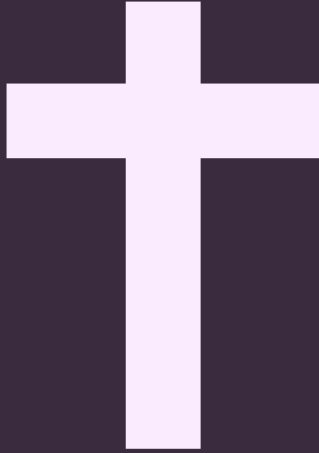


Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate
Rut x Sam



The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natügu
language of the Solomon Islands

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Rut x Sam
The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natügu
language of the Solomon Islands
Buk Baibel long langguis Natqgu

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Natqgu (Natügu)

Translation by: SITAG

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
fb2b7f06-e254-5fb7-b59d-ee21d5d7a93f

Contents

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate	1
Rut	2
Sam	7
Matiu	117
Mak	165
Luk	194
Jon	241
Aposol	272
Rom	312
1 Korint	332
2 Korint	352
Galesia	365
Efisz	373
Filipae	380
Kolosia	385
1 Tesalonika	390
2 Tesalonika	394
1 Timoti	397
2 Timoti	403
Taetus	407
Filimon	410
Hibru	412
Jemes	428
1 Pita	433
2 Pita	439
1 Jon	443
2 Jon	448
3 Jon	449
Jud	450
Nzaelwapxngr	453
Letz Ngr Natqgu	475
Nzalvztr-ngrng	476

**Nzryrngkxtr Kc Ate
Rut x Sam**

in cooperation with

**The New Testament
Ruth and Psalms**

**in the Natqgu language of Santa Cruz Island
Temotu Province, Solomon Islands**

The Natqgu New Testament with Ruth and Psalms
was produced in cooperation with the
Bible Society of the South Pacific.

Their contribution is greatly appreciated.
Wycliffe Bible Translators © 2008

Buk Ngr Rut Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Buk Ngr Rut

Trkrllzkuu neke yrle buk lc, a' nzyr mzli kc Devet tqngini-ngrde king kc tqaclvele Israel, mwx mz yiz 1000 BC x Kraes kc mzte tzmz ate. A' da kcong tzyapwxti mz be lc, nzprztzing mzli kc tqngi trgalr king mrkc Israel. Rut nide lxe Obed. Obed nide trte Jesi, x Jesi nide trte King Devet kc tqngi king krali ngr Israel. Opxm kx mz Obed nzmz mz mzli yiz 1110—1080 BC.

Drtc' ngr Moab yc mz nqlvi r Prla Kxtrlu-ngru Da me prkilzm nepi. Lr Moab nidr leplz kxnmznc-mrbrng x nzota-zvzng badr lr Israel. A' mz mzli r be lc, nzmncng mz nrwx murde Moab yclzpebz mz zmatq ngr Israel.

Mzli lcde tao kc dzbi mrkc Israel, murde trpnzng tewa. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, kzdq kc ncblo ngr Israel, drtqde Elimelek nidr mz olvz rde, drtqde Naomi, x mrlxde nzling, drtqdr Malon x Kilion nzvzng Moab mz nzmnc-krpwzlr elr. Zbz Malon yrlztile Rut, x Kilion yrlztile Opa, olvz lr Moab. A' mz nibr kzdung mzli, ncblo ngr Naomi x mrlxde kcong nzling sc tzbzpeng Moab.

Mz nibrde Naomi xlrle kx tewa dpe mrkc Israel, x sc tqaotipe drtwrde kx nayzlu-mop mrnyzde. Rut sc tqyrnipebz bade kx navzng rllrdr, murde mrlztile lvxbqde Naomi. Rut lxngitile Yawe mz nzngini-kz-krde Gct rde, x sc tzvzpeng.

Mz drtwr Naomi, nzmncpe-krdr kc Israel narblx, murde trpengr ncblo ngrdrng, x trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz nznginyz-krdr drtc' o da kx na-atatr-ngrmle. Mwx kzdung lr Israel narpilr na-atratilr Rut mz nzngini-krde lr mrkzble kc tqangiole drka' mzli kc. X mz drtwrde kz, narblxbz mz Rut nzmcti-mou-krde ncblo kx nayrlztile nide.

A' kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Boas sc tqyrlztipele Rut, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq kr lr Jiu mzli lc. Ncblo lc kzdq kxngini Naomi kx takitrde nzxpepx-krbzle drtc' nyzde x nzaopx-krbzle nqvi lr ncblo ngrdr mz Rut. * Zbz Rut rmika nedr doa ncblo, drtqde Obed. Obed nide kc nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon murde nqvi lrde bzkq mztr. *

Be ngr Boas nzokatr-krde Rut ngi kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzwzkr Kraes, mz nzngini-krde kx-xpepx kxnginideng.

- 1) Kx-xpepx kxnginide navzpxm mz nqvi kcpwz tzvzpx-ngrmqng leplz kcong tqxpepxle. Dekk Mrlx Gct, Mevalu Kxnmzcp, nangini-kzde leplz, da kc tqwaiku. *
- 2) Kx-xpepx kxnginide nakrlzle nzxpe-krde da kx takitrde nzxpepx-krdeleng. Kxnmz-cpx xpepxle nigu mz nzbz-krde esz'-krde, murde ma tqbz-aloku. *
- 3) Kx-xpepx kxnginide narlrpx-lzbqz mz nzxpepxngr lc. Mz nzrlrpx-lzbqkr Kxnmz-cpx, ka-lzbq-nrbalq mz nzxpepx-krde nigu, murde ma tzayrplapx alo nigu mz alwx ngrgung. *
- 4) Kx-xpepx kxnginide trtakitrde nide nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq kc tqmnczlbz mz zmatq ngr kzdq kz ncblo. Kxnmzcp lc trmnczlpwzu mz zmatq ngr alwx murde trpnzng alwx ngrde. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, krlzle nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung. *

Lr Israel, mz nzngini-krdr leplz kcong tqmcpzng Gct, mz drtwrdr trtakitrde lr mrkzbleng kcong trnzangiolru Gct angidr nzprtr-krdr mz nqvi lrdrng, myapxbz mz nqvi lr Mevalu kc tzaenzlilr. A' be lc aelwapx-kz-ngrmle bagu kx kxmule-esz' Rut trngiu lr Israel, a' prtr kz mz nqvi lr Jiszs Kxnmzcp. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, opx angidr kx Kxnmzcp trarlappwzleu lr Israel esz'-krdr, a' vz-kzp mz nzarlapp-krde leplz amrlx mz nrlc kcong tzlxngitilr nide.

Kzdung Lr Israel Nzmnzng Mz Drtc' Ngr Moab

¹⁻² Mzli kc tqngi trgalr king r Israel, kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Elimelek, nide nqvi lr Efrata, x mnc Betleem mz nrlarnrlc kc Judz, nidr mz olvz rde, drtqde Naomi, x mrlxdr nzling, drtqdr Malon x Kilion. Mzli lcde tao kc dzbi mrkc Israel, murde trpnzng tewa. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, nzvzng mz kandre kc Moab mz nzmnc-krpwzlr elr.

³ Kx nzmncng kc Moab, Elimelek sc tqbzszpele Naomi x mrlxde kcong nzling. ⁴ Zbz mrlxdeng nzyrlzng rllrdrng Moab. Kilion yrlztile Opa x Malon yrlztile Rut. Nzmnctilr Moab yiz nzpnu-esz'. ⁵ Zbz mzle-lzbq lcong, Malon x Kilion nzbz-kzng elr. Mzli lc Naomi trpengr ncblo ngrde x trpe-kzng mrlxde.

* : Livae 25:25-34, 47-55 * : Nou 38:8-10; Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Matiu 22:23-28 * : Lou Kcpwz 25:5, 7-10; Jon 1:14; Rom 1:3; Filipae 2:5-8; Hibru 2:14-15 * : Rut 2:1; 1 Pita 1:18-19 * : Rut 3:11; Matiu 20:28; Jon 10:15, 18; Hibru 10:7 * : 2 Korint 5:21; Hibru 4:15; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5

Naomi Rlr-ngrbzle Mz Lvxbqde Rut Nzvz-krdr Ncdr Israel

⁶⁻⁷ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Naomi xlrle kx Yawe okatr-moule lr Israel mz nzrka-kr-mopwzle nzklukr dakxnzng. Kx xlr Naomi nrpa lc, sc tzoliqpeng badr lvxbqde kcng nzling, nzvz-krdr badr Israel. X sc tzrkalzpmqng.

⁸ A' mzli lcde, Naomi tekqtr-moule drtwrde, x sc tqrpipebzle mz Opa x Rut kx, "Yzlutx-mouamu mz ma nyzmu badr lxemung. X krka'-ngrne kx Yawe namrlztle nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrnamu ncblo ngrmung x ninge. ⁹ X naokatrle nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr ncblo kx nangi mou ncblo ngrmung." Zbz sc tqtcngitipeng Naomi x sc tzyrni-katopeng badr. ¹⁰ X nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Trtingt; navzbzku mz lr mrnyzmqng."

¹¹ A' rpibz Naomi kx, "Bzqk vz-nqblqmamu ninge, kx inyxngeng. ?Murde nike naokatr-ngrne nimu? ?Ninge la narmika-moux doa ncblo kx nangi ncblo ngrmung? ¹² Yzlutxpeamu mrnyzmung. Murde nipenge blang mz nzryrlzti-moungr kzdq ncblo. X kxmule-esz' yrlzti-moux dq ncblo kcma mz nrkckxbq x rnginegr doa ncblo, ¹³ a' rblxbz bamu nzaenzli-krmu nidr; vz vz mzli kx nznginidr ncblo x sc tqyrlzti-ateamu nidr. Da amrlx rblxm bange myaszlze nzbllx-krbz da bamu. Murde Yawe atrkatile ninge mz zmatq ngrde. Bzqk vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde da amrlx ma tqrbx-kzpz bamu." ¹⁴ Mz nzymne-krbzle lc, sc tzyrnipe-moung. Zbz Opa tcngitxde lvxbqde x sc tqarlpele. A' Rut lolvz-amqngile Naomi, x tr-rlaszleu nide. ¹⁵ Rpibz Naomi bade kx, "Obqzb, ilem yzlupebz mz kxnginideng x mz gct ngrdrng. Yzluamu rlirmu."

¹⁶ A' rpibz Rut kx, "Bzqk rtultr-ngrme nzaki-lzbq-krge o nzrlasz-krnge nim. Murde drlve ke navzkiq, navzki. X drlve ke namnc-ngrn, namncki. X lr mrnyzm, nangi kz lr mrnyzng. X Gct rm, nangi kz Gct rnge. ¹⁷ Drlve ke nabz-ngrn, nabz-kzx elr x nayrtzmq-kzng elr. Nzmu kx tqrlaszx nim, Yawe na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ninge. Nzbzngr tpxpwz kx naki-lzbq-ngrgi." ¹⁸ Naomi kx krlztr-zpwxpebzle kc mz Rut nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrde nzvz-krdr ncdr, sc tqmetxpebz x trycmnepepwzu bade.

Naomi X Rut Nzkrzlbzlr Mztea Betleem

¹⁹ Olvz lcng nzling nzvzng nzvzng mzli kx nzkrz-ngrbzlr mztea Betleem. Kx nzkaputrpzlr kc Betleem, lr mztea kc sc tzabrtlvzpelr nidr x tzyrlwrlvzpelr nidr. Olvz lr mrkc sc tzrpipekr kx, "Doa lcng, Naomi yzlupe!" ²⁰ A' rpibz Naomi badr kx, "Bzqk rpimamu ninge Naomi, murde drtwr ngr Naomi 'mrlzvxi.' A' kqle-ngrmamu ninge Mara, drtwr ngrde 'rblx.' Murde Gct kc Tqaclvele da amrlx batrple nzbllxkr da amrlx bange. ²¹ Murde mz nzvz-krgr kc kqlukr, a' mz nzvzmi-mou-krpqng Yawe lc ninge, vz-nrbalqpemc. Delc bzqk rpi-ngrmamu ninge Naomi kxmrlzvxi. Murde Yawe kc Tqaclvele da amrlx aetqpemle drtqng, mz nzrpi-krde kx vz-rbrx."

²² Krlc be angidr ngr Naomi mz nyzylu-krmlc Moab nidr mz lvxbqde Rut, kc tqngi olvz lr Moab. Nzkaputrpqng Betleem mz zbq kc kai tzrkqng nra nabr kc tqngi bali mz nzbpe-krde. Nra bali nzkqti-tpwzle zbq tq o pwx.

2

Rut Rmikatine Drpwr Nra Bali Kxyrlwrtxo

¹ Mzli lcde, kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Boas mnc Betleem. Nide bcnyr x Naomi krlzle nide murde ngi kxngini ncblo ngrde. ² Mz zbq kzble mz nourla, Rut rpibzle mz Naomi kx, "Rlr-ngrm bange nzvz-krnge mz lclr bali. Mwx kzdq ncblo kxmrlz sa na-abrtlvzle nzmikatine-krnge drpwr nra bali kxyrlwrtxo mrnyzde." Rpibz Naomi bade kx, "Vz inyxng, sa tqmrlz ye." *

³ Zbz Rut kc tqvzpe tqrmikatipe drpwr nra bali kx nzrlasztipe leplz kxnzawzng. Mz lclr bali lc, kzdung leplz nzrpkilzmqng bali, x kzdu-kzng leplz nzvz-nqblqlr nidr mz nztalvz-krdrle. X mz nibr nzrtwz-krdr rtalvz kcng, nzkrzle leplz nzmikatingr nra bali kxyrlwrtxo. Mz zbq lcedepwz, sc tqkrlzti-pele kx lclr bali kc nyz Boas.

Rut Rmctile Boas Mz Lclr Bali Nyzde

⁴ Mz nourla lcedepwz, Boas rkalmz Betleem x kaputrpz mz lclr bali nyzde. X sc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx kx, "Nimu la." X nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Nim la." X rpi-mopwzle kx, "Rlxtibo mz Yawe kx naokatrle nimu." X nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "X nim kz!" ⁵ Boas kc tqveapebz mz ncblo kc tqaclvele kxnzawzng, rpibzle kx, "? Doa olvz lcomr ne neke?" ⁶ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Krla doa olvz lr Moab, kx nzvzmqng mz Naomi, mz nyzylu-krmlc kc Moab. ⁷ Rpimle bange kx, '?Nzmu rlr-ngrme bange nzmikatine-krbo nra bali mz nibrdr kxnzawzng?' X sa tqbrngzti-zpwxle nzmikatingr

* 2:2 Mz lou sc Mosis, kxrnginyz lclr da, narlr-ngrbzlr mz doa kx trnzngiscung nzmikatine-krdr nra da kx yrlwrtxo mz lclr da nyzdr. [Livae 19:9-10; 23:22]

nra bali abzo-pnzle kcma mz nourla, x sa tqvzbe. A' amapx-ngrmle matelq mzli kx mrbcne."

⁸ Zbz sc tqrpibz Boas mz Rut kx, "Lalztqm bange, kx inyxnge. Rpix naokatrpo nim. Bzqk rmikatiq nra bali mz nrlc nyz ncblo kzble x bzqk rlaszq mrka. A' mncamu badr olvi kxnzawz nengeng. ⁹ Mepwz mrkc tzipakingr ncblo lcong bali, x nim kc tqrmikanebzmz mz nibr olvi kcng tztalvzng. Pipebo badr ncblo lcong kx bzqk nzesotrpnzng bam. X drtwrm kx tqbrlxkzle, vz, x rmnqtr mz belue kcng tzungqbatipe ncblo kcng." ¹⁰ Zbz, Rut yrnzobz bade mz drtc' mz nzamrluengr. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Memule tqmrlzti-zlwzngn ninge x tqamrlue-ngn ninge? Murde ninge olvz lr narnrlc."

¹¹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Boas natqde kx, "Da amrlx kcng tqalebzmz mz lxem Naomi, mz nibr nzbzkr mrlxde kc tqngi ncblo ngrm, nzyapwxtipem bange bq mz nibr nzkaputr-krmamu. X kxmu nzrlasz-kreme trtem x lxem x mrnyzm, x vzme mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kx nqmq krdr blepx. ¹² Rlxitibo mz Yawe, Gct rgr, kx na-ayzlubzle bamu nike aletiqng, mz nzamrlz-zlwz-krde nim. Nide ka tqmnczpebzmz bade mz nzvz-kreme lc, x nide me rlakitrg, mz nzapu-krm nei kio kx mnclzbz mz nabx lxede." ¹³ Rpibz Rut kx, "Trtenge, yc zlwz mz drtwrm ninge. X awxopeme nabzngz mz nzymne-nivzlrpe-kreme lc bange, kxmule-esz' trmatqnewxu myaszleze olvi nem kcng tzewtrpnzng bam."

¹⁴ Mzli kc namupengr bea, rpibz Boas mz Rut kx, "Vzm namupeku. X leo kz bret nam mz waen lc pipz." Mzli kc Rut tqwxbutr-ngrbzle mz olvi kcng, Boas kabzle bade kcng bali kx nztqngq, mz nzapusr-krde nide kxmncrtpz bade. Rut mu x nelzde krlc. X nade kcng ycpwz.

¹⁵ Mzli kc Rut tqvz-ngrde mz nzmika-mou-krde nra bali, rpibz Boas badr ncblo nedeng kx, "Nzmu kx tqrmika-abeanetrpzle me yrlwr ngr rtalvz ngr bali, bzqk amyabzmu drtqde, murde rlr-ngrbo bade. ¹⁶ A' vecpxbzmu du bali mz rtalvz ngrde kx namikatile x bzqk lclvzbzmu."

Naomi X Rut Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Boas Nzngini-krde Kxnginidr Kx Takitrd Nzokatr-krde Nidr

¹⁷ Rut rmika bali mz lclr bali lc vz-krlzbzle mlzpq. Zbz sc tqtalqtipele drpwr bali kcng tqmikatile. Nulvzole mz bxli x yrbulzm. X bxli lc takitr kilo kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq. ¹⁸ Zbz sc tqglqpele bali kc mz mztea, x Naomi mcle bxli r bali kc etu tqglqmle. X ka-kzpz Rut daksznzng kcng tqmutr-ngrde mzli kc bea. ¹⁹ Naomi rveabz kx, "?Mzbq ka drlve ka tqrmika-ngn bali? Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amrlzle ncblo kc tqokatrle nim." Zbz sc tqpipebz Rut mz lxede kx, "Drtq ncblo kc tqngi nyzde lclr bali kc tqwz-ngrne kcma, Boas."

²⁰ Rpibz Naomi bade kx, "Eu, rlxitibo mz Yawe kx na-amrlzle nide. Murde tresakiu nzbatr-krbzle nzmrlznr-krde leplz kxnzlbzng x kxnzbpzng. Ncblo la tqngi Boas, ngi kzdq kxnginigu kx takitrd nzxpepx-krde drtc' nyzgu x nzaopx-krde nqvi lr ncblo ngrgu."

²¹ Zbz rpi-mopwz Rut kx, "Boas rpi-kzple bange kx, 'Mncamu badr kxnzawz nengeng narl-zpwxzbzle nzyrkrpxkr nzkqngr bali x wit.'"

²² Naomi rpibzle kx, "Inyxnge, mrlzvxitx nzvzne-krmu badr olvi nedeng, murde ma tzatrkam mz nrlc nyz ncblo kzble, mz nzngini-krm lr narnrlc kx esz'trpz badr." ²³ Mz zbq kang kqlu, Rut sc tqmncr-zvzbz badr olvi kxnzawz ne Boas, mz nzmikati-krde, vz vz mzli kx yrkrpxngr nzkqngr bali x wit. X nzmncpwzng mz lvxbqde Naomi.

3

Naomi Yrlqle Drtwr Kx Rut Nayrlztle Boas

¹ Mzli lcde, rpibz Naomi mz lvxbqde kx, "Inyxnge, mzli ka namcpo dq ncblo kx nayrlztiq. Kx na-amncle nim brma x na-aclevele nim. ² Rmikatiq bali vz-nqblqq olvi kcng tzewtrpnzng mz Boas. X krlzq nzngini-krde kxnginigu. Koma mz nrlckxbq sa na-akipxle be bali mrkc tztaklrpxngr nra bali. ³ Kipotx x aeluti-lzbq tolo kx ngi nzipium. X pxingr lrpzm kxmrlz, x vz mrkc tztaklrpxngr nra bali. A' bzqk krlztle nzmnc-krm mrlcde, mzli kc tryrkrpxkangr nzmu-krde x nzmng-krde waen. ⁴ Aokztipwz mrkc navzkile mz nzmwi-krde. X mzli kc tqmwipe-ngrde, vz-kzpz x kalvxlzbz lrpz kc tqkq-ngrde, x ayrbq-lxlr-ngrbz nanycde x sc tqmnczpebzmz nanycde. X mzli kc nabaongr nanycde, sa nadwalzm x napibzle da kx na-aleq." ⁵ Rpibz Rut kx, "Sa na-alex nikeng pitime."

Rut Vz-nqblqle Me Pnz Drtwr Naomi

⁶ Zbz Rut kc tqvzope mrkc tztaklrpxngr nra bali, tqalepele da amrlx kcng tqpibz lxede. ⁷ Mz nibr nzmukr Boas x nzmng-krde, drtqde otxpx. Sc tqvzkiopebzle mz nrlarde kc tzayrlwrngr nra bali, tqmnczope mz nzmwipengr. Mzli trboiu Rut kc tqprngeipebz mrkc tqmwingr Boas. Kalvxlzbzle lrpz mrkc tqobqkio nanycde x sc tqmnczpebz elr.

⁸ Mzli kcepe mz aurnrlc Boas dwalzm sc tqyzplrpe, x tqmcepe kzdq olvz nzmnzl-zkrbzle mrkc tqobqkio nanycde. ⁹ Boas kc tqveapebz kx, “?Nim neke?” Rpibzle kx, “Ninge kxnzawz nem Rut. Kawwpx lrpz la x akq-bubz ninge, nangi rkk kx suti drtwrm nzyrlzti-krm ninge. Murde nim kx kxnginigr kx takitrde nzxpepxngr drtc' nyzgr x nzaopx-krbzle nqvi lr ncblo rnge.”

Boas Pibzle Mz Rut Kx Sa Nayrlztile

¹⁰ Rpibz Boas kx, “Krka'-ngrne kx Yawe na-amrlzle nim, kx inyxnge. Murde nzaodur-krm lc mz nzsutikr drtwrm nzaopxngr nqvi lr Malon mz nzyrlzng r lc, myaszlze nzaodur-krm kc kai, mz nzvz-krmamu mz lvxbqm. X tr-rtangrwq nrpr kztem, nzmu kxrngisc o kxtr-rngiscu, a' mcpxpeq ninge. ¹¹ Mzli ka, kx inyxnge, bzkq drtwrm li. Sa na-alebo da keng amrlx tqrlxtiq. Lepz amrlx mz mztea ka nzkrizlr kx nim olvz angidr kxmrlzvxi. ¹² Da zpwxtx, ninge kxnginim kx takitrde nzale-krnge da lc. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx ngi kxnginigu kx esotr-zlwzbz bam myaszpxle ninge. X nide kx na-alele da lc, nzmu kx tqaolvzlele. ¹³ A' mwi tpxwz mrka mz nrckxbq ka. X sa naycmne-krizpwxkr bade mz nourla. Nzmu kx tqrpile nayrlztile nim, mrlz. A' nzmu kx tqpx-ngrdele, esalz-ngrbo bam mz drtq Yawe kx tqlu, kx nayrlztiex nim. Mnzpwx mrlc nakrlzbbzle mzli kc tqprt-zngm paglxnrlc.”

¹⁴ Rut mwilzbz mz nanycde krlzbbzle mzli lcde, mzli lc trnzrglxkangr leplz. X Boas rpile mz nide esz'-krde kx, “Bzkq kx rkrlzti nzmncr olvz lc mrka.”

¹⁵ X rpi-kzpze bade kx. “Aolz nzq scm kc tqrmnr-ngrbz x prlxo mrlc.” Prlxtole x yrngiobz Boas elr bali nzqqlu-krde esolzbz mz kilo kx nzpnu-tq (30). Petxbz Boas x sc tqglzlpzbebzle mz nabx Rut, x sc tqvzpe mz mztea.

¹⁶ Mzli kc Rut tqkrlz-ngrbzle brma, Naomi sc tqveapebz kx, “?Myx kxmu mz nzvz-krm kc, kx inyxnge?” Zbz sc tqpipebzle da keng amrlx tqalebz Boas bade. ¹⁷ X rpi-kzpze kx, “Boas ka-kzple bali lc tqtwzmc, x rpimle bange kx, ‘Bzkq vz-nrbalqzbzme mz lxem, a' twzbz bali lc bade.’ ” ¹⁸ Zbz sc tqrpibeaz Naomi kx, “Inyxnge, aenzlipwz. Bzkq nabzm talvo. Murde Boas nzmu trmnc-nrwx-ngru mzbq ka kx tqmnc-nrwxpe-ngrde da tubqpe.”

4

Boas Yrlztile Rut

¹ Mz nourla lcde, Boas vz mz naobz ngr taon lc x sc tqwxbupe elr, murde krlc me nzatubqtingr lrtzlvz ngrdr da. X kxnginide kc tqesotr-zlwzbz, krkc tqpibzle mz Rut, sc tqmcepe nzvz-krde. X sc tqkqlepxpele nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Vz-kaip mrka, kx mzlenge, x wxbu kai mrlc.” Ncblo kc vzbz, sc tqwxbupe. ² Zbz Boas kapxmle lrtzlvz nzpnu-esz' kx nzmncng mrlcde. X rpibzle badr kx, “Nawxbuku ena x okatpa'mu nigr.” ³ Zbz Boas sc tqrpibeazle mz mzlede lc kx, “Naomi kc tqyzlupem Moab, sc tqamwale drtc' nyz mzlegu Elimelek. ⁴ Vzdzm mz drtwrge nzpi-krbole bam. Kx tqsuti drtwrm nzxpengr drtc' lc, e xpe mzli ka tzmncng lrtzlvz ngrgu lcng, badr mrlx lcng. Kx tqsuti drtwrm naxpepxqle murde nayzlu-mop mz nqvi lrgu, ale. A' nzmu kx trtingrde, pim bange, murde trpnzng kx takitrde nzxpepxngr drtc' lc, a' nim tpxwz, x krali ninge.” X ayzlbzle natqde kx, “Sa naxpepxbo.”

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Boas kx, “Mzli kc naxpepx-ngrbzme drtc' lc mz Naomi, yrlzti kz Rut kc Moab, olvz r mzlegu kc tqbz. Murde mrlxmu ncd r Rut kalr nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon kc tqbz x nqvi lrde bzkq mztr.” *

⁶ Rpibz mzlede lc kx, “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpengr nzxpepx-krnge drtc' lc, murde ma tqamncpxle ninge x trpnzng da kx na-aprcho mz mrlxngeng. A' xpepxpe, murde trtakitrpepleu ninge.”

⁷⁻⁸ X sc tqkapxpele sadol scde tqkapebzle mz Boas. Murde mzli kc tqprtzngr da lc, nqmq kr lr Israel mz nzxpepxngr x nzaprcngr dztu, kxmule sele. Kzdq ncblo nzmu kapxle sadol scde x kabzle mz mrlx kztede, aelwapx-ngrde kx drtwrdr rilrldr esz'ti mz nike nzaolvzlr.

⁹ Boas sc tqycmnepebz mz lrtzlvz x leplz keng mrkc, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Mzbq ka mcpeamu x xlrpeamu kx sa naxpepxbo mz Naomi drtc' nyz Elimelek kc tqbzszbzle mz mrlxdeng Kilion x Malon, keng tzbzpe-kzng. ¹⁰ X nayrlzti-kzx Rut kc Moab tqbzsz Malon, nangi olvz rng. Murde mrlxgr kc kai ncd r Rut kalr nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon x nqvi lrde bzkq mztr, a' drtqde nadcpwpwz mz mztea nyzgu. Mzbq ka sc tqmc-lxblrpeamu.” *

* 4:5 Kxmule-esz' naxpepxle drtc' lc, a' trpnzng nyzvztr-krdele o nzaprc-krbzlele mz mrlxdeng mz olvz rde kc kai.

✧ 4:10 Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8-10; Matiu 22:23-28

¹¹ Zbz lrtzlvz x leplz amrlx kcng tzmncng mz naobz nzrpibzlr kx, “Eu, sc tqmc-lxblrpekr: X krka'-ngrgr kx Yawe nangi-batrpzle mz olvz kc nayrlztiq nzrngine-krde doa kxkqlu mz nzapu-krde Resel x Lea kcng tzakqlunepxlr lr Israel. X nanginim bcnyr x namatq-esz'-ngrn Betleem. ¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx doa kx nakabz Yawe bam, navzpxmqng mz olvz lc, nakqlu-zlwzng na-apule doa neng melrmqgu Peres, mrlx Judz badr Tama, lr mrkzble.”

Boas X Rut Nzrngineng Doa Ncblo

¹³ Zbz Boas sc tqyrlztiptele Rut. Nzmwi-lxblrng x okatr Yawe nidr mz nzyrkr Rut. X rmika nede doa ncblo. ¹⁴ Nzrpibz olvz kcng tzmncng mrkc mz blrkq mrlx Rut kx, “Naomi, takitrdede nzrglqlzng Yawe, murde rkabz nem doa ncblo mzbq ka. Krka'-ngrgr kx doa lc nakrlzti lr Israel nide. ¹⁵ X rlxtibzkr mz Yawe kx doa ncblo lc na-aelalzmlle drtwrm x naokatrle nim mzli ka nzungini-krm blang. Murde lvxbqm, kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle nim mikale nide. X kxmule-esz' narnginem doa ncblo kxnxkqlung, a' nzokatr-krdr nim trmyaszpxleu nzokatrkr Rut lc nim.”

¹⁶ Naomi bricle doa kc. Zbz sc tqokatrpele Rut nzabutingr. ¹⁷ Olvz lr Betleem nzrpilr kx, “Naomi nepede kc doa ncblo.” X nzyrlqzbzlr drtqde Obed. Obed lc nide kc tqngi trte Jesi kc tqngi trte King Devet.

Nqvi Lr Boas

¹⁸ Krkc nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpxm mz Peres. Peres mrlxde Hesron. ¹⁹ Hesron mrlxde Ram, Ram mrlxde Aminadab. ²⁰ Aminadab mrlxde Nason, Nason mrlxde Salmon. ²¹ Salmon mrlxde Boas, Boas mrlxde Obed. ²² Obed mrlxde Jesi x Jesi mrlxde Devet. †

† **4:22** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr lr Israel, doa ncblo kx vzpxm mz nzyrlzng kxmule lc, trtede li. Nide mrlx ncblo kc tqbzsz lxede, x ni-kzde mrlx ncblo kc tqyrlzti-atele. Murde mz Rut 4:11-12 rpile kx doa ncblo lc nanginide mrlx Boas. A' mz 4:18-22, prtr mz nqvi lr Malon nide mz Elimelek. Mc kz Nou dckrlzde kc 38, 46:12 x Matiu 1:2 kc tzymntr-ngrdr doa ncblo ne Tama kcng tzlpxmqng nzungini-krdr mrlx Judz.

Buk Ngr Sam

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Buk Ngr Sam

Sam lcnq tqnginidr nabz kxtr ngrdr lr Jiu x nzkrka'-krdr kx nzngr-zvz-ngrdr. X mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krngung mz nzangio-krngu Gct x nzkrka'-krbzkude. Sam nzkrzlr nzokatr-krdr nigu x nzamqtr-krdr drtwrgu. Takitrde kxnzetu rgung nzyapwxtipx-krmlr bagu drtwr ngr Sam lcnq.

Leplz nzklung kx nzryrng Sam lcnq x nzyrtlr yiz siu-esz' (1,000). A' Devet kx ryrbz kxkqlu mz Sam kcnq trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn (150). Nzakiolr Sam lcnq mz dzu rdr nzlvqn nzrpbzlr 'buk.' Kxnzalvztrng mz Nzryrngkrxtr nzrplr kx namrlzu r Sam nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'. A' kzdung Sam nzrlxlvzng, x rblx nzrpingr namrlzu r Sam kznike.

Namrlzu R Sam Lcnq Nidr Seleng

- 1) Nabz ngr nzyrni-krbz ncblo o leplz kxkqlu mz Gct murde narlxtibzlr bade nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzkxpu-krdrng. Mc Sam 13 x 44.
 - 2) Nabz ngr nzrglqpxngr Gct. Mc Sam 8 x 115.
 - 3) Nabz ngr nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct. Mc Sam 34 x 67.
 - 4) Nabz ngr nzbrtikr drtwr ncblo o leplz kxkqlu kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nidr mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krdr. Mc Sam 11 x 125.
 - 5) Nabz ngr Jerusalem mrkc tqtungr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz Newz Saeon, murde Gct mnc mrlcde. Mc Sam 46 x 87.
 - 6) Nabz ngr nznginikr Gct King r lr Jiu. Mc Sam 29 x 93.
 - 7) Nabz ngr nzabrtzlvzkr lr Jiu king rdr kc tqyrlqzb Yawe badr mz nzaovxio-krde enqmi rdrng. Mc Sam 2 x 72.
 - 8) Nabz kx nzngnelz-ngrdr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr. Mc Sam 84 x 122.
 - 9) Nabz ngr nzyrplapxng kx na-alvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nqm qxtubq x nqm qx vz-rbr. Mc Sam 1 x 73.
 - 10) Nabz kx rpile doa kx takitrde nzprtr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x doa kx takitrde nzayrplapxkr Yawe nide. Mc Sam 15 x 24.
 - 11) Nabz kx pipxle be ngr lr Israel badr Yawe. Mc Sam 68 x 105.
- Mzli kc tzwznglr lr Jiu nabz nedrng, ngaldr lr lxbllr. X ngaldr lcnq nzngi-kzte-lzbqng, murde ngaldr krali yokaetipxle drtwr ngr krkc kai. Rblx nzpipx-krngu kxmu ngaldr krali amrlx. A' kzdung nzpipxlr drtwr kcpwz mz natq kx blepxngr. Mc Sam 146:2.

Naglqlzx Gct rnge mzli ka tqlube-ngrne,
X na-angrlvzx nide.

Kzdung nzpipxlr drtwr kcpwz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mc Sam 18:2. Kzdung natq kx apule 'lrpalvc' nzkrzlx-tpwzlr lrtzlvz ngrngung. A' natq lcnq nztakitrdr nzpipx-krdr drtwr kcpwz tzpipxlr lr Jiu. X krlzamu nzmcti-krmu drtwr ngrde mz ngaldrde krali o veatibzmu mz kzdq lrtzlvz o rlwxamu natq lc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz kc tqyc mz nibr buk lc. Kzdq kc natq kxmule lc tqngi 'temz ngr lomr kc tqyrputnrgr nipna.'

Nim lrpalvc nyznge peto,
X Mevalu rnge kx arlapxle ninge.

Kzdung nzpipx-krdrle nzayzlulr. Mc Sam 75:10.

Rpile kx, "Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,
A' zmatq ngr kxnztubqng sa na-aetunepxbo."

Sam rtqmz nzvz-nqblqlr letz ngr alfabet scdr lr Jiu. X Sam lcnq nidr seleng: 9—10, 25, 34, 37, 111, 112, 119, x 145. X nztektqtr-ngrleng mz Natqgu vz-nqblqlle letz ngr alfabet segu. Delc nzxlr-krnguleng blepx kxpipz mz nzxlrngr mz nzymne-krngu. Mz drtq Sam lcnq, kzdq natq kxtpwz rpile kx, 'Kzdq nabz ngr A, B, C.'

Mzli kang kqlu nzymnebzng mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Yawe.' Murde krlc drtqde kc tqpbzle badr. X drtq lc yr-kzkr mz Natqgu.

Kzdung mzli kxmu nzwznglr lr Jiu Sam nedr tutr angidr mz nzngngr mz nabz negung. Delc tztektqtrngr kzdung Sam x kzdung nctr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nabz negung. Sam lcnq nidr seleng: 13:6; 41:13; 47:6; 72:18-19; 75:1; 89:52; 106:48; 107:8-9, 21-22, 31-32; 116:1-9; 118:1-4, 10-12, 15-16, 28-29; 134 amrlx; 136 amrlx; 141:1; 148 amrlx. Sam 23 yc mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr mz #87, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nabz negu.

Buk Kc Kai

1

Sam 1—41

Nzmnc-zpwxngr

- ¹ Nzmnnc-zpwxngr trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblqngr nqm̄q kr kxdrka'-ngrng,
X nztu-ngrbz mz lrpzki nyz kxnaleng alwx.
X trvzpxpuu mz nzprtr-ngrbz mz kxnxztrnga-ngrdr Yawe.
- ² A' nzabrtzngr angidr lc vzpxm mz drtwr kx elalzm mz nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr sc Yawe,
X mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwr natqde ngrlx x nrlckxbq.
- ³ Leplz lcn̄g nzapulr nounc kcng dzbrdr tzkrlzobzlr lue,
X leu rdr trnzbloung.
X nzdo-zlwzng mz nzvz-krm nrpr angidr.
Da kx nzalelr nradr yc-zvzbz.
- ⁴ A' kxdrka'-ngrng trnzwillru.
Nzapulr leu kxglr kcng tztakitrpwzlr nzngengr.
- ⁵ Delc trnatu-amqngi-ngrdru mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.
X trnaprtrpwzung mz kxntubqng.
- ⁶ Murde lrpzki rdr tutr me nzayrplapxng.
A' Yawe acivebzle nnti r leplz kxntubqng.

Sam Krali (2)

Kxnmcp̄x Ne Gct

Kxnzngqngung

- ¹ Lr mrkzbleng nzn̄gqngung mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe.
Murde mane nzyrlqtingr drtwr mz nzatrkatigr nide.
- ² King rdng x kxnzrmailz rdng nzyrlwr-lxblrng
Mz nzol̄iqti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnmcp̄x nede. ✱
- ³ Nzrpilr kx, "Na-axt̄xbzku nzm̄nclz-krbzku mz zmat̄q ngrdr,
Mz nzn̄kitx-kr̄gu nqvi kc t̄zpe-ngrdr n̄igu, murde dr̄t̄gu naop̄x."
- ⁴ A' King Yawe kc tq̄m̄ncom Heven yr̄palelvzle nidr,
X xtr̄nga-ngr̄de drtwr kcng t̄zyl̄qlr.
- ⁵ Ycm̄ne-zngyabz badr,
X nzm̄wxlr-ngrdr nat̄qde kx̄pq.

Nat̄q Yawe

- ⁶ Murde rp̄ile kx, "Yrl̄qp̄ex King kc tq̄m̄cp̄xp̄ex Jerusalem
Mr̄kc Saeon, newz kxtr nyz̄nge."
- ⁷ X King kc tq̄m̄cp̄x Gct, rp̄ile kx, "Nap̄ibo n̄ike pim Yawe bange.
Rp̄imle kx, 'Nim Mrl̄x̄nge, abzo mzb̄q ka, sa na-aelw̄ap̄x-ngr̄bo mz leplz nzn̄gini-
kr̄nge Tr̄tem. ✱
- ⁸ Rlx̄tim bange x sa nakabo bam zmat̄q ngr nzacl̄vengr neidung amrl̄x,
Murde leplz mz nrlc tul̄zo nangi nem̄qng.
- ⁹ Sa na-aov̄xīoq mr̄nyzdr mz n̄zxpl̄r-zlwz-krm,
Kc na-apule bz kc tq̄rn̄iglc botol.'" ✱
Nat̄q kx p̄ibz Yawe mz Mevalu nede delcng.

Kxnzyrplap̄xng

- ¹⁰ Delc nimu king x kxnzrmailzng mz nrlc nayrplap̄xamu,
X nalal̄zt̄q-angidramu, mzli ka tq̄ycbe-ngrbz mzli.
- ¹¹ Narnr̄ctr̄p̄zmu mz nzamrl̄ue-krmu Yawe,
X mz nzwztr-kr̄bzmu bade.
- ¹² Yr̄ngzobzmu mz Mrl̄x̄de,
Murde ma tq̄odat̄ile nimu,
Mz zngya ngr drtwr̄de kc tq̄wou.
A' nimu amrl̄x kcng tzrl̄at̄rp̄zng bade, sa nam̄nc-zp̄wxamu.

Sam Krätq (3)

Nou Nzarl̄ap̄xnḡr X Nzaov̄xīonḡr

Nabz ne Devet,
kc tq̄yr̄le mzli kc tq̄dwasz-ngr̄de mrl̄x̄de Absalom.

- ¹ Yawe, en̄q̄mi r̄ngeng nzk̄ql̄u-zlwzng,
X nztut̄itr vz̄z nardr n̄inge.
- ² Nzrpilr mz nzyap̄wxti-krdr n̄inge kx,

✱ **Sam Krali (2):2** Aposol 4:25-26 ✱ **Sam Krali (2):7** Aposol 13:33; Hibru 1:5 ✱ **Sam Krali (2):9** Nzaelw̄ap̄xnḡr 2:26-27

"Gct trtxpnzngr nzokatr-krde nide."

- ³ A' Yawe, nim kx mnc-ngale-zvzle ninge.
Nim nou nzaovxio-krnge x nim kx apqtrp drtwrnge.
- ⁴ Delc tqrlxti-ngrbo nzokatr-krm ninge,
X ayzluome natqnge mz newz kxtr nyzm.
- ⁵ Murde namwi-angidrx mz nrckxbq x melz-mopwc' mz nourla,
Mz nzaclve-angidrq ninge.
- ⁶ Kxmule-esz' nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge siu ngr enqmi,
A' trtxpnzngr nzmwxlr-krnge.
- ⁷ Murde krka'-ngrne kx, "Yawe, Gct rnge, vzm arlapx ninge,
X katxpxbz zmatq ngrdrng."
- ⁸ Yawe, nim nou nzarlapxngr,
X da kxmrlzting amrlx kabzme mz leplz nemqng.

Sam Krapwx (4)

Abtrpzmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

Gct Rnge

- ¹ Gct, ayzlum nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde dwaki-zvzme bange.
X mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrne, okatrq ninge.
Delc naycngr mz drtwrm ninge x naxlr-ngrme natqnge.

Kxnmnc-mrbrng

- ² ?Nimu leplz, myx mzli kx naesakingr nzatrkatikrmu nzmyalz-krnge?
?X myx mzli kx naesakingr nzmrlzkr bamu da kx ngi brmrda x nzpokianger?
- ³ Murde nakrlzamu kx Yawe mcpxle nigr leplz kxntubqng kx nanginedeng.
X mzli kc nakrka'-ngrbo bade, sa na-ayzluome natqnge.
- ⁴ Bzkq nabztq ngr nelzmu mailzle nimu mz alwx.
A' na-aoti drtwrmu nqm q krmu mz nzyrbq-lrpi-krmu mz nelvq nyzmu mz nrckxbq.
✱
- ⁵ Zbz na-abtrpzmu drtwrmu bade,
X nakabzmu bade blz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu natq kc tqkapxme bagu.

Gct Rnge

- ⁶ Yawe, leplz nemqng nzklung kx nzrprimlr bange kx, "?Myx mzli kx namnc-zpwx-ngrgu?"
Delc tqkrka'-ngrbo kx na-amrlzq nigr.
- ⁷ Murde mzli kc tqamrlz-ngrn ninge, abrtz-zlwzx
Myaszpxle nzabrtzkr leplz kx dakxznng nadr x waen mqdr kqlu.
- ⁸ Mzli kc tqyrbq-ngrne, mwi-angidrx mz nrckxbq,
Murde nim kx acve-zpwxle ninge.

Sam Kranzlvqn (5)

Nivz Lrm O-ngalelvzle Nigr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzkrka'ngr

- ¹⁻² Yawe, nim King x Gct rnge. Rlxtibo bam kx naxlrme natqnge,
X na-aoti kz drtwrm, mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.
- ³ Kxetu, mz nourla kang kqlu natqnge sa navzbz bam.
X nakrka'-zvzbo bam, mz nzaenzli-krbo natqm kxmrlz.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

- ⁴ Yawe, trngnipqu Gct kx abrtzlvzle da kxtrka.
X trmnc-lxblrwamuu mz kxdrka'-ngrng.
- ⁵ Leplz kx nzglqpx-lzbqng trtxpnzngr nzmncr-krbzlr bam,
Murde rblxbz mz leplz kx mrlz-zvzbz badr nzale-krdr alwx nztutr-krbzlr mz mzpq.
- ⁶ Odatiq kxznzpokianger,

X obqszo-zvzq kxnzrnibqng x kxnzesabrting.

Kxntubqng

⁷ A' Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm, delc navztr-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
X nayrngzobo mz nzamatqngr nim.

⁸ Yawe, mailz ninge mz nqm q krm kxtubq, murde enqmi rnge nzkqlu-zlwzng.
X aelwa-zpwx-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

⁹ Da angidr trvzpxpuu mz nao enqmi rngeng.
Murde mz nabzdr la nzodatingr txpwz.

X mz nzymne-krdr nzmailzlr leplz
Mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. *

¹⁰ Gct, plzpx alwx ngrdr x ayrplapx nidr,
Mz nzprtzmou-krdr mz trtxki scdr.

Mapulrpxngr nidr mz nzkqlukr alwx ngrdrng,
Murde nzpctxpx-zvz-ngrdr nim.

Kxntubqng

¹¹ A' leplz amrlx kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam na-abrtzng.
X nangr-along mz nzalalz-krm drtwrdr.

Acive-angidr kxnzmrlztilr nim
Murde nabilvzlr nim.

¹² Yawe, amrlz-zvzq kxntubqng. X nivz lrm o-ngalelvzle nidr
Mz nzapu-krde temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

Sam Kraesz'mz (6)

Drle Mzke'

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzkrka'ngr

¹ Yawe, kxmule-esz' drtwrm nya,
A' bzkq pnanatiq x ayrplapxq ninge.
² Kxetu, nayc mz drtwrm ninge murde yangrngapex.
X axplr mou nrkrdrtqng murde yagox-zlwz.

³ ?Rnrcti-lzbqtrpo bam mz zmwxl,
X aenzli-alopex nzokatr-krm ninge?

Nzarlapxngr

⁴ Yawe, tekqtr drtwrm x arlapx ninge,
Mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

⁵ Murde mz nzbzngtrp pengr nzrglqlzngr nim.
X mz gq nzangiongr nim kc tqyrkrpxpebz.

Nzyrningr

⁶ Drtqng mewepe mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbo bam.
X mz nrckxbq kang kqlu, nqni x pilo pnrnge
nzlrpr-ngrdr drle mzke'.

⁷ Mzke' vaotxtrpebz x tropxpeu,
Murde nzyrni-krnge lc nzngi-batrplr enqmi rngeng.

Nzaovxiongr

⁸ Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!
Murde Yawe sa tqalaltqpem mz nzyrni-krnge.

⁹ Xlrpeme nike rlxitibo,
X sa na-ayzlumle natqng.

¹⁰ Krka'-ngrne kx drtq enqmi rngeng namya x narnrcti-lzbq-kzng mz zmwxl,
X naplc-aning mz nzaovxio-krnge nidr.

Sam Krarlimz (7)

Yawe Pipxle Nztubqkr Leplz O Nzvz-rbr-krdr

Nabz ne Devet, kx ngr-ngrbzle mz Yawe,
mzli kc Kus, ncblo ngr nqvi lr Benjamin, tqatrkatigrnde nide.

* Sam Kranzlvqn (5):9 Rom 3:13

Vz-rbrx O Trtingr

- ¹ Yawe, Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz mq ncblo kcnq tzayotilr ninge.
Murde nim me rlakitr.
- ² Murde ma tzkivztibzlr nrkrdrtnge mz nzapu-krdr laion,
X nzkilznedr ninge me trpnzngr kx naokatrle ninge.
- ³ ?Yawe, Gct rnge, nike ale-rbrx?
?Mqngc alele dq da kxtrtubqu?
- ⁴ ?Myx kxmule, alebo dq da kxtrka mz kztengeng?
?O atrkatix dzbede negrng mz nzarlaxp-krnge enqmi rgrng?
- ⁵ Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa tqmrlz nzrlr-krbzme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.
Mz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli x nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
- X natabrtilr ninge x narnzbrtiolr ninge mz drtc',
X na-ayrbqtzdr namz rnge elr.

Aryrplax Kxnvz-rbrng

- ⁶ Yawe, tumilzm zngya x aesaki leplz kcnq tzngyati drtwrdr ninge.
Okatr ninge murde yrlqpeq mzli r nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz amrlx o nzvz-rbr-krdr.
- ⁷ Arylwr leplz mz nrlc tulvzo murde natu-ngalelvzlr nim,
Mz nzacive-krm nidr Heven.
- ⁸ Yawe, nim kx rpibz mz leplz kx nztubqng o nzvz-rbrng.
Pipxbz mz leplz kx mnctr-zpwxpebo ham murde nabzngc opx x tubq.
- ⁹ Aesaki nqmq krdr kxdrka'-ngrng x tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxntubqng.
Murde nim kxtubq-esz'ngr x obqplxq nabz x nzvzkr nardr.
- ¹⁰ Gct kxmyatxlz, nim temz ngr lomrnce kc tqyrputrnr nipna.
X arlapxq krkcnq nabzdr tqjq.
- ¹¹ Tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr.
X pipxq kx takitrde nzayrplaxngr kxnvz-rbrng.

Tekqtr Nqmq Nr Drtwrm

- ¹²⁻¹³ Nzmu kx trnztekqtrlr nqmq krdr kxtrka, sa nayrlamzq toki r vea scm,
X nalalvzq popz' scm mz nzpnz-krm nidr mz nipna kxngc.
- ¹⁴ Kxdrka'-ngrng nzpetilr rtq da kxtrka.
X lvlczm nc nzodatingr. X nrade yrlqzbzle ngi nzpokianger.
- ¹⁵ Trtxki kc tzamwiti-ngrdr leplz,
Sa naprtz-mou-ngrdr.
- ¹⁶ Drtwr ngr nzkxpungr kcnq tzesabrti-ngrdr leplz, sa nangq-moulr nidr.
X nzodangr kc tzalelr sa naetq-moungr drtqdr.
- ¹⁷ Nangrx mz nzglqlz-krnge Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!
X na-awibo bade murde tubq-esz'ngr!

Sam Krartqmz (8)*Drtwr Kx Yrlq Kxrpalz*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalr ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

¹ Yawe, nim Kxetu rgr.**Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlc tulvzo.**

- X nzmyalz-krm myaszlzle bongavz.
- ² Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxntopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.
X natqdr ailvzole nzrpiqbtkr enqmi rmqng x awx-nabule nidr. *
- ³ Kxrpalz, mzli kc tqobqlz-ngrne mz bongavz,
Mclzx nzlulikr temz x vri kcnq tqwz-ngrng.
- ⁴ ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm?
?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?
- ⁵ Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpipz mz lr Heven,
X kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqng.
- ⁶ Yrlqq nidr mz nzacive-krdr da kcnq tqwz-ngrn,
X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr. *
- ⁷ Nzacivelr animol krbzq,
X animol kzpeto kz.
- ⁸ X nidr kxnetung r utc x nc,
X da amrlx kx nzwrneng prla.

**⁹ Yawe, nim Kxetu ngr,
Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlc tulvzo.**

Sam Krarpwxmz X Kranzpnu (9 x 10)

Nztaokr Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalx ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Kz dq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

¹ Aw! Yawe! Naglqpx-atwrnr-ngrne nim.

Ale-zvzq da keng tzkctipxng, x napipxxng.

² Angrlvzx drtqm.

Bilvzx nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

³ Brngzvxix nzyzlukr enqmi nge mz nzmc-krde nim.

Bz x tao-ngrde nzulrm.

⁴ Clvetio-lzbqx x rpiq kx tubqx.

Clveq leplz amrlx mz nzwxbuo-krme mz tron, x ayzlu-ngrbzme da badr.

⁵ Dalr nrlc nzmailzlr kxdrka'-ngrng.

Delc napnanati-ngrn nidr x

Drtqdr na-amrbtx-alobzme.

⁶ Doa ngr alwx lcnz nzyrkrtrpeng.

Enqmi rngeng trpengr nzdcpx-krdr mz drtwr leplz x mztea nyzdr amznrpe-ngrng.

⁷ Eu, a' Yawe ngini-alom King.

Elalvzx nzwxbuo-krme mz tron nyzm murde nzayzlu-krbzme da mz leplz tubq.

⁸ Eu, murde nzaclve-krm nrlc tubq-esz'ngr,

Esakrlrngr nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz o trtingr.

⁹ Gct, nim lrpalc nyz kxznobqszong.

Glxx kx nim me nzrlakitrkr mzli kx prtzngr da.

¹⁰ Gct, krkcng tzkrlzlr nim nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.

Itoto x doa amrlx keng tzrtangrtlr nim, trmrbrtru mz drtwrm.

¹¹ Itoto x nigu amrlx napipxbzku mz kxznmc-mrbrng da keng tqale Yawe.

Jerusalem ngi mzteadau nyzde mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Na-angrlvzku nide.

¹² Jzslc krkcng tzrnibqting leplz mz nzayzlu-kr-mopwzle badr da keng tqtrka tzalelr.

Kxznmcng mz drtq kxetq sa na-ayzlu-kzpze badr natq ngr nzyrni-krbzlr bade.

¹³ Kxetu, nyc mz drtwrm ninge x mcom kxmu nzaetq-krm enqmi rngeng drtqng.

Kxrpalz, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzbz-krnge.

¹⁴ Kxarlapx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge.

Leplz kxkqlu Jerusalem sa naxlrlr nzglqlz-krnge nim.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Lalztqmamu! Yawe aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nztubqkr nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz.

Murde lr mrkzbleng nztao-moung mz gg kx nzekqtllr.

Mz br kx nzatu-kapqlr; nzdwatr-moung elr.

Mz trtxki kx nzamwilr; nzprtzn mou kxdrka'-ngrng elr.

¹⁷ Mz nzesablqti-krdr Gct,

Nabz-ngrdr leplz ngr nrlc.

¹⁸ Nzmu nakxpung, trtxpnzngr nzmrbtrtrkr drtwr Gct nidr.

Nzobqtipxngr kxtrnzngiscung trtxpnzngr nzbotxpx-krde.

¹⁹ Natulzme Yawe, mz nzaryplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng amrlx.

Na-aelwapx-ngrn kx drtwr kxnetung amrlx ngi brmrda.

²⁰ Namwxlrtilr x na-amrluelr nim.

Nakrlzlr kx nidr leplz txneng, x sa nabzng.

(10)

¹ Opxm kx mncme rlu, Yawe.

Opxm kz kx mnc-kapqq mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgr.

² Obqm! Kxdrka'ngr glqpx-lzbqmile nzayoti-krde leplz kxznkxpung.

Pnz drtwrnge kx sa namwati-lzbq mz br scde.

³ Pipxle kx nzaotikr drtwrde da kxtrka zlwz ngi da kxmrlz mz nzbilvz-zvz-krdele.

Pivxile Yawe x pxtxpx-ngrde nide, a' amrlzle leplz kx nztrkibrng.

⁴ Rblx nztangrti-krde Gct murde glqpx-lzbq.

Rblx nzmrti-krde Gct murde mz drtwrde trtxpnzngr Gct.

⁵ Rlr! Xplrmi-zlwzle nzmncngr kxtrka, a' pxtxpx-ngrde me pnz drtwrm.

Suti txpwz drtwrde nzyrpalelvz-krde enqmi rdeng.

⁶ Sc tqrpipede kx, "Trpnzngr da kxtrka kx naprtzm bange,

- X trpnzngr nzodatingr ninge kalr.”
- 7 Sc tggqlz-zvzle alwx x nzpokianger.
Natqdeng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr, nzrpibqtingr, x nzrpilzngr. ✱
- 8 Trmrlzu nzmnc-kapq-aepztr-krde mztea mz nznribq-krde kx nabzdr lq.
Tu zvz mz nzaenzli-krde ncblo kxes'nebz.
- 9 Tqtu-kapq apule laion kc
Tqtengzpxm mz gq nyzde mz nzkivzti-krde ncblo kx trxplru.
- 10 Vz zvz nzxplr-zlwz-krde.
Vz zvz nzatrkatik-krde nzmncr kxnzkxpung.
- 11 Vz-rbr kxdrka'ngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Gct trobqepuu bange.
Wzx a' trkrlzleu da kcng trka tqalex.”
- 12 Wztitpxbz nzwzkr ncblo kxdrka'ngr, kx Yawe, mz nzayrplapx-krm nide.
Wai-ngrn da lc murde bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm kxnzkxpung.
- 13 Wai-ngrdele kxdrka'ngr pxtxpx-ngrde nim.
X rpile kx, “Gct trtxpnzngr nzayrplapx-krde ninge.”
- 14 Xlqkqamu nimu kxdrka'-ngrng, murde Gct mcle da kxtrka lcng amrlx tqaleamu.
X oliqtile nzokatr-krde kxnzkxpung kcng tzrtangtilr nide.
Xlrle nidr murde nide kc tqokatr zvz kxnzobqszong.
- 15 Yawe, katxpxbz zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng.
Yrpalelvz nidr x ayrplapxng mz da kxtrka kcng tzalelr, navz x naesaki zpwz.
- 16 Yawe, nim King.
Yc zvz nzaclve-krm nrlc.
Yrlqtxpx mz drtc' nyzm krkcng trnzangiolru nim.
- 17 Zmatq ngrm etu-esz'ngr, murde krlzpe-kaiq nike narlxtibz kxnztubqng.
Zbq kalvz axplrq nidr x kabzme badr nike nzlrltilr.
- 18 Zbo ngr leplz kxnzobqszong x kxnzkxpung, sa na-arlapxbzmgeng mz zmatq ngr leplz mz nrlc ka.
Zmwzlr amrlx sa na-aesaki-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11)

Yawe Nide Me Rlakitrx

- Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.
- 1 Kztengeng, Yawe nide me rlakitrx.
A' myx kxmule tqrpi-ngrnamu kx, “Ngrlrlz mz newz mz nzrlapx-krm.
- 2 Murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzmnc-kapqti-zvzlr leplz kxnztubqng,
Mz nznznz-krdr nidr mz nipna.
- 3 Trpengr doa x da kx na-abrkitrku drtwrgu,
X nigu kxnabzdr lqngi, trpengr da kx na-aleku.”
- 4 Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krmamu lc bange, murde Yawe kc tqmncbe mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide,
X sc tqwxubzle mz tron nyzde Heven mz nzobqplz-krde nabz leplz amrlx.
- 5 Yawe sc tqobqtr zvz mz nzmncr kxnztubqng x kxdrka'-ngrng.
X pxtxpx-ngrde nzmncr kxnznribqng.
- 6 X mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr, sa nartctio-ngrbzle badr muli rplz kxngc na-apule nzdckr tewa.
X sa na-abxutile nidr mz nzulr nenq kxpq.
- 7 A' krkcng nabzdr tqqlngi sa namncng badr,
Murde Gct tubq-esz'ngr x mrlz bade da kxtubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Da Kxtrka Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

- Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.
- 1 Yawe, okatrp ninge murde trpengr mrlx kxtubq kx mnc mzli ka.
Murde mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxnzmrlzng nzayrkrxtxtrpeng.
- 2 Leplz amrlx mz nrlc nzapokiati-lzbqng.
Nzalqngitilr nzymnengr mz drtwr kx xlva.
- 3 Rlxtibo bam nzaesaki-krm natq leplz kxnzpokianger,
X odati nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.
- 4 Murde nznripilr kx, “Naogr nalctwz txpwz mz nztwz-krgr da kx suti drtwrgu.

✱ (10):7 Rom 3:14

X trpnzngr kx naetum bagr.”

⁵ A' Yawe rpile kx, “Mcpex nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzkxpung,
X nztangggxkr kxnmwati drtwrng.

Delc na-arlapxx nidr mzli ka.

Da kc tqwai nzsutikr drtwrdr le.”

⁶ Yawe, abrtprzkr drtwrgr mz natqm lcng, tqtubq tqql.

Murde nzopx-krdr apule silvz kc tzayrleni-ebirngr mz nyr.

⁷⁻⁸ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trmya-ngru drtqdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr,

X nzrglqlz-krdr da kxtrka mz nrlc tulvzo,

A' lxngitikr kx sa na-aclve-zpwxq nigr,

X sa na-arlapx-zvzbzme nigr mz mq leplz lcng tzdrka'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13)

?Yawe, Na-aenzli-alopex Nim?

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

¹ ?Yawe, myx kxmule, namrbtrtitr-alope drtwrm ninge?

?Namnc-rlru-alopeme bange?

² ?Nelzng navzdz-alopem?

?X drtwrnge navz-alope?

?X namncz-alopebo mz zmatq ngr enqmi rngeng?

³ Yawe, obqm bange x ayzlum natqng.

Ka-mop bange nzxplr-krnge murde ma tqbzx.

⁴ Bzkg rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzpi-krdr kx nzaovxiopelr ninge.

X bzkg rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznrcti-lzbq-krnge.

⁵ Murde abrtprpo drtwrnge mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

X sa na-abrtz-zlvz-ngrne nzarlapx-krm ninge.

⁶ Yawe, sa nangrbo bam murde amrlz-zlvzpeq ninge.

Mz da amrlx kx kame bange, Yawe, sa nangrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

¹ Leplz kxnznqngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, “Trpnzngr Gct.”

Leplz lcng nzvz-rbrng x nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka zlvz.

Trpnzngr leplz lcng kxtubq.

² Yawe mncom Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,

Mz nzmc-krde neke yrplapx mz nzrtangrti-krde nide.

³ A' nzesabltilr Gct amrlx ngrdr

x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.

Trpnzngr nidr kxes' kxtubq. ✱

⁴ Delc tqrpinger Yawe kx, “Leplz lcng tztrkang nznibqtitxdr leplz nengeng

Nzapulr kx nznibqng da kx nangqdr.

X mrbrtr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.

?Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlru da kxtubq?”

⁵ A' narngidrtio-lzbqng x namwxrlrvzti-lzbqng,

Murde Gct tedr badr kxnztubqng.

⁶ Vz zvv nzrpwa'-krbzlr me pnz drtwr kxnzrlxngiting.

A' Yawe mnc-ngalelvzle leplz nedeng.

⁷ Sutitx zlvz drtwrnge kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlapxle leplz nedeng.

Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, namnc-zpwxku badr.

X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalz.

X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-ngrgu da lc. ✱

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15)

Doa Kx Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ ?Yawe, neke navztrpz Mangr-nzangiongr nim?

?X neke takitrde nzangio-krde mz newz kxtr nyzm?

- 2 Doa kxmule lc nabzde nalqngi.
Nqm̄q krde natubq. X natqde nangi da angidr.
- 3 A' bzkq rpibqti leplz. Bzkq atrkatile kztede.
X bzkq pikitile kxnsesotrpzng bade.
- 4 Napxtpx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng.
A' na-amatqle kxnsamrluelr Yawe Gct.
Na-atutr-zvzle nzesalz-krdeng,
Kxmule-esz' rblxbz bade.
- 5 Narlxtile kxnsrbilqngr kx takitrde trau scde kc tqrlrpx-ngrde.
Bzkq pokiatitrle mrlx kxtubq,
Kxmule-esz' leplz nzrpilr naxpelr nide.
Doa kx vz-nqblqle natq lcng sa natu-amqngi zvz.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (16)

Drtwr Ngr Nzmnz-zpwxngr

Nabz ne Devet.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, arlapx ninge,
Murde nim kx abrkitrz drtwrnge.
- 2 Nim Kxetu rnge
X nou da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqngiscngeng.
- 3 Leplz nemqng kcng tztrng mrka mz nrlc,
Nzmyalz-zlwzng x mrlz bange nzmnc-krgr badr.
- 4 Nzxpukr krkcng tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr sa nartxlzvlz zvz.
A' trna-angiowxu gct rdr kxnmncng mzlxlxl,
X trnkrka'pou badr.
X trtxpnzng nzpulio-krnge mepyr ngr blz mz olta nyzdr.
- 5 Yawe, apume bange drtc' kxmrlz nyznge x tzme bange lrpzki kx nao-zlix.
X nzlu-krnge yctrpz bam.
- 6 X mrlzm bange me ngi bz ngr da kx katimeng x da kx trkatipwe'u bange.
Murde mrlzm bange da amrlx kcng tqkatimeng mz nznngini-krme bange trtenge.
- Nzqlz-krnge Yawe*
- 7 Yawe, naglqlz-zvzx nim mz nzmailz-krm ninge.
Murde mz nrlckxbq aopxme nabznge mz nzaongr drtwr kxmrlz.
- 8 Dcpz zvz mz drtwrnge kx mnc-zvzme bange.
X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aycnglrlle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.
- 9 Delc nabznge tqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwrnge tqelalz-ngrmlc.
X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne.
- 10 Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrwq zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo kxtr nem.
X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrqtngc mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.
- 11 A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxngr:
Nzabrtz-zlwzng kxmyalz vzpxm mz nznngi-ngrbz nim.
X da kxmrlzting nzvzpx-zvzmqng mz mqm. ✱

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rlimz (17)

Sa Namcx Mzpq

Nabz ne Devet.

Trvz-rbrwxu

- 1 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzrlxti-krbo nztubqng.
Xlrm natqngc murde nzkrka'-krbo bam trvzpxpuu mz naonge, a' vzdz-zpwxm mz nabzngc.
- 2 Mzli kc napipx-ngrn neke vz-rbr, mnc mz nrlarde nyznge,
Murde nim kx rkrlz nike tubq.
- 3 X krlz-zvzq nzao-krnge drtwrnge
X obqplxq nabzngc mz nrlckxbq.
A' trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr kx rmctiq.
X pnzpe drtwrnge kx naonge trna-akawi-ngrwxu alwx.
- 4 Tralewxu da kx nzrtulrtrng, da kc tzwai kzdung leplz.

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (16):11 Aposol 2:25-28, 31; 13:35

Murde vz-nqblq-zvzx natqm.

⁵ Trtaowxu mz nzatalzng;

Murde o-zli-zvzx lrpzki rm.

Nzkrka'ngr

⁶ Gct, krka'bo bam murde lalztq-zvzme bange.

Kxetu, xlrn natqng.

⁷ Delc na-aelwa-ngrme bange nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

Murde mzli kc tzrlatr-ngrbz leplz bam, arlapxbzme nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.

⁸ Acive angidr ninge na-apule dztum kx matq zlwz mz drtwrm.

X amnc-kapqbz ninge da kc tqwai kio mz nzwxbulvzo-krde neideng.

⁹ Murde ma kxdrka'-ngrng tzlolvzl x tznibqlr ninge,

Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge.

¹⁰ Trpnzng nzyrcngr mz drtwr kx ycbz badr.

A' nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng.

¹¹ Trpengr nrlarde kx navzkix, murde nzmnc-ngalelvzpelr ninge.

X tzryrlqng drtwr kx nametxbo badr.

¹² Nzapulr laion kcng tzaenzli-kapqlr

Mzli kx nadwa-ngrmlr mz nzpesaliti-krdr ninge.

Nzayrplapxng

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yawe, otaamu badr enqmi rngeng x aovxiong.

Kapxm ninge mz mq kxdrka'ngr lcnng mz zmatq ngrm.

Arlapx ninge x ayrkrxttr nidr.

Murde nzabrtz-krdr yc txpwz mz nrlc ka.

Ayrplapx leplz ngr nrlc mz zvzvtq kc tqoliqtipeq nakabzme badr,

Navz navz nakrlzble doa nedrng x doa ne doa nedrng.

¹⁵ A' krlzx kx sa namcx mzpq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krnge.

X mzli kc natulz-ngr-mopwc', sa na-abrtz-ngrne nzmnc-krbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmqz (18)

Yawe Nide Temz Ngr Lomr Kc Tqyrputrngr Nipna

Nabz ne Devet, nchlo ne Yawe, kx yrbzle mz kxrmalbz ngr dzbe kxzngrng, mzli kc Yawe tqarlapx-ngrbzle nide mz zmatq ngr enqmi rdeng x King Sol.

Nqmq Kr Yawe

¹ Yawe, mrlztix nim

Murde axplrq ninge.

² Nim Gct rnge, x butqbr kx rlakitr.

Nim lrpalvc nyznge peto,

X Mevalu rnge kx arlapxle ninge.

Nim nou zmatq rnge apule temz ngr lomrnce kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

³ Kqle-zvzx nim kc tqtakitrde nzrglqlzng,

X vzme arlapxq ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Nzkrka'-krnge

⁴⁻⁶ Yawe, mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne kqlex nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

Murde ycpz pipz nzbz-krnge.

Opxm kx zmatq ngr nzbzng sa na-aovxiole ninge,

Mz nzpe-amqngi-krde ninge.

A' krlzx kx sa naxlrme ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim,

Mz nzayzlu-krme natqng.

Zmatq Ngr Yawe

⁷ Mzli kc Yawe nakaputr-ngrmle, zmatq ngrde myalz apule nengq.

Nrlc ycngrlr-atwrnrngr x wai-kzle nou newzng.

Murde Gct ngyati zlwz drtwrde enqmi rngeng.

⁸ X natqde apu-kzle trmami kc tqyrpupx.

X ncte vzpx-ngrm zskapu. X naode rlxpx-ngrm nyr x rplz kxpx.

⁹ Lvxpze bongavz,

X vzom tuom mz dcbz kx botapz'.

¹⁰ X kzdq enjrl lvcnio-animle nide.

Mz nzrtwz-krdr nenq.

¹¹ Nzlo ngr zbo ngr tewa

- Apule lrpz kx mnc-kapqpx-ngrmle.
 12 X aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz zyzlr kxluli.
 Mz nabz zbo lc bzlrpc tqptipx x muli-aes tqrlxtiom vzmi rplz kxngc.
 13 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngr, ngi-batrpzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei.
 X natqde nzxlr mz nrlic tulvzo.
 14 Rpna-ngrbzle nipna x aodalitile enqmi rngeng.
 Vz-nqblqzbz bzlrpc x nzvo-alo-ngrdr.
 15 Mzli kc Yawe tqpnanati-ngrde enqmi rngeng,
 Natqde apzlmle me boo-ngrng,
 X atu-lxlr-ngrde nou nrlic.
Nzarlapxkr Yawe Ninge
 16 Yawe rtrngztiomle ninge mz nzokatr-krde ninge
 Apule kx veclzmle ninge me boongr prla.
 17 Kxmule-esz' yangrngatrho mz nzxplrkr enqmi rngeng,
 A' sc tqvz zvz nzarlapx-krde ninge.
 18 Nzvzmqng mz nzota-krgr badr mzli kc tqprtily-ngrde ninge nzkxpu-ngrng.
 A' Yawe sc tqtum mz nibrng.
 19 Mailzle ninge me nzmnc-zpwx-ngrne,
 X arlapxle ninge, murde abrtzlvzle ninge.
Nzvz-nqblq-krnge Yawe
 20 Yawe rka-zvzm bange da kxmrlzting mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krnge.
 X ayzlu-ngrmle da bange murde nabzngc lqngi.
 21 Vz-nqblq-zvzx nqm q kr Gct rnge,
 X tresablqtiwxu nide.
 22 Yrlq-angidrx Lou kxtr scdeng,
 X aoti zvz drtwrngc natqdeng.
 23 Trvz-rbrwxu mz nzmnc-krnge,
 A' yrlqpx-lzbqngc mz nzalengr alwx.
 24 Yawe ayzlu-ngrmle da bange mz nztubq-krnge,
 Murde nabzngc lqngi mz nzobq-krde.
Yawe Badr Lepz
 25 Yawe, yrlq-zvzbz natqm mz krkcng tzyrlqzbzlr natqdr bam.
 X amrlzq krkcng nqm q krdr tqmrlz.
 26 Tubqzbme mz krkcng nabzdr tqtubq.
 A' lolvzq mz br scm krkcng tzesabrng.
 27 Avzdzq krkcng tzavzo-lzbqng.
 X avzoq krkcng tzglqz-lzbqng.
 28 Yawe, nim nou nzlu-krnge, mz nzapu-krm kxrtekatr lam pnrngc.
 X aykrpxq da kxtrka amrlx mz nzmnc-krnge, mz nzapu-krm zyzlr x nyr kxpq.
 29 Gct, rka-zvzme bange zmatq ngr nzota-krgr badr enqmi rngeng.
 X axplr-zvzq ninge mz nzdwa-ngaletr-krbo nabxbz ngr lrpalc nyzdr.
Nzmyapxkr Yawe
 30 Nqm q kr Yawe tubq-esz'ngr, x natqde ngi da angidr zvz.
 X nginibzle lrpalc nyzdr krkcng tzrlatrpzng bade.
 31 Yawe nide txpwz Gct angidr,
 X butqbr nyzgu.
Kxokatr
 32 Nide Gct kc tqaxplr-zvzle ninge,
 X tzbzle lrpzki rnge kxtubq kx nao-zlix.
 33 Axplr-zvzbzle nanycngc
 Mz nzvzne-krnge mz nartrkla ngr newz.
 34 Alvztrple bange nzrpnangr,
 Murde nakrlzx nzrvecngr nalr popz'.
 35 Yawe, apume bange temz ngr lomrngc kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
 X zmatq ngrm ngi popz' ngr nibrngc. Vzome murde namyalzx.
 36 Okatr-zvzq ninge, x rblx enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
 X trnzta-pulro-ngrdr ninge mz drtc'.
Kxaovxio
 37 Maneux enqmi rngeng,

Vz vz x lolvz-zpwxng mz nzodati-krnge nidr.

³⁸ Tzx nidr, vz vz x nztaong amrlx mz drtc'.

X trpnzng kx tulzm.

³⁹ Axplrq ninge mz nzotangr.

Delc tqaovxio-ngrne enqmi rngeng.

⁴⁰ Nim kx rngi-batrpn nzdwaszkr enqmi rngeng ninge,

Murde naodatix krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr ninge.

⁴¹ Nzbztidr nzyrningr kx naokatrng. Nzkqlerl Yawe.

A' trpnzng kx arlapxle nidr.

⁴² Wibrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr bq kc tqtwz nenq.

X rnzbrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr dxlrbi ngr lrpzki.

King KxmcpX Yawe

⁴³ Arlapxbzme ninge mz mq leplz kx nzmwati drtwrdr ninge.

X yrlqq ninge mz nzacive-krnge drtc' nyzdrng,

Murde lr mrkzbleng namnclzmqng mz zmatq rnge.

⁴⁴ Nzyrngzomqng bange

X nzvz-nqblqr natqng.

⁴⁵ Nzrnrcitr-lzbmqng bange.

Nzprpxmqng mz lrpalc nyzdr. X nzmetsmqng bange.

⁴⁶ Yawe, nim Gct kx lu. Glqpxx nim murde nim butqbr nyznge.

Glqlz-zvz-ngrne nim murde arlapx-zvzq ninge.

⁴⁷ Ayrplapx-zvzq enqmi rngeng.

X okatrq ninge nzaovxio-krnge lr mrkzbleng,

⁴⁸ Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz mqdr.

Yawe, ngi-batrpe' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.

X tu-zvzme mz niurnge mzli kc ncblo nzrpilr naota-ngrgr badr.

⁴⁹ Gct, sa naglqlz nim mz mzlr lr drtqbrng amrlx,

Mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim. *

⁵⁰ Yawe, ninge Devet, king nem, x okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-krngeng.

Aodu-zvzq ninge kc tqmcpqx x leplz ngr nqvi lrnge, tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnue-sz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19)

Zyzlr Ngr Bongavz X Zyzlr Ngr Natq Gct

Zyzlr Ngr Nepi, Temz, X Vri

¹ Nzmyalzkr Gct nzmz mz bongavz,

X dalr bongavz amrlx.

² Mz nrckxngrlx, nepi aelwa-ngrde zmatq rde,

Da kc tzwai temz x vri mz nrckxbq.

³ Kxmule-esz' bongavz trpnzng naode x nepi trycmneu,

X trpnzng natq kxnztwz temz x vri,

⁴ A' nrpa scdr vzpx, krlzbzle leplz amrlx mz nrcl tulvzo. *

Gct yrlqzle nrckxbq nangi ma nyz nepi kx mwipx-ngrmle.

⁵ Mz nourla, nzvzpx-ani-krm nepi ma nyzde apule nzabrtzkr ncblo kx yrlz ate.

X apu-kzle ncblo menrpa kc tqoliq mz nzesangr.

⁶ Nepi lc prtzm mz nzngrlr-krde mz bongavz.

Ngrlr, krlzbzle nrlarde kc tqtakirole.

X zyzlr ngrde yzlro-ngrm mz da amrlx.

Da kc tqwai Natq Yawe mz nyzlro-krmle mz leplz amrlx.

Natq Yawe Apule Zyzlr Kx Pnamilxtile Nabz Leplz

⁷ Natq Yawe amrnale nzlukur nabz leplz mz nzmrlzvxi-krde.

Akrlztrle kxnzngqngung murde trycngrlru.

⁸ Natq Gct aelalzml drtwr kxnzrvz-nqblqng mz nztubq-krde.

Aelwapx-ngrde da kx yc-kapq mz nzobqplx-krde nabz.

⁹ Nzamrluengr Yawe tqyc tqyc murde lq-esz'ngr.

Natq Yawe rsakrlrngr murde da angidr vzv.

¹⁰ Delc nzsutikr drtwr nge natqde namyaszpgle trau kxkqlu,

Murde vzpx-ngrm nzabrtzng kx myaszpgle dakxnzng kcng tqbrngzvxi.

¹¹ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqde, aelwapx-ngrmle bange da kxmrlzting.

- X mz nzlalztq-krnge mz natqde, atubqtimle nzmnc-krnge.
¹² Kxetu Yawe, ipq ninge mz alwx kznikeng yc-kapqtrp bange,
 Murde rblxm bange nzmnc-krngeleng.
¹³ X lolvz-amqngi ninge,
 Murde ma tqvz zvz nzale-krnge alwx
 Kcng tqotr ngr drtwrnge nzale-krngeleng.
 Murde nabznge natr x natubqbo mz nzobq-krm.
¹⁴ Yawe, nim butqbr kx rakitr.
 Krka'-ngrne kx natqngeng x nzaotikr drtwrnge navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li (20)

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzaovxiokr King

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzkrka'kr Pris Ne Gct Badr Leplz

- ¹ Yawe, nim Gct r melrmqgr Jekop.
 X krka'-ngrgr kx na-ayzlume natq king rgr.
 X mzli kc nakxpu-ngrde okatrpz nide.
² Mz nzmnc-krm Newz Saeon mz Mangr-nzangiongr,
 Acive x axplr nide.
³ Abrtzlvz da kx rlr-ngrbzle bam.
 X suti drtwrgr nzalal-krm drtwrm mz blz kx angle mz olta nyzm.
⁴ Kabz bade da kcng tqsuti drtwrde,
 X angidatibz nepu nr drtwrdeng amrlx.
⁵ X sa namalqlvzkr nzaovxio-krde.
 X naglqlzkr nim, Gct rgr.
 Yawe, ayzlum natqdeng amrlx. Eu, angida.

Nzkrka'kr King Devet

- ⁶ Yawe, ninge king kc tqmcpqx.
 X mzli ka krlzpep kx okatrq ninge mz nzaovxiongr.
 X sa na-ayzluome natqng mrla tqmnc-ngrn Heven kxtr,
 X nakame bange zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge Ngrlrvea.
⁷⁻⁸ Kzdung leplz nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz ami nedrng,
 X kzdung mz dalr nzotangr.
 Da lcdeng trnaokatrlru nidr x nztaong mz vea.
 A' Yawe Gct rgr, tu-amqngi-zvzkr, murde abrtxtrpwzkr drtwrgr bam.

Leplz Amrlx

- ⁹ Yawe, kabz zmatq ngr nzaovxiongr mz king nem.
 X mz nzkqle-krbzkr nim, ayzlum natqgr.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz' (21)

Nzqlz-ngrbz Nzaovxiokr Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Devet Glqlzle Gct

- ¹ Yawe, ninge king nem x abrtz-zlwzx murde nzrka-krme bange zmatq.
 Bilvzx nzaovxio-krbzme enqmi rngeng.
² Da amrlx kcng tqsuti drtwrnge, tqrlxtibo.
 X sc tqkatimeng x alebzmeng amrlx.
³ Vzpepe bange mz nzrka-krme da kxmrlzting.
 X alaome mz narng kraon kx ngi gol.
⁴ Rlxtibo nzlungr bam,
 X kapeme bange nzlungr lc tqboi.
⁵ Leplz kxkqlu nzxlr lr nrapa ngr drtqng, murde okatr-zvzq ninge.
 X nzamatqlr ninge, murde armyalzq ninge mz nzngini-krnge King.
⁶ Da kxmrlz kcng tqkatimeng bange, sa nayc-alomqng bange.
 X abrtz-zvz-ngrne nzmnc-krme bange.
⁷ Yawe kc tqrninr, ninge king nem x abrtzpo drtwrnge bam,
 Murde namnc-zpwx mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

Leplz Nzqlzlr Gct

- 8 Yawe, aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng,
X lolvztiq krkcng amrlx tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nim.
- 9 X mz nzlolvzti-krm lc nidr; odatiq nidr; apule nyr kc tqangcle nrlc.
Yawe, miltxo-zvzq nidr x ayrkrtrtrq nidr mz nyr.
- 10 Trpnzng r kx rlapx mz nqvi lrdr,
Murde nibqtiqng amrlx.
- 11 Mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzota-krmu badr mz vea,
Trna-angidalru drtwr lc tzyrlqr.
- 12 Murde nzdwaszlr nim
Mz nzpnz-krm nidr mz nipna scmng.
- Lepz Amrlx*
- 13 Yawe, glqlz-ngrgr nim nzxplr-esz'ngr-krm.
X angrlvzkr nim mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22)

Nzrlxtigr X Nzrlxngitigr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalr ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzrlxtigr

- 1 Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzsze-ngrn ninge? *
?X memule tqpxtxpx-ngrn nzokatr-krm ninge x trlaltzqpepqu mz nzkrka'-krnge?
- 2 Yrniti-zvzbo bam ngrlx x nrlckxbq,
A' trmnc-zpwxwxu murde trayzlumeu natqng.

Nzrlxngitigr

- 3 Nim King rgr kxtr-esz'ngr kc tqaclvele nigr lr Israel.
X angio-zvzkr nim.
- 4 Melrmqgrng nzabrtprzlr drtwrdr bam.
Nzlxngitilr nim x arlapxq nidr.
- 5 Nzmnx-xglelr nim x tu-zvzbzme mz nibrdr.
Nzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krm nidr x angidatibzme natqdr.
- Nzrlxtigr*
- 6 A' nzapusnrg ninge brmrda.
Nzngangr-ngrdr ninge mz nzobqszo-krdr ninge.
- 7 Nzycnglrmlr nardr bange x nzmabqtimlr benaodr bange. *
X nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. *
- 8 Nzrpiimlr kx, "Abrtrpzme drtwrm mz Yawe, a' namckr ena nzarlapxkr Gct nim mzli ka.
Murde trokatrleu nim, kxmule-esz' rpiq kx mrlzti-zlwzle nim."

Nzrlxngitigr

- 9-10 Yawe, yzuo mz zbq kc tzmcngr mzke', krlzmle mzli ka,
Abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam mz nzngini-krm Gct rnge.
Murde aclve-angidrq ninge mz nzrmcng mzkke',
X mz nzyq-krnge neyr lxenge.
- 11 Bzkq rlaszq ninge, murde trpnz-moungr kx naokatrle ninge,
Mz nzesotrpe-krm enqmi rngeng bange.
- Nzrlxtigr*
- 12 Yawe, enqmi lcng tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.
X nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge mz nzapu-krdr poi kz peto.
- 13 Naodr mznem mz nzvz-krmlr bange,
Mz nzmakx-krdr ninge mz nqngidr kxmalc.
- 14 Nzxplr-krnge yrkrpxpe apule lue kc tzipulio mz drtc' kx mingr.
Mrkcng tzaxvctrngr nrvr rngeng nzbpxlctipeng, x nqmq nr nabzng baonepe.
- 15 Mzli trnaboipeu nzbatr-krme nzbz-krnge.
Murde mewe-zvzpe x drtwrnge brlxkz apule nabr kxngibr mz nepi. *
- 16 Kxdrka'-ngrng nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge, nzapulr kuli kx namaneutilr ninge,
X sc tzmaplxitirpebzlr mqngeng x nanycngeng. *

* Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):1 Matiu 27:46; Mak 15:34 * Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):7 Matiu 27:39;
Mak 15:29 * Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):7 Luk 23:35 * Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):15 Jon 19:28
* Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):16 Matiu 27:35; Jon 20:25

17 Mcx kx ninge nrivr-nrblqtxpe.

X nzobqszneopelr x nzyrpalelvzpelr ninge.

18 Nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr nctq lrpz scnge,

X nzqk scnge kc boi nzayrleo-ngrdr daes, mz nzkrllz-krdr doa kx narngisc. *

19 Yawe, bzkq mncme rlru.

A' vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

20 X arlapxbz nzlu-krnge mz mq ncblo kxayo lcnq,

Tzmaneutilr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli kz peto.

21 X mnc-ngalelvz ninge, murde ma tzluplxtilr ninge mz toki r vea scdr

Tzapulr nqngi poi kz peto.

Nzrlxngitingr

22 Mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr leplz nemqng,

Sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzlengeng da kx aleme bange. *

23 Murde sa napipxbo badr kx, "Nigu kxnzawz neng Yawe, naglqlzku nide!

Eu. Nigu lr Israel na-amrlueku nide mz nzamatq-zvz-krgr nide!

24 Kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzobqszong, a' Gct trobqszoleu nzcxpu-krngung,

Murde trpxtpx-ngrdeu nzayzlu-krmle natqngung."

25 Delc Yawe, narka-ngrbo blz ngr nzawingr kc tqpibo, mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr leplz nemqng.

Murde nim nou nzrglqlz-krnge.

26 X mz nibrde, sa nakrlcnq mz dakxnzng

kx vzpxm mz blz kc tqkabo bam.

X sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nim.

Amrlz-zvzbz nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.

27 Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-aoti drtwrdr nim mz nzplzpx-krbzlr alwx ngrdr bam.

X neidu lcnq amrlx sa na-angioldr nim,

28 Mz nznngini-krm King kx matq-esz' ngr

Kc tqacive-zvzle nidr.

29 Delc kxnzetzung badr leplz nedrng sa nayrngzobzng bam,

Mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bam.

30 X doa negrng kz sa nawztrpznq bam,

Mzli kc naxlrtr-ngrmlr bagr nrpa ngrm,

31 Mz nzrpi-krbzkr badr kx,

"Yawe arlapx-zvzle leplz nedeng."

Sam Kranzpnli-nrade-tq (23)

Kxacive Sip

Nabz ne Devet.

1 Yawe, acive-zvzq ninge apux sip nem.

X trtxpnzngr da kx mnctpx-ngrne.

2 Mailz-zvzq ninge me ycngr lue x dakxnzng,

Murde na-amax mrkc tqycngr nrwx.

3 Amrnaq nzlu-krnge.

X aelwa-zvz-ngrme lrpzki kxtubq, murde drtqm tr zlwz.

4 Nctoko scm tzmle nzti bange.

X bz scm abrmle drtwrnge mz da kx prtz.

Kxmule-esz' vztrx mz nzlo,

a' trtxpnzngr da

kx namwxlrxix.

Murde nim Yawe, kc tqmncme bange.

5 Alebzme nange dakxnzng,

Mz mzlr enqmi rngeng.

Aelubzme narng tolo,

X drtwrnge elalzm.

6 Krlz-angidrx kx sa naka-zvzme bange zmrlz ngrm x nivz lrm,

X sa namnc-zvzx ma nyzm.

* Sam Kranzpnli-nrade-li (22):18 Matiu 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:34; Jon 19:24

* Sam Kranzpnli-nrade-li

(22):22 Hibiru 2:12

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24)

King Kc Tqmatq Vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Mz Mzteadau Nyzde
Nabz ne Devet.

Neke Takitrdé Nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr

- 1 Nrlc atwrnrngr nyz Yawe,
X doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng. *
- 2 Murde nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc,
X yrlqzbzle prla x drtc' mz zmatq ngrde.
- 3 ?Mz nzaotikr drtwrgu zmatq lc, neke tubqzbz bade nzvzdzdz mz newz nyz Yawe?
?X neke takitrdé nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr nide?
- 4 Lepzl kx nabzdr lq x nzmnc-krdr tubq
Nztakitrdé nzodutr-lxblr-krbzlr mz Yawe.
Natqdr nzangidati-zvzlr.
X trnzangiolru mqngr da kx nzlz.
- 5 Lepzl kxnmulr lcng nztubqzbzng mz nzobqkr Yawe.
X Gct r Jekop lc sa na-amrlzle x na-arlapxle nidr.
- 6 Lepzl lcng nztangrtilr me pnz drtwrde,
X suti drtwrdr nzxngi-krbzlr nzulrde mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.

King Kc Tqmatq

- 7 **Lvxpxbzmu bade naonrx ngr Jerusalem,**
X naonrx ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kcng tqblzlongr,
Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.
- 8 **?King kznilc tqmatq?**
Krlc Yawe, kc tqrninr, tqxplr.
Krkc tqaovxio zvz mz vea.
- 9 **Lvxpxbzmu bade naonrx amrlx,**
X naonrx kcng tqblzlongr,
Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.
- 10 **?King kznilc tqmatq?**
Krlc Yawe, Ngrlrvea ngr ami nedeng.
Nide King kc Tqmatq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25)

Doa Kc Tqabrtr-zvzbzle Drtwrde Mz Yawe Drtqde Trmyau
Nabz ne Devet.

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1-2 Awi Yawe mz nzngini-krm Gct rnge.
Abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzaovxio-krdr ninge.
Bzkq nzamyatimlr drtqnge.
- 3 Clvebz doa kc tqabrtr-zvzbzle drtwrde bam, murde drtqde ma tzamyatibz.
Clveti-lzbq zvz doa lc, a' mrlx kx ani txpwz nzota-krmu ncd, mrlz nzmyakr drtqde.
- 4 Da kx sutitz-zlwzbz drtwrnge bam, nzalvztr-krme bange nqm q krmqng amrlx.
Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrne lrpzki rm.
- 5 Elalvzx nzokatr-krme ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqm.
Eu. Murde nim Gct rnge kc tqarlapxle ninge, x tqabrkitr-zvzx drtwrnge nim.
- 6 Gct, aelwapx-zvzm nzaodu-krm x nivz lrm bange.
Gct, ale da lc, da kc tqwai-pnzq mzli kc bqnc.
- 7 Jpq ninge mz alwx kcng tqalexng mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, murde nim mrlz-esz'ngr.
Jpppx nzvz-rbr-krngeng amrlx
mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzaodu-zvz-krm.

Nqm q Kr Yawe

- 8 Jzs-zvzq leplz mz nzmncngr kxmrlz x kxtubq.
Jzsiq mz nzalvztr-krm kxnzaleng alwx, murde nao-zliir nzti rm.
- 9 Kxrmal, aelwapx-ngrbzme mz kxnzavzo-lzbqng da kxtubq.
Kxakrlz, alvztr-zvz-ngn nidr me pnz drtwrm.

* Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24):1 1 Korint 10:26

- 10 Lrpzki rmqng amrlx nzaelwapxbzlr mz leplz nemqng nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm natqm.
Leplz lcnq nzyrlq-zvzlr nzalvztr-krm x nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr.
- 11 Ma-nqblq natqm kc tgesalz-ngrn mz nzippqx-krm alwx rngeng,
Murde nzklq-lzlvzng.
- 12 Nekeng nzlxngiti-angidrlr natqm,
Nzo-zlilr lrpzki angidr mz nzalvztr-krm nidr.
- 13 Olvz x ncblo lcnq sa namnc-zpwxng.
Oliqtibz drtc' kc tqpibzme, murde doa nedrng namnc-kzng elr.
- 14 Pqtr mz drtwrm leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.
Pipx-zvzbzme da kx na-alelr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr.
- Nzkrka'ngr*
- 15 Rxttrpwo nibrnge bam mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge nim.
Rlapx-zvzx mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
- 16 Suti drtwrnge kx naobqme bange x nays mz drtwrm ninge.
Sutitx drtwrnge murde trpengr kztenge x trmnc-zpwxpewxu.
- 17 Trte, katxpxbz nztalvzokr nabzng.
Tekqtr drtwrm x arlapxbz ninge mz nzxpu-krngeng.
- 18 Vz zvz nzaotikr drtwrm nzxpu-krnge x nzetqkr drtqng,
Vzm x ipqpxbz alwx rngeng.
- 19 Wx-nzlongr nabzng nzklq-lzlvzkr enqmi rngeng.
Wzpx zlvz mz drtwrdr nzatrkatikr-krdr ninge.
- 20 Xplrlvzbz ninge mz enqmi rngeng mz nztu-krme mz nibrnge.
X bzqk rlr-ngrbzme badr nzamyati-krmlr drtqng, murde nim me rlakitrx.
- 21 Yawe, arlapx ninge murde tubqx x nabzng lqngi.
Yrlqtr-zvzbo nzlu-krnge bam.
- 22 Zmatq ngrm, navzm mz nzarlapx-krbzle nigr lr Israel mz
Ztrkang amrlx kcng tqrmctikr mzli ka.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz'mz (26)

O-zli-zvzx Nzti Kxtubq

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, pipxbz kx ninge ncblo kx nabzde lq.

Murde o-zli-zvzx nzti kxtubq,

X abrttr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

- 2 Obqtr angidr mz nabzng,
X mc kxmu nzvzkr nqm q nr drtwrnge.
- 3 Murde nivz lrm rtwayz-zvzm bange,
X nzaodu-krm mailz-zpwxle ninge.
- 4 Traodu-lzbqkru badr leplz kxnztrkang.
X trabrtzlvzwxu kxnzpokieng.
- 5 Pxtxpx-ngrne nzngi-te-krgr badr kxnzaleng alwx.
X drtqng sa nzmnc-krgr badr kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 6 Yawe, ycpqx mqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr scm, murde natubqbo mz nzobq-krm,
X naprttrpo mz leplz nemqng mz nzvz-ngale-krgr olta nyzm.
- 7 X ngr-ngrgr nabz ngr nzawingr
Mz nzale-krm da kxmrlzvxting.
- 8 Mrlzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Mrkc tzmengr nzmyalz-krm.
- 9-10 Mz nzmilxto-krm leplz kcng tztakitrdz nzayrplapxng,
Bzqk apusr-ngrn ninge kxnzaleng alwx, x kxnzrnibqng,
X kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzrtwz-zvzng dalr nzamcti-rbrngt,
- 11 **Murde o-zli-zvzx nzti kxtubq.**
Ycngr mz drtwrm x arlapx ninge.
- 12 X sa nagqlz-ngrne nim mz mzilir leplz nemqng
Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge x tubqbo mz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rlimz (27)

Nim Mevalu Rnge X Trpnzngr Kx Namwxlrxix

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Lrpalvc Nyznge

¹ Yawe, nim Mevalu rnge kx arlapx-zvzle ninge. X trpnzngr kx namwxlrxix.

Trnarnrcti-lzbq-ngrneu murde nim lrpalvc nyznge.

² Mzli kc kxdrka'-ngrng natz-ngrdr ninge mz nznibq-krdr ninge,

Enqmi lcnq sa nataong.

³ Kxmule-esz' ami kxetu navzm mz nzoti-krmlr ninge, a' trpnzngr nzmwxlr-krnge.

X kxmule-esz' otakr badr, a' drtwrnge sc tqabrtr-zvzbo bam.

Ma Nyzm

⁴ Yawe, da kx rlxtitxpwo bam nide sele: Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmnc-zvz-krnge mz ma nyzm.

Murde naxngi-zvzbo nzulr nzmyalz-krm mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.

⁵ Murde krlzx kx sa na-acive-angidrq ninge mz mzli r nzkxpu-krnge.

X na-amnc-kapqq ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim, mz nznngini-krm butqbr kx rlakitrx.

⁶ Sa nabatrpe' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi lcnq tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.

X sa namalq-zlwzx nzka-krbo bam blz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

X nangr-ngrbo bam nabz ngr nzawingr.

Nzkrka'-krnge

⁷ Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge mz nzkqle-krnge nim.

X nayc mz drtwrm ninge mz nzayzlu-kirme natqng.

⁸ Mzli kc tqrpi-ngrme kx, "Vzm mz nzangio-krm ninge."

X ayzluo natqm kx, "Eu, ninge la navzbo."

⁹ Delc, bzkq mnc-rlrume bange. Ninge kxznawz nem.

X bzkq esablqtiq ninge mz nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge.

Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mzli kc.

Mevalu rnge, bzkq ptxpx-ngrn ninge mz nzaxtx-krm ninge.

¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' trtenge x lxenge nzaxtxtdr ninge,

A' nim la tqacive-angidrq ninge.

Nzti Kx Tubq

¹¹ Alvztrp nqmq krmqng bange.

X mailz ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kx tubq murde enqmi rngeng sa tzaukztir ninge.

¹² Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzlolvz-krdr ninge.

Nzpokiatitrlr ninge x nzamwxlr-ngrdr ninge mz nzycmne-zngya-krdr.

¹³ Yawe, krlzpx kx nzmrlz-zlwz-krm

Sa nakrlzmle ninge mzli ka mz nrlc.

¹⁴ Mzlangeng, na-abrtr-ngrbzku drtwrngu mz Yawe.

X naxplrku mz nzlknngiti-krngule.

Bzkq matitr drtwrngu nide,

A' drtwrngu na-abrtr-zvzbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rtqmz (28)

Acive Alo Nigr

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ Yawe, kqlex nim murde nim butqbr kx rlakitrx.

Bzkq apume bange kxnradrtqde ngq.

Murde ma tqbzx nzmu napx-ngrn nzxlrngr nzyrni-krnge.

² Mzli kc tqobqtr-ngrbo Mrkc Tqtr mz nzmnc-krnge Mangr-nzangiongr nim, x glalzx mqnge mz nzkrka'-krbo bam,

Xlrn natqng x okatr ninge.

³ Bzkq apusr-ngrn ninge kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzttrngz-zvzbzng da kxtrka.

X nzrpilr kx nidr ncblo ngr nivz, a' trtingr.

⁴ Ayzlu-mopwz mz nzayrplapx-krm nidr mz da kxtrka x nzttrkalrngr kcng tzalelr,

Kabz badr da kx takitrd nsvz-rbr-krdrng.

⁵ Murde matitipe drtwrdr da kcng tqwz-ngrn x da kxetuting tqaleqng.

Dekc namilxtxo-ngrn nidr x bzkq da kx na-ale-moulr.

- 6 Yawe, glqlz-lxblkr nim
Murde ayzlume natqng mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
- 7 Nim lrpalvc nyznge x temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
Abrtrpo drtwrnge bam x okatr-zvzq ninge.
- Delc tqelalz-ngrm drtwrnge
X tqawi-zvz-ngrbo bam mz nzngrngr.
- 8 Yawe, nim lrpalvc nyzgr kx rlakitrkr.
X nim nzxplr-krnge, ninge king kc tqmcpxbzme.
- 9 Amrlz nigr leplz nemqng mz nzarlax-krm nigr,
Mz nzngrini-krgr sip nemqng kcng tqaclve-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (29)

Natq Yawe Mz Trlipu

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Nimu enjrl ngr Heven nayrngzobzmu mz Yawe,
Mz nzmc-krmu nzmyalz-krde x zmatq ngrde.
- 2 Napipxamu kx takitrde nzamrluengr drtqde,
Mz nzangio-krmu nztr-esz'ngr-krde.
- 3 Murde natq Yawe aelwax-lzbqngr mz trlipu.
Nate kxmatq o-zlile dcpwe mz nzapu-krde bzlrmei prla.
- 4 Natq Yawe matq-esz'ngr.
Eu. Natqde xplr zlwz.
- 5 Natq Yawe rpesaliti nc trpili,
Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx nzlapizting.
- 6 Natq Yawe aycngrlrle newz nyzgung,
Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx nzelang.
- 7-8 Natq Yawe batrpzle bzlrpc.
X bzlrmei ngrde aycngrlrle peto.
- 9 Natq Yawe apule nenq kc tqrkqtuti nc yrni x krlxpqtile leu rdr.
X kxnzangiong amrlx mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzrpilr kx, "Gct, nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm glqlz-ngrgr nim!"
- 10 Nubla ngr tewa kxetu yclzbz mz zmatq ngr Yawe,
Mz nzngrini-krde King kc tqaclve alo.
- 11 X mz zmatq lc axplrle nigu leplz nedeng
Murde namnc-zpwxku.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq (30)

Yawe Alrti-zvzle Nzyrnibungr Mz Nzelalz-krm Drtwr

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, glqpxx nim mz nzarlax-krm ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.
Murde tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu badr nzaovxio-krdr ninge murde ma tzbilvzlr ninge.
- 2 Yrnibo bam mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
X amrlz-mowq nrkrdrdtqng.
- 3 Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krnge,
Arlapxq ninge x nrkrdrdtqng trnavzopeu mz gq.
- 4 Yawe, tr-esz'ngrn, x nigr leplz nemqng na-angrlvzkr nim,
Mz nzawi-krbzkr bam da kx aletiqng.
- 5 Zngya ngr drtwrm trboiu,
A' nzaodu-krm nigr tqyc tqyc.
Kxmule-esz' yrnibutikr nrlickxbq,
A' nzyrni-krgr sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-krgr mz nzmc-krgr zyzlr mz nourla kxtpowz.
- 6 Yawe, mzli kc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne, rpi-zvzx kx,
"Trpengr doa x da kx namwxlritix."
- 7 Murde xngibo nzamrlz-krm ninge, mz nzapu-krm rtabu kx xplr kx tu-ngalelvzle ninge.
A' mzli kc tqprt-z-ngrm da kxtrka bange, opxm kx esablqtime ninge, sc tqmwxlr-zlwzpx.
- 8 Delc Yawe, tqkqle-ngrne nim.
X rlxtibo nzyzluti-krme ninge.
- 9 Rpibo bam kx, "Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzvzo-krnge mz gq,
Murde trpnznggr da kx mrlz kx naprpxm mz nzbz-krnge.
X rblxpe nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz leplz mz nzangidati-krm,

Nzmu namibilzpemc mz drtc'.

¹⁰ Yawe, xlrn natqngc mz nzyckr drtwrm ninge.

Kxetu rngc, okatrp ninge."

¹¹ Alrtibzme nzyrnibu-krngc mz nzelalz-krm drtwrngc,

Mz nztekqtr-krbzme nzvzkr drtwrngc mz nzabrtz-krngc.

¹² X rblxm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krngc.

A' navz vzv nzangrlvz-krngc nim. Awi kxetu, Yawe!

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (31)

Nzbrkr Drtwr X Nztalvzokr Nabz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

¹ Yawe, nim me rlakitrx.

Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.

A' arlapx ninge, murde ale-zvzq da kxtubq.

² Ayzlu-anim nzyrni-krngc mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.

Nanginim butqbr kx namnc-kapqpx-ngrmc.

Nztalvzokr Nabz

³ Mz nznigini-krm lrpalc ngr nzrlapxngc,

Acive x mailz ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.

⁴ Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzprtzc-krngc mz trtxki kc tzamwi-kapq enqmi rngeng,

Murde nim me rlakitrx.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

⁵ Yawe, aprcbo mqngngrc mz mqm. ✱

Murde nim Gct kc tqbrti drtwr mz nzxpepx-krm ninge.

⁶ Kxetu, abrtxtrpo drtwrngc bam,

A' pxtxpx-ngrne krkcng tzangioldr mqngc da txneng kx nzlc.

⁷ Drtwrngc sa naelalz x na-abrtzlvz nzaodu-zvz-krm,

Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mz mzlrnz znetqkr drtqngc x nzcxpu-krngeng.

⁸ X tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,

A' amnc-nrwx-ngrbzme nabzngc mz nzvzne-krngc.

Nztalvzokr Nabz

⁹ Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm ninge murde nabzngc talvzo.

Mzke' vaotxpe-ngrde nzyrni-zlvz-krngc x nrkrdrtqngc mewetxpengc.

¹⁰ Yangrngapex mz nzvzkr drtwrngc x drtqngc satxpe murde bztipengc nzyrningc.

Drtqngc yayrpe-ngrde nzmnc-rbr-krngc x nipengc nrvr-nrbalq.

¹¹ Enqmi rngeng nznelvztlir ninge

X kxnmnc-aepztrpqng bange nzobqszopelr ninge.

Kxkrlzti-lzbqkr badr nzapusr-ngrdr ninge da kxtrka

X krkcng tzmclr ninge mz lrpzki nzdwa-ngrdr ninge.

¹² Leplz amrlx mrbrtinetrpe drtwrdr ninge, opxm kx bzpepx.

Apunepebo badr brmrda.

¹³ Mnc-zvzx mz zmwxlz mz nzxlr-krngc nzlc-awakr enqmi rngeng,

Kcng tzyrlqlr drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr ninge.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

¹⁴ A' Yawe, nim Gct rngc,

X abrtxtrpo drtwrngc bam.

¹⁵ Arlapx ninge mz enqmi rngeng kcng tzayotlir ninge,

Mz nzacive-angidr-krm ninge.

¹⁶ Amrlz ninge, kxnzawz nem,

Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.

Nztalvzokr Nabz

¹⁷ Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzqqlc-krngc nim nzamyati-ngrm drtqngc.

A' amyatibz drtq kxdrka'-ngrng murde napwrkilvc-ngrdr nzbz-krdr.

¹⁸ X na-aesakile natq kxznpxkiang x kxznqlqpx-lzbqng,

Kcng tzxtrnga-ngrdr kxznztubqng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

- 19 Myatpx zlwz da kxmrltzi kng tqyrlqq nangi sc krkng tzamrluelr nim.
Murde aelwapxe-ngrn kx aclve-zpwxq krkng tzlatrpzng bam.
- 20 Lepzl nemqng nzrlapxng mz drtwr kx nzyrlq enqmi rdng x nzelvztingr nidr,
Murde amnc-aepztrpzme nidr bam.
- 21 Yawe, glqpx-ngrne nim nzaodu-krm ninge.
Murde mzli kc enqmi rngeng tztu-ngalelvz-ngrdr lrpalc nyznge, mnc-zpwx mz
nzetukr nivz lrm.
- 22 Mwxlr murde opxm kx maszlrpx-ngrn ninge.
A' xlrme nzqle-krnge nim kx naokatrq ninge.
- 23 Nigu leplz neng Yawe naka-lzbqbkzku bade.
Murde aclvele kxnvz-nqblq-zpwxlr nide, a' ayrplatipxle kxnglqpx-lzbqng.
- 24 Bzkq nabzgu tzprizm, a' natu-amqngiku
Mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-li (32)*Nzawingr Mz Nzipqpxngr*

Kzdq nzaongr drtwr kx yr Devet.

Naplzpxbzk Alwx Rgung Mz Yawe

- 1 Doa kx nzipq mz alwx ngrde
Drtwrde elalz-zlwzm.
- 2 Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu.
A' plzpxle alwx rdeng murde ma tqyc-kapq da kxtrka mz nabzde. *
- 3 Yawe, mzli kc tqpxtpx-ngrne nzplzpx-krbo alwx rngeng bam,
Drtqng satx zlwz mz nzetq-zvz-krde.
- 4 X drtqng tropx-pnzuz mz nzayrplapx-krm ninge ngrlx x mz nrlickxbq.
X yangrngatpex nzapu-krnge lxbi kng tqngibr mz nepi.
- 5 Pnzpe drtwrge kx naplzpxbo alwx rngeng bam.
X mz nzplzpx-krboleng, trpnzng kx yrlq-kapqbo bam.
- Delc tqipqpe-ngrn ninge,
X katpx-ngrbzme nzmrlpukr alwx rngeng amrlx.
- 6 X nigr leplz nemqng nakrka'bzkr bam mzli ka.
Murde mzli kc nzxpungr na-apune-ngrmle nrc kc tqoda,
Trtxpnzng nzkrlz-krmlr nigr.
- 7 Nim me rlakitr x ayrbqpxq ninge mz da kxprtze.
Mzli lc tqxlr nabz kxyrlvi kx nim nou nzrlapxngr.
- Navz-nqblqku Natq Yawe*
- 8 Rpm Yawe kx, "Sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam lrpzki kc nao-zliq,
Mz nzmali-krnge nim.
- 9 A' bzkq apuq hcsi kx narde mqngi,
Kx vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr ncblo mz nqvi kng tzpetrpz bade."
- 10 Kxdrka'-ngrng sa na-ayrplapxng mz alwx ngrdrng.
A' nigu kng tqbrti drtwrgu Yawe sa namcku kx aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 11 Nigu kxntubqng na-angrlvz-ngrgu Yawe.
Na-abrtz-ngrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (33)*Angrlvzku Yawe Mz Nabz Kxyrlvi*

Nabz ne Devet.

Nabz Kxmrna

- 1 Naelalvzku Yawe, nigu kx nztubqng.
Murde mrlzvxi nzglqpx-krgu nide.
- 2 Na-angrlvzku nide mz nabz kx yrlvi mz nzawingr,
X mz nzayrni-krgu gita x ukzlele.
- 3 Nangr-ngrbzku bade nabz kxmrna,
Mz nzmali-krgu nide.
- 4 Murde natqdeng amrlx tubq-esz'ngr,
X da amrlx kng tqaletileng takitrde nzbrtikr drtwrgu.

* Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-li (32):2 Rom 4:7-8

5 Mrlz bade da kx mrlz x tubq.

X mz nrlc tulvzo nzaodukr Yawe tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Kxrpalz

6 Yawe wz-ngrde bongavz mz natq kx kapxle,

X nepi, temz, x vri amrlx mz nzymne-krde.

7 Ata-lxbltrtle dcpwe me esz',

X yrlqbzle bz ngr prla amrlx.

8 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc, ncblo, olvz, x doa kxnztopwzng,

Na-amrlueku x na-amatqku Yawe, Kxrpalz.

9 Murde wz-ngrde nrlc mz nzymne-krde,

X mz nzrkpax-krde natq dekc tqycngr.

10 Yawe atrkatile drtwr kx nzyrlq leplz,

X ngi-batrpzle trnzngidati-kru mrkc tqpnz drtwrdr.

11 A' drtwr kx yrlqleng ngidati zvz,

X nqm q nr nabzde tqvzpe tqvzpe.

12 Sa namrlz bz mz lr drtqbr kcng tzangioldr Yawe murde nide Gct rdr.

Murde leplz kcng tqmcpxle kx nangi nedeng nzabrtz-zvzng.

Lr Nrlc

13-14 Yawe obgom mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrmle mz tron nyzde Heven,

Mz nzmco-krmle leplz amrlx mz nrlc ka.

15 Ngi batrpzle nzao-krdr drtwrdr,

X krlzle da amrlx kcng tzalelrng.

16-17 King traovxiou mz nzxplrkr ami nede.

X ncblo ngr vea tr-rlapx-kzu mz nzxplr-krde x hcsi nede.

Kxarlapx Kxokatr

18 A' Yawe kc tqaclvele krkcng tzamatqlr nide,

X nzbrti drtwrdr nzaodu-zvz-krde nidr.

19 Arlapxle nidr mz nzbzng,

X axplrle nidr mz mzli r dzbi.

20 Mnc-xgleku Yawe nzokatr-krde nigu.

Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

21 Abrtzlvzku nide,

X drtwrgu abrtzlvzku mz drtqde kxtr.

22 Krka'ku kx Yawe na-aodu-zvzle nigu

Mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-pwx (34)

Kxrka X Kxokatr

Nabz ne Devet,

mzli kc narpi-ngrbz nalukurnr-ngrde mz mz Abimilek, kc tqmapulr-ngrde nide x sc tqvzpe.

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

1 Awi-zvzbo mz Yawe,

X tramawxu nzglqpx-krnge nide.

2 Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabzng,

Murde nimu kx nzaetqzb drtqmu na-abrtzlvzamu da kcng tqaleleng.

3 Clve Yawe doa x da amrlx. Naglqlzku drtqde.

X napipx-lxblr-ngrgu nzetu-krde.

4 Da kcng tqmwxlrtix, arlapxpez Yawe ninge mz da lcng amrlx.

Murde mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bade, ayzlumle natqng.

5 Elr! Na-abrtzlvzamu drtwrmu mz Yawe, murde ma drtqmu tqmya,

X na-abrtzlvzamu nzokatr-krde nimu.

6 Gct, mzli kc nzmnc-krnge tqtrka-ngrde, arlapxq ninge,

Mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.

7 Ili! Enjrl ne Yawe arlapxle leplz mzli kc drtqdr tqetq-ngrde,

Murde aclvele krkcng tzmyatitrlr Yawe.

8 Jzsamu ena nzmrlzkr Yawe x na-abrtz-krbzmu drtwrmu bade.

Murde krkcng tqaclveleng nzabrtz-zvzng.

9 Kxnzvvz-nqblqlr natq Yawe nznrgiscng da amrlx.

- Delc nimu leplz nedeng na-amrlue-ngrnamu nide.
- ¹⁰ Laion kx nzxplrng nzkrzlzr nzbrtalengr,
Leplz kx nzvz-nqblqlr Yawe, trpnzng da kx mrbrpxm badr.
- ¹¹ Mrlxngeng x inyxngeng, lalztqmamumu bange,
Murde na-alvztrpo bamu kxnamu nzamrluengr Yawe.
- ¹² ?Nike suti drtwrm?
?Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi?
- ¹³ Obq zpwx, x bzkq pokiaq.
Bzkq ycmne-atrkatiaq leplz,
- ¹⁴ Prszpx nqm qkxtrka. X ale vzv da kxmrlz.
X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrwx.
- ¹⁵ Rlxtibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide.
X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzacive-krde nide.
- ¹⁶ Sa napnanatile krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtrka.
Trobqpwzu badr x mzli kc nabz-ngrdr, ani txpwx nzmrbrtrkr mz drtwr nidr. *
- ¹⁷ Takitrdé nzxlr-krbz Yawe natq leplz kxntubqng mzli kc tzyrni-ngrbzlr bade,
Murde ngi nqm qkrde nzokatr-krde leplz nedeng.
- ¹⁸ Vz vzv nzesolvzti-krde krkcng drtwrdr tqvz,
X nzamnc-lrpi-krde krkcng nabzdr tzyrnibu.
- ¹⁹ Wzpxtx zlvz nzkxpukr ncblo kxtubq.
A' Yawe sa na-arlapxle nide mz da lcng amrlx.
- ²⁰ X mz nzacive-zpwx-krde nide,
Trpnzng nrwr ngrdeng kx nztavxi. *
- ²¹ Yawe sa na-ayrplapxle kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tztrkalr-ngrdr kxntubqng.
X nqm qkrdr lc tqtrka sa nanibq-moule nidr.
- ²² Zvz Yawe nztu-krbzle mz nibr kxnzawz nedeng.
X trpnzng nza yrplapx-krde krkcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (35)

Yawe, Amyatibz Drtq Krkcng Nanibqlr Ninge
Nabz ne Devet.

Enqmi Rngeng

- ¹ Yawe, tu-ngalelvz ninge, murde enqmi rngeng nztu-ngalelvz-kzlr ninge,
X vecamu badr krkcng tqveckr badr.
- ²⁻³ Yrlqbz temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputrnrgr nipna,
X twzm popz' x nipna scmng,
Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz ncblo kcng tzmaneutilr ninge.
X apqtrp drtwrnge kx tume mz nihrnge.
- ⁴ Aovxiong x amyatibz drtq leplz kcng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.
X krkcng tzrpilr na-atrkatilr ninge, nabzdr nzmu natalvzo x nadwaszlr nim.
- ⁵ Atwzlr-ngrm enjrl nem mz nzmaneuti-krde nidr.
Na-apusr-ngrde nidr leu kxglr kxyrklz kcng tqvxu-pulrtine nenq.
- ⁶ Navoneng mz lrpzki kx miglq x tu r nzlo,
Murde nataong mz nzdwasz-krdr enjrl lc.
⁷ Kxmule-esz' trpnzng da kxtrka kx alebo badr,
A' se tzatu-kapqng br scdr x tzeqng gq mz nzlvz-krdr ninge.
- ⁸ Mz drtwrnge mrlz nzpwrkilvc-krdr nzodatingr nidr,
Mz nztao-mou-krdr mz br x trtxki kcng tzyrlqlr.
- Nzayzlu-ngrmlr Nivz Lrngé Mz Da Kxtrka*
- ⁹ Gct, mzli lcde sa na-abrtzlvz nim,
X drtwrnge elalmz mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
- ¹⁰ X mz nabzngé atwrnrng; sa narpix kx,
"Trpnzng kx apule nim.
Murde arlapxq kxtrnzplrng mz mq kxnzplrng,
X kxtrpnzng scdr zmatq mz kxnzngiseng zmatq."
- ¹¹ A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzabetitrlr ninge mz da kx tralewxu.
Nzrpilr kx ninge kc tqrvzng da nzkxpungr.
- ¹² Alebo badr da kxmrlz, a' nzayzlu-ngrmlr mz da kxtrka,

Kx talvzongr nabzng.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mz nzyagox-krdr, vzti drtwrngeng.

X axtx-zvzx dakxnzng,

X biox narng mz nzkrka'-krnge nidr,

Da kc tqwaisr-ngrne mzlengeng x kztengeng.

Murde yc-zlvzng drtwrngeng nidr,

Apule kx vzng drtwrngeng x yrnitix lxenge mzli kc tqbz-ngrde.

¹⁵ A' mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz nzcxpung,

Nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge.

Leplz kxtrkrzlxung delcng tzatrkatizvzlr ninge.

¹⁶ Nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge mz da kx prtilzeng ninge,

X nzmadvtimlr nqngidr bange.

Arlapx Ninge!

¹⁷ ?Yawe, nzatrkatindr ninge lc, nakrlzbzle mzli kznike?

Arlapx ninge mz leplz lcong tzapulr laion kx nangqdr ninge.

¹⁸ X sa na-awibo bam mz mz leplz nemqng

Mzli kc nayrlwrngr mz nzangio-krgr nim.

¹⁹ Leplz lcong nzpxtpx-krdr ninge trpnzng noude. *

Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzcxpu-krngeng,

X nzyrpalelvz-krdr nzvzkr drtwrngeng.

²⁰ Trnzkrzlrzru nzymnengr mz nrwx.

A' nzipikiti-zvzlr krkcng tzmnc-lrping mz ma nyzdr.

²¹ X nzipibqti-kzlr ninge mz nzipi-krdr kx,

"Eke! A' mcpekr da kxtrka kc tqaleq."

Ayrplapx Nidr!

²² Yawe, krlzq nikeng nzalemlr bange.

Bzkq mnc-lrpiq x obqlvztx-ngrn nidr.

²³ A' vzm, tum mz nibrnge,

X ota-ngrbz ninge.

²⁴ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzbilvz-krdr ninge.

A' pim bange trnzvz-rbr-krpwc'u murde tubqq mz nzyrlq-krm drtwr.

²⁵ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzipi-krdr kx sc tzaovxiopelr ninge,

X me pnz drtwrdr ngidape.

²⁶ Amyatibz drtqdr krkcng tzabrtzlvzlr nzetqkr drtqngeng.

Krkcng tzobqszolr ninge drtqdr nzmua namya-zlvzng mz mz leplz x namanepeng.

²⁷ A' kztengeng kcng tzsuti drtwrdr kx natubqbo mz nzobq-krm, batrpz badr nzmqlvz-krdr nim,

Mz nzipi-zvz-krdr kx, "Yawe, myalz-esz'-ngrn! X abrtzlvzq nzmnc-zpwxkr kxnzawz nem."

²⁸ X mz zbq lc sa naglqlz-zvzx nim,

Mz nzangrlvz-krnge nztubq-zlvz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36)

Brti Drtwrnge Kx Sa Na-aovxioq Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet, kxnzawz ne Yawe.

¹ Gct, nzmncngr kxtrka vzdz-zvzm mz nabz kxdrka'-ngrng,

X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq amrlueamu Gct." *

² X batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.

Murde nzipilr trmcwq alwx rdrng x trna-ayrplapxwq nidr.

³ Natqdr trka-esz'ngr x yctr-ngrpwz nzpokianger.

Delc trtxpnzng nzale-krdr da kxmrlz x tubq.

⁴ Mz nrkcxqbq sc tzaoti drtwrdr nzyrlq-krdr drtwr kxtrka.

Nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzi kxtubq mz nzmrlzkr badr lrpzki kx vz-rbr.

⁵ Yawe, nzmyatxlzkr nzaodu-zvz-krm

X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm nzkrzlvzlr bongavz. *

⁶ Nztubq-krm vzdz krzlvzle newz kxnzmyalzng, x vzo kz la me boongr.

Murde aclve-zpwxq leplz x animol mz nzrsakrlrng.

* Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (35):19 Jon 15:25 * Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36):1 Rom 3:18

* Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36):5 Sam 57:10; 71:19; 103:11; 108:4

- 7 Gct, nzaodu-krm leplz mrlz-zlwzm bagr,
Murde apusr-ngrm nigr nei kio kcng tzewbulvzong lxedr.
8 Mz nzrka-zvz-krme nagr dakxnzng, dakxnzng lcng yctpxpng zvz.
Murde avzo-zvzme zmrlz ngrm bagr, apule lue kc tqyrletx alo.
9 X nim narlue r nzlu-krgr,
Kc tqapu-zvzme bagr nzyrlelz-krm aulz.
10 Yawe, navz zvz nzaodu-krm nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nim,
Mz nzamrlz-krm kx nabzdr tubq.
11 Bzqk rlrpx-ngrm mq kxdrka'-ngrng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,
X kxnzglqpx-lzbqng bzqk nanycdr nznrlvzolzr ninge.
12 Murde brti drtwrnge nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng.
X mz nztao-krdr, trpengr nztulz-mou-krmlr.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (37)

Kxnzabrtrpzlr Drtwrdr Mz Yawe Sa Natwzlr Drtc' Kc Tqpile Nakabzle Badr Nabz ne Devet.

*Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C **

A, B (1-4)

- 1-4 Abrtzlvz nzwztr-krbzme mz Yawe,
X sa nakabzle da kcng tqpq mz nabzm.
Ale da kxmrlz x abrtprz drtwrm bade,
Murde namnc-zpwxq mz drtc' kc tqpile kx nakabzle bamu.
Bzqk witibz nelzm nzmncr kxdrka'-ngrng,
Murde mzli trnaboioi x sc tzbzpeng.
Bzqk kcmnz-ngrbzme nzalengr da kcng tzalelr,
Murde nzlu-krdr sa namrbc nzapulr nabr kxglr mz mzli r nepi.
C, D (5-7)
5-7 Clveti-lzbq, x aenzli-lrpi mz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm mz Yawe.
Bzqk nabzm talvzo mz nzmrc-krm leplz kxnzrngiscng nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krdr kxrka.

- Da kx na-aleq, mnc-xgle txpwz Yawe,
X abrtprz drtwrm bade, murde sa naokatrle nim.
Delc sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nzopxkr nztubq-krm,
Mz nzapu-krde nilz r nepi kc tqvz-esz'ngr mzli kc bea.
E, G (8-11)

- 8-11 Eu, bzqk drtwrm ngya x nabzm talvzo
Murde da lcng li ma tzrkatrpxng bam drtwr kxrka.
Eu, murde kxnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle badr,
A' kxdrka'-ngrng sa namaszlrtpx-ngrng.
Glqpx Yawe kx mzli trnaboioi x kxdrka'-ngrng sc tzmrbrpeng.
Kxmule-esz' rtangrtiq nidr a' trpengr nzmrc-krmleng.
Gct rlr-ngrbzle drtc' nyzde mz kxnzavzo-lzbqng.
X sa na-abrtzng mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr elr.

I, J (12-15)

- 12-15 Ili! Kxnztubqng x kxtrnzngiscung na-aclvetio-lzbqng
Murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzglalpelr toki r vea x popz' scdr.
Ili! A' kxdrka'-ngrng na-aclvetio-lzbq-kzng murde toki r vea scdr sa nanibq-moule nidr,
X Yawe sa naplameitibzle popz' scdr.
Jzs Yawe krkcng tzyrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngdrdr kxnztubqng
X nzmadtqi-zvzbzlr nqngidr badr.
Jzslc nidr mz nzodati-krde nidr,
X yrpalelvz-zvzle nidr murde trpnzng nzxplr-krdr.

K, L, M, N (16-22)

- 16-22 Kxetu Yawe acve-zvzle kxnzvz-nqblqlr nide,
X nikeng kabzle badr nangisc-alopedr.
Kabzle badr dakxnzng kxkqlu mz mzli r dzbi,
X okatrle nidr mzli kx prtzngr da.
Lalztqmamu! Murde kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng, mz nzapu-krdr nrpq da kc tqplclqom

* **Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (37):** Drtc' ngi kz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr, drtwr ngde da kx mrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz Yawe navzpxmqng mz mqde.

X enqmi r Yawe lcnq sa nangiliang na-apulr zsikapu.

Mclr ncblo kxtubq, kxmule-esz' kxpiqzne,

Myaszpxle da kxkqlu kxngisc ncblo kxdrka'ngr.

Murde Yawe sa nakatpxbzlz zmatq ngrdr kxdrka'-ngrng,

A' sa naokatrle kxntubqng.

Ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng nzbi-tpwzlr nzrlxng; x trnzkrzlru nzrka-niwzlrng.

A' kxnmrlzng yc mz drtwrdr nzrka-niwzlr-krdr vzmi kxnmamzno-mzleu.

Ncblo kcnq tqamrlzng Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle badr.

A' leplz kcnq tqpilzng sa nabzng.

O, P (23-26)

²³⁻²⁶ Oblamzngeng, bztipex nzmncngr; x ninge ka tqnginipenge lrtzlvz.

X mcx kx nqm q kr ncblo kxtubq nide sele.

Okatr-zvzle leplz mz nzrlr-nrbalq-krde dtzdeng, x doa nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kx kabz Gct bade.

Yawe okatr-zvzle nide x doa nedeng trnzyrnitrpwzung nadr dakxznqg.

Pq mz drtwr Yawe nzaelwa-krbzle mz leplz lrpzki kx nao-zlilr;

X mailz-zvzle krkcnq tzabrtz-ngrdr nqm q krde.

Pipxle kx kxmule-esz' nanycdr miglqpx, a' trnztaoung,

Murde sc tqlolvz-amqngileng.

R, S (27-29)

²⁷⁻²⁹ Rtxtiamu nibrmu da kxrka, x aleamu da kxmrlz,

Murde neidu nemung namnc-along mz drtc' kc tqpi Yawe nakabzle bamu.

Rpi Yawe kx mrlz bade da kxtubq,

X okatr-zvzle kxznabrtzplr drtwrdr bade.

Sa naokatr-zvzle nidr;

A' doa ne kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng.

Sa nangi nyz leplz kxnmrlzng drtc' kc tqpi Yawe nakabzle badr,

X sa namnc-alopeng elr.

T, V (30-33)

³⁰⁻³³ Takitrd kx ncblo kxmrlz dekc tqvzkipxm natq ngr nzyrplapxng;

X nikeng pitileng tubq.

Takitr-kzde nzkrzlz-angidr-krde Lou amrlx sc Gct rde,

X nzlolvz-amqngi-zvz-krdeleng.

Vz zvz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaukzti-krdr leplz kxnmrlzng,

Murde nanibqlrng.

Vz zvz Yawe nzkapx-krmlle ncblo kxmrlz mz mq enqmi rdeng,

X mzli kc natwz-ngrdr nide mz kot, trnzaovxiolru nide.

W, X (34-36)

³⁴⁻³⁶ Wz zvz mz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu bade,

Murde sa nangi nyzmu drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle bamu mz nzamatq-krde nimu.

X sa namcamu nzmaneutipx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng.

Xlrmamu natqng. Mcx kzdq ncblo kxdrka'ngr kxrka-esz'ngr; x atrkati-zvzle leplz.

Xplr-esz'ngr x obqszo-ngrde leplz amrlx.

X kxmule-esz' rtangrtix nide, a' trmcpewxu, murde mrbrpe.

Y, Z (37-40)

³⁷⁻⁴⁰ Yrlq angidr mz drtwrm ncblo kxmrlz kxtubq, murde mnc mz nrwx,

X doa kxnmika mz neidu lrde nzkqlu-zlwzng.

Yrpalelvz kxdrka'-ngrng murde sa nabzting,

X doa lr neidu lrdr sa naykrtxong.

Zvz Yawe na-arlapxle kxntubqng.

Murde nide me nzrlakitrlr mz mzli r nzkxpu-krdr.

Zvz Yawe na-arlapxbzle nidr mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng,

Murde nzbtri drtwrdr nide nzokatr-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmqz (38)

Zmrlepu R Alwx Rngeng X Nzatrkatikr Enqmi Rngeng Ninge

Nabz ne Devet.

Alwx

¹ Yawe, kxmule-esz' nyati drtwrm ninge,

A' bzkq ayrplapxq ninge.

² Murde nipna scmqng tupe bange,

- X pnzplrope-ngrn ninge.
³ Xngitxtr-zlwzpx nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge.
 X yangrngazlwz-ngrne alwx rngeng.
⁴ Zmrlepu r alwx lcnq sc tqayrngzpupele ninge,
 X apupepx ncblo kx boo mz alwx ngrdeng.
⁵ Nznqngngu-plxsr-krnge aetqpemle drtqnge,
 Apule kxsqki kx mibi x brtu.
⁶ Alwx rngeng nzyrlamyro-ngrdr ninge.
 Delc drle mzke' tqtao zvx mz zbq kang kqlu.
⁷ Nzyagox-krnge apule nyr kx ngcpxm mz nrkrdrdtqnge.
 X nzxplr-krnge yrkrtpxpebz.
⁸ Nzetqkr drtqnge wibrti-zlwzpe-ngrde ninge.
 X bztipenge nzyrningr murde drtqnge rkrkx-zlwzpe.
Zyagox
⁹ Yawe, krlzpeq da amrlx kcng tqpq zlwz mz drtwrnge murde namnc-zpwx.
 X xlrpe-kzpe' nzyrke-zlwz-krnge.
¹⁰ Mzli ka drtqnge mewepe x nzymini-krnge vz-ebirpengr,
 X mzke' obqkipele mrkzble.
¹¹ Kztengeng nznangrpe-ngrdr ninge murde kxsqki rngeng.
 X kxnginingeng trzesotrpepqngqu bange.
¹² Krkcng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge,
 Nzamwipelr trtxki rnge.
 X krkcng tzaetqmlr drtqnge, sc tzrpilr naodatilr ninge.
 X sc tzryrlq-zvzng drtwr mz nzatrkatikrdr ninge.

Enqmi

- ¹³ A' opxm kx trxlrxwx nzymnekr enqmi rngeng.
 X trkrlzwxu nzymnengr.
¹⁴ Eu, apubo badr kx nradrtdqde ngq,
 X trayzlupwc'u natqdr.
¹⁵ Murde nim Yawe kx na-ayzklubzle nikel nzalemlr bange,
 Mz nznngini-krm Gct rnge kc tqabrtrpo drtwrnge bade.
¹⁶ Bzqk rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzetqkr drtqnge.
 X bzqk nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzaovxio-krdr ninge.
¹⁷ Murde ycppe pipz nzodati-krdr ninge,
 X nzetq-zvzkr drtqnge tryrkrtpxpeu.
¹⁸ Naplztppx nsvz-rbr-krngeng,
 Murde nzbatrplr nzknexkr drtqnge.
¹⁹ Enqmi rngeng nzxplrng x nzlu-zpwxng.
 X nzqqlung kx nztrkati nivz lrdr ninge.
²⁰ Da kxmrlz kcng tqalebo badr, nzayzlumlr mz da kxtrka.
 Nzpxtppx-ngrdr ninge murde vz-nqblqx nzmncngr kxtubq.
²¹ Yawe, bzqk amnctxnq ninge esz'-krnge,
 X bzqk mnc-zvzme rlu.
²² Kxetu, vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
 Murde nim Mevalu rnge.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39)

Nzlukr Leplz Mrbcnepwz Apule Nzyrplaokr Nrc Kxesz'
 Nabz ne Devet.

Nzlu-krnge Mrbcnepwz

- ¹ Yawe, pnzpe drtwrnge kx namnc-lrpitxpwo, a' bzqk alex alwx mz nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge
 bam mz nzkxpu-krngeng.
 Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcnq tzmnc-aepztrpqng bange, ma tzxtrnga-ngrdr nzlqngi-krm.
² X kxmule-esz' trycmnewxu,
 A' nzkxpu-krngeng etunepx zvx, delc tqtalvzongr nabzng.
³ X mz nzaotikr drtwrnge nzkxpu-krngeng, nztalvzokr nabzng mrlvzole ninge.
 X mzli kc tqrbxlm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krnge, sc tqrpipebo bam kx,
⁴ "Yawe, nzlu-krnge mrbcnepwz. ?Memule tqpxlavpx-ngrbzme nzkxpu-krnge?
 ?Myx mzli kx naesakingr trnzmnc-zpwx-krpwc'u lc?"
⁵ Murde nim kx amrbctrp nzlu-krnge. X mzli kx lutix ngi da txne mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlukr leplz mrbcnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.*Bzkq Ayrplatipx-zvzq Ninge*

6 Nzwz-katongr ngi brmrdakr apule nounc kc trpnzng rrade.

X mz nzbzkr leplz trpnzngr dztudrng kx natwzlr.

7 ?Kxetu nike naobqtippz mz nzmnc-krnge lc tqngi brmrda?

Mwx namrlz nzbtrt-zvzkr drtwrnge nim.

8 Murde na-arlapxq ninge mz alwx rngeng amrlx,

X kxnlukurnrng ma tzyrpalelvzlr ninge.

9 Mzli ka, dcppe mz drtwrnge kx vz-rbrx nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge bam mz nzxpu-krngeng.

Murde tubq nzayrplapx-krm ninge mz alwx rngeng.

10 A' bzkq ayrplatipx-zvzq ninge,

Murde ype pipz nzbztr-krbo mz mqm.

11 Mz nzayrplapx-krm leplz, odatibzme dztudrng kcng tqmrlzbadr.

Apusr-ngrbzmeling da kx yrti ninr,

Murde nakrlzlr kx nzvz-rbrng mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlukr leplz mrbcnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.

12 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge x nzyrni-krnge.

Murde nzmrbckr nzmncngr mz nrlc apunepwzle nzwoukr betepu.

13 Ayrkrtpx nzetqkr drtqng x aotpxbx drtqng,

Murde mwx na-abrtztx-kaix mzli kxpipz x ninge kc tqbz ate.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx (40)*Nim Lrpalc Kx Mncpx-ngrmc*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngnr.

Xlrme Nzkrka'-krnge

1 Yawe, sc tqaenzli-lrpipebo bam nzokatr-krm ninge.

X mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim, xlrme nzkrka'-krnge.

2 Veczme ninge mz gq ngr nzbzng x mz nabz mu kxrluo.

Atuome ninge mz rplz kxetu, x trpengr doa x da kx namwxlritx.

3 Alvztrpe' bange kc nabz kxmna mz nzrglqlzngr nim.

X mzli kc naxlrng leplz nzng-krngele, sa na-angioldr nim x na-abrtzplzlr drtwrdr bam.

Abtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

4 Namrlzbx mz leplz kcng tzabrtzplzlr drtwrdr bam,

Krkng trnzprtrpwzung mz leplz kcng tzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr x tzipokiang.

5 Yawe, nim Gct rgr x trpnzng kx apule nim.

Aleme bagr da kxkqlu mz nzatutr-krm drtwr kx yrlqq mz nzamrlz-krm nigr.

Drtwrnge yrpz'rpz nzlrxwng da lcng amrlx,

Murde nzkqlu-zlwzng.

Ka-lzbqbo Bam

6 Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrnng x dalr nzrkatzng alwx.

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrm nzxlr-krbo natqm,

Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrtrng bam.

7 Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, "Ninge kape.

Na-atutrx natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrnrkxtr.

8 Gct rnge, abrtzlvz nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm,

Murde nabzng lolvz-amqngipele nzalvztr-krmqng." *

Nzyapwxtipx-krnge

9-10 Yawe, trnayrlq-kapqou nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm mz leplz nemqng.

A' sa napix-zvzbo nrpa ngr nzarlapx-krm nigr

Mz nyrlwrx-lxbl-krgr.

X krlzq kx vz zvz nzpipx-krngele.

Trmnc-zpwxwxu

11 Yawe, krlzx kx yckqti zvz drtwrm ninge.

X nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm nzngini-zvzmlr lrpalc kx mncpx-ngrmc.

* Sam Kranzpnu-pwx (40):8 Hibru 10:5-7

12 A' mzli ka, rblx nzrlwx-krnge nzcxpungr amrlx kx nzprtztimqng bange.
 X alwx rngeng nzmrlvzolzr ninge x nzayc-kapqmlr bange da kxtubq.
 Murde nzklqlu-zlwz-krdr nzmyaszpxlr nqnginarng.
 X nabzngc tqtalvzo-zlwz-ngrde.

Krka'-mopwo Bam

13 Yawe, vz-anim mz nzarlax-krm ninge.
 Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
 14 Okatrp ninge nzaovxio-krnge kxnzrpilr naodatilr ninge,
 Murde drtqdr namya x naobqszong mzli kc nadwasz-ngrdr ninge.
 15 X leplz lcnq tzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge nelzdr navzdzm
 Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.
 16 A' amrlz krkcng tzbtri drtwrdr nim
 Mz rka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzngz,
 Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlax-krm nidr
 Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngr."
 17 Kxetu, trxplrxw x trpnzngz scnge zmatq.
 Bzkg mrbtrtr mz drtwrm ninge.
 Murde nim txpwz Mevalu rnge.
 Bzkg asa q nzokatr-krm ninge. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41)

Yawe, Krka'-ngrne Kx Nayc Mz Drtwrm Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalx ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Kxnzokatrng

1 Namrlzbx mz doa kcng tzmrlztilr leplz kxnzmaneng,
 Murde Yawe sa naokatrle nidr mzli kc nakxpu-ngrdr.
 2 Sa na-aclvebzle nzlu-krdr.
 X trtxpnzngz nzrlr-krbzle nidr mz mq enqmi rdng.
 Delc tzipi-ngrbz kx Yawe amrlzpele lr mnyzdr Israel.
 3 Sa naokatrng Yawe mz nzamrlz-mou-krde nrkrdrdtqdr
 Mzli kc nayagox-ngrdr.

Enqmi Rngeng

4 **Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx nayc mz drtwrm ninge**
 X na-amrlz mou ninge.
 Zyagox kc tqycpxm mz nabzngc
 Vzpxm mz alwx rngeng kcng tzatrkatilr nim.
 5 Enqmi rngeng nzpibqtilr ninge,
 Nzrpilr kx, "Myx mzli kx nabz-ngrde, murde nambrttrtr mz drtwr nide?"
 6 Kzdung leplz lcnq tzoklatimlr ninge, nzpokiatilr kx nzyc mz drtwrdr ninge.
 A' nzrpilr nakrlzlr kxmu nzcxpu-krnge, murde nayapwxtinedr mz mztea amrlx.
 7 Nztrkati nivz lrdn ninge nzpikiti-lrpi-zvzlr ninge.
 X nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr da kxtrka kx nadwatimle ninge.
 8 Nzrpi-awalr kx, "Mrlztxpe! Mzli ka prtily-zlwzpe zyagox kxtrka,
 X mzli trnaboioi x sc tqbzpe."
 9 Mzli ka, kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrnge bade,
 X tqmukr ncdz, nipe-kzde enqmi rnge. ✧

Nzokatrkr Gct

10 **Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx nayc mz drtwrm ninge.**
 Amrlz-mopwz nrkrdrdtqngc murde na-ayzlu-mopwz' da kcng tqtrka tzalemlr bange.
 11 X mzli kc trna-aovxio-ngrdru ninge,
 Sa nakrlz-angidrpx kx abrtzlvzq ninge.
 12 Sa naokatrq ninge nzale-krnge da kxtubq,
 X namnc-alotrpebo bam.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Kc Kai

13 *Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct r lr Israel.*
Mzli ka x tqyc tqyc, naglqpxku Yawe.

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-pwx (40):17 Sam 70:1-5

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41):9 Matiu 26:23; Luk 22:21;

Buk Krali

Sam 42—72

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-li x Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (42 x 43)

Kxmule-esz' Nabznge Talvzo

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

¹ Gct, nzmingrti-zlwzkr drtwrnge nim

Apule animol kc drtwrde tqbrlxkz mqde lue.

² Nim Gct kc tqlu x nzsutikr drtwrnge nim apule nzbrlxkztikr drtwrnge lue kxba.

?Myx mzli kx naxngi-ngrbo nzmnc-krme bange?

³ Mz zbq kang kqlu yrni-zvzx x mnqtxpwo drlemzke' kx piz.

A' enqmi rngeng nzyrpalelvzlr ninge, nzrpimlr kx, "??Memule Gct rm trokatrpe-ngrdeu nim? ?Bzpe?"

⁴ Gct, mzli ka drtwrnge yrributx zlwz. A' dcpX mou mz drtwrnge mzli kc ena tqmailztrngne leplz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

Mzli lcde abrtz-zlwzkr x ngr-katokr mz nzglqlz-krgr nim.

⁵ **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,**

A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,

Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

⁶⁻⁷ Gct rnge, mzli boipe trnzkrzpe-krpou Israel.

?Memule tqpulio-zvz-ngrme bange nzcxpungr mz nzapu-krde lue kxvo?

Nzvzdz-krm nelznge vz-ebirnpe-ngrm bange apule nrc kcng tzyrplalvzolzr ninge.

X nztalvzokr nabznge xplr-zlwzpe apule nzyrpukr lue kxtalio mz nabzde.

X ebio ngr srkau amrlx kcng tqatwzlr-ngrme nzalxvrtine-zvzlr ninge.

A' nadcpX mz drtwrnge da kcng tqmyalz tqaleq Israel,

Mrkc tqyrlengr LueJodz n x tqycngr Newz Hemon x Newz Misa.

⁸ Murde vz zvz nzpulio-krme nivz lrm mz zbq kang kqlu.

X ngrbo bam mz nrlckxbq vzmi nzkrka'-krnge murde nim Gct kx rkam nzlungr bange.

⁹ Gct, nim butqbr nyznge. ?Memule tqmrbrtitrpengr drtwrm ninge?

?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne

Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge?

¹⁰ Nzrpi-zvzmlr bange kx, "??Memule Gct rm trokatrpe-ngrdeu nim? ?Bzpe?"

X sc tqvz zvz nznzllilvzti-krdr ninge natq kxtrka.

¹¹ **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,**

A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,

Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

(43)

¹ Gct, pipxbz mz krkcng trnzangiolru nim kx trvz-rbrwxu.

Arlapx ninge mz mq krkcng tztrkating x tzpokiang.

² Nim me rlakitrx. ?Memule tqrlasz-ngrn ninge?

?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne

Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge?

³ Atwzlr-ngrm bange zyzlr ngrm x nzalvztrngr angidrng,

Mz nzmailz-mou-krdr ninge Saeon, mz newz kxtr nyzm.

Murde nakrlzlbz Mangr-nzangiongr kc tqmnc-ngrn,

⁴ X na-angiox nim mz olta nyzm,

Mz nznngini-krm nou nzabrtz-krnge.

X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam.

⁵ **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,**

A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,

Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (44)

Drtwrgr Esz'tipe Kx Sa Nabzpekr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Be Ngr Melrmqung

- 1 Gct, xlrpekr nrpa ngr da kxetuting kcng tqalebzme mz melrmqgrng mzli kc bqnc,
Mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr mzli kc.
- 2 Nzayrplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng apule lxbi kc tzbolvzti mz nrlanc nyzm.
X petio-alzuq leplz nemqng mz drtc' nyzdr mz nzamnc-zpwx-krm nidr.
- 3 Melrmqgr lcng trnzaovxiolru enqmi rdrng mz toki r vea scdr x mz zmatq ngrdr esz'-
krdr.
A' leplz nemqng nzaovxiong mz zmatq ngrm, mz nzxplr-krm, x mz nzmnc-krbzme
badr mz nzaodu-krm nidr.
- 4 Gct, nim King rnge.
Nim kx rngi-batrp nzaovxio-krgr, nigr neidu lr Jekop.
- 5 Milxtxopekr enqmi rgrng mz nzxplr-krm.
X rnzlvzokr kxznatrkatilr nigr mz zmatq ngr drtqm.
- 6 Murde trbrtiu drtwrnge popz' x toki r vea scnge
Nzarlapx-krdr ninge mz nzotangr.
- 7 A' ni-txpwzme kx arlapxle nigr mz enqmi rgrng,
Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr.
- 8 Sa naglqlz-zvzkr nim.
X nzawi-krbzkr bam tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Enqmi Rgung

- 9 ?A' memule drtqm tqsatrpe-ngrmle bagr, trokatrpe-ngrnqu ncblo ngr vea negrng?
Mzli ka rlrtr-ngrpwzme mz enqmi rgrng nzamyati-krmlr drtqgr.
- 10 X ngi-batrpeme nzdwasz-krgr nidr,
X nztwz-krdr dztugrng amrlx.
- 11 X rlr-ngrbzme badr nznibq-krdr nigr mz nzapu-krgr sip,
X nzvzmlr nigr mz drtc' nyzdrng mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbzkr badr.
- 12 Apule kx amwabzme nigr badr mz narncbr kx topwzme,
Mz nzapusr-krm nigr brmrda.
- 13 Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nznelvzlr nigr mz nzamyati-krmlr drtqgr,
X nzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr.
- 14 X neidu mz nrlc tulvzo nzobqszo-ngrdr nigr
Mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nigr.
- 15 Aputr-zvzbo da kxtrka mz nzobqkr leplz lcng,
X drtqngge mya zvz.
- 16 Murde xlrx natq kxtrka kcng tzpimlr bange,
X mcx nzmnc-krm enqmi rngeng.

Vz-nqblq-zvzku Gct

- 17 Kxmule-esz' nzprtzmqng bagr da lcng
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrgr nim x Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' traxtxpekru nim,
X o-zli-zvzkr nzti rm,
- 19 A' katrpzme nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng mz nznrbtri-krdr nigr, mz nzapu-krdr kuli
kzpetong.
X nzaovxiolr nigr x kzdung nigr nzyrtzmqpeng mz gq.

Nzkrka'-krgr

- 20 Gct rgr, nzmu navecpz-lzbqmgr bam,
Mz nzangio-krgr gct kzble,
- 21 Tryc-kapqpwxu bam,
Murde obqplxq nabzgr.
- 22 A' mz nzngini-krgr doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-krdr nigr,
Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip kcng tzmnc-nabung mz nznribqngr nidr. *
- 23 Kxetu rgr, bzqk esablqme. ?Memule tro-lxlvr-ngrpwe'u bagr?
Vz-anim, x bzqk pxtxpx-ngrn nigr.
- 24 Lxlvrm bagr,
Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzetqkr drtqgr x nzxpu-krgr.

* Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (44):22 Rom 8:36

²⁵ Drtwrgr esz'tipe kx sa nabzpekr,
Mz nztanggxlz-krmgr mz drtc'.

²⁶ Gct, vz-anim x okatrp nigr.
Arlapx nigr murde aodu-zvzq nigr.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (45)

Nabz Ngr Nzyrlzkr King Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr
Nabz ngr nivz kx nzyr nqvi lr Kora.

Natqngeng

¹ King rnge, krlc nabz nenge kx nangr-ngrbo bam.

Nabznge esz'ngr natq kxmrlzting.

X nznngqpx-krm natq mz naonge

Apule nzyrlepx-krm lue mz butqbr.

² Nzobq-krm lngipx-esz'ngr.

X natq ngr nzamrlzng ngqpx-zvzm mz naom.

Delc tqamrlz-zvz-kzng Gct nim.

Nim King Kx Xplr

³ Nim ncblo kxmyalz-esz'ngr x xplr zlwz mz nzotangr.

Alvco toki r vea scm mz bxli rde kc mz nrkalom.

⁴ Murde kalr mz nzvo-krm mz vea na-aovxioq enqmi rmqng mz nzxplr-krm.

X nalolvz-amqngiq da kxtubq x leplz kxnzavzo-lzbqng mz zmatq ngrm.

⁵ X nipna scmng natu x nalvctrng mz lomr enqmi rmqng,

X lr mrkzbleng amrlx namnclzbzng bam.

X Kxzmcpx

⁶ Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nznngini-krm King tqyc tqyc,

Mz nzaclve-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr.

⁷ Mrlzbz bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka.

Dekc Yawe, Gct rm, tqmcppe-ngrde nim mz nzmyaszlz-krm kztemqng.

X tqglqlz-ngrde nim,

Murde na-aelule nim tolo ngr nzabrtzng. *

⁸ Lrpzmqng nzaeluti zvz mz tolo kx mnrtz mrlzvxi.

X ncblo sc tzayrnibzng gita bam

Murde na-aelalzmlz drtwrm,

Mz nabz ma nyzm kx mzte luli-esz'ngr.

⁹ X olvi kc nangi kwinn ngrm tutrpz mz nrlarm kxrct, nzangrlopliti da kx nzwzngr mz gol kxpnapr.

Olvi lc nide kzdq inyx king kcng tzmncng ma nyzm.

Olz Rm

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nim la nanginim Kwin. Lalztqm bange x acvetio-lzbq.

Mzli kznike ncblo ngrm suti-zlwzngr drtwrde nim mz nzlqngivxikr mzpq,

Mnclzbz bade mz nznngini-krde King x Kxetu rm.

X bzkq matq-zlwzpe mz drtwrm trtem x kxnginimqng.

¹² Kxmule-esz' lr Taea nzrkabzng da kxlqlwx bam,

A' bzkq nzbatrpzlr nznrlvzo-krm me pnz drtwr ncblo ngrm, kc tqngi king.

¹³ Mzpq lxngipx-esz'ngr mz nzprtr-krm ma nyz king.

X lrpzmqng nzksilvztitr gol.

¹⁴ Nim kc tqkq lrpz kxluli nzvzmibzlr nim mz king.

X kztemqng kx nzmnc-kamelrng nzvz-nqblqlr nim, mz nztutr-krbzmu mz mzte.

¹⁵ Mz nzprtr-krmu lc ma nyzde,

Drtwrmu elalzm x abrtz-zlwzamu.

Mrlxmng

¹⁶ King rnge, doa ncblo kcng mztr namc mz nqvi lrm sa nangini-kzdr king, da kc tzwai melrmqdrng mzli kc.

X nangi-batrpzme nzaclve-atwrnr-krdr drtc' nyzm.

¹⁷ Nabz nenge sa narkatrpz nabztq mz leplz nzamatq-zvz-krdr drtqm,

X nzglqlz-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

* Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (45):7 Hibru 1:8-9

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)

Yawe Nide Lrpalvc Nyzgu

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Me Rlakitruku

- ¹ Gct kc tqmyatxlz, nide me rlakitruku x axplrle nigu,
X mz nzkqle-krqu nide mz mzli kx nzkxpungr, okatrlle nigu.
²⁻³ Kxmule-esz' nengq aycngrlrle nrlc, x newz nzbrkaong prla,
X kxmule-esz' dxvo votrp x nrc oda,
X newz nzcngrrlr-ngrdr kz nzyrpukr nrc kxetuting,
A' trmwxlrrkuu murde abtrtpzku drtwrgu mz Gct.

Ngrlrvea Ngrgu

- ⁴ Gct kc tqmyatxlz mnc mz mztea kxtr nyzde, Jerusalem,
Mrkc tqpulio-ngrmle nzabrtzngr bagu,
Mz nznngini-krqu lr mrnyzde.
Nzvzo-krmlle bagu apule lue kx yrle-kato.
⁵ X rblx nzodatingr Jerusalem murde Gct mncm bagu,
X naokatrlle nigu mz zbq kxmarna.
⁶ A' mz nzxlrkr lr nrlc natqde nzmwxlr-zlwzng.
X ngyati drtwrdr nide murde aovxio-zvzle ami ngr kandre amlr.
⁷ **Yawe nide ngrlrvea ngrgu,**
X nide lrpalvc nyzgu.

Lrpalvc Nyzgu

- ⁸ Obqمامu! Mcamu da kc tqale Yawe.
Murde aletile da kx nzodating mz nrlc ka.
⁹ Aesakile vea amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.
Plameitile popz' x nipna x dalr vea amrlx x rtclz-ngrdeng mz nyr.
¹⁰ X rpile kx, "Bzkq ota-zvzamu. A' metxpemamu bange murde ninge txpwz Gct.
X ninge txpwz kx myatxlz bz mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo."
¹¹ **Yawe kc tqrninr mncpem bagu,**
X nide lrpalvc nyzgu.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (47)

Yawe Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Naglqpxku Yawe

- ¹ Nigu leplz amrlx na-ayrlewzku da
Mz nzngr-abrtz-kato-krbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.
² Murde na-amrlueku nide kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
Mz nznngini-krde King kxmatq kc tqaclvele nrlc.
³ Batrpzle nzaovxio-krqu lr mrkzbleng,
Mz nzmnczl-krmlr bagu.
⁴ Nigu leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop kcng tqmrlzting Yawe,
Bilvzpeku drtc' kc tqmcpxbzle nangi nyzgu.

King Rgu

- ⁵ Mzli kc Yawe tqwxbuo-ngrmle mz tron nyzde Mangr-nzangiong;
Sc tqrvxupeku trpu x tqmalq-katopeku mz nzabrtzlvz-krqu nide.
⁶ Nangr-katobzku mz Yawe Gct rgu.
Murde nide King rgu, nangr-katobzku bade.
⁷ Naglqlzku nide mz nabz kxyrlvi,
Murde nide King r nrlc tulvzo.
⁸ X wxbu mz tron kxtr nyzde,
Mz nzaclve-krde neidu amrlx.
⁹ Kxnzmailzlr lr mrkzbleng nzaxvctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu leplz neng Gct r Ebraam.
Murde Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr myaszpxle king amrlx mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rtqmz (48)

Nzmyalzkr Jerusalem, Mzteadau Nyz Gct

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Mzteadau Nyz Gct

- ¹ Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngr. X takitrde nzglqlz-krgru nide
Mz mzteadau nyzde kc tqycom Saeon, newz kxtr nyzde.
- ² Nide king kx rngisc zmatq. X Newz Saeon myatxlz x mzte opx.
X Mzteadau nyzde rkatrpz nzabrtzkr leplz mz nrlic tqlvzo.
- ³ Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde kx trpnzng da kx nakx mz drtgu,
Mz nzmncpx-krmg u badr mz lrpalc nyzdeng mz mzteadau lc.
- ⁴ Kzdung king nzvzmng nztung me esz'.
Nzrpilr naotang badr lr mzteadau lc.
- ⁵ A' kx nzmclr nzmatq-zlwzkr mzteadau Jerusalem,
Nzktipx-ngdr x sc tzdwapeng mz zmwxlz,
- ⁶⁻⁷ Kc tqprtilzle nidr
Apule zvetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika.
- X nznrcti-lzbqng
Apule lcsu kxrtcneng srkau ngr nouneng.
- ⁸ X mzli lcpwz, tqmnc-ngrgu mzteadau nyz Gct rgu,
Sc tqmnce-kzku kx Yawe nide Gct kc tqrninr.
- X atu-amqngi-zvzle mzteadau lc,
Da kc tzwai nzyapwxtipxkr melrmqngung le mzli kc.

Mangr-nzangiongr Gct

- ⁹ Gct, aoti zvz drtwrgr nzaodu-krm
Mz nzvztr-krgr Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
- ¹⁰ Leplz amrlx mz nrlic tulvzo sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzxlz-krdr nzmyalz-krm.
Murde nzaclve-angidr-krm tubq.
- ¹¹ X nigr lr Israel amrlx nzabrtz-ngrgu kz
Nztubqkr da kx pipxq.
- ¹² Nigu leplz neng Gct, naolvxtiku Jerusalem,
X nabrti mzku mrkeng tztu-ngdr kxnzaukz nedeng.
- ¹³ Naobqlvzti-zpwxku drkq ngrdeng x nzmngngikr lrpalc ngrdeng,
Murde nayapwxtipx-zvzbz mz doa ne doa negung.
- ¹⁴ Nzmyalzkr Gct rgu sc tqaelwapx-lzbqngr mz mzteadau lc.
X sc tqmailzle nigu tqyc tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49)*Leplz Amrlx Sa Nabzng*

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Narncbr Ngr Nzlu-alongr

- ¹⁻² Lalztqmamu x xlrnamu natqng, nimu neidung mz nrlic tulvzo,
Kxmule-esz' nimu kxnzetung, leplz txneng, bcnyrng, x kxtrnzngiscung.
- ³ Murde natqng otppx,
X alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxngr,
- ⁴ Mz nzpipx-krnge natq lrtzlvz ngrgung.
Murde nayokaetipxx drtwr ngrdr mz nabz nenge.
- ⁵ Kxmule-esz' kxpux mz nztu-ngalelvzkr enqmi rngeng ninge,
A' trmwxlrxu.
- ⁶ Murde kxdrka'ngr lcng nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz trau,
X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nznngini-krdr bcnyrng.
- ⁷⁻⁹ A' trpnzng kxrkriz nzxpex-krde nzlu-krde esz'-krde.
Murde ncblo trtakitrdcu nzkapx-krde narncbr ngr nzlu-alongr kx yrlq Gct,
Kxmule-esz' ka-atwrnr-ngrde trau x dztudeng amrlx.
Murde rblx nzxpex-krde da kx na-arlapxle nide mz gg.

Leplz Amrlx Sa Nabzng

- ¹⁰ Leplz amrlx sa nabzng, kxmule-esz' kxnzyrplapxng o kxnznngungung.
X dztudng amrlx sa nabzszbzlzr mz kzdung kz leplz.
- ¹¹ X kxmule-esz' mzli ka nznnginyzng drtc',
A' gg lrdz dela nangipe ma nyzdr mz nzmnc-alopec-krdr elr.
- ¹² **Da amrlx keng tqmatq mz drtwrdr sa nayrkrpx-kzng.**
Leplz sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.
- ¹³ Lrpzki r kxnznngungung keng tzabrtrlr drtwrdr mz nidr esz'-krdr x mz dztudng,
Ykrtpxpwz mz nzbzng.

Kxmule-esz' Bcnyrng

¹⁴ Apule kx nzbzngr nide kxetu rdr kc tqmailzle nidr mz gq lrdr,
Mz nzapu-krdr sip.

X kxntubqng sa navzneng wq mrkc tzyrtzmqng namz ngrdr.

X mz nzmibi-krdr, nzyc-rlrubzng mz ma nyzdr.

¹⁵ A' Gct sa naxpetrle ninge mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr,
Mz nzarlaxp-krde ninge mz gq.

¹⁶ Bzq nabzmu talvzo mz nzmc-krmu bcnyrng,
X nzklunepxkr dztudrng.

¹⁷ Murde rblx nzrtwzmingr dztung mz nzbzngr.
Dztung la tqyc, a' nrkrdrdq la namibi.

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' bcnyrng nazbrtz-zvzng mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr,

X nzamatq leplz nidr murde sc tzakqlunepx-zvzlr dztudrng,

¹⁹ A' sa navzo-kzng mz gq, da kc tzwai melmqdrng,
Mz nzmnc-alo-krdr mz nzlo.

²⁰ **Da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwrdr mane x nardr tryrplatrpuwu.**
Leplz sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn (50)*Blz Angidr Nangi Nzawi-ngrbz Mz Gct*

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzyrlwrkr Leplz Neng Yawe

¹⁻³ Yawe, nide Gct kc tqxplr esz'ngr.

X zluli rde pnamilxtile mzteadau Jerusalem kc tqlngi.

A' nrlc ycngrlrlzm mz nzvz-krmle,

Murde nyr wounepx kai mz nzangc-krde da amrlx,

X nouneng o-ngalelvzle nide.

X kqlele lr Heven mz nzayrlwr-lxblr-krdr leplz amrlx mz nrlc.

⁴ Navzmqng mz nzmc-krdr nztubqkr natqde,

Mz nzipx-krde nzvz-rbrkr leplz nedeng.

⁵ X rpibzle mz lr Heven kx, "Vzmimamu krkcng tzlxngitilr ninge,

X drtwrgr badr tqesz'ti mz nzangc-krmnr bange blz krdr, murde nayrlwr-ngalelvzlr ninge."

⁶ X lr Heven nzrpilr kx, "Gct, nzaclve-krm rsakrlrngr.

Murde tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr."

Gct Atubqtile Leplz Nedeng

⁷ Rpi Gct kx, "Leplz nengeng, xlrnamu natqnge.

Murde ninge Gct rmu x na-aelwa-ngrbo mrkc tqvz-rbriam.

⁸ Animol kc tqngi blz tqkamamu bange, trngiu da kx myapxbz,

Mz nzangco-zvz-krmamuleng mz olta.

⁹ X trngi-kzu da kx myapxbz nzangc-krmamu bange

Gout x kzu kxnclongr dalr nardzng nyzmu.

¹⁰ Murde dalr peto amrlx nyzngeng,

X wai-kzle kzu amrlx kcng tzmncng mz siu r newz.

¹¹ Utc ngr peto amrlx nengeng,

Nidr badr animol ngr nardzng.

¹² Nzmu nabrtalex x drtwrnge brlxkz tr-rlxpwcu bamu da.

Murde nrlc nyznge x dalrdeng amrlx.

¹³ X trmuwxu ncvr kzu.

X tr-rmnqwxu mepyr ngr gout.

¹⁴ **A' blz angidr nangi nzawi-krmamu bange,**

X nzangidati-krmu da kx esalz-ngrmamu bange.

¹⁵ X mrlz nzkrka'-krmamu bange mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrnamu,

Murde naglqlzamu ninge kalr mz nzarlaxp-krnge nimu."

Alwx Ngr Kxdrka'-ngrng

¹⁶ A' rpibz Gct mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng kx, "Trtakitrideu nzyapwxti-zvz-krmu Loukxtr scnge,

Mz nzymnetr-krmu Nzryrngrkxtrng.

¹⁷ Murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzatubqti-krnge nimu,

X rtctx-ngrnamu natqnge.

18 Alwx ngrmung nidr seleng:

Mrlzbx bamu nzngr-kztc-krmu ncblo kx pna da,

X nzprtr-ngrbz mz leplz kcng tzrmwimi-abeangeng leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr.

19 Ycmnetrpwzmu mz da kxtrka,

X naomu tresakiu nzrpi-twzti-krdr da kx nzesabrtingr.

20 Pikiti-zvzamu kztemung,

X pibqti-kzamu mzlemung.

21 Mz nzale-krmu da lcng sc tqmnc-lrpinebo.

X rpiamu mz drtwrmu, mrlzm bange nzale-krmuleng.

A' trtingr! Murde da kcng tqvz-rbrtiamu delcng tqaplxtipx-atebo bamu.

Yawe Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kalr

22 "Mzli ka natekqtramu nqm q krmu,

Murde ma tqodatitxne nimu

X sc trpengr kx na-arlapxle nimu.

X bzkq mbrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzamatq-krmu ninge.

23 **Blz angidr nangi nzawi-krmamu bange.**

Murde narmctiamu nzarlapx-krnge nimu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge."

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz' (51)

Nabz Leplz Kx Avzo-lzbq

Nabz ne King Devet,

kx yrle mz nibr nzymcne-plztitr-krbz Profet Neitzn mz nzmwimi-krde Batsibz.

Wztibz nabznge

1 Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge,

X atubqtim nzvz-rbr-krngeng, murde aodu-zvzq ninge.

2 Wztibz nabznge mz alwx rngeng amrlx

Kcng tzatrkatilr ninge.

3 Murde opxpe mz mzke' nzvz-rbr-krngeng.

X plzpxbo nzesablqti-zvz-krnge nim,

4 X myapxbz nim kc tqxpqbrlr-ngrne

Mz nzrnzlvzo-krnge Loukxtr scm.

Delc, tubqq mz nzrpi-krm bange kx vz-rbrx,

X mz nzyrlq-krm nzayrplapxngr ninge. ✱

Ipq Ninge

5 Mrlzm bange nzale-krnge alwx

Murde mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrne mz nelz lxenge, alwx rngeng ycepbz.

6 A' suti drtwrm kx nabznge navz-nqblqle nzmncngr angidr.

Delc, na-alvztr-ngrn ninge murde nayrplapxx.

7 Wzti-angidrnbz nabznge,

Murde nzprki-krnge namyaszpxle nqbya r nrc.

8 Ipq ninge murde na-abrtzx,

X drtwrngeng kc tqavzbzme naelalz-mop.

9 Bzkq obqtrpeq nzmyakr drtqngeng mz alwx rngeng,

A' ipqpxbz alwx rngeng amrlx.

Tekqtrpz Nabznge

10 Gct, tekqtrpz nabznge murde natubqx,

X amrnale mqngngeng murde navz-nqblqx nim.

11 Bzkq maszlrpx-ngrn ninge mz nzmncntr-krbo bam.

X bzkq katxpxq nzokatrkr Mqngrm ninge.

12 Okatrp ninge murde na-abrtz-mou-ngrne nzarlapx-krm ninge,

X drtqngeng navq mz nzvz-nqblqngeng natqm.

13 Zbz sa na-alvztrpo nqm krmqng mz kxdrka'-ngrng,

Murde nayzlu-mopwzlr bam.

Nawztrpo Bam

14 Gct, bzkq ayzlu-mope' bange nznribq-krnge ncblo,

Murde na-angrlvzx nim mz nzarlapx-krm lc ninge.

15 Kxetu, okatrp ninge

Murde naglqlz-ngrne nim nivz lrm.

16-17 Trabrtz-ngrwq nzangco-ngrm blz mz olta nyzm.

A' blz kx mrlzbz bam nabz leplz kx avzo-lzbq x plzpxle alwx ngrdeng.

Delc trna-angco-ngrpwc'u blz mz olta nyzm,

A' avzo-lzbq-zvztxpwo bam.

Blz Kxtubq

18 Krka'-ngrbo bam kx naokatrpe' nigr leplz nemqng

Mz zamqngi-mou-krgr drkq ngr Jerusalem.

19 Murde nzangco-krmgr blz mz olta nyzm

navzpxm mz nzka-lzbq-krbzkr bam.

X krlc blz kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-li (52)

Kxetu Kx Atrkati Leplz Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngng, mzli kc Doek kc Edom tqvz-ngrbzle mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Devet mncpe ma nyz Ahimelek."

¹ Kxmule-esz' nim ncblo kxetu kxmatq,

a' bzkq glqpx-lzbqg mz da kxtrka kcng tqaleq,

Murde Gct vz zvz nzangidati-krde natqde.

² A' ryrlq-zvzq drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrn leplz.

X mzli kc tqycmne-ngrn, natqm apule toki kx malc, mz nzpibqti-krm nidr.

³ Nzmlz-lwz-krbz da kxtrka bam myaszpxle da kxmrlz.

X mz drtwrm, nzpokia-krm myaszpxle nzrpi-krm da angidr.

⁴ Nim Mepokia,

X abrtz-zvz-ngrn nzaetq-krbzme drtq leplz mz natqmqng.

⁵ Delc sa nakilzpx-ngrm Gct nim ma nyzm mz nzodati-alope-krde nim.

X sa na-ayrkrpxbzle nzlu-krm mz nrlc ka.

⁶ X kxntubqng sa na-amrlue-ngrdr Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim.

X sa nayrpalelvzlr nim mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

⁷ "Mcamu ena ncblo kc trmnc-xgleleu Gct.

A' axplr-lzbq mz nzatrkatik-krde leplz x nztwz-krde trau kxkqlu mz zmatq ngrde."

⁸ A' ninge sa na-apux nc olivi kc dzbrde tqtu-amqngi mz nzmncpx-krmc Mangr-nzangiong,

Murde vz zvz nzbrtikr drtwrnge nzaodu-alokr Gct.

⁹ Delc Yawe, sa na-awi-zvz-ngrbo bam da kcng tqaletiqng.

X sa napipxbo mz leplz nemqng nzmrlz-lwz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (53)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngng.

¹ Leplz kx nzngqngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, "Trpnzng Gct."

Leplz lcnq nzvz-rbrng x nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka zlwz.

Trpnzng leplz lcnq kxtubq.

² Gct mncom Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,

Mz nzmc-krde neke yrplapx mz nzrtangrti-krde nide.

³ A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr

x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.

Trpnzngr nidr kxes' kxtubq. *

⁴ Delc tqrpinger Gct kx, "Leplz lcnq tztrkang tznibqtitxdr leplz nengeng

Nzapulr kx nzrnibqng da kx nangqdr.

X mrbtrr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.

?Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlzru da kxtubq?"

⁵ A' mzli ka nzmwxlr-zlwz-krdr myaszpxpele mzli kc.

Murde Gct sa napxtpx-ngrde enqmi rgung.

X drtqdr sa namya mz nzaovxio-alo-krgr nidr.

X namz ngrdr sa narlxbuliane-ngrbz Gct mz nrlc.

⁶ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlapxle leplz nedeng.

Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmlc, namnc-zpwzku badr.

X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalzm.

* Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (53):3 Rom 3:10-12

X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-ngrgu da lc. ✱

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-pwx (54)

Nzbrtikr Drtwrgu Gct Nzaovxio-krde Enqmi Rgung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngrng, mzli kc lr Sifz tzvz-ngrbzlr mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “?Krlzq kx Devet sc tqmnc-kapq mztea nyzgr?”

¹ Gct, arlapx ninge mz zmatq ngr drtqm,

X aelwzpx-ngrbz nztubq-krnge mz nztu-krbzme mz nibrnge.

² Xlrm natqng

Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.

³ Kxnzaetqng drtq nzglqpx-lzbqng nzrpilr natzlr ninge,

X krkcnq tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim, nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.

⁴ A' nim Gct kx okatr-zvzle ninge,

Mz nznngini-krm Kxetu nge kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzx.

⁵ Yawe Gct, ayzlu-mopwz badr da kxtrka kcnq tzwaisr-ngrdr ninge.

X nibq nidr murde nim kx brti drtwr.

⁶ Zbz sa na-abrtzlvzx nzrka-krbo bam blz mz olta nyzm.

X na-awi-ngrbo bam nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.

⁷ Murde arlapxq ninge mz nzkxpu-krngeng amrlx,

X okatrq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-nzlvqn (55)

Kxdrka'-ngrng X Kxamwale Kztede

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngrng, mz nzayrningr gita.

Nzkrka'ngr

¹ Gct, xlmr nzkrka'-krbo bam.

X bzkq drtqm satrp nzymne-krbo bam.

² Lalztqm bange x ayzlum natqng,

Murde nabzng tropxpeu mz nztalvzo-krde.

Nzetqkr Drtq

³ Enqmi rngeng nzkatrpqng bange nzxpungr,

Mz nznngitr-krnge nzymne-kato-krdr,

Mz nznrlvzo-krdr ninge,

X nzobq-krmlr bange mz znnya.

⁴ Nelzng vdz-zlwzm,

Murde ycppe pipz nbz-krnge.

⁵ Rnrcti-lzbqpenge mz zmwxl,

X nrkrdrtqng esz'pe-ngrde.

⁶ X rpix mz drtwrge kx, “Nzmu nabxng naycbzle, da kc tqwai bona,

Nalvcx x nartangrx me namnc-zpwx-ngrne.

⁷ Nalvctr-rlrux lzke,

X namnc-lrpix esz'-krnge mrlcde.

⁸ Na-anitxpwo nzrtangrti-krnge me narlakitrx

Mz tewa x nouneng.”

Nzkrka'ngr

⁹ Kxetu, akipx kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzarlxlvrtil-krbzme natqdr.

Murde nzota-zvzng x nznani-lzbq-zvzng mz mztea.

¹⁰ Mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq

Mztea esz'tx-ngrpwz nzxpqbrlrng lou x nzxpungr.

¹¹ Nzodangr prtz-zvzm mrlcng kqlu mz mztea.

X me nzamwangr da tresakixpuu nzpokianger x nzangqngutingr leplz.

Kxamwa Kztede

¹²⁻¹⁴ Kztege, mzli kc ryapwx-angidrki mz nzodu-krgi,

X vztr-lxblrki mz Mangr-nzangiong Gct.

A' mzli ka trngiu enqmi nge kc tqxtrnga-ngrde ninge,

A' krlc nim, kc tqmuki me esz' x line-zvzki.

X trngiu kxpptxpx-ngrde ninge kc tqyrpalelvzle ninge,

A' krlc nim, mrlxkztenge.

Mz nzatrkatikr enqmi rnge ninge

Nabznge trtalvzou x krlzx nzmnc-kapqngr,

A' nzamwa-krm lc ninge, kx mzlenge,

Delc tqvztx-zlwzng drtwrnge.

Nzkrka'ngr

¹⁵ Gct, ayrkrpx-anibz enqmi lcnq nabzdr x nzaovkrdr drtwrdr tqdrka'ngr,

Murde napwrkilvc-ngrdr nzbz-krdr.

¹⁶ Yawe, mzli kc nayrni-ngrbo bam,

Krlzx kx sa na-arlapxq ninge.

¹⁷ Murde sa naxlrme natqnge mz nourla, bea, x mz nrllcxqb,

Mz nzkalz-zvz-krbo bam nzlckr drtwrnge x nztalvzokr nabznge.

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzklung, a' mzli kcpe naota-ngrgr badr,

Sa na-amnc-zpwxq ninge mz mzlirdr.

¹⁹ Murde nim Gct kc nzaclve-krde tqyc tqyc.

X sa na-ayzlume natqnge lcnq mz nzaovxio-krm nidr mz nzotangr.

Murde nzpntxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q krdr,

X trnzamrlue-kzlru nim.

Kxamwa Kztede

²⁰ Mrlxkztenge lc, mzli kc nigr badr dzbede kxesz', a' mzli ka yrlqpx-lzbq mz nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.

A' se tqrtwztiptele nigr zngya tqotapekr badr.

²¹ Nzprlxpx-krde nivz narpi-ngrbz nide ncblo ngrde,

A' mz nabzde la poi kx mu ncblo.

Mz nzycmne-krde nide pakrle,

A' natqdeng malc apule toki r vea.

Nzkrka'ngr

²² Yawe, napixpbzkr nzcxpu-krgrng bam, murde nalolvz-amqngiq nigr.

X tr-rlrpx-ngrwq leplz kxnztubqng nzaxtx-krbzlr nzlzngiti-krdr nim.

²³ Murde sa nartco-ngrn mz gq lrdr

Krkcng tznribqng x tzpokiang,

Mzli lc tzninibe-ngrdr obla.

A' sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz'mz (56)

Mzli Kznike Mwxlr-ngrne, Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalx ngr dzbe kxnzngngng,

mzli kc tzlolvzng lr Filistia nide mrkc mztea Gat.

Okatrp Ninge

¹⁻² Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm ninge.

Murde enqmi rngeng nzklul-zlwzng.

X vz zvz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge x nzatrkati-krdr ninge,

Murde nzrpilr na-aovxiolr ninge mz nznrlvzo-krdr ninge.

³ A' mzli kznike mwxlr-ngrne,

Abrtrpo drtwrnge bam.

⁴ **Trmwxlrliwixu zmatq ngrdr murde abrtrpo drtwrnge mz natqm,**

Nim Gct kc tqglqlz-zvzx.

⁵ Yawe, enqmi rngeng vz zvz nzrtangr-krdr drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr ninge,

Mz nzrkatr-zvz-krmlr nzcxpungr bange.

⁶ X nzyrlwr-lxblrng me nzmnc-kapq-ngrdr,

Mz nzauczti-krdr ninge, murde nanibqlr ninge.

⁷ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzdwa-krdr,

A' ayrplapxng mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

⁸ Krlz-angidrq nzrkrkxkr drtqnge.

Murde aplxtipxpeq nztaliokr drlemzke' amrlx, mz nzyrtio-krmlr mz buk scm.

⁹ X krlz-zpwxkx kx mz nzklle-krnge nim, sa navzme x enqmi rngeng nadwaszlr ninge.

Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.

10-11 **Trmwxlrtiwxu zmatq ngrdr murde abtrtupo drtwrnge mz natqm,**

Yawe, **nim Gct kc tqglqlz-zvzx**, x brti drtwrnge natqm amrlx.

12 X sa na-alebo bam da kcng tqpiibo,

Mz nzrka-krbo blz ngr nzawingr.

13 Awi mz nzarlaxp-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Murde trpnzngz nznibq-krdr ninge,

X trmetxpou badr.

Gct nawztr-zvzbo bam, nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rlimz (57)

Batrpx Mz Lr Nrlc Tulvzo Nzmc-krdr Nzaovxio-krm

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng,
mzli kc tqrlatr-ngrde mz butqbr mz nzdwasz-krde King Sol.

Nayc Mz Drtwrm Ninge

1 Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge mz nzaelwa-krme bange nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm,

Murde mnc-xglex nim mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge mz mzlr nzkxpungz kxtrka.

X na-apux nei bona kc tqmnczbz mz nabx lxedo,

Mz nztu-krme mz nibrnge, navz navz mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrn nzodangr.

2 Gct, myalz-esz'ngrn, x sa nakqlex nim,

Murde angidati-zvzq me pnz drtwrm mz nzmnc-krnge.

3 Sa na-ayzleme natqnge Heven mz nzarlaxp-krm ninge.

X na-amyatibzme drtq krkcng trznzlvzolz ninge.

Murde aodu-zvzq ninge,

X angidati-zvzq natqm.

Nzrtxtiolr Ninge Br

4 Nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge ncblo ngr nzodangr.

Spiz x nipna scdr nzapulr nqngi kx malc,

X natqdr nzaetq-krdr drtq apule nzrluplxtikr toki r vea.

5 **Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.**

X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm.

6 Kxmule-esz' nabzngz talvzo zlwz murde enqmi rngeng nzrtxtiolr ninge br,

A' awi Gct, kx naprtz-moung mz trtxki kx nzamwiti-ngrdr ninge.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

7-8 Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabzngz atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam.

Murde abtrt-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Nilz r nepi adwalzmle ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.

A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,

Na-apule nabz nenge adwalzmle nepi,

Mzli lc naglqlzpx nim.

9 Kxetu, sa na-awibo bam mz mzlr lr mrkzbleng,

X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzlr neidung.

10 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krlzle bongavz,

X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. *

11 **Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,**

X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. *

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rtqmz (58)

Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Ningidoe Kcng Tzrmakxng

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Kxnzeturng Kxdrka'-ngrng

1 ?Kxnzeturng, myx kxmule, nzaclve-krmu tubq,

X rsakrlrngr angidr?

2 Trtingr! Murde yrlqamu drtwr kx atrkatile leplz nemung,

Mz nzaetq-krbzmu drtqdr mz nrlc ka.

3 Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng. X ale-zvzamu da kxtrka,

Yzuo pnz mzli kc tzmcngr mzpu.

4 Apuamu ningidoe kcng tzrmakxng

* Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rlimz (57):10 Sam 36:5; 57:10; 71:19; 103:11 * Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-r-

Mz nzatrkatikrmi leplz.

- ⁵ X apu-kzamu kxnradrtqdr ngq murde pxtpxp-zvz-ngnamu nzxlr-krmu nzyrni-krdr,
X nzayzlu-krbzmu natqdr.

Nzayrplapxkr Gct Kxdrka'-ngrng

- ⁶ Yawe, ayrplapx leplz lcng tzapulr ningidoe, mz nzyrvilz-krme nipna scdr.
X mz nzapu-krdr poi kz peto, taglctr-kzpz nqngidr.
- ⁷ Mrlzvxix nzbatr-krbzme nzmyakr nipna scdr,
X nzmrbkr-krdr na-apule lue kc tqmrbqlqo mz drtc'.
- ⁸ X mrlzvxix kz nzapu-krdr zwqwg r wagq kc tqlrprnebz mq mz nzngrla-krde x mz nibrde
sc tqmrbpe mou mz nztiokr nepi le.
X na-apu-kzlr itoto kx bz murde nzmika mzli kc tqpoobe-ngrde.
- ⁹ Gct, mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr, apusrngr nidr nabr kc tzikzti,
Mz nzodati-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Nzabrtzkr Leplz Neng Gct

- ¹⁰ Zbz nigr kxnztubq nemqng sa na-abrtz-zlwz-nggrg nznibqti-krm kxdrka'ngr lcng.
X sa naelalvzkr nzyrlekr mepyr ngrdr.
- ¹¹ X sa napibzkr bam kx, "Gct, da zpwxtx! Sa nakabzme da kxmrlzting mz leplz
kxnztubqng,
Murde nzacive-krm lr nrlic tubq-esz'ngr."

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rpwxmz (59)

Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Kuli Kzpeto

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng,
mzli kc King Sol tqatwzlr-ngrde ncblo mz nzaukzti-krdr ma nyz Devet, murde nanibqlr
nide.

Kuli Kzpeto

- ¹ Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz enqmi rngeng,
X tum mz nibrnge mzli kc naoti-ngrmlr ninge.
- ² Arlapx ninge mz kxdrka'ngr lcng,
Tzkrizlr nznribqng leplz.
- ³ Yawe, obqm! Ncblo lcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng nanibqlr ninge.
A' trpnzng r da kxtrka kx alebo badr.
- ⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' se tzoliqtir nztz-krdr ninge.
Tulzm x vzm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
- ⁵ Yawe, nim Gct kc tqrninr, Gct r lr Israel. Dwalzm mz nzayrplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng.
X bzkq ycng r drtwrm krkcng tzyrlqng drtwr kxtrka.
- ⁶ **Nzyzluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,
Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcng tzkclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.**
- ⁷ Drtwrdr nzamqmqlr x natqdr nzapulr toki r vea kxmalc.
Mz drtwrdr nzyrplr trpnzng r kx rkriztrpz x trpnzng r nzayrplapxng r nidr.
- ⁸ A' nim Yawe, yrpalelvzq kxnzmnc-mrbkr lcng,
X xtrnga-ngrn nidr.

Temz Ngr Lomgr

- ⁹ Gct rnge, abrtz-zvzbo drtwrnge mz nzxplr-krm,
Murde nim lrpalvc nyznge.
- ¹⁰ X krlzx kx sa na-aovxiox enqmi rngeng,
Murde naokatrq ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm.
- ¹¹ Yawe, nim temz ngr lomgr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
Nzbqti nidr, murde leplz nengeng nadcpz mz drtwrdr
Kx nim Gct kc tqayrplapxle kxnzaleng alwx.
Aodaliti nidr mz zmatq ngrm, murde nataong mz drtc'.
- ¹² Batrpz mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr nzatao-mou-krde nidr.
Murde mz nzymne-krdr natqdrng ngi dalr alwx, mz nzyrpbqtingr x nzyrpbqiangr.
- ¹³ Odati nidr mz nzmilxtxo-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.
Murde leplz nakrlzlr kx nim Gct kc tqaclvele lr Israel x lr nrlic tulvzo.
- ¹⁴ **Nzyzluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,
Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcng tzkclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.**
- ¹⁵ Nzrtangrng nadr dakxnzng me yctxpqng,
X drtwrdr nzamqmqlr mz trnzkrlic-kru nelzdr.

Lrpalvc Nyznge

- 16 A' sa nangr-kato-zvzx mz nourla kang kqlu,
 Mz nzipix-krnge zmatq ngrm x nzaodu-zvz-krm.
 Murde apu-zvzme bange lrpalcv nyznge
 Kxrlakitrx mz mzli r nzxpungr.
 17 Sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nim, Gct kc tqaodu-zvzle ninge.
Murde nim lrpalcv nyznge kx xplr-esz'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz (60)

Glazm Nc Nqngq Bagr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng,
 mzli kc ami nzling nzrpilr narnzlvzo-ngrdr Israel nzprrpqng mz kzdq nrlar Israel. X ami
 ngr lr Edom nzprrpqng mz kzdq nrlarde, Nabzlw a ngr Dcpwe, mrkc Joab kc tqmailzle
 ami ngr Israel, tzabz-ngrdr ncblo siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000).

Ngrlrvea Ngrgr

- 1-3 Gct, mz nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr, drtqm satrpem bagr.
 X batrpeme mz enqmi rgrng nzprr-krmr mz nazawxo-krdr bz ngr nrlc nyzgr.
 Nzatrkatikrdr nigr apule nengq mz nazaglwiti-krde drtc'.
 X da amrlx trnzaxvctrpeung.
 Dea-ngrgr vznepe mz nzvzne-krgr apukr ncblo kxnzrmnqng,
 Mz nzaetqitx-zlwz-krbzme drtqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.
 A' suti drtwrgr nayzlu-mopwe' bagr
 Mz nzamrlz-mou-krm drtc' nyzgr, murde namnc-zpwx-moukr.
 4 Nim Ngrlrvea ngrgr. Glazm nc nqngq bagr, nigr kcng tzamrluelr nim,
 Murde navzmgr bam mz nztu-mou-krgr me esz'.

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

- 5 Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,
 X ayzlu-ngrm natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

- 6 Gct, natqmngq nzvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
 "Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng
 Drtc' kcng mz nrlar Luejodzn rilr.
 7 Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.
 X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.
 X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrng.
 X nqvi lr Judz kx na-aclve-zvzng mz zmatq rng.
 8 A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.
 Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange
 X lr Edom sa nametxmqng bange.
 X sa namalqlvzx nzmiltxo-krnge lr Filistia."

Natq King

- 9 ?Myx kxmule, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge
 Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalcv ngr mzteadau nyzdr lr Edom?
 10 Murde mzli kc pxtxppe-ngrn nigr,
 X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.
 11 Gct, okatr nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.
 Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlapx-krdr nigr.
 12 X krlzkr kx mz nzmnc-krm bagr,
 Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. ✱

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz' (61)

Vzmibz Ninge Mz Butqbr Kxmqngi

- Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.
 1 Gct, xlrm nzyrni-krnge,
 X lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.
 2 Kqlx nim murde mncx esz'-krnge, x nabzng talvzo zlwz.
 Vzmibz ninge mz butqbr kxmqngi.

- ³ Murde nim lrpalc nyznge,
Me rlakitrz mz mq enqmi rngeng.
- ⁴ Rlr-ngrm bange nzmncpx-alo-krmc mz ma nyzm.
Murde na-apux nei kio kx mnc-kapqlzbx mz nabx lxede.
- ⁵ **Gct, abrtzlvzq nzesalz-krnge nzangrlvz-zvz-krnge nim.**
Murde krlc takitrde leplz kcnq tzamrluelr nim.
- ⁶ Kam bange nzlungr kxboi, ninge king nem,
Murde nzmnc-krnge navz zvz.
- ⁷ Okatrp ninge mz nzaclve-angidr-krnge leplz nengeng mz nzmnc-lz-krbo mz zmatq ngrm.
Ayrbqpx ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge x nzangidati-krm natqm.
- ⁸ **Delc na-angrlvz-zvzx nim,**
Mz nzale-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-li (62)

Mnc-xgle-zvzku Gct Txpwz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Mnc-xgleamu Gct

- ¹ **Gct txpwz kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabznge,**
Murde nzmnc-zpwx-krnge vzpxm bade.
- ² **Nide butqbr nyznge x mevalu rnge.**
Nide lrpalc nyznge kx tu-amqngio-ngrne.
- ³ Delc nimu kxdrka'-ngrng bzkq tz-zvzpeamu ninge mzli ka trxplrpewxu.
X bzkq apusr-ngrnamu ninge nzawxo-krmu ma kx blzlongr.
- ⁴ Ryrllqamu drtwr ngr nzapotxo-krmamu ninge me matq kc tqmnc-ngrmc.
X abrtzlvzamu nzpokiati-krmu ninge.
Murde nivz lr naomu prlxmamumu bange,
A' mz nabzmu la, ngyati drtwrmu ninge.
- Na-abrtxtrpwzmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct*
- ⁵ **Gct txpwz kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabznge,**
Murde nzmnc-zpwx-krnge vzpxm bade.
- ⁶ **Nide butqbr nyznge kx abrkitrz drtwrnge.**
Nide lrpalc nyznge kx tu-amqngio-zvz-ngrne.
- ⁷ Nzarlax-krnge x nzmrlue-krnge yctr txpwz bade,
Mz nznngini-krde butqbr nyznge kxmngi kx rlakitrz.
- ⁸ Leplz nengeng, mz nzangidati-krbzle da kx yc mz drtwrmu, na-abrtxtrpwzmu drtwrmu bade.
Murde nide txpwz me rlakitrku.
- Bzkq Brti Drtwrmu Doa O Da Kzbleng*
- ⁹ A' bzkq brti drtwrmu leplz, murde nigu amrlx apu-tpwzku zsikapu,
Kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzetung o leplz txneng.
Murde nzmu na-arsakrlrku nzmrekr Gct x nigu,
Nide kx mrle txpwz, a' nnginigu da-nrbalq.
- ¹⁰ X mz nzrtwz-krmu da kx suti drtwrmu, bzkq brti drtwrmu nzamwxlr-krmu leplz x nznpa-krmu dztudrng.
X kxmule-esz' nimu bcnyrng, bzkq abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz trau scmu.
- ¹¹ A' na-amqtrku drtwrgu mz nzxlr-krngu natq lcnq.
Murde Gct txpwz kc tqmatq.
- ¹² X da kx myapxbz, nzaodu-krde nigu tresakiu.
Rpmle kx, "Mzli lcde, nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqlq da kx aleleng mz nrlc ka."

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-tq (63)

Sutitx Zlwz Drtwrnge Nzxpkr-krm

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde lzke ngr Judz.

- ¹ Gct rnge, rtangrtix nim.
Murde nim kc tqbatrple nzesatxpx-zpwxkr drtwrnge.
Apux ncblo kx drtwrde brlxkz x mzte tclvr mrkc lzke,
Mz nzsutitx-zlwzkr drtwrnge nzmnc-tr-krbo bam.

- 2 Suti drtwrnge nzxngi-krbo nzulrm Mangr-nzangiongr
Mz nzmckrnge zmatq x zluli rm.
- 3 Nzkrllz-krnge nivz lrm myaszpx-zlvzle nzlu-krnge mz nrlc.
X glqlz-zvzx nim mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.
- 4 X sa na-awi-zvzbo bam
Mz nzglalz-krbo mqnge mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 5 Drtwrnge sa naesatpwx zpwx nzmncr-krbo bam.
X sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabz kxyrlvi.
- 6 Mz nrlckxbq kang kqlu aoti zvz drtwrnge nim,
Vz vz nrlc ngrltxpx.
- 7 X angrlvzx nim mz nzabrtzng
Murde okatr-zvzq ninge x tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.
- 8 Mnc-amqngitrpo bam,
X lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz mqm kx xplr.
- 9 A' ayrkrtxong mz drtc'
Krkng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.
- 10 Nibqting nidr mz vea,
Murde kuli kzpeto nangqtilr namz ngrdr.
- 11 X ninge, king nem, sa na-abrtzlvzx nim,
Murde ngi-batrpe' nzaovxio-krnge.
- X krkng tzabrtzplz drtwrdr bam, sa nabilvzlr nim.
Murde sa nangi-batrpxme mz kxnzpokiang nzmnc-lrpi-krdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-pwx (64)

Drtwr Kxtrka Trngida-pnz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Enqmi Rngeng

- 1 Gct, kxputxpex. Xlrm nzkrka'-krnge.
Mwxlrtilzlvzx enqmi rngeng. Arlapx ninge.
- 2 Tum mz nibrnge murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqng drtwr
Mz nzesabrti-krdr ninge.
- 3 Nzxngrtrkr leplz nzycmne-krdr apule nzrlakikr toki r vea kx malc.
X nznpx-krdr leplz mz natq kxtrka apule nipna.
- 4 Nzmc-kapqng mz nznpx-krdr kxnztubqng mz natq ngr nzpokianger.
X trnmwxlrung nzaniti-krdr nzatrkatikr-krdr nidr.
- 5-6 Nzapqtrlr drtwrdr mz drtwr kxtrka kx nzyrlqlr.
X nzamyatxlzpwzlr nzkrklzkr leplz,
Mz nzrpi-lxblr-krdr kx, "Na-amwiku trtxki mz nzesabrti-krgr leplz.
X nzbrngztio-krgr lc da kxvz-rbr trpnzngr kx narmc x kx narkrlzti."

Gct Rnge

- 7 A' Gct sa na-ayrplapx-anile nidr, na-apule kx pnzle nidr mz nipna scde.
X napwrkilvc-ngrdr nztupekr nipna ngrdr.
- 8 Sa na-atrkatile nidr murde nzrpiting natq kxtrka.
X sa nayrpalelvzng krkng tzrmcng nidr.
- 9 X leplz amrlx sa namwxlrtilr Gct.
X sa na-aoti drtwrdr da kxmatq kc tqaleleng x nayapwxtipxlr.
- 10 Leplz kxnztubqng sa na-abrtzlvzlr Yawe x sa na-abrtzplz drtwrdr bade.
Leplz kx nabzdr lq sa na-awibzng bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65)

Kxaodu, Kxrpalz, Kxtrka

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Kxaodu

- 1 Gct, nzglqlz-krgr nim Jerusalem tubq-esz'ngr,
X rpikr na-atutr-zpwxkr nzesalz-krbzkrng bam.
- 2 Murde xlrme nzkrka'-krgr,
Mz nzmnc-xgle-krgr nim.
- 3 X kxmule-esz' nzvz-rbr-krgrng nzmrvlvzlr nigr,
A' ipqpx zvz alwx rgrng amrlx.

4 Namrlz-ngrmle bagr, nigr kcng tqmcpqxng
X tqvzmitrqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

Murde sa namnc-zpwxkr

Mz nzrtwzng da kxmrlzting mz ma nyzm.

Kxrpalz

5 Mevalu rgr, mzli kc tqyrni-ngrbzk bam, aylume natqgr
Mz nzbatr-krme nzaovxio-krgr.

Lr mrkzbleng nzmncng drtc' x trmctu mz nrlc tulvzo.

X sc tzabrtr-kzpzlr drtwrdr bam.

6 Murde mz nzxpkr-krm atulzq newz kxetuting,
Mz nzaelwapx-krm nzmyalzkr zmatq ngrm.

7 Aog nrwx mz nzyclwzkr srkau x aesakiq nzyrpukr natq nrc. ✱
X amnc-nabuq leplz kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim.

8 Nzamrluengr nim mz nzetukr zmatq ngrm.

X mz nrlc tulvzo nzmqlvzlr da kcng tqaleqng.

Kxrka

9 Gct, acive-angidrq nrlc mz nzadc-krm tewa,
Murde dakxnzng nalvc angidr mz drtc'.

10 Tewa lc tqayayrtile drtc' nyzgr;

Murde da kx petikr mz nrlanc nyzgr nalvcpulzmqng.

11 Ycngr dakxnzng kxkqlu mrkcng amrlx tqvzkiq.

X bxli scgrng yrbuti zvz mz da kxmrlzting.

12 X abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr

Nzmc-krgr nzplckr nra nounc nyzgrng.

13 Angrlvzkr nzyrlvzbqtikr animol negrng,

X malqkr murde nrlanc nyzgrng brtipeng x ycpe pipz nzrkqlzng.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz'mz (66)

Nzayzlu-zvz-krbz Gct Natq Kxnztubqng

Nabz kx nzyrbz mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Lr Nrlc

1 Lr nrlc amrlx

Namalqlvzlr Gct,

2 Mz nzangrlvz-krdr nzmyalzkr drtqde,

X mz nzglqlz-krdr nide mz nabz kxyrlvi.

3 X narpihzku bade kx, "Da amrlx kcng tqaleqng nzckctixpang.

X enqmi rmqng nzmctxpebzng bam mz nzetu-zlwzkr zmatq ngrm.

4 X lr nrlc amrlx nzangiokr nim,

Mz nzglqlz-krdr nim x nzarmyalz-krdr drtqm."

Lr Israel

5 Nadcpx mz drtwrgu da kx nzckctixpang,

Kcng tqalemqng Gct bagu, nigu leplz nedeng.

6 Akipxle Prla Bla x aesakile nzyrlekr LueJodz

Mz nzyrlq-krbzle me mingrng kx navzki melrmqngung.

X mzli ka na-awi-ngr-kzpzku bade da lcng.

7 Murde acive-alole mz zmatq ngrde.

X yrlq zvz mzte lr mrkzbleng murde ma tzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr nide.

Nigu Amrlx

8 A' nimu lr mrkzbleng naglqlz-kzamu Gct rgr,

Mz nzangrlvz-kato-krmu nide.

9 Murde nide kc tqacive-zvzbzle nzlu-krgr,

X tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiokr enqmi nigr.

10 Gct, kxmule-esz' atubqtipeq nigr, kx nabzgr nalqngi,

Mz nzapu-krgr silvz kc tqyrteni, x zblqki rde navztx.

11 X kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrn nzesabrtingr nigr,

X batrpzme nzrglq-krgr da kx mrlepu.

12 X kxmule-esz' rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rgrng nznznbrti-krdr nigr,

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvcn (65):7 Sam 89:9; 107:29; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

X vztrkr mz nabz nzxpungr
Kx apule nyr x nrc kxoda,
A' mzli ka sc tqyzlumipe-mope' nigr me na-arlapx-ngrgr.
13-15 X ayzlu-kzpe' natqnge mz mzlir nzkxpu-krngeng,
X delc naka-ngrbo bam da kcng tqpibo.
Rtwzmc animol kxnclongr kx oliqtix mz olta nyzm,
Mz nzangc-krbzlr bam mz Mangr-nzangiong.
Murde zsikapu ngrdr navzdzbz,
Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bam.

Okatrl ninge

16 Nimu amrlx kcng tzangiold Gct, lalztqmamu bange,
Mz nzpi-krbo bamu da kcng tqalemleng bange.
17 Mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge nide, krka'bo bade,
Mz nzoliqti-krnge nzawi-krbo bade mz nzayzlu-krmlc natqnge.
18-19 X ayzlu-zpwxmle natqnge murde plztixbo alwx rngeng.
A' rblx nzxlr-krde nzkrka'kr doa kx nabzde blqki.
20 Awitx-zlwzbo mz Gct murde trpx-ngrdeu nzkrka'-krnge,
X trpx-kz-ngrdeu nzaodu-krde ninge.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rlimz (67)

Lr Nrlc Naglqpxr Gct

1 Gct, nayc mz drtwrm nigr,
Mz nzamrlz-krm x nzokatr-krm nigr.
2 Murde lr nrlc nakrlz-zpwxlr nqm q krm
Mz nzarlapx-krm nigr.
3 **Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!**
4 Mrlz lr mrkzbleng amrlx nzangrlvz-krdr nim,
Murde nzaclve-krm nidr tubq mz nzmailz-krm.
5 **Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!**
6 Gct rgu amrlzle nigu,
Mz nzrkqlzngr dakxnzng.
7 X sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu,
Murde leplz amrlx na-amrluelr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68)

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mz Nzaclve-krde Lr Israel

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalr ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzmyalzkr Gct

1 Mz nzvz-krm Gct, enqmi rdeng nzodalitipeng.
X kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide nzdwaszlr nide.
2 Milxtxole nidr mz nzapu-krdr zsikapu kc tqwqplx nenq.
X nibqtile kxdarka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr kadol kc tqyrle mz nzngc-krde.
3 A' nigu kxnztubqng abrtzlvzku nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku bade,
Mz nzbilvz-krgru x nzmqlvz-krgru nide mz nzelangr.
4 Naglqlzku Gct mz nzangrlvz-krgru drtqde.
Na-amyalzku nide kc tqvooom mz dcbz.
Drtqde Yawe x na-abrtz-ngrgru nzmnc-tr-krbzku mz mzte.
5 Gct mnc Mangr-nzangiong.
Apubzle trte mz doa kxnzbszng x acive-kzle olv kx nzbzszng ncblo ngrdr.
6 Kxnzmncng esz'-krdr amnc-tr-lxblr-kzle ng mz neidung,
X kx drtqdr tropxu vzmi-kzle ng
Murde namnc-zpwxng.
A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng.
Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt X Tzprtr-ngrdr Lzke ✱
7 Mz nzrlaszkr leplz ne Gct Ijpt, vzmitrleng lzke.
X mz nzmailz-krde nidr, mncpxm mz nyr x dcbz.

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):6 Nzrlaszng 13:17—19:19

- 8 Nide Gct r lr Israel kc tqaewapxle zmatq ngrde mz Newz Saenae.
Murde mz nzvz-krmlle, nengq x tewa kxnetung nzvz-kzpqng.
Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Naptr-ngrdr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqipibz Yawe Badr *
- 9 Gct avzo-ngrmlle tewa,
Murde na-alu-moule drtc' nyzde kc tqmingrpe.
- 10 Neidu lrde kxtrnzrngiscung amncleng mz drtc' lc,
Mz nzrka-krbzle badr da kx nzmncpx-ngrdr.
Mzli Nyz Kxnrzryrlqng Drtwr *
- 11 Kxetu rgu Gct kapxle natq
Kx olvz kxznkqlung napipxlr nrpa lcde seng,
- 12 "King x ami nedrng nzdwang.
X nigr olvz akitikr dztu enqmi kcng tztwz ncblo ngr vea negrng.
- 13 Akitikr da kxlqng kxqlwx kx nzwzngz mz silvz x gol.
?Myx kxmule, kzdung nimu ncblo trnzprtr-ngrdr mz vea?
- 14 Murde Gct kc tqrninr miltxole king kcng,
X namz ngrdr nztwzbene-krdr apule lrdz kx lvxlz nrc mepz."
- Mzli Kc King Devet Tqyrlq-ngrde Jerusalem Mz Nzngini-krde Mzteadau Nyzde* *
- 15 Mzli kc King Devet tqyrlq-ngrde Mzteadau nyzde mz Newz Saeon,
Newz Basan apule ncblo kx anya drtwrde nzyckr Mzteadau mrlc.
A' Devet ayzclubzle natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx,
"Newz Basan, kxmule-esz' matq-esz'ngrn x myatxlzq,
X nra nyzmqng ngi rtrngz,
- 16 A' bzkq obqsoq newz kc tqmcpz Yawe kx namnc-ngrde,
Murde sa namnc alo elr."
- Yawe Aovxiole Enqmi Rdeng X Vzdz Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem*
- 17 Gct vom mz siu ngr sariot scdeng,
Mz nzprpx-krmlle mz Newz Saenae x nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr.
- 18 Kxetu vdzd-ngrde wq,
X aovxiole enqmi kxkqlu.
X nzkabzlr da bade, mz nzmctx-krbzlr bade,
Kxmule-esz' kxnxpqbrrl-ngrdr nide mzli kc. *
- 19 Naglqlzku Kxetu kc tqatu-amqngile nigu mz zbq kang kqлу.
Murde nide Mevalu rgu.
Mzli Kc Gct Tqribqti-ngrde King Nede Ehab X Nqvi Lrde Mz Nzayrplapx-krde Nidr *
- 20 Gct rgu nide Gct kc tqarlapxle leplz.
Yawe nide Kxetu kc tqkapxmle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung.
- 21 X sc tqtaputibzle nardr,
Murde nzvz-rbr-zvzng.
- 22 Rpihle bagu kx, "Kxmule-esz' enqmi rmung nzdwalng mz newz
O drlve keng mz nzakitikr nrlc nidr, a' sa nayzlutibong.
- 23 Murde navznenamu mz nznrlvzo-krmu mepyr ngrdrng,
X kuli nemqng drtwrdr naesatpxz zpwx mz nzrmnq-krdrle."
- Nzakaputr-ngrm Nzamyangr Mz Mzli Nyz King Hesekaea* *
- 24 Leplz amrlx nzmclr nzvztr-krmqng leplz neng Gct Mrkc Tqtr,
Mz nzangrlvz-krdr Gct x King rdr.
- 25 Dzbe kxzngrng nztwayzbzng, vz-nqblqzbz olvi kx nzelang x nzayrlewzng nrasrpwale.
X kxnzayrning gita nzrmnr-ngrmqng.
- 26 Kxmu nzngr-krdr nide sele,
"Naglqlzku Yawe, nigu leplz nedeng, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgu.
Naglqlzku Yawe, nigu kcng tqngi nqvi lr Jekop."
- 27 Neidu lcnq tzvz-kzpqng, Benjamin, Judz, Sebyulon, x Naftzli.
Neidu ne Benjamin krkc tqtopwz rtwayzbz badr,
X mz nibrdr kxnetung r Judz x leplz nedrng.
X rmnr-ngrbz neidu kx nzmncmqng mz nort, kxnzetu r Sebyulon x Naftzli.

* Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmqz (68):8 Josua 6:1—11:23 * Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmqz (68):10
Kxnrzryrlqng Drtwr 5:16, 24, 30-31 * Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmqz (68):14 2 Samwel 6 * Sam
Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmqz (68):18 Efisz 4:8 * Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmqz (68):19 1 King 21:19;
2 King 9:24, 36 * Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmqz (68):23 2 Be Ngrdr 30

Sam Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqzmz (68):28 54 Sam Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):9-10

Lr Jiu Nzkrka'-ngrdr Lr Mrkzbleng

²⁸ Gct, aelwapx-moungr zmatq ngrm,

Kc tqaelwapx-ngrn tqokatr-ngrn nigr mzli kc.

²⁹ Kapxbz natq kx king kcng tqaovxiopeq nartwzmqng da bam,

Mz nzmnc-krm Mangr-nzangiongr.

³⁰ Ayrplapx Ijpt kc tqapule trmwzlogo kc tqmnc-kapqpxm mz nabr kc tqlvcpulzm mz nqlvi lr Lue Nael,

Ayrplapx nidr badr kztedeng murde mrlz-zvzbz badr nzotangr.

Aodali lr mrkzble lcong,

Navz navz nakrlzble mzli kc tzyrngzo-ngrbzlr bam.

³¹ Murde kxnzeturng ngr Ijpt navzmqng bam,

Nidr badr lr narnrlc amrlx kcng tzaxvctrng badr,

X naxpeng trau, silvz, x da kxlqlwx

Mz nzaovxio-krm nidr mz vea.

Nzmyalzkr Gct

³² Nimu lr nrlc amrlx,

Nangrlvzamu Kxetu Gct.

³³ Murde sc tqvzne mz bongavz, kc tqwz-ngrde mzli kc bqnc.

X nzxplrkr natqde apule natq bzlrmei.

³⁴ Napipxku zmatq ngr Gct, kc tqaelwapx-ngrde mz dcbz,

X mz nzaclve-krde nigu lr Israel.

³⁵ Kctitxpx-zlwzku Gct rgu Mrkc Tqtr.

X nide kc tqrkam bagu nzxplrngr x zmatq. Takitrd nzrglqlz-zvzngr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69)

Nzxpukr Ncblo Kxwztr-zvzbz Mz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxznzngngr.

Nabzpx

¹ Gct, pi-zvzbo bam kx, "Arlapx ningel!"

Murde nzxpxu-krngeng nzaetunepxpeng.

X apupex rplz kc namrbropebz mz nrlr.

² X apu-kzx kx twznede ninge drlr ngr nrc.

X mz nzboo-krnge, nabzpx, murde trpnzngr me nakcblztr-ngrne.

³ Gct, drtqng satxpe x drtwnge kaatxpe mz nzqkle-zvz-krnge nim.

Mzke' ngqbtqtrpebz mz nzaenzli-zvz-krnge nzvz-krme.

⁴ Enqmi rngeng nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge murde nzxplr-zlwzng.

X nzpntxpx-krdr lc ninge trpnzngr noude.

X nzkqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxlr nqnginarng.

Nzpokiati trlr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx nakabo trau rde. ?A' myx kxnamu nzka-krbo trau r da kx tralewxu?! *

Nzxtnga-ngrdr Ninge

⁵ A' Gct, nim txpwz kx rkrlz alwx rngeng,

Murde trnzyc-kapqpwzng bam.

⁶⁻⁷ Yawe, nim Ngrlrvea r ami nem,

X nim Gct r lr Israel.

Nzatrkatilr ninge murde lxnqitix nim,

X nzamyati-zvz-ngrm drtqng.

A' bzkq rlr-ngrme bange nzamyati-krbo drtq leplz nemqng,

Kcng tzlxngitilr x tzangioldr nim.

⁸ Murde apubo lr mrkzble mz lr mrnyznge,

X mzlengeng nzmapultr-ngrdr ninge peto.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' nzxtnga-ngrdr ninge

Nzaxtx-krnge dakxnzng mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge,

A' mz nzpq-zlwzkr nzaotikr drtwnge Mangr-nzangiongr nim,

Apusr-ngrde ninge da kx nzangc mz nyr x yrkrtxo. *

X natq kcng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim,

Yrplatr-kzpqng bange. *

11 Nzyrpalelvzlr ninge

Mz nzpxi-krnge lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr.

12 Lr mztea nzpikitedr ninge.

X ncblo kxnzrmnqng nzngr-xtrnga-ngdrdr ninge.

Arlapx Ninge

13 Yawe, arlapx ninge mzli kznike mrlzbz bam

Mz nzmyalzkr zmrlz ngrm. *

14 A' veclzm ninge mz mu ngr nzkxpu-krngeng.

X arlapxbz ninge mz nzngyatikr drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.

15 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzyrlemikr drlr ngr nrc ninge,

X bzkq botxo-alox mz nzbzlvz-krmc mz gqpr.

16-17 Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. Ayzlum natqng murde aodu-zvzq ninge.

X amrlz ninge murde yc mz drtwrm ninge.

Bzkq mnc-rlrume bange.

A' okatr ninge, murde nabzng talvzo.

18 Vzm bange

X xpepxbz ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Ayrplapx Enqmi Rngeng

19 Murde krlzq enqmi rngeng amrlx,

Kxmu nzpibqti-krdr ninge x nzamya-ti-krmlr drtqng.

20 Nzobqszo-krdr ninge yrnibungr nabzng.

Yrni-ngrne nzvzkr drtwrnga,

A' trpnzng kxnaokatrl x na-amqtrple drtwrnga.

21 A' nzrkamqng nange dakxnzng kxpiz,

X mz nzbvlxkzkr drtwrnga, nzrkamqng mqng waen kxrkk. *

22 Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcng badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr trtubqu mz nzobq-krm.

Delc, tzrtxlvlzlvz-mou-ngdrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitrd n zodati-krm nidr.

23 Akcbz mztr,

X ayangrnge-zvzbz nrkrdrtdr. *

24 Ayrplapx nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm,

Kc tqapule nyr kx nange-ngdrdr.

25 X batrpz nzbz-krdr,

Murde ma nyzdr namznrtx-alongr. *

26 Rlxitibo bam da lcng murde ayrplapxpeq ninge,

A' nzrtxlvlzlvz-moplr nzetqkr drtqng.

27 Delc alwx ngrdrng nartxlvlzlvz-kz-ngrdeng,

Murde ma tzprtrng mz nzripqpx-krm alwx.

28 Bzkq yroq drtdr mz Buk ngr Nzlungr,

Mrkc tqyclz-ngrm drtq kxnztubq nemqng. *

Nzrglqlzng Gct

29 Gct, tangix-zvzx mz nzetqkr drtqng,

Mzli ka tqaenzlix nzmnc-zpwxngr kc navzm mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.

30 Murde na-angrlvzx nim,

X naglqlzx nim mz nzawingr.

31 Murde sa na-abrtz-ngrm nzangio-krnge nim

Namyaszlvzle nzangc-krbo blz bam.

32 X leplz txneng na-abrtzng mz nzokatr-krm nidr,

Murde apqtr-mopwzme nabzdr.

33 Murde lalztqzbzme mz kxtrnzngiscung,

X trmrbrtru mz drtwrm leplz nemqng kcng tzkxprung.

34 Nimu bongavz x drtc' naglqpxamu Kxrpalz.

Nimu prla x dalr prla amrlx naglqlz-kzamu nide.

35 Murde sa na-arlapxle Mztheadau nyzde x sa na-atulz-moule mztea ngr Judz amrlx.

X kxnzwztrpzng bade namncng elr x nangi nyzdr drtc'.

36 X sa na-aprcbzle drtc' mz doa ne leplz nedeng,

* Sam Kranzpnue-sz/mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):13 Asaea 49:8; 2 Korint 6:2 * Sam

Kranzpnue-sz/mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):21 Matiu 27:34, 48; Mak 15:23, 36; Luk 23:36; Jon 19:28-30 * Sam

Kranzpnue-sz/mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):23 Rom 11:9-10 * Sam Kranzpnue-sz/mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):25

Matiu 23:38; Luk 13:35; Aposol 1:20 * Sam Kranzpnue-sz/mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):28 Luk 10:20

Murde leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide namnc-zvzng elr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz (70)

Vz-anim Mz Nzarlax-krm Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

¹ Gct, vz-anim mz nzarlax-krm ninge.

Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

² Okatrp ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge kxnrpilir na-abzlr ninge,

Murde drtqdr namya mzli kc nadwasz-ngrdr ninge.

³ X leplz lcnq tzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge drtqdr namya

Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.

⁴ A' amrlz krkcng tzbtri drtwrdr nim

Mz nzrka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzng,

Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlax-krm nidr

Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngr."

⁵ Yawe Gct, trxpilr-zvzwxu, x trpnzng scnge zmatq.

Vz-anim, kx Gct.

Murde nim txpwz Mevalu rnge.

Bzkq asač nzokatr-krm ninge. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz' (71)

Nzkrka'kr Kzdz Lrtzlvz

Brti Drtwrnge Nim

¹ Yawe, mnc-xglex nim nztu-kirme mz nibrnge.

X bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.

² Lalztqm bange mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

X arlapx ninge murde tubq-esz'ngrn.

³ Nangini-kzp me rlakitrz mz nzmnc-kapqtr-krbo bam.

Murde nim butqbr x lrpalcv nyznge.

⁴ Gct rnge, arlapx ninge mz mq leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.

Kcng tzrpilir naodatilir ninge.

⁵ Murde nim, Kxetu Yawe, kx brti drtwrnge, yzutr pnz mzli kc tqngi-oblabengr.

X sc tqvzbe nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge bam.

⁶ Abzo mzli kc tzmcngr mzke', krlzmle mzli ka, mnc-xgletxpwo nim,

Mz nzaclve-zvz-krm ninge. Delc naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim.

Okatr-mop Ninge

⁷ Nzrpi leplz kx ninge rlx ngr da kxtrka,

A' nim lrpalcv kxmngi kx rlakitrz.

⁸ X glqlz-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,

Mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.

⁹ Delc kxmule-esz' nipenge lrtzlvz, a' bzkq drtqm satrp bange,

X bzkq rlaszq ninge mzli ka tqyangrngape-ngrne.

¹⁰ Murde enqmi rngeng nzymnetr-ngrdr ninge

X nzryrlqpeng drtwr,

¹¹ Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct sc tqrlaszpele nide.

Vzmamu, nalolvzpeku murde trpengr kx na-arlapxle nide."

Arlapx Ninge

¹² Gct rnge, bzkq mnc-rlume bange,

A' vz-anim mz nzarlax-krm ninge.

¹³ Aovxio x odati krkcng tzrpilir natzlr x na-atrkatilir ninge,

Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr x nzbatr-krbzme nzobqszokr leplz nidr.

¹⁴ Sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam,

X naglqlz-ebir-ngrne nim.

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' da kcng tqaleq nzqqlu-zlwzng,

A' mz zbq kang kqlu sa nayapwxtipxx nztubq-krm, x zmatq ngrm mz nzarlax-krm leplz.

¹⁶ X sa navzbo bam mz nzglqlz-krnge zmatq ngrm,

Murde nim txpwz kx tubq-esz'ngr.

Vz Zvz Nzpipx-krnge Nzmyalz-krm

- 17 Gct, alvztrq ninge, abzo mzli kc tqngi-oblaben-grne.
X sc tqyapwxtipxbex da kx nzkcitixpx kcng tqwz-ngrn.
- 18 Mzli ka nipenge lrtzlvz x nqnginarng prkipe, bzkq rlaszq ninge.
A' mncm bange mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo zmatq ngrm mz nrpr ngr leplz amrlx.
- 19 Gct, nzetukr nztubq-krm krlzle bongavz. *
X trpnz-moungr kx apule nim kc tqaleti da kxetuting.
- 20 X kxmule-esz' batrpe' nzetukr nzxpxu-krngeng, a' krlzx kx sa na-amrna-mowq nzlu-krnge,
Mz nzarlax-krm ninge mz gq.
- 21 Sa na-aetunepxbzme nzamatqkr leplz ninge,
Mz nzaelalz-mou-krm drtwrnge.
- Nabz Ngr Nzawingr*
- 22 Gct rnge, nim Gct rgr, nigr lr Israel, x sa nangrbo bam mz nzayrni-krbo gita x ukzlele.
Tr-esz'ngrn x sa naglqlzx nim murde ngida angidrm bagr.
- 23 Sa namalq-katox mz nzabrtz-krnge,
X mz nabzng atwrnrngr sa nangrbo bam murde arlapxpeq ninge.
- 24 Mz zbq kang kqlu sa napipxbo nztubq-krm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
Murde krlcng tzrpilr na-atrkatilr ninge aovxiopeqng x drtqdr myape.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)*Nzaclevr King Kxnmcpx*

Nabz ne Solomon. *

Nztubq-krde

- 1 Gct, batrpx nzaxvctr-krbz king rgr mz zmrlz ngrm,
X okatrpz nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krm.
- 2 Murde nzacle-krde nigr leplz nemqng namrlz,
X na-atubqtibzle da mz kxnzobqszong.
- 3 X nigr amrlx sa namnc-zpwxkr,
Mz nzmncz-krbzkr mz nztubqkr nzaclevr king rgr.
- 4 Sa natubz mz nibr kxnzobqszong,
X sa na-arlapxle kx trpnzng scdr zmatq mz nzaovxio-krde kxnzakxputilr nidr.

Nzamrlz-krde Leplz Nedeng

- 5 Nzamrluekr leplz nim sa navz zvz,
Da kc tqwai nyzylr-zvzkr nepi x temz.
- 6 X King nem sa na-amrlzle nigr leplz nedeng,
Mz nzapu-krde teva kc tqdcom mz nrlanc.
- 7 Mzli kc tqngini-ngrde king nztubqng naetunepx mz nrlc,
X nzmnc-zpwxkr leplz navz zvz da kc tqwai nyzylr-zvzkr temz.

Mrkc Tqaclev

- 8 Nzacle-krde yzutrle mz Lue Yufretis,
Nakrlzbzle mz nrlc tulvzo.
- 9 Enqmi rdeng sa na-aovxioleng,
X nayrngzobzng bade.
- 10 King mz nrlc tulvzo sa nartwzmqng bade dalr nzrle-kangr,
Myapxbz king r trmctung, x Arabia, x Afrika, murde namnc-lxblrng badr mz nrwx.
- 11 King amrlx sa nayrngzobzng bade,
X leplz amrlx sa na-angioldr nide.

Nivz Lrde

- 12 King lc sa natubz mz nibr kx trpnzng scdr da, mz nzklqle-krdr nide.
X naokatrle kxnzobqszong kcng tzmncng esz'-krdr.
- 13 Sa naycng drtwrde kxtrnxplung x kx trpnzng scdr zmatq.
X na-arlapxle nra-nzlung ngr leplz.
- 14 Sa naxpepxle nidr mz mq kxnzakxputing x kxnzatrkatilr nidr,
Murde matq mz drtwrde nzlu-krdr.

* **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz' (71):19** Sam 36:5; 57:10; 103:11; 108:4
(72): Jiszsa sa na-angidati-zpwxle drtwr ngr Sam lc mz nzvz-krmle krali.* **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li**

Da Kxmrlzting Kx Navzpxmqng Mz Nzacive-krde

- 15 Lepzl amrlx sa nakrka'-ngrdr nide
Murde Gct na-amrlz-zvzle nide,
Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct, king lc nalu angidr zvz.
X lr Arabia narkabzng gol kxpnapr bade."
16 Krka'-ngrgr kx nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrngr dakxznng.
X nounc nyzgrng nadobeting na-apule nounc ngr drtc' kc Lebanon.
X taon nyzgrng nayrbu mz leplz
Na-apule nzyrukr nabr ngr nardzng.
17 King lc nadcpx zvz mz drtwr.
X drtqde naye zvz mz nzapu-krde nzti-zvzkr nepi.
Murde sa nanginide nou nzamrlzkr Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc,
Mz nzkriz-krdr kx matq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct.
Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krali
18 Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct r melrmqung.
Nide txpwz kxnzctipx. Naglqlzku Yawe.
19 Navz navz zvz nzangiongr drtqde.
Nzrglqlzng nide navz navz zvz.
20 Krlc me yrkrpxngr nabz x nzkrka'-ngrng kx yr King Devet, mrlx Jesi.

Buk Kratq

Sam 73—89

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-tq (73)

Nzmnc-zpwx-krnge Yc-zvzbz Bam

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzxpilkr Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 1 Kxmule-esz' rpiku kx, "Gct mrlzti nivz lrde nigu lr Israel,
X amrlzle kx nabzdr lq,"
2 A' nabzng ngrgo.
X nzrlxngiti-krnge ycpwz pipz nzaxtx-krbole.
3 Murde mcx nznrgisc-zlwzkr kxdrka'-ngrng,
X kcmnztx-ngrne dztu kxnzqlpx-lzbq lcnq.
4 Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge, trpnzng nzetqkr drtq kx nznxngitrlr,
A' nzyrlvz-angidrng x nzxplrng.
5 Lepzl lcnq trpnzng zyagox kx prtzbz badr,
X trnzrmctilru nzxpunge.
6 Delc tzbi-zlwz-ngrdr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr,
X drtqdr trmyau nzrtulrtr-krbzlr me pnz drtwrdr.
7 Da kxtrka nzvzpxmqng mz nabzdr x drtwrdr,
Apule lue kc tqyrlepzm mz nzwxpilkr kxpgbu.
8 Nzryrpalelvzng leplz kxnztubqng x nzymnetxtrpwzng mz da kxtrka.
X nabzdr nzbilvzlr zmatq ngrdr mz natq ngr nzamwzlr-krdr leplz.
9 Nzycmne-atrkatilr Gct kc Heven,
X nzrpilr kx nidr kxnzetu r leplz mz nrlc mz nzrka-krbzlr natq badr.

Nzvz-rbrkr Lepzl Neng Gct

- 10 Mzli ka kzdung leplz neng Gct nzlalztppe-kzpzng badr,
Mz nzlxngiti-krbzlr natqdr.
11 Nzrpibzlr badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmamamu nigr,
Murde Gct kc Heven trtxpnzng nzmckrde nimu."
12 Krlc nqmq kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.
X kxmule-esz' nznrgiscpeng da kxkqlu, a' drtwrdr trpnzng nzesapx-krdr.
13 Gct, mz nzmckrnge nidr, rpix esz'-krnge kx, "Mane nzalqti-lzbq-krnge.
X mane nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz alwx.
14-15 Murde drtqng etq zvz mz zbq kalvz, mz nzkxpu-zlwz-krnge."
A' trvz-nqblqwxu natq kxdrka'-ngrng,
Mz nzrpi-krdr kx trmcwq alwx ngrgrng,
Murde ma tqmailzx leplz nemqng mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.

Kxdrka'-ngrng Sa Naodating

- 16 Rblxm bange nzkriz-krnge drtwr ngr nzrlr-krbzme mz kxnztubqng nzkxpu-krdr,

- A' trayrplapxwq kxdrka'-ngrng.
 17 Zbz kx vztrx Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzmnc-lrpi-krnge,
 Sc tqkrlz-atex kx kxdrka'-ngrng lcngr trpnzngr nzmnc-trkrbzlr bam Heven.
 18 Murde rlr-ngrbzme badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrdr, kc tqbatrpzle nzodatingr
 nidr.
 Nzapulr kx nzvzneng mz drtc' kxmiglq kc tqrbatrpz nztao-krdr.
 19 X nzodatingr lc nidr na-ani txpwz,
 X nzvzdz-krm nelzdr mz zmwxlr sa naprtrpz badr mzli kc nabz-ngrdr.
 20 Mz nzbz-ani-krdr lc, nzapulr nzrmwiblengr
 Kc tqmrbrtr mou mz nzdwalz-ngrm.
Nabznge Ngrgo
 21 Mzli kc tqxngitr-ngrne mz nabznge nzaetq-krme drtqnge,
 X zngya ngr drtwrnge lolvztxne,
 22 Apux poi kzpeto
 Mz nzpqbrtxnekr narngc x nzngqngu-krnge.
 23 Kxmule-esz', a' mnc-zvzme bange,
 Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm mqnge.
 24 X vz zvz nzmailz-krm ninge mz nzalvztr-krm ninge.
 Murde naprtrx mz nzarmyalz-krm ninge kalr.
Brti Drtwrnge Gct
 25 Trpnzngr da kx wz-ngrn Heven x nrlc
 Kx suti drtwrnge, a' nim txpwz, Trte.
 26 Kxmule-esz' nabznge ngrgo, a' nim nzxpnr-krnge,
 X namncme bange, tqvzpe tqvzpe.
 27 Gct, krkcng tzpx-ngrdr nim, trnamnc-trpzu bam mz nibr nzbz-krdr,
 Murde sa naodatig kxtrnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.
 28 Kxetu Yawe, mrlzvxitxm bange nzmnc-aepztr-krbo bam
 Mz nzrlatr-krbo bam, murde napipx-zvzbo nqmq krm mz leplz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-pwx (74)

Bzkq Mrbrtr Mz Drtwrm Nigr Kxnzakxpu Nemqng
 Nabz ne Asaf.

- Nzangctitx Enqmi Makxtr Nyzmqng Amrlx*
 1 ?Gct, memule tqrtctx-alope-ngrn nigr,
 Mz nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr sip nemqng?
 2 Nadeqpx mz drtwrm nigr kcng tqmcpqxng mzli kc bqnc, mz nzarlaxp-krbz m nigr mz
 mq kxnzakxputilr nigr,
 X mz nzmnc-krme bagr mz Newz Saeon.
 3 Vztr ena mrlcde mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim Jerusalem,
 Murde namcq nzodati-atwrnrkr enqmi rgrng da amrlx mrka.
 4 Enqmi lcngr nzmalqlvzlr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
 Nzpetr-krdr nc nqngq ngr nibr kxrmalx ngrdr mz nounc kx nzatulr mrlcde mz
 nzaelwapx-krdr nzaovxio-krdr nigr.
 5-6 Nztagletilr mz xks x hama scdrng da kcng tzlzing amrlx mrlcde,
 Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx narlaking nounc.
 7 Nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
 Mz nzmatinetrkr drtwrdr nztr-esz'ngr-krm.
 8 X nzangctitxdr mrkcng amrlx tqangio-ngrgr nim mz drtc' nyzm,
 Murde narnlvzo-atwrnr-ngrdr nigr.
 9 Dalr nzangio-krgr nim lcngr amrlx nzmrbrtipeng,
 X trpengr profet kx narpim bagr mzli kx naesakingr nzxpungr lc.
 10 ?Gct, myx mzli kx nakrlz bz enqmi rgrng nzxtrnga-krdr nim?
 ?Myx kxmule, narlrx-alope-ngrbzme nzymne-atrkati-krdr drtqm?
 11 Bzkq mnc-lrptxn,
 A' odati nidr mz nzokatr-krm nigr.
Nim Kxrpalz Kx Xplr
 12 Gct, kxmule-esz' nzmusrnepegr lc, a' nim King rgr yzutr pnz mzli kc bqnc.
 X nzwrde kqlu kx arlapx-ngrn nigr.
 13 Sc tqakipxq Prla Bla mz zmatq ngrm.

X tqtamyrnr-ngrn nardr mepwz kc tqngi Ijipt.

¹⁴ Murde aovxioq kxnzetu rdrng,

X kabzme nrkrdrtdr nangq animol ngr lzke.

¹⁵ Sc tqaglwqiw mrkc tqrpnakilzm aulz x narlue.

X apz-kzq me nakawicngr LueJodzn.

¹⁶ Nim kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde ngrlx x nrlickxbq,

X nim kc tqryrlq nepi x temz mrnyzdr.

¹⁷ X nim kc tqryrlqbz me nangi bz ngr prla x drtc',

X yrlq-kzpzme mzli r zbao x zpq.

Arlapx Nigr!

¹⁸ A' Yawe, nadcpwz mz drtwrm kx enqmi rgrng nzxtrnga-ngrdr nim,

X nzatrkatilr drtqm mz nzymcne-krdr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.

¹⁹ Bzqk mrbrtr mz drtwrm kxznakxpu nemqng,

Mz nzapus-krm nigr bona kx nalolvzti kuli kzpeto.

²⁰ Nadcpwz mz drtwrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu mz nzarlapx-krm nigr,

Murde mzli ka ncblo kxayo nzklupeng kxnmnc-kapqngeng mz nzlo.

²¹ Bzqk rlr-ngrbzme badr nzaovxio-krdr nigr kxznakxpung,

Murde nigr leplz txneng kx trpnzng r scdr zmatq naglqlzkr nim.

²² Gct, vzm mz nzatubqti-krm drtwr kxznobqszolr nim,

Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm kx nzxtrnga-zvz-ngrdr nim.

²³ Bzqk mrbrtr mz drtwrm enqmi rmgng kx nznemi-zvzlr zngya mz nzatrkatikrdr nim.

A' vzm mz nzawx-nabu-krm nidr mz natqdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-nzlvqn (75)

Waen Kx Xplr Ngr Nzayrplapxng

Nabz ne Asaf.

¹ Gct, awitx-ngrbzkr bam mz nzmnc-aepztr-krm bagr.

Aleq da kxmrlzting. Gct, awitx-zlwzbzkr bam.

² Gct rpile kx, "Yrlqpx mzli kx napipx-ngrne doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr.

X nzayzlu-krbo da badr narsakrlrngr.

³ Kxmule-esz' nrlc badr leplz ngrdeng nznrcng,

A' sa nalolvz-amqngix nou nrlc.

⁴⁻⁵ Pibo mz kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng kx bzqk nzglqpx-lzbqng

Mz nzbilvz-krdr zmatq ngrdr.

X pi-kzpo mz kxdrka'-ngrng kx bzqkpe nzarmyalz-lzbqng,

Mz nzailvzo-krdr kztedrng."

⁶ Murde trpnzng r me vzkpaxm nzarmyalzng

Mrka mz nrlc.

⁷ A' Gct txpwz kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz amrlx,

Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng x mz nzarmyalz-krde kxntubqng.

⁸ Yawe ngyati zlwz drtwrde kxdrka'-ngrng.

X mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr

Na-apule kx rkabz badr kap ngr waen kx xplr:

X mz nzmng-krdrle trpnzng r kxpipz kx nayctxo, a' nayrkrxtlxm.

⁹ A' trtxpnzng r nzesakikr nzyapwxtine-krnge Gct r Jekop,

X sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nide.

¹⁰ Murde rpile kx, "Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,

A' zmatq ngr kxntubqng sa na-aetunepxbo."

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (76)

Gct Kx Aovxio Zvz

Nabz ne Asaf.

Kxaovxio

¹ Lr Israel nzangioler Gct.

X drtqde nzkrilz-zlwzlr.

² Ma nyzde tuom Jerusalem,

Mz newz Saeon.

³ Mrlc dekc tqtwz-ngrde temz ngr lomr, toki r vea, x nipna scdr enqmi rdeng,

Mz nzodati-krde dalr nzotangr amrlx.

Ngrlrvea

- ⁴ Gct, nim Ngrlrvea kxmyatxlz zlwz.
 X myaszlżq newz kcng bqcnc tzymatxlzng.
- ⁵⁻⁶ Gct ngr Jekop, mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrn enqmi rmqng,
 Odatipeq zmatq ngr ncblo ngr vea nedrng x rblxbz badr nzotangr.
 Ncblo amrlx kcng tzvoneng mz hcsi x hcsi nedrng nztatio-lxblrng x nzbzng.
 Nibqtig nidr amrlx x twzq dztudrng.
- ⁷ Delc leplz amrlx tzymatitr-zlwz-ngrdr nim,
 Murde nzngyagr drtwrm trpnzngr kx nayatrpz.
- ⁸⁻⁹ Gct, mzli kc tqpio-ngrme Heven nzvz-rbrkr lr nrlc,
 Mz nzarlax-krm kxnzobqszong,
 Lr nrlc lcng amrlx nzmwxlr-zlwzng
 X nzmnc-lrpitxng.
- Ncblo Ngr Vea Nzmetxbzng Bade*
- ¹⁰ Leplz amrlx sa naglqlz-ngrdr nim
 Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi rmqng kcng tzngyati drtwrdr nim.
 Murde ncblo ngr vea kcng trnibqtiwqng tzmexbzng bam,
 Nzpipxbzlr kx nanginipedr ncblo nemqng.
- ¹¹ Delc na-angidati-ngrgu da kx esalz-ngrbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.
 X lr mrkzbleng kcng tzesotrpzng nartwzmqng dztudrng kxmrlzvxing mz Gct kc
 tzymatitr zlwz, murde aovxiole nidr.
- ¹² Murde nide kc tqavzole kxnzetung.
 X king amrlx mz nrlc tzmwxlrtri-zlwz-ngrdr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rlimz (77)

?Nzngya-zlwzkr Drtwr Gct Mrilvzole Nivz Lrde?

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzkrka'ngr

- ¹ Yrnibo mz Gct.
 Yrni-katobo bade murde naxlrmle natqng.
- ² Mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne, glalzbo mqng mzm Kxetu.
 Kxmule-esz' krka'tix nzwr nrlckxbq, a' trxnqipwc'u nzamqtr-ngrm drtwrnge.
- ³ Gct, kx aoti drtwrnge nim, nabzng ngrgo.
 X sc tqyrni-katopex mz nzetqkr drtqng.

Nzrlxtng

- ⁴ Nzxpnu-krmngeng aobqtx-zvzle ninge mz nrlckxbq,
 X rblx-kzp bange nzymnengr mz nztalvzokr nabzng.
- ⁵ Aoti drtwrnge zbq kcng pnz
 X yiz kcng bqcnc.
- ⁶ X drtwrnge ao-zlwz mz nrlckxbq.
 A' drtwrnge kc tqveabe kx,
- ⁷ ?Myx kxmule, Kxetu sa naptxpx-alope-ngrde nigr?
 ?X trpengr nzmrlzti-mou-krde nigr?
- ⁸ ?Nzaodu-krde nigr sa naykrpx-alope?
 ?X nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr naesakipe?
- ⁹ ?Myx kxmule, Gct trnacypeu mz drtwrde nigr?
 ?X nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrde mrilvzole nivz lrde?
- ¹⁰ Xngitxtr-zlwz
 Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr traelwaxpe-ngrpleu zmatq ngrde bagr.

Nqm q Kr Gct

- ¹¹ Yawe, sa tqdcpx mz drtwrnge nqm q krmqng,
 X da kxnzkctipx kcng tqaletiqng mzli kc bqcnc.
- ¹² X sa na-aoti zlwz drtwrnge da kxmrlz kxetutng
 Kcng tqwz-ngrn mz zmatq ngrm.
- ¹³ Gct, nqm q krmqng amrlx tr-esz'ng,
 X trpnz-moungr gct kx myaszpxle nim.
- ¹⁴ Nim txpwz Gct kc tqaleti da kxnzkctipxng,
 Mz nzbatr-krbzme mz lr mrkzbleng nzm-c-krdr nzxplr-krm.
- ¹⁵ Arlapxpeq nqvi lr Jekop x Josip, murde nidr leplz nemqng,

Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi rdrng mz zmatq ngrm.

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mzli Kc

¹⁶ Gct, mzli kc tqvz-ngrme, prla rnrcti-lzbq,

X wai-kzle meboo-ngrng.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ X drtc' ycngrlrlzm mz trlipu.

X zbo nzadclr tewa kxetu.

X bzlrpc rpnakile nrlc apule nipna

Mz nzpnamilxti-krde nrlc.

X bzlrmei yrpu-zlile bongavz

Mz nzpro-krm nounenq.

¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' trpnzngr kxrmc nabzlvz r nanycm x lrpzki rm,

A' sc tqkawicpeq meboongr ngr Prla Bla.

²⁰ X mailzq leplz nemqng mz nzapu-krdr sip,

Mz mq Mosis x Eron.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78)

Bzqk Apuku Melrmqung Kcng Tzvecp-x-lzbqmqng Mz Gct

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzalvztrkr Sam Ka

¹ Leplz nengeng, lalztqmamu mz nzalvztr-krnge,

Mz nzxlr-angidr-krmamu natqngeng.

² Sa naryapw-xbo bamu mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr.

X sa nayokaetip-xbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxrkrlz. *

³ Da lcng tqxlrpeku x tqkrlzpeku

Murde nzpipem melrmqung bagu.

⁴ Bzqk yrql-kapqzbkung mz doa negung,

A' nayapwxtibzku badr.

⁵ Yawe yrqlbzle loukxtr scde mz lr Israel,

Mz nzka-krbzle natqde mz nqvi lr Jekop.

X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgu lcng

Kx na-alvztr-ngrdr doa nedrng mz lou lcng.

⁶ Murde nayrlqlr lou lcng,

X na-alvztr-kzpzlr mz doa nedrng.

⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nrpr ngr doa amrlx na-abrtprzlr drtwrdr mz Gct,

X na-aoti drtwrdr da kxznkctip-xng kcng tqalele mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng.

⁸ X bzqk na-apulr melrmqdrng kcng nardr tqmqngi x tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct.

Trtegu lcng nabzdr bao x nzvecp-x-lzbqmqng bade.

*Trnzbrtiu Drtwrdr Gct **

⁹ Mzli kc bqnc kzdung lr Israel, ncblo ngr vea nedrng nzoliq-angidrpeng mz popz' x nipna scdrng,

A' mz zbq kc navecpengr, sc tzdwapeng.

¹⁰ Murde trnzatutrlu Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct,

X nzp-xpx-ngrdr lou scdeng.

¹¹⁻¹² **Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr zmatq ngr Gct,**

A' trmatqu mz drtwrdr da kxznkctip-xng kcng tqalele mrkc ljipt.

¹³ Akipxle Prla Bla x mz nrlarde rilr atule apule nztukr drkq,

Mz nzmailzo-krde leplz nedeng elr.

¹⁴ X mz nzvz-krdr ngrlx, mailzle nidr mz mz dcbz,

X nyr rtwayzbz badr mz nrlckxbq.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, amrpl-xtrpzle rplz

Kx yrlep-x-ngrm lue x ningali.

Murde narmnqng x drtwrdr naesat-xpx zpwx

Mz lue lc tqkabzle badr, tqxplrm nzyrle-krde.

¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' vz nzvz naztrkati-krdr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,

Mz nzale-krdr alwx x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide.

¹⁸ Mz nzmqngikr nabzdr nzabzlr nzatalzng Gct,

Mz nzka-krbzle dakxznzng kx naesap-xngr drtwrdr.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nzpibqtilr Gct, nzr-pilr kx,

* Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):2 Matiu 13:35

* Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):8

“Kxmule-esz' luplxtrle rplz x lue yrlep-xkatom elr,
A' rblxbz bade nzkka-krmle nagu dakxnzng,
Mz nzaclve-krde nigu leplz nedeng.”

Dakxnzng Kxvzom Heven ✧

21 Yawe kx xlrle kc nzycmne-krdr, drtwrde trmrlzlpuu.

X zngya ngr drtwrde kc tzapqtr-zlwzbzlr.

22 Murde trnzlxngitilru nide,

X drtwrdr trnzabrtrpwzlr bade mz nzaclve-krde nidr.

23-24 Kxmule-esz', a' lvxpxbzle bongavz,

Mz nzatwzlr-krmle badr dakxnzng ngr Heven. ✧

25 X mzli lcde, leplz txneng nzmung dakxnzng nan enjrl,

Mz nzangidati-krbz Gct zbrtale ngr nelzdr.

26 X mz zmatq ngrde kz

Sc tqawqpele nenq tonga x trlaki.

27 X nenq lng li nzrtwzmng blzmr kio,

X nzyrlwrne-krdr apule drta' ngr prla.

28 Kio lng nztatiomng mz drtc'

O-ngalele ma nyzdrng.

29 Gct kabzle badr nikeng nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr.

Nzngqdr x nelzdr krlc.

30 Kxmule-esz', a' drtwrdr tresapxu.

X mzli lc tzmube-ngrdr,

31 Gct sc tqnibqtipebzle obla nedr kcng tzxplrng,

Mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nidr.

Vz Zvz Nzale-krdr Alwx ✧

32 Kxmule-esz' Gct ayrplapx-katole nidr mz alwx ngrdrng, a' sc tzale-zvzng alwx.

X kxmule-esz' nzmpelr nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng, a' trnzlxngitilru nide.

33 Zbz sc tqnibq-anipele nidr

Mz nzapusr-krdeleng lue kc tqmilqpx mz leu r nya x tqmrbro mz drtc'.

34 Kx nibqle kcng, opxm kx drtwr kxnzlubeng sc tqyzlu-mopwz bade,

Mz nzplzpx-krbzlr alwx ngrdr x nzkrka'-krbzlr bade.

35 X opxm kz kx dctipx mou drtwrdr kx Gct kc tqrninr nide butqbr nyzdr,

Kc tqarlax-zvzle nidr.

36 Kxmule-esz', a' nzpokiatiir nide

Mz nzrpi-krbzlr bade kx nzmrlztilr nide.

37 Kxmule-esz' nabzdr bao,

X trnzatutrlru Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr,

38 A' trodatileu nidr, murde yckqti mou drtwrde nidr x ipqpxbzle alwx ngrdrng.

X nzwrde kqlu kx ngyatingr drtwrde nidr, a' lolvxtxde zngya ngr drtwrde.

39 Murde krlzle kx nidr leplz x nzkrzlr nzbzng,

Mz nzapu-krdr nenq kc tqwq x sc tqamaneope.

Mzli Kc Lzke ✧

40 Nzwrde kqlu lzke nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide,

Mz nzavzti-krbzlr drtwrde.

41 Zvz nzale-ebir-krdr da kx nzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrde,

Mz drtwrdr kx lctr-zvzbz mz Gct kc Tqtr-esz'ngr.

42 Mrbrtr mz drtwrdr zmatq ngrde

Mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.

43 **Mzli kc tqale-ngrde da kxnzktipxng**

Mz nzvzmipx-krde nidr Ijpt.

Mzli Kc Tzmnnc-ngrdr Ijpt ✧

44 X mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt, ngi-batrpzle lue kxetung nzlrtipx-krdr mepyr,

Murde lr Ijpt ma tzmnnqng lue.

45 Atwzlr-ngrmle frck kxkqlu kx na-atrkatilr mrnyzdr,

X mc kxkqlu kx namakxtilr nidr.

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):19-20** Nzrlaszng 16:13; Nzqqlu-krdr 11:1-34 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):23-24** Jon 6:31 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):31** Nzqqlu-krdr 14; 16; 17; 21

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):39** Nzrlaszng 15—17; 32—34; Nzqqlu-krdr 11—16; 20—21; 25 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):43** Nzrlaszng 7—15

- 46-48 Nibqtibzle kzu, sip, x gout nedrng
 Mz kzdq zyagox kxtrka.
 X mz nibrde atwzlr-ngrmle trlipu kxetu,
 Mz nzamzti-krbzle nounc x dalr nrlanc nyzdrng mz nzatatio-krmleleng muli-aes.
 Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle kionabr
 Mz nznngti-krdr dakxnzng amrlx kx nzlutinepwzng mz nrlanc.
 49 X mz nznngyati-zlwzkr drtwrde lr Ijpt keng tzakxputilr leplz nedeng,
 Atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl kxnzklung mz nzpulio-krmrlr nyr mz nzayrplapx-krdeleng.
 50 Trlolvzleu zngya ngr drtwrde,
 A' xplr-esz ngr apule nubla ngr lue mz nznibqti-krde nidr.
 51 Nibqtibzle doa ncblo kx ayrnrngr nedrng,
 Nidr keng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ham, doa ne Noa.
Nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt ✧
 52 Mz nibrde sc tqrtwayzpebz mz leplz nedeng mz nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt.
 X mailztrle nidr lzke mz nzapu-krdr sip nedeng.
 53 Aclve-angidrlle nidr, x trnzmwxlr.
 A' aboobzle enqmi rdrng amrlx prla.
 54 X mz nibrde sc tqvzmitr-atele nidr mz drtc' kxtr nyzde, Kenan,
 Mrkc tqtungr Newz Saeon, kx nztwz mz zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krde.
 55 Maneutipxle leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng mrlcde, mz nzvztrkr leplz nedeng mz drtc' lc.
 X sc tqakipxpebzle drtc' lc mz neidu lr Israel keng nznpu-esz-nrade-li, x nzmncpx-
 alzupq'ng mz ma nyzdr.
Mzli Kc Tzmnc-ngrdr Kenan ✧
 56 Kxmule-esz' nzmncpeng mz drtc' kxtr, a' sc tzymcne-plztitrlr
 x nznxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqrninr mz nznpxpx-krdr natqdeg.
 57 Leplz lcng nzapulr melrmqdr keng bqnc mz nzesablqti-krdr nide x nzvecpx-lzbq-krmrlr
 bade.
 Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpengr kx brti drtwrde nidr.
 58 Nzangyatibzlr drtwrde mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,
 X mz nzyrngzo-krbzlr mz mqngr da kxnzlr.
 59 Kx mcle da lcng tzaetilir, ngwati zlwz drtwrde leplz nedeng,
 X sc tqpxpxpe-ngrde nidr.
 60 Rlasz-pnzle Tentkxtr nyzde kc mztea Saalc, mz drtc' nyz Efrem.
 Mrkc tzmnc-kai-ngrdr badr leplz nedeng.
 61 X rlr-ngrbzle mz enqmi nztwz-krdr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr,
 Kc tqngi rlx ngr zmatq x nzymyapx-esz'ngr-krde.
 62 X mz nznngyati-zlwzkr drtwrde leplz nedeng,
 Rlr-ngrbzle mz enqmi rdrng nznibqti-krdr nidr.
 63 X obla nedrng amrlx nzbzting mz vea,
 X olvi nedrng trpengr obla kx naryrlzting.
 64 Pris nedrng nzbzti-kzng mz vea,
 X olvz ngrdr nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trpnzngr mzli kx nayrnimi-ngrdr namz ngrdr.
 65 Mz nibrde, mz drtwrdr opxm kx Kxetu apule ncblo kx melz-atem
 Mz nzmwingr mz nzmnmq-krde waen.
 66 X mzli lcpwz aovxiote enqmi rdeng,
 Mz nzamyati-alo-krbzle drtqdr.
Gct Mpcpxle Neidu Lr Judz, Newz Saeon, X Devet ✧
 67 Gct trsutiu drtwrde doa neng Josip,
 X sc tqrlaszpele drtc' nyz Efrem, kzdq mrlxde.
 68 A' mcpx-alzule neidu lr Judz,
 Mz nzmnc-krde Newz Saeon, kc tqmrlz-zlwz bz bade.
 69 Mrlc dekc tqwztio-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr murde nayc alo elr,
 Da kc tqwai nzyc-alokr Heven x nrlc.
 70-71 X mcpx-kzle Devet kx nawztrpz bade.
 X kapxmle nide mz nzaclve-krde sip neng trtede,
 Murde nanginide king r lr Israel,
 Mz nzaclve-krde leplz neng Gct.

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):51** Nzrlaszng 14–15; Josua 11:6-23 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):55** Josua; Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr; 1 Samwel; 2 Samwel ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):66** 1 Samwel 16:11-12

⁷² X nzaclvekr Devet nidr tubq,
Mz nzmailz-zpwx-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rpwxmz (79)

Kxetu, Ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz Badr

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rgrng

¹ Gct, leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng nzvztrpqng x nztztilr nigr,
Murde natwzlr drtc' lc tqkame bagr.

Nzatrkatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
X nzodati-atwrnrpe-ngrdr Jerusalem.

² Namz ngr leplz nemqng nzayrlwrtxnedr
Ngi dakxnzng nanq utc x animol kzpetong.

³ Enqmi lcnq tzlakitilr leplz amrlx Jerusalem,
X mepyr ngrdr yrlenepe apule lue.

Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr nigr kx rlapx,
Kx nayrtzmqlr namz ngr kztedrng.

⁴ Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nznelvzlr nigr mz nzamyati-ngrm drtqgr,
X nzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr.

⁵ ?Yawe, ngyati-alope drtwrm nigr?

?Myx kxmule, zngya ngr drtwrm lc tqapule nyr, kx na-angc-alopele nigr?

⁶ Bzqk, a' kx nangyati drtwrm kxtrnzrlxngitiung ngr mrkzbleng,
Kcng trnzamatqlru x trnzangiolru nim.

⁷ Murde sc tznibqtipelr nigr leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop,
X tzatrkatipelr drtc' kc tqkame bagr.

Arlapx Nigr!

⁸ Gct, bzqk ayrkrpx-ngrn nigr alwx ngr melmqgrng,
A' naye mz drtwrm nigr murde nqmq nr nabzgr bao-zlwzpe.

⁹ Mevalu rgr, okatrp x arlapx nigr, x ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng,
Murde leplz ma tzobqszolr nim,

¹⁰ Mz nzirpi-krmlr bagr kx,
"?"Myxpe Gct rmu?" *

A' rlr-ngrm nzmnc-krgr nzayrplapx-krm leplz lcnq,
Mz nzayzlu-krbzme badr nznibqti-krbzlr leplz nemqng.

¹¹⁻¹² Kxetu, ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz badr
Nikeng nzalelr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.

X arlapx kz nigr leplz nemqng kcng tzololvztilr, murde ma tqbzkr,
Mz nzayzlu-krme nzyrni-krbzkr bam.

¹³ Murde apukr sip nemqng,
X sa na-awi-zvzpebzkr bam mz nzglqlz-alo-krgr nim.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz (80)

Ka-mop Bagr Nzxplr-krgr Kc Pnz

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nigr Sip Nemqng

¹ Gct, myaszlzq enjrl kxnzeturng.
X acleve-zvzq nigr doa neng Josip,

Mz nzapu-krgr sip nemqng.
Lalztqm bagr, nigr doa neng Israel.

² X aelwa-ngrm zmatq ngrm bagr,
Nigr nqvi lr Efrem, Benjamin, x Manase.

Vzm mz nzxplr-krm mzli ka
X arlapxbz nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng.

³ **Gct, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Nabzgr Talvzo

⁴ Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, bzqk drtwrm ngya-zvzm bagr,

* Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rpwxmz (79):10 Sam 22:8; 42:3; 44:16; 115:2

A' ayzlum nzkrka'-krgr.

⁵ Tektrpebzme dakxnzng nagr mz nzavz-krbzme drtwgr.

X mz lue amnqtr-zvzpeq nigr mz drlemzkr.

⁶ Rlrx-ngrpwzme mz lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-ngalelr nigr nzyrpalelvz-krdr nigr

X nzotalvz-krdr drtc' nyzgr kx neke nartwz.

⁷ **Gct kc tqrninr, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Nigr Nqvi Lr Grep Nyzm

⁸⁻⁹ Apusr-ngrn nigr nqvi lr grep ngr nrlanc nyzm.

Murde mz nzvzmpix-krme nigr ljipt,

Apule kx bolvztipeq leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng mrkc Kenan,

Murde nqvi lr grep nyzm natu-amqngi mz drtc' lc.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ X bz ngr nrlanc kc tqoliqtime bagr yzutr mz drtc' ngr Lebanon,

Vz krlzbzle Lue Yufretis.

X vzki-kzple mz newz kxnzeting,

Vz x krlzbzle Prla Meditrenia.

¹² A' mzli ka opxm kx awxliliq nabxbz ngr nrlanc nyzgr,

Mz nzrlr-krbzme mz enqmi rgrng nzrtwz-abeane-krdr dalr nrlanc.

¹³ Lr mrkzbleng nzapulr poi kzpeto kcng tzayabetilr nrlanc,

Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr dakxnzng nadr.

¹⁴ Gct kc tqrninr, obqom bagr Heven.

X okatr-mop nigr mz nzapu-krgr nqvi lr grep nyzm,

¹⁵ Kc tqpetiq

Murde naxplrkr mz nzmnc-krgr mz drtc'.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ngaprbz ncpa'bu ngrgr kx nao-zlilzkr,

Mz nztu-zvz-krme mz nibrgr, nigr leplz nemqng.

Murde enqmi rgrng nzapusr-ngrdr nigr nounc kc tzlakitxo x nzangc mz nyr.

Delc naodati-ngrbzme nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

¹⁸ Zbz trnaesablqtikru nim,

A' naglqlz-zvzpekr nim mz nzalu-krm nigr.

¹⁹ **Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Sam Kranzpnur-tqmz-nrade-esz' (81)

Krkng Naglqlzlr Ninge, Navz-nqblq-kzlr Natqng

Nabz ne Asaf kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Naglapxku Gct

¹ Namalqlvzku Gct murde nide lrpalc nyzgu.

Nangr-katobzku mz Gct ngr Jekop.

² Na-ayrnitiku gita x ukzlele x na-ayrlewzku nrarspwale

Mz nzng-krbzku bade nabz kxyrlvi.

³ Trpu navxutr mz nzrkqlengr leplz mz zbq kxnzeting,

Mz zbq ngr nzpokr temz x zbq ngr nzyc-atwrnr-krde.

⁴ Murde krlc natq kx kam Gct bagu, nigu lr Israel,

Mz nzka-krbzle loukxtr scde mz nqvi lr Jekop.

⁵ Pipxbzle mz melrmgung, nidr neidu lr Josip,

Mzli kc tqatrkatini-ngrde lr ljipt.

X ninge Asaf, mzli kc nzryr-krnge tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle me tavau,

Xlrx kc natq kx trglxwxu, a' mz nibrde sc tqglx-atex.

⁶ Rpimle kx, "Sc tqrkatxobo da kxmrlpeu kcng tqglqamu.

X aopxbo drtqmu mz nzvz-kato-krmu ljipt.

⁷ Mzli lc tqkxpu-ngrnamu, kqleamu ninge, x sc tqarlapxpex nimu.

X sc tqokatrapele nimu tqvzmc mz bzlrmei.

X ni-kzngc kc tqabzle nimu mrkc lzke

Mz aulz ngr Meriba."

Navz-nqblqku Natqde

⁸ "Naxlrnamu da kx narngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu, kx leplz nengeng.

X nalalztqnamu mz natqngc.

⁹ Bzkq angioamu kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,

Mz nzyrngzo-krbzmu badr.

10 Murde ninge Yawe, Gct rmu, ✱

Kc tqvzmile nimu mz nzrlasz-krmu Ijijt.

X sa na-amrlzx nimu mzli kx abrtmamu drtwrmu bange.

11 Kxmule-esz', a' tryrlq-angidrwamuu natqng, kx leplz nengeng,

Mz nzpxtxpx-krmu ninge.

12 Mz nzmukrde lcede, rlrpx-ngrbo bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu narmu,

X nzale-krmu nike suti drtwrmu.

13 A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx nalalztqmamuu bange, kx leplz nengeng,

Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu nqmq krnge.

14 Murde na-aovxiobo enqmi rmung

Mz nzota-krgr badr.

15 X Krkcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ninge, sa narnrcng mz nzyrnngo-krmr bange,

X na-ayrplapx-alox nidr.

16 A' na-amrlzx nimu leplz nengeng,

Murde na-abrtz-zlwzamu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu."

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-li (82)

Gct Pipxle Kx Kxnzetung Nzvz-rbrng

Nabz ne Asaf.

1 Gct wxbuom me matq nyzde,

Murde napipxle kx kxnzetung nzvz-rbrng.

2 Rpihzle badr kx, "Nzactive-krmu leplz narsakrlrngr.

A' bzkq okatramu kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpx-krdr kxntubqng.

3 Murde mz nzvz-krmu natubzmu mz nibr kx trpnzng scdr da x doa kxnzbzszng,

X naokatramu kxnzkxpung x kxtrnzxpung.

4 Murde na-arlapxbzmu krkcng trpnzng scdr zmatq

Mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng.

5 Ngnggu-plxsramu x trpnzng da kx krlzamu, murde nqmq krmung amrlx trka-zlwzng.

X trpnzng da kx opxm mzli ka mz nrlc.

6 Nimu kxnzetung murde kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nzrmailz-krmu.

X nimu amrlx apuamu mrlxng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. ✱

7 Kxmule-esz', a' mrbtrr mz drtwrmu

Kx zmatq kc tqwz-xgleamu nzkrz nzrkatxpx-ngrbz,

Da kc tzwai nzrkatxpxe-ngrbz zmatq mz kzdung kxnzetung.

X nabz-kzamu da kc tzwai leplz amrlx mz nzbz-krdr."

8 Gct, vzm mz nzaclve-krm leplz mz nrlc tulvzo,

Murde lr drtc' amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-tq (83)

Enqmi R Israel Mzli Kc Pnz X Mzli Ka

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rmqng

1-2 Gct, bzkq mnc-lrpxtn,

Murde enqmi rmqng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim.

3 Sa tzryrlqng drtwr kxye-kapq kx na-atrkati-ngrdr nigr.

X nigr leplz nemqng kcng tqmrlzti-zlwzq.

4 Nzrpilr kx, "Naodatitxbzku mrnyzdr,

Murde drtq Israel namrbtrttr alo mz drtwr."

5-8 Enqmi kcng tzmnc-ngalelr Israel drtwrdr esz'ti

Mz nzprtr-krbzlr mz lr Amcn x lr Mcab, neidu lcng li nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Lot.

Kxntupeng badr me esz' nidr seleng:

Nqvi lr Isc, nqvi lr Ismael, neidu lr Haga, x neidu lr Amalek,

Lr mztea Taea, lr Gebal, x lr Filistia.

X lr Asiria kxnzxpung nzngi tedr kz badr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

9-11 Gct, aovxio kz enqmi lcng mzli ka, da kc tqwai pnz nzaovxio-zvz-krm enqmi r melrmqngng.

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-esz' (81):10 Nzrlaszng 20:2; Lou Kcpwz 5:6

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-li

- Ayrplapx nidr, da kc tqwai nzayrplapx-krm ami ne Jabin, King r lr Kenan x Ngrlrvea nede Siserá,
- Mzli kc tqmilxtxo-ngrn nidr mz Lue Kison kc tqyc-aepztr mztea Endo,
X namz ngrdr mibio mrlcde mz mzli nyz Profet Debra.
- X rlxti-kzpzkr nanibqti-kzq enqmi rgrng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrn mz lr Midizn mz nznibq-krm Oreb x Seeb, ngrlrvea ngrdrng.
- X maneuti nidr da kc tqwai nzmaneuti-krm king rdr, Sebz x Salmuna, mz nznibq-krm nidr mz mq profet Gidion.
- 12 Murde leplz lcng pnz nzrpilr kx,
"Natwzku Israel, drtc' nyz Gct, nangi nyzgu." ✧
- 13 Gct, mz nzmu-krde lcde, apusrngr nidr bq r drtc',
X leu kxglr kx wqplr nenq.
- 14 Odati-atwrnrngr nidr, apubz badr nyr kxetu
Kc tqyrkrtxongr dalr peto x nardzng mz mzli r nepi.
- 15 Maneuting x amwxlrng
Mz nzapu-krbzme badr nounenq.
- 16 Yawe, amyatitx-zlwzbz drtqdr,
Murde nakrlz-ngrdr zmatq ngrm.
- 17 Aovxio alo x amwxlr alo nidr
Murde nzmya-zlwzkr drtqdr nanibqle nidr.
- 18 X mzli lc, sc tzkrlz-atepelr kx nim txpwz Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr x drtqm Yawe.
X nim King kc tqaclvele nrlc tulvzo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-pwx (84)

Kxnmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Gct kc Tqrnir Nzmnc-zpwxng
Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Yawe Kc Tqrnir

- 1-2 **Yawe kc tqrnir, nim Gct kc tqlu.**
X mrlz-zlwzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
Murde sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmncpx-krmc makoa ngrde,
Mrkc tqngr-abrtz-ngrbo bam mz nabzngc atwrnrngr.
- 3 **Yawe kc tqrnir, nim Gct x King rnge.**
Kxznvzdng Jerusalem mz nzangio-krdr nim nzrlatrng mz olta nyzmqng.
Murde olta nyzm apule ma nyz doa nemqng.
Da kc tqwai utc tzwz-ngrdr ma nyz neidr, mz nztapirpx-krdr neimrdr.
- 4 X doa lcng tzmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim nzmnc-zpwxng
Mz nzangrlvz-zvz-krdr nim.

Newz Saeon

- 5 Namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tzvzdng mz Newz Saeon mz nzangio-krdr nim,
Murde sa na-axplr-mowq nidr.
- 6 Mz nzkawi-krdr nabzlua kxmingr narmctilr nabzde kx lrting
Mz nibr nzdckr tewa.
- 7 X mz nzesotr-krdr Jerusalem nzxplr-krdr sa naetunepx,
Murde ycpe pipz nzkriz-krbzlr Newz Saeon mz nzangio-krdr nim.
X nim Gct rgr kxmyaszlze krkcng tzmncng mzlilxlr amrlx
Tzangioler lr mrkzbleng.
- 8 **Yawe Gct kc tqrnir, nim Gct r melrmqgr Jekop.**
Xlrm nzkrka'-krnge mz nzvztr-krnge ma nyzm.

Nzmnc-zpwxngr

- 9 Rlxtibo bam
Kx amrlz-zvzbz king rgr kc tqmcpqx.
- 10 Murde nzmncr-ngrbz bam mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz zbq kxesz',
Myaszpxle nzmncngr drlve keng mz nrlc mz zbq kang kqlu.
X nzprtr-ate-krbo mz naonrx ngr ma nyzm,
Myaszpxle nzmnc-zvz-krnge mz ma kxnetung nyz kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 11 Murde Yawe, nim King rgr kc tqbatrple nzamatqngr nigr.
X nim temz ngr lomrgr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X aclveq nigr mz zmrlz ngrm,

Mz nzrlrpx-zvz-krbzme da kxmrlzting mz kxnztubqng.

12 Yawe kc tqrninr;

Krkcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam nzmnc-zpwxng.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-nzlvqn (85)

Nzamrlzkr Yawe Mzli Kc Pnz, Mzli Ka, X Mzli Kc Navzm

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Mzli Kc Pnz

- 1 Yawe, yc ngr drtwrm lr Israel mzli kc pnz,
Mz nzamnc-zpwx-mou-krm nidr mz drtc' nyzm.
- 2 Sc tqipqpeq nidr, leplz nemqng, mz nzvz-rbr-krdr,
X katxpxbzme alwx ngrdrng.
- 3 Mzli lcde, lolvzo-mowq zngya ngr drtwrm,
X nrw x kc tqprlxpebzme badr.

Mzli Ka

- 4 Mevalu rgr, mzli ka, amnc zpwx mou kz nigr,
X nikitx nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr.
- 5 ?Myx kxmule, nangyati-alope drtwrm nigr,
X trpengr nzyzlukr drtwrm?
- 6 Trtingr! Axplr-mop nzlu-krgr,
Murde na-abrtz-ngrgr nim.
- 7 Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bagr nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc,
Mz nzarlax-krm nigr.

Mzli Kc Navzm

- 8 Nabrti drtwrgu natq Yawe,
Murde esalz-ngmle nrwz bagu mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krgru mz dalr nzngqngungr.
 - 9 X oliq zvz nzarlax-krde kxnzamrluelr nide,
Murde nzulrde naxngi-alope mz drtc' nyzgu.
 - 10 Yawe aodu-zvzle nigu, murde nangida-zpwxbzku bade.
X nzaclve-krde tubq, murde namnc-zpwxku.
 - 11 Mz nzavzo-krmle nztubqngr lc bagu,
Ayzlubzku mz nznigida-zpwx-krbzku bade.
 - 12-13 Apule kx nztubqngr lc rtwayzbz bade mz nzatubqti-krde nabz leplz,
Murde naoligt-ngrdr nzvz-krmle.
- Mz nzoliqngr lc, Yawe sa narkatim bagu da kxmrlzting,
X drtc' nyzgu sa nalvcngr dakxnzng kxkqlu.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-esz'mz (86)

Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzaodu-krm

Nabz ne Devet.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

- 1 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde trxplrwx x ninge ncblo txne.
- 2 Nim Gct rnge. Arlapx ninge mz nzbzng murde tenge nim,
X ninge kxnzawz nem kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzle nim.
- 3 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
Murde vz zvz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 4 Kxetu rnge, aelalzm drtwrnge,
Murde abtrpo drtwrnge bam.
- 5 Murde mrlz-esz'ngm nzipq-zvzng.
X aodu-zvzq krkcng tzkrka'bzng bam.
- 6 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzyrni-krnge,
X ayzlum natqng.
- 7 Mzli ka kqlex nim mz nzxpu-krnge,
Murde angidati-zvzme nzrlx-krbo da bam.
- 8 Kxetu, trpnz-moungr gct kx apule nim,
Murde trpnzng nidr kx rkrlz nzalengr da kxnzktipxng kcng tqale-zvzq.
- 9 Kxrpaz, lr drtc' amrlx kcng tqwz-ngm
Sa nayrngzobzng bam mz nzarmyalz-krdr nim.

- 10 Murde nim txpwz Gct,
Kc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nzale-krm rlx kxetuting.
Angio-zvzx Nim
- 11 Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm, murde navz-nqblqx natqm.
X alvztrp bange nzamlue-zvz-krnge nim.
- 12 Murde nabznge atwrnrngr na-awibz bam mz nzngini-krm Gct x Kxetu rnge,
X na-angio-zvzx drtqm.
- 13 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge etu-esz'ngr;
Mz nzarlax-krm ninge mz nzbzng.
- Okatrp Ninge Mz Nivz Lrm*
- 14 Gct, kxznlgqpx-lzbqng nztutitr nardr ninge.
Zbo ngr nchlo kxayo lc nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde nzpxtpx-ngdrdr nim.
- 15 A' yc zvz mz drtwrm leplz, x zmrlz ngrm myalz-esz'ngr.
X drtwrm trngya-aniu, a' nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 16 Mz nzmukrde lcde, yzlum x nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
Axplr x arlapx ninge, murde wztrpo bam da kc tqwai lxenge mz nzwztr-krbzle bam.
- 17 Yawe, okatrp ninge mz nivz lrm, murde drtq enqmi rngeng namyatx-zlwzng
Mzli kc namc-ngdrdr nzaxplr-krm ninge x nzapqtr-krme drtwrnge.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rlimz (87)

Jerusalem Apule Lxe Neidu Amrlx

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

- 1 Yawe wz-ngrde mzteadau Jerusalem
Mz newz kxtr nyzde.
- 2 X mzteadau lc nzmrlzba-krdele
Myaszpxle mztea kc-kzng ngr Israel.
- 3 Delc nimu lr mztea nyzde,
Naxlr-ngrnamu natq kxmrlz kcng tzymnetr-ngdrdr Jerusalem.
- 4 Gct rpile kx, "Mzli kc na-aplxtipx-ngrbo leplz nengeng, lr mrkzble kcng tzmnc-ngalelr
Israel sa naptr-kzng mz dzbede nenge,
Krlcng Ijpt, Bxbilon, Filistia, Taea, x Itiopia.
- 5 X sa narpibzlr kx Jerusalem lxe neidu amrlx murde nzmctitprzlr nzlungr bade.
X ninge, Yawe kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, sa na-atu-amqngix nide.
- 6 X sa nayrox drtq leplz amrlx kcng tzbrti drtwrdr ninge,
Mz nzprtr-krdr mz neidu lr Israel.
- 7 X mzli lcde, leplz nengeng lcng amrlx sa naelang x narpilr mz nzng-krdr kx,
'Mztea nyzgu, Jerusalem, ngi narlue ngr me vzkipxm da kxmrlzting amrlx.' "

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rtqmz (88)

Mz Nabz Nzlo

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Ycpe Pipz Nzbz-krnge

- 1 Yawe, nim Gct kx arlapxle ninge,
X yrni-katobo bam ngrlx x nrllkxbq.
- 2 Xlrm natqng
X lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.
- 3 Murde prtllzpele ninge nzxpungr kxkqlu,
X ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
- 4 Mzli ka mewepex,
X trpengr da kx nawaitrpm bange.
- 5 Nzapusr-ngdrdr ninge namz kx nzyrtzmqng mz gq.
Murde krlcng tzbzpeng nzmrbtrtipe drtwr nidr x trpengr nzmcti-krdr nzokatr-
krm.
- 6 Rtcope-ngrn ninge mz gq kx vzo la,
X tutx-ngrpwz nzlo.
- 7 Nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge batrpzle nzetq-zlwzkr drtqng,
Mz nzmrlvzo-krde nabznge apule nrc kc tqyrplalvzo-ebir-ngrde ninge.

Rblx Nzqlqz-krnge Nim Mz Gq

⁸ Ngi-batrpe' nzungangrkr kztengeng ninge mz nzmwxlrti-krdr zyagox lc tqdwatimle ninge.

X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.

⁹ Yawe, mzke' vaotxrpebz mz nzyrngr mz nzvzkr drtwrge.

Kxmule-esz', a' mz zbq kang kqlu glalz-zvzbo mqnge mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.

¹⁰ Bzq rlr-ngrme nzbz-krnge

Murde ma tqrbxpem bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo nim mz leplz.

Murde kxnzlu-tpwzng kcng tqalebzme badr da kxnzktipxng.

X namz ngr leplz trnztulzpeung mz nzglqz-krdr nim.

¹¹ Trnzymnetrpe-ngrdru nzaodu-zvz-krm mz nabz gq kc tqngi me nzodatingr nidr.

A' nzangidati-krm nzpipxbz mz krkcng tzlubeng mz nrlic ka.

¹² X rblxpebz mz kxnzyrtzmqng nzrnc-krdr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm murde nzmncng mz nabz nzlo,

X nivz lrm mrbtrr-alope kz mz drtwr, mz gq lr kxnzbzng.

Nabznge Talvzo Zlwz

¹³ A' krka'-zvzbo bam mz zbq kang kqlu, kx Yawe,

Murde nayc mz drtwrm ninge.

¹⁴ A' opxm kx drtqm satrpm bange,

X sc tqesablqtipeq ninge.

¹⁵ Murde ayrplatpx-zlwzq ninge, yzutr pnz mzli kc tqngi-oblabengr.

X mzli ka nzetq-zvzkr drtqngc ycpce pipz nzayrkrpx-krde ninge.

¹⁶ Nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrm ninge apule nubla kc tqtwzle ninge,

Mz nzbatr-krbzle nzmrbkr nzlu-krnge.

¹⁷ X nzxpu-krnge lcng nzngrlvzlr ninge,

X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.

¹⁸ Ngi-batrpe' kztengeng kxnzmrlzng nzungangr-krdr ninge.

X mzli ka nabznge talvzo zlwz mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge mz nabz nzlo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89)

Angidati-mopwz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kx Yrlqzbme Mz Devet

Nabz ne Etan.

Nzaodu-zvzkr Gct

¹⁻² Yawe, sa nangr-zvz-ngrne nzaodu-krm,

Kc tqyc tqyc.

X sa nayapwxtipx-alox nzangidati-krm natqm,

Kc tqyctx alo, da kc tqwai bongavz.

³ X sa nayrlq-zvzq natqm kc tqpibzme mz kxnzawz nem, Devet,

Kc tqmcpqx, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrmu ncd.

⁴ Rpibzme bade kx, "Ncblu kcng tzvzpxmqng mz neidu lrm, sa nanginipwzlr king,

Murde nqvi lrm na-acive alo."

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqpxngr

⁵⁻⁷ Yawe, lr Heven nzglqpxlr nzangidati-krm,

Mz nzangrlvz-krdr da kxnzktipx kcng tqaleq.

Enjrl amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr nim,

Murde trpnznglr lr Heven kx apule nim, kc tqmyaszlze nidr amrlx.

⁸ Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, nim tpxwz kx xplr-esz'ngr,

Mz nzangidati-krm me pnz drtwrm.

⁹ Kxmule-esz' srkau xplr, a' sc tqlolvzq,

X mz nzprt-krm nrc kxoda, lclvzbzme murde nrwx navo. *

¹⁰ X aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng mz nzxplr-esz'ngr-krm,

Da kc tqwai nztabrti-krm Mepwz ngr prla kc bqnc.

¹¹ Kxrpalz, bongavz x drtc' nyzmqng,

Murde nim kx rwznglr nrlic x dalrdeng amrlx.

¹² X doa x da amrlx mz nrlic tulvzo

Nzaxvctr-lxblrng mz nzangrlvz-krdr drtqm,

¹³ Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nim kc tqmatq-esz'ngr,

X nzxplr-krm etu-esz'ngr.

¹⁴ Nou nzaclve-krm nrlic nidr seleng:

* Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89):9 Sam 65:7; 107:29; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

Nztubqng, nzsakrlrgr, nzaodu-zvzng, x nzangidatingr.”

15 Yawe, ngi da kxmrlz nzmqlq-abrtzlvz-krgr nim,
Murde xngibzkr nzulrm.

16 X ngi da kxmrlz nzbilvz-krgr drtqm,
X nzglqlz-krgr nztubq-esz'ngr-krm mz zbq kang kqlu.

17 Murde axplrq nigr,
X aovxiokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm.

18 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqtr-esz'ngr x angio-tpwzkr nim.
Murde mcpxbzme king rgr lc tqaclve-zpwxle nigr.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Ncdr Devet

19 Mzli kc bqnc, mz nzyrlq-krm Devet nznngini-krde king, vzme mz profet nemqng,
X rpibzme mz nzrmwiblengr kx,

“Aprco zmatq mz kzdq ngrlrvea kx xplr,
Mz nzarmyalz-krnge nide mz leplz txneng, murde nangingide king.

20 Ncblo kxnzawz nenge lc tqmcpxx, Devet,
X aelux nide mz tolo kxtr. ✧

21 Sa namailz nide mz mqnge.
X sa na-axplr nide mz zmatq rnge.

22 Kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzngi enqmi rdeng, trtxpnzng nzyatr-krbzlr bade
Mz nzamyati-krbzlr drtqde.

23 Murde sa natamyr-ngrbo nidr
Mz nznibqti-krbo kxnzpxtqpx-ngrdr nide.

24 Sa na-aodu-zvzx nide x nangingide kztenge.
X sa nabatrpo bade nzaovxio-krde mz drtqng.

25 Sa nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzaclve-krde Prla Meditrenia,
Navz nakrlzbzle Lue Yufretis.

26 Sa namcle kx ninge trtede,
Kc tqngi Gct rde x butqbr nyzde kc tqrlakitrle.

27 X sa na-apusr-ngrne nide mrlxng krdau,
Mz nzarmyalz-zlvz-krbo nide mz king amrlx mz nrlc.

28 Drtwr kxesz'ti kc tqyrlqbo bade, trtxpnzng nzyzpr-krde,
Mz nzangidati-krnge nzaodu-zvz-krnge nide.

29 X nzyrlq-krbo nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,
Da kc tqwai nzyc-alokr bongavz.”

30 X rpi-mopwz Gct kx, “A' nzm do nedeng naesablqtilr loukxtr scnge,
Mz trnzlvz-amqngi-krdr nzaolvztr-krnge

31 X nzm trnavz-nqblqru me pnz drtwrnga
Mz nzpxtqpx-krdr natqng.

32 Sa na-ayrplapxxng mz alwx ngrdr,
Mz nzaetq-krbo drtqdr mz nikeng nzvz-rbrtilr.

33 A' trpnzng nzatao-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet,
A' sa na-aodu-zvzx nide.

34 X trpnzng nzteqtr-krnge natqng,
A' sa na-atutr-zvzx nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrlqbo bade.

35 Esalzpex mz drtqng kxtr
X amqngipex kx trtxpnzng nzesabrti-krnge nide.

36-37 X nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,
Da kc tqwai nzi-alokr nepi x nzprt-zvz-krde.”

King Kc Tqzvpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet, Drtwrde Lctrpz Mz Gct

38 Yawe, rpiq da lc, a' mzli ka drtqm satrpm bange x rlaszpeq ninge,
Mz nznngyati-moukr drtwrm ninge, king kc tqmcpqx.

39 Nikepeq Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kx yrlqzbzme mz melmqgr Devet, kx natu-zvzbzme mz nibr
nqvi lrde,

Mz nzapusr-krbzme kraon ngr narng brmrda.

40 Awxlikitxopebzme drkq ngr mzteadaw nyzng.
X odati-atwrnr-ngrbzme lrpalc nyzgrng amrlx.

41 Enqmi rgrng amrlx nzatrkatizlvzlr nigr.

X lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpang bagr nzyrpalelvzlr ninge, king nem.

42 Murde ngi-batrpxzme nzxplrkr ncblo ngr vea nedrng.

- X mzli ka sc tzbilvzpelr.
 43 Amyatibzme nipna scngeng mz nzrpna-krnge,
 X rlr-ngrbzme nzaovxio-krdr nigr.
 44 Odatipeq tron nyznge,
 Mz nzkatpx-krbzme zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge king.
 45 Amyatibzme drtqnge mz mz leplz.
 X ngi-batrpe' nznngini-ani-krnge lrtzlvz.
Nzkrka'ngr
 46 Yawe, bzkq mnc-rlrume bagr.
 X bzkq apqtipeq nigr mz nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrm.
 47 A' na-aoti drtwrm nzmrbcnekr nzlu-krgr nigr leplz
 Mz nzmnc-krgr mz nrlic.
 48 Trpnzngr leplz kx na-arlapx-lzbq,
 Murde nigr amrlx mnclzbzkr mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr.
 49 Kxetu, opxm kx trangidatipewq natqm kc tqpihbzme mz Devet,
 Murde trxngepewzkru nzaodu-zvz-krm kc bqnc.
 50 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm nzobqszokr leplz ninge, kxnxawz nem,
 Murde kxnxmnc-mrbr lcnq sc tzbilvztipelr ninge.
 51 Yawe, enqmi rmqng nznelvztilr ninge, king kc tqmcpqx,
 Mz nzxtrnga-krdr ninge.
Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Kratq
 52 Na-armyalzku Yawe, kc tqngi Kxetu rgu.
 Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Eu. Na-armyalzku Yawe.

Buk Krapwx

Sam 90—106

Sam Kranzpnurpwxmz (90)

- Nzmrbcnr Nzluqr Leplz*
 Nabz ne Mosis, ncblo ne Gct.
Kxrpaz Kc Tqmnc-alo
 1 Kxetu, yzutr pnz mzli kc, krlzmle mzbq ka
 Nzngini-krm me rlakitrkr.
 2 Mzli kc trwzka-ngrn nrlic x newz ngrdeng, mncpe-kaiq.
 Murde nim Gct, x nzmnc-krm la tqyc tqyc.
 3 Rpime bagr kx, "Yzlu-mouamu,"
 X mz nzbz-krgr yzlu-moukr mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nigr.
 4 Mz drtwrg; yiz kx siu mz nrlic ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli mrbcnepwz,
 Apunede zbq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe.
 5-6 Mz nzmiltxo-krm nigr rblx nzrlolvzngr,
 Apunede nzmwiblengr kc tqmrbrtr ani mz drtwr.
 X nzmnc-krgr mrbcne apunekr nabr kx yru mz nourla x nrpqdr mztr luli.
 A' kx krlzbzle milzpq sc tzblopeng x tztatiopeng murde nzpqr nzulr nepi.
Nzmrbcnekr Nzlungr Mz Nrlic Ka
 7 Da kc tqwai nzodati-krm nigr
 Mz nzpqr zngya ngr drtwrm.
 8 Murde yzlr ngrm pnamilxtile alwx rgrng
 Kcng tqyrlq-kapqkrng.
 9 X zngya ngr drtwrm amrbctrple nzlu-krgr.
 X mz nzbz-ani-krgr apukr zycmini kx esz'.
 10 Nzmnc-krgr krlz-txpwzle yiz kxnxpnu-rilmz (70),
 A' nzmu nrkrdrtrqgr kx tqxplrle krlzbzkr yiz kxnxpnu-rtqmz (80).
 Yiz lcnq tqyctrngr nzww-katongr x nzetqkr drtg,
 Nzyrkrpx-aning x sc tqbzpekr.
 11 Nzmu namckr nzxpkrkr nzngyatikr drtwrm alwx
 Nzamrlue-krgr nim naetunepx kz mz nabzgr.
 12 Okatrp nigr mz nzkriz-krgr drtwr ngr nzmrbcnekr nzlu-krgr,
 Murde nzmnc-krgr mz nrlic navz-nqblqle nzyrplapx-krm.
Yawe, Aelwa-mou-ngrm Zmrlz Ngrm
 13 Yawe, bzkq ngyati-alo drtwrm nigr, kxnxawz nemqng,

- A' tekqtr drtwrm x nayc mz drtwrm nigr.
 14 Namc-zvzkr nzaodu-krm nigr mz nourla kang kqlu,
 Murde navz zvz nzangrlvz-krgr nim mz nzabrtzngr.
 15 Kxmule-esz' yiz kqlu avz-ngrbzme drtwrgr mz nzxpu-krgr mzli kc,
 A' tekqtrpz yiz lng mz nzaelalz-krm drtwrgr mzli ka.
 16 X aelwa-mou-ngrm bagr rkx kcng tzkctipxng mz zmatq ngrm,
 Murde doa negrng namc-kzlr nzmyalz-krm.
 17 Gct, Kxetu rgr, okatrp nigr mz zmrlz ngrm.
 Murde nra nzwz-krgr nayc-zvzbz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz' (91)

Doa Kx Mnc-xglele Yawe

Lrpalvc Kx Rlakitrg

- 1 Mz nzmnc-xgle-krm Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr
 Sa natubz mz nibrm.
 2 X narpihzme mz Gct kc tqrninr kx, "Nim Gct rngc kc tqabrkitrx drtwrnge,
 Mz nzapu-krm bange lrpalvc kx rlakitrx."
 3 Murde sa na-arlapxle nim mz nzatrkangr kx yc kapq,
 X mz nzrpihqtingr.
 4 Sa na-acive-zpwxle nim,
 Na-apule kio kc tqwxbulvzole neideng.
 X sa na-angidatibzle natqdeng
 Mz nzapu-krbzle bam temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputnrg nipna.

Bzkq Mwxlrq

- 5-6 Bzkq mwxlrq mz nrckxbq x nrckxngrlx,
 Mz nzmwxlrtrti-krm drka', ncblo kxayo, x zyagox kxnabzngr.
 7-8 Murde kxmule-esz' siu ngr leplz nzbz-aepztrpzng bam,
 Mzli kc Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng,
 X mcq mz mzpq nzbz-krdr,
 A' trtxpnzngr nzatrkatikrdr nim.
 9 Murde mz nzrpi-krbzme mz Yawe kx nide me rlakitrg,
 X mz nzmnc-xgle-krm nide kc tqmyalz,
 10 Trpnzngr doa x da kx na-atrkale nim,
 X trpnzngr kz zyagox kx navztrpq ma nyzm.

Yawe Acive-zpwxle Nim

- 11 Murde pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm,
 X nzaclve-zpwx-krdr nim drivekeng vzkiq.
 12 Naglqlr nim mz mqdr,
 Murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz. ✧
 13 Mz nzmcti-krm ningidoe kc bqnc, sa na-aovxioq nide.
 Kxmule-esz' nide drka' kxmatq, a' sa narnlvzoq nide.

Yawe Ycmnebzle Bam

- 14 Murde Yawe Gct rpile kx, "Sa na-arlapxx doa kx mrlztile ninge,
 X sa na-aclvex nide mz nzmnc-xgle-krde ninge.
 15 Mz nzqle-krde ninge, sa na-ayzlubo natqde.
 Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' sa namnc-aepztrpo bade,
 X sa nakatpxx nide mz nzxpu-krdeng,
 X sa na-armyalzx nide.
 16 X doa lc sa namcle nzarlapx-krnge nide,
 X nakabo bade nzlungr kxboi kx na-abrtz-ngrde."

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-li (92)

Da Kx Mrlzvxitxm Bange

Nabz ngr Sabat, zbqkxnamati.

Mrlzvxitxm Bange Nzangio-krnge Nim

- 1-3 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngrn.
 X mrlzvxitxm bange nzawi-krbo bam

X nzglqlz-krnge nim,

Mz nzayrningr gita x ukzlele,

Mzli kznike angrlvz-ngrne nivz lrm mz nourla,

X nzyrlq-angidr-krm natqmqng mz milzppq.

⁴ Murde aelalz-ngrme drtwrnge da kxetuting kcng tqwz-ngrn.

X nangrbo mz nzabrtzngz mz da lcng tqaleq.

Murde matq-esz'ngrn

⁵ Yawe, nzvz-krmqng matq-esz'ngz,

X nqmq nr drtwrm vzo zlvz la.

⁶ Kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nznqngung

X nardr mqngi mz nztatrkr nzalvztr-krmqng mz nardr. *

⁷ Leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzetu-krdr

Nzapulr nabztqkr betepu kc tqwou mzli kx mrbcnepwz.

X da kxtrka kcng tzalelr nradr trnays-zvzu,

A' nzodati-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe.

⁸ Krlc tqmu-ngrde lc,

Murde nim kx rmyalz zvz.

⁹ Yawe, obq ena! Murde enqmi rmqng sa nabzng

Mz nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx.

Apux Nounc Kc Tqpa Zvz

¹⁰ A' ninge kx xplr zlvz,

Mz nzrka-krme bange zmatq ngrm.

¹¹ Mxpx nzaovxio-krm kxnzmnc-kapqng mz nznibq-krdr ninge.

X xlrpex nzyrnkr kxdrka'-ngrng lcng mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqdr.

¹²⁻¹³ Leplz kxnztubqng kcng tztung ma nyz Yawe,

X nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyzde nzapulr nounc kxetung.

X nzmnc-zpwxng x nzxplrng

Murde dzbrdr nzvzong mz drtc' kc tqngi natqde.

¹⁴ X kxmule-esz' nzniginpedr lrtzlvz,

A' sa navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrde,

X nradr nays-zvzbz,

Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kc tqpa zvz.

¹⁵ Krlc aelwapx-ngrde nzmrlzkr Yawe,

X nztubq-krde mz nznigini-krde butqbr kc tqrlakitr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-tq (93)

King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngz

¹ Yawe, nim King kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngz, x rngiscm zmatq.

Wz-ngrn nrlc x tu-amqngio me yc-ngrde x trycngrlru.

² Nzmnc-krm tqyc tqyc.

X nznigini-krm King yc pnz kai, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrn dalr nrlc ka.

³ Yawe, srkau ngr prla, nzalxlvrte-ebir-ngzdr da.

X natq nrc ngrde aynglrlrle nrlc, mz zmatq kx xplr.

⁴ A' nzmyalz-krm myaszpxle srkau.

X zmatq ngrm myaszpxle nzmatqkr natq nrc, murde nim kc tqmncxlz tqmatq-esz'ngrn.

⁵ Yawe, Loukxtr scmngz tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

X Mangr-nzangiongr nim nztr-zlvz-krde tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-pwx (94)

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Kxdrka'-ngrng

Yawe, Ayrplapx Kxdrka'-ngrng!

¹ Yawe, nim Gct kc tqayzlvz mz leplz kxnzlvz-rbrng da kxnzalelr.

Aelwapxngz zmatq ngrm.

² Nim kx na-ayzlvz da mz lr nrlc.

Ayrplapx kxnzqlqz-lzbqng navz-nqblqle nike nzalelrng.

³ Yawe, bzq rlr-ngrbzme mz kxdrka'-ngrng

Nzabrtz-krdr mz da kxtrka kcng tzalelr.

* Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-li (92):6 1 Korint 2:14

- 4 Nzpivxitilr da xktubq,
X nzbilvzlr nzale-krdr alwx.
- 5 Nzatrkatilr nigr, leplz nemqng,
Mz nzaetqti-krbzlr drtqgr.
- 6 Kxnzetung nznibqtilr olvz kxnzabzong, x doa kxnzbszng,
X lr mrkzbleng kx mnckrng badr.
- 7 Nzrpilr kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzmckr Yawe nigu.
X trycneu mz drtwr Gct rdr da lcnq tqaletikung."
Yawe Obqplxe Nzaokr Drtwr Leplz
- 8 A' nimu kx nardr mqngi, nalalztqmamu bange.
?Myx mzli kx nayrplapx-krlyu-rnamu?
- 9 ?Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nradrtqgu x mzku,
Nradrtqde ngq x mzte mwi?
- 10 X sc tqayrplapxpele lr mrkzbleng.
?Myx kxmule, trtxpnzngr nzayrplapx-kz-krde nimu?
X alvztrle leplz amrlx.
?Mz drtwrmu trpnzngr da kx krlzle?
- 11 Yawe obqplxe nzaokr drtwr leplz,
X krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlqlr mane. ✧
Mrlz Nzpnanatikr Yawe Leplz Nedeng
- 12 Yawe, namrlzbz mz krkcnq tqpnanatiqng,
Mz nzalvztr-krm nidr mz loukxtr scm.
- 13 X trnarlrpx-ngrnqu nzkxpu-krdr, a' amnc-zpwxq nidr,
Vz vz mzli kx ayrkro-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng mz gq.
- 14 Yawe, trpxtpx-ngrnqu leplz nemqng,
X tr-rlasz-ngrnqu nigr kcng tqmcpqx.
- 15 Mzli kc navzm, nzaclvekr kxnzrmailzng sa natubq,
X krkcnq nabzdr tqqlngi sc tzabrtz-ateng.
- 16 Yawe, nim txpwz kx tum mz nibrnge,
X nim kztenge mz nzarlax-krbzme ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng.
Yawe Tu-zvzbzle Mz Nibr Kxnztubqng
- 17 Nzmu trnaokatrwo ninge,
Mzli trnaboio x ninge kc tqbzpex.
- 18 A' mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim mz nzkxpu-krnge,
Lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz nivz lrm.
- 19 X mzli kc tqtalvzongr drtwrnge,
Zvz amqtrpe' drtwrnge x abrtz-moux.
- 20 Px-ngrn nzngi-te-krmu badr kxnzetung kxdrka'-ngrng
Mz nznrlvzo-krdr loukxtr scm.
- 21 Murde nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngdr mz nznrpwa'-krdr kxnztubqng,
X nzaprc-krdr kxnzmrlzng mz nznribqng.
- 22 A' Yawe, Gct rnge, nide lrpalvc nyznge,
X butqbr kc tqrlakitr.
- 23 Yawe, Gct rgr, sa naodatile nidr mz nqm q krdr kc tqtrka,
Mz nzrtxlvlz-krdr alwx ngrdrng amrlx.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-nzlvqn (95)

Namnczbzku Mz Yawe, King Kc Tqngi Kxrpalz

Nangrbzku Mz Yawe

- 1 Nangrbzku mz Yawe mz nzabrtzngr.
Murde nide butqbr kc tqrlakitrku.
- 2 Na-awibzku bade
Mz nzngr-kato-krbzku bade mz nabz kxyrlv!
- 3 Murde Yawe nide Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
X King kc tqmyaszlze kxnzmncng mzllilxlr amrlx.
- 4 Me boongr yc mz mqde.
X nyz-kzde newz kxmyalzng.
- 5 Prla x drtc' nyzdeng

- Murde wz-ngrde mz nznngini-krde Kxrpalz.
6 Na-angioku Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde nigu
Mz nzyrngzlvzo-krgru nide.
7 Murde nide Gct rgu, x nigu leplz nedeng,
Apuku sip kx acvleng.
Naxlrku Natqde
X naxlramu natqde mzbq ka,
Mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx,
8-9 "Bzq nabzmu mqngipe, da kc tzwailr melrmqung.
Murde kxmule-esz' nzmz-zvzlr nzrkati-krbo da kxmrlzting badr,
Mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke, a' otabrkr badr mrkc Meriba,
X nzatalzlr ninge mrkc Masa, mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge.
10 Mz yiz lcng nzpnu-pwx nyati vzv ngr drtwrnge nidr.
Murde nidr leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q krngeng.
11 X mz nzangya-krmlr drtwrnge, sc tgesalzpx kx,
Trtxpnzng nprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr." *

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz'mz (96)

Naglqlzku Yawe, King Kc Tqtubq

Takitrde Nzrglqlzng

- 1 Nigu lr nrlc amrlx
Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxmrna!
2 Na-angrlvzku nide
Mz nzyapwxtipx-krgru kx arlapxle nigu.
3 Napipxbzku mz leplz amrlx
Da kxmatq x da kxmyapxbz kcng tqaletileng.
4 Takitrde nzrglqlzng Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ng,
Murde nzmrlue-krde namyaszle kxnmzncng mzlixlr amrlx.
5 Lr mrkzbleng nzangio-tpwzlr mqngr da kxnzlvz,
A' Yawe tpxwz kx rwzng bongavz x nrlc atwrnng.
6 Mz nzmncpx-krm Yawe Mangr-nzangiong,
Xngibzku zmrlue, yzlvz, zmatq x zluli rdeng.
Lr Nrlc Naglqlzlr Yawe
7-8 Napibzku mz lr mrkzbleng kx naglqlz-kzlvz nide
Mz zmatq, zluli, x zmrlue lcng.
Murde takitrde nzale-krgru da lcng,
Mz nzrtwz-krmg da bade mz makoa nyzde.
9 Na-angioku Yawe murde tr-esz'ng.
Na-amrlueku nide x narnrctrpzku bade.
10 Eu, napipxbzku mz neidung amrlx kx Yawe nide King r nrlc, x atu-amqngile nrlc mz
trnzycnglrl-krdeu.
X sa na-acvele lr nrlc amrlx mz nzrsakrlrng.
Nzacle-krde Tubq
11 Nimu bongavz x drtc' naelalvzamu nide!
X nim prla x dalrmqng amrlx drtwrmu naelalm!
12 Nimu nardzng x dalrmqng amrlx na-abrtz-kzamu!
Nimu nounc ngr peto amrlx na-angrlvz-kzamu Yawe.
13 Murde sa tqvzm mz nzacle-krde lr nrlc.
X nzayzlvz-krbzle da mz leplz amrlx sa namrlz x tubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rlimz (97)

Na-abrtzlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ng

Zmatq Ngrde

- 1 Mrlz lr nrlc amrlx nzabrtz-krdr murde Yawe nide King kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ng.
X lr trmctu naelalz-ngrm drtwrdr kz nide.
2 Zbo kxve x nzlo nznglrelvzlr nide.
X nzacle-krde leplz mrlz x tubq.

3 Nyr rtwayznepx kai mz nzvz-krde,

Nyr kx nangcng enqmi kcng tztulvz-ngdr nzi rde.

4 Bzlrpc ngrde kx pcpkle pnamilxtile nrlc,

X drtc' ycngrlrlzm.

5 Yawe nide Kxetu r nrlc tulvzo.

X mz nzmckrd r nide newzng nzwong nzapulr nzwokr gq.

6 Lr Heven amrlx nzpplxlr nztubq-esz'ngr-krde,

X lr nrlc amrlx nzmclr nzmyatxlz-zlwz-krde.

Myaszpxle Kxnmncng Mzllxlrl

7 Krkcng amrlx tzangioldr kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr, drtqdr la namya zlwz.

X kxnmncng mzlilxlrl amrlx nzmu na-angioldr nide. *

8 Yawe Gct rgr, nigr lr Jerusalem x lr mztea amrlx ngr nqvi lr Judz abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim

Nzayrplapx-krm enqmi rgrng.

9 Murde lr nrlc amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrm,

X nzmyalz-zlwz-krm myaszpxle kxnmncng mzlilxlrl amrlx.

Namnczbzku Bade

10 Nigu kcng tzmrlztilr Yawe naptxpx-ngrgu da kxtrka.

Murde tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxntubqng mz nzarlappx-krbzle nidr mz mq kxdrka'-ngrgu.

11 Yawe amrlzle kxntubqng, kx nabzdr lqngi.

Murde na-abrtzlvzlr nznngini-krde Gct kxtr.

12 Delc, nigu kcng tztubqng na-abrtzlvzku Yawe,

Mz nzawi-krbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rtqgz (98)

Na-angrlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmatq-esz'ngr

Na-angrlvzku Yawe

1 Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxmrna mz nzale-krde da kcng tqmyapxbzng.

Murde aovxioldr enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde.

2 X sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbzle nztubq-krde mz lr mrkzbleng amrlx,

Mz nzarlappx-krbzle leplz nedeng mz mq enqmi rdeng.

3 X aodule nigu lr Israel mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.

Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nakrlzlr kx arlapxle nigu.

Naglqpxku Nide

4 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc na-angrlvzku Yawe

Mz nabz kx yrlvi.

5 Naglqpxku nide

Mz nzayrni-krbzku bade gita,

6 X mz nzvxu-krbzku trpu.

Na-angrlvzku Yawe, kc tqngi King!

Nangrbzku Bade

7 Nimu prla x drtc' x dalrmung amrlx

Drtwrnu naelalzm!

8 Nimu lue na-amqmq-lzbqamu mz nztalio-krmu mz nabzde.

X nimu newz na-angrlvzamu Yawe!

9 Nigu amrlx nangrbzku bade.

Murde sa tqvzm mz nzaclve-krde lr nrlc,

X nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz sa natubq x narsakrlng.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99)

Na-angioku Yawe, King Kc Tqtr-esz'ngr

Naglqlzku Drtqde

1 Yawe nide King, kx myaszlzle enjrl kcng tzmatqng tztu-ngalelvzlr tron nyzde.

X leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo narnrti-lzbqtr-ngrbzlr bade.

2 Yawe matq-esz'ngr Jerusalem.

X nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszpxle lr mrkzbleng amrlx.

3 Leplz amrlx naglqlzlr drtqde,

Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

* Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rlimz (97):7 Hibru 1:6

Nagqlzku Gct Rgu

⁴ King kc tqrninr, mrlz-zvzbz bam da kxmrlz.

Delc nzaclve-zvz-krm nigr tqtubq-zvz-ngrde x rsakrlrngr.

⁵ Nayrngzobzku mz nanyc Yawe,

Mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron nyzde.

Na-angioku x nagqlzku Gct rgu,

Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Nagqlzku Yawe

⁶ Mosis x Eron nidr pris neng Yawe, x profet Samwel krka'bz bade.

Nzyrnitrpzng bade x ayzlubzle natqdr.

⁷ Ycmnepxm badr mz nabz dcbz,

X nzvz-nqblqlr natqde x lou scdeng amrlx.

⁸ Yawe, nim Gct rgr,

X ayzlume natqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.

Kxmule-esz' ayrplapx-kaiq nigr mz alwx ngrgrng,

A' sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrn kx nim Gct kx krlzle nzpq-krde leplz.

⁹ Nagqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, mz nzangio-krgu nide mz newz kxtr nyzde,

Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz' (100)*Na-awi-ngrbzku Mz Yawe Nzaodu-krde Nigu**Na-angioku Nide*

¹ Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc

Na-angrlvzku Yawe!

² Na-angioku x naglqpxku nide

Mz nzalalz-krm drtwrgu!

³ Nalxngitiku kx Yawe nide Gct, x nigu leplz nedeng murde wz-ngrde nigu.

X apuku sip ngr nardzng nyzde.

Na-awibzku Bade

⁴ Mz nzvztr-krku mz naonrx x makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe,

Navz zvz nzawi-krbzku bade x nzangio-kz-krku nide.

⁵ Murde Yawe mrlz-esz'ngr.

X aodule nigu mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz' (101)*Nztubqkr King R Israel*

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ Yawe, nangr-ngrbo bam

Nabz ngr da kxtubq x nzangidatingr.

² X namnc-nqblqx nztubqkr nqm q krm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

X nabzngc nalqngi zvz mz nzmnc-krgr badr lr ma nyzngc.

³ Tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u nzprtr-krm da kxtrka brma.

X pxtpx-ngrne krkcng tzesablqtilr nim.

⁴ Delc, nartctx-ngrne nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngrng.

X nayrlqpx-lzbqngc mz da kxvz-rbr.

⁵ Sa narpwa'-ngrbo krkcng tzpikiti-awalar kxnmnc-aepztrpzng badr.

X kxnglqpx-lzbqng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krngc.

⁶ A' kxnlxngiti-zpwxlr nim nanginidr kztengeng,

X kx nabzdr lqngi sa nawztrpqng bange.

⁷ A' krkcng tzesabrng x tzpokia-zvzng,

Trtxpnzng nzmncr-krmlr bange.

⁸ Murde mz zbq kang kqlu sa nalolvztix kxdrka'-ngrng

X namaszlrpx-ngrne nidr mz mzteadaw nyzm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102)*Apux Zsikapu Kc Tqmrbr Ani**Nzmnc-krngc Esz'-krngc*

¹ Yawe, lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.

- X xlrn nzyrni-krnge mz nzokatr-krm.
 2 Mzli ka tqprt-zngr nzkxpungr bange,
 Bzq mnc-rlrume bange.
 A' ayzlu-anim natqng
 Mz nzkqle-krnge nim.
 3 Nrkrdrtqng nzp-qkrde apule nyr.
 X mzli trnaboiu ninge kc tqbzpex, tqapupex zskapu kc tqmrbr ani.
 4 Nabzng talvzo apupele nabr kxglr,
 X trmupewxu.
 5 Bztipenge nzyrningr mz nzetqkr drtqng.
 X nginitxpenge nrvr-nrbalq.
 6 Apux nc kx nzrtclzng mepz, x sc tqtaligxpe,
 Mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge.
 7 Mnzx, a' trkrlzpewxu nzmwingr.
 Apux ncblo kx trpnzng kxnginide kx naoklatile nide.
Apux Brmrda
 8 Enqmi rngeng nzatrkativzvlr ninge mz nzymne-krdr.
 Nzpitrplz drtqng mz nzrpibqti-krdr leplz.
 9 Yawe, nzvzkr drtwrge dekc tqkrlcng nelzng tqngi dakxznng nange,
 X drle mzke' dekc tqngi lue pqng.
 10 Murde ngyati zlwz drtwrm ninge.
 X apux brmrda kc tqrtctxpe-ngrn.
 11 Nzmnc-krnge apule zmyo ngr mlzpq
 Kc tqmrbr mz nzyrkrpxkr ngrlx.
A' Nzngini-krm King Tqyc Tqyc
 12 Kxmule-esz', a' nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc.
 Nrpr ngr ncblo amrlx sa nadcpz vzvz mz drtwrdr nim.
 13 Murde sa naye mz drtwrm Jerusalem.
 X mzli ka mzli r nzokatrpe-krmle.
 14 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rm nzodatipelr mztea lc, x trkape,
 A' sc tqsutibe drtwrgr x tqvztibe drtwrgr.
 15 Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-amrluelr drtqm.
 X king amrlx mz nrlc sa na-amatqlr nim.
 16 Murde mzli kc na-aelwapx-ngrn nzlulikr zmatq ngrm,
 Mz nzvz-mou-krm Jerusalem,
 17 Drtwr ngrde kx ayzlu-ngrme nzkrka'-krgr,
 Nigr kcng trpnzngr scgr da.
Krkcng Mztr Trnmcka
 18 Nayroku da kcng tqaleting Yawe,
 Murde krkcng mztr trnmcka naglqpx-kzlr nide.
 19 Kxnamu nzyr-krngule sele: Yawe mnc Heven,
 Mz ma nyzde kc tqtr tqmyalz, x sc tqobqom mz nrlc.
 20 Xlrle nzyrni-krng mz presin,
 X aopxbzle drtqgu, nigu kcng tzpipx kx nanibqng.
 21-22 X xlrpe-kzle nznggr leplz ngr mrkcng amrlx
 Mzli kc tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr Jerusalem,
 Mz nzangio-krdr nide,
 X nzglqpx-krdr drtqde.
Trtxpnzng Nzrteqtrngr Nim
 23 Yawe, ngi-batrpe' nzyangnga-krnge,
 Mz nzamrbctr-krmle nzlu-krnge, mzli ka tqngi-oblabengr.
 24 A' rpibo bam kx, "Gct rnge, nzlu-krm tqyc tqyc.
 Suti drtwrge nakrlz-zpwxbo nzngi-lrtzlvz-krnge, x ninge kc tqbz-atex.
 25 Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc,
 Bongavz x dalrdeng amrlx.
 26 Nrlc x bongavz sa nayrkrpxng kalr.
 A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo.
 Mzli trnaboiu x sc tztrkapeng, tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr,

- Kx nzrtctxng r x nztektqr zvx mz kxmurna. ✱
 27 A' trtxpnzng r nzrtektqrng r nim.
 X trtxpnzng r nzbz-krm mz kzdq mzli. ✱
 28 Delc doa negrng sa namnc-zpwxng r mz nrlc,
 Murde sa na-acive-angidrq nidr."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-tq (103)

Nivz Lrde Tqyc Tqyc

Aodu-zvzle Ninge

- 1 **Naglqppx Yawe mz nabzng atwrnrngr!**
 Naglqppx-zvzx drtqde kxtr.
 2 Na-aoti zvx drtwrng nivr lrde,
 X da kxmrlz kcong tqalemle bange.
 3 Murde katxpxbzle alwx rngeng amrlx.
 X amrlzle ninge mz zyagox amrlx.
 4 Arlapxle ninge mz nzbzng r.
 Aodu-zvzle ninge.
 5 Okatrl ninge mz da kxmrlz
 Murde nzlu-krng naboi x nrkrdrtnge naxplr, mz nzapu-krng lr.

Ipqpxle Alwx Rgung

- 6 Yawe okatrl kxnzobqszong murde ale-zvzle da kxtubq
 Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.
 7 Aelwa-ngrbzle me pnz drtwrde mz Mosis,
 X zmatq ngrde mz lr Israel.
 8 Yawe mrlz-esz'ng r x aodu-zvzle nigu.
 Drtwrde trngya-aniu, a' okatr-zvzle nigu.
 9 Trkrlzleu nzaboitr-krmle zngya ngr drtwrde bagu,
 A' ani txpwz nzipq-mou-krde nigu.
 10 Kxmule-esz' takitrd nazyrplapx-zlwz-krde nigu,
 A' ycngr drtwrde nigu, x trayzlupleu bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzvz-rbr-krng.
 11 Murde sc tqaodu-zvzpele nigu kcong tzamrluelr nide,
 Murde nzetu-krm nivz lrde bagu myaszpxle bongavz. ✱
 12 X mz nzipqpx-krbzle alwx rgung,
 Apule kx rtctx-ngrbzle rlru, me trpengr nzrnc-moung r.
 13 X Yawe amqtrple drtwrgu,
 Da kc tqwai trte nzamqtr-krbzle drtwr doa nedeng.
 14 Dcpx mz drtwrde kx nigu leplz kxtrnzxpung,
 Murde wztx-ngrpwzle nigu mz drtc'.

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

- 15-16 X nzlu-krng mrbcnepwz,
 Apule nepi kc tqprtm mz nourla, x tqxplr mzli kc bea.
 A' sc tqtaope mou mlzlpq.
 Murde mzli kc nabzng r leplz trpengr nzrnc-moung r nidr.
 17-18 A' Yawe aodu-zvzle x amrlz-zvzle nigu,
 Kcong tzamrluelr nide,
 Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krng natqde,
 X mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krng Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr.

Naglqppx-zvzku Nide

- 19 King Yawe wxbu mz tron nyzde Heven,
 Mrkc tqacive-ngrde nrlc atwrnrngr.
 20 Nimu enjrl kxnzmatq kcong tzvz-nqblqlr natqde,
 Naglqppxamu nide!
 21 X nimu ami ngr Heven kcong tzwztrpzn bade mz nzatutr-krbzmu me pnz drtwrde,
 Naglqppx-kzamu nide.
 22 X nigu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo naglqppx-kzku nide.
Naglqppx Yawe mz nabzng atwrnrngr!

✱ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102):26 Matiu 24:35; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwapxng r 20:11 ✱ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102):27 Hibru 1:10-12; Jemes 1:17 ✱ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-tq (103):11 Sam 36:5; 57:10; 71:19; 108:4

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-pwx (104)

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzng Kxrpalz

Kxrpalz

¹⁻³ **Yawe Kxrpalz, naglqpxx nim mz nabzng.**

Murde nim Gct kc tqluli, tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Bongavz

Nzmyalz-krm x zmatq ngrm nzngrelvzlr nim nzapulr lrpz kx kq-ngrn.

X zyzlr ngrm apule lrpzu scm.

Bongavz apule nqni kxetu kc tqprlxpxq.

X atuome elr nctrpou ngr ma nyzm.

Dcbz apule lika kx lvc-ngrn,

Mz nztwz-krde nim nenq kxwq.

⁴ Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr nenq.

X menrpa lcnq twwztrpznq bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqpctipx. *

Drtc'

⁵ Wztioq nrlc mz nou rplz kxmngi,

Murde trpnzngr nzycnglrl-krde.

⁶ Mzli kc ayrrngr, drtc' mrbrobz prla,

X newz amrlx akq-atwrnr-ngrde.

⁷ Zbz mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrn prla sc tqpzneope,

Mz nzxlr-krde natqm kc tqapule bzlrmei.

⁸ Prla pzneom mz nar-newzng, vzo krlzobzle nabzlwang,

Vzo mrkc tqyrlqzme kx nalrlz-ngrmle.

⁹ X yrlqzme bz ngr me naesakingr prla,

Murde ma tqakq-atwrnr-mou-ngrde drtc'.

Lue, Dakxnzng, X Ma

¹⁰ Wz-ngrn aulz, nzaulzmngq mz nabzlua amrlx,

Lue lcnq nzvzong x lue kxetung nzyrleng mz mzliir newz amrlx.

¹¹ Animol amrlx nzrnmngq lue lcnq,

Mz nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr.

¹² Utc nzwzpe-ngrng ma nyzdr x nzng-rvzng

Mz nounc mz nqlvi r lue lcnq.

¹³ Adcme tewa mz ma nyzm bongavz. Dcom mz newz amrlx.

X amrlzle drtc' murde kxnlung kcng tqwz-ngrn namnc-zpwxng.

¹⁴ Wz-ngrn nabr x dakxnzng nztuting mz drtc'

Nangi nan animol x leplz.

¹⁵ Rkame waen kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgr,

X tolo kx na-qlngr nrkrdrqtgr,

X dakxnzng kx naxplngr nigr.

¹⁶ Yawe, nounc nyzm kc tqpetiq

Nzdo-zlwz-krdr vzpxm mz nzadco-krme tewa badr.

¹⁷ X utc kang kqlu nzmncpxng mz nounc lcnq.

X nzwzpx-ngrdr ma nyzdr elr.

¹⁸ Gout nzmncmqng mz newz,

X animol kxntopwzng nzmnc-kapqng me rplzng.

Mzli Kcng Tqyrlq

¹⁹ Yawe, wz-ngrn temz nangi noabx ngr mzli,

X nepi noabx ngr zbzq.

²⁰ Nim kx rwzng ngr nrlckxbq,

Mzli r nzprpx-krm animol kzpeto me nzmnc-ngrdrng.

²¹ Laion nzyrni-katong mz nzrtangr-krdr dakxnzng

Kx nakabzme badr.

²² A' mzli kc tqprtzngrm nepi,

Sc tzyzlupeng ma nyzdr, tzmwipeng.

²³ X mz nrlc kxnglx, leplz nzvzng mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr,

Nzwzng vz vz krlzobzle mlzpq.

Animol

* Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-pwx (104):4 Hibru 1:7

24 Yawe, animol kcng tqwz-ngrn kqlu-esz'ngr.

Nrlc ka yrbulzm mz da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrn mz nzyrplapx-krm.

25 Dcpwe yrlwrlz-ngrm nc kxkqlu x rblx nzrlwx-krngleng.

Kzdu nc lcng nzetuting x kzdu nztowpwneng.

26 Lcsu kxzkqlung nzvoneng prla.

X nc kxbe kc tqwz-ngrn drtqde besilr ayone kz elr.

Mevalu

27 Animol lcng nzmnc-xglelr nim,

X rka-zvzbzme nadr dakxznng.

28 X mz nzrka-krbzme da kxmrlz badr

Amrlz-zvzq nidr.

29-30 Mzli kc tqrka-ngrbzme zycmini sc tzlupeng,

Murde nim Kxrpalz.

X ngi-batr-zvzbzme nzlukr animol amrlx mz nrlc.

A' mzli kc tqpxtpx-ngrn nidr, nelzdr vzdzm.

Murde mz nzrkatpx-krbzme zycmini lc, nzbnng.

X nzyzlu-moung mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nidr.

Zluli X Zmatq

31 Nzmyalzkr Yawe navz zvz,

X nzabrtzlvz-krde nikeng wz-ngrdeng amrlx.

32 Mz nzobqo-krmle, drtc' ycngrlrlzm apule nengq kx vzm,

X ngi-batrpzle nzsikapukr trmami mz nzmaetr-krde newzng.

33 Na-angrlvz-zvzx Yawe Gct rnge,

Navz nakrlzbzle nzesakikr nzycmini-krnge.

34 Mrlzvxitx Yawe nzabrtzlvz-krde natqngeng mz nzngr-krbo bade,

Murde nide kc tqrngi-batr-zvzm nzabrtz-krnge.

35 Mrlzvxitx nznibqti-krde kxdrka'-ngrng

Murde nzatrkaitlr nrlc kc tqwz-ngrde mz nzpxtpx-krdr nzglqlz-krdr nide.

Yawe naglqpxx nim mz nabzng.

Eu. Naglqlz-zvzkr nim.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (105)

Gct Angidati-zvzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Lepzl Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Nzvz-rbrng

Nqmq Kr Gct

1 Naglqpxku Yawe,

Na-awibzku mz Yawe mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde.

X napipxbzku mz lr mrkzbleng da kcng tqaletileng.

2 Na-angrlvzku mz nzangio-krngu nide.

X napipxku da kxzkctipxng kcng tqwz-ngrdeng.

3 Nabilvzku drtqde kxtr.

X nigu kcng tzamrluelr nide drtwrgu naelalz.

4 Namnc-xgleku Yawe x nzxppl-krde.

X nasuti drtwrgu nznngi-krbzku nzulrde.

5-6 Vzpxmgu mz nqvi lr Ebraam, kxznawz ne Yawe,

X nqvi lr Jekop kc tqmcpxle.

Delc nadcpz zvz mz drtwrgu rxx kcng tqmatq tqaleleng,

X nztubqkr nqmq krde.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu Badr Gct

7 Yawe nide Gct rgu.

X kapxbzle natqdeng mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc.

8 Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr tqyc tqyc.

X trmrbrtru mz drtwrde nzesalz-krde.

9 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc tzyrlq-kailr mz Ebraam.

X pipx-kzpzle nzesalz-krde lc mz Aesak.

10 Amqngi-mopwzle mz Jekop x doa nedeng,

Murde navz alo.

11 Rpibzle badr kx, "Sa nakabo bamu drtc' kc Kenan

Murde nangi drtc' nyzmu."

Lepzl Neng Gct

- 12 A' nqvi lr ncblo lc tqngi nyz Gct nzipzpbeng mzli lcde,
 Mz nznngini-krdr lr mrkzbleng kx trpnzngr me nzmqngio-ngrdr.
 13 X nzayo-txpwnzng
 Mz nzrlasz-krdr kc mrkzble x nzwzki-mou-krdr mrkzble.
 14 A' Yawe tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiongr nidr,
 Murde aclevele nidr mz nzlc-amq-krbzle mz king kxnzklung,
 15 Mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Bzkq atrkatibzmu leplz nengeng kx mcpxx.
 X bzkq aetqzbzmu drtq menrpa nenge lcng."

Drtwr Kx Yrlq Gct

- 16 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Yawe atwzlr-ngrmle dzbi mz drtc' nyz leplz nedeng,
 X katxpx-kzle dakxnzng nadr amrlx.
 17 A' atwzlr-kai-ngrde kzdq ncblo Ijijt kx nangibz lrpzki badr.
 Krlcde Josip, mrlx Jekop, kc tzamwalr murde nangingide kxnzawz-nrbalq.
 18 X mz nibrde sc tqmncpxpem mz presin,
 X nzatolva-ngrdr nide mz nqvi.
 19 Vz vz x natqde sc tqyokaetipxpele nzrmwiblekr king r Ijijt,
 Mz nzipix-krde natq angidr kc tqkabz Yawe bade.
 20 Zbz king r Ijijt kc tqaclvele mrkcng kqlu,
 Aopxbzle drtq Josip mz nzkapx-krmlele mz presin.
 21 X sc tqyrlqpele Josip nznngini-krde kxetu elr,
 Murde na-aclevele dalr Ijijt amrlx.
 22 Zbz Josip rngisc zmatq mz nzrkapx-krbzle natq mz kxnzetzung amrlx,
 X mz nzalvztr-krde ncblo kcng tzyrplapxng.
 23 Mz nibrde Jekop badr doa nedeng sc tzvzpeng Ijijt,
 Mz nzmnc-krdr elr, murde dzbi lc tqtaope mz drtc' nyzdr.

Nzayrplapxkr Gct Lr Ijijt

- 24 Nqvi lr Jekop nzmncing Ijijt trtqki r yiz, x Yawe batrpzle nzkqlunepx-krdr.
 X nzxplr-krdr myaszpxle lr Ijijt, enqmi rdngr.
 25 Delc lr Ijijt tzngyatingr drtwrdr leplz nedeng kcng tzangioldr nide.
 X sc tzatrkatipelr nidr mz nzawz-nrbalq-krdrleug x sc tzniqbqtipe-kzpzlr doa ncblo
 nedrng mzli kc mztr tzmc-ngrdr.
 26 Delc Yawe tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis kxnzawz nede,
 Nidr mz Eron kc tqmcpzle, murde naokatrlr leplz nedeng Ijijt.
 27 X sc tzale-ngrdr r kx ngr Gct kxmatq kxkqlu elr,
 Mz nzngi-batr-krbzle nzwzngnr da kxnzktipxng mz mqdr x mz natqdr.
 28 Awx-nzlo-ngrbz Yawe mrnyzdr,
 A' natqde trnzvz-nqblqpwzlr lr Ijijt.
 29 Ngi-batrpzle nzlrtpixkr lue nyzdrng mepyr
 X nzbztingr nc nedrng.
 30 Drtc' atwrnrngr yrbuti mz frck,
 X nznulvzpx-kzplr ma nyz king.
 31 Yawe kapzle natqde
 X mc badr mclrla nzyrkrpx-pnz-ngrng nrlarnrlc nyzdr.
 32 Atwzlr-ngrmle muli-aes apule tewa kxdc,
 X bzlrpc tqpctipx zlwz mrnyzdr.
 33 Odatile nqvi lr dakxnzng mz nrlanc nyzdr
 X plameitio-kzle nounc nyzdr amrlx.
 34 Yawe kapzle natqde
 X blzmr kionabr kx rblx nzrlwxngr nzlvcmqng.
 35 Nzngqtilr dakxnzng kxnzpeting
 Mz nrlanc nyzdr amrlx.
 36 Zbz Yawe sc tqnibqtipe-kzle doa ncblo kx ayrrngr
 Mz ma nyz lr Ijijt amrlx.

Nzokatrkr Gct Lr Israel

- 37 Mz nibrde sc tqmailzpele lr Israel mz nzrlasz-krdr Ijijt, nzrtwzng silvz x gol.
 X trpnzngr nidr kxnzyagoxng, a' nzxplrng.
 38 X lr Ijijt nzabrtzlvzlr nzrlasz-krdr nidr.
 Murde nzmwxlrtlir da kx naprtzbx badr mz nzlolvz-mou-krdrleug.
 39 Yawe yrlqzbzle dcbz ngrlx murde navz-nqblq leplz nedeng,
 X mz nrlckxbq yrlq-kzpzle nyr nayzlrzbz badr.

- 40 Nzrlxbzng bade dakxznng x atwzlrö-ngrmle kio kxkqlu
 X dakxznng kxkqlu kx nakrlcng nelzdr.
- 41 Ayrlepnmle lue mz kzdq rplz kxetu,
 X lue lc yrle lzke apule lue kxvo.
- Me Pnz Drtwr Gct*
- 42 Delc Yawe sc tqyc-zvzng mz drtwrde natqde kxtr
 Kc tqpibzle mz kxanzaw nede, Ebraam.
- 43 Zbz sc tqmailzpxepe leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpxle,
 X nzng-rvzng x nzmalq-zvz-kzng mz nzabrtz-krdr.
- 44 Kabzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzbleng mz leplz nedeng,
 X nztwz-kzlr nrlanc nyzdrng x da amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzwz-krdrng.
- 45 Murde leplz nedeng navz-nqblqr loukxtr scdeng
 X nayrlq-angidrlr natqdeng.
Naglqpxku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (106)

Gct Arlapx-zvzle Lepz Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Nzvz-rbrng

Nzawingr

1 Naglqpxku Yawe!

Murde aodu-zvzle nigu.

Awi-ngrbzku bade nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.

2 Trpnzng leplz kx rkrlz nzrpihx-angidrng r kx amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrde,
 X nzrglqzng amrlx trkrlzpxpwzleu nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde.

3 Yawe, natqm rpile kx sa namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tzaleng da kxtubq,
 X trpnzng da kxtrka mz nzao-krdr drtwrdr.

4 Nadcpnng mz drtwrm ninge, mzli kc naokatr-ngrn leplz nemqng,
 X aprtr-kzpz ninge badr, mzli kc na-arlapx-ngrn nidr.

5 Murde na-axvctr-kzpo badr mz zamnc-zpwx-krm nidr,
 X mz nzabrtz-krdr x nzbilvz-krdr nzngini-krdr leplz nemqng.

Mrkc Ijpt

6 A' axvctr-lzbq-kzpzkr mz melrmqgrng mz alwx ngrdrng.
 X vz-nqblq-kzkr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz da kxtrka.

7 Mzli kc tzmncngr melrmqgrng Ijpt,
 Trnzkriz-zpwxlr r kx kcng tqaletiqng,
 X trnzaotiu drtwrdr nzwrdc kcng kqlu tqaelwa-ngrbzme nivz lrm badr.
 X mrkc Prla Bla nznrlvzolzr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Mrkc Prla Bla

8 Kxmule-esz', a' arlapxq nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
 Murde na-aelwapx-ngrn nzmyapxkr zmatq ngrm.

9 Lclvzq Prla Bla x sc tqakipx-lzbqpe x noude plz-kzp.
 X sc tqmailzpeq leplz nemqng elr.

10 Arlapxq nidr mz nzaopx-krbzme drtqdr mz mq lr Ijpt,
 Enqmi rdr kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nidr.

11 A' prla yrle-etr mou x akq-pnzle enqmi rdrng,
 X trpnzng nidr kx rlapx.

12 Mzli lcpe sc tzlxngiti ate leplz nemqng natqmqng,
 X sc tzngrpeng mz nzglqlz-krdr nim.

Mrkc Lzke

13 A' mzli trboiu sc tqmrbrtrpe mz drtwrdr nikeng aletiq,
 Mz nzvz-nqblq-kai-krdr me pnz drtwrdr x nim kc ate.

14 Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke nzabzlr nim,
 Mz nzrlx-krbzlr ncvr animol, murde drtwrdr rblx nzesapx-krdr.

15 X kabzme badr da kc tzsuti drtwrdr,
 Vzmi zyagox kxtrka mz nzayrplapx-krm nidr.

Kxnznrlvzolzr Mosis

16 Mzli lcng li kzdung ncblo tznrlvzolzr Mosis,
 Ncdr Eron kc tqngi kxanzaw kxtr nem.

17 Zbz drtc' glqwi x lvxpx-lzbq mz nzyrtzmq-amrna-krde kxznmailz lcng,

Datan ncdr Abiram, nidr badr lr ma nyzdr x kztedrng amrlx.

- 18 X atwzlr-kz-ngrpe' nyr mz kzdq ncblo x kxdrka'ngr kc-kzng tzvz-nqblqlr nide,
X nznqcting amrlx ngrdr.

Mz Nou Newz Saenae

- 19 X mz nou Newz Saenae nzwz-ngrdr mz gol kc mqngr kzu.

X sc tzangiopelr nide.

- 20 Nztektqrlr nzangio-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqmyalz, tqrwzng kzu amrlx,

Mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mqngr kzu kc tzwz-ngrdr esz'-krdr. *

- 21-22 Trycneu mz drtwrdr nim kc tqarlaxle nidr.

Tqtrngzbbz rxx kxmatq mrkc ljipt,

Tqwz-ngrde da kcng tqmrlzvxing elr,

X tqalele da kcng tzkctipxng mrkc Prla Bla.

- 23 Delc tqrpipe-ngrn kx naodatipeq leplz nemqng.

A' Mosis kc tqmcpqx, awxobzle zngya ngr drtwrm, x trodatiwq nidr.

Nzpxtxpx-krdr Drtc' Kxmrlz

- 24 A' mz nibrde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzprtrngr mz drtc' kxmrlz kc tqkabzme badr,

Murde nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trnzlxngitilru nzesalz-krm.

- 25 Nzmnc-txpwzng lzke x drtwrdr lctrpz mz kztedrng mz nzlitr-krbz drtwrdr bam.

X trnzvz-nqblqlru nim.

- 26 Zbz sc tqesalzpebzme badr

Kx sa nanibqtiq nidr lzke.

- 27 X sa nangi-batrpzme mz doa nedrng nzakitikr nrlic nidr,

Mz nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung x nabztineng mrkzbleng.

Nzangio-krdr Baal

- 28 Zbz mz Newz Peo, leplz nemqng nzprtr-kzpzng mz nzangio-krdr gct kc drtqde Baal.

X nzmuz-kzng blz krde, kxmule-esz' nide gct kxbz kxnzlx.

- 29 Delc tqngyatingr drtwrm nidr

X sc tqdwatipebz zyagox kx nabz-ngrdr.

- 30 A' Finizs twzpele zmatq x nibqle doa kcng li tqvzkipxm nzkxpungr,

X zyagox kc sc tqayrkrpxpeq.

- 31 Nzwzkr Finizs lc tubq mz nzobq-krm.

X nzryapwxtipxng nide trpnzng nzmrbz-krde.

Mz Aulz Ngr Meriba

- 32-33 Mz aulz ngr Meriba, nzangyati-kzpzlr drtwrm.

X da kcng tzalelrng atalvzobzle drtwr Mosis,

X sc tqvz-rbrpe mz nzymcne-ani-krde.

Delc tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu nzprtr-krde mz drtc' nyzm,

X nzkxpu-krde lc vzpxm mz natq kc tqpibzle

Mz leplz lcng nardr tqmqngi.

Nzprtr-krdr Mz Drtc' Nyz Gct

- 34 Mz nzprtrkr leplz nemqng mz drtc' nyzm

Pibzme badr kx nanibqtilr lr Kenan kcng tzmncng elr.

A' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqm,

Mz nzrlr-krbzlr nzrlapx-krdr.

- 35 X nzyrlz-etrng badr kxnmnc-mrbrng,

X nztwzlr nqm qkrdrng.

- 36 Nzangioldr mqngr drka' rdr.

X krlic lrpzki r nzodatingr nidr.

- 37-38 Nzrlr-ngrbzlr doa ncblo x doa olvz nedrng

Nzngini-krdr blz kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx lr Kenan.

X mz nzpulio-krdr mepyr ngr doa nedrng kxnmrlzng,

Nzatrkatil-zlwz-ngrdr drtc' kc tqkabzme badr.

- 39 X nzatrkatil-zlbq-kzng mz da lc tzalelr,

Mz nzapusr-zlbq-krdr olvz kc tqrlaszle krnalzde.

Nzakitikr Nrlic Nidr

- 40 Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, sc tqngyatipe drtwrm leplz nemqng,

X pxtpx-ngrn nidr.

* Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (106):20 Rom 1:23

- 41 Rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr kxnmnc-mrbrng nidr,
Murde na-aclvepeng enqmi rdrng.
- 42 X enqmi lcng nzayrplatipxlr nidr,
Mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr badr.
- 43 Nzwrde kqlu kx arlapx-ngrn nidr,
A' sc tqsutu vzv drtwrdr nzmncngr kx na-atrkatingr nim.
Nzyzlu-mou-krmlr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqkabz Gct Badr
- 44 A' mzli kc tzyrni-ngrbzlr bam, xlrbzme natqdr.
X vztitx drtwrm nidr murde nzxpxu-krdr.
- 45 Lepz lcng nemqng, dekc tqycngr mz drtwrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrmu Badr,
X trayrplapx-zvzwq nidr, murde aodu-zvz-kzq nidr.
- 46 X ngi-batrpzme nzyckr mz drtwr enqmi rdr
Kcng tzaovxiolr nidr.
Nzkrka'-krgr
- 47 Yawe, Gct rgr, arlapx nigr mz mq kxtrnzrlxngitiung,
Mz nzvzmi-kr-mope' nigr mz drtc' nyzgr.
Murde na-awibzkr bam
X naglqlzkr drtqm kxtr.
Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krapwx
- 48 Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel,
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Naglqlzku Yawe.
Lepz narpilr kx, "Eu, angida!"
Naglqpxku Yawe.

Buk Kranzlvqn

Sam 107—150

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rlimz (107)

Gct Ayzlu-zvz-ngrbzle Natq Lepz Nedeng

Nzawingr

- 1 Na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.
Murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 2 Naglqlz-zvzku nide,
Murde arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung,
- 3 Mz nzkapx-krmlr nigu mrkzbleng mz nrlc tulvzo.
Murde nayrlwr-lxblrku mz drtc' nyzde.
Kxnyayoneng Lzke
- 4 Kzdung nigu nzayoneng lzke,
Me trpnzng rlpzki kx narmcti-ngrdr mztea kx namnc-ngrdr.
- 5 Kztegu lcng nzbrtale-zlwzng, nzbrlxkz-zlwzng,
X mztr tclvrting.
- 6 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**
Kc tqkatxpxebzle nzxpxu-krdr.
- 7 Mailzle nidr mz lrpzki kxtubq,
Vz, vz nzkrzlbzlr mztea kx namnc-zpwx-ngrdr.
- 8-9 Rkabz lue mz kxnbzrlxkzng,
X dakxznzng kxmrlzting mz kxnbzrtaleng.
"Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm."

Kxnmncng Mz Presin

- 10 Kzdung nigu nzatolva-ngrng mz presin,
Mz nzmncpx-krmlr me tungr nzlo.
- 11 Murde nzrnzlvzolzr lou sc Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
X drtqdr sa kz nzrlolvzng nzalvztr-krdeng.
- 12 Delc tqngi-batr-ngrbzle nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzvz-kato-krdr.
X nzyangrngapeng, a' trpnzng kx naokatrle nidr.
- 13 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**
Kc tqkatxpxebzle nzxpxu-krdr.
- 14 Aopxbzle drtqdr mz da kc tzatolva-ngrdr,

X vzmipxmleng mz nabz nzlo mz zyzlr.

15-16 Zmatq ngrde myaspxle naonrx ngr presin,
Mz nzodati-atwrnr-krdele.

**“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.”**

Kxnzyagoxng

17 Kzdung nigu nzpctxpx-ngrdr Yawe mz nzngqngu-krdr,

X ayrplapxle nidr mz alwx ngrdrng mz nzbatr-krbzle nzyagox-zlwz-krdr.

18 Mzli lc nzpxpe-ngrdr nzmungr,
X nabzpeng.

19 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzkxpu-krdr.**

20 Yawe amrlzle nrkrdrtdr mz zyagox lcng mz nzymnetx-krpwzle.
Delc tzrlapx-ngrdr mz nzbzng.

21 **“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.**

22 Abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim nzkatxpx-krbzme
Nzkxpu-krgrngq. Abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim.

Naglqpx-zvzkr nim mz nzng-krgr nabz,
X mz nzale-krgr blz. Naglqpx-zvzkr nim.”

Kxnzalilvcneng Mz Lcsu

23 Kzdung nigu nzalilvcneng mz lcsu prla,
Murde nztrngztibzlr nzmabz-krdr elr.

24 Kztegu lcng nzmclr zmatq ngr Yawe,
Mz da kx aleting dcpwe.

25 Mzli kc tqycmneti-ngrdr nenq, x trlipu r nenq kc tqwqpe.
X batrpzle nzvzdz-krm ebio wq.

26 Ebio lc glqtxlzle lcsu scdr wq.

X twzo-moule mrbrobz mz mzlirdr mz kztedeng.

Trlipu lc avzdzmlc nelzdr x alibzle drtwrdr.

27 Dea-ngrdr tqvzne x nztaneng nzapulr ncblo kxnzrmnqng.
X trpengr da kx nakrlzlr kx nartrngztibzlr.

28 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzkxpu-krdr.**

29 Ycmnebz mz nenq x sc tqamaope,
Mz ebio x nrwx kc tqvope. *

30 Kztegu lcng nzabrtztx-zlwz-ngrdr nzvopekr nrwx,
X sc tqmailztrpeng Gct mz nabzn kc naokitrlr.

31 **“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.**

32 Napipxbzkr nimq mz mz lrtzlvzng,
X mz leplz amrlx. Napipxbzkr nimq.”

?Nzayrplapxng O Nzamrlzng?

33 Yawe apztx-atwrnr-ngrde lue kxnzetuting,
X aesakile nzyrlelz-krm aulzng,

34 X apiz-kzle drtc' murde trpnzng da kx nalvcpu mrlcde,
Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzmncng elr.

35 A' me ngi drta'ngr ngi nabzdeng kx lrngr lue,
X drtc' kx mingrting yrlelz-ngrm aulzng.

36 Murde navzmimle melrmqung kxnzbrtaleng namncng mrlcde,
Mz nzvz-krdr mztea nyzdr kx namnc-ngrdr.

37 Nzrvz-ngrng nrlanc x nzpetilr nounc,
X nznrginanqng dakxnzng x nranc kxkqlu.

38 Amrlz-zvzle nidr x ngi-batrpzle nzmika-krdr doa kxkqlu,
X nzkqlunepxkr animol nedrng.

?Kxnzyrplapxng O Kxdrka'-ngrng?

39 Mzli kznike leplz nzobqszo-ngrdr nigu

Mz nzatalvzo-krbzlr drtwrgu x nzaetq-zlwz-krbzlr drtqgu,

* Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rlimz (107):29 Sam 65:7; 89:9; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

- 40 Gct kc tqobqszo-ngrde kxnzetzung kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng,
X batrpzle nzayone-krdr nzapulr kx trpnzng r me tutrngr nzvzne-krdr.
- 41 A' katpxbzle nzxpxu-krgru, nigu leplz txneng,
X aclvele nigu mz nzapu-krgru sip nedeng.
- 42 Kxnztubqng nzmclr nqmq krde x nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr.
A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzwz-nabu-tpwzng.
- 43 Krkcng tzyrplapxng nakrlzlr da lcng
Mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzetukr nzaodukr Yawe nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108)

Mnc-xgle-tpwzkr Nim Mz Na-aovxio-krm Enqmi Rgrng
Nabz ne Devet.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

- 1-2 Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabzng atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam,
Murde abtrr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.
Nilz r nepi adwalzmle ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.
A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,
Na-apule nabz nenge adwalzmle nepi,
Mzli lc tqglqzlpex nim.
- 3 Yawe, sa na-awibo bam mz mzlr lr mrkzbleng,
X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzlr neidung.
- 4 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krlzle bongavz,
X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. *
- 5 Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'-ngr-krm,
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. *

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

- 6 Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,
X ayzlu-ngrme natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

- 7 Gct, natqmqng nzvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
"Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng
Drte' kcng mz nrlar LueJodzn rliir.
- 8 Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.
X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.
X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrnge.
X nqvi lr Judz kx na-aclve-zvzng mz zmatq rng.
- 9 A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.
Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange
X lr Edom sa nametxmqng bange.
X sa namalqlvzx nzmilxtxo-krnge lr Filistia."

Natq King

- 10 ?Gct, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalc ngr mztheadau nyzdr lr Edom?
- 11 Murde mzli kc axtxpeq nigr,
X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.
- 12 Gct, okatrp nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.
Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlax-krdr nigr.
- 13 X krlzkr kx mz nzmnc-krme bagr,
Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. *

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (109)

Kxnzpibqtilr Doa Ne Gct
Nabz ne Devet.

Kxnzatrkatilr Ninge

- 1 Gct, glqlz-zvzx nim.
Bzqk anabume bange x obqlvz-tpwzme ninge.

- 2 Murde kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzesabrng nzymnnetr-ngrdr ninge
Mz nzpokiatitr-krdr ninge.
- 3 Nzatrkatikrdr ninge trpnzng noude,
A' nzrpiting natq kx trmrlzu.
- 4 Kxmule-esz' aodux x krka'-ngrneng nidr,
A' nzayzlu-alzuplr mz natq ngr nzpokianger.
- 5 Kxmule-esz' alebo badr da kxmrlzting mz nznngini-krnge kztedr,
A' nzale-alzupqng bange da kxtrka mz nzapu-krdr enqmi rngeng.
Bzq Amrlzq Enqmi Rnge
- 6 Yawe, suti drtwrnge kx na-ayrplapxq ncblo kc tqycmne-atrkatile ninge
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqng kng napibo bam mz nznngini-krnge kxnzawz nem.
Mzli kc navz-ngrde mz kot, kzdq kxdrka'ngr natubz mz nibrde,
X mrlz kzdq enqmi rde nangingide majzstret.
- 7 Bzq rlr-ngrbzme nzaovxio-krde,
A' nzkrka'-krde na-aelwapx-ngrde nzvz-rbr-krde.
- 8 Bzq amrlzq nide, a' nabz ani,
X natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nznngini-krde kxrmailz. *
- 9 Nabzsz-kzle doa nedeng x olvz rde,
Murde trpengr kx na-acive-angidrle nidr.
- 10 Naodatitxde ma nyz doa nedeng,
Murde navztxneng mz nzrlx-krdr dakxnzng.
- 11 Mz nzrka-niwzlr-krdr trau kx rlxti trtedr, nayrkrtpxng dztudrng amrlx.
X lr mrkzbleng napnatibzlr da kx atatrple mz nzvz-krde.
- 12 Bzq kx nivz lrde mrlzbz bade,
X bzq kx ycngr drtwrde doa nedeng.
- 13 Nabzng badr lr ma nyzdeng amrlx,
Murde bzq kx nardctipx mou drtwr nqvi lrde.
- 14 Nadcpz mz drtwrm nqm q kr melmqdeng kc tqtrka,
X bzq ipqpxq alwx ngr lxed.
- 15 Mrkc Heven nadcpz zvz mz drtwrm alwx ngrdrng,
A' mz nrlc enqmi lcng namrbrtr alo mz drtwr.
Alwx Rdeng
- 16 Rlxtibo bam da lcng murde mrlx lc trpnzng kx mrlzti nivz lrde,
A' armzkiti x rnubqti leplz txneng kxtrnzngiscung x kx drtwrdr talvzo zlwz.
- 17 Mrlzbz bade nzipilz-zvz-krde leplz.
Delc mrlzvxix na-ayzlu-mou-ngrbz bade nzipilz-krde.
- X pxtxpx-ngrde nzale-krbzle da kxmrlz mz leplz.
Delc tqpxtpx-ngrne nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz bade.
- 18 Tresakiu nzipilz-krde leplz.
Delc nzayzlu-krbmeleng bade naxngitx-pnzbzle.
- Mrlz nzipilz-krm nide na-apule lue kx mingrtr mz nrkrdrtdqe,
X tolo kx na-alqtipwzle me xvcngr nrvr ngrde.
- 19 X na-apu-kzle lrpz kc tqkq-ngrde
X amqngitr nrkalo.
Yangrnga-zlwz
- 20-21 Yawe, Kxetu rnge, kxmule-esz' rlxtibo bam nzayrplapx-krm enqmi rngeng
Kng tzipibqtilr ninge,
A' rlxti-kzpo bam nzamrlz-krm ninge x nzokatr-krm ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Natqm.
X arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr nzaodu-krm ninge.
- 22 Murde ninge ncblo txne kx tr-rngiscu,
X drtwrnge vztz zlwz.
- 23-24 Nrkrdrtdqng ngi nrvr-nrbalqpe mz trnzmupe-krpwc'u,
Mz nzapu-krnge zmyo ngr mlzpq kc namrbr-anipe.
X apunepe-kzx br kc tqlvne tqwqplxne nenq,
Mz nzyangrnga-zlwz-krnge.
- 25 Kx nzmc ninge nzyrpalelvzlr ninge,
X nzmcpxmlr nctqdr bange.
- 26 Yawe, Gct rnge, okatrp ninge, kxnzawz nem!
Arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzaodu-krm ninge.

* Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (109):8 Aposol 1:20

Sam Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (109):27 91 Sam Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (111):8

- 27 Murde enqmi rngeng nakrlz-zpwxlr kx arlapxq ninge
Mz zmatq ngrm kx xplr-esz'ngr:
28 Yawe, kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzpibqtilr ninge, a' amrlz ninge,
X aovxio nidr murde nabilvzx nim.
29 Batrpz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr,
Murde nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr naopx mz mz leplz.
30 Yawe, sa na-awi-zlwzbo bam,
Mz nzglqlz-krnge nim mz mzlr leplz nemqng.
31 Murde nim kc tqtubz mz nibr ncblo txne,
Mz nzarlaxp-krm nide mz mq kxnzabetitrlr nide, murde nabz-ngrde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110)

King Kxetu Kc Tqngi Nardr Pris Ne Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Kxetu

- 1 Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi Kxetu rnge kx, "Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng
kxrtc,
Navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmety-krbzlr
bam." ✧
2 Murde Yawe sa nangi-batr-kzpze nzetunepxkr zmatq ngrm mz nzvzpx-krme
Jerusalem,
Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi lcong.
3 X mzli lcde, drtq leplz nemqng sa navq zlwz nzprtr-krbzlr mz ami nem,
Murde namailzq nidr mz zmatq ngrm kc tqluli, tqtr.
X obla nemqng sa navzmqng naprtr-kzpznq bam mz nzaxplr-mou-krdr ami nem.
Na-apubzlr badr mi kc tqvzom mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungr kxmRNA mz nabr.

Nardr Pris

- 4 X Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnatekqtrleu drtwrde.
Rpile kx, "Nim King nenge, nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr
Melkesidek." ✧
5 X Yawe sa natubz mz nibrm,
Mz nzmiltxo-krde king kxnzkqlung mz zngya ngr drtwrde.
6 X sa na-ayrplapxle lr mrkzbleng mz nznibqti-krde nidr amrlz.
X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde king rdrng mz nrlc tulvzo.
7 X nim, King rnge, mz nzvz-krm lc, nzxplr-kato-krm sa namatqnepx kz.
X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrn nrlc.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (111)

Nqmq Kr Gct

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awi Yawe! Glqpxku Yawe!
Bilvzx nide mz nabzng atwrnrngr, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgr badr leplz nedeng.
2 Clvele nrlc x da kcong tqwz-ngrde, tqaletileng nzmalyzng.
Delc, leplz amrlx na-aotingr drtwrdr da lcong mz nzabrtzlvz-krdrleug.
3 Eu, da lcong amrlx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmrlue x zmatq rde.
Glqpxku nztubq-krde kc tqvzpe tqvzpe.
4 Ipqlc nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x ycngr drtwrde nigu.
Jzsle nigu x nayc zvz mz drtwrgu rxx ngrdeng.
5 Kabzle dakxnzng mz leplz kcong zamrluelr nide.
Lolvz-amqngile mz drtwrde da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr.
6 Mz nzaprc-krbzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzbleng mz doa nedeng,
Nide kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle zmatq rde badr.
7 Okatrlc nidr mz nzaelvc-krdeng kxtubq.
Prlxpx-zvzle da angidr x nzrsakrlrngr.
8 Rkapx zvz natq kx rsakrlrngr.
Sa na-atutrleng murde nqmq krde mrlz x tubq.

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110):1** Matiu 22:44; 26:64; Mak 12:36; 14:62; Luk 20:42-43; 22:69; Aposol 2:34-35; 1 Korint 15:25; Efisz 1:20, 22; Kolosia 3:1; Hibru 1:3, 13; 8:1; 10:12; 12:2 ✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110):4** Hibru 5:6; 7:17, 21

9-10 Takitrde nzangio-krgru drtqde kxtr mz nzamrluengr murde

Vz-nqblq-zvzle nzesalz-krde x

Witi nelzde nzarlapx-krde leplz nedeng.

X aelwapx-ngrgu nzyrplapx-krgru mz nzamrlue-krgru nide.

Yawe kabzle nzkrlz-angidrgr mz krkcngr tzyrlq-angidrlr natqde.

Zbq kalvz nzrglqpxngr nide navz vzv x tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (112)

Nqmq Kr Ncblo Ne Gct

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

¹ Awibzku mz Yawe! Murde amrlzle ncblo kx

Bilvzle natqde x amrluele nide.

² Clivele mrnyzde kcng naxplrng mz nzaclve-krdr.

Doa nedeng kxntubqng, sa na-amrlz Gct.

³ Esalz-ngrbz Gct bade da kxmrlzting kxkqlu.

Gct okatrlle nide murde natubq.

⁴ Ipq ncblo lc kztedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde, nzyryckr drtwrde, x nztubq-krde.

Jzslle da kx naokatrlle leplz kc-kzng, mz nzngini-krbzle lrpzki badr.

⁵ Kabzle da kxkqlu mz krkcngr trnznrgiscung.

Lalztqbzle mz Gct x alele da kx rsakrlrng mz nzwz-krde.

⁶ Murde ncblo kxtubq kxtr-rnrcti-lzbqu

Nadcpv vzv mz drtwr leplz.

⁷ Obqtix-zvzle Yawe x

Prlxpxle kx nabzde trtaprlzpuu mz nrpa kxtrka.

⁸ ?Rnrcti-lzbq-ngrde? Trtingr, a' tu-amqngile.

Sa namcle nzaovxiokr Yawe enqmi rdeng.

⁹ Tresakui nzrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr.

Vz vzv nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqmq krde lc tqtubq.

Wxbu me matq mz mzlr leplz.

¹⁰ X angya drtwr kxdrka'-ngrng mzli kc namc-ngrdr nide.

Ycpwz pipz kxdrka'-ngrng lcng sa namrbr, x mane nzmadrqi-krdr nqngidr mz zngya.

Zbz da amrlx kcng tqmrlzlbz badr sa nangitx brmrda x sa na-apulr zsikapu kx ngilia.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (113)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzarmyalz-krgru Drtqde

¹ **Naglqlzku Yawe!**

Nigu kxnzawz nedeng na-armyalzku drtqde.

² Nayzuo mzli ka nzrglqpxngr drtqde

Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

³ Mz zbq kang kqlu nigu leplz mz nrlc tulvzo

Na-awi-ngrbzku bade nqmq krde.

⁴ Murde aclve-atwrnr-ngrde lr mrkzbleng amrlx.

X nzetukr zmatq ngrde krlzlbzle bongavz.

⁵ Trpnzngr kx apule Yawe kc tqngi Gct rgu,

Mz nzwxbutxlz-krde mz tron nyzde Heven.

⁶ Sc tqobqlvztile bongavz x drtc',

Mz nzaclve-angidr-krdeleng.

⁷ Murde naokatrlle leplz kx trnznrgiscung,

Mz nzkapx-krmlle nidr mz nzkxpu-krdr.

⁸ X armyalzle nidr murde nanginidr nradrtq kxnzeting

Kcng tzmailzlr leplz nedeng.

⁹ Ngi-batrpzle mz olvz kvxz-nrbalq nznrgine-krde doa kxnztopwzng,

Murde na-abrtz-ngrde doa nede lcng.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (114)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Zmatq Ngrde

¹ Mzli kc lr Israel nzrlasz-ngrdr ljipt,

Mz nzngini-krdr lr mrkzbleng elr,

- 2 Lr Judz lcnq tznginipedr leplz kxnztrng ne Yawe,
Mz nzaclve-krde drtc' nyzdr; Israel.
- 3 Prla Bla akipx-lzbq x pzlzm.
X Luejodzn lvxpxbzle lrpzki badr.
- 4 X mzli lc newz x nra nzyameng,
Nzapulr nzbhc-abrtznekr nei sip.
- 5 ?Myx kxmule, Prla Bla tqakipx-lzbq-ngrde,
X Luejodzn tqlvxpx-ngrde lrpzki?
- 6 ?X nike nzyamengr newz x nra amrlx
Mz nzapu-krdr nzabrtzkr nei sip?
- 7 Da kcnq tqwzngnr Yawe nzvz-nqblqlr natqde.
Nzelalvzlr nzaelwapx-krde zmatq ngrde, mz nznngini-krde Gct r Ir Israel.
- 8 Murde batrpzle nzyrlep-xrm lue mz rplz,
Lue lc tqngi aulz mz rplz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (115)

Nagqlzku Yawe Mz Nznngini-krde Gct Angidr

Bzqk Angioku Mqngnr Drka'

- 1 Yawe, nim txpwz kx takitrd nzaroyalzngnr, a' trngiu nigr.
Murde nim txpwz kx aodu zvz x trataowq natqm kcnq tqyrlqq.
- 2 Delc trtakitrdcu lr mrkzbleng nzrpi-zvz-krmlr bagu kx,
"Myxpe Gct rmu?"
- 3 Murde Gct rgu mncom Heven,
X rngisc zmatq ngr nzale-krde nikeng suti drtwrde.
- 4 A' kxnmnc-mrbrng nzangioldr mqngnr da kxnlz
Kcnq tzwzngnr leplz mz mqdr.
- 5-7 A' mqngnr da kxnlz lcnq trnzycmneung x trnzobqung.
Trnzxlrunq, trnzycminiung,
X trnzrtcngiung da.
Trnzrmaleung x trnzvzneung.
- 8 Leplz kcnq tizrww-ngrng mqngnr drka' lcnq tzlz
X krkcnq tzangioldr nidr nzapu-kzlr nidr mz trnzrngisc-krdr zmatq.
- Nznabung, mztr mwi, nradrtqdr ngq, trnzycngrlrunq,
Trnzrtcngiung da, trnzxngitrunq, x trnzvzneung.

A' Na-angio-tpwzku Yawe Gct Rgu

- 9-11 Nimu kcnq tzaxvctr-lzbq-kzpqng bagr mz nzangio-krgr Yawe,
X nimu pris nedeng mz nqvi lr Eron,
X nigu lr Israel amrlx na-abrtzpzku drtwrgu bade.
Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrgr nipna.
- 12-13 Yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu.
A' sa na-amrlzle nimu kcnq tzaxvctr-lzbqmqng mz nzangiongr nide,
X nimu nqvi lr Eron, x nigu lr Israel amrlx.
Kxmule-esz' nigu leplz txneng o kxnzetung,
- 14-15 Krka'-ngrne kx Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde Heven x nrlc
Na-amrlz-ebir-ngrde nimu badr doa nemung.
- 16 Heven mztea nyz Yawe,
A' kamle bagu, nrlc ka.
- 17-18 X nigu kxnzlung mz nrlc ka na-awibzku bade,
Murde kxnzbpeng kcnq tzyrtzmqpeng mz gq, rblx nzglqlz-krdr nide.
Nagqlzku Yawe na-abzo mzli ka x tqvzpe tqvzpe.
Nagqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (116)

Nagqlzku Yawe Mz Nzxlr-krmlc Natqgr

Nabz Ngr Nzaovxiongr

- 1-2 Yawe xlrmle natqngc. Mrlzti-zlwzx nide.
Kqle-zvzx nide. Yawe xlrmle natqngc.
- 3 Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge, x sc tqmwxlr-ngrne.
Nabzngc talvzo-ngrde ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge.

- 4 Sc tqkqlepex nide mz nzrpi-krbo bade kx,
 "Yawe, arlapx ninge!" Sc tqkqlepex nide.
 5 Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr mz nzokatr-krde leplz.
 Ycngr drtwrde nigu. Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr.
 6 Okatrlle kxtrnzxprrung, murde arlapxbzle ninge
 Mz nzxpxu-krngeng. Okatrlle kxtrnzxprrung.
 7-8 Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge. Trmetx-ngrpwc'u mz enqmi.
 Trbz-ngrneu, tryrni-ngrneu. Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge.
 9 Navz-nqblq-zvzx nide x me pnz drtwrde.
 Mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc navz-nqblq-zvzx nide.

Nzawingr

- 10-11 Kxmule-esz' ycpex pipz nzmwxlrtrt-lzbq-krnge,
 A' mzli kc tqkxpu-zlwz-ngrne,
 Pipxx murde abrtprto drtwrnge mz Yawe,
 X krlzx kx mane nzbtrtkr drtwrnge leplz. ✱
 12 Kxmule-esz' rblx nzayzlu-krbo mz Yawe
 Da kxmrlzting kcng tqaletimleng bange,
 13 A' sa natwzmc bade waen,
 Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bade mz nzarlapx-krde ninge.
 14 X sa nakabo bade nike esalz-ngrbo bade,
 Mz nzangiopx-lxblrkr leplz nedeng.
 15 X napipxbo badr kx, "Drtwr Yawe vztx zlwz
 Mz nzmnc-krde nzbzkr kzdq doa nedeng.
 Delc tqmrlz-ngrbzle bade nzarlapx-krde nigu,
 Tqmyaszpx-ngrde nzrlrpx-krde nzbz-krngu."
 16 Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem, da kc tqwai lxenge mzli kc.
 Awi mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz nzbzngr.
 17 Kabo bam blz kx na-awi-ngrbo bam,
 Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
 18 Delc tqka-ngrbo bam da kc tqesalz-ngrbo bam,
 Mz mzlr leplz nemqng,
 19 Mz nzamrlue-lxblr-krgr nim Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem.
 Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-esz'-nrade-rilmz (117)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaodu-zvz-krde Nigu

- 1 Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
 X nimu leplz mz nrlc tulvzo naglqlz-kzamu nide. ✱
 2 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr.
 X nznghida-angidr-krmlle bagu tqyc tqyc.
 Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaovxio-zvz-krde

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

- 1 **Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade
 Nzmlrz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.**
 2 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Lr Israel amrlx
 Napipxku kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."
 3 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu pris nedeng
 Napipxamu kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."
 4 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu kcng tzaxvctrmqng,
 Napipx-kzamu kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."

Nabrti Drtwrgu Yawe

- 5 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzxpxungr, kqlex Yawe,
 Ayzlumle natqngex x aopxbzle drtqngex.
 6 Trtxpnzngr nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrnge.

- X trtxpzngr leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatikrde ninge. *
- ⁷ X sa namcx nzaovxio-krbzle enqmi rngeng,
Murde mnc mz nrlarde nyznge.
- ⁸ Mrlzvxitx nzmnc-xgle-krqu nzokatrkr Yawe
Murde myaszpxle nzokatrkr leplz nigu.
- ⁹ X mrlzvxitx nzaabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nzrlapx-krqu,
Murde myaszpxle nzmctitr-krbzku mz kxnzrmailng.
- Aovxiox Mz Zmatq Ngrde*
- ¹⁰ Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc enqmi rngeng
Tztu-ngalelvz-ngrdr ninge. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- ¹¹ Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc tzavztio-ngrdr
Ninge mz trtxki. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- ¹² Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde dzbe meningilo lc.
Nzapulr nabr kx ngc. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- ¹³ Kxnzyrkrtilzlr ninge mz nzotangr, ycpwz pipz na-aovxio-krdr ninge.
A' Yawe kx okatrlle ninge.
- ¹⁴ Nide oa kx xplr kc tqmailzle ninge mz vea,
X tqarlapxle ninge.
- Yawe, Oa Ngr Vea*
- ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mz nzmnc-krdr matelq ngr vea nyzdr,
Ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzngr-abrtz-ngrdr nzaovxio-krde, nzrpi-krdr kx,
"Yawe, oa ngr vea, kc tqaovxio zvz
Mz zmatq ngrde. Yawe, oa ngr vea."
- ¹⁷ Delc trbz-ngrneu, a' lubex
Murde napipxbo da kcng tqmatq tqaleting Yawe.
- ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrde nzakxpu-zlwz-krdr ninge,
A' trngiu dalr nzbz-krnge.
- King Badr Leplz Nedeng Nzvztrpqng Mangr-nzangiongr Nzawi-krbzlr Mz Yawe Nzaovxio-krdr*
- ¹⁹ King malqtrpz yz, rpile kx, "Lvpxm bange naonrx ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe,
Murde navztrx elr mz nzawi-krbo bade."
- ²⁰ X pris neng Yawe nzayzlubzlr natqde kx, "Krlc naonrx nyz Yawe,
X kxnztubqng txpwz kx navztrng elr."
- ²¹ Mz nzvztrkr King elr, rpile kx, "Yawe, awi-zvzbo bam murde ayzlu-ngrme nzkrka'-
krnge,
Mz nzarlaxp-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng."
- Leplz Neng Yawe Amrlx Nzangiopx-lxblrlr Nide*
- ²² Leplz amrlx kcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng Mangr-nzangiongr nzrpihlr kx,
"Rplz kc etu tzpxtpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzerw-ngrng ma,
Nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz." *
- ²³ Da lc Yawe kxrwzng.
X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.
- ²⁴ Krlc zbq kx wzpxngr Yawe.
X na-awi-ngrbzku bade.
Murde nide kc tqrbatrp zbq lc
Nzrmulvzng nzaovxio-krqu mz vea.
- ²⁵ Ayzlu-ngrmle natqgu kx, "Yawe, arlapx nigr
Mz nzokatr-krm nzaovxio-krqu."
- ²⁶ Yawe, glqlzkr nide kc tqvzm mz drtqm.
Glqlzkr nide mrka mz Mangr-nzangiongr. *
- ²⁷ Yawe nide Gct kc tqokatr-zlwzle nigu.
Delc naelami-ngrgu leu ngr nzaovxiongr,
Mz nzvz-ngale-krqu olta nyzde
Kc tqtr-esz' ngr.
- ²⁸ Yawe, nim Gct rngc x na-awi-ngrbo bamq
Nzmialz-esz' ngr-krmq. Yawe, nim Gct rngc.

* **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmqz (118):6** Hibru 13:6 * **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmqz (118):22** Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10-11; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; Efisz 2:20; 1 Pita 2:7 * **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmqz (118):26** Matiu 21:9; 23:39; Mak 11:9-10; Luk 13:35; 19:38; Jon 12:13

29 **Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade**
Nzmlrz-esz'-ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (119)

Yawe, Natqm Mrlzvxi

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Alvztr-zvz-ngrn Ninge mz Natqm

- 1 Awi Yawe! Namrlzbz mz leplz kx trnzvz-rbrung,
A' nzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr scm,
- 2 X namrlz-kzpz mz krkcng tzlxngitilr natqm,
X nzrtangtilr nim mz nabzdr atwrnrngr,
- 3 X krkcng tzalelr da kxtubq,
X nzo-zlilr lrpzki rm.
- 4 Alvztr-zvzq nigr
Murde nalolvz-amqngikr nqm q krm.
- 5 Navz zvz
Nzrtangrti-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
- 6 Murde ma tqmyangr drtqng
Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 7 Alqngitipeq ninge,
Glqlz-ngrne nim nztubqkr nabzng.
- 8 Alex da kx pitimeng bange.
A' bzkq amnctxn ninge esz'-krnge.
- Bilvz-zlwzx Nzti Rm*
- 9-10 Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzrlasz-krnge nim,
Murde sa tqabzx nzwztr-krbo bam mz drtwr kxpq.
Nzlolvz-amqngikr obla natqm okatrl nide
Mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzmncngr kxtubq.
- 11 Abrtz-ngrne Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde natubq-zvzbo mz nzobq-krm.
- 12 Yawe, glqlz nim.
X suti drtwrnge nzkrlz-zpwx-krnge nqm q krm.
- 13 Natqng etu zvz
Mz nzpipx-krnge Loukxtr scm.
- 14 Nzabrtzng kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim
Myaszpxle nznrgisc-krnge trau kxkqlu.
- 15 Nadcpz mz drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.
Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 16 Bilvz-zlwzx nzti rm,
X trmrbtrru mz drtwrnge natqm.
- Clve Ninge Mz Loukxtr Scm*
- 17 Clve ninge murde ninge kxnzawz nem,
X nayrlq-zvzx natqm mz nzmnc-krnge.
- 18 Okatrp ninge mz nzmcti-krnge
Da kxmrlzting kx nzprpxmqng mz Loukxtr scm.
- 19 Ninge kxvztimle nrlc.
Bzkq yrlq-kapqme bange me pnz drtwrm.
- 20 Pq zvz mz drtwrnge
Nzkrlz-krnge nqm q krm.
- 21 Ayrplapxq kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng
Kcng tzrnzlvzolzr natqm.
- 22 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzobqszo-krdr x nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge,
Murde vz-nqblqx natqm.
- 23 X kxmule-esz' kxnzetzung nzpikitilr ninge,
A' sa tqotr-zvzng drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 24 Clve ninge mz Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde abrtz-ngrne nzmilz-krdr ninge.
- Da Kx Mailzle Ninge Nangi Lrpzki Rm*
- 25 Drtqng mewetx-zlwzpe x ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
Ka-mop nzlungr bange, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.
- 26 Mzli kc tqplzpx-ngrbo bam alwx rngeng, ayzlu-ngrme natqng,

- X alvztrpe' bange nqmq krm.
27 Okatrp ninge mz nzkrlz-krnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nzwz-krmqng kcng tqmyalz.
28 Nzrtxlvlzkr nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe.
Amqtrp drtwrnge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle.
29 Okatrp ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kxtubq,
X alvztrp bange Nzryrngrkxtr mz zmrlz ngrm.
30 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx navz-nqblq-zvzpe nim,
Mz nzale-zvz-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
31 Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzamyati-ngrm drtqng,
Murde lolvz-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.
32 Da kx mailzle ninge nangi lrpzki rm
Mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
Esalz-ngrn X Angidatiq Natqm
33 Eu Yawe, alvztrp bange me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nayrlq-zvzx.
34 X okatrp ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde naesz'-ngrde nabzng.
35 Abrtz-ngrne lrpzki rm
Mrkc tqmailz-zvz-ngrn ninge.
36 Okatrp ninge mz nzpqtikr drtwrnge natqm,
Murde myaszpxle nznrgisc-krnge da kxkqlu.
37 X bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutikr drtwrnge da kxmane,
A' axplr-mop ninge mz nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.
38 Angidatim bange nzesalz-krmqng,
Da kc tqwaibzme mz leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.
39 Okatrp ninge murde mwxlrxix enqmi rngeng nzxtrnga-krdr ninge.
A' mrlz-esz'ngrm bange nzpnana-krmqng.
40 Esalz-ngrm bange kx na-alvztrq ninge,
Murde nztubq-krm naka-mople bange nzxplrngr.
Gct, Brti Drtwrnge Drtwr Kcng Tqyrlqqng
41 Gct, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krmqng.
42 Murde na-ayzlu-ngrbo natq krkcng tzyrpalelvzlr ninge,
Mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge natqm.
43 Okatrp ninge mz nzkrlz-zvz-krnge da angidr,
Murde brti kz drtwrnge drtwr kcng tqyrlqqng.
44 X nzmqngitr-zlwzkr drtwrnge mz Loukxtr scm
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
45 X drtqng sa naopx mz nzvzne-krngeng
Murde o-zlix lrpzki rm.
46 X trtxpnzng nrzmyamikr naonge
Nzpipx-krbo natqm mz kxnzsetzung.
47-48 Gct, abrtz-ngrne nzyrlq-angidr-krnge
Nqmq krm x me pnz drtwrm.
Murde nzmrlzmqng bange x nzmatqng mz drtwrnge.
X na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
Ipqpeq Ninge Mz Nzdcpxkr Mz Drtwrm Nzesalz-krm
49 Ipqpeq ninge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzesalz-krm.
Murde obqtixx zmrlz ngrm.
50 X amqtrple drtwrnge mz mzilir nzkxpungr.
Murde rmcti-ngrne nzlungr mz nzrlwx-krnge Loukxtr scm.
51 Kxmule-esz' kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge,
A' tresablqtiwxu Nzryrngrkxtr.
52 Yawe, mz nzaotr-zvzkr drtwrnge Lou scm kc bqnc,
Okatrp ninge.
53 Drtwrnge apulzmle nyr,
Mz nzpctxpxkr kxdrka'-ngrng nqmq krm.
54 Mzli ka tqlube-ngrne mz nrlc,
Natqm nangi zvz nabz nenge.
55 Yawe, mwible-zvzx nim mz nrlckxbq,
X suti drtwrnge nzyrlq-angidr-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

- 56 Iklr ninge murde nabznge napq,
 X na-ale-zvzx nzalvztr-krmqng.
Jzs Ninge, Murde Suti Txpwz Drtwrnge Nim
- 57 Jzs ninge, murde suti txpwz drtwrnge nim,
 X mrlzm bange nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge natqm.
- 58 Mz nabznge atwrnrngr, rlxitibo bam
 Nzmlrzi-krm ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle.
- 59 Mzli kc tqdwa-rbrti-ngrne lrpzki rnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim,
 Yzlu-mopwc' nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.
- 60 X trasatiwxu nzyrlq-krnge Loukxtr scm.
 A' rnekitiixpwo nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
- 61 X kxmule-esz' prtzx mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,
 A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 62 Tulzmc mz nzawi-krbo bam mzli kc mz aurnrlc,
 Murde drtwr kcnq tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
- 63 Ninge kzte krkcng tzamrluelr nim,
 Tzalelr nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 64 Yawe, mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc-ngalelvzle nrlc tulvzo,
 Alvztrp bange nqm q krm.

Kxakrlz, Alvztrp Bange Lrpzki Rm

- 65 Kxetu, aleme bange da kxmrlz,
 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
- 66 Kxakrlz, alvztrp bange nzrkrlngr x drtwr kxmrlz,
 Mz nzlxngiti-krnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 67 Mzli kc ena vz-rbrpex, x ayrplapxq ninge,
 A' mzli ka ale-zvzpx da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 68 Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm x nqm q krm kx mrlzvxi
 Alvztrp bange nqm q krm.
- 69-70 Drtwrnge elalmz mz Loukxtr scm.
 A' kxnzqlpx-lzbqng trpnzngr nzrkrlz-krdr.
 Kxmule-esz' nzpokiatitrlr ninge,
 A' lolvz-amqngi-zvzx nzalvztr-krm mz drtwr kxbr.
- 71 Mrlzm bange nzayrplapx-krm ninge,
 Murde nakrlz-ngrne nzvz-rbr-krnge.
- 72 Kxakrlz, natqm nzmrlz-krmle bange
 Myaspxle blzmr trau mz nrlc.

Loukxtr Scm Mrlzm Bange

- 73 Laltqm mz nzkrka'-krnge murde nakrlzx me pnz drtwrm,
 Murde wz-ngrn ninge x acive-angidrq ninge.
- 74 Krkcng tzamrluelr nim na-abrtzlvzlr ninge
 Mz nzlxngiti-krnge natqm.
- 75 Yawe, krlzx kx takitrd nzayrplapx-krm ninge
 Murde vz zvz nzokatr-krm leplz nemqng. ⁹
- 76 Amqtrp drtwrnge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge,
 Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krme bange.
- 77 Mz nzabrtzlvz-krnge Loukxtr;
 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ma tqbzx.
- 78 Amyatxbz drtq kxnzqlpx-lzbqng mz nzpokiatitr-krdr ninge,
 Murde aoti zvz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krm.
- 79 Batrpz mz kxnzamrluelr nim nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmlr bange,
 Krkcng tzkrnz-angidrlr Loukxtr scm.
- 80 Lod, batrpz mz nabznge nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krm,
 Murde drtqng ma tqmya.

Mevalu, Mailz Ninge Murde Navz-nqblqx Me Pnz Drtwrnm

- 81-82 Mevalu, mewepengr drtqng x mzke' ngqbqtztrpebz
 Mz nzaenzli-krnge nim.
- ?Myx mzli kx na-arlapx-ngrn ninge,
 Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krm kc tqbrti drtwrnge?
- 83 Kxmule-esz' nzobqszong apux da kx nzrtctxpengr,
 A' dcpz zvz mz drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.

- 84 ?Myx mzli kx nayrkrpxngr nzxpxu-krngeng?
?X myx mzli kx na-ayrplapx-ngrn krkcng tzatratilr ninge?
85 Kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzekqng gq kx nangi trtxki ninge,
Mz npxtxpx-krdr Loukxtr scm.
86 Mailz ninge mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtrng amrlx.
Murde trpnzngr badr nou naztrkati-krdr ninge.
87 Kxmule-esz' ycpwz pipz nzayrkrpx-krdr ninge,
A' sc tqlovlz-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.
88 Mevalu, arlapx ninge mz nzaodu-krm ninge.
Murde nayrlq-angidrx natqm.

Natqm Tqyc Tqyc

- 89 Natqm tqyc, tqyc,
X yc amqngi zvz Heven.
90 Wz-ngrn nrlc x yc amqngi zvz.
Delc tqbrti-zvzng drtwr nim.
91 Da amrlx mz nrlc nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nzwztrpzng bam.
92 Trbz-ngrneu nzxpxu-krngeng,
Murde Loukxtr scm okatrlr ninge mz nzaelalz-krmle drtwrnge.
93 X trtxpnzngr nzmrbtrkr mz drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtrng,
Murde nzrpwa'-ngmrlr bange mz nzvz-rbrngr.
94 Arlapx ninge, murde ninge doa nem,
X abz-zvzx nzale-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
95 Kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqlr br ngr nznibq-krdr ninge,
A' na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nqm q krm.
96 Natqm tqyc tqyc,
Kxmule-esz' da kxmyapxbz amrlx nzyrkrpxng,
Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzo-zli-krnge Nzti Rm
97 Oliq-zvzx nzaotikr drtwrnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde mrlz-zlwzm bange.
98 Nzrkrlz-krnge myaszpxle enqmi rngeng,
Murde Nzryrngrkxtr yc zvz mz drtwrnge.
99 X nzwzkr narng myaszpxle kxnzalvztrlr ninge,
Murde ale-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.
100 X nzyrplapx-krnge myaszpxle lrtzlvzng,
Murde yrlq-angidrx natq kx kame bange.
101 Yrlqpx-lzbqng mz nzmncngr kxdrka'ngr,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.
102 Trpdxpx-ngrneu drtwr kcng tqyrlqq,
Murde nzalvztrlr ninge.
103 Natqm nzlqngi-esz'ngr-krde mz nzxlrngr
Myaszpxle nzmrlzkr dakxnzng amrlx.
104 Okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzalvztr-krm murde nakrlzx nzti kxtubq.
Delc tqmamwe-ngrne nqm q kx vz-rbr amrlx.

Pqtr Zvz Mz Drtwrnge Natqm

- 105 Pqtr zvz mz drtwrnge natqm,
Kc tqngi zyzlr ngr nzti rnge mz nzmailz-krm ninge.
106 Nzesalz-krngeng nayrlq-angidr-zvzxng,
Mz nzo-zli-krnge nztubqkr lrpzki rm.
107 Okatrp ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle,
Murde nzxpxu-krngeng amrlx ma tznibqlr ninge.
108 Yawe, alvztrp bange nzaolvz-krmqng
X abrtzlvz nabz nenge mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim.
109 Kxmule-esz' da kxtrka prtzm bange,
A' trmrbtrtru mz drtwrnge Loukxtr scm.
110 X kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzamwitiolr ninge trtxki,
A' vz zvz nzatutr-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
111 X lolvz-amqngi-zvzx Nzryrngrkxtrng,
Murde nzaelalzmlr drtwrnge.
112 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nzokatrngr kx vzpxm elr vztz alo.
Rblxm Bange Nzmlzti-krnge Krkcng Drtwrdr Tqlitrpz Bam

- 113 Rblxm bange nzmrlzti-krnge krkcng drtwrdr tqiltrpz bam,
A' mrlz-zlwzm bange Loukxtr scm.
- 114 Nim me rlakitr x temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrngr nipna,
X abrtrop drtwrnge mz natqm.
- 115 Esablqtix kxdrka'-ngrng
Murde navz-nqblqx nqmq krm.
- 116 Bzq mya ngr drtqnge nzbtrtkr drtwrnge nim,
A' arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmlle, murde ma tqbzx.
- 117 Natu-ngrme mz nibrnge mz nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde namatq zvz mz drtwrnge drtwr kcng tqyrlqq.
- 118 Pxtxpx-ngrn krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr Nzryrngrkxtr.
Murde nzesabrng x nzpokiag.
- 119 Obqsoq kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr dcvi.
Delc tqmrlz-ngrm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 120 Rnrcti-lzbqng mz nzmwxlrnti-krnge nim,
Murde ma trtubqwxu mz nzobq-krm.
Suti Drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr
- 121 Suti drtwrnge nzarlapx-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,
Murde nqmq krnge rsaklrngr x tubq.
- 122 Bzq rlr-ngrbzme mz kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzatrkatikrdr ninge.
A' amnc zpwx ninge.
- 123 Mzke' ngqbqtxtrpebz mz nzaenzli-krnge
Nzvz-nqblq-krm nztubqkr nzesalz-krm.
- 124 Alvztrp bange nqmq krm
Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.
- 125 Okatrp nzyrplapx-krnge,
Murde nakrlz-angidrx nzaolvz-krmqng.
- 126 Yawe, mzli r nzayrplapx-krm leplz dekape.
Murde nznzlvzo-zvzlr Loukxtr scm.
- 127 Mz nzm-krde lcde, natqm nzmrlz-krmlle bange
Myaszpxle da kx lqlwx amrlx.
- 128 Sa natubq-zvzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng amrlx.
X mamwe-ngrne nqmq amrlx kx vz-rbr.
Takitrde Nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge Nzalvztr-krmqng
- 129 Takitrde nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng
Murde nzmrlz-zlwzng.
- 130 Natqm apule zyzlr,
Murde aelwa-ngrbzle lrpzki kxtubq mz leplz amrlx.
- 131 Nzsutikr drtwrnge nqmq krm apule nzbrlxktikr drtwrnge lue,
Murde narmcti-ngrne nzlungr angidr.
- 132 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
Da kc tqwaibzme mz krkcng tzamrluelr nim.
- 133 Okatrp ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrm,
Murde alwx ma tqmailz-rbrle ninge.
- 134 Arlapxbz ninge mz mq leplz kcng tzakxputilr ninge,
Murde nayrlq-zvzx da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 135 Okatrp ninge mz nznxi-krnge nim,
X alvztrp bange Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 136 Trtakitrdeu nznzlvzongr Loukxtr scm.
X yrnitx-zlwz-ngrne alwx ngrdr lc.
Vz-nqblq-zvzq Nzmncongr Kxtubq
- 137 Vz-nqblq-zvzq nzmncngr kxtubq-esz'ngr,
X drtwr kcng tqyrlqq rsaklrngr.
- 138 Natq kcng tqkapxq nzabrkitr drtwr,
Murde nztubq-zvzng.
- 139 Zngya ngr drtwrnge apule nyr kc tqngc,
Murde enqmi rngeng mrbtr mz drtwrdr Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 140 Nzesalz-krm pq zlwx mz drtwrnge
Murde angidati-zvzme bange.
- 141 Kxmule-esz' leplz nzobqszolr ninge,
A' trmrbtrru mz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 142 Yawe, nztubq-krm tqyc, tqyc,

- X Loukxtr scm ngi da angidr zvz.
143 Delc kxmule-esz' nzkxpungr x nvzkr drtwr nzprtzmqng bange,
A' abrtz-ngrne nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti rm.
144 Vz zvz nzokatr-krm ninge nzmc-krnge
Nztubq-zvzkr natqm, murde ma tqbzx.
Wztx-ngrpwo Nzkrka'-krbo Bam
145 Wztx-ngrpwo nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X aylzum natqng, murde nao-zlix lrpzki rm.
146 Yrnimi-zvzbo bam nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde nayrlq-angidrx Loukxtr scm.
147 Kqle-zvzx nim mz nourla kxtpowz mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde abtrpo drtwrnge mz nzesalz-krm.
148 Obqtx-zvzx mz nrckxbq,
Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.
149 Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge, xlrn natqng,
X mailz ninge mz nzalvztr-krmqng.
150 Kxmule-esz' kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nqm q krm
Nzesolvztilr ninge, a' trmwxlrwxu.
151 Murde eso-aepztrpe' bange,
X drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq da angidr zvz.
152 Wz-ngrn natqm murde nayc-alo,
Da kc tqwai nzkrz-krngele, abzo mzli kc pnz.
Xlrn Natqng Da Kc Tqwai Nzesalz-krmle
153 Xlrn natqng x arlapx ninge mz nzkxpu-krnge,
Murde dcpz zvz mz drtwrnge Loukxtr scm.
154 X pipxbz mz leplz kx nqm krnge tubq,
Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle, murde ma tqbzx.
155 Kxdrka'-ngrng trtxpnzng nrzlapx-krdr,
Murde trnzrtangtilru nzti rm.
156 Yawe, axplr mou ninge mz nzetukr nzaodu-krm,
Murde vz-nqblqx me pnz drtwrm.
157 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzqqlu-zlwzng,
A' trtxpnzng nzesablqti-krnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
158 Ptxpx-ngrne kx drtwrdr litrpz bam,
Murde trnzlxngitilru da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
159 Yawe, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
Murde mrlzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.
160 X natqm mqngio mz da kxtubq.
Delc drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq nztubq-kzng.
Yrlq-angidrx Nzalvztr-krmqng
161 Yawe, kxnzetzung nzatrkatikrdr ninge trpnzng noude,
A' amatq-zlwz natqm.
162 Apux bcnyr kc tqrmctile da kxpqtr mz nabzde,
Murde abrtz-ngrne Nzryrngrkxtr
163 Trkam bange natq ngr nzpokianger,
A' mrlzm bange natqm.
164 Glqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,
Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlq tubq-esz'ngr.
165 Krkcng tzmrlz badr Loukxtr scm, nzmnc-zpwxng.
X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-ataole nidr.
166 Yawe, brti drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Mz nzale-zvz-krnge da kx pitimeng.
167 Lolvz-amqngix nqm q krm,
Mz nzmrlz-zlwz-krmle bange.
168 Yrlq-angidrx nzalvztr-krm,
Da kc tqwai nzmc-krmle.
Zyldr Ngrm Napnamilxtile Nabzng
169 Zyldr ngrm napnamilxtile nabzng,
Mz nzayzlu-krmle natqng mz nvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
170 Lalztq-ngrm nzkrka'-krnge,
X arlapx ninge mz nvz-nqblq-krde natqm.
171 Naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim

Mz nzalvztr-krme bange nqmq krm.

- 172 Na-angrlvzx nzesalz-krm,
Murde drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
173 Oliqm mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde lolvz-amqngi-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.
174 Yawe, obqtipxx nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde mrlzm bange Loukxtr scm.
175 Okatrp ninge mz Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde naglqppx nim mzli ka tglu-ngrne.
176 Zmrlz ngrm nakqlelvzti-zvzle ninge.
Murde kxmule-esz' vecpx-lzbqbo bam,
A' trmrbrtitru mz drtwrnge lrpzki rm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120)

Ncblo Ngr Nrwx

- Nabz kx nzngnrelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
1 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzcxpungr, kqlex Yawe,
X ayzlu-ngrmle natqng.
2 Rpibo bade kx, "Yawe, arlapxbz ninge
Mz leplz kxnzpokiang x nzesabrng."
3 ?Nimu leplz kxnzpokiang,
Krlzpeamu da kx nawaisrngr Yawe nimu?
4 Sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle nimu
Mz nipna sc ncblo ngr vea x mz nyr kxpq zlwz.
5 Nzmnclxbl-krku trka-zlwzm bange,
Apule kx mnckr badr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.
6 Mzli boitx zlwz mnctibo bamu,
Nimu leplz kcng tpxtpx-ngrdr nrwx.
7 Dekc mzli kc tqryapwxtr-ngrne mz nrwx,
Suti alzu drtwrmu nzotangr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-esz' (121)

Gct Acive-zpwxle Nigu

- Nabz kx nzngnrelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
1 ?Myx me narmcti-ngrne kxnaokatrle ninge?
?Sa navzom mz newz ngr nrlic ka?
2 Trtingr. Murde Yawe Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',
Nide tpxwz kx naokatrle ninge.
3-4 Da zpwx! Murde Yawe obq zvz,
X acive-angidrle nigu lr Israel,
Mz nzapu-krku sip nedeng.
A' trmau x trmwiu, murde ma tqtaoku.
5 Yawe ngi tegu badr,
X tu-zvzm mz nibrgu,
6 Murde trtxpnzngr doa x da kx na-atrkatile nigu
Mz nrlicxgrlx x mz nrlicxbq.
7 Yawe arlapxle nigu mz nzcxpu-krkung amrlx,
Murde namnc-zpwxku.
8 X acive-zvzle nzvz-krku x nzmnc-krku,
Mzli ka x tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-li (122)

Jerusalem Ngi Mztheadau Nyz Yawe

- Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnrelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
1-2 Drtwrnge elalm mz nzrpi-ngrm bange kx, "Navzdzpeku mz Mangr-nzangiongr
Yawe."
Zbz sc tqvztrpekr mz naobz ngr mztheadau nyzde.
3 Jerusalem lc nzlrmtio nzwzngr,
X mzte opx nzmwitr-lxblrkr ma ngrdeng.
4 Nigu neidu lr Israel vzmgu mrlcde mz nzawi-krbzku mz Yawe,

Da kc tqwai nzpi-krdele.

⁵ X Jerusalem ngi mzteadau nyz king rgung, kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Devet.
X nzaclvelr leplz nedrng elr mz nzwxbuo-krdr mz tron.

⁶⁻⁷ Delc, nakrka'-ngrgu Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krgu kx, "Gct rgr, acive zpwx nigr lr Jerusalem,

Murde leplz nemqng kcng tzmrlztilr nim

Namnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr,

X narmctilr nrwx mz nzmncpx-krmlr mz drkq ngr mzteadau nyzm.

⁸⁻⁹ Yawe, rlxibzkr bam

Kx na-acive-kzpzme lr mrnyzgr x kztegrng kcng tzmncng elr.

Amrlz zvz leplz amrlx kcng tzmncng elr

Mz nzmrlzti-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr nim. Eu, angida."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-tq (123)

Yawe, Nayc Mz Drtwrm Nigr

Nabz kx nzngernelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Yawe, mnc-xglex nim

Mz nzwxbu-krm mz tron nyzm Heven.

² X nzmnc-xgle-zvz-krgr nim navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kx ycng mz drtwrm nigr.

Murde apukr ncblo x olvz kx nzawzng kx nzmnc-xglelr kxnetu rdrng.

³ Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr.

Murde kxznakxputing nzapusr-ngdr nigr brmrda.

⁴ X drtqgr satxtrpebz nxtrngatitrkr kxnzrngiscng nigr,

X kxnzqlz-lzbqng zobqszo-zvzlr nigr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (124)

Yawe Arlapxle Leplz Nedeng

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngernelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Nigu lr Israel nakrlz-angidrku

Kx Yawe ngi-te-zvzku badr mz nzotangr.

² X mz nzngi-te-zvz-krgr badr

Mzli kc enqmi rgung nzrpilr na-atrkati-ngdr nigu,

³ Rblxbz badr nzmiltxo-krdr nigu

Mz nzngyati-zlvzkr drtwrdr nigu.

⁴⁻⁵ X trznibqlru nigu mz nzapu-krdr srkau kx mrlvzole nigu.

X nrc kxetu ngr srkau lc trabooleu nigu.

⁶ Delc na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe

Mz trnzrlr-krpwzleu nigu mz mq enqmi rgung.

⁷ Mzli lc sc tqapupeku utc mz nzdwapx-krmg mz br sc kxnmwang,

X drtqgu opxpe murde Yawe pingebzle br scdr.

⁸ Yawe nide Kxrpaz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',

X Mevalu kc tqokatrle nigu, mz zmatq drtqde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (125)

Kxntubqng X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz kx nzngernelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Nigu kcng nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Yawe,

Apuku Newz Saeon kx trycnglr, a' tutx alo.

² X Yawe apule newz kcng tztu-ngalelvzlr Jerusalem,

Murde vz zvz nztu-krmlz mz nibrgu, nigu leplz nedeng.

³ X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaclve-alo-krdr mrnyzgu, nigu kxntubqng.

Murde ma tqvz-nqblqku nqmql krdr kxtrka.

⁴ Delc Yawe, krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr Israel kxntubqng

Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krgr natqm.

⁵ A' mzli kc na-ayrplapx-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng,

Mrlzm bagr nzayrplapx-kz-krm kzdung nigr

Kcng tzpxtpx-ngdrdr nzvz-nqblqng nim.

A' amnc zpwx nigr lang.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-esz'mz (126)

Yawe Amnc-zpwx-moule Lr Jerusalem

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Mzli kc Yawe tqamnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu lr Jerusalem,

Opxm kx trngiu da zpwx, a' rmwibleku.

² Mzli lcdc, yrpale-twzku x ngr-katoku, mz nzabrtz-zlwz-krgru.

Zbz sc tzrpipe lr mrkzbleng kx, "Yawe rwz-ngrbz da kxetuting kx okatr-ngrde nidr."

³ X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgru

Da lcdeng tqetuting tqwz-ngrmleng bagu.

⁴ Delc Yawe, na-amnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu mzli ka,

Da kc tqwai tewa nzdc-krde x lrti-moungr ningali kx pztipeng.

⁵ Murde leplz kcng tzyrning mzli kc tze-ngrdr dakxnzng mz drtc',

Na-abrtzng mzli kc narkqlz-ngrdr.

⁶ X leplz kcng tzyrning mzli kc tzrtwz-ngrdr dakxnzng kx napetilr mz nrlanc,

Sa nangr-abrtzng mzli kc nartwz-ngrmlr dakxnzng brma mz mzli r nzrkqlzngr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rlimz (127)

Nqvi Lr Ncblo

Nabz ne Solomon kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Nzmu Yawe trnangiu Kxetu r nqvi lrgu le,

Mane nzaetunepx-krgru nqvi lrgu.

Nzmu trna-aukztileu lr mrnyzgu,

Mane nzaclve-krgru nidr.

² Nzmu trna-abrtzpwzkuu drtwrgu mz Yawe

Mz nzrka-krmle dakxnzng bagu,

Mane nzo-rlangr mz nzwz-katongr x nzyzlu-ngrm mz nina,

Murde kriz-kzle nzrka-krmle da bagu mzli kc tqmwi-ngrgru.

³⁻⁵ X Yawe nide kz kx rkam doa kxnztopwzng mz nqvi lrgu,

Mzli kc tqngi-oblaben-ngrgru.

Murde mzli kc tqngi-lrtzlvzpe-ngrgru, doa lcng na-aclvelr nigu.

Sa namrlzbx mz ncblo kc mrlxde tqkqlu.

Murde mzli kc kzdq ncblo narnqniti-lzbq-ngrdr bade,

Mrlxdeng sa natubzng mz nibrde.

X mz nzrka-krbz kxnzrmailzng drtwr kxtubq,

Drtqde trnamyau murde nztu-krbz mrlxdeng lcng mz nibrde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rtqmz (128)

Trte Kx Mailzle Lr Ma Nyzde

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Yawe sa na-amrlzle trte kx amrluele nide,

X o-zli-zvzle nzti rde.

² Murde da kx naokatrle lr ma nyzde navzpxm mz nzwz-krde,

X na-abrtz-ngrde nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.

³ Olvz nalzde na-apule nc bia kc nrade tqkqlu,

Murde doa nedrng kalr na-apulr nrtr ngr nc brpi mz nzwxbu-ngalelvz-krdr nyr pnrde.

⁴ Delc Yawe tqamrlz-ngrde

Trte kx amrluele nide.

⁵⁻⁶ Yawe, mz nzmncpx-krme Mangr-nzangiongr,

Amrlz nigr lr Israel, murde namnc-zpwxkr.

X trtegr lcng namc-zvzlr da kxmrlzting kcng tqaleme bagr, nigr lr Jerusalem.

X namc-kzlr nzmncr doa ne doa nedrng, x sc tzbz-ateng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (129)

Enqmi r Lr Israel

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Nigu lr Israel nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx enqmi rgung nzatrkatilr nigu

Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-ngrgru mrnyzgu.

² A' kxmule-esz' enqmi rgung nzatrkatil-zlwzlr nigu,

Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-ngrgru mrnyzgu, a' trnzaovxio-pnzlru nigu.

- ³ X kxmule-esz' nzikla-zlwzlr nigu,
X bzmrd mznz-aboitxtr-alom mz nibrgu,
⁴ A' Yawe kc tqtubq-esz'ngi,
Aopxpebzle drtqgu mz mqdr.
⁵ Delc Yawe, nigr lr Saeon rlxtibzkr bam, nzmaneutipx-krbzme enqmi rgrng amrlx,
Murde drtqdr namyatx-zlwzng.
⁶ X ayangrnnga nidr
Mzli lc tztowpwzbe-ngrdr.
⁷ Murde ma tqtakitrde nidr nzota-moungr,
Nzmu enqmi rgr kc-kzng tzrlxtibzlr badr nzokatr-krdr nidr mz vea.
⁸ X bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzrpi-krbz badr kx,
"Amrlzkr nimu mz drtq Yawe!"

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq (130)

- Nzoliq-zvzkr Yawe Mz Nzokatr-krde Lepz Nedeng*
Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongri.
¹ Yawe, kqlx nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge
Mz mzlir nzxpu-krngeng.
² Lalzqm mz nzkrka'-krnge, kx Kxetu,
X aylum natqng.
³ Yawe, nzmu napx-ngrn nzippqx-krm alwx rgrng,
Trpnzngri kx narlapxbz mz nzayrplapxngri.
⁴ A' oliq-zvzq nzippq-krm nigr,
Murde na-amrluekr nim.
⁵⁻⁶ Yawe, obqtipxx nzokatr-krm ninge.
X brti drtwrnge kx sa na-atutrq natqm.
Da kc tzwai kxnzaukzng mz nzaenzli-krdr rngalx nzpnamilxtiliz-ani-krmle,
Murde nzkrzlr kx nepi sa naprkilz-zvzm mz nourla kang kqlu.
A' suti zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-ani-krme,
Myaszpxle nzsutikr drtwrdr nzprtz-krm nepi.
⁷ X nigu lr Israel, na-abrtrpzkz drtwrgu mz Yawe, murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
X oliq zvz nzarlax-krde nigu.
⁸ X sa naxpepxle nigu
Mz alwx ngrgung amrlx.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (131)

- Apux Doa Kx Yrpz Lxede*
Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongri.
¹ Yawe, trglqpx-lzbqpc'u bam, mz nzvz-lvi-krnge bz kc tqyrlqme bange.
X tramatq-lzbqwxu murde naprtrpo mz kxnzeturng mz nzycmntr-krdr mz da
kxmyaszpxle nzkrzlr-krnge.
² Murde abrtz-ngrne nzapu-krnge doa kxtowpwz kx yrpz lxede.
Delc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne mz nrlc.
³ X nigu lr Israel navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe,
Murde namnc-zpwx-kzku.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-li (132)

- Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet*
Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongri.
Devet Suti Drtwrde Nzrwzngri Mangr-nzangiongri Yawe
¹ Yawe, na-aoti drtwrm nzxpukr Devet,
Mz nzwztr-krbzle bam.
² Nim Gct kc tqrninr tqangio Jekop.
X Devet esalzbz bam.
³⁻⁴ Rpihzle kx, "Yawe, trtxpnzngri nzvz-krnge ma nyzngi o mz nelvq nyzngi,
X trtxpnzngri nzama-krnge x nzmwi-krnge,
⁵ A' nawzti-kaix dq ma kx namnc-ngrn,
Mz nzngini-krm Gct r Jekop."

Devet Rmctile Bokis Kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct

⁶ Mzli kc Devet badr ncblo nedeng tzmnc-ngrdr Efrata,
Nzxlrlr nrpa ngr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct.

X sc tzmctipelr mz mztea Jerim mz nrlarnrlc lcde.

⁷ X sc tzrpipekr kx, "Naglqpeku Bokis lc mz Tentkxtr nyz Yawe.

Mz nzangio-krgr nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron."

⁸ X sc tzrpipebzlzr mz Gct kx, "Yawe, vzm mz Tentkxtr nyzm,

Murde namnc-zvzq mrkc tqycngr Bokis ngr zmatq ngrm.

⁹ Murde pris nemqng nayapwxtipxbzlzr nztubq-esz'-ngr-krm mz leplz nedrng,

Kcng na-angrlvzlr nim."

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet

¹⁰ Yawe, mzli ka bzkq pxtxpx-ngrn king rgr kc tqmcpxbzme,

A' atutr nzesalz-krbzme mz kxznawz nem, King Devet.

¹¹ Murde esalz-ngrbzme bade da kx trnzkatxu,

Mz nzrpi-krbzme bade kx, "Sa nayrlqbo dq mrlxm kx nanginide king kx na-aclevele
lr Israel mz nibrm. ✧

¹² X nzmu mrlxdrng nayrlq-angidrlr nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr,

X navz-nqblqlr natqngc kc tqkxpxbo badr,

Sa nangini-zvzdr king,

Badr mrlxdrng, tqyc tqyc."

Mevalu Kc Navzpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet

¹³ Yawe, rlxtibzkr nzamrlz-krm king nem.

Murde mcpqx Jerusalem nangi mztea nyzm,

¹⁴ Mz nzrpi-krm kx, "Krlc mztea kx namnc-alo-ngrne,

Mz nzvz-nqblqlr-krde me pnz drtwrgr.

¹⁵ Sa nakabo mz lr mztea nyzngc lc da kxmrlzting kxkqlu.

X sa na-apatrx kxtrnzngiscung murde nelzdr nakrlc x naesatxpx zpwx.

¹⁶ Sa nabatrpo mz pris nengeng nzyapwxtipx-krbzlr mz leplz nengeng nzarlapx-krngc
nidr,

Murde leplz kxzntr lcng namalqlvzlr ninge.

¹⁷ Sa nayrlqx king kc tqmatq Jerusalem kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet,

X nzacive-krde trtxpzngr nzesaki-krde.

¹⁸ Sa na-amyalzx nide mz nzalao-krbo kraon mz narde,

A' sa nabatrpo nzmyakr drtq enqmi rdeng."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (133)

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnrlzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Lqngipx x mrlzvxi

Mzli kc leplz tzmnc-tr-lxblz-ngrdr mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr.

² Nzesz'tikr drtwr lqngipx apule nzyrleokr tolo mz nar Eron x nrpnr naode, krlzo-kzpzele
lrpzde,

Mzli kc tzaelu-ngrde tolo mz nzngini-krde Nadr Pris.

³ X nzesz'tikr drtwr mrlzvxi apule nzdcg-krm tewa

Mz newz nyzgung mrkc tqmingr zvz.

Murde da kc tqmrlzting amrlx tqkam Yawe bagu nzvzpxmqng Jerusalem,

Myapxbz nzmnc-zpwx-zvz-krgr mz drtc' nyzgu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-pwx (134)

Naglqpxku Yawe

Nabz kx nzngnrlzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Naglqpxku Yawe, nigu kxznawz nedeng.

Naprtrku mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.

² Glalzku mqgu Mrkc Tqtr.

Glqpxku Yawe mz nrlckxbq.

³ X krka'-ngrgr kx Yawe na-amrlzle nimu mz nzmnc-krde Mztheadau nyzde.

Nide kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc'.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (135)

Nigu Nqvi Lr Israel Naglqlzku Yawe

Nabz kx nzngrnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

Mcpx Gct Nqvi Lr Israel

¹⁻² **Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe,**

Murde nide Gct rgu.

X nigu kxnzawz nedeng na-amrlueku nide

Mz nzkrka'-krmu mz Mangr-nzangiongr x makoa ngrde.

³ Na-amatqku nide murde mrlz-esz'ngr.

X na-angrlvz-ngrgu nide nivz lrde.

⁴ Murde mcpxle nqvi lr Jekop, nigu lr Israel,

Mz nzngrini-krgru leplz nedeng.

Kxrpalz

⁵ Krlzku kx Kxetu rgu, Yawe, nide Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr;

Myaszlzle kxnzmncng mzllxlrl amrlx.

⁶ Vz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwrde mz da kx alele

Kxmule-esz' mz bongavz, nrlc, prla, x me boo-ngrng.

⁷ Wz-ngrde zbo nzvzdz-krdr mz lclxlrl mz bongavz,

X bzlrpc nzvzmi-krm trlipu le.

X batrpzle nzwqkr nenq.

Kxaovxio

⁸ Sc tqnibqtile ncblo kx ayrrnrngr Ijpt,

Kr neng leplz x kr neng animol.

⁹ Rwngr da kxnzktipxng kxkqlu mrlcde,

Mz nzayrplapx-krde king rdr x kxnzetu nedeng.

¹⁰ Aovxiole lr mrkzbleng kxkqlu

Mz nznibqti-krde king kxnzxplr-zlvzng.

¹¹ Krlcng King Sihon, King Og, x kzdu-kzng king

Kcng tzaclveng mz drtc' Kenan.

¹² X drtc' nyzdrng katimleng bagu,

Nigu lr Israel, da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bagu.

Gct Angidr

¹³ Nqm q kr Yawe tqyc tqyc.

X nzrkrlngr drtqde tqvzpe tqvzpe.

¹⁴ Yawe sa napipxbzle mz leplz nedeng kxnzvvz-rbrng o trtingr,

X sa na-aodu-zvzle nidr.

¹⁵ Kxnzmnc-mrbrng nzangioler mqngr da kx nzlz,

Kcng tzvzng ncblo mz silvz x gol.

¹⁶ Mqngr da kxnzlvz lcng naodr x mztr ycbz,

A' trnzycmneung x trnzrncung da.

¹⁷ Nradrtqdr x nctqdr ycbz,

A' trnzxlrungr da x trnzycmini-kzung.

¹⁸ Leplz kcng tsvzng-ngrng nzapu-kzlr mqngr lcng.

Murde nznabung, trnzobqung, nradrtqdr ngq, x trpnzng nzlungr badr.

Lr Israel Naglqlzlr Yawe

¹⁹ A' Nigu nqvi lr Israel, naglqlzku Yawe.

X nimu pris, nqvi lr Eron, na-amrlue-kzamu nide.

²⁰ X nimu kxnzawz nedeng, nqvi lr Livae, na-amatqamu nide.

Nigu amrlx kcng tzamrluelr nide, na-angrlvzku nide.

²¹ Na-angioku Yawe Jerusalem, mz Newz Saeon.

Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (136)

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

Kxrpalz

¹ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade

Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

²⁻³ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Kxetu r kxnzeturng

Myaszlzle kxnxmncng mzllxlrl. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

4⁵ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde rxx kxmatq,
Bongavz mz nzyrplapx-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

6 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wznedz-ngrmle drtc'
Me boongr prla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

7⁻⁸ Aodu-zvzle nigu. X wz-ngrde nepi
Nayzlr mz nrckxngrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

9 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde temz badr vri
Nayzlrng mz nrckxbq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Aovxiole Enqmi Rgung

10 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile enqmi rgung,
Kxmztr nzmci kai ne lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

11 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Rkamilzmle nigu
Lr Israel mz mzlr lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

12⁻¹⁴ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr,
Akipxle Prla Bla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailzkimle nigu,
Lepz nedeng mz nzti rde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

15 Aodu-zvzle nigu. A' rtco-ngrde prla
King x ami r lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

16 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailztrle nigu
Lepz nedeng lzke. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

17⁻¹⁸ Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile king kxnxzplrng.
Apoopemle king kxnxzmatqng. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

19 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqle King Sihon,
King r lr Amctq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

20 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X aovxiole King Og,
Kc tqngi king r lr Basan. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

21⁻²² Aodu-zvzle nigu. Aprcmle drtc' nyzdr
Bagu, nigu lr Israel. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Acive-zvzle Nigu

23 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Trmrbrtru mz drtwrde
Nzcxpu-zlwz-krung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

24 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Arlapxbzle nigu
Mz mq enqmi rgung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

25 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X rkabz dakxznzng
Mz krkng tzlung amrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

26 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Glqlzku Gct kc Heven,
X awibzku bade, aodu-zvzle nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (137)

Rblx Nzng-abrtz-krgr Mz Nzmc-krgr Bxbilon

1 Kx dcpz mz drtwrgr nzodatingr Jerusalem,
Sc tqyrnipekr mz nzwxbune-krgr mrkzble mz nqlvi r ningaling Bxbilon.

2 X gita negrng adotxlzpekrng
Mz nounc kx nztung mrlcde.

3 Krkng tzlolvztilr nigr, tzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr, nzrpiplr bagr kx,
"Ngr-ngrmamu du bagr nabz kxtr nemung."

4 A' mz drtwrgr rpikr kx, "Rblx nzng-abrtz-krbzkr mz Yawe,
Mz nzmnc-krgr mz mztea nyz kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

5 Murde nzmu kx tqmrbrtitr drtwrnge Jerusalem,
Namrbrtitr kz drtwrnge kxmu nzayrni-krnge gita nenge.

6 X nzmu kx tqrbx nzdcpx-kaikr Jerusalem mz nabzngc,
Narblx kz nzng-krnge nabz ngrdeng."

7 Yawe, nadcpwpz mz drtwrm alwx ngr lr Edom.
Murde mzli kc lr Bxbilon tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem,

Sc tzrpibzlr badr kx, "Odatiamu!
Odatiamu x natutx-lxlrng."

8 Yawe, rlxibzkr bam nzamrlz-krm ncblo kc naodati-atwrnr-ngrde lr Bxbilon,

Mz nzayzlu-krbzle badr da kcng tzwaisr-ngrdr nigr. *

⁹ Murde na-abrtz-ngrde nzlolvzti-krde doa lcnq,

Mz nztamyrtilx-krde nidr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (138)

Drtq Yawe X Natqde

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ Yawe, awibo bam mz nabznge atwrnrngr.

X angrlvzx nim mz mxnzmatqng.

² Lxlvrkibo Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzglqlz-krnge drtqm.

X awi-ngrbo bam nqm q krm,

Nzaodu-krm, x nzangidati-krm.

Murde drtqm x natqm nzmyatxpx-esz'ngr.

³ Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bam, ayzlume natqnge,

Mz nzaetunepx-krm nzxplr-krnge.

⁴ Yawe, king amrlx mz nrlc sa naglqlzlr nim,

Mz nzxlr-krdr nzmrlzkr natqm.

⁵ X sa na-angrlvzlr kxmu nzale-krmqng da,

Mz nzmc-krdr kx myatxlz-esz'ngrn.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' myalx-esz'ngrn, a' sc tqaclve-zvzq kxnzavzo-lzbqng.

X avzome kxnzglqpx-lzbqng.

⁷ X kxmule-esz' nzlxpungr nzprtzmqng bange, a' amnc-zpwxq ninge.

X tu-zvzme mz nibrnge mz nznqyatikr drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.

X arlapxq ninge mz zmatq ngrm.

⁸ Yawe, krlzx kx sa na-angidatiq drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq-pz'liti-ngrn ninge.

Murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.

Bzqk esaki nzaclve-krm krkcng amrlx tqwz-ngrn.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (139)

Nzrkrlzkr Yawe Myatxlz-esz'ngr X Krlz-kzle Nqm N Nabzm

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalx ngr dzbe kxnzngngr.

Obqplxq Nabznge

¹ Yawe, obqplxq nabznge,

X krlz-atwrnr-ngrn ninge.

² Krlzq da amrlx kcng tqalex.

Kxmule-esz' mncme rlr, a' krlz-zvzq nzao-krnge drtwrnge.

³ Kxmule-esz' wzx o amax, a' sa tqmc-zvzq ninge.

X krlz-kaiq da amrlx kcng nartrngztibo mz zbq kxesz'.

⁴ Abzo pnz mzli kc trycmneka-ngrne

Nzkrlz-kai-krm natq kznike napixng.

⁵ Zmatq ngrm okatrl ninge

Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krde ninge.

⁶ Nzkrlz-krm ninge etu zlwz.

X trtakitpwc'u nzrkrlz-krm.

Esz'-ngrn Nrlc

⁷ ?Drive kc navzkix murde trnamcwq ninge?

Trpnzngr kxnamule lc murde esz'-ngrn nrlc.

⁸ X kxmule-esz' vzdzx Heven, a' sc tqmncq elr.

X kxmule-esz' bzx x nzyrtzmqnge, a' sc tqmnc-kzq elr.

⁹ Kxmule-esz' alilvc-kzx me prkilzm nepi

O me takiolc,

¹⁰ A' sc tqmncq elr mz nzokatr-krm ninge

X nzmmailz-krm ninge mz mqm.

¹¹ Kxmule-esz' mnc-kapqx mz nzlo

X mz drtwrnge nrlckxngrlx nangitx nrlckxbq,

¹² A' nzlo x nrlckxbq rblx nzamnc-kapq-krdr ninge,

Murde nzlo x zyzlr kxnamu-tpwzlr esz' mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlrmtzio-krm Ninge

13-15 Murde mzli kc tqmclq ninge mz nelz lxenge

Nim txpwz kx rkrlz nzmnc-lrpipx-krmc mrlcde.

Wz-ngrn dalr nrkrdrdqng x nrvr rngeng.

X amwitr-lxblr-kzqng amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm.

X kctipxx x awitx-ngrbo bam

Nzlrmtio-krm ninge.

16 X mzli kc trnzmckangr mzke',

Yrlqpe-kaiq me nakrlz bz me nangi bz ngr nzlu-krnge.

Rblxm Bange Nzao-krm Drtwrm

17 A' rblxm bange nzkriz-angidr-krnge nzao-krm drtwrm

Murde nzqqlu-zlwzng.

18 A' nzmu narlwxxleng drtwrnge mrbrtrpz,

Murde nzmyaszpxlr drta' ngr prla amrlx.

X kxmule-esz' nayrkrpx nzrlwx-krngeleng,

A' tryatrkapc' nzkriz-angidr-krnge nim.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

19 Murde rblxbep bange drtwr ngr nqmq krm.

?Memule tqasa-ngrn nzayrplapx-krm kxdrka'-ngrng?

?Myx kxmule trnamilxtxokalq nidr?

20 Murde nzpiti-ngrdr nim natq kxtrka,

X nznzlvzölr nqmq krm.

21-22 Yawe, pxtpx-ngrne krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nim x ni-kzdr enqmi rngeng.

Murde trnzmnczpwzung mz zmatq ngrm.

Aelwa-ngrm Bange Nqmq Krnge Kxtrka

23 Gct, obqplxti zpwz nqmq nr nabzng

Mz nzkriz-krm nzao-krnge drtwrnge.

24 Murde na-aelwa-ngrme bange nqmq krnge kxtrka,

X namailzq ninge mz nzti kxtubq.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx (140)

Kxna-atrkatilr Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Arlapxbz Ninge

1 Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng

Kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge.

2 Nzryrlq-zvzng drtwr kxtrka mz nabzdr,

X nzapqtr-zvzlr drtwr ngr nzotangr.

3 Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq,

Mz nznrpikitingr x nznripqtingr. ✱

Mz Mq Enqmi Rngeng

4 Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz zmatq ngrdr.

X acive-angidrbz ninge mz krkcng tzryrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkatikrdr ninge.

5 Sc tzglqpx-lzbqng nzamwi-kapqlr trtxki kx naprtz-ngrme mz nzatu-krdr br mz nzti rnge.

X tzryrlqng drtwr kx nalolvz-ngrdr ninge.

Nim Gct Rnge

6 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge,

Murde rpi-zvzbo bam kx, "Yawe, nim Gct rnge."

7 Kxetu rnge, nznxplr-krm arlapxle ninge.

X amyaq narng x nzvecngr.

8 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzngidatikr drtwr kcng tzyrlq kxdrka'-ngrng lcng

Mz nzbilvz-krdr nzlolvz-krdr ninge, kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

9 Enqmi lcng tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.

Batrpz nzayzlu-krbz badr natq ngr zngya kcng tzpimlr bange, murde nangq-moule nidr.

10 X nyr natatiom nangc-ngrdr,

X nartctiongr nidr mz gq kx trnarlapx-ngrdru.

- 11 Suti drtwrnge kx krkcng tzpokiang nzmnc-krdr mz drtc' natangqneo.
X da kxtrka nadwatibzle krkcng tzota-zvzng mz nzodati-krde nidr.

Okatr Ninge

- 12 Yawe, krlxz kx tu-zvzbzme mz nibr kx trpnzngr scde zmatq,
X okatrq kxnxkxpung mz nzatubqti-krm da kx vz-rbr.
13 Lepz kxntzubbqng sa na-awibzng bam,
X namnc-zvzamu badr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (141)

Arlapxbz Ninge Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim. Xlrm natqnge.
Vz-anim x okatrp ninge. Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim.
2 Abrtzlvz nzkrka'-krnge nvzvdz-krbzle bam na-apule zsikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kc
tzangcbz bam.
X nzglalz-krnge mqnge na-apubzle bam blz ngr milzpq.
3 Yawe, mailz ninge murde ma tqrpitix natq kxtrka,
A' nzymne-krnge natubqpwx.
4 Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutikr drtwrnge da kxdrka'ngr,
Murde ma tqprtrpo badr kxnaleng alwx
Mz nzale-krdr da kxvz-rbr,
X ma tqprlvz mzke' da kxtrka.
5 A' mz nzprtr-krbo badr, mrlzvxitx nzayrplapxngr ninge.
Murde nzatubqtingr apule tolo ngr nzamrlzngr.
Bzkq narng mqnge,
Murde krka'-zvz-ngrne kx nayrlqpx-lzbqng mz nvz-rbr-krdr.
6 X ncblo sa na-abrtz-ngrdr natq ngr nzatubqti-krnge nidr
Mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzbzkr kxnxzetu r kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzayrplapxngr nidr.
7 X nrvr ngrdr sa natwzbetxne mz drtc'
Mz nzapu-krdr lrdz kcng tqalvxlz nrc.
8 Yawe, nim Gct nge, abrtz-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.
Nanginim lrpalc nyznge, murde ma tqmnc-lxlrz.
9 Mailz ninge murde ma tqprttx mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,
X ma tqtaox mz gq kx nezektqlr.
10 Mrlzvxitx nzdwatr-mou-krdr mz br scdr,
A' drtqnge naopx zvz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-li (142)

Aopxbz Drtqnge Mz Nzxpukr-geng

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr.

- 1 Yawe, yrni-katobo bam,
Murde naokatrq ninge.
2 X pibo bam da kx lctr-ngrbz drtwrnge,
X nzkxpungr kcng tqprtzmqng bange.
3 Kxmule-esz' nabzng baonepe, a' nim kc tqrtwayz zvz mz nvz-krnge.
Murde enqmi rngeng nzryrlq-kapqpeng trtxki mz lrpzki nge.
4 X kx obq-ngalex kc nrlc, trpnzngr kx mcx kx naokatrle ninge,
X trpnzngr kz kx na-acle-zpwxle ninge.
5 Yawe, kqlex nim,
Murde nim me rlakitrz, x nim nou nzmnc-zpwx-krnge.
6 Ayzlum natqnge
Murde nabzng talvzo zlwz.
7 Aopxbz drtqnge mz nzxpukr-geng murde na-awibo bam,
X kxntzubbqng natu-ngalelvzlr ninge mz nzglqlz-krdr nim mz nzamrlz-zlwz-krm
ninge.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (143)

Nzadwatrlr Ninge Mz Nzlo

Nabz ne Devet.

Xlrm Nzkrka'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge x ayzlum natqngne,
Murde tubq-esz'ngrn x angidati-zvzq.
 - 2 Bzkq ayrplapxq ninge, kxnzawz nem,
Murde trpnzngr leplz mz nrlic kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
 - 3 Enqmi rngeng nzmaneutilr ninge x nznzbrtiolr ninge mz drtc',
X nzadwatrlr ninge mz nzlo, apux kxbz kx mnclzm mz gq.
 - 4 Nabzngne baonepe,
X talvzo zlwz.
 - 5 A' amqtrx drtwrnge mz nzaotikr drtwrnge zbq kngc tqvztxpeng.
X dcpz mz drtwrnge da kxnzktipxng kngc tqalemeng bagr.
 - 6 Delc tqglalz-ngrbo mqngne bam,
Murde brlxkztitx zlwz drtwrnge nim.
- Ayzlum Natqngne*
- 7 Yawe, ayzlu-anim natqngne murde nabzngne baonepe.
Bzkq rlaszq ninge, murde ma tqbzx.
 - 8 A' pi-zvzm bange mz rngalx kang kqlu kx aodu-zvzq ninge,
Murde abrtrpo drtwrnge bam.
- X mailz ninge mz lrpzki kx nao-zlix,
Murde mnc-xgle-zvzx nim.
- 9 Yawe, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,
Murde nim me rlakitrz.
 - 10 Gct rnge, alvztrp bange nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrn.
X rtwayzm bange mz zmrlz ngrm, murde namnc-zpwxz.
 - 11 Yawe, arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzpi-krmle murde ma tqbzx.
X tum mz nibrnge mz nzxpxu-krngeng amrlx, murde tubq-esz'ngrn.
 - 12 Lolvzting enqmi rngeng x mlxtxo alo nidr.
Murde aodu-zvzq ninge, kxnzawz nem.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144)

Sa Namrlzbz Mz Lepz Mrkng Amrlx Tqamrlz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

Mevalu Rnge

- 1 Yawe, glqpxx nim, murde nim butqbr nyzngne.
X alvztrpe' bange nznprnangr x axplrq ninge mz nzotangr.
 - 2 Brti drtwrnge nznngini-krm lrpalc nyzngne.
Nim Mevalu kx xplr x me rlakitrz.
- Nim temz ngr lomrnce kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge lr mrkzbleng.
- 3 ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrn?
?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?
 - 4 Nzmrbcnekr nzlukr leplz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.
X apu-kzle zmio kc tqmrbr mz mlzpq.
 - 5 Yawe, lvxpx bongavz mz nzvzo-krme.
Maletr newz murde nasikapung nzapulr trmami.
 - 6 Atwzlo-ngrm bzlrpc mz nzaodaliti-krm enqmi rngeng.
Pnzting nidr mz nipna scmng murde navotxng.
 - 7 Yawe, rtrngztiom ninge mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Na-apule kx veclzme ninge me boongr prla.
X arlapxbz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng.
 - 8 Murde nzmrlzti-txpwzlr nigr mz nzymne-krdr.
A' trnzatutrlru nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.
- Nzkrka'-krnge*
- 9 Gct, sa nangr-ngrbo bam nabz kxmna.
X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-krnge gita.
 - 10 Murde okatr-zvzq king nemng mz nzaovxio-krdrng.
X sc tqarlapxpebzme ninge mz toki r vea kxmalc, murde ninge kxnzawz nem.
 - 11 Mzli ka arlapx-mopwz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng murde nzmrlzti-txpwzlr nigr mz nzymne-krdr.
A' trnzatutrlru nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.

- 12 Delc mz nzklukr enqmi rgrng,
Krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr mrnyzm.
Murde obla negrng naxplrnelzm mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx xplr.
X olvi negrng naxplr-kzng x mztr nalqngi mz nzapu-krdr nctrpou ngr ma nyz king.
- 13 Dalr nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrng,
Murde bxli scgrng nayrbu vzv mz dakxznzg.
X animol negrng naeloting
Murde neidrng nayrlwrtxne.
- 14 X kxnzrmailz rgrng na-ale-zpwxlr nzvw-krdr;
Murde leplz ma tztangetrplr drkq ngr mztea nyzgr mz nzvzmi-krdr nigr mrnyzdr,
X lr mztea nyzgrng ma tzodalineg mz nzvzdz-krm nelzdr.
- 15 Yawe, leplz kcng tqokatrq mz da lcng, sa na-abrtz-ngrdr nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.
Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqnginim Gct rdr sa namnc-zpwx-zvzng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (145)

Zluli X Zmatq Ngr Yawe

Nabz ngr nzrglqpxngr ne Devet.

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awi-zvzbo bam mz nzglqpx-krnge nim,
Murde nim Gct rnge x mnclzbo bam.
- 2 Bilvzx nim mz nzawi-krbo bam.
X sa naglqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu.
- 3 Clveq nrlc mz zmatq ngrm kx trpnzngr kxrkrlz.
Yawe, myatxlz-esz'ngrn x takitrde nzrglqlzng nim.
- 4 Doa nemqng sa nayapwxti-zvzbzlr mz doa nedrng,
Da kcng tqetuting tqmatq tqaletiqng.
- 5 Eu, x sa na-aoti-zvz-kzx drtwrnge nzvw-krmqng kxmrlzvxing,
X nzetu-esz'ngr-krm mz zmatq.
- 6 Gct, sa nayapwxtipx leplz da kxnzktipxng kcng tqwz-ngrn.
X sa napipxx nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.
- 7-8 Jpq-aniq leplz murde yc mz drtwrm nidr.
Murde nivz lrm x nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.
Jzsiq leplz mz nztubqng x sa na-angrlvzlr nim.
Sa nalepxlr nrpa ngr nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm.
- 9 Kxetu, mrlztiq leplz amrlx,
X yc zlvz mz drtwrm doa amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn.
- 10 Leplz nemqng amrlx sa na-awibzng bam,
X doa amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn sa naglqlzlr nim.
- 11 Mz nrlc tulvzo, sa nayapwxtipxlz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,
X nzetukr zmatq ngrm mz nznngini-krm king.
- 12 Nrpa ngr nzvw-krmqng etu, mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqwz-ngrn mz nzaclve-krm,
Sa nakrlz leplz amrlx.
- 13 Obqom mz nrlc mz nzaclve-krm kc tqyc tqyc,
X nznngini-krm king tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- Pipx-zvzq natq kx na-angidatiq,
X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcng tqaleq.
- 14 Rngiscm zmatq kx okatrlc leplz kcng tzkxpung,
X axplrle nabz leplz kcng tqtalvzo.
- 15 Sa narkabzme dakxznzg mz kxnzlung amrlx,
Mz nzmnc-xgle-krdr nim mz da amrlx.
- 16 Tekqtrq nzbrtale-krdr mz zakrlc-krbzme nelzdr,
X drtwrdr esatxpx zpwx.
- 17 Vz vzv nzale-krm da kx tubq-esz'ngr,
X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcng tqaleq.
- 18 Wxibu-aepztrpme mz krkcng tzkqlclr nim,
Mz nzbrti-zpwxkr drtwrdr nim.
- 19 Xlrq nzyrnikr leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim,
X ayzlvbzme natqdr mz nzarlax-krm nidr.
- 20 Yawe, tu-zvzbzme mz nibr leplz kx nzmrlztilr nim,
A' odati-atwrnr-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 21 Zbq kalvz sa naglqlzx nim.

X krkcng tzlung tqwz-ngrn, nzangio-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (146)

Na-abrtxtrpwzku Drtwrgu Mz Yawe

1 Naglqlzku Yawe!

Na-angiox nide mz nabznge.

2 Naglqlzx Gct rnge mzli ka tqlube-ngrne,
X na-angrlvzx nide.

3 Bzkq abrtxtrpwzku drtwrgu mz kxnzrmailzng,
Murde leplz trnzkrzlru nzarlax-krdr nigu.

4 Nabzng x nzyrtzmqng mz drtc',
X mzli lcpwz drtwr kcng tzyrlqlr botpxp-kzpz.

5 A' nangi da kxmrlz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.
Murde takitrde mz nzmnc-xgle-krdu Gct r Jekop.

6 X Yawe nide Kxrpalz,
Kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, x prla, x daldrng amrlx.
X atutr-zvzle natqdeng amrlx.

7 Nzatubqti-krbz Yawe da mz kxnzxpung tubq.

X rka-zvzbx dakxnzng mz kxnzbrtaleng.

X aopxbzle drtq kxnzmnczbxng mz mq enqmi rdrng.

8-9 X nide kz kx aopxbzle mzku.

X atulzmle kxnzobqszong.

Yawe acivele lr mrkzbleng kx mnckung badr.

X okatrlc kxnzbxszng x kxnzabzong.

Mrlztile kxnztubq nedeng,

A' odatile drtwr kcng tzyrlq kxdrka'-ngrng.

10 Yawe ni-alode King!

Nzaclvekr Gct rgu, nigu lr Jerusalem, tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (147)

Yawe Amrlzle Nigu Leplz Nedeng Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Yawe Rngisc Zmatq Kx Xplr

1 Naglqlzku Yawe!

Mrlzvxixt nzangrlvz-krdu Gct rgu.

Brngzvxixt x takitrde nzglqlz-krdu nide.

2 Yawe yrlq-zpwx-moule Jerusalem,
Mz nzvzmi-kr-mople lr Israel kcng tzlolvzting enqmi rdrng.

3 Rka-mopwz nzabrtzngr mz leplz lcng drtwrdr tqtalvzo,
Mz nzawxo-krbzle drtwrdr apule kx pnutibzle kxsqki rdr.

4 Krlzle me krlzbx nzklukr vri,
X yrlqtibzle drtqdrng amrlx.

5 Yawe etu-esz'ngr x rngisc zmatq kx xplr.
X trpnzngr kx rkrzlzbx nzyrplax-krde.

6 Atubxlzle kxnzobqszong,
A' rnzbrtiole kxdrka'-ngrng mz drtc'.

Mnc-xgleku Zmatq Rde

7 Nangr-ngrgu nabz kx yrlvi mz nzayrni-krbzku gita mz Yawe,
Mz nazwi-krbzku bade.

8 Murde yrlqtibzle dcbz mz bongavz x adco-ngrmle tewa nalprngr drtc',
Murde nalutingr nabz kxvo mz nra.

9 Rkabh dakxnzng mz animol amrlx,
X aputrlc nei utc amrlx mz nzyrni-krbzlr bade mz dale ngr nelzdr.

10 Delc trmrlz-ngrpwzleu mz Yawe nzabrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz nzxpplr hcsi ngr vea
negung,

X nzaovxiokr ncblo ngr vea negung.

11 A' mrlzbx bade krkcng tzamrluelr nide,
X tzmnc-xglelr nzaodu-zvz-krde nidr.

Zmatq Ngr Natqde

- 12 Nigu lr Jerusalem kcnq tzangiolo Yawe mz Newz Saeon,
Naglqlzku nide, kc tqngi Gct rgu.
- 13-14 Murde amqngitibzle naonrx ngr Jerusalem x bz ngr mrnyzgr.
Amrlz-zvzle lr mzteadau nyzde,
X amnc-zpwle nigu leplz nedeng amrlx
Mz nzrka-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting.
- 15 Mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngrde
Dalr nrlc nzvz-nqblq-anilr natqde.
- 16 Mz mzli r zbao, sncu prlxlvztxde drtc' apule lrpz kxprki.
X dcbz vzom mz nrlc apule zsikapu.
- 17 X muli-aes rlxom mrkcnq amrlx.
Murde da amrlx lcnq nayclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zbao.
- 18 A' mz nzymne-mou-krde, nrlc kc tqppqe,
X nzwqkr nenq kxpq ayrle-mouleng lue kcnq tqngi aes.
- 19 X natq lc tqmatq tqpim Yawe bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,
Murde nayrlq-angidrku nzalvztr-krdenq x Loukxtr scde.
- 20 Trpipxpwzleu lou scdenq mz lr mrkzbleng,
A' nigu tpxwz, mz nznngini-krqu leplz nedeng.
Naglqlzku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rtqmz (148)

Nzrglqlz-zvzng Yawe

- 1-2 **Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe**, nimu lr Heven amrlx.
Nimu enjrl nedeng, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- 3 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nepi ncdr temz.
X nimu vri amrlx, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- 4 Glqlz-zvzamu nide, dalr bongavz amrlx.
X nimu lue kcnq wq, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
- 5 Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde. Kxrpalz wz-ngrde nimu,
Mz natq kx kapxle. Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde.
- 6 Natqde tqyc tqyc. Yrlqti-lxblrbzle
Me namnc-alo-ngrnamu. Natqde tqyc tqyc.
- 7 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nimu nc x mepwz amrlx
Ngr prla x me boongr. Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- 8 Vz-nqblqamu natqde, bzlrpc x muli aes.
Dcbz, nenq x tewa, vz-nqblqamu natqde.
- 9 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, newz x nra amrlx.
Nimu nounc ngr peto, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- 10 Glqlz-zvzamu nide, animol x utc amrlx.
X da kx nzngrlaneng, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
- 11 Naglqlz-kzku Yawe, nigu lr nrlc amrlx.
Kxnzetung x kxnzrmalng, naglqlz-kzku Yawe.
- 12 Naglqlz-kzku nide, nigu obla x olvi.
Itoto x lrtzlvzng, naglqlz-kzku nide.
- 13 Naglqlzku drtqde, nigu amrlx ngrgu.
Drtqde myatxlz-esz'ngr. Naglqlzku drtqde.
Nzymyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszlzle drtc',
X bongavz kz. Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde!
- 14 Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe, nigu lr Israel nedeng.
Apxlrle x aodule nigu, **naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.**

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (149)

Nzbilvz-krqu Nzaovxiokr Yawe

- 1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**
Nangr-ngrbzku bade nabz kxmRNA.
- 2 Nigu lr Israel na-abrtzlvzku Yawe mz nznngini-krde Kxrpalz.
X nigu lr Jerusalem naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu King rgu.
- 3 Naelabzku bade
Mz nzrta-krqu kcte x nzayrni-krqu gita.
- 4 Murde Yawe abrtz-zlvz-ngrde nigu leplz nedeng,

X aovxiole enqmi rgung mz nzmnc-xgle-krgru nide.

⁵ Delc nigu kxnztrng nabilvzku nzaovxio-krgru.

X nangr-abrtzku mz nrckxbq krlzble mz nrckxngrlx.

⁶ Naogu namalqlvzlr Gct.

X narmaleku toki r vea mz mqgu.

⁷ Murde na-ayzlvzku da mz lr mrkzbleng,

Mz nzatutr-krgru nzaryplapxkr Gct leplz lcng.

⁸ X nape-amqngiku king rdrng,

Badr kxnzrmailz rdrng amrlx mz nzaovxio-krgru nidr.

⁹ Mz nzamatqkr Gct nigu, rlr-ngrmle bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,

Nzprtr-krgru mz nzatutr-krde natqde mz nzayrplapx-krgru lr mrkzbleng.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn (150)

Naelabzku Mz Yawe

¹ **Naglqlzku Yawe** mz nzmnc-krde Mangr-nzangiongr,

X nzmnc-krde Heven kc tqmyalz.

² Na-angrlvzku nide nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde

Mz nzale-krde da kcng tqmatq.

³⁻⁵ Naelamibzku nrarppwale

X natz-katobzku bade kcte.

Naelabzku bade navzmi nzayrpla-krgru da,

Nzrta-krgru da, x nzayrlewz-krgru da mz mqgu.

Navxubzku trpu x nchlei.

X na-ayrniku gita x ukzlele mz nzglqlz-krgru nide.

⁶ Nigu kxnzlung amrlx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu Yawe.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr

Matiu

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu

Aposol Matiu, mrlx Alfizs * yrle buk lc. Kzdzq kz drtqde Livae. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkqle-ngrde nide mz nzprtr-krde mz ncblo nedeng, nide ncblo kxataqti takes mrkc Kzpznmz. Lr Jiu kcng nzokatrlr lr Rom mz nzataqti-krdr takes nztrkalngr kztedrng. Murde nzokatrlr lr Rom kcng tzngi enqmi r lr Jiu mz nzaclve-krdr kandre nyzdr. X kxnzatakqting takes kxnzkqlung nzangqngutitrlr leplz nedrng x nzryrlqtrpzngr trau namyaszlzle trau kx pi gzpman ngr lr Rom. X nzryrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr. Matiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx Jiszs sa na-abrtzlvzle doa kznike tekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde mz nzlxngiti-krde nide, kxmule-esz' alwx ngrdeng nzkqlung.

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai rpile kx Mevalu Kxnzmcpz navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs aelwapx-ngrmle kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' drtq kcng tqyr Matiu bletipxng mz buk sc Luk. Mc natq kxtopwz mz Matiu 1:1, 17

Mwx Matiu yrle buk lc mz mzlr yiz 45—68 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs. Yrbzle buk lc mz kztedeng lr Jiu, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpz x King kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, yr Matiu kzdung natq mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, kcng tqangidatipeng Jiszs. Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Mak okatrlr nigu nzkriz-krgru kx Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz, x mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. X mz buk sc Matiu, Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnzmcpz x King kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng, lr Jiu. X ni-kzde profet kc tqapule Mosis * mz nzmnci-krdr lrlrdr mz kzdq newz zbq kx nzpnu-pwx, x nzrsakrlrng lrlrdr mz nzalvztr-krdr mz Loukxtr sc Gct.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Jiszs alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nqmq kr doa neng Gct, mzli kc tzmncnco-ngrmlr mz nra. [5—7]

Ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde kxmu nzmnciz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King. [dckrlzde 13] Alvztr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, mz nzymnetr-krde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, mz nzrpihx-krde krkcng nztubqng x krkcng nzvz-rbrng. [24—25]

Jiszs kabzle nzwngr kxmyapx mz nzokatnrg leplz x nzalvztrngr nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. [28:18-20]

Melrmqng Jiszs

¹ Krlc nzryapwxtrngr mz be ngr melrmqng Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. Jiszs Kxnzmcpz vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, x King Devet vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam. *

² Ebraam mrlxde Aesak,

x Aesak mrlxde Jekop.

Jekop lc mrlxde Judz nidr badr mzledeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', (kcng tzvzpx-ngrmqng nqvi lr ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) Israel, kc tqngi kzdq drtq Jekop).

³ Judz mrlxde Peres x Seera, lxedr kxtrngiulrJiu, drtqde Tama.

Peres mrlxde Hesron,

x Hesron mrlxde Ram. *

⁴ Ram mrlxde Aminadab,

Aminadab mrlxde Nason,

x Nason mrlxde Salmon. *

⁵ Salmon mrlxde Boas. Boas lc lxede drtqde Reab, kxtrngiulrJiu.

X Boas mrlxde Obed, x lxede drtqde Rut, kxtrngiulrJiu kz, murde vzkimle mz drtc' ngr Moab.

X Obed mrlxde Jesi. *

⁶ Jesi lc, mrlxde King Devet. *

⁷ Devet x Batsibz mrlxdr King Solomon. Batsibz nide kc tqngi kai olvz ngr Yuriz mzli kc trznibqka-ngrde.

* : Mak 2:14 * : Lou Kcpwz 18:15 * **1:1** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz King Devet kx Kxnzmcpz navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [2 Samwel 7:11-17; 23:5; Sam 89:3-4, 19-37] X esalz-kz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx sa na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz ncblo lc navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [Nou 12:2-3] * **1:3** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:4, 9 * **1:4** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:10-11 * **1:5** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:11-12; Rut * **1:6** Rut 4:22; 1 Samwel 16:1

Solomon mrlxde Reoboam.

X Reoboam mrlxde Abaeja.

X Abaeja mrlxde Asa. ✱

⁸ Asa mrlxde Jeosafzt.

X Jeosafzt mrlxde Jehoram.

Yusaea melrmqde Jehoram. ✱

⁹ Yusaea mrlxde Jotam.

Jotam mrlxde Eas.

Eas mrlxde Hesekaea.

¹⁰ Hesekaea mrlxde Manase.

Manase mrlxde Amon.

X Amon mrlxde Josaea. ✱

¹¹ Jekonaea nidr badr mzledeng, melrmqdr Josaea. Mz mzli nyz mzle-lz bq lcnq, nide kc tzrtultr-ngrbz mz lr Israel nzvz-krdr Bxbilon mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng elr. ✱

¹² Mz nibr nzrvzmingr lr Israel Bxbilon,

Jekonaea mrlxde Seartil,

Serubabel melrmqde Seartil.

¹³ Serubabel mrlxde Abiud.

Abiud mrlxde Eliakim,

x Eliakim mrlxde Aso.

¹⁴ Aso mrlxde Sadok.

Sadok mrlxde Akim.

X Akim mrlxde Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliud mrlxde Eliesa,

Eliesa mrlxde Matan

x Matan mrlxde Jekop.

¹⁶ Jekop mrlxde Josip,

Josip lc yrlytile Mxri, kc tqngi lxede Jiszs, kc tzrpibz Kxnzmcpz.

¹⁷ Nzmu narlwqx nrpr ngr leplz lcnq, yzuo mz mzli nyz Ebraam, krlz bzle King Devet, e nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. X yzuo mou, mz mzli nyz King Devet krlz bzle mzli kc lr Israel tzapusr-ngrdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Bxbilon, nrpr ngr leplz krlz-mopwzle kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. Yzuo mou, mzli lc x sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kc tzrmcngr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx mou. †

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs

¹⁸ Krlc be ngr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. Kz dq kc nzyrlzngr nzatubqtibz mz mzli Mxri kc tqngi lxede x kzdq ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip xpexpele Mxri mz nzyrlzngr. Kxmule-esz' Mxri trnzmwil-xblbrkang mz Josip, a' yrpe kai mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁹ Kx adcpzbx Mxri nzyrpe-krde mz Josip, Josip aotitx pnz drtwrde nzaxtx-krde Mxri, murde nide ncblo kx mnc-nqblq-zvzle Lou sc Mosis. A' rpile na-ale-kapqle murde ma tqamyabzle drtq Mxri mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu. ²⁰ Mzli kc tqaotipengr drtwrde da lcnq, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lz bqz bade mz nzrmwible-krde, rpibzle bade kx, "Josip, bz kq mwxlrq nztwz-krm Mxri nznngini-krde olvz rm. Murde nim nqvi lr King Devet, x doa la tqyr-ngrde ngi-batrpx Mqngrkxtr, a' trngiu ncblo. ²¹ Sa narmc mz doa x napibzme

✱ **1:7** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:5, 10; 2 Samwel 11—12 ✱ **1:8** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:10-11 ✱ **1:10** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:13-14 ✱ **1:11** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:16-17; Estz 2:6; Jeremaea 24:1; 27:20; 28:4; 29:2 † **1:17** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qkr lr Jiu mz nzyrnrgr nqvi lr leplz, kzdung drtq leplz trnzryou, murde trngiu da kx matq zlwz nzrkrlzngr drtqdr. A' kzdung mzli drtq leplz nzyro murde nzrpilr kx leplz nadcpz mz drtwrdr drtq lcnq, da kc tqwaile mz dzu r nqvi lr leplz kcnq tq mz ngalrde lcnq. Mcku kx Matiu yrlypxle kcnq drtq melrmqng Jiszs murde kzdung drtq lcnq mcku mz Nzyrnrgrkxtr Kc Kai. X mz nzrlwz-kz-krgr Nrpakxmrlz kxyr Luk, namcku kx drtq kcnq tqyrleng yzuo mz nqvi lr King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszs bletipxngr mz drtq kcnq mz buk sc Matiu. Kxmule-esz' a' nzyrnrgr lcnq trnzvz-rbrung. Murde opxm kx nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Mxri, mz Devet. X drtq kcnq tqyrng Matiu ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Josip, mz Devet. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trngi-angidru mrlx Josip mz nrkrdrdq, a' mz lou scdr lr Jiu, Jiszs nipele mrlx Josip angidr. Yiz siu-esz' mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszs. X ycbz nqvi lr doa kcnq mz Devet kx nzyrlz-etrng. Lrpzki kqlu kx naryapwx-nqblq-ngrbz mz nqvi lr Jiszs krlz bzle King Devet. Profet nzymcntr-pnz-ngrdr kx Kxnzmcpz navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Delc tqmyapx-ngrbzle nzaelwapxngr kx Jiszs vzpx-angidrm mz nqvi lrde. Be kxmule lc takitrd nzesz'-krde mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' mrlztx zwz be ngrde nzli-krdr; krsc Matiu x krsc Luk.

drtqde Jiszs, kc drtwr ngrde *Yawe arlapx*, murde sa na-arlapxle leplz mz nzbz-krdr mz alwx ngrdrng.” ‡

²² Krlc atutrle natq kc tqpibz Yawe mz profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, ²³ “*Kz dq doa olvz kxmc-kamel; narnGINE doa ncblo, x drtqde narpibz Imanuel,*” kc drtwr ngrde *Gct mncm bagu.* ✨ ²⁴ Zbz Josip dwalzm x sc tqyrlztiipe Mxri, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le bade. ²⁵ A' Josip trmwimileu Mxri vz, vz, x krlzbzle mzli kx nzmrcngr mz doa nede. X yrlq-kzpz Josip drtqde Jiszs.

2

Gct Aelwa-ngrbzle NzrmcngR Mz KxnmcpX Mz KzduNG Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

¹ Jiszs mzte nzmc mz taon kc Betleem mrkc Judiz provins mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde King. Mzli trboiu kzdung ncblo kx nzkrlz-angidrlr drtwr ngr vri sc tzvzpmqng Jerusalem. Ncblo lcnG nzvzmqng rlr me prkilzm nepi. *

² Mzli kc tzkrzpe-ngrmlr Jerusalem, sc tzveatipebzlr mz leplz kx, “?Myx me nzmrcngr mz doa kc tqtopwz nanginide King r lr Jiu? Mckr vri kc tqplzpxle nzmrcngr mzte mz nzmnc-krgr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X vz-ngrmgr mz nzangio-krgr nide.”

³ King Herot mz nzxlpe-krde nrpa lc, nabzde kc tqtalzvope, murde king lc mzte tzmc ate ma tqmyaszlzle nide. X nabz lr Jerusalem amrlx talvzo kz, murde nzmwxlrlr nzngyakr drtwr King Herot. ⁴ Herot ayrlwrtr-lxblrlc kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis mz nzveati-krbzle badr kx, “?Drive ke nzpi profet neng Gct namcngR mz KxnmcpX?”

⁵ Nzrpibzlr kx, “KxnmcpX mzte namc mztea Betleem, mrka mz Judiz provins. Murde profet Maekz yrle natq Yawe kx, ⁶ ‘*Nimu lr Betleem, kxmule-esz’ taon nyzmu mrkc tzmncngR nqvi lr Judz, ngi taon kxtpowz, a’ nangi kz taon kxmyalzbz mz drtc’ nyz Judz. Murde sa naprxm dq bamu kxetu kx na-actvele lr Israel, kcng tznginidr leplz nengeng.*” ✨

⁷ Zbz King Herot esz'-krde sc tqkqlepele ncblo kcng tzvzkmrlr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi x nzpi-angidrbzlr bade mzli kx nzmc-ayrnr-ngrdr vri kc. ⁸ A' rngidrtx-ngrbzle mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Vzamu Betleem x rtangrtiamu doa la topwz. X kx tqmcamu nide, sutitx zlvz drtwrnge nyzly-mou-kramu bange, murde navz-kzpo mz nzangio-krnge nide.” King Herot kc tqkxmu nzymne-krbzle lc badr murde naesabrtile nidr.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X sc tzrkazpe-mopqng mz nzvz-krdr. A' mzli kc tzvzne-ngrpwzlr mz lrpzki, sc tzmcpe-moulr vri kcpwz tzmc-pnz-kailr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X mzli kc tzmcpe-mou-ngrdr vri kc, sc tzabrtztx-zlvzpe-moung. Vri kc sc tqrtwayzpe-kaipz badr, vzbz krlz-zpwxbzle nztuo-amc-krbzle ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm doa kc tqtopwz mrkc Betleem. ¹¹ Nzdwatrpzng brma, sc tzmcpeleR doa kc tqtopwz ncdR lxede Mxri. X sc tzatuopebzng zpr mz nzangio-krdr nide. X sc tzkapebzlr bade da kcng tqmyapxzbz badr, krlcnG gol, frankinsens x mrr. †

¹² Mz nyzylupe-mou-krdr mrnyzdr nzo-zli-almazlr kc lrpzki kzbzle, murde Gct ycmnebz badr mz nzmwiblengr kx bzkq nyzylupebzng mz King Herot.

Josip, Mxri X Jiszs Nzrlakitrlr Ijipt

¹³ Mz nibr ncblo kcng nzvzpe-krdr, enjrl ne Yawe kc tqadcpX-lzbqpe-mopwz mz Josip mz nzmwible-krde. Rpihbzle kx, “King Herot sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrde kzdung ncblo mz nzrtangrti-krdr doa ncblo lc topwz mz nznibq-krdrle. Mz nzm-krde lc, tutlxz-anipwzmu badr doa la x lxede, x plc-aniamu mrkc Ijipt. Mnc-tpwzmu elr. X napi-zpwxbo mzli r nzrlasz-mou-krmule.” ‡

‡ **1:21** Drtq lc tzrpibz *Jiszs* mzli kc nzrpibz *Yesus* mz natq lr GriK. A' mz natq kc ycmnengR Mxri, Josip x Jiszs kc tzrpibz *Erameik*, Jiszs nzrpibzlr *Yesua*. Drtq lc deK tzrpibz mz IngliS *Joshua*. ✨ **1:23** Asaea 7:14; 8:10 * **2:1** Trkrlz-angidrkuu mzli kx nzvz-ngrmlr. A' nangi mz nibr Mxri x Josip nzcape-krbzlr blz krdr mz nzalqngi-moungR mz zbq kranzpn-pwx mz nibr nzmikangR doa. Murde mzli lc nzkabzlr blz kxtpowz ngr nran keng li. Mc Luk 2:22-24. A' nzm ncblo lcnG narka-kaipzlr gol badr, mwx blz krdr nangi da kxetu. Kxmule-esz', a' mwx mzli r nzvz-krmlr kapupxe yiz kxes' mz nibr nzmrcngr mzte mzli lc Mxri x Josip tzmncbe-ngrdr Betleem, murde nzvzkmrlr me boi.

‡ **2:6** Maekz 5:2, 4; 2 Samwel 5:2; 1 Be Ngrdr 11:2 † **2:11** 2:9-10 Mz mzlir Jerusalem x Betleem takitr kilomita kx rtqz. 2:11 Frankinsens nzwzngR mz bqlr be nounc kx nztwzkimle mrkc Arabia. NgI rKx ngr Jiszs nznGINI-krde Gct. Dekc tzangc-ngrbz bqlr nounc mz Gct mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mrr ngi kzdq kz bqlr be nounc kx mnrte sz'pq-esz'ngr x ngi dalr nzaelungR nrkrdrqt ncblo kxbz mz nzryrtzmqngR. NgI rKx ngr nznGINI-krde blz mz nzbz-krde leplz. Gol kx lqngi x lqlwx-esz'ngr ngi rKx ngr nznGINI-krde king. Da lcnG tq takitxrpwzle nzrka-ngrbz mz king. ‡ **2:13** NzvzngR ycpwz pipz nztakitkr zbq kxnzpn-esz' le.

¹⁴ Josip tumitxlz-animle Jiszs x lxede mz nrclckxbq kc, x sc tzvzki-anipelr mrkc ljipt. ¹⁵ Nzmnncng ljipt krlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc Herot bz-ngrde. Dek Yawe tqatutrl nike pi-pnzbzle mzli kc bqnc mz profet Hosia, mz nzrpi-krde kc, "Ninge Yawe, kqletrx mrlxngc mz nzvzpx-krmle ljipt." *

King Herot Nibqtile

Doa Ncblo

Kxnztopwztibeng Amrlx Ngr Betleem

¹⁶ Mzli kc Herot tqkrlzpe-ngrde kc ncblo kcng tzvzkiplr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi nzangqngutitpeler nide, drtwrde kc tqngyape. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqtilr doa ncblo amrlx kc yiz ngrdr libe x kxnztopwztx-zlwbeng tzmncng Betleem x kzdung kz mztea kxnzesotrpzng. Murde drtwr lc vz-nqblqle natq ncblo kcng mz nzpi-krbzlr bade mzli kc vri kc aelwapx-lzbq-ayrrn-ngrbzle badr.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, lr Betleem nzyrntipeler doa nedr kcng tzbztipeng. X nzyrningr lc sc tqatutpele nzyr-pnzkr profet Jeremaea mz kzdq mztea kc esotrpz Jerusalem, mz nzrpi-krde kc, ¹⁸ "Kzdq kc natq txlrrtrpz mztea Rama, x krlc natq ngr nzyrningr mz drtwr kc vz zlwz. Resel tqyrnimile doa nedeng. Rblx nzamnc-irpinger nide, murde doa nedeng nzbztipeng." * §

Josip, Mxri, X Jiszs Nzrlaszlr ljipt

¹⁹ Zbz Herot kc tqbzpe, x enjrl ne Yawe sc tqadcpz-lzbqpe-mopwz mz nzmwiblekr Josip, mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde ljipt. ²⁰ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kc, "Tulz, otibz doa ncblo la x lxede kc x yzlukipe-mouamu mz mrnyzmu mrkc Israel, murde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzmibqngr doa la topwz nzbzpeng." ²¹ X Josip ncdr doa ncblo kc x lxede sc tzyzlukipe-moulr Israel.

²² Mzli kc Josip tqxlpe-ngrde kc mrlx King Herot, drtdqe Akelezs kc tqnginipede king r Judiz Provins, sc tqmwxlrpe nzmnc-mou-krdr mrlcde. X Gct ycmne-mopwz bade mz nzmwiblekr nike na-alele, x sc tqvzkipele Gzlili Provins. ²³ Naszret sc tqngipe mztea nyzde. Mz nzm-krde lc, natq kc nzpi-pnzng Kxnzmcpx sc tqtutr-angidre, mz nzrpi-krde kc, "Kxnzmcpx narpipe-ngrbz nide doa lr Naszret." *

3

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vzpxm lzke ngr Judiz Provins, x sc tqryapwpxebz mz leplz. ² Rpibzle kc, "Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct ycpe pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr." ³ Jon nide kc tqycmnetrnr profet Asaea mz nzyr-krde kc, "Natq kzdq ncblo kc natqde etu mz nzryapwpx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpilc kc, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqitbzmu lrpzki kc nangi nyzde, na-apule nzolqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kc navzkim king.'" *

⁴ Jon lc nide kzdq ncblo kc rpxinger lrpz kc nzwzngr mz nrpnr kamel x nrkalode ngi beku. Dakxznng nade ngi txpwz kionabr x hane kzpeto. *

⁵ Leplz kxnzqqlung mrkc Jerusalem x me nzye-aepztimqng mz provins kc Judiz, x mrkcng amrlx tqo-ngalele LueJodzn, nzvzmqng mz nzlaltzq-krbzlr mz Jon. ⁶ Nzplxtipxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon mz LueJodzn.

⁷ Mzli kc tqmncgr Jon kc Farzi x Sadiusi kxnzqqlung sc tzvzpe-kzppqng bade mrkc tqawrkxtr-ngrde leplz, drtwrde trmrly, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kc, "Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang! ? Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? * ⁸ Nzwrkxtrnx-ngrpwx esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kc aelwapx-ngrde kc tekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxtrka kc ycpxm mz nabzmu. ⁹ X bzkq rpiamu mz nimu esz'-krmu kc, 'Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kc mcpx Gct.' Murde napibo bamu kc nzm trnavz-nqblqmwamu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle neidu lr Ebraam

* 2:15 Hosia 11:1 * 2:18 Jeremaea 31:15 § 2:18 2:16 Herot mwxlrli-lzbq kc doa lc topwz tqngi Kxnzmcpx ma tqteqtrle nide mz nznngini-krde King. 2:17-18 Natq profet drtwr ngrde tresz'u. Mz natq lc, kzdq drtwr vzpem mzli nyz profet Jeremaea esz'-krde. Mrlc ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde mztea Rama. A' natq lc atutr-moule mz mzli nyz King Herot. Tqycmnetr-ngrde Betleem mrkc tzyrtzmqng Resel, murde Resel kc tqngi olvz r Jekop tu-ngrde leplz ngr Israel amrlx kcng tzyrning. *

* 2:23 2:19 Nzmnnc-krdr ljipt trtakitru yiz kxli. 2:23 Nzycmnegr lc tryclzpwzu mz Nzyrnrgrkxtr lncg tqycpem bagu mzli ka, x trkrlz-angidrkruu me vzkimle. * 3:3 Asaea 40:3 * 3:4 Krleng lrpz x dakxznng nan ncblo kc mncpxm lzke, da kc tqwai profet Elaeja mzli kc bqnc. [2 King 1:8] * 3:7 Matiu 12:34; 23:33

nzvzpx-krmnr mz rplz lcnq, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. * ¹⁰ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akcs scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rrtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpaxp-ngerdr nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxng, murde nqm q krdr trtubqu x nzpxtxpx-ngdrd nztckqtr-krdrle. *

¹¹ "Awrkxtrx leplz mz lue tpxwz namcng kx tekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kc tqtrka. A' kzdq la ncblo sa navzm mz nibrnqe. X da kx na-ale namyaszlz-moule ninge. Murde kxmle-esz' ninge kzdq profet, a' trtakitrdcu ninge nzwztr-krbo bade, x trtakitrdcu-kzpwcu nzmralene-ngrbz sadol scde, murde myaszlz-zlwzle ninge. Sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngkrkxtr x nyr kx na-alcngile nimu. ¹² Mz nzvz-krmle naoliqtinemle nzrpipx-krde nqm q kr leplz. Nakapxmle leplz kx nzmrlzng mz leplz kx nztrkang, mz nzamnc-angidrpe-krdeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sc tqangcpeleng mz nyr kx ngc alo."

Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs

Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22

¹³ Mzli lcde Jiszs kkalzm Gzlili Provins x vzm mz Jon mrkc mz Luejodz nzwawrkxtrkr Jon nide. ¹⁴ A' Jon abzle nzarlapx-lzbqngr mz nzwawrkxtr-krde Jiszs. Rpiwb Jon kx, "Nzmu na-awrkxtrbzme ninge! Trtakitrdcu nzwawrkxtr-krbo nim!" ¹⁵ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Rlr-ngrbz kx nakxmupcle lc mzli ka. Murde mz nzale-krq da lc, dekc na-atutr-ngrgi me pnz drtwr Gct." Zbz sc tqaolvzpebz Jon natqde.

¹⁶ Mz nibr nzwawrkxtrkr Jiszs, mzli kcpwz tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, Heven lvvpx-lzbqwb bade. X mcle Mqngkrkxtr vzom bade apule nran, x wxbuobz bade. ¹⁷ Zbz kzdq natq rpiomle Heven kx, "Mrlx lc nide Mrlxngc Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwz nide." * †

4

Setzn Tamitle Jiszs

Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13

¹ Zbz Mqngkrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele Jiszs lzke, murde narlr-ngrbzle mz Setzn nztamit-ingr nide. ² Mnctile lzke zbq nzpnu-pwx mzli kc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxznq mz nzkrka-krde. X mz nibrde nelzde kc tqbrtalepe. ³ Mzli lc Setzn sc tqvzpem bade, rpiwbzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x piwb mz rplz lcnq nalrtipxlr bret." ⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Trtingr, murde nzyro mz Nzryrgrkxtr kx, 'Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzm-krde dakxznq, a' lu-kz-ngrde natq Gct.'" *

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqvzmipele Jiszs Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq me yctxlz lwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. ⁶ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka. Trpnzng nztakr-krm murde Nzryrgrkxtr rpile kx, 'Pipibz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nzacve-krdr nim. Nzglqr nim mz mqr; murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.'" * ⁷ A' rpiwbz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde Nzryrgrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, 'Bzq atalzamu Kxetu Yawe, Gct rmu.'" *

⁸ Zbz Setzn vzmilz-kzle Jiszs mz newz kx myatxlz. Sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tqiluli tzaclvekr king r nrlc. ⁹ Zbz rpiwb Setzn mz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu narweome bange zpr mz nzangio-krm ninge mzli ka, e da lcnq amrlx sc tqkatipebong bam." ¹⁰ Rpiwb Jiszs kx, "Rlasz ninge Setzn! Nzmu trangiowxu nim, murde nzyr mz Nzryrgrkxtr kx, 'Angio tpxwz Kxetu Yawe, kc tqngi Gct ngm x wztprwz bade!'" * ¹¹ Zbz Setzn kc tqrlaszpele Jiszs, x enjrl neng Gct nzvzmng sc tzaclvepelr nide x tzkapebzng nade dakxznq.

Nzwwkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz

Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15

¹² Zbz kzdq ncblo adcpwbzle mz Jiszs kx Jon Kxawrkxtr nzadwatrpe mz presin. Zbz Jiszs sc tqrkalzpem Judiz Provins tqyzlupe Gzlili Provins. ¹³ Mz nzyzlu-krde mrlcde trmncu mztea Naszret, a' mnc Kzpnizm, kzdq taon kx yco mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. Kzpnizm yc mz nrlarnrlc kc tzmcng naidu lr Sebyulon x Naftzli, lr Israel kcng bqnc. ¹⁴ Da lc tqale Jiszs atutrle natq profet Asaea kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ¹⁵ "Nimu lr Jiu namncamu mz mzlr kxtrngiulrfiu mz nrlarnrlc kcng Sebyulon x Naftzli. Drtc' nyzmu yc-aeprtrp mz lrpzi kc tqo-zilile Dxbu Gzlili, krzbbzle nqlvi r Luejodz me prkilm nepi. ¹⁶ Alwx ngr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmle-esz' a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr; kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr; murde na-aopwbzle badr lrpzi kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr." *

* **3:9** Jon 8:33, 39 * **3:10** Matiu 7:19 * **3:17** Sam 2:7 † **3:17** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx jiszs nide mrlxide. Delc mz ngalrde lcnq 16-17, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpiwb Tqtrbz. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38; x 8:16 x natq kxnztopwzng elr. * **4:4** Lou Kcpwz 8:3 * **4:6** Sam 9:11-12 * **4:7** Lou Kcpwz 6:16 * **4:10** Lou Kcpwz 6:13 * **4:16** Asaea 9:1-2

¹⁷ Mzli lc tqmncpengr Jiszs Kzpznmzm, sc tqayzutrpele nzwz-krde. Rpihzle mz leplz kx, "Tekqtramu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct yce pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzmncnz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr."

Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr

Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11

¹⁸ Kzdzq zbq Jiszs kx o-zlile kc nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili, rmtile ncblo nzling kx nzmwang. Saemon kc tqngi kz drtqde Pita, x mzlede Adru. Sc tzapoong br Dxbu Gzlili. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tqkqlep̄xpeng Jiszs, rpihzle badr kx, "Vz-nqblq̄mamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nztangrngr leplz kx nangi nengeng." ²⁰ X mzli kcpwz nzrlasztx-pnzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblq̄pelr nide.

²¹ Jiszs o-zli-mopwzle nabz drta', rmti-moule mzle-lzbq̄ nzling, Jemes x Jon, mrlxng Sebedi. Nzmncmqng badr trtedr mz bot scdr, tznq̄titrlr br scdr. Zbz sc tqkqlep̄xpebz Jiszs nidr. ²² Mzli kcpwz nzyrlq̄txdr nzwz-krdr, x nzrlasztrplr trtedr mz bot scdr, x sc tzvz-nqblq̄pe-kzlr Jiszs.

Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng

Luk 6:17-19

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztiipele mztea ngr Gzlili amrlx, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka' ngr nyzdr lr Jiu, x tqyapwxtip̄le Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka. ²⁴ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzpe tqtalvzpxpele provins kc Siriz. X leplz ngr mztea lcng amrlx nrvzmm̄ng mz Jiszs lr ma nyzdr kxnzdwatibz zyagox kx bletip̄x-lxblrng. Kzdzng nzyagox-zpwxng, kzdzng drtqdr vetq, kzdzng nrkrdr̄qdr bz, kzdzng nzgl̄ng nimz, x kzdzng nzdzwasng drka'. Jiszs amrlz-moule leplz lcng amrlx. ²⁵ Mzli lc, zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzma-nqblq̄tipelr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nznginidr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, murde namclr da kx na-alele. Leplz lcng nzpr̄xm̄ng mz nrlarnlc kcng mz taon kcng nznpu-esz', mz Provins kc Gzlili, Provins kc Judiz, x mzteadau Jerusalem x mz nrlar Luejodzn kc tqprkilm nepi.

5

Nqm̄q Kr Doa Neng Gct

Luk 6:20-23

¹ Mzli kc tqm̄cnḡr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng tzvzm̄nḡ bade, sc tqvzdzpe mz kzdq nra mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. X ncblo nedeng nzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. *

² X sc tqrp̄ipebzle mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx,

³ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzkr̄lz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx vzpxm mz nzngini-krde King rmu.

⁴ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzvzkr drtwr̄mu, murde Gct sa na-amq̄trp̄le nabzmu. *

⁵ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzavzo-lzbq̄-krmu, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu zmatq̄ mz nzaclve-krmu mz nrlc. *

⁶ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzp̄qkr nabzmu mz nztangrti-krmu Gct, murde Gct sa naokatrle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq̄-krmu me pnz drtwr̄de. *

⁷ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzyckr drtwr̄mu leplz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, murde Gct sa nayc kz mz drtwr̄de nimu.

⁸ "Ngi da kxmrlz nztubq̄kr nabzmu, murde sa nakrlz-angidramu Gct x nqm̄q̄ ktubq̄. *

⁹ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzaodutr-lxbl̄r-krmu leplz mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde Gct sa narp̄ile kx nimu doa nedeng.

¹⁰ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzatr̄katingr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq̄, murde mnclzbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu. *

¹¹ "Ngi da kxmrlz nzatr̄katingr x nzip̄iq̄tingr x nzobq̄szongr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq̄-krmu ninge mz nrlc ka. * ¹² Mzli ka na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu profet ne Gct kcng tzatr̄kati pnz melrm̄q̄mung. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzamu da kc tqmyapx-esz' ngr." *

Doa Neng Gct Nzapulr Dcpiz X Zyzlr

Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35

* **5:1** Krlc nqm̄q̄ kr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Matiu 5:2—7:27 nzrpibz Nzalvztrngr mz Nra. Mz nzalvztrngr lc, Jiszs ycm̄neb̄z mz kr̄k̄cnḡ tzlxnḡitip̄elr nide, kxmule-esz' leplz kxnzq̄lunḡ nzalztq̄-kzpznḡ bade. * **5:4** Asaea 61:2

* **5:5** Sam 37:11 * **5:6** Asaea 55:1-2 * **5:8** Sam 24:3-5 * **5:10** 1 Pita 3:14 * **5:11** 1 Pita 4:14 * **5:12** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52

¹³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz nzymcne-ebzpxngr kx, “Na-apuamu dcpiz kxmrlz mz nrlc ka. Murde na-amnc-angidr-kzamu leplz da kc tqwai dcpiz nzayc-angidr-krde dakxnzng. A' nzmuz nilwz dcpiz kx tqmrbirle la, trpengr nzamrlz-moung. Trpnzng da kx takitrd, a' takitxtrpwzle nztctxng mrkc tzvz-ngrdl leplz. Mz nzmuz-krde lcpwz, bzqk esaki nzvectr-krmamu leplz bange mz nzarlaxp-krnge nidr. ¹⁴ X nzmuz na-apu-kzamu zyzlr kc namailzbzle leplz mz Gct. ✱ Murde nztubqkr nqmz krmu naopx-angidrbz badr, da kc tqwai zyzlr ngr taon kx ycom mz newz tryc-kapqu. ¹⁵ X navz zvz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, murde trpnzng doa kx rtekatr lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu topl. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmr brma. ¹⁶ Mz nqmz lcpwz, na-aelwaxp-ngrbzmu mz leplz nztubqkr nqmz krmu, kc navz-nqblqzbzlr mz Trtemu kc Heven, mz nzglqz-krdr nide.”

Natq Gct

¹⁷ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Bzqk rpiamu kx vzmc mz nzaykrpx-krnge Natq Gct kxnzyro mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u mz nzaykrpx-krngele, a' mz nzatukztr-krngele. †

¹⁸ Dekc tqvz-ngrmc mz nrlc. X trpnzng natq kxpipz mz Lou sc Gct kx nakatxpx mzli ka bongavz x nrlc tqybe-ngrdr. A' natqdeng amrlx na-atutr-kaing. ✱ ¹⁹ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, doa kx rnzlvzole kzdq natq Gct, x alvztr-rbrle da, sa nangingide ncblo kxmane mz leplz amrlx keng tzmnczbzng mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ncblo lc rpile kx natq lc mane. A' kx vz-nqblq-zvzle natq Gct x alvztr-angidr-ngrde leplz, sa nangingide ncblo kxetu mz drtwr Gct. ²⁰ Napibo bamu, rblx nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu, a' ngi txpwz nzmuz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Gct namyaszpxle Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis keng tzvz-nqblqlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr.”

Bzqk Drtwrm Ngya

²¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Bzqk rmbiq leplz. Murde sa na-ayrplapx doa kx rmbiq leplz.’ ✱ ²² A' rpibo bamu kx Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle mrlx kc tqngyati drtwrde kztede, kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nide. X nide kc tqripibzle mz kztede kx, ‘Nim dcvi r leplz,’ o ‘Nim brmrda ngr leplz,’ sa navzmi nide mz Kansrl. X nekc mz drtwrde rpile kztede takitrd Hxl, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, ‘Nim bo-ngqngu,’ takitrd Gct nztcttr-krde nide mz nyr ngr Hxl.

²³⁻²⁴ “Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem kc tqngyati drtwrde nim. Naleq da lc nzmuz navzq mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzrka-krm blz mz olta, a' dcpz mz drtwrm kx kzdq doa nyati drtwrde nim. Bzqk kaq blz kc, a' yrlq txpwz ena, x tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem. Bzq takitrd nyzylu-kr-mopwe' Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzrka-krm blz kc. ✱

²⁵ “Mz nqmz kcpwz, mz nzvz-krmu mz lrpzki, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz ncblo kc natwzle nim mz kot. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tzadwatpelnr nim mz presin, ²⁶ mrkc namnc-ngrn x nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzxpepx-krm tra amrlx keng nakapxq.”

Bzqk Kcmnzng Mzpq Doa Kx Trngiu Kernalzm

²⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Bzqk rmwimiq doa kx trngiu kernalzm.’ ✱ ²⁸ A' rpibo bamu kx mrlx kx mzte rkcmmnzng doa, x rpile namwimile, mz nabzde rnzlvzopele natq Gct kc tqrpilzle kx bzqk rmwimiq doa kx trngiu kernalzm.

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, aclveti-lzbq kz. Bzqk rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzacive-krde nim. A' mz mzli r nzatalzng arlax-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzng kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzvz-kato-krm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr; myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr.” ✱

Bzqk Axtxbzme Kernalzm

Matiu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

✱ **5:14** Jon 8:12; 9:5 † **5:17** Nzatutr-krde natq Gct drtwr ngrde nidr seleng: 1) Atutrle natq Gct kxnzplzpx amrlx kx nzyapwxtupxng Kxnzmcpx. 2) Atutr-kzle da amrlx keng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. 3) Vzm mz nzngini-krde ncblo kx tubq-esz'ngr kx trpnzng alwx ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde lou sc Gct amrlx. 4) Vzm mz nzalvztr-krde drtwr angidr ngr natq Gct mz Nzryrngkrxtr kc kai. 5) X vz-kzp mz nzrka-krbzle kzdu-kzng nzalvztrng, murde Nzryrngkrxtr kc kai x natqdeng namwitrlxblng. ✱ **5:18** Luk 16:17 ✱ **5:21** Nzrlaszng 20:13; Lou Kcpwz 5:17

✱ **5:23-24** Nou 4:4-7; Nzryrplapxng 15:8; Asaea 1:10-15; Jeremaea 6:20; Emos 5:21-24 ✱ **5:27** Nzrlaszng 20:14; Lou Kcpwz 5:18 ✱ **5:29-30** Matiu 18:8-9; Mak 9:43-47; Luk 17:1-2

³¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ncblo kx na-axtxde krnalzde, naka-kaiipzle bade pepz ngr nzaki-lzbq-krdr.' ³² A' rpibo bamu kx ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble batrpzle bade nztao-krde mz alwx ngr nzmwingr ncblo kzble nzmu nayrlz-moule. X ncblo kc tqyrlztile olvz lcede tao kz mz alwx lcedepwz." ‡

Bzkq Yrlq Nzesalz-krm Mz Kzdz Da

³³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Bzkq pokiaq mz nzesalz-krm, a' atutr vzv da kx esalz-ngrbzme mz Gct.' ³⁴ A' rpibo bamu kx bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdq da, murde rblxbz bam nzatutr-krm natqm, a' da amrlx yc mz mq Gct. Bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz Heven murde ngi me mncngr Gct. ³⁵ X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz nrlc ka, murde nyz-kzde. X bzkq yrlq-kzq nzesalz-krm mz Jerusalem, murde krlc mzteadau kx nzangiongr Gct, King kxmatq. ³⁶ X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz narm, murde rblxbz bam nzaprkingr x nzabongr nqnginarm, murde da lc yc kz mz mq Gct. ³⁷ Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr tqngi nou da kxtrka amrlx batrpzle mz leplz nzpokia-krdr x nzrpilr nayrlqlr nzesalz-krdr mz kzdq da. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, da kx napi-tpwzme mz nzymne-krm, 'Eu' o 'Trtingr.' A' bzkq pokiaq x bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdq da." §

Bzkq Ayzluq Da

Luk 6:29-30

³⁸ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Nzayrplapxngr narsakrlr-ngrpwz mz nike nzvz-rbrngr. Doa kx tz-batrpzle mz kztede, natz-batr-kzpzle mzte. X doa kx tzlqpxbzle nqngi kztede, natzlpq-kzpzle nqngide.' ³⁹ A' rpibo bamu kx bzkq ayzluwbzme nike nzwaisr-ngrm, a' ayzlu-alzupwz mz nivz. Nzmu ncblo naobqszole nim mz nztztr-krbzle blzmnzaoom kxrtc, bzkq ayzluq, a' ao-lxlvr-kzpz nrlarde kxmc mz nztz-kz-krpzlele. ⁴⁰ X nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpilr nrz scmng nangi scdeng, ka-kzpz bade bot scm. *

⁴¹ X nzmu kzdq kxetu kx rtulrtrpzle bam nzglq-krbzme bxli scde mz kilomita kxesz', bzkq kabzme, a' glqtibzle kilomita nali. ⁴² Doa kx rlxzbz bam da murde rpilr nangi scde, x mcq kx takitrdc nzokatrngr, kabz. X kx rlxtibzle da scmng mzli kxmrbcne, rlr-ngrbz." *

Bzkq Mwati Drtwrm Enqmi Rmqng

Luk 6:27-28, 32-36

⁴³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mrlzti kztemng, a' namwati drtwrm enqmi rmqng.' ⁴⁴ A' rpibo bamu kx namrlzti-kzamu enqmi rmung. X nakrka'-ngrnamu leplz keng tzatrkatiilr nimu. ⁴⁵ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa nanginimu mrlxng Gct Trtemu kc Heven x na-apuanu nide. Murde mrlztile leplz kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng o kxnmrlzng, mz nzati-krbzle nepi x nzadc-krbzle tewa mz leplz amrlx. ⁴⁶ Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct ma trkapwzle da kxmrlz bamu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnzatakqng takes nzale-kzlr da lc. ⁴⁷ Nzmu narpi-tpwzmu kx, 'Nimu la,' mz kztemung, trmyszpxleu leplz kc-kzng. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnmnc-mrbrng nzale-kzlr da lc. ⁴⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcede, namrlztiamu leplz amrlx, da kc tqwai Trtemu kc Heven nzmrlzti-zlwz-krde leplz amrlx."

6

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzokatrngr Leplz

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz me nzyrlwr-lxblngr, kx muq naglqpxngr leplz nim. Murde nzrglqpxngr lc sa nangipepwz da kx natwzq, a' trtxpzngr nztwz-mou-krm da kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven. ² Mz nzmu-krde lc, mzli kznike rka-ngrn da mz nzokatr-krm leplz, bzkq aleq mz mz leplz kxnzkqlung, da kc

✧ 5:31 Lou Kcpwz 24:1 ✧ 5:32 Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, ncblo tpxwz kx krizle nzaxtz-krde olvz rde. A' mz nztwz-krgr drtwr lc mz nzmnc-krgr, nakrlzku kx drtwr ngrde doa amrlx bzkq nzaxtxdr krnalzdr. ✧ 5:33 Livae 19:12; Nzkqlu-krdr 30:2; Lou Kcpwz 23:21, 23 § 5:37 Mzli kznike ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdq da, opxm kx nide kxpokia, murde natqndeng esz'-krdr trtakitrdcu nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. A' kxmule-esz' ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdq da, a' kzdung mzli pokia. Delc na-aelwapx-ngrgu mz nqmq krgr kx pi-zvzku da angidr. X na-atutr-zvzku da kx piku. Mc Jon 8:44 x Jemes 5:12. ✧ 5:38 Nzrlaszng 21:24; Livae 24:20; Lou Kcpwz 19:21 * 5:40 Nzycmnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpilr nzq scm kc tqyctxtr kai nangi scde, ka-kzpz lrpz ngr zbao scm. ✧ 5:42 Lou Kcpwz 15:9-11; Sam 112:5, 9; Nzyrplapxng 19:17; Luk 6:35 ✧ 5:43 Livae 19:18

tzwai leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Nzalelr da lc murde naglqlzng r leplz nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven, a' ngi txpwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ³ A' mz nzokatr-krm doa, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz nzkrzlztr-krbzlr. ⁴ Murde Trtem kc Heven tqrkriz angidr da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqg."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr

Luk 11:2-4

⁵ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kznike krka'-ngrn, bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzkrka'ng mz mz leplz kxnzklung x nzobq-kztillr nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr, a' ngi txpwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ⁶ A' nim, mz nzkrka'-krbzme mz Gct kc trnzmcu, krka' me trnamic-ngru leplz nim. Murde Gct kc tqmcle da amrlx, sa narkabz bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqg.

⁷ "X mz nzkrka'-krm, bzkq apuq kxtrnzrlxngiting keng tzipiting natq kxkqlu kx trpnzng drtwr ngrdeng. Murde mz drtwrdr krkeng tziangiolrng sa nakabzlr badr da navz-nqblqle nzboikr nzkrka'-krdr. ⁸ Bzkq kxmule lc mz nzkrka'-krm da kc tzwallr, murde Gct Trtem krlzpe-kaile da keng narlxtibzme trycpwzu bam. X suti drtwrde nzakrbzle da lcng bam. ⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzkrka'-krm rpi kx,

'Gct Trte, batrp bagr, nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr, ¹⁰ x nzmncz-krbzkr bam mz nzngini-krm King rgr. Murde navz-nqblq-kzkr me pnz drtwrm, da kc tzwai lr Heven. ¹¹ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka. ¹² X ipqpxbz nzvz-rbr-krgr navz-nqblqle nzipq-krgr krkeng tzaletpung da kx vz-rbr bagr. ¹³ X arlapx nigr mz zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. X awi mz nzayzlu-krme natqgr, mz nzngini-alo-krm king rgr, mz zmatq ngrm kc tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.'"

¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Murde nzm naipqg krkeng tzaletpung da kx vz-rbr bam, e Trtem kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nim. ¹⁵ A' nzm trnaripqwg leplz, e Trtem kc Heven tripq-kzleu nim."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzaxtxngr Da

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-bzle kx, "Mzli kznike axtx-ngrn da mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzme mz Gct, ale txpwz mz Gct. X bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz nidr kxnzrlxngiting. Leplz lcng nzablqkiti-lzbqng mz nazxtx-krdr da, murde leplz namclr kx nidr kxnztrng. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr nztwz-mou-krdr da, a' ngi txpwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ¹⁷ A' mz nazxtx-krm da, yangi narm x abrnzgti-lzbq. ¹⁸ Murde ma tzkrzlztrp leplz kx axtxq da, a' namc txpwz Gct kc trnzmcu. Murde Gct kc tqrkrizle da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqg."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzrngiscngr Da

Luk 12:33-34

¹⁹ Jiszs rpi-bzle kx, "Bzkq atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da mz nrlc ka, murde ma tqyrti ninr x ma tqpnz mepyr rde, x tzpnati ncblo. ²⁰ A' na-atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da Heven, mrkc trpnzng da kx atrkati da, x trpnzng kx pna da elr. ²¹ Murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrn dztum, dekc tqyc-kzng nabzm.

²² "Mz nzm-krde lcde, da keng tqpqtr mz nabzm nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzngini-krm doa kxmrlz o kxtrka. X doa kxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde yrbulzm mz da angidr x nivz lr Gct mz nzkra-nrbalq-krbzle da mz leplz. *

²³ A' doa kxtrka aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde kambrngr. Murde trkibrvlzle nzrngisc-krde mz nrlc ka. X rblxbz bade nzobqplztr-krde natq Gct. Delc tqale-zvz-ngrde alwx.

²⁴ "Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz'. Murde sa napqtitrpe drtwrde kzdq, x sa namatitirpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nzm-krde lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nzrngiscngr da. *

²⁵ "Mz nzm-krde lcde, rpiho bamu kx bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqamu x namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxng tryctxtrpwz mz dakxnzng x lrpz. ²⁶ A' na-aoti drtwrmu etc. Trpnzng da kx nzpetilr x trnezqklung dakxnzng, x trpnzng nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde Trtemu Gct aclevele nidr. A' nakrlzamu kx nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle etc! X mz nqm q lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. ²⁷ Mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu x rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu.

* **6:14** Mak 11:25-26 * **6:19** James 5:2-3 * **6:22** 6:21 Da keng nakabz Gct bam mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqaleq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Jiszs, krlcng nzrngisc-krm Heven. 6:22 Jiszs ycmntr-angidr-ngrde mz ncblo nzngini-krde zyylr ngr nrkrdrtdqe. Mz kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa kxtrka-nrbalq x mz kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa kxtrkibr. * **6:24** Luk 16:13

²⁸ “X mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu mz trnzrngisc-ngru lrpz. Na-aoti drtwrmu nzppqpxkr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzrkxsilvzung scdr lrpz. ²⁹ Kxmule-esz’ King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a’ nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu nrpq mqmya lcnq. ³⁰ Murde Gct la tqapqtipx mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu, murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszlz-zlwzamu nounc. A’ nrlzngiti-krmu bzkq topwz!

³¹ “Mz nzmu-krde lc, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu, lue kx namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. ³² X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr da lcnq. Murde trnzkrzlru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng da kx tryctrpwzu badr. A’ nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu kc Heven krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu. ³³ X narlr-lzbqzbmu mz nzmnc-lz-ngrbz bade x mz nzvz-nqblqng natqde, x mz nibrde da lcnq sc tqkape-kzpze bamu. ³⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx naprtz kalrla. Murde kalrla sa na-aoti drtwrmu da kx takitirde kalrla. X dalr zbqka takitxtrpwzle mzbq ka. Bzkq atamutilzamu dalr kalrla mz nzwzkr mzbq ka.” * †

7

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Luk 6:37-38, 41-42

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx takitirde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitirde nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. ² Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nqm q krmu mz nqm q kcpwz tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-ayrplapxle leplz mz nqm q krdr. X sa napi-kpzle bamu kx navz-nqblqamu natq kngpwz tqpiabmu mz leplz, kx navz-nqblqrlng. *

³ Murde mz nzrpi-krm kx doa takitirde nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrde, obqtig alwx ngrde kc tqtopwzne, a’ trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx obqtitrpxme dcvi kc tqtopwzne mz mz mzlem. A’ trmcwq dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzp q. ⁴ Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, ‘E mzlenge e, nakatpxpbo ena dcvi la tqtopwzne tqyepxm mz mzp q.’ ?Memule tqkxmu nzymem-krm lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqyepxm mz mzp q! ⁵ Nim leplz kx narpi-rbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc la wpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzp q, x nzmu mzp q kc tqopxe mz nzmengr dcvi kc tqtopwzne tqyepxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate.

⁶ “A’ bzkq abzq nzalvztrngr leplz keng tzpctxp-xvz-ngrdr Nzryrnrkxtr. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc opxm kx katxnebzme natq kxtr mz kuli kzpeto, keng nalxlvrtilmr nim mz nzmakx-krdr nim. X apu-kzle nzrtctx-krbzme dztu Gct mz poi, keng narnzlvztineolng mz drtc’.”

Nakrka'-zvzbzku Mz Gct

Luk 11:9-13

⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Rlxbz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxbz. ⁸ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitirde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxbz bade. †

⁹ “Murde trpnzng trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde rplz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nade dakxnzng. ¹⁰ X trkapwzleu ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. ¹¹ Nimu keng trnztubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A’ myapx-mopwz, Trtemu kc Heven krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzrka-zvz-krbzle da kxmrlzti zlwz mz krkng trrlxbzng bade da.

¹² “Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebz bamu, kxmule-esz’ trnzalepwz-lru bamu. Murde krlc nzatutrngr nzalvztrngr amrlx mz Nzryrnrkxtr.”

Naonrx Kxtotaki Mz Lrpzki Kc Tqvz Heven

Luk 13:24

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nqm q lcpwz, naprtq mz naonrx kxtotaki mz nzkr-lz-krbzme lrpzki kc tqvz Heven. A’ nakrlzq kx naonrx lc tqtotaki x lrpzki lc tqtopwzne rblx

* 6:34 Luk 12:22-31 † 6:34 Jiszs tr-pileu kx bzkq rylrqlku drtwr ngr kalrla. A’ rpile kx bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrgu da kx rblxm bagu nzaclvengr o nzteqtrng. Murde da lcnq nzyeng mz mq Gct kc tqacvele nigu. * 7:2 7:1 Kxmule-esz’, a’ takitirde nzatubqti-krgu nzvz-rbrkr doa negung x krkng tqacvekung. X na-aleku mz nqm q ngr nivz. A’ bzkq yapwxtinebzku nidr mz leplz. 7:2 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx bzkq mcku nzvz-rbrkr leplz. A’ mz nzm-c-krgule, bzkq yapwxtinebzku mz leplz, a’ nakrka'-nrgu nide mz nzkr-lz-krde nzvz-rbr-krde. Mc kz Matiu 18:23-35 x Mak 4:24.

† 7:8 Gct sa naka-tpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

nzo-zlingr. Leplz trnzqklung kx nzrmetilr naonrx lc. A' bzkq prtrq mz naonrx kc tqetu, murde ma tqrmctiq lrpzki kc tqvzkile mrkc tzodatingr leplz mz Hxl. Leplz kxznkqlung nzvz-rbrng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki lc tqyryz murde tr-rblxu nzo-zlingr." †

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Profet Kxnalvztr-rbrng
Luk 6:43-44

¹⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mz nqm q lcpwz, bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki r profet kxnalvztr-rbrng. Sa narptrpznge bamu mz nzapu-krdr kxnzrlxngiting, a' nzrpilr naodatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nidr angidr kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹⁶ Sa naglxamu nidr, murde nqm q krdr aelwapx-ngrde namrlzu r leplz kc tqnginidr. Apule nounc amrlx kx nzgxl-ngrdr nradr kng tzpapx-ngrdr. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nle, x dx mz nc lrpz. ¹⁷ A' nounc kxmrlz papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. X nounc kxtrka papx-ngrde nranc kxtrka. ¹⁸ Opx angidr kx nounc kxmrlz trpapx-ngrde nranc kxtrka. X trpnz-kzngr nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. ¹⁹ Nounc kx trnzpapx-ngrdr nradr kxmrlz nzlakitiong x nzrtclz-ngrng mz nyr. ✧ §

²⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa naglx-ngrnamu kxnalvztr-rbrng mz da kxtrka kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqm q krdr." ✧

Doa Kx Takitrd Nzprr-krde Heven
Luk 13:25-27

²¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Leplz kng amrlx tzipimlr bange kx ninge Kxetu Lod rdr trnaprtrung amrlx ngrdr Heven, a' nangi txpwz krkcng tzvz-nqblqr me pnz drtwr Trtenge kc Heven. ²² Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz, leplz kxznkqlung narpmir bange kx, 'Kxetu Lod! Plzpxbzkr mz leplz natq Gct mz drtqm, x rmaszlrpxkr drka', x ale-kzkr da kxmatqng kxkqlung mz drtqm!' ²³ Kxmule-esz', a' sa narp-angidrbo badr kx, 'Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng! Vzkipeamu kc! Trkrzwxu nimu murde trvz-nqblq-angidr wamuu ninge.' ✧ *

Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzwzng
Luk 6:47-49

²⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kx xlrmlc natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng, apule ncblo kxyrplapx kx wzti-angidrlc ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng kxmngi, vzo la mz rplz. ²⁵ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wq q x nubla ngr lue yrle-zlwz-kzp, nzrpilr na-awxolr x nayrvilr ma kc. A' trmrtuu murde nctrpou ngrde tu-amngio mz rplz. †

²⁶ "A' doa kx xlrmlc natqngeng x tryrlq-angidrlc, apule ncblo kxngqng kx awxbtxopwzle ma nyzde mz drta'. ²⁷ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wq q x nubla ngr lue yrle-kzp nzvztitrlr ma kc. X ma kc mrtuo x ngilialz-pnz m mz trlipu kc."

²⁸ Mzli kc tqyrkxpengr nzalvztrkr Jiszs, zbo ngr leplz kng nzktitpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde. ²⁹ Murde trapuleu Kxnalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr. ✧

8

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycng
Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs tqvzo-ngrmlc mz nra kc mz nibr nzalvztrng lc, zbo ngr leplz kxznzeng sc tzma-nqblqpelr nide. ² Zbz kzdq ncblo kx ycng lepz vzm, x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X rpibzle bade kx, "Kx tqsutl drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!" ³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnzakitr-krdeu nzprrngr mz nzangiong, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpibezle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz kxsqki lepz kc mxtxtr

‡ 7:13-14 Naonrx lc tqtotaki drtwr ngrde nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X lrpzki lc tqtopwzne drtwr ngrde nzvz-nqblqngr natqngeng. ✧ 7:19 Matiu 3:10; Luk 3:9 § 7:19 X mz nqm q lcpwz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzangc lc nidr mz Hxl. ✧ 7:20 Matiu 12:33 ✧ 7:23 Sam 6:8 * 7:23 Leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Jiszs nzalztq-zvzbzng bade—mz nzkrka'ngr, mz Nzryrnrkxtr, x mz nzatutr-krdr natqde. A' leplz kxznkqlung nzesabrti-lzbqng. Murde mz drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz makxtr batrpzle nzngini-krdr kxnzrlxngiting, a' trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Jiszs. X kzdu mzli nzvz-nqblq-txpwlzr nqm q krdr esz'-krdr o nqm q kr makxtr nyzdr. Tr-rblxu nztaongr mz trtxki sc Setzn mz nzvz-nqblqngr da kxmrlzbz mz leplz, mz trnzvz-nqblq-angidr-krdr Jiszs esz'-krde. Nzwzkr makxtr ngi nzokatngr nigu mz nzvz-nqblqngr Jiszs x natqngeng amrlx. † 7:25 Ma kc drtwr ngrde nzmnckr doa mz nrlc. X rplz kc drtwr ngrde Jiszs x da kng tqalvztr-ngrde. Trlipu lc drtwr ngrde kzdq mzli r nzxpxng x nzbzngr mz nrlc ka. Nztu-amngikr ma kc drtwr ngrde nzvz-zvzkr nzmnckr ncblo. Murde nzlungr kx mqngitr-zvzbz mz Kraes vz zvz, kxmule-esz' bz kalr. ✧ 7:29 Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32

pnz kz. ⁴ Zbz rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz ms priz, x piibz bade napwxlibzle nrkrdrtm, murde namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz blz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzng r leplz amrlx kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." *

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Kxnzawz Kxyagox
Luk 7:1-10*

⁵ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz taon Kzpznmz, mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. X kzdq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqi-esz' (100), vzm mz nzmcti-krde Jiszs, murde rpile Jiszs naokatrpzle nide. ⁶ X sc tqrpibezle bade kx, "Kxetu, kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge sc tqyrbqpe ma nyznge. Nrkrdrtdq bz x sc tqtangigx zlwz." ⁷ Rpiibz Jiszs bade kx, "Mrlz. Sa navzmc ma nyzm na-amrlzbo nide."

⁸ A' rpibz kxetu kc mz Jiszs kx, "Eke, Kxetu! Bzkq kxpuneme nzvz-ngrm ma nyznge. Murde trtakitpwc'u nzdwatr-krme ma nyznge. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe. ⁹ Murde mnclz-kzpo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, 'Vz!' x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, 'Vzm!' x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, 'Da kx na-aleq se!' x sc tqalepele."

¹⁰ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs natqdeng, kctitpx-kzlwzle. X sc tqrpibezle mz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqir nide kx, "Napi-zpwxbo bamu, nzrlxngitir lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitir lc! ¹¹ X napi-kzpo bamu, mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxkqlu kxtrngiurjiu sa naptzng mz nzmung r kxetu x namu-lxblrng badr melrmqngung Ebraam x Aesak x Jekop, mzli kc Gct na-acive-ngrde nrlc kxmna kalr mz nznngini-krde king. *

¹² A' nimu lr Jiu kcng tqrpiamu kx sa napztramu Heven, sa nartctztrng r Gct nimu mz nzlo ngr Hxl, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nqmq krde. X mz nzmnc-krmu mrlcde, sa nayrni-aloamu mz nzetqkr drtqmu x sa namadqtiamu nqngimu mz zngya, murde mncrlrupebzmu bade."

¹³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpibezle mz kxetu kc kx, "Vzpe ye ma nyzm. Mzli ka da kc tqlxngitiq, sa narmctiq." X mzli lcpwz, doa kc sc tqmrlzpe.

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung
Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41*

¹⁴ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz ma nyz Pita. Jiszs kx dwatrpzle kc brma, sc tqmcpzle kzdo Pita kc tqngi olvz, sc tqmz me mnz-ngrde murde drtqde pqpzm. ¹⁵ Zbz Jiszs vzbz malebzle mqde mz namrlz-krde nide, x zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X tulzm sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxznng nadr.

¹⁶ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpznmz sc tzryrkr-mipemqng doa kxkqlu kx nzdwaszng drka'. Zbz Jiszs sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde drka' amrlx mz leplz leng mz zmatq ngr natqde. X amrlzti-kzle leplz kx nzyagoxting amrlx. ¹⁷ X mz nzalekr Jiszs le, aturle natq kc tqplzpx pnz profet Asaea mz nzymnetr-krde mz Kxnzmcpz. Rpile kx, "Ncblo lc aykrpxpele nzmewe-krngung, x amrlzpele nzyagox-krngung." *

*Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqng r Jiszs
Luk 9:57-62*

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxkqlu nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, sc tqrpibezle mz ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-krdr badr mz nrlar dxbu kc. ¹⁹ A' mzli kc tzoliq-ngdr nzalilvckio-krdr, kzdq kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis vzm mz Jiszs, sc tqrpibezle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, sa navz-nqblqz nim drlve keng kziq." ²⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpzm mz nzrvz-nqblqng r ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gg. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla r nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Leplz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpztzpx-ngdrdr ninge. X sa napxpx-kz-ngdrdr nim. ? Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?"

²¹ Zbz kzdq kz ncblo kx vz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu rnge, na-ale-kaipo nikeng pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim." ²² A'

* 8:4 Livae 14:2-32 * 8:11 8:8 Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr mz ma nyz kx trngiurjiu, batrpzle badr trntaktir-krdr nyzprtrng mz nzangiongr. 8:11 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, leplz kcng trngiurjiu trpnzng r nyzprtr-krdr Heven badr doa angidr neng Gct. * 8:17 Asaea 53:4

rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkcnq mngngrd nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng. A' nim, vz-nqblq ninge!" †

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdz Nenq Kxetu

Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25

²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqprtze mz bot scdr kxetu, x ncblo nedeng nzprtze-kzpzng x sc tzalilvcopeng. ²⁴ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. X dxka kxetuting sc tqvzopebz mz nabz bot kc. A' mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqmwi. ²⁵ Zbz ncblo nedeng nzvzbzng bade x sc tzameopelr nide. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, arlapx nigu! Nabzpeku!"

²⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "?Memule tqmwxlrtx-zlwx-ngnamu? ?X memule nzlxngitirku ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?" Zbz tulzm, sc tqclvzpele nenq x dxka. X mzli kcpwz nrwx otx pnz. ✧ ²⁷ X nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzkctitxpxpelr Jiszs, tzrpi-etrepelr kx, "Eke! ? Ncblo kznika? Nenq x dxka nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!"

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kxnxplrng Mz Ncblo Nzling

Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzkrlzopebzlr nrlar dxbu kc, mz nrlarnrlc kc taon Gergesa, me nzmnc-ngrdr kxtrngiulrju. ‡

X ncblo nzling kx dwasz drka', nzmncng mz butqbr mrkc tzyrlqngr leplz kxbz. Mrlx lcng nzxplr-zlwxng x nzatrkatikzlr leplz. X leplz nzmwxlrgn mz nzvzki-krbzlr mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Ncblo lcng sc tzvzpxpemng mz butqbr nyzdr mz nzmcti-krdr Jiszs. ²⁹ X sc tzkabomipebzlr bade kx, "Vrr! Mrlx Gct! ?Nike tqotime? Bzq ayrplapx nrkrdrtqgr mzli ka, murde trkrlzkapze Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxngr."

³⁰ X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu, sc tzmung. ³¹ Drka' kcng nzyrnitirpplr bade kx, "Kx tqmaszlrpx-ngrn nigr, atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc." ³² Zbz sc tqrpipibz Jiszs mz drka' kcng kx, "Prpxamu!" X drka' kcng kx nzprpxlr, nzdwasz-pnzlr poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, sc tzvopxng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzbztng amrlx ngrdr mz lue.

³³ Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlrg, sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea, myapxzb kxmu nzmncpekr doa kcng nzling tzprszpxpelr drka'. ³⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, leplz kxzkqlung ngr taon kcma sc tzyrkpeng mz nzmck-krdr Jiszs. X kx nzkrzlbzlr nide, nzyrnitirpplr bade kx navzpe.

9

Jiszs Ipppxle Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlze Nrkrdrtdqe

Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26

¹ Zbz Jiszs prtze mz bot, nidr badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvcopemung mz taon Kzpznmz mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. ² Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Kzpznmz, kzdung ncblo nzvzmng, nzglqlmr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrtdqe bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide mz zamrlz-krbzle kztedr, sc tqrpipibzle bade kx, "Mrlxng, bzq nabzm talzope, murde alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo."

³ Kx nzxlrbz kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr nzymne-krde lc, sc tzrpipelr mz drtwrdr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. ?Mz drtwrde apule Gct?" ⁴ Jiszs krlztirpibzle da kx ycpxm mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipibzle badr kx, "Bzq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka kxmu lc. ⁵ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipppxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzmncng. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz x vzpe,' opx angidr nzmncng." *

⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqe mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Leplz, rngisc-kzngc zmatq ngr nzippqxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc. X sc tqrpipibzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqe tqbz kx, "Mrlxng, tulz, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!" ⁷ X ncblo kc tulzm x sc tqvzpe mrnyzde. ⁸ Kx nzmck zbo ngr leplz da lc, nzamatqlr Gct. X nzglqpxlr nide x awi-ngrbzlr bade nzkra-krbzle zmatq ngrde mz ncblo murde na-amrlzng leplz x naipqpxngr alwx ngrdr.

† 8:22 8:20 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: "Trpnzng nyzng ma kx na-ama-ngrne." A' leplz kxzkqlung nzrpilr kx fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom kcng trngiulrju. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmu-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtlvzlr kxzetu kcng trngiulrju, a' nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 8:22 Nzrvz-nqblqng Jiszs namyapxwz mz nzrvz-nqblqng nqm qng mrnyzm. ✧ 8:26 Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 ‡ 8:28 Mz kzdung nzyrngr kcng pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa. *

* 9:5 9:2-3 Mz nzrpi-krbzle mz ncblo kc kx ipqpxbzle alwx ngrdeng, Jiszs arsakrlrmile nide Gct. Murde Gct tpxwz kx krlzle nzippqxngr alwx. Mz drtwr kxzetu lcng Jiszs pivxile Gct x takitrd nznribqng nide. 9:5 Lr Jiu lcng nzlxngitilr kx nzmrlz-moukr leplz mz zyagox aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Gct ipqpxbzle alwx ngrdeng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz zamrlz-moukr Jiszs ncblo lc, aelwapx-ngrde kx rngisc kz zmatq ngr nzippqxngr alwx.

*Jiszs Kqlele Matiu**Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32*

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlc, x mz nzvz-krde mcle ninge, ncblo kx atakqti takes drtqngc Matiu. Sc tqwxbox mz ofis nyzngc kc tzxpekitr takes, x rpim jiszs bange kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." Zbz tutlxzmc, axtxbo da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpex nide.

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmoung badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyzngc. X kztengeng kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqmq krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz mu-lxblz-kzkr badr. ¹¹ Mzli kc tzm-ngrm Farzi da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nznigini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebng mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Nike kxakrlz ngrmu tzm-lxblz-ngrdr badr leplz kxnzmulr lcnq?" †

¹² Xlrbz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipeline badr kx, "Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. ¹³ Na-aoti drtwrm drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, "Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng nayoic mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmlr bange blz." * Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

*Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtpwzlu Dakxznng**Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39*

¹⁴ Mz nqmq krgi, nigr lr Jiu, nzaxtx-krgr dakxznng zbq li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'ngr. Zbz oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvzmng mz Jiszs x sc tzveapebng bade kx, "Nigr badr Farzi axtxbzkr dakxznng. ?A' nibe ncblo nemqng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpzlu da?" ¹⁵ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nzmu-krde lcpwz trtakitrdeu drtwr leplz nzvz-krdr mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng bzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mz nzkrka'-krdr."

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcnq li nzaelwpx-ngrdr nqmq krngc kxmrna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxmrna mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxngc mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawaille, dzlvq lrpz kc sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcmatqblzlongr. X sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde. ¹⁷ X trpnz-kzngr ncblo kx narbzlutr dakxznng kxmrna mz ncblei kx nzrbzlutrpengr dakxznng. Murde ncblei kxmule lcdc ngeplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxznng, x da lcnq li sc tzatratipeng. A' dakxznng kxmrna nabzlutrpwz mz ncblei kxmrna murde namrlzpwzng rlildr." ‡

*Inyx Kzdg Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs**Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56*

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdg kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr vzbz x rweobz zpr bade. Rpibzle kx, "Inyxngc mwz bzpe mzli ka. A' vzm, maletrpz nrkrdrdqde, x sa nalu mou."

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs tulzm x sc tzvzpeng ncdr x nigr ncblo nedeng kz.

²⁰ Mzli lc kzdg olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz vzm mz nibr Jiszs. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Sc tqmaletrpzle lrpzde. * ²¹ Murde rpi drtwrde kx, "Nzmu namaletxtrpwo ye lrpzde, nrkrdrdqngc sc tqmrlzpe." ²² Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcpelc olvz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, "Inyxngc, bzq nabzm talvzope, murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge sc tqamrlzpele nim." X mzli lcpwz olvz lc sc tqmrlzpe.

²³ Mz nibr nzamrlzkr Jiszs olvz kc, sc tqvzpe mou. X kx krlzbzkr ma nyz kxetu kc, sc tqmcpelc kxnzvxutrng ncblei x zbo ngr leplz keng tzyrni-katong mz mzli r nzbngr. ²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipeline badr kx, "Ykrpxamu yz! Doa lc trbz, a' mwine ye!" A' nzyrpalevlzr nide. ²⁵ Mz nibr nzvzpxkr leplz amrlx keng yz, sc tqvztrpe brma. Rtrngztiobzle mq doa olvz kc x sc tqtulzpem. ²⁶ X nrpa ngr nzamrlz-krde doa olvz kc vz x talvzpxle nrlarnlc kc.

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kxmztr Mwi Nzling X Ncblo Kxnabu

²⁷ Jiszs rkalmz mz ma kc, x mzli kc tqvz-ngrde nzrvz-nqblqzng keng ncblo kx mztr mwi nzling. Sc tzkqlepelr nide, nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr!" ²⁸ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvztrpe mz kzdg ma, ncblo keng nzling sc tzvztrpe-kzpzng bade. X rveabz badr kx, "Lxngitiamu kx krlzx nzamrlz-ngrbz nimu?" X nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Eu, Kxetu!"

† 9:11 9:9 Livae ngi kzdg kz drtq Matiu, x nide kc tqyrlc Nrpakxmrlz lc. 9:11 Mz nzmu-lxblzkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcnq tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr lcnq, a' rpilc na-aelwpx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. * 9:13

Hosia 6:6; Matiu 12:7 ‡ 9:17 Nqmq keng tqmarna tqprmitrp jiszs bletpx-zlwzngr mz nqmq keng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr nzesz'ti-krdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz keng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqmq keng pnz nztekqtr-krdr nqmq krdr, mz nztwz-krdr nqmq kxmrna. * 9:20 Livae 15:19-30

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs bxtprzle mztr x rpibzle kx, "Amrlx nimu murde drtwrmu br kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzalengr da lc tqrlxtiamu." ³⁰ X mzli lcpwz mztr kc tqobqpxpe. A' xplrmibz natq Jiszs mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Bzq pinebzmu da lc mz leplz!" ³¹ Kxmule-esz', a' nzvzng x sc tzyapwxtinepelr nrpa mz nrlc amrlx mz nrlarnrlc kc.

³² Mz nibr nzvzpekr ncblo kc nzling, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc mz Jiszs ncblo kx batrpz drka' nznabu-krde. ³³ X mzli kcpwz tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrbz Jiszs drka' kc, ncblo kc sc tqycmnepe. X zbo ngr leplz kcng nzktitxpxlr da lc x nzrpilr kx, "Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka mrka Israel!" ³⁴ A' kzdung Farzsi nzrpilr kx, "Setzn ela, kxetu r drka', nide kc tqrkabz zmatq mz Jiszs mz nzmaszlrpx-krdeleng."

Kxnxwztrpznq Mz Gct Nzpipzbenq

³⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztipele mztea amrlx mrlcdeng, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibznq zyagox kxtrka. ³⁶ Mzli lc tqmcpengr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde nabzdr talvo x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzmrciti-krdr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng trtxpzngr kxacivele nidr. * ³⁷ Rpimle bagr, nigr ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzwzng nzpipzbenq kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr mz leplz. ³⁸ Mz nzmurde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte kc tqoliqtile nabz leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr ninge. Rlxibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrng mz nzvzmi-krmilr leplz bange." *

10

Jiszs Mpcxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li X Atwzlrpx-ngrde Nidr Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Mak 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Luk 6:12-16; 9:1-6

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nigr aposol kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmncz-krbzkr bade, sc tqrkapem bagr zmatq kx narmaszlrpx-ngrgr drka' x na-amrlz-ngrgr kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibznq zyagox kxtrka.

² Drtqgr nigr aposol kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) nidr seleng: kx ayrrnrng

Saemon, kc kzdq drtqde Pita, x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes mrlx Sebedi, nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

³ *Filip*, x

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natziel),

Tomas x ninge

Matiu kc tqatakqi ena takes, (kzdq kz drtqnge Liva), x

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs, x

Tadizs (kc tzrpi-kzpz Judzs), x

⁴ *Saemon* kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judz Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

⁵ Jiszs atwzlrpx-ngrde nigr aposol mz nzryapwpxp-krgr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpimle bagr kx, "Bzq vnzamu mz mztea nyz kxtrngiulrjiu x mztea nyz lr Szariz. ⁶ A' vzbzmu mz leplz negung mrka Israel murde trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmz kr Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip kcng tzmrbrenq. * ⁷ Drlve keng vzkiamu, yapwxtipxamu Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzrpi-krbzmu kx, 'Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz bade. X mzli ka mzli r nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nznngini-krde King rmu.' ⁸ X amrlzamu kxnzyagoxng x kxnzyc-ngrng lepz, x maszlrpx-ngrnamu drka', x alu-mouamu kxnzbnq. A' mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, bzqk rlxamu da, murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, da amrlx ka-nrbalqbo bamu. ⁹ X bzqk rtwzamu trau mz nzvz-krmu. ¹⁰ X bzqk rtwz-kzamu bxli, nzqk krali, sadol krali, x nctoko. Murde leplz kcng naokatramu takitrde nzka-krbzlr da lcnq bamu.

¹¹ "Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', nakrlzbnzle mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde. ¹² Mzli kc tqdwatr-ngrnamu mz kzdq ma, rpibzmu mz lr ma lcde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwle nimu!' ¹³ Nzmu leplz lcnq kx tzabrtzlvzlr nimu, Gct sa na-angidatibzle nzkrka'-krmu. A' nzmu leplz lcnq kx tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nimu, trpnzngr nzangidatingr natqmu, a' sa nayzlu-mop bamu. ¹⁴ X nzmu kzdung lr ma o lr mztea kznike nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nimu

x trnzalztqpwung bamu, mzli kc tqrlaszpe-ngrnamu nidr rtc-ngrbzm rplz, nakrlz-ngdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnmnc-mrbng. ¹⁵ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kalr; nzayrplapx-krde nidr sa namyaszpxle lr Sodom x lr Gomora, kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc." *

Lepzl Sa Na-atrkatilr Lepzl Neng Jiszs
Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17

¹⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "X nakrlz-angidramu kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwx-krbzmu mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng, mz nzapu-krmu sip mz mzlr kuli kzepto. Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclvetioamu nidr x bzkq vz-rbramu. ¹⁷ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz sa nalolvzlr nimu x navzmilr nimu mz kot. X naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. ¹⁸ X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxzetu ngr mrkzbleng x mz king mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu, murde vz-nqblqamu ninge. X mzli nyzmu lpe kc mz nzryapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz kxzetu lcg x kxtrngiulrjiu kxznkqlung. ¹⁹ Mzli kc nalolvz-ngrmu, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nrpa kx napiamu x kxnamu nzymne-krmu. Murde mzli lcde Gct sa nakabzle bamu nrpa kc napiamu. ²⁰ X natq lcg trnavzpxpwung bamu, a' nabatrpz Mqngrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trtemu.

²¹ "Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrle. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqngnr nidr. X doa na-atrkatilr-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpzlr mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrle. ²² Lepzl kxznkqlung sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nzm natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu. ²³ Mzli kc tzatrkatilr-ngrmu mz kzdq mztea, vzki-alzuamu dq mztea kzble. X nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzngnr nzayrkrpx-krmu nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea amrlx mrka Israel, x ninge Mrlx Lepzl sc tqyzlupemc. *

²⁴ "Trpnzngnr oblamz kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde, x kxznawz trmyaszlzleu kxetu rde. *
²⁵ A' nimu oblamzngeng x kxznawz nengeng na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu ninge, kxetu rmu. A' kx tzrpilr ninge kc tqngi Trtemu *Beelsebol* kc tqngi Kxetu r Drka', sa nakqle-ngrbzlr nimu drtq kx nztrka-zlvzng mz nznngini-krmu lr ma nyzngeng."

Bzkq Mwxlrriamu Lepzl A' Mwxlrri-tpwzmu Gct
Luk 12:2-9

²⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz na-atrkatilr nimu murde vz-nqblqamu ninge, a' bzkq mwxlrriamu nzryapwx-krbz badr. A' ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbz da kx nzryrlq-kapqtng. X pipxbz da kx nzxpqbrlvzlr me naxlr-lxbl-ngrdrle. ²⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nike pibo bamu esz'-krmu, aopxbzmu mz leplz me nzrylrwp-x-lxblngr. ²⁸ Bzkq mwxlrriamu nznibqkr leplz. Murde krla tznibq-tpwzlr nrkrdrtqmu. A' namwxlrri-tpwzmu Kxetu kc tqodafile nrkrdrtq x mqngnr leplz kxzntrkang mz Hxl. ²⁹⁻³¹ Kxmule-esz' nzamwangr boblz kxli trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzngnr boblz kx nabz, a' ngi tpxwz kx rlrpxngr Gct nzbz-krde. A' nimu myaszlzamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlwxti kz Trtemu kc tqacivele nimu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq mwxlrriamu leplz.

³² "Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz Trtenge mrkc Heven. ³³ A' doa kx pxtpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz Trtenge."

Lepzl Sa Na-aki-lzbqng Mz Nzrlxngitingr Jiszs
Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27

³⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Bzkq rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwx mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' vz-ngrmc murde kxznrlxngiting x kxtrnzrlxngitiung drtwrdr trnaesz'tiu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, enqmi r doa sa navzpxm mz ma nyzde. *Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lvxqb-lzbq, a' doa lcg amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge.* *

³⁷ "Doa kx takitrd nyzv-nqblq-krde ninge, namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxede, mrlxde o inyxde. X bzkq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. ³⁸ Murde doa kx takitrd nyzv-nqblq-krde ninge, naglqlzle kros ngrde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krmle bange, navz zvz kxmule-esz' bztrp bange. ³⁹ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngnr drtwrdre nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi." *

* **10:15** Nou 19:24-28 * **10:23** Mwx Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nzvz-krmle krali, mzli kc na-acive-ngrde nrlc kxmra mz nznngini-krde King. * **10:24** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20 * **10:35-36** Maekz 7:6 * **10:39** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33; Jon 12:25

Mrlx Kx Abrtzlvzle Doa Neng Gct Sa Natwzle Da Kxmrlz

Mak 9:41

⁴⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa nengeng, lxnngiti-kzle ninge. X krkc tqlxngitile ninge, lxnngiti-kzle Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ^{*} ⁴¹ Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle doa kx ngi menrpa ne Trtenge murde plzpxle natq Trte, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz menrpa lcae. X mrlx kx abrtzlvz-kzle doa kxtubq murde nztubq-krde, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz doa lc tqtubq. ⁴² Mrlx kx rkabz lue kxbao kx namnq doa txne kx vz-nqblqle ninge, Trtenge sa naka-angidrbzle bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.”

11

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr

Luk 7:18-35

¹ Mz nibr Jiszs nzalvztr-krde nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz da kx napibzkr mz leplz, nigr kc tqvzpekr. Zbz Jiszs rkalz-kzp mrlcae, x sc tqvzpe mz nzalvztr-krde x nzryapwpx-krde mz kzdung kz mztea ngr Gzllli Provins.

² Mzli lc Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqmnc mz presin. Kx xlrle da kcng tqale Kraes, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng oblamzde ng bade. ³ Sc tzveapebzn ng bade kx, “?Nim Kxnzmcpk kc tzpi kx navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?”

⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqxlramu x tqmcamu mrka mz nzatutr-krnge natq Profet Asaea mz nzymcnetr-krde Kxnzmcpk. ⁵ Rpile kx, ‘Kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqilu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrepng da, kxnzbpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyap-wxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.’ ^{*} ⁶ Sa namrlzbn mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nige pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcpk.”

⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr menrpa neng Jon, Jiszs kc tqpipebzle mz leplz kcng nzmyalzkr Jon. Rpihzle kx, “Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke mz nzmckrmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr. ⁸ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu nzmckrmu ncblo kxrnngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king. ⁹ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu murde namcamu kzdq profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzwz-krde myaszle nzwzkr profet amrlx. ¹⁰ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpk. Da kc tqwai nzipxkr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrlle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.’ ^{*} ^{*}

¹¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, trpnzng ncblo mz nrlc, kx myaszle Jon Kxawrkxtr; abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Kxetu namyaszle nide. ^{*}

¹² Murde abzo mzli kc Jon tqryapwpx-ngrde nrpa ngr nzrtkqtrng drtwr krlzmle mzli ka, Gct sa tqvctrepemle leplz bade mz lrpzki kxmrna, mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr. X leplz kcng drtwrdr tqpqtr mz nzngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlax-krde nidr. ^{*} ¹³ A' mzli kc pnz nzryrkr profet x Mosis amrlx nzyapwxtimlr bagu kx Gct mrlz x sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle Kxnzmcpk bagu. A' mzli ka Jon Kxawrkxtr pipxle kx vzpem. ¹⁴ X nzm naxngitiq natq profet lcnq, naxngiti-kzq kx Jon nide profet kc tqapule Elaeja, tqrpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx navz-kaip x Kxnzmcpk kc ate. X naxngiti-kzq da kx ycmnetr-ngrde mz Kxnzmcpk. ^{*} ¹⁵ Doa kx yrplax, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Naryapwpx-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka. Apuamu doa kxnztopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdq dzbede tzrkrkxbzn ng kzdq kz dzbede. Tzripibzlr kx, ¹⁷ ‘Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng; a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzryningr; a' tryrniwamuu!’ ¹⁸ Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmnqne-kzu waen. A' nzrpi leplz kx, ‘Drka' mncpxm bade!’ ¹⁹ X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzm, x mux dakxnzn ng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' nzrpilr kx, ‘Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kztc ncblo kxnzatakqting takes x leplz kx nztrka-kznq!’ A' nadcpk mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlzwz mz nztubqkr doa kx

^{*} **10:40** Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44; 13:20 ^{*} **11:5** Asaea 29:18-19; 35:5-6; 61:1 ^{*} **11:10** Malakai 3:1

^{*} **11:11** Leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngr nznginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcnq ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngkrkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzm-krde lcae, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszle leplz kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, Devet x Jon Kxawrkxtr. ^{*} **11:12** Luk 16:16 ^{*} **11:14** Malakai 4:5; Matiu 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13

atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rliirgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kngc tzatutrlr natqgr.”

*Kxnpzpxp-ngrdr Jisz X Kxnbartzlvzlr Nide
Luk 10:13-15, 21-22*

²⁰ A' leplz ngr taon kngc tqalengr Jisz da kxnmzatqng kxkqlu trnztekqtrlu nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. Mz nzm-krde lde, ycmne-plztitrl nidr kx Gct sa nayrplapxle nidr. ²¹ Rpihz Jisz kx, “Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kx nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu, kxmule-esz' mcamu da kngc tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzm rxx lncg na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdrng, lr mztea lcdeng nzm npxi-pnzng dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. ²² X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon. ²³ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpnizm murde pxtpxp-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natakitrmu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrlr nimu mz Hxl! Lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. ²⁴ Murde nzm rxx lncg na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdr, e lr taon lde natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x taon lc naycbe mzbq ka. ²⁴ X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle lr Sodom.” ^{*}

²⁵ Mzli lc tqkrka'ngr Jisz, rpilc kx, “Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwax-ngrbme mz doa kngc tzavzo-lzbqng da kngc tqyrlq-kapqzme mz ncblo kngc tzsiklung x tzrpilr kx nzyrplapxng. ²⁶ Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu.”

Nzkxpu-zlwzkr Leplz

²⁷ Jisz rpi-mopwzle kx, “Nzrkrizngr x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzng leplz kx rkrizti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpwx Trtenge. X trpnz-kzng leplz kx rkrizti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpw, x leplz kngc tqmcpxx mz nzaelwax-krbo nide badr. ²⁸ Mz nzm-krde lc, nimu amrlx navzamu bange. Murde nzkxpu-krmung nzmrlpu-zlwzng bamu, x rblxbz bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq amrlx kngc tzkapxbz kxnetu rmung bamu. X sutitx zlwz drtwrnga naokatrho nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu. ²⁹ Mncldz bange x rlr-ngrm nzalvztr-krnge nim, murde nawztr-lxblrki. X avzo-lzbq murde nabzmu nayc-zpwxng. ³⁰ Mzli lc nzalvztr-krngeng x natqngeng kngc nakabo bamu, trnarblpxwzng bamu murde trnzapulru natq kxnetu rmung.”

12

Jisz Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr; zbq lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jisz x nigr ncblo nedeng o-zlikr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Zbz sc tqcpqpxpekr nra wit x sc tqngqtipekr, murde nelzgr brtale. (Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzbleng, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude.) ² Nzmcpx kzdung Farzi, sc tzrpipezlr mz Jisz kx, “Mc ena da ka tzale ncblo nemqng! ?Nike tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-krdr mz Sabat?”

³ A' mz nzaelwaxkr Jisz kx takitrdre nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr; mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ⁴ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct badr kztedeng, x nzngqdr bret kxtr kc tzngqpwzlr pris.” ^{*}

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jisz kx, “X na-aoti kz drtwrmu pris neng Gct kngc tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz Sabat kang kqlu mz nzvz-krdr mz zbq lc. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzale-krdr nzvz-krdr kc tqkabzle badr. Mz nzm-krde lde, nzrkriz-krmu mz Lou ngr Sabat vz-rbr. ⁶ A' nakrlz-angidramu kx myaszpxx Mangr-nzangiongr x Lou ngrdeng. ⁷⁻⁸ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz, kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr drtwrnga da kx takitrdre nzalengr mz Sabat. Otxpx angidr kx trkriz-angidrwamuu drtwr ngr natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng nayc mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmir bange blz.’ ^{*}

^{*} **11:21** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:6; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 ^{*} **11:23** Asaea 14:13-15; Nou 19:24-28 ^{*} **11:24** Matiu 10:15; Luk 10:12 ^{*} **11:27** Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 ^{*} **11:28** Sam 95:7-11; Hibru 3:7—4:13 ^{*} **11:29** Jeremaea 6:16 ^{*} **12:1** Lou Kcpwz 23:25 ^{*} **12:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ^{*} **12:4** Livae 24:9 ^{*} **12:4** Mz nzobqkr Gct, trpnzng da kx avz-rbr Devet. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmlc bagu nzokatrngr leplz. ^{*} **12:5** Nzkqlu-krdr 28:9-10 ^{*} **12:7-8** Hosia 6:6; Sam 40:6; 50:14; 51:16-17; Matiu 9:13

Murde nzmu nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngr Natq Gct lc, e tr-rpiwamuu kx ncblo nengeng nzvz-rbrng.”

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat
Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11*

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlcde, x sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr Farzsi lcnq. ¹⁰ X rmtile kzdz ncblo kx mqde bz. Kzdzung nidr nzrtangtrpznq da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Zbz sc tzeapebzng bade, nzrpiabzlr kx, “?Mz drtwrm, tubq nzamrlz-moungr doa kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?” ¹¹ Zbz Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nzmu kzdz nimu nede kc sip kx tatxo mz gq kx vzo la mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlle mzli lapwz, kxmule-esz' xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat! ¹² Leplz nzmyaszpxlr sip! Delc Lou scgu rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatr-krqu leplz mz Sabat!” ¹³ Zbz sc tqrpipebze mz ncblo kc kx, “Atwztpqx mqm.” X atwztpxpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai mqde kc tqmrlz. ¹⁴ A' Farzsi kcng nzrlasztxdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x sc tzymne-etrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Nide Kxnzawz Ne Gct Kxmyapxbz

¹⁵ Jiszs krlzle drtwr kc tzyrlqlr Farzsi, x sc tqrlaszpele mrkc. Leplz kxnzqqlung nzvz-nqblqlr nide x amrlzle amrlx ngrdr kcng tzyagoxng. ¹⁶ A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpine-krdr nide. ¹⁷ Alele da lcnq murde na-angidatingr natq profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx,

¹⁸ “Gct rpile kx, ‘Krlc kxnzawz nenge kx mcpxx. X nzmrlzti-krnge nide myapx-esz'ngr x abrtzlvz-zhwzx nide. Sa na-avzobo Mqngrkxtr bade murde narngisc zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge. X sa nayapwxtipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubqkr nzmnc-krdr mz nzobq-krnge. ¹⁹ Trtxpnzngr kalr nzrnqniiti-lzbq-krdr badr leplz x nzymne-kato-krbzle badr. X nate trnaetuneu mz lrpzki mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. ²⁰ A' Kxnzmcpk lc sa natubz mz nibr leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, mz nzatubx-krde nidr. X sa na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx talvzo, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kx rpile namzpe mz nzyagltitir-mou-krde nidr. X sa navz zvz, nakrlzlezle mzli kx aovxio-ngrde, mz nzngini-krde lrpzki r nzatubqtikr Gct leplz. ²¹ X kzdzung leplz kcng tzymneng mz natq amrlx mz nrlc sa na-abrtzpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzarlax-krde nidr.” *

*?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?
Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23*

²² Zbz kzdzung leplz nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzmwikr mzte x nznabu-krde. A' mzli kc Jiszs tqamrlzpe-ngrde nide, sc tqobqpe x tqycmnepe. ²³ Zbz leplz nzckctitpxplr da lc x sc tzipipelr kx, “Mwx krlc Kxnzmcpk kc navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet!”

²⁴ A' kx nzxrlr natq lc, sc tzipipelr kx, “Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx x sc nide kc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz.” †

²⁵ A' Jiszs krlztitrepbezle drtwrdr. X mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebze kx, “Kandre kx akixp-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, x mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr mztea o ma kxesz' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa naykrkrtxpxbzng. ²⁶ X mou, nzmu Setzn namaszlrpx-ngrde drka' nedeng mz leplz, apule kx nzotablrg mz nidr esz'-krdr. Nzmu namule lc, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe. ²⁷ Kxmule-esz' rpiani kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmunq nzmaszlrpx-kzng mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzkrzlzlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! ²⁸ A' me ngi daki-angidrlle se. Mz nzmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ²⁹ A' Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. X napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz mz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlax-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

³⁰ “Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Neke trmnckileu mz nrlarde nyznge nide enqmi rnge. Krkc trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade. ³¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzippx-krde alwx x nzrpi-xitingr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc, kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Setzn, pivxitiamu Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi angidr nou zmatq lc. X rblx nzippqkr Gct doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr. ³² Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzippqpx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzmu

* 12:21 Asaea 42:1-4 † 12:24 Beelsebol ngi kzdz kz drtq Setzn.

natekqtrle nqm̄q nr drtwrde. A' trpnzngr nzippqr Gct leplz kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr, kxmule-esz' mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. †

³³ "Na-aoti drtwrmu ninge x na-aolvzamu nznigini-krnge ncblo kxmrlz o ncblo kxdrka'ngr mz da keng tqalexng. Murde nzmrlzkr nounc aelwapxng nrade kxmrlz. A' nztrkkr nounc aelwapxng nrade kxtrka. * Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngdrdr nradr keng tzpax-ngdr. ³⁴ Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang. X rblxbz bamu nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlz. Murde ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. * ³⁵ Nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzatrkatikrde leplz.

³⁶ "Nakrlz-angidramu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz mz natqdrng amrlx keng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krde. ³⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbqamu mz nikeng piti-ngnamu ninge. Murde Gct sa na-ayzklubzle da bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqmung. X mzli lcde, nztubqkr doa o nzvz-rbr-krde sa navzpxm mz natqdeng keng tqpitileng mz nrlc ka. X doa kx natqde trka takitrde nzayrplapxng nide."

³⁸ Zbz kzdung Farzi x kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Kxakrlz, ale dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krm kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct." * ³⁹ Jiszsa ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nimu leplz keng tzmnng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng keng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxrtiamu kx na-alebo dq rxx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzngr rxx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rxx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc. ⁴⁰ "Jona mnctipxmle mz nelz besilr zbq tq." * X mz nqm̄q lcpwz, ninge Mrlx Lepzl, sa namntcilz-kzpc' mz gq zbq natq. ⁴¹ Mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlxngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr x nztektqtrlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka, doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtektqtrwamuu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzpipx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr. ⁴² X mz nqm̄q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc kwil kc tqaclvele kandre kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlrz mz nzlalztq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. * Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtxpx-ngnamu nzlalztq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwil kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlalztqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng." §

Nyzylu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpx-krde Ncblo

Luk 11:24-26

⁴³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsa kx, "Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzmu trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, ⁴⁴ sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpemc.' Zbz yzlu mou x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm̄q krde mrlzpe x trpnzngr mqngkr kzble kx mnpcxm bade. ⁴⁵ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-zlwzng mz nide. Nzvzmqng sc tzmnpcxpemqng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai.

X mz nqm̄q lcpwz, nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kang mzli ka trkatx-zlwzamu myaszpxle mzli kc trvzka-ngrpc'. Murde pxtxpx-ngnamu ninge!"

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszsa X Mzledeng

Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

⁴⁶ Mzli kc Jiszsa tycmnebe-ngrbzle mz zbo ngr leplz keng, lxede x mzledeng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng. Nztutrpnqng yz x nzpitrpzlr mz kzdung leplz kx naycmneng badr Jiszsa. ⁴⁷ Zbz kzdq nidr rpibzle bade kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng la tzutrpnqng yz, nzrpirr naycmneamu badr."

⁴⁸ Kx krlz Jiszsa krlz mzli kxmrlz nzalzvztrngr mz da kxmyapxbz, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "? A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzleeng?" ⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqlxpemle nigr ncblo nedeng x tqrpipebzle kx, "Doa kxnmulr lcng nidr lang tqngi lxenge x mzleeng." ⁵⁰ Murde doa

† **12:32** Gct krlzle nzippqx-krpwzle leplz keng tzlzpaxbzlr alwx ngdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr pxtxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngdrng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzmc-krdr alwx ngdrng. Doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr trpnzngr nzmc-krde alwx ngdrng mz nzlzpax-krbzleleng mz Gct. X trpnzngr nzippqr Gct nide. * **12:33** Matiu 7:16-20; Luk 6:43-44 * **12:34** Matiu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Luk 6:45 * **12:38** Matiu 16:1-4; Mak 8:11-12; 16:1; Luk 11:16, 29-32 * **12:40** Jona 1:17-2:10

* **12:42** 1 King 10:1-10; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 § **12:42** Jiszsa nide doa kx myaszpxle Jona x Solomon. * **12:45** Lepzl kznike nzmaszlrpx-ngrbzle drka' bade, narlr-ngrbzle alzu Mqngrkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, x kzdung kz mou.

kcng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtenge kc Heven, nidr lang mzlengeng x inwengeng x lxenge angidrng.”

13

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹ Mz zbq lc, Jiszs kx dwapxmle ma kc, sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. X sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde leplz. ² Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwrngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz. ³ Yapwxtipxbzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

Rpibzle kx, “Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdzq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng. X mz nibrde rpile nayrkqlvzoleng mz drtc'. ⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nzngqtilzmqng utc. ⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nztaong mz drtc' kxmlel, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtxng x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzmqng lxbi x nzrylvilvzo lxbi nidr. ⁸ X kzdung nztaong mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzrylvilvzmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr kqlutz zlwz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr pipz.

⁹ “Doa kx yrplapx, na-ablez nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

Nike Jiszs Tqrycme-ebzpx-ngrde Da

Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10

¹⁰ Mz nibrde vzbzkr bade rpibzkr kx, “?Nike tqrycme-ebzpx-ngrbzme da mz leplz?” ¹¹⁻¹² Rpim Jiszs kx, “Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct mz nzngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tgyc-kapq mzli kc. Murde neke lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzrkrz-krde da angidr x sa na-axprlbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung, rblxbz badr nzkrz-krdr da angidr; murde drtqdr sa nzalztq-krmlr bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakatpxbzle nzrkrzng kznike ycbz badr. ^{*} ¹³ Ycme-ebzpxbo da badr murde kxtrnzlxngitilru ninge nzmcpelr da kx alex, a' trnztwzlr drtwr ngrde. X kxmle-esz' nzxlrlpelr natqngeng, a' drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpx-krngeng tryrplatitrpwzu nardr. ¹⁴ Nidr leplz kcng tqymnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx, ‘Kxmle-esz' nzalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatitrpwzu. X kxmle-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlr da angidr. ¹⁵ Nardr zamangqpebz, nradrtdqr nzangq, x mztr nzakcpebz, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzmc-krdr; nzxlr-krdr; x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.’ ^{*} ^{*}

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “A' mrlzbz bamu mz nzbatr-krbz Gct bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natqngeng x rkk kcng tqalexng. ¹⁷ Murde profet x leplz neng Gct nzqqlung mzli kc nzrpilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnzmcpx ne Gct, x da kang tqalexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr da kang tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzngr.”

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm Qr Leplz

Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15

¹⁸ Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, “Lalztqmamu bange mz nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr drtc' lcng pwx. ¹⁹ Nra drtwr ngrde nrpa kx Gct sa tqvectrple leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz. Murde leplz kcng nardr tryrplatitrlru natq Gct nzapulr lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, murde Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr vzm x katpxbzle nrpa lc mz nabzdr. ²⁰ Leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo nzapulr drtc' kc tqmelx, murde nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle. ²¹ A' natq Gct trpnzngr dzbrdr x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtzingr nzxpungr x nzatalzng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr. ²² Leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu nzapulr drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz. Kxmle-esz' nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trnzbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolr nabzdr; x trpnzngr nradr. ²³ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzoliqtillr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng tzvectrplr nzqqlutz-zlwzng, kzdung mzli nzqqlung, x kzdung mzli nzpipzneng.”

Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit

²⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpibzle kx, “Nzavlckr Gct leplz kcng tzmnczbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule lrnardzng

kx arlx nra wit mz nrlanc nyzde. ²⁵ Zbz mz nrlckxbq mzli kc tzmwipengr leplz, ncblo kx mwati drtwrde nide vzm, sc tqarlxpele nra nabr kxtrka mz mzlir wit. Yrkrpxbz x sc tqvzpe. ²⁶ Zbz wit x nabr kxtrka sc tzyrblalzpemqng x sc tzetulzpemqng. X nabr lcng rilldr kxmu nzobq-krdr esz'. A' mz nibr nzpa-bclzkr wit kcng, sc tqglxtipx-lzbqpe kx kzdung nabr kxtrka nztu-lxblrng badr wit kcng. ²⁷ Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzew-nrbalqng nabr kxtrka kcng mz nrlanc nyz kxetu rdr, nzvzbng bade x sc tzippebzlr kx, 'Kxetu, nra wit txpwz kcng tqarlqx mz nrlanc nyzm. ?A' myx me nztwztim nabr kxtrka kcng tztu-lxblrpeng badr wit nyzm?' ²⁸ Rpihz kxetu kc kx, 'Nabr lang arlx ncblo kx mwati drtwrde ninge.' Sc tzippebzlr mz kxetu rdr kx, '?Suti drtwrm naotibzkr x nabolvztitxbzkr?' ²⁹ Rpihz badr kx, 'Bzkg, murde nzm nabolvztilmamu nabr kcng tqtrka, sc tqvzmilzpe-kzp kzdung wit. ³⁰ A' natu-tpwzng ena rilldr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli r nzbrkr wit. X mzli lc sa napibo mz ncblo kx nzwztrng mz wit kx, *Yrviti-kaiamu nabr kcng tqtrkating x rtclz-ngrnamu mz nyr. Zbz sc tqlakilz-atemamu wit, x twzamu me naye-ngrd'.*"

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri
Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19

³¹ Jiszs ycmne-ebzpx-moule da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nzkglukr leplz kcng namnclzbzng mz Trtenge mz nznngini-krde King rdr apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nzmq nyzde. ³² Kxmule-esz' topwz zlwz, a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. *X utc kxkqlung nzmnng mz nrlardeng.*" * *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti
Luk 13:20-21

³³ X Jiszs yapwxtipx-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpihz kx, "Nzwzkr leplz kcng tzmncclzbzng mz Trtenge apule yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz. Sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. X mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kz." †

³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde zbo ngr leplz lcng. X trpnzng mou da kx alvztr-ngrde, a' ngi txpwz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. * ³⁵ Krlc atutrlc natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Sa naryapwbo mz leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx tgalr kxkrkz." *

Drtwr Ngr Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlir Wit

³⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqrlasz-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc x tqvztrpe brma, vzbzkr bade, sc tqrpipebzkr kx, "Yokaetipxm ena bagr drtwr ngr nabr kxtrka kcng tztung mz mzlir wit." ³⁷ Rpihz Jiszs bagr kx, "Ncblo kc tqarlx nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde ninge, Mrlx Leplz. ³⁸ Nrlanc drtwr ngrde nrlc ka. X nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa neng Gct kcng tzmncclzbzng bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. A' nabr kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa neng Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. ³⁹ X kxmwati drtwrde ninge drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mzli kc tqbrpengr dalr nrlanc drtwr ngrde Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxng. X kxnzwzng mz nrlanc drtwr ngrde enjrl neng Gct. ⁴⁰ Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, kzdung leplz sa nartctxlz-ngrng mz nyr mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxtrka. ⁴¹ Murde mzli lcde, ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nzayrlwr-lxbl-krdr leplz kcng amrlx tzalebzng da kxdrka'ngr, badr leplz kcng amrlx tzbatrpzlr mz doa nzale-krdr alwx. ⁴² X leplz lcng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtdqr x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya. ⁴³ A' Trte sa navzmile doa nedeng Heven mrkc tqngini-ngrde King. X sa nayzlrpxng nzapulr nepi murde nztubq-esz'ngrng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Nznngingr Doa Ne Gct Myapx-esz'ngr

⁴⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mople kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpihle kx, "Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznngingr doa ne Gct apule ncblo kc tqwz mz kzdq drtc'. A' mz nzekq-krde, sc tqrmctipele kzdq da kx yrbulzm mz gol. Gol lc yrly pnz kzdq ncblo, a' bszspele x trpnzng kx rkriz mrlcde. X trpnzng ncblo kzble kx rngisc, a' ngi txpwz ncblo kc tqrtwz drtc' kc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mc ncblo kc lc, abrtzlvzle x ekqlvzo-moule. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nznngine-krde trau kx takitirde nzxpengr drtc' lc.

⁴⁵ "X mz nqm qcpwz, nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznngingr doa ne Gct apu-kzle ncblo kc tqrtangr da kx mrlzvxi. ⁴⁶ Zbz sc tqrmctipele da kx otr-zlwzngr drtwrde. Zbz vz x

* **13:32** Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12

* **13:32** Dzbede ne Gct, mz nyzutr-krde, leplz ngrde nzpipzng, mz nzapu-krdr rtq nc seri. A' mz nibrde sc tzkqlunexpeng, mz nzapu-krdr nounc. X utc kcng drtwr ngrde leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung. Murde nzamrlzng mz nzmnc-lxbl-krdr badr kxnzrlxngiting. † **13:33** Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kxnzpipzng krlzle nznngi-batr-ngrbz nrpa ngr Jiszs nztalvzpx-krde nrlc atwrnngr mz nzapu-krdr yisti. * **13:34** Mak 4:33-34 * **13:35** Sam 78:2

amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nzrngisc-krde trau kx natakitrde nzxpengr da lc tqmrlz-esz'ngr." ‡

Nzapoongr Br

⁴⁷ Jiszs yapwxti-kzple nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpimle kx, "Nzaclvekr Gct leplz kcng tzmncclzbzng bade apule kzdung ncblo kxnmzwang kx nzapoong br. ⁴⁸ Mzli kc br scdr tqyrbupe-ngrde mz nc, sc tzvectrpeplr mepz. X sc tzakipxpelr nc kcng. Nc kxmrlz nzyrlqolr mz topl. A' nc kxtrka nzrtctx-ngrdr. ⁴⁹ X mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, enjrl nengeng sa na-akipxlr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz kxntubqng. ⁵⁰ X kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadtqtlr nqngidr mz zngya."

⁵¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "?Narmu yrplatr-kzpz mz nzymcne-ebzpxngr lcngr?" X rpibzkr kx, "Eu." ⁵² Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipemle kx, "Sa tqmrlz, murde twzpeamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrgrkxtr kc pnz, x mzli ka twzpe-kzamu nzalvztr-krngeng kxmrna. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, narmu yrbupxpm mz nzalvztrngr lcngr li. X doa kznike kx apule nimu mz nzmncclz-krbzle mz Gct, apule ncblo kx ngi bcnyr kx rnginyz me nzryrlqngr da kxnmrlzting scde. Murde narde ngi me yrlq-ngrde nzrkrz-krdeng amrlx. X krzle nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nzrkrzlngr lcngr, apule bcnyr kx rkapxm da mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz, kxmule-esz' da kx blzlongr o da kxmrna."

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30

⁵³ Mz nibr nzyapwxti-krm Jiszs nzymcne-ebzpxngr lcngr, sc tqrkalzpepgr badr mrlcde. ⁵⁴ X sc tqvzpek badr mztea nyzde, Naszret. Zbz sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr. X nzcktipxlr nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrdr lctprz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxrngisc zmatq. Nzrpilr kx, "? Nzryrlapxkr nar knzika tqycbz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rlx kcng tqxlrlng? ⁵⁵ ? Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlrmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Josip, Saemon x Jud? ⁵⁶ ?X trngiu inwedeng lcngr amrlx tqmnccku badr mrka? ? Myx me twzkmle nzalvztrngr lc? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq." ⁵⁷ Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlru nide. Zbz sc tqrpipemle Jiszs badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqrlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide." * ⁵⁸ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, trpnzng da kxmatq kx alele mz mztea nyzde.

14

Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9

¹ Mzli lc King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleti Jiszs. ² X sc tqrpipemle mz kxnmzwang nedeng kx, "Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Dekc tqale-ngrde rlx kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr."

³⁻⁴ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvr r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe, kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvr rde. Drtq olvr lc Herodizs. A' Jon pi-zvzbzle mz Herot kx ngibz alwx mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzyrlzti-krde olvr r mzlede. * Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrbzle ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-adwatrlr mz presin. ⁵ Herot rpilr nanibqle Jon, a' rblx murde mwxlrtille leplz kxkqlu ma tzotablrg. Murde mz drtwrdr, Jon nide profet ne Gct.

⁶ Zbz mz zbq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzmrcngr mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungr mz ncblo nedeng. Zbz abrtzlvzle inyx Herodizs, mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzrkcmmnzngr nide. ⁷ Rpibz Herot bade kx, "Nike narlxtime bange, esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam!"

⁸ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq lxede, rpibzle kx, "Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, murde nakrlzx kx bz-angidrpe."

⁹ Herot drtwrde vztz, a' yacalqpe. Murde esalzpe kai, x nzmu trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvr lc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzilir kxnmzetu kcng. ¹⁰ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin, kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpebzle narde. ¹¹ X sc tqtwztpemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvr kc. X sc tqtwzpebzle mz lxede. ¹² Zbz oblamzng Jon sc tzotipelr namz ngrde, tzyrtzmqpelr. X sc tzvzpmqng mz Jiszs, tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da kc tqprt.

‡ **13:46** Mz nzymcne-ebzpxngr lcngr li, Jiszs rpilr kx nzngingr doa ne Gct kx nalu alo Heven myaszpx-zlvzle dalr nrlc amrlx. Takitrde nzrlr-krbzku bade da amrlx kcng tzrpwa'-ngrmlr bagu nzmncclz-krbzku bade. * **13:57** Jon 4:44 * **14:3-4** Livae 18:15-16; 20:21

*Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)**Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14*

¹³ Mzli kc tqxlrrngr Jiszs nrpa ngr Jon, sc tqprtzepekr badr mz bot, mz nzalilvc-krgr mz kzdq nrlc kx namnc-ngrgr esz'-krgr. A' kx nzxlr leplz ngr taon nzrkalz-krmgr mz bot, sc tzyrkrkipemlr mepz, mz nzrmcti-krdr nigr mrkc na-alilvckittrkr. ¹⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrmlr mepz, sc tqmcpelz zbo ngr leplz keng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzaenzlilr nide. X sc tqyctx-zlvzpengr drtwrde nidr x amrlzle kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁵ A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq, sc tqrpipebzk bade kx, "Nrlc ycpe pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzng me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng. Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea keng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng." ¹⁶ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Trmrlzu nzvz-krdr mz nelzdr kxbrtale. A' nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." ¹⁷ Rpihbzkr kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kx topwztime x nc kxsupe li." ¹⁸ Rpm Jiszs kx, "Twmamu bange."

¹⁹ Sc tqpipebzle mz leplz keng nzwxbuo-krdr mz nabr. Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmlr bret keng nzlvqn x nc keng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz loxitle bret keng, x sc tqkapemle bret x nc keng bagr, tqakipebzk mz leplz keng. ²⁰ Nzmunz x nelz leplz amrlx krictxtrpz. Mz nibr nzmu-krdr, nulvzokr toplu nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng keng tqyctxo. ²¹ Ycpwz pipz nzkrz-krbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000) mz ncblo, a' trnzrlwxtprwzu olvz x doa kxnztowpwnzng.

*Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili**Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21*

²² Mzli lcde, Jiszs pimle bagr kx naprtzkr mz bot x na-alilvckio-kaikr mz nrlar dxbu kc, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz keng nmyzdr. ²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdpe mz newz esz'-krde mz nzkrka'ngr. X mz nina sc tqmncbe esz'-krde. ²⁴ A' bot scgr sc tqdwatrbep mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqtzpeng ebio x tqalxngitine ebio ngr nenq.

²⁵ Mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqvzpen bagr mz lue. ²⁶ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbzk nrvznc-krmle mz lue, sc tqmwlrpekr. X tqneplapekr x tqrpipekr kx, "Eke! Drka!" ²⁷ A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqycmnepep bagr. Rpihle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzqkq mwxlramu!"

²⁸ Zbz Pita rpihbzle bade kx, "Kxetu, kx tqngini-zpwxm la, pim bange napoobo mz lue x navzbo bam." ²⁹ Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzm!" Zbz Pita poom mz bot x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs mz lue. ³⁰ A' kx mcle ebio nprtze-krmle, sc tqboope mz nzmwxlr-krde. X sc tqkqlepele Jiszs, tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu! Okatrp ninge!" ³¹ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs vzbz, otibzle mqde, x sc tqveclzpenle. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Pita kx, "?Memule tqnrnc-ngrn x trbrti-ngru drtwrm ninge? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krm ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?"

³² Mzli kcpwz sc tqprtzepeqng mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. ³³ Zbz nigr keng tzmncng mz bot sc tqangiopekr nide mz nzrpi-krbzk bade kx, "Ni-zpwxm Mrlx Gct!"

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret**Mak 6:53-56*

³⁴ Zbz sc tqalilvckipe-moukr mz kzdq nrlar dxbu kc. Sc tqkaputrzepebzk mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret. ³⁵ X leplz ngr mrlc nzglxlr Jiszs, x sc tzpi-anipebzk nrpa ngrde mz leplz amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X nrvzmibzlr kxnzyagoxng bade. ³⁶ X nzyrnititprzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxtxtr-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz keng tzyagoxng tzbxtprzlr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

15*Nqmz Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqmz Kr Melmqung**Mak 7:1-13*

¹ Kzdq zbq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkimlr Jerusalem. X nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, ² "?Memule ncblo nemqng tznrlvzvo-ngrdr nqmz kr melmqung? Trnzvz-nqblqru nqmz krgu mz nzrycpq-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate."

³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "?A' memule tqnrnzlvzvo-ngrnamu Lou sc Gct mz nzteqqr-krmule mz nzalvztr-krmu nqmz krmung?" ⁴ Murde mz Nzryrgrkrxtr Gct rpihbzle kx, 'Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. Murde doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a' pibqtile nidr; takitxtrpwzle nznribqng.' * ⁵⁻⁶ A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kr takitrdre doa trokatr-ngrdeu trtede x lxede mz trau scde, nzmu dzu r da kx naokatrlr nidr yrlqpx-bekapele nangi blz kxtr sc Gct. A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqmz krmung.*

* **15:4** Nzrlaszng 20:12; 21:17; Livae 20:9; Lou Kcpwz 5:16 * **15:5-6** 15:2 Mc Matiu 15:12 x natq kxtpowz elr. 15:5-6 Blz kx myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nzrka-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosa 6:6; Mak 12:33]

7 Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu, murde narpi-ngrbz kx vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Gct, a' mrlz tpxwz bamu nzalvztr-krmu nqm q krmu! Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kxnzapulr nimu mz nzngi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx, ⁸ 'Leplz lcnq nzamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqng murde nqm q nr nabzdr yc-rhrup bange. ⁹ Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrnge murde nzrpilr da kcnq tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.' * ✨

Leplz Kcnq Trnztakitrdru Nzprtrngr Mz Nzangiongrr

Mak 7:14-23

¹⁰ Zbz Jiszsz kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcnq, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Lalzqtq-angidrmamu bange x abzamu nzryrlq-krmu da kc napibo bamu. ¹¹ Da kcnq tzmale leplz mz mqrdr x tzyrlqtrlr mz naodr trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakit-krdru nidr nzprtrngr mz nzangiongrr. Trtingr. A' ngi da kcnq tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz kx nzbatrpzlr trnztakit-krdru nidr."

¹² Zbz vzkr x rpibzkr bade kx, "Krlz-kzq kx nzymne-krm nzxngitrlr Farzsi?" †

¹³ Jiszsz ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Trtengc kc Heven sa natabotilzmlc nzalvztrngr amrlx kcnq trnzvz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzqk lalzqtqzmu mz Farzsi lcnq. Murde kxnzetu lcnq nzapulr ncblo kx mztr mwi kcnq tzmilzlbzlr leplz kcnq mztr tzmwing mz Gct. A' mz nzale-krdr da lc, dzbede lcnq li nztaong rilldr mz gq mz nzvz-br-krdr."

¹⁵ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, "Yokaetipxm bagr nzymne-ebzpx-krm mz da kcnq tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz." ¹⁶ Jiszsz rpimle bagr kx, "Rlr! ?Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc? ¹⁷ ?Trkrlz-zpwxkalamu kx da kcnq tzyrlqtr leplz mz naodr vztr mz lzng krdr, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdrdq? Da kxnzmulr lcnq trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakit-krdru nidr. ¹⁸ Natq kxtrka amrlx kcnq tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz, nzvzdz-kaipqng mz nabzdr. X nzbatrpzlr trnztakit-krdru nidr. ¹⁹ Murde drtwr kxtrka lcnq nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrpibqtingr leplz, nzrpokiatittrngr leplz, nzpnangr da, nzrnibqngrr, nzrmwimngrr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdrr, x kzdung kz da kxtrka. ²⁰ Da kxnzmulr lcnq nzbatrpzlr trnztakit-krdru leplz x trnztubq-krdru mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mz trnzycpq-ngru mq x leplz kc tqmupe, trbatrpwzleu trnztakit-krdru leplz."

Olvz KxtrngiulrJiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu

Mak 7:24-30

²¹ Zbz rlaszkr badr Gzili Provins, x sc tqvzkipecr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kcnq etu Taea x Saedon. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. ²² Zbz kzdq olvz kxtrngiulrJiu kx mnc mrlcde, vzm mz Jiszsz x sc tqycmne-katopebz bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxetu, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge! Inyxngc drtqde etqtx zlzw mz drka' kc tqmncpxm bade." ²³ Kxmule-esz', a' Jiszsz traotrpwzleu nrlarde bade x trayzluwzleu natqde. Zbz sc tqrpipebzkr bade kx, "Ayzlutuxe olvz lc, murde sc tqkq-nqblq-zvzmlc nigu." ²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszsz bade kx, "Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzokatr-krngc tpxwz lr Israel kcnq tzmnc-mrbrng." ²⁵ Kx xlrbzle natqde lcnq, vzm x sc tqrweopebz zpr bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxetu, okatrp ninge!" ²⁶ Jiszsz ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, "Trmrlzu nzoti-krbzme dakxnzng nan doa kxnztopwzng x kabzme mz kuli." ²⁷ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq, a' nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxnzng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol." ²⁸ Zbz Jiszsz rpibzle bade kx, "Olvz lc, nzbrtkr drtwrm ninge etu-esz'ngr! Sa na-alebo da kc tqstuti drtwrm." X mzli kcpwz drka' kc sc tqprszpxpele inyxde x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mou. ‡

Jiszsz Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)

Mak 8:1-10

²⁹ Rlaszkr badr nrlarnrlc kc, x sc tqyzlupe-moukr Dxbu Gzili. Vzdzkr mz nrlar kzdq nra x Jiszsz sc tqwxbuope. ³⁰ Zbo ngr leplz nzvzmqng bade. Nzrvzmqng

✨ **15:9** Asaea 29:13 † **15:12** Farzsi kcnq nzvz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm q kxnzyrlq-pnzng mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q lcnq. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm q kr melrmqdr lcnq, trtubq-kzu mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz kzdq nqm q kr melrmqdr lcnq, leplz naycpq-kailr mqrdr x dakxnzng mz lue, x sc tzmua-ateng. X ncblo neng Jiszsz nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqm q lcnq mz zbq kang kqlu. A' Jiszsz alvztr-ngrde kx nqm q lcnq trtubqu, murde nzvzpxmqng mz ncblo, a' trnzvzpxpqngqu mz Gct. Nzalvztrkr Jiszsz lc, atrkati-kzle nzalvztrkr Farzsi. X batr-kzpzle trnmnc-zpwx-krdru badr. ‡ **15:28** Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. Dakxnzng drtwr ngrde da kxnzmrlziti kcnq tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng angidr kcnq tqmcpxleng. Delc Jiszsz tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwpx-ngrde kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszsz, x takitrdc nzokatr-krde nide.

kxnvz-tengineng, kxnbxplong, kx mztr mwi, kxznabung, x kzdung kz kxndwatibzng zygaxo kx bletipx-lxblrng. X amrlze nidr. ³¹ X leplz kxkqlu nzktipx-zlwzlr nzmcrdr nrvznezr kxnvz-tengineng, nzmrlz-moukr kxnbxplong, nzobqkr kx mztr mwi, x nzymnekr kxznabung. X nzglqlzlr x nzawibzng mz Gct rdr; nidr lr Israel.

³² Jiszs kc tqkqlepemle nigr x tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Ycpengr drtwrnge leplz lcong. Murde nzmncipemlr bagu mrka zbq tqpe x dakxznng nadr yrkrtxpe. Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtclvrne mz lrpzki." ³³ A' rpibzkr bade kx, "Trpnzng me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxznng kx natakitrde leplz lcong mrka." ³⁴ A' Jiszs veam bagr kx, "? Bret tqtlvr kx ycbz bamu?" Rpibzkr kx, "Rlimz, x nc kxsupe pipzne."

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcong amrlx nawxbuung. ³⁶ Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcong rlimz x nc kcong, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxititxdeng, x sc tqkatipemleng bagr tqakipebzkz mz leplz kcong amrlx. ³⁷ Nzmunng amrlx x nelzdr krlc. X atakqtikr mulide kcong tqyctxo x nulvzo-ngrgrle topla kxetu rlimz. ³⁸ X mz nzrlwxnng ncblo txpwz krlzbzle siu-pwx (4,000) kcong tzmung mz zbq lcma, a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxznztopwzng. ³⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlpengr Jiszs leplz kcong mz mztea nyzdrng. X sc tqprtpekr mz bot, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc Magadan.

16

*Nzrkrlzng Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct
Mak 8:11-21; Luk 12:54-56*

¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x Sadiusi nrvzmngng mz nzatalz-krdr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzalere krdc kzdq rlx kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct, murde nzrplir namyabzlr drtqde mz trnzale-krdeleu. ² A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Mz nzmncng nzpckr dczb mzli kc mz nina, nzrpingr kx, 'Kcma mz nrlckxbq nrlc namrlz.' ³ A' mz nourla, mz nzrlxlvlzkr bongavz, nzrpingr kx, 'Nrlc trnamrlzpeu.' Kxmule-esz' krlzamu drtwr ngr nzmncng rlx mz bongavz, a' rblxbz bamu nzkriz-krmu drtwr ngr nzmncng rlx ngr nzwz-krnge. ⁴ Nimu leplz kcong tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-nrgng kcong tzesabqltllr Gct. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rlx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rlx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rlx kc tqalebz Gct mz Jona kc bqnc." Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nidr. * *

⁵ Zbz sc tqprtpekr badr mz bot. X mzli kc tqalilvcope-ngrgr mz dxbu, mrbtr mz drtwrgr nzrtwz-krgr bret. ⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Rngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi." ⁷ Zbz sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrgr, mz nzxl-krgr kc yisti, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, "Jiszs tqkxmu nzymne-krmle lc murde trpnzng bret kx twzmg." ⁸ Kx xlm Jiszs da kc tqycmnetr-ngrgr; sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "?Memule nzlxngitirku ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde? ?Nike tqyc-zlwzngr mz drtwrmu trnzrtwzne-krmu bret? ⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzkalamu? Nadcpz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopxiti-ngrne bret kcong nzlvng tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcong siu-nzlvqn (5,000). Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz muli dakxznng kx yctxo. ¹⁰ X nadcpz kz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopxiti-ngrne bret kcong rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcong siu-pwx. Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla rlimz mz muli dakxznng kx yctxo. ¹¹ Mzli ka na-aopxbz bamu kx Gct krlzle nzakarbzle bret. A' trycmnetrwxu mz bret, murde da kc tqpibo bamu narngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi."

¹² Zbz nargr kc tqyrplatr-atebz, kx trpipleu bagr nzrngidrtio-krgr yisti mz bret, a' rpimle kx narngidrtio kr nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi x Sadiusi.

*Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpz
Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21*

¹³ Rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins x sc tqvzdzpekr, vztrkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycng taon kc Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tqkaputrpe-ngrbzkr, Jiszs rveam bagr kx, "?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge, Mrlx Leplz?" ¹⁴ Rpibzkr kx, "Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbzng. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja o profet Jeremaea yzlupe-mop Heven. * X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc." ¹⁵ Zbz rpimle bagr kx, "?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?" ¹⁶ Rpibz Saemon Pita kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqlu alo, x Mevalu kc tqmcpzle." ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Saemon, mrlx Jon, sa namrlzbz bam, murde Trtenge kc Heven nide kc tqrkabz drtwr lc bam. A' trvzpxpuu mz ncblo. ¹⁸ X mz nzmu-krde lcde, pibo bam kx nim Pita. Drtqm drtwr ngrde rplz. X natqm lc apule nou rplz murde sa na-axvctr-ngrmc leplz mz lrmaktr. * X rblxbz

* **16:4** Jona 1:17—2:10; Matiu 12:40 * **16:4** Nzngqbapxkr besilr Jona ngr nzymne-ebzpxng nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbz-krde. X nztulz-mou-krp Jiszs ngi rlx kx vzpxm mz Gct. * **16:14** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6 * **16:18** Efszs 2:20-22

mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzolovz-amqngi-krde leplz keng tlxngitilr natq angidr lc. ¹⁹ X sa nakabo bam ki mz nzlvxpx-krm naonrx ngr Heven mz nzprrkr leplz elr. X mz nzwztrkrme bange, Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrm mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da keng tqrpwa'-ngrn x da keng tqrlrpx-ngrn mz nrlic ka." ²⁰ Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrmle bagr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzkzr mz leplz nznngini-krde Kxnmzmpx ne Gct. †

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Mak 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22-27

²¹ Abzo mzli lcde, Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nigr da kx naprtzbx bade. Rpile kx navz Jerusalem mrkc na-aetqti-ngrbz drtqde mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzetung r lr Jiu sa napxtxpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbx kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe-mop. ²² A' katxpxm Pita bagr x sc tqvzmitxpxpele rlr xkxpiqz. X rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krm lc. Murde da kxmule lc nzm trnawaisr-ngrpqngqu!" ²³ A' Jiszs lxlvrbz x sc tqpnanatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn, mz nzrpwa'-krme bange nzvz-nqblq-krngme me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nzrkrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz." ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlr ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. * ‡

²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprr mz nzlungr kxboi. ²⁶ Mane nznnginigr bcnyr mz nrlic ka x amrbtrxtlrle nzlu-krde mz nrlic kc navzm. Murde trpnzng da mz nrlic ka kx takitrd nzxpepxngr nzlungr kxboi. * ²⁷ Murde ninge, Mrlx Lepzl, mzli trnaboiu x ninge kc tqyvlupemc mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zluri r Trtenge. X mzli lcde, *nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqle da kx aeleng mz nrlic ka.* * ²⁸ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc ninge, Mrlx Lepzl na-aelwapx-ngrne zmatq rnge mz nzvectr-krmc leplz bange mz nznngini-krng King rdr." §

17

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36

¹ Mz nibr zbx keng esz'zm, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x mzlede Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. ² Mzli lcpwz, ncblo keng nztqng nzobqbnz nrkrdrdq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X mzte nznnapr-krde apule nepi, x lrpz scde prkitxpxpe apule zyzlr. ³ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet keng bqnc, nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs. ⁴ Zbz sc tqrppebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krgr mrka. Mwx nawztiibo du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis, x nangi nyz dq Elaeja."

⁵ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwatxpx-lzbqngr x akqlvztxde nidr zmyo ngrde. Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxngc Kxnmzmlzti. Abrtzlvz-angidrx nide. Laltzqbzmu bade!" *

⁶ Kx nzxlrirle kc, nzmwxlr-zlvzng x sc tzlaopeng mz drtc'. ⁷ Zbz Jiszs vzm, x bxtrpzle nrkrdrdq; x rpibzle kx, "Tulzamu. Bzkq mwxlramu." ⁸ X nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqvtzpepwz mrkc esz'-krde.

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzkq pinenamu nike mcamu nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-krmc ninge Mrlx Lepzl, mz nzbz-krngc." ¹⁰ Zbz ncblo kc nztqng sc tzrppebzlr bade kx, "?Nike kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzrpi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlic x Kxnmzmpx kc tqvz-atem?" * ¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip

† **16:20** 16:18-19 Zmatq lc kabz Jiszs mz aposol [Matiu 18:18] x leplz amrlx keng tzaxvctrpzng mz nxlxngiti-krdr nide. [Matiu 28:20] Mc kz Jon 20:23, Aseaa 22:22 x Nzaelwapxng 3:7. * **16:24** Luk 14:27 ‡ **16:24** 16:23 Na-avzo-lzbqku mz nzalvztr-krgr leplz. Murde ma tqapuku Pita mz nzrpi-krde natq Gct mz kzdq mzli x nzrpi-krde natq Setzn mz kzdq kc mzli. 16:24 Jiszs pi-angidrlr kx, "Naglqle kros ngrde." Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq mz nzbzng. Mc kz Matiu 11:38. * **16:26** Sam 49:7-9 * **16:27** Sam 62:12; Matiu 25:31; Rom 2:6 § **16:28** Kxnzetung mz Nzryrnrkrxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli leng tq; mz mzli r nztekqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, [Matiu 17:1-13] mz mzli r nztulz-krmlz mz nzbzng; [Matiu 28:1-10] o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkrxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. [Aposol 1:6-11] Murde mz mzli leng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nxlxngiti-krdr nide. * **17:5** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Aseaa 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18] * **17:10** Malakai 4:5

mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx. ¹² A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaaja vvpem. A' leplz trnzglxru nide x nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikrdr Elaaja kc bqnc. X mz nqm q lcpwz sa na-aetq-kzpzlr drtqnge." ¹³ Zbz kztegrng nardr kc tqyrplatr-atebz kx krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr. †

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'

Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43

¹⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlz-ngrmlr mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr zbo ngr leplz keng, kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs x yrngzobz bade. ¹⁵ Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu, naokatrpzme mrlxng. Murde dwatibz drka'z x aetq-zlwzbzle drtqde mz nzglqkr nimz le. X zvz nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztalo-zvz-krde kz mz lue kxvo. ¹⁶ Vzmimc mz ncblo nemqng mz nzamrlz-krbzlr nide, a' trnzypwz." ¹⁷ Jiszs rpimle kx, "?Nike nawai-mopw' bamu? Nzmmc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmnggibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange." ¹⁸ Zbz sc tqpnanatipele drka' kc, x sc tqpipebzle nzprszpx-krde doa kc. X mzli kcpwz sc tqprszpxpele doa kc x sc tqmrlzpe mou.

¹⁹ Zbz mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrgr esz'-krgz badr Jiszs, veabzkr bade kx, "?Nike tqrbxti-ngrde nigr nzrmaszlrpxng drka' lc?" ²⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmlc natqgr kx, "Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Rblxbz bamu murde nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz-zlwzbe. A' kxmule-esz' nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztowzkr rtq nra seri, doa kxes' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq newz kx, 'Dwasz mrla x vzki mrkc,' x Gct sa nabatrpzle nzvz-krde. Nzmu nzrlxngiti-krmu naxkmule lc trpnzngz da kx narblxbz bamu. ²¹ A' drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpx-ngrpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr daxkxng." ‡

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45

²² Zbz yrlwr-lxblr-moukr badr Gzlili Provins. X Jiszs sc tqrpiemle bagr kx, "Ninge Mrlx Lepz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdr ninge. ²³ Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungz." Zbz drtwrgr kc tqvz-zlwzpe.

Jiszs Xpele Takes Ngr Mangr-nzangiongr

²⁴ Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmlr badr mz taon Kzpnizm, kzdung ncblo keng tzatakqting takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem nzvzbzng mz Pita. X nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myx kxmule, kxakrlz ngrmu xpe kz takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr?" ²⁵ Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Eu, xpe kz." Mzli kc Pita tqvztr-ngrbzle brma, Jiszs sc tqycmnepe-kaipz bade. Rpibzle kx, "?Saemon, myx kxmu nzkriz-krmle? ?King nzatakqitbz trau mz mrlxdrng o mz leplz keng tzmnclzbzng badr?" ²⁶ Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Kxnmznczbzng mz king." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlxng king trnzxpelru takes. §

²⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' naxpeki, murde ma tqbatrpzki nzxngitr-kdrle. Vzo mz dxbu x rtpxngz trmrtao scm mz nzmwangr. Mz nao nc kc naveclz-ayrnr-ngrme, sa namcq trau kx nataktrde nzxpe-krm takes scgi. Twz x kabz badr."

18

Bzq Rpwa'-ngrn Doa Kx Nalxngitile Gct

Mak 9:33-37, 42-50; Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2; 15:3-7

¹ Kzdq zbq vzmgz mz Jiszs, sc tqveapebzkr bade kx, "?Neke myalz-zlwzbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlz-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct?" ² Zbz vzmim Jiszs kzdq doa kxtopwz x atumle mz mzlrgr. ³ X sc tqrpiemle bagr kx, "Nakrlzamu kx trpnzngz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nznigini-krde King rmu nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu nqm q krmu mz nzapu-krmu doa lc. ✧ ⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlx kx avzo-lzbq mz nzapu-krde doa lc, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlz-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct. ⁵ Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtopwz kxmule lc mz drtqnge, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge."

† **17:13** Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaaja, mz nzale-krde nzwzngz kcpwz, mz nzrngisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmmc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpile nanibqle Elaaja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngi-batr-kzpz nzmrbqngz Jon. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzmncr Elaaja ngi rlx ngr da kx naprtzbx mz Jon mz nibrde. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Mak 7:11-13] ‡ **17:21** Mz kzdung nzryrgr keng pnz ngalrde kc 17:21 trnzryou. Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nzxpzlr-kdrz nzmzaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kx drka' trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'kau, navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz daxkxngz mz nzkrka'ngr, nakrlz-zpwzbzle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele. § **17:26** Trau ngr takes kc ngi dalr nzacvengr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz yiz kang kqly, ncblo ngr Jiu amrlx nzxpelr trau kx takitrd nzwrtzngz mz zbq kxli. A' kx trnaxpelru takes nidr seleng: kxnxrlxng da, pris, x kxnxwztr-zvzbzng mz Gct, da kc tqwai Jiszs. Jiszs trtakitrd nzxpe-krde takes mz drtwr lcde seng li: Nide ncblo kxwztrpz mz Gct x nide mrlx Gct kc tqngi nyzde Mangr-nzangiongr. ✧ **18:3** Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17

6-7 "A' acvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatiq nzrlxngitikir doa nengeng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitingr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-kai-krde mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitikir doa kxmule lcnq. Murde nzayrplapxngr nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpx rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nztcongrr me boongr prla. Da kcnq tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrpx. Kxmule-esz', a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kx doa mz alwx! Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. 8-9 Mz nzm-krde lcde, acvetio-lzbq kz. Bzqk rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim. Mz mzli r nzatalzngrr arlapx-lzbq. X katpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzngrr kx batrpxle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzvz-kato-krm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr; myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngitikir-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr." *

10 Rpi-mop Jisz bagr kx, "Bzqk obqsoamu kzdq doa kxtpwz kxmule lc, murde nzmaypabzng mz nzobqkr Gct Trteng. X enjlr kcnq tzacvelr nidr nzkrzlzr nzrlwan-grbz bade mrkc tzmnc-ngrbzlr bade Heven. 11 Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nztangrti-krnge x nzarlpx-krnge doa kxnmrbng." *

12 Zbz yapwxtibz Jisz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde doa kcnq tzmnc-mrbng. Rpihle kx, "?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz' x mrbr kc esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amnctxde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz mz nra, me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nztangrti-krde krkc tqvtxne. 13 X mz nzm-krdele, nzabrtzlvz-krdele myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz tzmnc-zpwxng. 14 X mz nqm qcpwz, Trtemu kc Heven trsutiu drtwrde kzdq doa kxtpwz kxmule lc nzmrb-krde x nzprtr-krde mz Hxl."

Nztaokr Kxnrlxngiting Mz Alwx

15 Rpi-mop Jisz bagr kx, "Nzmu kzdq kztem kxrlxngiti nataole mz alwx, vz-kaipx x pihb bade nzvz-rbr-krde. A' bzqk nzkrztibz nzymneti-krbzme alwx ngrde. Murde nzmu kx tqlxngitibzle nzymne-krbzme x tekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde, sa namncz-mopwz mz Gct. 16 A' nzmu kx trtekttrleu nqm q nr drtwrde, vzbzmu du badr leplz naesz' o nali mz nzymne-kr-mopwzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lc, vz-nqblqamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrgrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, 'Bzqk rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzm-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde.' * 17 A' nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnzalvztrkr-kpwxleu bamu, pihbmu da amrlx mz lrmakxtr. X rlr-ngrbzmu mz mq kxzetu ngr lrmakxtr mz nzymne-krbzlr bade. Nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnztekttr-krdeu nqm q nr drtwrde, nimu lrmakxtr na-aprtxpxeamu nide murde apule kxmc-mrb." *

18 "Napibo bamu kx Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrmu mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcnq tqrpwa-ngrnamu x da kcnq tqrlrpx-ngrnamu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz mz nrlc ka. * 19 X napi-mopwc' bamu kx mzli kznike krka'ngr kzdu nimu kxli o kxtq mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu kx da kx rlxtibzmu mz Trteng vz-nqblq-zpwxle me pnz drtwrde, sa nakabzle bamu. 20 Murde mzli lc tzmnc-trlxblr-ngrdr mz drtqng, ninge la tqmncr badr mz nzmailz-krnge nidr."

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kx Px-ngrde Nzpq-krde Kztede

21 Zbz Pita vzm mz Jisz, rpihle kx, "?Kxetu, nzwrde natqlvr kx naipq-ngrne kztege kx alem da kxtrka bange? ?Nzwrde kxrlimz mrlz?" * 22 Ayzlu-ngrbz Jisz natqde kx, "Trtingr. Murde nzpq-krm kztem trnaesakiu, kxmule-esz' krzbzle nzwrde kx nzqqlu-zlwzng, a' sc tqvz ye. 23 Murde nqm q kr Gct mz nzaclve-krde leplz nedeng apule nzymne-ebzpxngr lc nayapwxtibo.

"Kzdq mzli kzdq kc king rpile narlwx-lxblrle kaon scdr kxnzawz nedeng. 24 Mzli kc tqabzo-ngrdele, nzvznm kzdq nidr kc tqkaontibzle bade dola kxnyrmz. 25 A' kxnzawz lc tryatrpewzu nxpe-krde kaon lc Murde trpnzngrr kx rtakitr nztreqtrngrr. Zbz king kc sc tqpipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx ncblo kc na-amwatx x navzmitr olvz rde x doa nedeng mz nzngini-kz-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X na-amwa kc dztudrng amrlx naxpengr kzdu kc kaon kang. 26 A' ncblo kc tqrweobz zpr mz king x sc tqyrnitrpebzle bade kx, 'Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kcnq amrlx!' 27 Zbz sc tqyepengrr drtwr king kc nide, tqipqpele nide x katxde kaon kc. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle nzvz-krde.

28 "A' ncblo kc kx vzle, rmtipele kzdq kc kxnzawzng badr kx kaontibzle bade trtqki r dola (100). Lolvzbzle drtwrde x sc tqamwxlrpele nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Kadwzlr-ngrm trau kc tqkaontime!' 29 A' ncblo kc rweobz zpr bade x sc tqyrnitrpebzle bade kx, 'Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kc atwrnngrr!' 30 A'

* 18:8-9 Matiu 5:29-30 * 18:11 Mz kzdung nzryrgr kcnq pnz trnzryolru ngalrde 11. A' yc mz Luk 19:10.

* 18:16 Lou Kcpwz 19:15; 2 Korint 13:1; 1 Timoti 5:19 * 18:18 Matiu 16:19; Jon 20:23 * 18:21 Luk 17:34

trlaltqpwzu bade, x adwatrl ncblo kc mz presin, namncpxm mrlcde krlzblze mzli kx nzxpepxngr kaon scde. †

³¹ Kx nzmcpz kxzwzng badr da lc, drtwrdr vztz zlwz. Nzvzbzng mz king, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da amrlx bade. ³² Zbz sc tqkqlepe king kc kxzwawz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, 'Ni-zlwzm kxzwawz kxdrka'ngr. Katxpxbo kaon scm amrlx murde yrnititpe' bange. ³³ X takitrd nzyk-zkzr drtwrm kztem x naipq nide, da kc tqwais-ngrne nim. A' tryc-ngru drtwrm nide.' ³⁴ King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz, sc tqpipebzle mz kxznacvleng mz presin kx navzmilr ncblo kc x na-aetq-zvzbzlr drtqde murde tryatpewpwzu nzxpe-krde kaon scde."

³⁵ X rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mz nqm q lcpwz, Trtenge kc Heven sa na-ayrplapx-alole mrlx kx tripq-angidrlou kztede mz nabzde mz da kxtrka kcng tqalebzle bade."

19

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzrylzngr X Nzaxtngr Krnalz

Mak 10:1-12

¹ Jiszs kx yrkrpzbz kc nzalvztr-krde, sc tqrlaszpekr badr Gzlili Provins x tqvztrpekr Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodznc kc tqprkilzm nepi. ² Zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqmlr nigr mrlcde, x amrlzblze kztedr kxzyagoxng.

³ Kzdzng Farzi nzvzmng mz Jiszs nzabzlr nzatalzngr nide mz kzdzng da kxvz-rbr. Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtkrde olvz rde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwrde esz'-krde?" ⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde rlxwamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx mzli kc ayrrnng 'Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' kx namntr-lxblng. ⁵ Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr, nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcnng li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'." ⁶ X napibo bamu kx trnzlipeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzngr leplz kx takitrd nzakipx-krde krkng tqaxvctpeng Gct mz nzrylzngr." ⁷ Zbz Farzi nzveabzng bade kx, "A' memule tqrlrpxngr Mosis le mz nzrpi-krde kx nzm ncblo nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde napibzle kx pxtxpe-ngrde nide x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide?" ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde nar leplz mngi. A' trkxmule lc mzli kc ayrrnngr tqwzng Gct leplz. ⁹ Mzli kc ncblo tzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble, x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz kralli lc trngiu olvz rde angidr. Murde mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqyrlztibele olvz rde kc ayrrnngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz kralli lc, ayzprtde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrnngr mz nzrylzngr mz mz Gct."

¹⁰ Zbz rpibzkr bade kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, rlrpxngr Gct leplz nzaki-lzbq-krdr mz da lc esz'txu, mwz takitrd bzkq nzrylzngr." ¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Leplz trnzqllueng kx mrlzbz badr trnzrylzkrdru, a' ngi tpxwz krkng tqokatrng Gct mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc. ¹² Mz ncblo kcng tqrlxbz badr nzmwimi-krdr olvz, kzdzng nidr nrkrdrdqdr trmrlzu mzli kc mztr tzm-ngrdr. X kzdzng nidr nrkrdrdqdr nzvzpx, murde narblxbz badr nzmwimi-krdr olvz. X kzdzng leplz nzmcpxlr trnzrylzkrdru murde nawztxtrpwzng mz Gct. X leplz kcng tzkrlzlr nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc, nzabrtzlvzlr nqm q lc murde vzpxm mz Gct."

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Mak 10:13-31; Luk 18:15-30

¹³ Zbz kzdzng leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxntopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrdqdr x nzkrka'-krbzle badr. A' lclvzbzkr. ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcnng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr." ¹⁵ Mz nibr nzrylqo-krbzle nqde badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr, sc tqrlaszpele mrkc.

¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, da kxmrlz kznike na-alex natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?" ¹⁷ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Nike tqveati-ngrme bange da kxmrlz? Murde trpnzngr kxmrlz, a' ngi tpxwz Gct esz'-krde. Mz nzprtr-krm mz nzlungr kxboi, navz-nqblqq natq kcng tqkapx Gct." ¹⁸ Ncblo lc vea-mopwz kx, "Natq kznikeng?" Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Krlcde seleng: 'Bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz. ¹⁹ Amrlue vzv trtem

† 18:30 Mzli kc pnz ncblo kx trxpeleu kaon scde, nzadwatr mz presin, namncpxm elr nakrlzblze mzli kx kztedeng nzxpepx-ngrbzlr kaon scde. Nzm trnaxpepwzlr le, mnctpx-zvzm mz presin, x bzpxm elr. Kxpresin kxmule lc mnc-xgle-tpwzle kxnginideng mz nzapu-krdr nide. * 19:5 Nou 1:27; 2:24; 5:2; Mak 10:7-8; Efiszs 5:31; 1 Korint 6:16 * 19:7 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4

x lxem. X kzdung mou. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbx-krm.” * 20 Ncblo lc rpibzle bade kx, “Vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcnq amrlx. A' mwx trtakitrdcu. ?Nike mou na-alex narlapx-ngrne?” 21 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Kx tqrpiq natubq-esz'ngrn mz nzobqkr Gct, amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm sa namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge.” 22 A' ncblo lc drtqde tqbrpe, kx xlrzble kc natq Jiszs. Sc tqvzpe, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde nznrgiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

23 Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz kxnznrgiscng nzmncnz-krbzlr mz Gct! 24 Napi-mopwc' bamu kx kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. X nznrlxkr kxnznrgiscng nzmncnz-krbzlr mz Gct myasxphe da lc.” 25 Kx xlrzkr natq lc kctitxpxkr. Zbz sc tqrpipezkr kx, “E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!” *

26 Jiszs mzte aptxmle bagr x rpimle kx, “Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. Murde trpnzngr da kx rblxbz bade.” 27 Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, “Rlaszpekr dztugr amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim. ?A' nike natwzkr kalr?” 28 Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Nakrlzamu kx mz mzli kxmra kc navzm, sa nangininge King mz nzwxbuo-krmc mz tron nyznge kxmatq. X nimu lcnq tqvz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, sa na-apu-kzamu king mz nzwxbuo-krmamu mz tron mz nzaclve-krmu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). 29 Murde mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrdc nangi trtqki lxblr (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. X sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi. 30 Mzli lc, kzdung leplz kxnzctung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr kxnzctung mz nrlc kc navzm.”

20

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Ncblo Kcng Tzwnzng Mz Nrlanc

1 Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi apule nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Kzdq kc ncblo nyzde kc nrlanc. Kzdq zbq, mzli kc mz nourla kxtpowz, vz mz nznrtangr-krde ncblo kx nawzng mz nrlanc nyzde. 2 Rmctile kcng ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade mz zbq lc. X rpibzle badr trau kc nakabzle badr trnablepxu, a' narsakrlrtx-ngrpwz, krlc trau kxesz'. Murde krlc narncbr mz nzxpengr leplz mzli lc. 3 Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqrpwxmz, sc tqvzpe me nzamwangr da, sc tqrmctipele kzdung ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. 4 Sc tqrpipezle badr kx, 'Vzamu x wz-kzamu mz nrlanc nyznge. X sa nakabo bamu narncbr kx takitrdc.' 5 Zbz sc tzvzpeng. X sc tqvzpe mou mz nzale-krde da kcpwz mzli kc bea x mz nabz nepi kc tqtg. 6 Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqnzlvqn, sc tqvzpe, x sc tqrmctipele kzdu-kzng ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. Rpibzle badr kx, '?Memule tqmncxne-ngrnamu mzbq ka boi?' 7 Nzrpibzlr kx, 'Trpnzngr ncblo kx rpim bagr nzwzngr.' Rpibzle badr kx, 'Vz-kzamu mz nzwzngr mz nrlanc nyznge.'

8 “Zbz mzli kc nataopengr nepi, ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, rpibzle mz kxetu r kxnzawzng kx, 'Kqle ncblo kcng tzawzng. X xpe nidr, yzutr mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng x naykrpx mz krkcng tzaboz-kailr nzwzngr.' * 9 Ncblo kcng nzyzutrnr nzwzngr mz nabz nepi kc nzlvqn nznrtwz-lxblnrg trau kxesz'. 10 Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc naxpepengr krkcng tzwz-kaing, mz drtwrdr nartwzng trau kxkqlu murde nzwztilr nabz nepi nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). A' nztwz-kzlr trau kcpwz esz'. 11 Nztwzlr trau scdr x drtwrdr kc tqlectrpez mz kxetu r nrlanc kc. 12 Nzrpibzlr kx, 'Ncblo lcnq nzwzti-tpwzlr nabz nepi esz'. A' nigr wztikr mzbq ka atwrnrngr mz nepi. A' se tqarsakrlrkr badr mz nznrakrme bagr trau kcpwz tqkabzme badr!' 13 Kx rnginyz nrlanc kc rpibzle mz kzdq nidr kx, 'Mzlenge, trangngutitrxwz nim. Murde krlzpeq kx natwzq trau kxesz' mz nzwz-krm mz zbq kxesz'. 14 Twz trau lc, x vzpe. Murde trpnzngr scm drtwr kx yctr elr. A' suti drtwrnge nzka-krbo mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng trau kcpwz tqkabo bam. 15 ?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrm trmrlzu nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrnge mz nzayrbzq-krnge trau scnge? ?Nide kc tqdobu-ngrn murde nivz lrnge nzmrlz-krbzle badr? ”

* 19:19 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20; Livae 19:18; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14 * 19:25 Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, leplz nznzkr drtwrdr le nznrgiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide, nzm leplz kxnznrgiscng kx trnaprtrlu Heven e trpengr kx naprtr elr. A' drtwr lc vz-rbr. * 20:8 Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15

¹⁶ Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "X nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi kxnamu-kzle lc. Murde kzdung leplz txneng mzli ka sa na-avdzng, x kzdung leplz kxnzeturung mzli ka sa na-avzong." * *

*Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde
Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34*

¹⁷ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krgr Jerusalem, Jiszs katxpxmle nigr ncblo nedeng, vzkitxpxkr rlrur kxpipz x rpimle bagr kx, ¹⁸ "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mqdr kxnzetur rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx. ¹⁹ Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz mqdr lr Rom kxtrngiulr'Jiu mz nzrnibqngr ninge. X lr Rom lcnq sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, naviplalr ninge x natqlvztrlr ninge mz kros. A' mz zbz kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr."

*Doa Kx Rpile Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx
Mak 10:35-45*

²⁰ Zbz olvz r Sebedi vzm mz Jiszs, nidr badr Jemes x Jon, mrlxde kcng li. Rweobz zpr bade x rlxtibzle da kx na-alebzle bade. ²¹ Jiszs rveabz bade kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?" Ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Rlr-ngrbz mz mrlxnge lcnq li nzwxbu-krmu badr, kzdq mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq kz mz nrlarm kxmc, murde nanginidr kxnzeturung kxnzmyapxbzng." ²² A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Trkrlz-angidr wamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ? Nzmu rlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtilzle ninge?" Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!" ²³ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzwzkr drtqng. A' trpnzngr scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcnq. Murde Trteng kx rmcpxpwz krkcng nawxbuong mz tron lcnq."

²⁴ Mzli kc tqxlr-ngrbzkr da lc, drtwrgr kc tqqltrpebz badr lilldr. ²⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepelele nigr amrlx ngrgr x rpimle bagr kx, "Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmnclz-krbzlr badr. ²⁶ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde mrlx kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ²⁷ X mrlx kx rpile nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz bamu. * ²⁸ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpex-krbo leplz kxnzkqlung mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr."

*Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Li Kx Mztr Mwi
Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43*

²⁹ Mzli kc tqrlaszpe-mou-ngrgr badr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblqmlr nigr zbo ngr leplz kxetu. ³⁰ X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tqo-zlikr, nzwxbung elr ncblo li kx mztr mwi. Mzli kc tzxlrpe-ngrdr kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki, sc tznepxpeng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Mrlx Devet, naye mz drtwrm nigr!" ³¹ A' leplz lcnq nzclvzlr nidr x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrping. A' sc tzaetunelz-lwzlr natqdr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Kxetu! Mrlx Devet, naye mz drtwrm nigr!" ³² Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqkqlepelele ncblo kcng li, rpibzle kx, "?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?" ³³ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, naobq-moukr." ³⁴ Jiszs yc mz drtwrde nidr x maletprzle mztr. X mzli kcpwz mztr obqtxpx pnz. X sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

21

*Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem
Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19*

¹ Zbz krlzbzkr badr Jiszs mztea Betpeji mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem. ² X Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdu nigr nzling kx, "Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq dcngki nidr mz neide, nzatolvangr mz nqvi. Yokaepxamu nqvi lrdr x vzmimamu. ³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki lang, rpibzmu kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' X mzli lcpwz ncblo la sa narlrani-ngrbzle bamu."

⁴ Da lc atutrlc nzrpikr Profet kx, ⁵ "Pibz mz lr Jerusalem kx, 'King rmu dese tqvzpen mz nrwx, votrp mz nei dcngki.' " *

* **20:16** Matiu 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 * **20:16** Be lc alvztr-ngrde kx leplz kcng amrlx navzng Heven nzxpengr nidr narsakrlr-txpwzng, krlcde nzlungr kxboi. Krlc da kx rka-nrbalqngr Gct. A' trvzpxpuu mz nzwztr-ngrbz bade mzli ka mz nrlc. Murde leplz kcng tzrlxngiting yzutr mzli kc tzngi-oblaben-ngrdr nzrtwz-krdr trnamyaszpxleu krkcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqyuztr mzli kc nabzpe-ngrdr: Kxmule-esz', a' leplz trnarsakrlr-ngru mrkc Heven. Murde Gct sa nakale da kxmrlz kalr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kxmrlz kcng tzalelr mzli ka mz nrlc. * **20:27** Matiu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:25-26 * **21:5** Aseaa 61:11; Sekaraea 9:9

⁶ Kztegrng nrvzng x sc tzalepelr da kc tqpiibz Jiszs badr. ⁷ Nzvzmimlr dcngki kc x neide mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdr mz nibrdr; x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem mz nei dcngki kc. ⁸ Kzdzq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzprlxitiolr nzqk scdr krali mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nvrplamesitipxmqng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. *

⁹ Leplz kxkqlu kcng tztwtayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabo-katomipelr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr nim Mrlx Devet! *Glqpxkr Kxnmcpk kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe!* Ngrlvzkr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!" *

¹⁰ Mz nzvotr-krbz Jiszs kc Jerusalem, lr mzteadau amrlx drtwrdr rvea x nzyrkr-lxbrqmng. X leplz kxkzqlung nvrpilir kx, "?Nelc krlc?" ¹¹ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzayzlu-ngrbrzlr natqdr kx, "Krlc Jiszs, profet ngr mztea Naszret mrkc Gzili."

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiong Yawe

Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22

¹² Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiong Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nvrkangr blz. X alzngubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tzteqtrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiong. X alzngu-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz. ¹³ Rpihzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng elr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrgrkxtr rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzrka'kr leplz.'" * A' apusrng-nrnamule *me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-nrnamu!*" *

¹⁴ Zbz leplz kxkqlu kcng mztr tqmwiti x kxnvz-tengineng nrvzbzng bade Mangr-nzangiong, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nrkrdrtdr. ¹⁵ A' kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnalzvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis drtwrdr ngyatx zlwz mzli kc tzm-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tqmrlzting tqalele. X drtwrdr lc, mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr doa kxntzopwzng mrkc Mangr-nzangiong mz natqdr nztu-krde mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr nim, kx Mrlx Devet!" ¹⁶ Nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, "?Xlr-kzq da kc tqvz-rbz tzpilir?" Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Eu. A' trvz-rbru. Murde rlwx-zvzamu mz Nzryrgrkxtr kx, 'Gct, mz nvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxntzopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.'" *

¹⁷ Sc tqrlaszpekr nidr mrkc Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs. X sc tqvzpekr mztea Betzni mz nzmwi-krgr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzng Nrade

Mak 11:12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr Jerusalem. Jiszs nelzde brtale. ¹⁹ Mclc kc nc fiki mz nrlar lrpzki. Vztrpz mz noude, a' mc-tpwzle leu rde. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Trpnz-moungr nzpa-krm!" X mzli kcpwz nounc kc sc tqglrpe. ²⁰ Kx mckr kc nzglrtx-ani-krde, kctitipxkr x rpihzkr bade kx, "?Myx kxmule nounc lc tqglr-anitx-ngrpwzle?" ²¹ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqdr kx, "Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Bzqk drtwrmu li, a' nzmz drtwrmu nabrle, krlzamu nzalengr da kcpwz tqwaisz-ngrne nounc lc. X krlz-kzamu nzrpi-krbzmu mz newz lc kx, 'Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.' X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bamu nike rlxtiamu. ²² Mz nzmz-krde lcde, Gct sa nakabzle da amrlx kx rlxtiamu vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu." †

Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs

Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8

²³ Jiszs vztrpz mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiong Yawe. X mzli kc tqalvztr-ngrde leplz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nrvzmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade kx, "?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lncg tqaleq?" ²⁴ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, a' ayzlu-kaipa'mu nzvea-krbo bamu. ²⁵ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon twzmle drlve? ?Kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?" Sc tztalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzrpipekr kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, 'E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?' ²⁶ A' nzmz narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' namwxlrliku leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet." ‡

²⁷ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Trkrlzkru." Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "X trpengr nzpi-kz-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Mrlx Ncblo Kcng Li

* **21:8** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-acleve Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpk kc tqngi King. * **21:9** Sam 118:26 * **21:13** Asaea 56:7 * **21:13** Jeremaea 7:11 * **21:16** Sam 8:2 † **21:22** 21:21-22 Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, natq lc "nzabrkalz-ngrm newz" tqngi nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Mc kz 1 Korint 13:2. Drtwr ngrde nzrkrzlngr nzalengr da kx rblxbz mz leplz, murde tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. A' rlrz-ngrpwzle da mz nvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ‡ **21:26** Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpk, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide 'Nei Sip ne Gct.'

²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Na-aoti ena drtwrmu be lc. Kzdz kc ncblo mrlxde nzling. Vzbz mz mrlxde kxetu x rpibzle bade kx, 'Mrlxng, vztz x wz mz nrlanc kc.' ²⁹ Mz trnzamrlue-krdeu trtede, rpibzle kx, 'Bzktxng.' A' mz nibrde tekqtr-moule drtwrde x sc tqvzpe mz nzwzng. ³⁰ Mzli lc trtede vz-kzpz mz mrlxde kc tqtopwz x pi-kzpzle da kcpwz. X rpibzle mz trtede kx, 'Eu. Ninge la navzx.' A' trvz-pnzuz mz nzwzng. ³¹ Pimamu ena bange. ?Kznike tqotibzle nzwzng kc tqpibz trtedr?" Kxnzetu r lr Jiu kng nzrpibzlr kx, "Krkz tqetu." Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da kx napi-angidrbo bamu dese. Mz nqm q lcpwz, srlx x kxnzatakting takes nztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr; nzmnczbzng mz Gct x sa naprtr-kaing Heven. A' nimu kc tqvz-zvzbeamu nzpctxpx-krmu nide. ³² Murde Jon Kxawrktr vzm mz nzaelwapx-krbzle bamu lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' trlxngitiwamuu nide. A' srlx x kxnzatakting takes nzlzngitilr nide. Kxmule-esz' mclamu da lc, a' trtekqtr-kzwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu mz nzlzngiti-krmu nide." *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19

³³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Lalztq-mouamu mz kdzq kz nzymne-ebzpxngr. *Kdzq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep mz drtc' nyzde. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwzng waen, x wz-kz-ngrde kc me na-akuzng mz nrlanc kc.* * Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz kzdung ncblo kx narbilqng x naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaspele mryzde, tqvzpe rlr mrkzble. ³⁴ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kng kxnzawz nedeng kx nayzlumibzlr du nra grep kx nangi mqde. ³⁵ A' kx nzkrizbzlr nrlanc kc, nzlolvtitxdr krkng tzbilqng nrlanc kc. Nztzilr kc, nznibqlr kc, x nzvaeputilr kc. ³⁶ Zbz atwzlr kng kxnzawz nedeng badr, nzmyaszpxlr krkc kaing. A' ncblo kng tzbilqng nrlanc kc nazrkatikzlr nidr; da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr krkc kaing. ³⁷ Zbz mz nibrde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mrlxde. Murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Ncblo kng sa na-amrluebzlr mrlxng x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzbilqng.' ³⁸ A' mrlxde kc kx nzmc ncblo kng tzbilqng nrlanc kc le, sc tzipi-etpeli kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku, murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.' ³⁹ Nzlolvzlr nide, nzrtctxpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc, x nznibqlr nide.

⁴⁰ "X mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu r nrlanc kc, krlzpeamu da kx na-alebzle mz ncblo kng tzbilqng!" ⁴¹ X leplz kng tzalztqzbzng bade nzrpibzlr kx, "Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nabilq-alzupwz ncblo kzbzng kx narkabzng bade nra grep mz mzli r nzbzrpe-krdr, nangi dalr nzbilqng."

⁴² X rpibzle badr kx, "Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrnrkxtr lc tqrpilr kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzpctxpx-ngrdr ncblo kng tzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng' kc nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbx. Da lc, Yawe kxrwzng: X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.' * ⁴³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakatxpxle nimu lr Jiu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X sa navectrple bade leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu kng namnc-nqblqlr nqm q krde, murde namnczbzng bade mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. ⁴⁴ Leplz kng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcpz Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kng tzvz-zvzng nzpctxpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplaxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, apule kc rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr." § ⁴⁵ Kx nzxlz kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzymne-ebzpxkr Jiszs lng, nzkrizlr kx Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde trnzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr Gct. ⁴⁶ Zbz nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide. A' nzmwxlrltr leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nidr, murde nzlzngitilr kx Jiszs nide profet.

22

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven

Luk 14:15-24

¹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kng tzyrlwrng Mangrnzangiongr. ² Rpibzle badr kx, "Napibo bamu kxmu nzvectr-krm Gct leplz bade mz be lc. Kdzq kc king oliqtile kc nzmungr kxetu mz nzyrlzkr mrlxde. ³ Atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng kx napibzlr mz kxnzaveating kx navzpeqmng. A' nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzvz-krmr. ⁴ Mz nibrde atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng mz kxnzaveating mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx, 'Mzli ka da amrlz mrlzpe. Murde kzu nznibqtipe x nzbipeng. Vzpemamu mz nzmungr mzli ka!'

* **21:32** Luk 7:29-30 * **21:33** Asaea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17 * **21:42** Sam 118:22-23 § **21:44** 21:41 Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. (Asaea 5:7) Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbzng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulr Jiu. 21:42-44 Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs kc tqngi Kxnzmpx. Doa kx pctxpx-ngrde nide, sa na-atwzlrng Gct mz Hxl.

⁵ "Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru nrpa kc. X matitr drtwrdr zbq lc x nzvz-bekang mz nepu nr drtwrdr. Kzdung nzvzng mz nrlanc nyzdr. X kzdung nzvzng mz nzvzng. ⁶ X kzdung nzlolvzlr kxnzawz neng king, nztzlr nidr; vz x nzbzng. ⁷ King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz. X atwzlr-ngrde ami nede x nznibqtilr leplz kcng tzniqbtilr kxnzawz nedeng x nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr mztea nyzdr.

⁸ "Zbz kqlele kxnzawz nedeng x rpibzle badr kx, 'Nzmungr oliqtxpe.' A' leplz kcng tqaveatixng trnzaktitdru nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc. ⁹ Vznamu mz lrpzki amrlx x rvzmimamu leplz amrlx kc rmciamu, navzmqng mz nzmungr lc. ¹⁰ Kxnzawz nedeng nzvzng mz lrpzki x nzayrlwr-lxblrlr leplz amrlx kcng tzmctilr; kxmule-esz' kxnmrlzng o kxnztrkang. X ma nyz King yrbupxm mz leplz.

¹¹ "A' mzli kc king tqvzpe-ngrmle mz nzm-krde leplz amrlx, rmcitile kc ncblo kc trpxi-ngrdeu lrpz kx kabzle mz leplz lcng amrlx, mz nztakitr-krde nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc. ¹² Rpibz king bade kx, '?Mzlenge, memule tqvztr-ngrme mrka, trpxiwq lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabo?' A' ncblo kc anabu txpwx. *

¹³ Rpibz king mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, 'Peamu mrlx lc x rtpcx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqi-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.' ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxmule-esz' Gct aveatile leplz kxnzqqlung mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznigini-krde king, a' kxnzmcpzng nzipzng."

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26

¹⁵ Zbz Farzsi nzvzng x sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzrtxtio-krdr Jiszs br mz nzymne-krde, murde nalolvzlr nide. ¹⁶ Nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kcng oblamzng Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzvzbzng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq zvz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetung. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pim ena bagr nike pnz drtwr. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr?" ¹⁸ A' mcplztrpez Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle *Eu*, lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle *Trtingr*; ncblo neng King Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu blzpokiang! ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge? ¹⁹ Aelwa-ngrmamu dq ena srlni kc tqvpe-ngrnamu takes." Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlni. ²⁰ X sc tqveapebz kx, "?Mqngr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?" ²¹ Nzrpihzlr kx, "King r Rom." Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct." ²² Ncblo kcng kx nzxlrbzlr da lc nzkctixpxlr natqde, murde trptz-pnzuz mz trtxki scdr. X sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng

Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40

²³ Mz zbq lcpwz, kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. * Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. ²⁴ Nzrpihzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, rpi Mosis kx, 'Nzmu ncblo kx bzszle olvz rde x trpnzngr nedr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-almazle olvz lc, murde nzrgine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc tqbz x natwzle dztudeng.' * ²⁵ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc tqetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzszpele olvz rde, trpnzngr nedr doa. X olvz rde natwz alzu mzlede krali. ²⁶ Da lc nzwai mzlede krali x kratq. Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz. ²⁷ A' trpnzngr nedr doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz. ²⁸ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxes?"

²⁹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrnng. Murde tryrplaitiru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrgrkxtr. ³⁰ Mzli kc na-alu-moungr Gct leplz mz nzbzng; sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng tzmncng Heven. Trnzryrlzpeung, x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ³¹ X Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlung. Krlz-angidramu natq Gct kc tqrpihzle bamu kx, ³² 'Ninge Gct

* 22:12 Lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz King drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs.

* 22:23 Aposol 23:8 * 22:24 Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8-10; Rut 4:5-10

ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop. * Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcnq tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibude Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka."

³³ Kx nzxlrzb zbo ngr leplz natq lc, nzcktitxpxlr nzalvztr-krde.

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28

³⁴ Kx nzxlr dzbe Farzsi nzamyati-krbz Jiszs drtq dzbe Sadiusi x awx-nabule nidr, sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzatalz-krdr nide. ³⁵ Zbz kzdq nidr kc tqngi kz kxalvztr mz lou sc Mosis, vzbz bade x sc tqveapebz bade kx, ³⁶ "Kxakrlz, lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?" ³⁷ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Doa kxes' mz nimu, namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr." * ³⁸ Krlc lou sc Gct kx ayrrngr x kx myapxbz. ³⁹ X lou krali apupwzle nide. Rpile kx, 'Esz' mz nimu, namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.' * ⁴⁰ Lou lcnq li ngi nou da amrlx mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet."

Nzrveatingr Kxnmcpx Ne Gct

Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzyrlwrbengr Farzsi kcnq mrkc, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, ⁴² "Mz drtwrmu neke tqngi Kxnmcpx, x vzxpm mz nqvi lr ncblo kznike?" Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Vzxpm mz nqvi lr King Devet." ⁴³ Zbz Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, "A' memule tqbatr-ngrbz Mqngkxtr mz Devet nzrpi-krde kx Kxnmcpx nide kxetu rde. Murde rpi Devet kx, ⁴⁴ 'Yawe rpi bzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarngc kxrct, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmetx-krbzlr bam.**' * ⁴⁵ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx, Kxnmcpx ngi kxetu rde. 'A' myx kxnamu Kxnmcpx nzniginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmccka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?" †

⁴⁶ A' nzveakr Jiszs trpnznggr kx ayzclubz. X abzo mz zbq lc, trpnz-moungr kx veabz bade da, murde ma drtqdr tqmya zvz.

23

Bzq Apuamu Kxnalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nigr badr zbo ngr leplz kcnq. ² Rpile kx, "Kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi nzrnngisc zmatq mz nzalvztr-krdr x nzyokaetipx-krdr Nzryrngrkxtrng. ³ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, navz-nqblqamu da amrlx kcnq tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu. A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu nqm qkrdr; murde trnzvz-nqblqlru da kcnq tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz. ⁴ Nzaleti-katong nqm qkrdr kxkqlu kx nayrlqtr-mopwzlr mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdr lcnq. Murde nqm q lcnq nzapupelr da kxmrlpu, kx nzryrlqzblzlr mz nabz leplz kx nagqlr. A' nidr esz'-krdr; trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q lcnq. X trnzokatrllu leplz nzrglqngr da kcnq tqmrleputi.

⁵ "A' da kx myapxbz badr; leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr ncblo kxzntrng. Krlc nou da amrlx kcnq tzalelr. Murde bokis kxtpwz kcnq tzpetrlr mz rtrlrnmztr x mqdr tqyctrng Nzryrngrkxtr; nzaetunepxlr. X nctq nqvi kcnq tzdotitng mz lrpz scdr nzaboiti-kzlr. Murde nzrpilr narpingr leplz kx nzaoti vzv drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. A' trtingr. *

⁶ X mrlzbz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng; murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁷ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la, kxetu,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. ⁸ A' bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx na-amrluelr nimu mz nzalvztr-krmu nidr me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu mzle-lzbq x ile-lzbq mz nzmnczl-krmamu bange. X ninge kxakrlz kxmyapxbz kx takitrdz nzamrluengr. ⁹ X bzkq rpiamu kx rblxbz mz kxznakrlz ngrmung nzvz-rbrngr. X bzkq armyalzamu nidr x rpiabzmu badr trte. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu trtemu esz'txu kc tqmncm Heven. X mz nzalvztr-krde nimu tubq vzv x trvz-rbru. ¹⁰ X bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx nalalztq-tpwzng bamu mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr drtwr ngr natq Gct. Murde ninge Kxnmcpx, kxacleve kxmyapxbz kc tqyokaetipxbzle bamu

* **22:32** Nzrlasznggr 3:6, 15 * **22:37** Lou Kcpwz 6:5 * **22:39** Livae 19:18 * **22:44** Sam 110:1 † **22:45** Jiszs na-aelwaxp-ngrbzle badr kx Kxnmcpx trngi-tpwzmu ncblo, a' myaszlzle ncblo murde Gct amyalzle nide. A' trpnznggr nidr kx yrplaitr narde natqde. * **23:5** Bokis x nqvi lcnq nzvz-krdr esz'. Krlc da kx na-adcpz-zvzng drtwrdr natq Gct x navz-nqblq-zvz-kzlr. Kzdzung mzli nzpetr-kzlr bokis kcnq mz mqdr. X natq Gct rpile kx na-adotitrlr nqvi lcnq mz nctq lrpz kcnq pwx. Nctq nqvi lcnq nzapulr mrkc tqyalqitipx mz nqvi nrkalodr mama ngr COM mzbq ka. Mc Nzrlasznggr 13:9, 16, Lou Kcpwz 6:8; 11:18; 22:12, Nzqqlu-krdr 15:38-40 x Matiu 6:1.

natqđeng. ¹¹ Murde mrlx kx namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ✧ ¹² Murde mrlx kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' doa kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide.”

*Jiszs Ycmne-plztitrle Kxnzetu Rdr Lr Jiu
Mak 12:40; Luk 11:37-52; 13:34-35; 20:47*

¹³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbq-ngrwamuu nzmnczl-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlzngiti-krdr nide.

¹⁴ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde mz zmatq ngr nznngini-krmu kxnzrmailzng, angngutitramu olvz kxnzbszng mz nztwz-pnati-krmu dztudrng amrlx. X mzli kcpwz aboitiamu nzkrka'-krmu mz nzryrlq-kapq-krmu alwx ngrmung. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzayrplapxng nimu kalr mz Hxl namyatpx esz'ng.

¹⁵ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde vznenamu rlr x alilvcamu rlr mz nzmcti-krmu kzdq doa kx naprtrpz bamu mz nzangiokr lr Jiu. A' mz nzalvztr-krmu nide, nqmđ krde myaszpx-zlwzle nztrkkr nqmđ krmu.

¹⁶ “Agrmplz nimu kxnzrmailz-rbrng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Rpihzmu mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngdr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngdr gol ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr. ¹⁷ A' trtingr! ?Neke angngule nimu? Me pnz drtwrmu vz-rbrtx. Mangr-nzangiongr myaszpxle gol murde nide kc tqatrl gol kc tqycpxm elr. ¹⁸ Rpi-kzpzmu mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngdr olta ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngdr da kc tqycom mz olta, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr. ¹⁹ Narmu kc! Olta myaszpxle da kc tqycom elr murde nide kc tqatrl da lcedng. ²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzesalzkr leplz olta, nzesalz-ngdr nide x da kcng amrlx tqycong elr. ²¹ X mz nzesalz-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr, nzesalz-ngdr nide x Gct kc tqmnc elr. ²² X mz nzesalz-krdr Heven, nzesalz-ngdr tron nyz Gct x Gct kc tqwxbuom elr. ✧

²³ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx bade mz da kxtpowzng kx trmyapxpwzu. A' trkxtx-pnzu drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. Murde tralewamuu da kcng tqtubqzbz mz leplz, tryc-ngru drtwrmu nidr, x tratutr-kzwamuu natqmu. A' taktrde nzale-kai-krmu da lcg tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzng. ✧ ²⁴ Mz nzale-krmu da lc, rmailz-rbramu! Murde yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kxtpowzng mz Lou sc Gct, a' yrltqxoamu da kcng tqmyapxbz. Apule kx rbotilzamu lxbi kxtpowzng mz nrlanc nyzmu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu poi kc etu tqeqtile nrlanc nyzmu atwrnng.

²⁵ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Yc zlwz mz drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxmrlz mz nzobqkr leplz, murde rpiamu na-amatqlr nimu. A' mzli kcpwz nabzmu drka'-ngrng murde trkibramu x prlvz mzpu da. Apule kx ycpq-tpwzmu nibr kap x plet, a' da kxtrka kcng tqycpxm mz nabzmu tzatrkatilr nimu. ²⁶ Nimu Farzsi vz-rbramu! A' na-atubqti-kaiamu nabzmu, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x da kcng amrlx tqaleamu natubq-kzng mz nzobq-krde.

²⁷ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Nabzmu nzapulr gq lr kxbz kcng ztabrngzti, a' mz nabzdr la yrbulz-ngrm nrvr, zmibi, x zbrtu. ²⁸ Mz nqmđ lcpwz, mz nzmckr leplz nimu, mz drtwrdr nimu ncblo kxnztubqng, a' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpokianger x da kxdrka'ng.

²⁹ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Angrlotiamu gq lr profet x aluliti-kzamu gq lr kxnztubqng. ³⁰ X rpiamu kx, ‘Nzmu namnckr mz mzli nyz melrmqgrng, e trprtrpwzkru badr mz nznribqng profet neng Gct.’ ³¹ A' mz nzymne-krmu lc, plzpxamu kx vzpxmamu mz ngvi lr kxdrka'-ngrng lcg kz nznibqlr profet neng Gct murde nzpxtpx-ngdr nzalztq-krbzlr badr. ³² ?Myx kxmule, pxtpx-kz-ngnamu natqng? Sa tqmrlz ye. Nibq-kzamu ninge, da kc tzwai melrmqng nznibqti-krdr profet kcng bqnc. Murde trblepxwzmuu badr.

³³ “Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang x doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng, x mrnyzmu kalr Hxl. ³⁴ A' vz zvz, murde rpibo bamu kx profet, ncblo kxnzyrplapxng, x kxnzakrlzng nengeng sa navzmqng bamu mz nzipix-krbzlr bamu natqng. A' kzdung sa nanibqamu mz nztqlvztr-krmu nidr mz kros. X kzdu-kzng sa naiklaamu mz mangr-nzkrka'ng nyzmung.

Zbz sa namaneutipx-zvzamu nidr mz mztea amrlx. * ³⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa narmcti-ngnarnamu nzayrplapx-zlwzngn nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqngnrx kxntubqng amrlx, abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, krlzmlc nznribqngnrx Sekaraea, mrlx Berekaea, kc tznibq mz mzilir Mrkc Tqtr x olta. †

³⁶ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu nzayrplapxngnrx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznribqngnrx kxntubqng amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da kcng tqaletiamu.

³⁷ "Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmlc bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'mu bange. ³⁸ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X trpnzngn rzokatr-mou-krde nimu. ³⁹ Napibo bamu, trpengnrx nzm-mou-krmu ninge nakrlzbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x sa narpi-ngnarnamu kx, 'Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtqm.' * †

24

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr
Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs narlaszpe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, vzmgr bade sc tqlxtpibzkrng kxmu nzlrmtziongr nzwzngn. ² Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu kx da lcng amrlx tqmcamu, x Mangr-nzangiongr lc trnatu-alou. Trpnzngn rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr."

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungnrx Kxkqlu
Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19

³ Kx krlzbzkr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr. Zbz kzdung kztegrng sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrlcde tqwxbu-ngrde. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rkc kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli r nzyzlu-krmc mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nrlc." ⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzapokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. ⁵ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqngc, narpi-bzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Mevalu Kxnmcpx.' X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr.

⁶ "X mou, bzq nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu natqdr dalr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpx x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnmzmlr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpxpe-krbz nrlc. ⁷ Murde mrlcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Dzbi kxetu sa navzmqng, x nengq kxetu sa navz-kzpqng. ⁸ A' da lcng tqprtzing napular nztangqgx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtpowz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ "Mzli lc sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu, x sa nalolvzlr nimu, x nanibqlr nimu. Murde leplz mz natq amrlx x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc kcng tzmwati drtwrdr ninge sa namwati kc drtwrdr nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nengeng. ¹⁰ Mz mzli r nzxpungnrx lcng, kzdung leplz kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr ninge, sa trnalxngitilru ninge. Zbz mz nzmwatikr drtwrdr leplz nengeng, sa na-aprcbzlr nidr mz kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹¹ X profet kxnpokiang nakqlung. X sa naesabrtilr leplz mz nzmailz-rbr-krdr nidr mz nzalvztrng angidr. ¹² Mzli lc, nqm q kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng sa naetunepx mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbaokr nivz mz nrlc. ¹³ A' nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

¹⁴ "X mzli lc, leplz nengeng sa nayapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz ngr drtc' x natq amrlx mz nrlc, kx Gct vectrple leplz mz nznngini-krde King rdr murde narlapxng, x nrlc kc tqyrkrpx ate."

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem
Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Kxdrka'ngnrx kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngn sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. X nimu kcng tzrlwzlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngn lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, a' trtakitrdcu nide nztuo-krmle elr. * ¹⁶ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz murde namnc-kapq-ngnarnamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ¹⁷ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzq asa q nzvoo-krmc x bzq otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz. ¹⁸ X nzm kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzq vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqnglrx-ateq. ¹⁹ Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde

* 23:34 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † 23:35 Mz Nzryrngkxtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rnrnrpe-ngrbz nznribqngn. * 23:39 Sam 118:26 * 24:15 Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. ²⁰ Krka'-ngrbrzm mz Gct murde ma nzdwasz-krmu tqkaputrp mz Sabat kc tqngi zbq kxnzamati o mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde. ²¹ Murde ztrka ngr nzkxpungr lcnq sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. X trpengr nzwrde kxnamule lc kx naprtz kalr. * ²² Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnetr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzykrtrxtng. X amrbcnetrple mzli lc mz nzokatrkrde leplz kcnq tqmcpxpeleng. ²³ "Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzrpiwb leplz bamu kx, 'Obqki lcomnr Kxnmzcpk kc tqmnc mrkc!' o 'Obqkim ka nide se tqmnc kibzle ka!' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²⁴ Murde mevalu kxnpokiang x profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa navzmng. X na-aleting rlx x da kx naktipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcnq tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr. ²⁵ Lalztq-angidramu! Napi-kaipo da lcnq bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem. ²⁶ Mz nzmurde lcde, nzmu kx tzrpiwb leplz bamu kx, 'Obqki lcomnr Kxnmzcpk kc tqmnc lzke!' o 'Obqkim ka nide se tqmncpxm ma ka!' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²⁷ Murde ninge Mrlx Lepz nzyzlu-krmc sa naotxpx mz mzp. Sa na-apule nzrpnaxkr bzlrpc mz nazyzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde. ²⁸ X mz nzmc-krdr da lc, me mnc-ngrne naopxbz mz leplz amrlx."

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Lepz

Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28

²⁹ Rpi-mop Jiszsbagr kx, "Mz nibr mzli r nzkxpungr lcnq, 'Gct sa na-aycngrlrltile dalr bongavz kcnq zmatq amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trpnanzpxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmng mz bongavz.' * ³⁰ Ninge Mrlx Lepz. X mzli lc, sa namclz rlx nge mz bongavz. X kxtrnzrlxngitium amrlx sa namclr *Mrlx Lepz mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz* mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. X sa nayrning murde nzkrzlr kx mzli trnaboipeu x sc tazyrplaxpeng. * ³¹ X mzli lc, *trpu kxetu nayrni* x sa na-awzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa navzmimlr leplz neng Gct kcnq tqmcpxleng." *

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33

³² Zbz rpi-mop Jiszsbagr kx, "Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrlar nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem. ³³ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcnq tqpiwo bamu sc tqtutrpemng, sc tqkrlzpe-kzamu kx mzli r nzvz-krmc esotrpem. ³⁴ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcnq amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcnq tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzykrtr-ateng. ³⁵ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa naykrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzykrpx-krdr, murde sa nangidating amrlx."

Naoliqti-zvzku Nzyzlu-krm Jiszsb

Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

³⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszsbagr kx, "Trpnzng kxrkrz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlr enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrz-kzwxu, a' krlz txpwz Trteng esz'-krde. ³⁷ Nayzlu-mc mzli kc leplz naptxpx-ngrdr nzalztqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa. ³⁸ Mzli lcde leplz nzmung, nzyrlzng, x nzpaxpx-ngrdr nzalztqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmle mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem. ³⁹ Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcnq trnzkrzlr kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' dcpxpeng drtwrdr nzvo-krm nubla mz nzaboo-krde nidr. X kxnamu-kzle lc mz zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmc. ⁴⁰ Mzli lc ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct krkc tqtubq. X narlaszpe krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge, mz nzodating nide. ⁴¹ X olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng mz dakkznng. Navzmipe kc x narlaszpe kc. ⁴² Mz nzmurde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrzlwamuu zbq kxnganinide. ⁴³ Ncblo kx pna da trnzkrzlu zbq kx napna-ngrde da brma. Mz nzmurde lcde naoliqti zvz nzvz-krmle. ⁴⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz, naoliqti-zvzamu nzvz-krmc, murde ninge Mrlx Lepz sa navzmc mz mzli kc trnakrlzwamuu."

Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Luk 12:41-48

⁴⁵ Jiszsbagr kx, "Napibo bamu kxmu kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrng. Sa na-apule kc kxetu kx aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kxyrplax x brti drtwr kxetu rde sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc. ⁴⁶ Mz nzmurde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm

* **24:21** Daniel 12:1 * **24:29** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-20; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 * **24:30** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-14; Matiu 26:64; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

* **24:31** Nzlaszngr 19:16; Asaea 27:13; Sekaraea 9:14

kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ⁴⁷ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc mz nzaclve-krbzle dztudeng amrlx. ⁴⁸ A' nzm nanginide kxnzawz kxtrka, sa narpile mz drtwrde kx, 'Kxetu nge trpnzngz nzwz-anikrmle.' ⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqabzope-kzle nzibri-krde kztedeng. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzrmmngnr. ⁵⁰ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc. ⁵¹ Zbz kxetu kc sa na-ayrplax-zlvzle nide x na-atwzlr-ngrde nide mrkc leplz nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtq x namadtqilr nqngidr mz zngya, badr leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kxnzrlxngiting."

25

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Olvi Kcng Nzpnu

Luk 12:35-40

¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King, sa naglx-angidrx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge x navzmix nidr Heven. Mzli lc leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr olvi kcng mz be lc nayapwxtibo.

"Kzdz nrlckxbq kzdu kcng olvi nzpnu-esz' tzaenzling mz ma nyz olvi kc nayrlz. Nzwz-krdr nzyangrle-krdr nyr mz lrpzki kc nao-zli ncblo kc nayrlz mzli kc navz-ngrmle, mz nibr nzatubqtingr narnabr ngr nzyrlz-krde. ²⁻⁴ Olvi lcng nzlvqn nzyrplapxng, murde nzoliqtillr da kqllu kx nayangrlelr mzli kxboi. A' nzlvqn nznngung, murde nzoliqti-tpwzlr da kx esz' kx nayangrlelr mzli kxmrbc tpxwz. ⁵ Ncblo kc nayrlz trvz-anipuu. X mztr kc tqone-mwitipe, x sc tzmwipeng.

⁶ "A' mzli kc mz aurnrlc, sc tzxlrlpelr ncblo kx nate etu, rpile kx, 'Ncblo kc nayrlz sa tqvzpem! Dwalzmamu x rmtiamu nide.' ⁷ Olvi kcng nzpnu nzdwalzmngng, x sc tztekatrpelelr da kcng nayangrlelr. ⁸ Olvi kcng tzngqngung nzrpihzlr mz krkcng tzyrplapxng kx, 'Kamamu du bagr da scmu kcng tzyangrle, murde kx prgrng yrkrtrpe.' ⁹ A' krkcng tzyrplapxng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, 'Trtingr. Trtakitrpeleu nigu amrlx ngrgu. Murde mz nzyangrlengr nyr, navz nakrlzlvzle ma nyz trte ncblo kc nayrlz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, vznamu x rpwxamu scmu da kx nayangrleamu x nayctrp du.' ¹⁰ A' mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz nzxpengr da lcng, ncblo kc nayrlz sc tqkaputrpem. X olvi kcng tzoliq-angidrng, sc tzvzpebzng badr mz ma nyz trtede, mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu mz nzyrlzngz lc. ¹¹ Mz nibrde olvi kcng tzngqngung sc tzkaputrpemqng ma kc. X sc tzrpi-katotrpebzlr kx, 'Kxetu! Kxetu! Lvzpxm naonrx! X nadwatr-kzpzkr!' ¹² A' rpipxnmle brma kx, 'Trtingr. Trkrlzwxu nimu.'"

¹³ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, naoliqti-zvzamu nyzlu-krmc. Murde trkrlzwamuu zbq o nabz nepi kx nayzlu-ngrmc." *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kcng Tq

Luk 19:11-27

¹⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da mz leplz nengeng mz nzwz-nqblq-krde da kx nzalelr. X sa nakabo da kxmrlz mz krkcng tzaleng da kxmrlz. Mzli lc, leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr kxnzawzng mz be lc.

"Kzdz mzli kzdz kc kxetu oliq mz nzwz-krde mz nrlarnrlc. A' kqle-kaile kxnzawz nedeng nztqng kx brti drtwrde mz nzaclve-krbzlr dztudeng. ¹⁵ Aprc-lxblrbzle badr da kx takitrde nidr. Kabzle badr bxli r srlrni kx ngi gol. Kzdz twzle bxli nzlvqn, kzdz bxli li, x kzdz bxli esz'. Zbz sc tqrkalzpem. ¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxnzlvqn, vzt x sc tqmwapxpe-ngrde gol kcng. X atatrpe bxli nzlvqn mou kx nangi sc kxetu rde. ¹⁷ X mz nqmz lcpwz, ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, atatr-kzple bxli li mou kx narngisc kz kxetu kc. ¹⁸ A' ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxesz', twzle x yrtzmqle mz drtc' murde mz drtwrde nayc angidr.

¹⁹ "X mzli kzblepe, kxetu rdr sc tqyzlupem. X kqleleng rtqlrdr mz nzrlwa-krbzlr bade nikeng nzatatrplr mz gol scde. ²⁰ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kx nzlvqn, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu nge, kame bange bxli nzlvqn, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli nzlvqn kx nangi scm.' ²¹ X rpibz kxetu kc kx, 'Mrlzvxitz angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle natqng! X nayrlqpx nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqllu, murde atutr-angidrq nzwz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvz nim.' ²² Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu nge, aprcme bange bxli li, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli li kx nangi scm.' ²³ X kxetu lc rpi-kzpzle bade kx, 'Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpx nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqllu, murde

* **25:13** 25:12 Tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu kc tqkrlzlvzle zbq kxrlimz. Murde trnzoliqung mz nzwz-krmle x nzaelwax-ngrdr kx trnzamrluelru nide. 25:13 Leplz kcng tzlxngiti-zvzlr Jiszs x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde, sa naoliqng mz nyzlu-krmcle.

26

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpiir Nanibqlr Jiszs

Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57

¹ Mzli kc jiszs tqayrkrpxpe-ngrde nzalvztrngr lcngr, rpimle bagr kx, ² "Krlzamu kx ycbep zbq lang li x zbq kxtr kc tzrpiibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Mzli lc ninge Mrlx Leplz sa nalolvz x natqlvztr ninge mz kros."

³ Kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz ma kc etu nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris. ⁴ Nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nzlolvz-kapq-krdr Jiszs x nanibqlr. ⁵ A' nzrpiir kx, "Bzq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq kcngr tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablrng."

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni

Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8

⁶ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide. ⁷ Mzli kc tqmunge Jiszs ma lcede, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narncbr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. X sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide. ⁸ Kx mckr da lc, drtwrgr ngya, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, "? Nike olvz lc tqayrkrpitx-ngrde tolo lc narncbr ngrde lqlwx? ⁹ Takitrd nizamwaxngr mz narncbr kc tqqlwx, x nakabz trau ngrde mz nzokatrngr leplz kxtrnzngiscung!"

¹⁰ A' rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Bzq drtwrmu lctrpz bade. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu narpwa-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz-ngr lc tqaleml bange. ¹¹ Doa kx trnzngiscung mnc-zvamz badr, a' ninge trnamnc-zvpou bamu. ¹² Aelule ninge tolo, mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtnge mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzryrtzmqngr ninge kc ate. ¹³ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxngr Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzrdctipxngr drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvz."

Judz Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6

¹⁴ Zbz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq nigr kcngr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), vzbz mz kxnzetu rdr pris. ¹⁵ Rpiibzle badr kx, "?Nakamamu bange natqlvr mz nzaprc-krbo Jiszs bamu mz nzlolvz-krmu nide?" X sc tzrlwpxpbebzlr bade trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq (30). * ¹⁶ Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr. *

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30

¹⁷ Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvznggr Bret kx Trpnznggr Yisti Ngrde, veatibzkr mz Jiszs kx, "?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxznng kx nangq mz Nzamyangr?" ¹⁸ Jiszs rpilz kx navzbzng mz kzdq ncblo mzteadau x narpibzlr bade kx, "Kxakrlz ngrgr rpiibzle bam kx, 'Mzli kc tqmcpz Gct mz nzbz-krnge ycepe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. X sa namulvzkr badr ncblo nengeng Nzamyangr mz ma nyzm.' " ¹⁹ Kzdzng kztegrng nzalelr da kc tqpiibzle badr mz nzoliqti-krdr Nzamyangr. ²⁰ Kx krlzbzle kc mlzpq, Jiszs x nigr kcngr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tqwxbuopekr mz nzmu-krgr. ²¹ X mzli kc tqmupe-ngrgr, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng." ²² Kx xlrbzkr le, drtwrgr vztx pnz. X sc tqycmne-esz'-lxblrpebzkr bade, tqtulzm kc nigr tqrpiibzle kx, "?Kxetu, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?" ²³ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Mrlx kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc, tqwxbutrp bange, sa na-amwale ninge. * ²⁴ Ninge Mrlx Leplz nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrngrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrd bzkq mzte nzmz pnz, murde nzayrplapxnggr nide kalr sa namyatpx-esz-ngr." ²⁵ Zbz Judzs kc na-amwale nide, rpiibzle bade kx, "?Kxakrlz, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?" Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Dela tqplzpxpeq."

Jiszs Ayuole Nzmungrkxtr

Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

²⁶ Mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, Jiszs kalzmlz bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kamle bagr x rpimle kx, "Twzamu x ngqnamu murde krlc ncvr drtqng." ²⁷ Zbz glqlzmlz kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kamle bagr x rpimle bagr kx, "Mngqamu amrlz ngrmu. ²⁸ Murde krlc mepyr nge kc tqyrlep-x-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz, mz nzipp-x-krde alwx ngrdr. ²⁹ Da zpwx, trpengr nzrnmq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc narmnq-lxblr-ngrgu waen kxmra mz nrlc kxmra kc na-acive Trtenge kalr."

* 26:15 Nzrlasznggr 21:32; Sekaraea 11:12-13 * 26:16 26:15 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq takitrd nzpexnggr nzrnbqnggr kxnzawz-nrbalq. X nztwz-krde narncbr lc aelwpx-ngrde kx Judzs trmatqu mz drtwrde Jiszs. * 26:23 Sam 41:9

³⁰ Mz nibrde ngrtx-ngrgr kc Sam ngr nzrglqppxngx r sc tqrlaszpekzr mzteadau, tqvzdzpekzr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. †

*Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlezleu Nide
Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*

³¹ Zbz rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Koma mz nrckxbq mzli kc nalolvzngr ninge nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge. X krlc sa na-atutrlc Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ninge Yawe, sa nanibqx kxacive sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.’” * ³² A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzngr, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzllli x navz-kzpzmu mz nzmcti-lzbq-krgru elr.” ³³ A' Pita rpibzle kx, “Trtxpnzngr nzdwasz-krnge nim mzli kc nalolvzngr nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lncg nzdwang amrlx!” ³⁴ Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, “Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrckxbq, nzwrdc natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwxq ninge x kio kc tqkya' ate.” ³⁵ A' Pita rpi-kzpzle bade kx, “Trtxpnzngr nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!” X pi-kzpzkr nigr kztede kcng amrlx.

*Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni
Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46*

³⁶ Zbz vzokr badr Jiszs krlzbzkr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne mrkc.” ³⁷ Vzmlc Pita, x mrlx Sebedi kcng nzling. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde. ³⁸ Sc tqrpipebzle mz rtqlrdr kx, “Nzvzkr drtwrnce etutx-zlwzpe x rpile nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu.”

³⁹ Vzsxpzle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Rpile kx, “Trtenge, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrnce nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqnce x nzbzngr. A' bzkq vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrnce, a' nangi zvv me pnz drtwrm.” ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztq, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpiopezle mz Pita kx, “?Rblx-zlwzvbz bam nzobq-krm ninge mz nabz nepi kxesz'?” ⁴¹ Aukzpwzmu x krka'namu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzngr. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrmu nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu trtakitrdcu.”

⁴² Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrdc krali, x rpi-moule kx, “Trtenge, nzmu kx tqpnz drtwrm nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqnce x nzbzngr, kxnamupele lapei!” ⁴³ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwipe-moung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi.

⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrdc kratq. X pi-moule natqde kcng pwz. ⁴⁵ X kx yzlu-mople badr, mz nzyrkrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, mcle sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu, A' mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpe. Obqbzmu, ninge Mrlx Lepz se na-aprcepbz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx. ⁴⁶ Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqbzmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpem.”

*Jiszs Nzlolzv Getsemzni
Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12*

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpebz. Nide kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo kxetu. Nzatwzlrpx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea. ⁴⁸ Judzs rka-kaipz badr rkk mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krkcc natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu.”

⁴⁹ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpibzle kx, “Nim la, Kxakrlz!” x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde. ⁵⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Mzlenge, aniti nike nartrngztibzme.” Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzlolvzpelr nide. ⁵¹ A' kzdq nigr kx tu mrlcde yrlqzbzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpxbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nadr Pris. ⁵² A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxlil rde. Murde krkcng tzotang mz toki r vea, sa na-abz-kzng mz toki r vea. ⁵³ ?Trkrlzwmuu kx nzmu narlxitibo mz Trtenge nzokatr-krde ninge, mzli lcpwz sa natwzlr-ngrmle ami ngr enjrl kx myaszxpze nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge?” ⁵⁴ A' nzmu na-alex le, Nzryrngrkxtr kcng tzpirlr kx da lc nakaputrpe sc trnatutrpeung.” ⁵⁵ Rpibz Jiszs mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng kx, “?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolzv-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kxrmalx ncblo mz nzmrvlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiong. ?Memule trlolzv-ngrwamu ninge elr?” ⁵⁶ A' krlc tqmusr-ngrnamule lc, na-angidale natq profet kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr.” Zbz nigr amrlx sc tqdwaszpekzr nide.

† **26:30** 26:28 *Nesz'tikr Drtwr* lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzyarplapxngzr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lncg. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde *Nesz'tikr Drtwr* lc, Gct anulvzlpzbezle alwx ngrngung mz Jiszs. X kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. **26:30** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmqq kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungzr mz Nzamyangr, nzngr-ngrdr Sam 113—118. Kzdzng Sam nzngr-kai-ngrdr, x sc tzm-ateg. X nzngr-ngrdr Sam kzbheng mz nibr nzmungzr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mwz trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz'! * **26:31** Sekaraea 13:7

*Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu**Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24*

⁵⁷ Kx nzlolvzlr kc Jiszs nzvzmlr mz ma nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxblnr-grdr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁸ Pita kc tqmanqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc tzewxbu-lxblrnpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmc-krde nike naprtz. ⁵⁹ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nztangrng ncblo kxnpokiang kx napilr da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nanibqlr nide. ⁶⁰ A' trpnzngr kxnzrmctilr; murde kxmule-esz' leplz nzklqlung nzpokiatitrlr Jiszs, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. Zbz ncblo nzling nztulzmqng. ⁶¹ Nzrpibzlr mz Kansrl kc kx, "Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, 'Sa na-awtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr Gct, x nayctitxde zbzq nali x zbzq kratq dekc nawzti-mou-ngrnele.'" *

⁶² Zbz Nardr Pris tulzm, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs kx, "?Myx kxmule, trpnzngr natq kx nayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcnq?" ⁶³ A' Jiszs anabu txpwx. Zbz Nardr Pris rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz drtq Gct kc tqlu, napi-angidme bagr. ?Ngingi-angidrm Kxnzmcpx? ?Nim Mrlx Gct, o trtingr?" ⁶⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Eu, ninge mrlxde. X napibo bamu kx sa namcamu ninge, *Mrlx Leplz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc*. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr *mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz*." * ⁶⁵ Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzklq scde, x sc tqrpibeblzle mz Kansrl kx, "Pivxipele Gct! Trpenger nztangr-krgru ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc! Murde sa tqxlrepebzmu natq kx pivixiti-ngrde Gct! * ⁶⁶ ?Nike aotitprz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?" Nzrpibz ncblo kcng mz Kansrl kx, "Vz-rbrtx-atwrnng x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde." ⁶⁷ Zbz kzdung nidr nzbyatitprzlr mzte, x nztdlr mz mqdr. X kzdung nidr nzviplatilr mz mqdr. ⁶⁸ Tzrpibzlr kx, "Mz nzingini-krm kc Kxnzmcpx, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." ‡

*Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszs**Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27*

⁶⁹ Mzli kc Pita tqmncz-ngrmle mz makoa ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxnzawz vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. X sc tqrpibeblzle bade kx, "Nim dq kz kx mnctprz mz Jiszs kc Gzlili." ⁷⁰ A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn." ⁷¹ Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutprpe mz naonrx. Kzdq kz olvz kx mcle Pita, sc tqrpibeblzle mz leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs kc Naszret." ⁷² Zbz Pita pokia mou. Rpibzle kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kc da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange." ⁷³ Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzvzmqng mz Pita nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Krlztx-angidrrk kx nim kzdq nidr, murde rblx nzyrlq-kapq-krm nzingini-krm lr Gzlili." ⁷⁴ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la. Nzmu kc tqpokiaho na-ayrplax vzv Gct ninge." X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqky'a'pe. ⁷⁵ X sc tqdcpxpe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwxu ninge, x kio kc tqky'a' ate." Zbz Pita sc tqvzpxpe, x tqbztipele nzyrningr.

27*Nzado-lzbqkr Judzs**Aposol 1:18-19*

¹ Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzymne-lxblrng x drtwrdr esz'ti kx Jiszs nabz. ² Nzpetxbzlr mqde x sc tzvzmpelr tzaprcpeblzlr mz mq Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqacivele Judiz Provins.

³ Judzs kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng, kx mcle kx sa nanibqlr Jiszs, drtwrde vztz zlwz. X twz-mopwzle trau kcng nznpu-tq (30) tqngi silvz mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, "Alex alwx kxetu zlwz mz nzamwatx-krbo bamu ncblo kc trvz-rbrtu. X mzli ka sa nabzpe-ngrde da kc tqalex." Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Trpnzngr scgr da kx yctrp mz da la tqpiq. Krla me pnz drtwrm." ⁵ Zbz Judzs rtctxo-ngrde trau kcng mz Mangr-nzangiongr; x sc tqdwapxpe. Vz x sc tqado-lzbqpe.*

⁶ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzkalzmlr trau kcng, x nzrpilr kx, "Lou scgu tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzyrlqtr-krgru trau lcnq mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Murde trau lc ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo." ⁷ Zbz

* **26:64** Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13; Matiu 24:30; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16 * **26:65** Livae 24:16 ‡ **26:68** 26:65 Ncblo kcng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzingini-krde Kxnzmcpx o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx Nardr Pris bzkl pesalile lrpz scde. 26:68 Mc Mak 14:65 x Luk 22:64. Murde mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcpx trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzntrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpi-krde neke tzle nide. * **27:5** Kxmule-esz' drtwr Judzs vztz, a' trteqtrleu nqmq nr drtwrde mz nrxlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzizpq-krde nide.

sc tzaotipe drtwrd nrxpenger drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzngnr pct mz drtc', kx nangi me nzyrtzmqngnr lr mrkzbleng. ⁸ A' mzbq ka nzrpibz drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr; murde nrxpenger mz trau kx ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo. ⁹ X krlc atutrle natq profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr; mz nzrpikrde kx, "Nztwzlr trau keng nznpu-tq (30) kx ngi silvz, murde krlc narncbr kx nzyrlq lr Israel nrxpenger nide. ¹⁰ X nrxpelr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzngnr pct mz drtc'. Da lc vz-nqblqle natq kc tqkam Gct bange." ✧

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt
Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹¹ Mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqaycmnetrpe Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqngi gavzna, mz nzvea-krbzle bade kx, "Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?" Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge." ✧

¹² A' mzli kc tzrpi-ngrbz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng kx vz-rbr, trayzlpwzleu natqdr. ¹³ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade kx, "?Trxlwq da kxkqlu keng tzrpilr kx otirrbzme?" ¹⁴ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzycmne-krdeu. X trpnzngnr natq kxes' kx ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr. X Paelzt sc tqkctixpxpele nzanabu-krde. ✧

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs
Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

¹⁵ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitprz lr Jerusalem. ¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. ¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyrlwngnr leplz kxkqlu, Paelzt rveabz badr kx, "?Neke suti drtwrmu narl-ngrbo bamu, Barabas o Jiszs kc nzrpibz Kxnmcpx?" ¹⁸ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcepbz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Paelzt tqwxbuo-ngrbeple mrkc tzrpi-xngnr nztubqkr doa o trtingr, olvz rde atwzlr-ngrbzle nrpa. Rpi-bzle kx, "Bzkq da kx nawaisr-ngrn ncblo la. Murde trpnzngnr da kx ale-rbrle. X mwiblex nide kau x atalvzo-zlwzmle drtwrnga."

²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpizr drtwr zbo ngr leplz keng kx narlxti-alzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas, x nanibqle Jiszs. ²¹ Paelzt rveabz mz zbo ngr leplz keng kx, "?Neke mz mrlx leng li kx suti drtwrmu narl-ngrbo bamu?" Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Barabas!" ²² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, "?Nike nawaisr-ngrne Jiszs kc tzrpibz Kxnmcpx?" A' nzrpibzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros!" ²³ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, "?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?" A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros!" ²⁴ Paelzt krlzpele kx rblxpepbz bade nztekqtr-krbzle drtwrd, x ype pipz nzotablrlr leplz kxkqlu mz nzngyatikr drtwrd nide mz nzymne-krde. Zbz otile lue, sc tqycpapele mqde, x rpi-bzle badr kx, "Krlc rlx kx aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbzkr ncblo lc trtutruu bange. A' nzbz-krde tutrp bamu." ²⁵ X leplz lcnzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Nzbz-krde natutrp bagr x doa negrn." ²⁶ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle Barabas badr. X rpi-bzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx naiklar Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

²⁷ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrlr Jiszs mz nabxbz ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx. ²⁸ Nzavotxobzlr nzqk scdeng, x sc tzakqpelr mz nzqk kxpc. ²⁹ X nzngrlelr kx nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaozlr mz narde. Nzyrlqtrpizr kc mz mqde dapunc sc kxrmailz. Zbz sc tizrweopebnz zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. Sc tixtrngalvztrpizr x tzmrgepe-ngrdr nide kx, "Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnckrm naboi." ³⁰ Nzbyatilr nide x nzkatpxpbzlr dapunc kc x nztakrti-ngrbzlr narde nzwrd kqlu. ³¹ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpepbzlr nzqk kc pc x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzqk scde. X sc tzvzmpixpelr mz nzrtqlvztrngnr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nztlvztr Mz Kros
Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27

³² Kx nzrpxpbzlr kc mz nrlarde kx yz ngr mzteadau, sc tzmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X sc tzrtultrtpe-ngrbz ncblo ngr vea keng bade nzglq-krbzle kros, murde drtq Jiszs mewetx-zlwzpe. ³³ Ncblo ngr vea keng nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde

✧ **27:10** Sekaraea 11:12-13; Jeremaea 32:6-10 † **27:11** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq lc tqngi "King r lr Jiu" nangi drtq kx pipxle kx nide Kxnmcpx. Suti drtwrd kx Paelzt nalxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr king kxetu mrkc Rom, mz nzngini-krde kz king. ✧ **27:14** Asaea 53:7

apule bekriz. ³⁴ Nzkbazlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr. Abztrle kxpiyz, a' trmnq-pnzleu. * †

³⁵ Zbz sc tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea keng daes. * ³⁶ Zbz ncblo ngr vea keng sc tzwxupeng x tzaukztipwzlr nide. ³⁷ Mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyrtr keng natq mz kzdq da x nztqlvztr mrkc tqyc-zbzlr narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC JISZS, KING R LR JIU.

³⁸ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbldng ncblo nzling kxnzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ³⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlcde nzrptilzbnzng natq kxtrkating bade. Nzycnglrzlbzlr nardr. * ⁴⁰ X nzrpilzblr kx, "Kx tqrpiq kx matq-esz'ngn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtxu, e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlapx-lzbq-krm! Krlzq nzale-krmle nzmz nangi-zwpxm mrlx Gct!"

⁴¹ Mz nzmz-krdc lcedpwx, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x lrtzlvzng nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzlirdr. ⁴² Nzrpilr kx, "Krlze nzarlapx-krdc kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrlzleu nzarlapx-lzbq-krdc. Nzmz kx tqngini-angidrlc King r Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide. ⁴³ Drtwrde abtrpzle mz Gct, x rpilc kx nide mrlx Gct. *Namcku ena na-arlapxkr Gct nide mzli ka, nzmz mrlzti-zlwzle nide.*" *

⁴⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo keng nzling tzpnang da tzdoo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpzng natq kxtrka bade. §

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc tulvzo, krlzble nabznepi kc tqtq. ⁴⁶ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krdc kx, "Eli! Eli! ?Lama sabaktani?" Drtwr ngrde kx, "Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzspe-ngrn ninge?" * ⁴⁷ Kzdung leplz mrkc nzxl-rbrbzlr natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpipekr kx, "Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krdc nide!" *

⁴⁸ Kzdq nidr otile kc kzdq da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxrck, x sc tqglalzpebzle x katrpzle mz nao Jiszs. * ⁴⁹ A' kzdung kz leplz nzrpilzlr kx, "Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzarlapx-krdc nide." ⁵⁰ Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqngnde mz Gct. * ⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzesalikiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li. X mzli lc nengq kxetu vzm x rplz kxetuding nzbxpizting. ⁵² X butqbr x gq keng tzyrbqpx-ngrm namz nzlvxpx-lzbqng x nrkrdrdq leplz neng Gct kxkqlu nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzng. ⁵³ Nzrlaszlr butqbr keng x mz nibr nztulz-mou-krm Jiszs mz nzbzng, sc tzvztrpeng mzteadau kxtr Jerusalem, x nzmz leplz kxnzklung nidr elr.

⁵⁴ Kzdq kxetu kx acvele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ngr Rom kc trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbz mz nou kros badr kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea mz nzaukzlr-krbzlr mz Jiszs. Kxnzmclr nengq x da lncg tqprtzing, nzmwxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. X sc tzrpipekr kx, "Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct."

⁵⁵ Kzdung olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tztumqng rlr, x nzmclr da keng tzwaisrngr Jiszs. Olvz lncg nzvzkimlr Gzlili x nzvzdng badr Jiszs Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdc nide.

⁵⁶ Kzdung olvz lcdeng nidr seleng, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxe Jemes x Josip, x lxe Jemes x Jon.

Jiszs Nzyrtzmq

Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzaokr nepi x Sabat kc tqyzutrpe, kzdq bcnyr vzm. Nide ncblo ngr taon Arimatia, drtqde Josip x lxngitile Jiszs. ⁵⁸ Vzbbz mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrdq Jiszs, kx nayrtzmgle. X sc tqpipebz Paelzt mz ncblo nedeng kx narlr-ngrbzlr bade. ⁵⁹ Zbz Josip glgle nrkrdrdq Jiszs x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kxprki. ⁶⁰ X sc tqyrltrpele namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lr kxnzbz nyzde, kc tqekqtitr-atele mz butqbr. Alqlitrpzle kc rplz

* **27:34** Sam 69:21 † **27:34** 27:33 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz nzrpibz Kalvzri*. 27:34 Mrr, kala ngrde bla. Nzwzngr mz lue lr be nouc kxala nzrpibz mrr. Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu, x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingr zvetq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdc me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle zvetq atwrnng x naaxngitile nzxpepx-krdc alwx ngr leplz amrlx. * **27:35** Sam 22:18 * **27:39** Sam 22:7; 109:25 * **27:43** Sam 22:8 § **27:44** Jiszs krlze nzarlapx-lzbq-krdc. A' murde rpilc na-arlapxle leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, tekqtrle nidr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dekc trarlapx-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzlrlpx-lzbq-krdc mz nzbz-krdc nigu.

* **27:46** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2 * **27:47** 27:45 Nzetqkr drtq kc tqprtizle Jiszs mz Matiü 27 nplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrngung dekng tqbatrpzle nzvzskr Gct Jiszs. 27:46 Natq lr Jiu mzli kc pnz ngi Hibru. X *Eli* apu-kzpwzle nzrpinger drtq *Elaeja*. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. * **27:48** Sam 69:21 * **27:50** Sam 31:5

kxetu kx na-apqbrtr-ngrbzle naonrx ngrde, x sc tqvzpe. ⁶¹ Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzwxbutrpnzng yz mz butqbr kc, x nzmclr da amrlx kcng tqaleting Josip.

Ncblu Kcng Tzaukzng Mz Gq Lr Jiszs

⁶² Zbq kc navz-mop ngr Sabat. X kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzwzbzng mz Paelzt. ⁶³ Nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Kxetu, dcpx mz drtwrgr mzli kc tqlubengr blzpokia kc, rpile kx, 'Zbq naotx natq, x ninge kc tqlupe-mopwc.'" ⁶⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kapx natqm kx navz du ncblu ngr vea nemqng mz nzaukz-krdr mrkc tzyrtzmqng nide, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr zbq kcng tq. Murde ncblu nedeng ma tzvzmqng, tzpnatipelr namz ngrde, x sc tzpipehzlr mz leplz kx lupe mou. Nzpokianger lc sa naetutx zlvz namyaszpxle nzpokianger kx nide Kxnzmpcx." ⁶⁵ Rpihz Paelzt badr kx, "Vzmiamu du ncblu ngr vea nengeng x namctr mz nzaukz-krdr kx trpnzng kx vznebz mrlcde." ⁶⁶ Zbz sc tzvzpeng x tzamngitpeler butqbr mz nzamnc-krdr ncblu ngr vea kcng mz nzaukz-krdr elr; x mz nzayrlenitrngr kadol mrkc tqmwitrngr rplz kc mz butqbr kc. Murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx rlvxtrpe kc naonrx mz nzmrglckr dalr kadol kc.

28

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat kc, mz nourla kxtopwz mz Sade, Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzwzng mz nzoklati-krdr butqbr kc tzyrtzmqng Jiszs. ² Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct vzom Heven, vzmim nengq kxetu. Vztr mz butqbr kc, x sc tqalqlipxpele rplz kc etu tzapqbrtrngr naonrx kc, x sc tqwxbuopem elr. ³ Nzpnapr-krde apule bzlrpc, x lrpz scde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. ⁴ Ncblu kcng tzaukzng nzmwxlrgng x nznrcti-lzbqng x nzaong mz drtc' nzapulr ncblu kxnbzpeng.

⁵ Enjrl kc rpihzle mz olvz kcng kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc tzqlvztr mz kros. ⁶ Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde lupe mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbzlele bamu. Vzmamu x mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbqng namz ngrde. ⁷ A' yzlu-aniamu x pibzmu mz ncblu nedeng kx, 'Jiszs tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng, x sa nartwayzpe kai Gzlili. Sa narmctiamu nide elr.' Nrpa kx napibo bamu delape." ⁸ Zbz olvz kcng sc tznglr-anipeng mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr. Kxmule-esz' nzmwxlrbeng, a' drtwrdr elalz-zlvz-kzp.

⁹ A' mz nzvz-krdr, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr nzadcp-x-lzbq-krbz Jiszs badr. X sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "Nimu la!" Nzvzmqng x nzyrngzobzng bade, x nzmaletpplr nanycde, mz nzangio-krdr nide. ¹⁰ Zbz rpihzle badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. A' vznamu x pibzmu mz mzlengng kx navzng Gzlili x sa narmctilr ninge elr."

Nzrlwakr Ncblu Kcng Tzaukzng

¹¹ Mzli kc tzvzng olvz kcng, ncblu kcng tzaukzng nztulzmqng, x kzdung nidr nzwzng Jerusalem, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris da amrlx kcng tqprt. ¹² Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris nzyrlwr-lxblrgng badr lrtzlvzng x sc tzyrlqpeng drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, nzrkabzng trau kxkqlu mz ncblu ngr vea kcng. ¹³ X nzrpihzlr badr kx, "Mz da kc tqprt, napibzmu mz leplz kx, 'Ncblu nedeng nzwzmqng mz nrckxbq mzli kc tqmwi-ngrgr x nzpnatilr nrkrdrtdge.'" ¹⁴ X nzm Paelzt, kxetu rmu kc tqngi Gavzna naxlrlle da lc, sa naycmnebzkr bade ma tzayrplapxlr nimu." *

¹⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, ncblu ngr vea lcng nztwzlr trau kcng x nzvz-nqblqlr natq pris kcng. X krlc be kx nzyapwxtine zvz mz mzilir lr Jiu, vz-krizmle mzli ka tqyr-ngrne buk lc.

Nzwzng Kx Myapx Kx Kapx Jiszs

Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

¹⁶ Nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) vzkr Gzlili mz newz kc tqpim Jiszs navzdz-ngrgr. ¹⁷ Mzli kc tqmc-ngrgr nide, angiokr nide, kxmule-esz' kzdung nigr drtwrdr litrbepz bade.

¹⁸ Jiszs vzm bagr x rpihle kx, "Gct aprcemle bange zmatq mz doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlic ka. ¹⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, vznamu mz zmatq rnge. X okatramu leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu x natq amrlx mz nrlic tulvzo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge. X awrkxtramu nidr mz drtq Gct mz nznigini-krde Trte, Mrlx, x Mqngrkxtr. ²⁰ X alvztramu nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr

* **28:14** Gavzna nide kxetu r gzpman ngr Rom kx myapxbz mrkc Israel. Ncblu ngr vea lcng trnzaytrpwzng mz da kc tqale enjrl. A' nzm napibzlr mz leplz kx krlc enjrl, rblx nzlzngiti-krdrle. A' nzm napibzlr kx nzmwing, rblx kz nzlzngiti-krdrle, murde ncblu ngr vea ne Rom bzkq nzmwing mz mzli r nzwzng. X nzm kxnzetu rdrg naxlrlle, na-adwatrlr nidr mz presin. Kxmule-esz', a' nzm nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzpidx-krdr kx nzmwing, kxnzetu r lr Jiu lcng ma na-adwatr-kzlr nidr mz presin, murde trnzalelr nzwz-krdr.

natq amrlx kcnq tqkabo bamu. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqmcpX Trte nayzlu-ngr-mopc'." †

† **28:20** Drtq Gct lc esz', murde Gct esz'txu, a' leplz ngrde tq, kc tzipibz *Tqtrbz*. Delc nzymcngr lc trvz-nqblqleu nzymcngr kc tqxlr-zvzku mz nzrpingr kx, 'Mz drtq Gct Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr.' O 'mz drtq Gct Trte, Gct Mrlxde, x Gct Mqngrkxtr.' Murde nzxlgr opxm kx drtq tq o tropxu, a' nangi drtq kxesz'. Mz Nzryngrkxtr, ngalde lc txpwz kx pi-zpwle leplz kcnq tq mz Gct kc esz' mz mzli kcpwz. A' mcku Tqtrbz kz mz nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs mz Matiu 3:16-17, Mak 1:10-11, x Luk 3:22. Mc kz natq kxtpwz elr vzmi Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16. Leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr kx aposol kcnq nzrngiscng zmatq kx myapxbz mz nigu kcnq tzrlxngiti-belqng. A' Jiszs pibzle badr kx nzalvztr-krdr leplz navz-nqblqlr natq kcnq amrlx tqkabzle badr, vzmi nzamrlzngnr nrkrdrdq kx nzyagoxng, nzalu-mou-ngrm kxnbzng, nzmazlrxpngr drka', x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, me przm drtwr Jiszs bagu, nigu kxnzrlxngiting amrlx navz-nqblq-kzku natq kcnq tqkabzle mz aposol. Murde rngiscgu zmatq kcpwz tqkabzle badr, krlc zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nrpakxmrلز Kx Yr

Mak

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrلز Kx Yr Mak

Mak kc tqryr Nrpakxmrلز lc nide mrlx Mxri kc Jerusalem. * Kzdzq kz drtqde Jon Mak. * Nide kave kr Banabas, * x mz nzvzpxkr Pol mz Banabas kc ayrrngr; nzvzng badr. * Mz nibrde Pol trbrtiu drtwrde Mak, murde rlaszle nidr. Kxmule-esz', a' nzvz mou badr Banabas. * X mz nibr kzdung mzli sc tqmnc-zpwxtrpebz mz Pol. * Kzdzung leplz, mz drtwrdr nzrpiir kx Mak nide kzte Pita, murde mzli kc pnz buk kc tzrpiibz *Nrpakxmrلز kx Yr Pita*. Mwx Pita okatrle Mak nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs * x pibzle da kcng kqlu bade, tqyroleng mz buk lc. Mwx ni-kzde **obla** kc tzmale-lvi mrkc Getsemzni. *

Mwx Mak yrle buk lc mz mzlir yiz 50—70 AD mz nibr nzrncngr mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz yiz 70 AD. Kzdzung leplz nzrpiir kx Nrpakxmrلز lc nzyr kai. A' kzdung nzrpiir trtingr. Yrle buk lc mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Rom badr Pita. Mzli lc Pita sc tqngipe lrtzlvz, x ycepe pipz nzbz-krde. X opx angidr kx yrbzle mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqmq kr lr Jiu x nzyr-krde natq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai nzpipzng. X yr-kzle kzdung nzalvztrngr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxznrlxngiting x nzbzngr murde nzrlxngitingr * kc naokatrle lr Rom kxznrlxngiting mz nztu-amngi-krdr mz mzlir nzxpu-krdrng.

Nrpakxmrلز kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrle nigu nzkrلز-krgru kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz, mz nzamrlz-krde nrkrdrtdqr mz zyagox x mz nzbz-krde nidr mz kros mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdrng. Mak tryrleu nqvi lr Jiszs, murde trtakitrdcu kxnzawz kxavzo-lzbq.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Kraes wztitrpzle mz Gct x leplz nedeng mz nzlrpx-lzbq-krde.

Jiszs alvztrle leplz nedeng kx narlrpx-lzbq-kzng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz leplz. [8:34-37; 10:43-45]

Mak rlwapele da kxnzmatqng kxnzkctipxng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19) mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs ni-kzde Gct.

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Krlc nzyzutrkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, Mrlx Gct. A' mzli kc tryzutr-ngrka nzwz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vz-kaip mz nzyapwx-krbzle mz leplz. ²⁻³ Asaea, profet kc bqnc, yrole da kx pibz Gct mz mrlxde. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx,

*“Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme. * Natq kzdzq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzyapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpilc kx, ‘Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzu-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqitbzmz lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqitkr leplz kzdzq lrpzki kx navzkim king.’” **

⁴ Zbz mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr tupxm lzke mrkc Provins kc Judiz. X yapwxtipxbzle nrpa lcde seleng, “Tekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X rlr-lzbq-ngrmamu mz nzawrkxtr-krbo nimu mz nzaelwapx-krmu nzvzkr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, murde Gct naipqle nimu.” ⁵ Leplz kxkqlu zlwz mrkc Jerusalem x mz provins kc Judiz, vz zvz nzvzpx-krmlr mz nzalztq-krbzlr mz Jon. Nzplxtitpxxbzlr alwx ngrdrng, x sc tqawrkxtrpeleng mz LueJodz.

⁶ Jon vz-nqblqnepwzle nqmq kr ncblo kx tr-rngibau, da kc tzwai profet kcng bqnc. Pxine-ngrpwzle lrpz kx nzwzngr mz nrpnr kamel. X amngitr-ngrde lrpzi rde nrkal kx nzwzpx-ngrm mz beku. X daknzng nade ngi tpxwz dalr lzke, krlcng kionabr x hane. ⁷ X Jon sc tqyapwxtipxbzle kx, “Kzdzq la ncblo kc sa navzm mz nibrnge, namyaszlzle ninge. X trtakitrdcu nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzyyokaepxng nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. ⁸ Awrkxtrtpwo nimu mz lue, a' sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.”

Mz Nzwrkxtrngr X Nzatalzngr Jiszs

Matiu 3:13—4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13

* : Aposol 12:12 * : Aposol 12:25 * : Kolosia 4:10 * : Aposol 12:25; 13:5 * : Aposol 13:13; 15:37-39

* : Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11 * : 1 Pita 5:13 * : Mak 14:51-52 * : 8:34-38; 13:9-13 * **1:2-3**

Malakai 3:1 * **1:2-3** Asaea 40:3

⁹ Mzli lcede, Jiszs vzkimle mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins. Vzm mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpe Jon nide mz LueJodzn. ¹⁰ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, mcle Heven nzlvpwx x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade, apule nran. ¹¹ X natq Gct vzom Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxngc Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlvwx nim." * *

¹² X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzvztr-krde lzke. ¹³ X mnctipxme mrkc zbq nzpnu-pwx, tqtamiti Setzn nide mz nzatao-krde nide mz alwx, a' trtao-pnz. Kxmule-esz' animol kxnztrkating nzmncng badr, a' enjrl neng Gct nzacive-angidrlr nide.

Jiszs Yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz X Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrng
Matiu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11

¹⁴ Mz nibr King Herot Antipas nzadwatr-krde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz presin, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz Gzlili Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa ngr Gct. ¹⁵ Rpile kx, "Tekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu x rlxngitramu mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde mzli ka Gct sc tqvectrple leplz bade, mz nzmncnz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr."

¹⁶ Kzdzq zbq Jiszs kx vznele kc mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqrmctipele kc ncblo kxnzmwang nzling, Saemon nidr ncdr mzlede Adru. Tzmwaneng mz br scdr. ¹⁷ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vz-nqblqamamu ninge, murde na-avztrpo bamu nztangrngr leplz, kx nangi nengeng." ¹⁸ X mzli kcpwz nzrlasxtx-pnzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs.

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs vznebz kxpipz mz nrlar dxbu kc x sc tqrmctipe-kzle kzdq mou mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon. Trtedr drtqde Sebedi. Tzmnczmqng mz nabz bot scdr, tzngqtitrlr br scdrng. ²⁰ X mzli kcpwz sc tqkqlepe-kzng Jiszs nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. X nzrlasxtxdr trtedr Sebedi mz nabz bot kc badr ncblo kcng tzawzlrng, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdzq Drka'
Luk 4:31-37

²¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzipwxng sc tzvzpeng mz taon Kzpznmz mrkc Dxbu Gzlili. Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Kzpznmz, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz Satde, kc tqngi Sabat nyzdr. ²² Leplz amrlx nzkctitpxx-zlvzlr nzalvztr-krde. Murde trapuleu kxnzakrlz kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr.

²³ Zbz kzdq kc ncblo kx mnepx-ngrm drka' sc tqdwatrpebz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx. ²⁴ Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!"

²⁵ Ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpihle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!" ²⁶ X drka' kc amrctitxde ncblo kc, netxpx, x sc tqprszpxpele nide. ²⁷ Dzbe leplz kcng nzkctitpxx-pnzlr x sc tzveatine-etpeler mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Eke! ?Nike tqpile? ?Krlc nzalvztrngr kxmrna? Rngisc zmatq mz nzrka-krbzle natq mz drka' kcng, x nzlxngitibzlr natqde!" ²⁸ Zbz nrpa ngr da lcng tqaleti Jiszs sc tqvztx-anipepwz mz Gzlili Provins tqlvzo.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung
Matiu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41

²⁹ Mzli kc tqyrkrtpx-ngrpwz nzkrka'-krdr, Jiszs badr Jemes, Jon, Saemon x Adru, ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr nide nzrlasxtxdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. X sc tzdwatrpeng mz ma nyz Saemon ncdr Adru.

³⁰ Kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz sc tqmznz me mnz-ngrde murde yagox x drtqde pqpwxm. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, lr nabz ma kc sc tzpipebzlr bade olvz lc tqyagox. ³¹ Jiszs vzbz bade, otibzle mqde x sc tqokatrpele nzatulz-krmlele. Zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz, zbz sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

³² Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpznmz nzwzmitimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka'. ³³ Lr mztea kxnzqqlung nzyrlwrtrpznng yz mz ka kc tqmncpx-ngrm Jiszs. ³⁴ X amrlztibzle leplz kxkqlu mz nzyagox-krdrng amrlx. X maszlrpx-kzpzle drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz drka' lcdeng nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlr kx nide Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins
Luk 4:42-44

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqbqbe-ngrde, mzli boibe x nrlc kc tqbrlawpxpe, Jiszs dwalzm x rlasxtxde ma kc, vzpx mz nrlarde kx yz mz taon kc me tu-nabungr, x sc tqkrka'pe. ³⁶ Mzli

* 1:11 Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 * 1:11 Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lcng 10-11, mku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpihz Tqtrbz. Mc kz Mati 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxnztopwzng elr.

kc tzdwalz-ngrmlr, Saemon nidr badr kztedeng trnzmpelru Jiszs. X sc tzvznepeng mz nzrtabrti-krdr nide. ³⁷ Mzli kc tzmcti-ngrdr nide sc tzipipebzlr kx, "Leplz keng tzrtabrtilr nim!"

³⁸ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Kxmule-esz', a' navzki-kzx du mztea kzbleng mz nzryapwpx-kz-krbong badr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka." ³⁹ Zbz sc tzolvxtipe-kzlrng mztea amrlx mz Gzlili Provins. X sc tqyapwxtipxpebz Jiszs Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrbz drka' kxkqlu badr.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kx Ycng Lepz

Matiu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16

⁴⁰ Kzdz zbz kdzd ncblo kx ycng lepz vzm x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X sc tqyrnitpebz bade mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kx tqsuti drtwrm le, krlzx kc nzmu krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!"

⁴¹ Jiszs yctx pnz mz drtwrde mrlx kc. Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnzaktir-krdeu nide mz nzprtrng mz nzangiong, a' maletxtrpze nide. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." ⁴² X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztx-pnzle ncblo kc, x nrkrdrtdqe mrlztx pnz. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, "Vzpe! X da lc, bzqk ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxtitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzng nim, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzng lepzl amrlx le kx tubppeq mz Louktr." ⁴⁵ A' mrlx kc pitxnede da lc mrkeng kqlu tqvzkile. X rblxbz mz Jiszs nzvztr-krde mz mztea lcng murde dzbe leplz kx nzyrlwrng mrkc nzkqlu-aning. Delc tqmncpe-ngrmle rrlu, a' kxmule-esz' lr mztea kang kqlu sc tzvzmqng ye bade.

2

Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrtdqe

Matiu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26

¹ Mz nibr kzdung zbz, Jiszs sc tqyzlupe mou Kzpnizm. A' leplz kxnxkqlu nzxlrlr kx sc tqmnc mrkc. *

²⁻³ Zbz sc tzyrkpebzng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. Nznulvzlr ma kc x nzyrlwrtrpz keng yz. Mzli kc Jiszs tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr, ncblo nzpwxng nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrtdqe bz. Nzglqtimlr nqni. ⁴ A' rblxzx nzglqtr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde leplz kqlu zlwx mrkc. X sc tzglqlz-alzupelr mz nibr ma kc, x nzlvxlzlr mrkc tqmnc-zbzlbz Jiszs. Zbz sc tzavoopbebzlr ncblo kc mz nqni mnrede. ⁵ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtikr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, "Mrlxng, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo." ⁶ Kzdung lr Jiu keng tzalvztrng mz Louktr keng tzwxbung mrkc, sc tzipelr mz drtwrdr kx, ⁷ "Rlr! Mrlx lc tqpivxtile Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzippxng alwx!"

⁸ Mzli lcdepwz mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, Jiszs krlztitrpebzle mz mqngrde da kx yc mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzqk nzao-krmu drtwrmu da kxmule lc. ⁹ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo kxyagox lc kx, 'Ipqpxbo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzrmcng. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz, oti nqni pnrm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzrmcng. ¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqe mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Lepzl, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzippxng alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqe tqbz kx, ¹¹ "Mrlxng, tulz, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!" ¹² X ncblo kc sc tqtulz pem mz mztr amrlx ngrdr, otile nqni mnrede x sc tqvzpe. Lepzl amrlx nzcktitpx-atwrnr-ngrdr nide, x nzglqpxlr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka."

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32

¹³ Jiszs yzlu mou mz nabz drta' Dxbu Gzlili. Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrmqng bade x sc tqabzopele nzalvztr-krde nidr. ¹⁴ Mzli kc tqvzne-ngrde mz nabz drta' kc, mcle kc ncblo drtdqe Livae. X kzdq kz drtdqe Matiu. Ncblo lc nide mrlx Alfizs, x sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpekitr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." Livae tutxlzm, axtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs.

¹⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyz Livae. Zbz kzdung ncblo kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqmqr krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz nzmu-lxblr-kzng badr. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcng nzkqlung nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nide. ¹⁶ Mzli kc tzm-ngrbzlr Farzi x krkeng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da lc, drtwrdr tmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nzngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnrkang. X sc

* 1:43-44 Livae 14:1-32 * 2:1 Mz nibr Jiszs nzabzo-krde nzryapwpx-krde sc tqapusrpe-ngrde Kzpnizm mztea nyzde kxmna trngipeu Naszret.

tzveapebznng mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Nike Jiszs tzmu-lxblir-ngrdr badr leplz kxnzmldr lcnng?” †

¹⁷ Xlrpebz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng.”

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaix-ngrpwzlrz Dakxznng

Matiu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39

¹⁸ Mz nqmng kr lr Jiu nzaix-ngrbz dakxznng zbq li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'-krdr. Kzdg zbq oblammng Jon Kxawrkxtr x kr nedrng Farzsi kcng nzaix-ngrbzlr dakxznng. X kzdung leplz nzvzmngng mz Jiszs, x sc tzveapebznng kx, “?Nike ncblo nemqng trnzaix-ngr-kzplzlr dakxznng?”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqmng lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaix-krdr dakxznng mz mzli r nzaix-ngrbz dakxznng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengng nzaix-krdr dakxznng mzli ka mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde nzaix-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaix-krdr dakxznng mz nzkrka'-krdr. ²¹ Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcnng li nzaelwapx-ngrdr nqmng krng kxmna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxmna mz nzaqlvztr-krde me bxngc mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, dzlvq lrpz kc tqmna sc tqbxplipxpm mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr, x sc tqbxplipx-zlvzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde. ²² X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzltr dakxznng kxmna mz ncblei kx nzbzltrpenger dakxznng. Murde ncblei kxmule lde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxznng, x da lcnng li sc tzatrkatipeng. A' dakxznng kxmna nabzltrpwz mz ncblei kxmna.” ‡

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Matiu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5

²³ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, zbq lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng, sc tzcpqpxpemng nra wit mz nc ngrdr. §

²⁴ Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “Mc ena da kc tzalelr! ?Nike tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-krdr mz Sabat?”

²⁵ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrng ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr, rpibzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng. ✧ ²⁶ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct mzli kc Abiata tqngini-ngrde Nardr Pris. X Nardr Pris lc kabzle mz Devet bret kc tqngi blz, kxmule-esz' rpwa'ngr Loukxtr scgu. Murde bret kxtr nangqpwz pris. A' Devet ngqde bret lde x ka-kzpzle mz dzbede nede. X nakrlzamu kx mz nzobqkr Gct, Devet trpnzng da kx avz-rbrle. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatrng leplz. ✧ ²⁷ Murde Gct wz-ngrde Sabat mz nzokatr-krde leplz. A' trvz-ngrdeu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou ngr Sabat. ²⁸ Delc ninge Mrlx Leplz, tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nznzkr drtwrng da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat.”

3

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdg Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11

¹ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, mz nzvztrkr Jiszs mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, rmctile kc ncblo kx mqde bz. ² Kzdu kcng Farzsi tzyrlwr-kzng mrkc nztangrtrpznng da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Sc tzauxzti-angidrpelr mz nzmnc-krdr nzmu na-amrlzle doa kxyagox mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nzamlzngr doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzvzng. ³ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, “Vzpxm x tu mrlc.” ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “? Nike rlrpxngr Loukxtr scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatrng leplz o nzatrkatipng? ? Nzarlaxngr nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Murde krlz-angidramu kx Loukxtr scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat.” A' leplz kcng nzmnc-lrpi-tpwzng murde nzkrzlr kx mrkc tqvzki nardr vz-rbr. ⁵ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx

† 2:16 Mz nzmu-lxblirkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcnng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpilc na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. ‡ 2:22 Nqmng kcng tqmna tqrmitr Jiszs bletxpx-zlvzngr mz nqmng kcng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzesz'tikr drtwrdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqmng

kcng pnz nzektr-krdr nqmng krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqmng kxmna. § 2:23 Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcqpxpnr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzqk nzlakilmz noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25] ✧ 2:25 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✧ 2:26 Livae 24:9

ngrdr. X drtwrde ngya x talvzo-ngrde nzrsaprlr-krdr natqden. X sc tqrppebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztqpx mqm." X atwztqtxpxle mqde, x mrlxtz pnz mou. ⁶ Zbz Farzsi kcng nzrlasztxdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X sc tzvz-anipeng mz nzymne-etr-krdr badr ncblo neng King Herot Antipas, mz nzrpi-krdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

Zbo Ngr Lepzl Kxetuting Nzvz-nqblqr Jiszs

⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzabrkapx-lzbqmqng mz mztea, x sc tzvzpeng Dxbu Gzlili. A' kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting ngr Gzlili Provins sc tzvz-nqblqpeir nidr. ⁸ X leplz kzbleng nzyrkr-kzpqng mz Jiszs mzli kc tzxlrti-ngrdr rxx kcng tqaetileng. Nzvzkimlr taon kxetu Jerusalem, x mz mztea ngr Judiz Provins amrlx, krizbzle me nzmncngr lr Edom kcng trngiulr'jiu. Nzvz-kzpqng kcng mz nrlar Luefodz n kc tqyctxo. X nzvz-kzpqng kcng Taea x Saedon, taon kxetuting nyz lr mrkzbleng, mrkc Prla Meditrenia. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Lepzl kxnzyagoxng amrlx sc tzapetr-lzbqbnzng mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nzbxtz-krbzlr nide. Murde nzrpilr na-amrlz-kzpzle nidr da kc tqwai nzamrlzpe-krde leplz kxkqlu. Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naoliqtibzlr dq bot kx nadwatr-ngrmle dxbu mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Murde ma tzolikilvztilr nide mz nzalvztr-krde. ¹¹ X mzli kznikeng drka' kxnzmncpx mz leplz nzmcpbzlr nide, sc tztaopebnzng bade, tzrpipeir mz znepx-krdr kx, "Nim mrlx Gct!" ¹² A' Jiszs nngidrlvztx-ngrbzle badr kx bzkq nzpinebzlr da lc mz leplz.

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16

¹³ Zbz Jiszs vztxlz-ngrde kc newz x sc tqaveatipele krkcng tqsutu drtwrde, sc tzyrkrpebnzng bade. ¹⁴ Mcpxle ncblo nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx nanginidr ncblo nedeng kxnzmyatxpxbnzng, kx na-alvztrle. Murde, mz nibrde na-atwzlrpx-ngrdeng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁵ X narngiscng zmatq mz nzmazsrlpx-krbzlr drka' mz leplz mz drtqde. ¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Krkcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) tqmcpxleng nidr seleng:

Saemon, kc tqyrlq-kzpz Jiszs drtqde Pita,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon kcng tznginidr mrlx Sebedi, x Jiszs kabzle badr drtqdr *Boanrjis*, drtwr ngrde *mrlxng bzlrmei*, murde nardr mrbc,

Adu (mzle Saemon Pita),

Filip,

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natziel),

Matiu (kc kzdq drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs,

Tadizs (kc tzrpi-kzpz Judzs, mrlx Jemes),

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpiir namaszrltxpx-ngrdr gzpmn ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judz Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou bzq mrkc mztea Kzpznm. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-moulr nidr badr ncblo nedeng. Sc tqrbxltxpe nzm-krdr kxpipz mz nzokatr-krdr leplz lcng. ²¹ Mzli kc lr ma nyz Jiszs tqxlr-ngrdr da lcng, sc tzrkalzpmqng mz nzoti-krdr nide. Murde nzrpilr leplz kx ngngupe-ngrde nzwz-kato-krde.

²² X mzli lcpwz kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nzvzkimlr Jerusalem sc tzrpipeir kx, "Mrlx la mncpx-ngrm Beelsebol, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqacivele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmazsrlpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrppebzle kx nayrkrmqng bade. X sc tqryapwpxpebz badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Rpibzle kx, "Trtingr! Murde Setzn rblx nzmapulrpx-krde drka' kztedeng mz nabz leplz! ²⁴ Murde kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, e mzli kxpipzne trnatu-amqngiung. ²⁵ Mz ngmq lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, nzatrkatil-lzbqng. ²⁶ X mou, nzm Setzn badr kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr x nzaki-lzbqng, e zmatq ngrde mz nzacive-krde leplz sc tqmanepe x tqyrkrpxpebz. ²⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. A' napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwaatr-atebz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlax-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

²⁸⁻³⁰ "Rpiamu kx nabzng mncpx-ngrm drka'. A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krizle nzipqpx-krde alwx x nzrpivxitingr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc zmatq rnge vzpxm

* 3:22 Mz natq lr Grik drtq Beelsebol drtwr ngrde kxetu r ma ngr wq, kc tqngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

mz drka', pivxitiamu Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi nou angidr zmatq lc. X trpnzngr nzippqr Gct leplz kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr, murde atao-lzbq mz alwx kx yctx alo." †

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng
Matiu 12:46-50; Luk 9:19-21

³¹ Zbz lxede Jiszs x mzledeng nzkrzlbzlr ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' rblx nziprtr-krbzlr brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcng kzmncong mrkc. Nzatzwlrtr-ngrbzng nrpa bade kx navzpx-kaip badr. ³² Kzdu leplz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr Jiszs, nzipibzlr bade kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng sc tzutrpqng yz, nziprtr namclr nim."

³³ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzlepeng?" ³⁴ Obqtxbz mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Doa kxnzapulr nimu lang tqngi lxenge x mzlepeng!" ³⁵ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblqlc me pnz drtwr Gct, nide la mzlepeng x inwenge x lxenge angidrng."

4

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx
Matiu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs dwapx ma kc x sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kcng kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzlpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mou mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz. ² Yapwxtibzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde Jiszs yapwxtibzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

³ "Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdzq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drtc' mz nibrde. ⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung tationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nznqgtilmqngg uto. ⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nztaong mz drtc' kxmex, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animgng, a' nzglrting x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilmz lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr x trnzpa-pnzung. ⁸ X kzdung nztao mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlmqngg x nzpang. Kzdung nradr pipz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr kqlutx zlwz. ⁹ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqmq Kr Leplz
Matiu 13:10-23; Luk 8:9-15

¹⁰ Mz nibrde mzli kc Jiszs tqmnc-ngrde esz'-krde, aposol badr kzdung kz leplz nedeng, sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx nayapwx-dalitipxbzle badr nike tqngi drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. ¹¹ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqmq kr Gct kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc mz nznigini-krde King r leplz nedeng. Murde doa kx lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-etunepxbzle nzrkrlz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' mz leplz kcng tzpaxp-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. ¹² Nidr leplz kcng tqymnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzipipxkr Gct kx,

'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlr da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.' * †

¹³ Kctipx Jiszs trnzkrzlr-krdr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "A' Tryrplatiru narmu nzymne-ebzpxngr lc? Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa narblxbz bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr amrlx. ¹⁴ Drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo ngi natq Gct. ¹⁵ Drtc' pwx ngi nqmq kr leplz. Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxlr-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Setzn vzm x katpaxbzle badr. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Drtc' kc tqmelx drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Kxmule-esz' nzxlr lr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzngr dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztng nzkxpung x nzatalzng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Kxmule-esz' nzxlr lr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tqyrlvilvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzngr nardr. ²⁰ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzoliqtillr nzlxngiti-krdr

† **3:28-30** Gct krlzle nzippqx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzpaxpzbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr ptxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekz tqokarile leplz mz nzmc-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr trpnzngr nzmc-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzpaxp-krbzleleleng mz Gct. X trpnzngr nzippqr Gct nide. * **4:12** Asaea 6:9-10

natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlzngitilr natqde, x nra nzrlzngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdzung mzli leplz kcng nzvectrplr nzpipzngng, kzdzung mzli nzklung, x kzdzung mzli nzklutx-zlwzng.”

*Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx
Luk 8:16-18*

²¹ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpibzle kx, “Lam trnztekatru sc tzalalvzope topla. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namctr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ²² Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrlzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. Murde mzli lc, sa nayrplatitr nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbze da kx yc-kapqbezp badr. ²³ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Na-aoti angidr drtwrmu natq Gct kc tqxlramu murde natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Mz nqm q kcpwz tqrka-ngrnamu, sa na-ayzlubz Gct bamu. A' nzrka-krde myaszlze kxmu nzrka-krmu. ²⁵ Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, sa natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdzung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwz-moule nzyrplapxngr. Kxmule-esz' nzrklzngr kx topwzne ycbz bade, a' sa nakatpx-kzpz Gct bade.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nznginikr Gct King

²⁶ Jiszs pi-mopwzle kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, “Nzwzkr Gct mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule ncblo kx pe rtq wit mz nrlanc nyzde. ²⁷ Mz nibrde sc tqaletipele kzdzung kz nzwzng. Mwi angidr mz nrlckxbq x traotipeu drtwrde rtq wit kcng tqpetile. Nzlvcpulzmqng x nzetulzmqng, a' ncblo kc tqpe, trkrlzleu kxmu nzyrlvzlz-krmlr. ²⁸ Murde drtc' esz'-krde kc tqwztr mz nzyrlvzlz-krmlr x nzpa-krdr. Da ayrrngr kx yrlqbzle nzpa-bclz-krdr, x mz nibrde nztcngzlkzr nrpq nradr. Zbz nradr kcng tzuturpebzng. ²⁹ X mzli kc tzbpegr nradr, kx ngi nyz nrlanc lc otile toki scde, sc tqlakitilzpepleng, murde mzli r nzrkqng nradr kaputrpem.”

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri
Matiu 13:31-35; Luk 13:18-19*

³⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “?Nzklukr leplz kcng namnczbzng mz Gct kalr mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrde nayokaetipx-ngrbole? ³¹ Apule rtq nc seri kx peti ncblo mz drtc'. Kxmule-esz' topwz zlwz, ³² a' mz nibr kzdzung mzli etulzng x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. X *utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz zmyo ngrde.*” ³³⁻³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu kxmule lcng mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nrpa ngr Gct. Alvztrle zbo ngr leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr txpwz, murde da kx takitrde nzyrplatitr-krbz nardr kxpipz nzalvztr-krde delc. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc namncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng, sc tqyapwxtipebzle ng drtwr ngr nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng badr.

*Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu
Matiu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25*

³⁵ Mz zbq lcpwz mzli kc tqvzopengr nepi, Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Nalilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc.” ³⁶ Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tzprtze-kzpzng mz bot kxetu kc tqwxuope-ngrm Jiszs, x sc tzalilvcpeng. X kzdzung kz leplz nzvo-nqblqopebzlr nidr mz bot kcng tzdwa-kzng mrkc. ³⁷ Zbz sc tzpwrkvlvcpeng-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. Ebio kxnzetuting prtzm x nzvztiobzng mz nabz bot kc. X sc tzmulr naboopeng. ³⁸ A' mzli lc Jiszs sc tqmwi mz mrtwz' kxrm, glz mz pilo. Nzvzbzng bade sc tzameopelr. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, okatr nigu! Nabzpeku!” ³⁹ Jiszs tulzm x lclvztxde nenq x ebio, rpibzle kx, “Esakiamu! Mnc-lrpiamu!” X mzli kcpwz nrwx kc tqvope. ⁴⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Memule tqmwzlr-zlwz-ngrnamu? ? Trlxngitikalamu ninge?” ⁴¹ A' nzmwxlr-zlwzng, sc tzrpi-etrepelr kx, “Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x ebio nzvz-nqblqlr natqde.”

5

*Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdq Ncblo
Matiu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39*

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkaputrpzng mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncng leplz kcng trngiulrjiu. X kzdq taon lcdeng dekc tqngi Gergesa.*

* 4:32 Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12

* 4:39 Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29

* 5:1 Mz kzdzung nzyrngr

kcng pnz, taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

² Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqpoo-ngrmle mz bot, vzm bade kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka'.
³⁻⁴ Dekc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr kx nzyrztmqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz. Apule ncblo kxayo, xpłr-esz-ngrtx x rblx nzamnc-moungr nide x nzatolvangr. Nzwrde kqlupe kx npze-ngrbz mqde x nanycde mz nqvi x sen, a' zvz tqnikitileng x sa tqvz. ⁵ Zvz, ngrlx x nrlickxbq, nzvzne-krde mz butqbr x mz nra, tqkabo x tqtakrti-lzbq mz rplz.

⁶ Kx mcpxmle kc Jiszs rlrur, sc tqngrlrpebz, rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krdele.
⁷⁻⁸ Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Drka', prszpx mrlx la!" Sc tqnepe, tqrpipele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz-ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Esalzngr mz drtq Gct kx bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrtqngel!" ⁹ Jiszs veabz kx, "?Drtqm neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Drtqngc Siu Kqlu, murde kqlu-zlwzkr." ¹⁰ X sc tqyrnititr-zvzbzle mz Jiszs kx bzkq atwzlr-ngrde nidr mz nrlarnric kzbzle.

¹¹ X mnc-aezpłrtpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. ¹² X drka' keng nzyrnititr-mopwzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc, murde namncpx-aldupgr badr." ¹³ Bz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Jiszs nzvz-krdr. Drka' keng nzprsrpłr mrlx kc x nzdwatr-azung mz poi keng. X nrtrq r poi kc, poi ngrde siu-li (2,000), tzngłropeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzboong amrlx.

¹⁴ Bz ncblo keng tzaclveng, nzngłrng sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x nabz nrlanc keng. X leplz kxnzqqlung sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt. ¹⁵ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x nzmpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' siu kqlu, wxbu-lrpipe, drtwrde opxpe, x pxipe. Kx nzmc leplz kxnzqqlule, sc tzmwxlrpe-ngrdr zmatq ngr Jiszs. ¹⁶ Leplz keng nzrmc-kaing da amrlx keng tqprt znpinebzlr mz kzdung kz leplz be ngr Jiszs ncdr ncblo kc, x drka' x poi keng. ¹⁷ Bz leplz keng nzyrnitirpłr mz Jiszs kx navzpe.

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs naprtzpe-ngrde mz bot, ncblo kc tqamrlzle vzm bade sc tqyrnititrpebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr.

¹⁹ A' tr-rlrtx-ngrpwzu Jiszs. Rpi-aldupwzle bade kx, "Yzłubz mz lr mrnyzm x pibz badr da kxmrlz kc tqalebz Gct bam mz nzokatr-krde nim." ²⁰ Bz mrlx kc rkalzm x sc tqayotiype nrlarnric kc mz taon keng nzpnu-esz'. Tqyapwxtinepele da kxmrlz keng tqalebz Jiszs bade. X leplz amrlx keng tzxlrbzlr nzyapwx-krde nzktitxpłr zmatq ngr Jiszs.

*Inyx Kzdq Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs
 Matiı 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56*

²¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-moulr nrlar dxbu kc x zbo ngr leplz sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpe-moulr nide mz nabz drta'. ²²⁻²³ Bz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnititrpebzle kx, "Inyxngc yagox x sc nabzpe. Vzm bagr x maletrpz nrkrdrtqde x sa namnc zpwx mou." ²⁴ Bz Jiszs sc tzvzpeng ncdr. Nzmnpcpxmqng mz mzlır leplz kxkqlu, kxnzrdrlvzti-lzbqng mz nzvz-krdr.

²⁵ Bz kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz prtr-kzpz mz zbo ngr leplz keng. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ²⁶ Nzabzpebz dckta kxnzqqlung nzamrlz-krbzlr nzetqkr drtqde, x trau scdeng yrkrtıpe mz nzxpeti-krde nidr x lue kxpiz kxkqlu. Tzrplr nzamrlzng drtqde, a' trpnzng. X sc tqetunepx zlvz. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Olvz lc xlrle nrpa ngr nzamrlzkr Jiszs kxnzyagoxng. Sc tqrpipe drtwrde kx, "Nzmu namaletxtrpo ye lrpzde, drtqngc kc tqmrlzpe." Sc tqrbinginetpebz mz zbo ngr leplz keng mz nibr Jiszs, x sc tqmaletpebzle lrpzde. ²⁹ X mzli kcpwz mepyr ngr drtqde sc tqmingrtıpe x tqxngıpebzle kx drtqde mrlzpe. ³⁰ X sc tqxngıpe-kzpz Jiszs kx zmatq vzpxpem keng mz drtqde x amrlzpele kzdq leplz. Lxlvrkimle mq x mzte kc tqvecepe mz nabz zbo ngr leplz keng x sc tqveapebz kx, "?Neke tqmaletrıpe lrpzngc?" ³¹ Ncblo nedeng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Rlr! ?Trmcwq zbo ngr leplz kang tqmncpx-ngrme? ?Memule tqveati-ngrn kx maletrpzle nim?" ³² A' Jiszs mzte sc tqvecepe zvz, murde namc-zpwxle leplz kc tqbxtrpze lrpzde. ³³ Olvz kc kx krlztrpele mz drtqde nzmrlzpe-krde, sc tqnrncnexppebz mz zmwłr. Kxmule-esz' mwłr a' atuobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krdele, x sc tqpipebzle da angidr kc tqveatile. ³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Inyxngc. Nzłxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim. Vzpe x bzkq da kx pnzpe drtwrm, nzmrlz-alo-krm lape." [†]

³⁵ Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbe Jiszs, kzdung ncblo kxnzatwzlr-ngrmqng mz ma nyz Jaerzs sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzrpıbzlr mz Jaerzs kx, "Kxetu, inyxm bzpe. Bzkq akxputıpeq kxakrlz la." ³⁶ A' rpıbz Jiszs bade kx, "Kxmule-esz', bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxnngiti ninge." ³⁷ X trpnzngr mou leplz kc rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krdr badr, a' ngı txpwo Pita, Jemes, x mzlede

☆ 5:25 Livae 15:19-30 † 5:34 Mwxłrti-lzbq zlvz mz nıke na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz keng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrıpe-kzpzle trnztakıtr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangıongr, x batrı-kzpzle doa keng nabxtrpłr nide, trnztakıtr-kz-krdrıu mz nzprtrngr mz nzangıongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Mc Livae 15:19-30.

Jon. ³⁸ Kx nzkrizbzlrl kc ma nyz Jaerzs, sc tzxlrpelr nzyrni-katokr leplz keng amrlx mrkc. ³⁹ Nzdwatrpzng x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Bzkg yrni-katopeamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!" ⁴⁰ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, avztxpxleng yz amrlx ngrdr. X sc tzvztrpeng badr trte x lxe doa kc mrkc tqyrbqngn nide. ⁴¹ Zbz malebzle mqde, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Tzlitz, koum!" drtwr ngrde "Doa olvz lc, tulzm!"

⁴² X mzli kcpwz doa olvz kc tulzm x sc tqvznepe. Kx nzmc lxede x trtede da lc nzkcitixpxlr. (Yiz ngr doa olvz lc nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li.) ⁴³ A' r'ngidrtxtr-ngrbz Jiszs badr kx bzkg nzlenedr nrpa ngr da kc. X rpi-kzpzle kx, "Kabzmu du dakxznng namu doa la."

6

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Matiu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30

¹ Jiszs rkalmz mrkc, sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo nedeng mz mztea nyzde Naszret. ² Kx krizbzle kc Sabat, Jiszs sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr, mz nzalvztr-krde leplz nzklung kx nzlalztqng. X nzkcitixpxlr nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxrgisc zmatq. Sc tzveatipe-moulr nide mz nzrpi-etr-krdr kx, "Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? ?Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rkx keng tqxlrkung?" ³ ?Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlrmzti da kw wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon? ?X trngiu inxedeng lcg tqmncu badr mrka? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq." Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlru nide. ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde, x kxnginideng, x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide." * ⁵ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, rblxbz bade nzale-krde da kxmatq mrlcde, a' ngi txpwz nzbxtrkr mqde kxnyagoxng kxnpizpznng x nzmrlzng. ⁶ Jiszs kcitixpx-zlwzle trnzlxngiti-krdr nide.

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Matiu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6

Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz kzdung kz mztea mrlcde mz nzalvztr-krde. ⁷ Zbz sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade, sc tqrkapebz badr zmatq ngr nzrmaszlrpx-krdr drka'. Mrlz, sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng nzli-lxblrng mz mztea kxesz'. ⁸ Rpihbzle badr bzkg da kx natwzlr, da kx apule dakxznng, bxli, x trau. A' nangi txpwz nctoko scdr, ⁹ x sadol ngr nanyedr. A' bzkg nzrtwzng lrpz krali. ¹⁰ X rpi-kzpzle badr kx, "Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmmc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', navz mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde." *

¹¹ Nzmu lr mztea kx trnzamnc-zpwxlru nimu x trnzlalztq-kzpwzung bamu, rlaszamu mztea la. X rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnmnc-mrbrrng, x sa na-ayrplapx Gct nidr.

¹² Zbz ncblo neng Jiszs sc tzvzpeng mz mztea kxkqlu, mz nzpine-krbzlr mz leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. ¹³ X nzrmaszlrpxng drka' kxnzklu mz leplz, x nzamrlz-kzng kxnyagoxng mz nzaelu-krdr nidr mz tolo.

Nzrnibqngn Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9

¹⁴ Mz mzli lcg, nrpa ngr Jiszs x da kx aletileng xlrta kz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili, murde leplz ngr mrkang kqlu sc tzycmntr-ngrdr Jiszs. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Dekc tqale-ngrde rkx keng tqmatq-esz'ngr." ¹⁵ Mz drtwr kzdung leplz Jiszs nide Profet Elaeja kc tqaleti rkx kxkqlu mzli kc bqnc. X kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nide profet kxmra kx apule profet keng bqnc tzrgiscng zmatq. ¹⁶ Kx xlr kz Herot nrpa ngr Jiszs, sc tqrpipele kx, "Jon Kxawrkxtr kc tqpiho mz ncblo ngr vea nengeng nalakipx-krbzlr narde, lupe mou."

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pi-zvzbzle mz Herot kx ngi-alwxbz mz Gct nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. Natq lc ngyangr drtwr Herodizs x rpile nanibq-ngrde Jon. Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrde ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x nadwatrlr mz presin. A' rblx nzniqbkr Herodizs le, murde Herot mrlue mz drtwrde Jon x krizle kx nide ncblo kxmrlz x tr, dekc tqamnc-zpwz-ngrdele. Suti drtwrde nzvz-krbz

* 6:4 Jon 4:44 * 6:10 Mz ngalrde 10, rpihbz Jiszs badr kx bzkg nzayrkrpxlr ma ngr mztea mz nzmwi-krdr, da kc tzwai ncblo kxnzlxng da. A' namwi-ngrdr ma naesz'txu, murde namatq x namrlue angidr mz drtwr lr mztea nidr. X sa narkabzng badr dakxznng, lrpz, x trau kx navzpxm mz nzvztr-krbzlr badr.

Jon bade mz nzlalztq-krbzle mz nzryapwx-krde, kxmule-esz' narde tryrplatrpwzu mz natqdeng amrlx.

²¹ A' kzdq zbq mrkc tqpnz drtwr Herodizs mz nznibq-krde Jon sc natutrpe. Mz zbq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzrmcngr mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungr badr ncblo kxnmzatq nedeng x kxnzeturng mz provins nyzde. ²²⁻²³ Mzli lc tzyrlwr-ngrd, nzabrtzlvzlr inyx Herodizs mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzrckmzngr nide. Sc tqrpibez King Herot mz doa olvz kc kx, "Nike suti drtwrm, rlxtim bange mzli ka, x sa nakabo bam. Nike narlxtim bange esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam, kxmule-esz' kzdq nctq drtc' ka tqaclvex o dztungeng kxkqlu!" ²⁴ Zbz doa olvz kc sc tqvzpebz mz lxede, rpibzle kx, "Nike narlxtibo mz King?" Rpibz lxede kx, "Rlxtibz nar Jon Kxawrkxtr." ²⁵ Doa olvz kc ngrlrbz mz King, rpibzle kx, "Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, mz nzkrz-krnge kx bz-angidrpe."

²⁶ King Herot tsutiu drtwrde nznibq-krde Jon. Drtwrde vztz, a' ycakalqpe. Murde esalz lukurnngr nzm trnakapwzle nike suti drtwr doa olvz kc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzli kxnzetu keng. ²⁷ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpebzle narde. ²⁸ Zbz sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X tqtwzpebzle mz lxede. ²⁹ Kx nzxlr oblamng Jon nznibqngr nide, sc tzotipelr namz ngrde tzyrtzmqpelr mz gq kx nzwztrngr mz butqbr mz nra.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

³⁰ Ncblo neng Jiszs nyzlumqng bade mz nibr nzvwz-krdr mz nzalvz-krdr x nzamrlzti-krdr kxnzyagoxng, x sc tzpibezlr bade da amrlx keng tzalelrng x tzalvztr-ngrdng. ³¹ Zbz sc tqrpibez Jiszs badr kx, "Narlasztz-kaiku ena zbo ngr leplz kang, navzku me yc-nrxngr x na-amatku." Pibzle da lc murde trtxpengr scdr mzli kx namu-ngrd x na-amatir. A' leplz kxnzkqlung sc nzyrkrmqng mz Jiszs, tzvzmqng keng x tzyzlung keng. ³² Zbz sc tzprtzipeng mz bot x tzalivcoping mz kzdq nrlc kx trngiu mztea murde namncng elr.

³³ A' leplz nzklung nzmclr nzrkalz-krmlr x nzglxlr nidr. Zbz leplz lcng, nidr badr leplz ngr mztea kxkqlu ngr nrlarnrlc lcde, sc tzvzkipezlr mepz, x nzmnc-kaing mrkc na-alilvckitrlr. ³⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrbzle mepz, sc tqmcpelr zbo ngr leplz keng tzyrlwrng tzaenzliir nide. X sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzkrz-krbzlr Gct, a' nzapulr sip keng trpnzngr kxaclevele nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrpilr na-amang, a' alvztr-ngrde leplz lcng da kqlu. *

³⁵ A' mzli kcpce mz milzpq ncblo nedeng sc tzrpibezlr bade kx, "Nrlc ycpce pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzngr me narinctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng. ³⁶ Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea x mz nrlanc keng tzyctineng nrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng." ³⁷ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Nimu kx narkeb nadr dakxnzng." Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Rblx nzvz-krgr nzxe-krgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng murde traug kqlu ela naxpengr." ³⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzamu x mcamu kx yrlqamu dakxnzng tqivr." Nzmctxdr x sc tzpibezlr bade kx, "Yctxppng bagr bret nzlvqn x nc kxsupe li."

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpibezle badr kx na-awxhuong leplz mz nabr mz dzbedeng kx krlzbzle trtqi-esz' (100) x nznpu-nzlvqn (50). ⁴¹ Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmle bret keng nzlvqn x nc keng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr, x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitle bret, x sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipzlr mz leplz keng. Zbz aki-kzpzle nc keng li mz leplz amrlx. ⁴² X nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpz. ⁴³ Mz nibr nzm-krdr, ncblo nedeng nznuvzoler topla nznpu-esz'-nrade-li mz nctq bret x nc keng tqyctxo. ⁴⁴ X mz nzrlwxngr ncblo txpwz krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztowpznzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21

⁴⁵ Mzli lcde, Jiszs pibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naprtzng mz bot x na-alilvckio-kailr mz nrlar dxbu kc tqyngr mztea Betsaeda, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz keng mrnyzdr. ⁴⁶ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdze mz newz mz nzkrka'ngr. ⁴⁷ Mz nina, ncblo nedeng sc tzmncrppng mz bot mz zpu r Dxbu Gzlili, x Jiszs sc tqmncbe esz'-krde mepz. ⁴⁸ Zbz kzdq nenq kxetu sc tqwqpe x sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr bot scdr, x tzyapeng. Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqmcpxbzle nzyalvzkr ncblo nedeng nenq lc, x sc tqvzpebz badr mz lue. X mz nzvz-krbzle lc rpilr namyape-ngrde nidr. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ A' mzli kc tzmnc-ngrbzlr

* 6:34 Matiu 9:36; Jon 4:34-38

nzvzne-krmlé mz lue, sc tzmwxlrpeng x tzneplapeng murde nzrpilr kx nzrmpeng drka'. A' mzli kcpwz Jiszš sc tycmnepebz badr: Rpižble kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzqđ mwxlramu!"⁵¹ Zbz sc tqprtžpebz mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. X nzcktitxpx-pnzlr nide.⁵² Murde trnzkrłzti-angidrkalr nznrgisc-krde zmatq amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzmctipelr rlx kc tqalele mz nzapu-krde zbo ngr leplz. Nabzdr mqngibe nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr rlx lcnq tqaletileng.

Jiszš Amrlze Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret

Matiu 14:34-36

⁵³ Zbz sc tzalilvckio-moulr mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzkaputrpebzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tycngnr mztea Ganeszret, x sc tzadwatrpebzlr bot scdr mz nctq drta'.⁵⁴ Mzli kc tzpoope-ngrmlr mz bot kc, leplz ngr mrkc nzglxtx-pnzlr Jiszš.⁵⁵ X nżpine-anibzlr nrpa ngrde mz lr mztea amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X drlvekeg vzkile, kxnzyagoxng nzglqtibzlr nqni bade.⁵⁶ X drlvekeg vzkile, mz mztea, mz taon, o nrlanc, leplz nżrgłtımqng kztedrng kxnzyagoxng me nżyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr. X nżyrnititrpzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nżbxtrtx-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kxnzyagoxng kcng tzbxtzpłr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

7

Nqmđ Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqmđ Kr Melrmqung

Matiu 15:1-9

¹⁻⁴ Nakrlzamu kx nigr lr Jiu rngiscgr kzdung nqmđ kxyc pnz mzli kc bqnc. Kxnzalvztrng kxnzetung mz Lou sc Mosis nżyrlqlr nqmđ lcnq mz nżbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nżvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nżvz-nqblq-krdr nżalvztr-krdr. A' trpiu Lou sc Mosis kx leplz na-alelr da lcnq. Murde nqmđ lcnq nżyrlqnetrpzlr leplz. A' Farzsi nżalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqléu nqmđ kr melrmqgrng, trvz-nqblq-kzleu Lou sc Gct. Kzdq nqmđ kr melrmqgrng lcnq rpile kx leplz naycpq-kailr mqđr mz lue, x sc tżmu-ateng. Mz nqmđ lcpwz, mzli kc tżyżlu-ngrmlr me nżyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr leplz kxkqlu, naycpq-kailr mqđr o nakipong, x sc tżmu-ateng. Nżalvztr-ngrdr kx navz-nqblqlr nqmđ kr melrmqgrng lcnq murde natubqđzkr mz nżobqkr Gct. X nżkqlung mz nigr nżvz-nqblqlr nqmđ kqluti-moung mz nżrycpq-krdr da kx nzmıuıng: kap, belue, baol, x tebol.

Kzdq zbq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nżvzkimlr mrkc Jerusalem mz nżrmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszš. Ncblo lcnq nżkrłzlr kx ncblo neng Jiszš trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmđ kr lr Jiu mz nżrycpq-kaingr mqđ x ncblo kc tqmu ate.⁵ Zbz nżveabzng bade kx, "Memule ncblo nemqng tżrnłvzo-ngrdr nqmđ krgung?"⁶ Jiszš rpibzle badr kx, "Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kx nżapulr nimu mz nżngi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nżryr-krde kx, 'Leplz lcnq nżamrlue-txpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqge murde nqmđ nr nabzdr yc-rlrup bange.'⁷ Nżangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrng, murde nżrpilr da kcng tżalvztr-ngrdr leplz nżvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr:' " *⁸

⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszš kx, "Trvz-nqblqgamuu Lou sc Gct, a' krlang tqvz-nqblqgamu nqmđ kx nżyrlq leplz.⁹ Krlztx-angidramu nżrkatxpxngr lou angidr sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqpwzmu nqmđ krmu.¹⁰ Kzdq me aleki-kzamule nide sele: Gct rpile mz Lou kc tqkabzle mz Mosis kx, 'Amrlue vzv trtem x lexem.' * x 'Doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lexede, a' pıbqtile nidr; takitxtrpwzle nżrnıbqngr.' *¹¹⁻¹² A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takitrdé doa trnzamrlue-krdeu trtede x lexede mz nżrlr-krbzle trau scde badr mz nżokatr-krde nidr; nżmu dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele kx nangi blz kxtr sc Gct.¹³ A' mz nżale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqgamu nżalvztr-krmu nqmđ krmu. X vż vżv nżale-krmu da kxkqluting kx nżbatrpzlr mz leplz nżvz-nqblq-krdr nqmđ kr melrmqung x nżrpwa'-ngrbzlr badr nżvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct." *

Leplz Kcng Trnztakitrdru Nżprtrngr Mz Nżangiong

Matiu 15:10-20

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszš kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqrpıpebzle kx, "Lalzıq-angidrmamu bange x yrlqamu da kc napıbo bamu.¹⁵ Da kcng tżyrlqtr mz nrkrdrıq leplz trnzbatrpwzłru trnztakitrdru nidr mz nżprtrngr mz nżangiong. Trtingr. A' ngı da kcng tżvzpxmqng mz leplz kx nżbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdrıdru nidr.¹⁶ Doa kx yrplapx, nabzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

¹⁷ Zbz Jiszš badr ncblo nedeng sc tżlaspelr zbo ngr leplz kcng x tżdwatrpe-ngrdr kc ma. X sc tżveatıpebzlr bade nıke drtwr ngr nżalvztr-krde lc.¹⁸ Sc tqrpıpebz Jiszš kx, "Rlr!

* 7:7 Asaea 29:13 * 7:10 Nżrlaszng 20:12; Lou Kcpwz 5:16 * 7:10 Nżrlaszng 21:17; Lıvae 20:9 * 7:13 7:11-12 Blz kx myapxbz mz nżobqkr Gct ngı nżvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nżrka-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosıa 6:6; Mak 12:33]

?Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc? Trngiu dakxnzng x mq kx trnzycpqu kx nzbatrpzlr trntaktir-krdru leplz mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. ¹⁹ Murde vztr mz lzng kr leplz, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdrqtq." Natq Jiszs lc drtwr ngrde kx takitrde nzmungr dakxnzng amrlx. ²⁰ X sc tqrpipe-mopwzle kx, "A' da kx nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz, nidr lang tzbatrpzlr trntaktir-krdru nidr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. ²¹⁻²² Murde drtwr kxtrka lcngr nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrkcmmzngr, nzdobungr, nzglqpx-lzbqng, nzngqngung, nzesabrtingr, nzrpiqbtingr leplz, nzpnangr da, nzrniqbng, drtwr kxmwa, nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr, nzamqmiti-rbrngr mz nrkrdrqtq, x kzdung kz da kxtrka. ²³ Da kxdrka'ngr lcngr amrlx nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz x alwx lcngr nzbatrpzlr trntaktir-krdru leplz x trntubq-krdru mz nzobqkr Gct."

*Olvz Kxtrngiulrjju A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu
Matiu 15:21-28*

²⁴ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzkipelr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kc etu Taea. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrjju. Mz drtwr Jiszs namnc-nrxwng mrlc murde trpnzng kx naglxle nide. A' nrpa ngr nzkaputr-krbzle ani txpwz nztalvzpx-krde mrkc. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Kzdzq olvz lr Taea, kx xlrle kc nrpa, sc tqvzpxem bade, murde inyxde kxtpowz mncpx-ngrm drka' kxtrka. Olvz lc trngiulrjju, sc tqyrngzopebz bade mz nzyrnitr-krbzle nzmaszlrpx-krbzle drka' kc mz inyxde. ²⁷ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, "Doa kxnztopwzng namu-kaing. Murde trmrlzu nzoti-krbzme dakxnzng nandr x kabzme mz kuli." ²⁸ Rpiqb olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz mz kuli nzngr-krdr dakxnzng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol." ²⁹ Jiszs rpiqbzle bade kx, "Nzayzlu-krme natqng mrlzvxitx! Vzpe ma nyzm murde drka' kc rlaszpele inyxm." ³⁰ X mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle ma nyzde, sc tqmcepele inyxde nzaonepxpe-krde drtqde mz bet nyzde. Drka' kc rlaszpele nide. †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Kx Nradrtqde Ngq X Nzymne-krde Tropxu

³¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr taon Taea. Sc tzo-ngalekipemlr nrlarnrlc nyzdr leplz kcngr trngiulrjju x nzkrzlbzlr taon Saedon, x nrlarnrlc kc mztea nznpu, mz nzyzlu-krdr Dxbu Gzlili. ³² Kzdung leplz nzvzmi-moplr kc bade kzdq ncblo kx nradrtqde ngq x nzymne-krde tropxu. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde mz ncblo kc murde namrlz mou. ³³ Jiszs vzmitxpxle ncblo kc rlrur mrkc tzyrlwr-ngrdr zbo ngr leplz kcngr. X yrlqtrpzle nratok r mqde mz nradrtq ncblo kc, byatx x bxtr-kzpzle nalzpqde. ³⁴ X mz nzykr drtrwde nide, krka'lz mz bongavz, x rpiqbzle kx, "Lvzpx!" Natq lc nzrpiqb lr Jiu kx, "Efata!" ³⁵ Mzli kcpwz nradrtqde kc tqxlpe x nzymne-krde otxpx pnz kz. ³⁶ Pibz Jiszs mz leplz kcngr bzkq nzpititxnedr da lc. Kxmule-esz' rpwa-zlwz-ngrbz Jiszs nzipine-krdrle, a' sc nzyapwxtitx-zlwzlr. ³⁷ X mzli kc tzxlpe-ngrdr leplz nrpa, nzktipxlr x sc tzipelr kx, "Jiszs da amrlx kx alcleng mrlzvxi esz'ng! Amrlzpeleng leplz kcngr nradrtqdr tqngq x krkcng tqrbxl nzymne-krde."

8

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)

Matiu 15:32-39

¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibr nzyzlu-krmlr Dxbu Gzlili, kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-mopqng mrkc tqmncngr Jiszs. X mz nibr kzdung zbq dakxnzng nadr kc tqyrkrpe. Jiszs kc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng x tqrpipebzle badr kx, ² "Yctxpe mz drtwrnge leplz lcngr. Murde nzmncipemlr bagu mrka zbq tqpe x dakxnzng nadr yrkrtxpe. ³ Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtclvrne mz lrpzki, murde kzdung nidr nzvzkimlr rlu." ⁴ Ncblo nedeng nzrpiqbzlr bade kx, "Trpnzng me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcngr mrka." ⁵ A' Jiszs veabz badr kx, "?Bret tqivr kx ycbz bamu?" Nzrpiqbzlr kx, "Rlimz." ⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpiqbzle mz leplz kcngr amrlx nawxbuongr. Zbz otxitxde dapu bret kcngr rlimz, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lpxititxdeng, x sc tqkatipebzle mz ncblo nedeng tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcngr amrlx. ⁷ X yc-kzpz badr kcngr nc kxtpowzting. Zbz awi-kz-ngrbzle nc kcngr x rpiqbzle badr kx na-aki-kzpzlr mz zbo ngr leplz kcngr. ⁸ Leplz kcngr amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krlc. X nzatakqtilr mulide kcngr tqyctxo x nznulvzo-ngrdrle topla kxetu rlimz. ⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz kcngr mz mztea nyzdrng mz nibr

† **7:30** Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrjju. Dakxnzng drtwr ngrde da kxnzmrlzti kcngr tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrjju x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwax-ngrbzle kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, x takitrde nzokatr-krde nide.

nzmupe-krdr amrlx ngrdr. Ycpwz pipz nzkrlyz-krbzle siu-pwx (4,000) mz ncblo txpwx kng kzmung mz zbq lcma. ¹⁰ Mzli lode, sc tzprtzipeng mz bot badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvckiopeir mz nrlarde kc Dalmanuta. *

Nzrkrlznggr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct
Matiu 16:1-12; Luk 12:54-56

¹¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmngng x sc tzalilvzpeng badr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzale-krde kzdq da kxmatq mz nzaelwaxp-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct. ¹² A' Jiszs nabzde talvzotx murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr nike aelwaxpe-ngrbz Gct badr. X rpibzle badr kx, "Trpengr nzaelwaxp-krbo rkk kc tqrlxtiamu."

¹³ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzalilvckiopeir mztea Betsaeda. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mz nzalilvcobe-krdr dxbu, Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Rngidrtioamu yisti sc Farzsi x King Herot." Zbz sc tzycmnetrpe-ngrdr; x mz nzxl-krdr kc yisti, mz drtwrdr Jiszs kc tzycmne-ngrbzle lc murde trnzrtwzne-krdru bret, x bret esz'txu kx ycebz badr mz bot. ¹⁷ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs nike tzycmnetr-ngrdr; sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "?Nike tqyc-zlwznggr mz drtwrmu trnzrtwzne-krmuu bret? ?Myx kxmule, trkrlyzkalamu? ?Drtqmu sa nzrtwznggr nikeng aelwaxp-ngrbz Gct bamu? ¹⁸ Opxm kx trpnznggr mzpu x trpnznggr nrardtqmu. Murde mrbrtr mz drtwrmu rkk keng tqmctipeamu. ¹⁹ ?Mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret keng nzlvqn, tqapu-ngrne ncblo keng siu-nzlvqn (5,000), topla tqivr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxznng keng tqyctxo?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzpnue-sz'-nrade-li (12)." ²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Dela. ? X mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret keng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo keng siu-pwx (4,000), topla tqivr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxznng keng tqyctxo?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Topla rlimz." ²¹ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrmu alvztr-ngrne nimu bret o nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi?" †

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba

²² Mzli kc tzkrlyzle-ngrbzlr mztea Betsaeda, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba mz Jiszs x nzyrnititpizlr bade nzmaetr-krbzle drtqde. ²³ Jiszs malebzle mqde, vzmitxpxle rlrur mz mztea kc. Zbz byatrpz mz mzte x yrlqtr-kzpzle mqde mz mzte. Jiszs rveabz bade kx, "?Myx kxmule, rmcpeq da?" ²⁴ Mrlx kc obqlvxtxde nrlc x sc tqrpipete kx, "Eu, mcpeq leplz, a' tropx-angidrka nzmckrge nidr. Nzapunebelr nounc kxznvzngng." ²⁵ Zbz Jiszs yrlqtr-mopwzle mqde mz mzte. X mzli lc mzte kc tqopx ate x tqrmc-angidrpe. ²⁶ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "Vzpe, a' mz nzvz-krm bzqk tavaunetrq mz mztea mz nzvz-krm ma nyzm." ‡

Pita Glxe Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpix
Matiu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x sc tzvzdzpeng x nzvztrng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycnggr mztea Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tzvzne-ngrbzlr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?" §

²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbz-krde. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaaja yzluope-mop Heven. X kzdu-kzng leplz nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyal kc bqnc." ²⁹ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglxkrnamu ninge?" Rpibz Pita kx, "Nim Kxnmcpix!" ³⁰ A' Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrlyzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpix ne Gct.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqnggr Nide
Matiu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27

³¹ Zbz Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nidr da kx naprtzbz bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Leplz. Rpile kx drtqde sa na-aetqbz mz da kxkqluting. X kxznzetung r lr Jiu sa napctxpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxznzetu rdr pris, x kxznzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe mou. ³² Nzpi-krbzle badr da lc opx angidr. A' katxpxm Pita mz kztedeng x vzmitxpxle rlrur kxpiz. X rpibzle bade kx, "Bzqk

* **8:10** Trpnznggr kx rkrlyz me yengr mrkc tzrpibz Dalmanuta, murde Mak esz'-krde kx yrle drtq mrlc. A' mc kz Matiur 15:39. † **8:18** Jeremaea 5:21; Esikel 12:2 † **8:21** Jiszs rpile na-alvztr-ngrde nidr kx yisti kxpiz krlzle nzaetunepxnggr dapu bret nzqqlu-krdr; mz nqm q lcpwz nzalvztr-rbrngr kxpiz nzkrlyzlr nzatrk-aatwrn-krdr nzmncngr. A' Jiszs nzmu tr-rlxpwzu bret badr, murde krlzle nzrka-krbzle bret mz leplz kxznkqlung. ‡ **8:26** Lr Jiu nzpnzkr drtwrdr le nqbya ngr nao ngi kzdq luekxpiz mz nqm q krdr. Krlc ngi kzdq mzli kx nzyrtxopwz mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kx Jiszs trangida-ngrdeu nzamrlz-krde leplz mzli kc ayrrnnggr tqale-ngrdele. A' mwx kx prt-zkzp kzdung kz mzli. X mzli kx krka-ngrgu leplz mz nzmlz-krdr; bzqk aoti txpwx drtwrgu nzmlz-krdr mzli lapwz. A' navz zvz nzrka-krgu nidr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx namrlz-ngrdr. § **8:27** Mz nzmncr Jiszs mz nrlc nzkrlyz-krde nikeng tzaoti drtwrdr leplz, vzpxm mz Mqngkrkxtr. A' trkrlyzle da amrlx. * **8:28** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiur 14:1-2; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwaxpnggr 11:3-6

kxmu nzymcne-krm lc.” ³³ A' Jiszs lxlvrzb x obqtxbz mz ncblo nedeng, sc tqpnanatipele Pita. Rpihbzle kx, “Esopx Pita! Bzqk apume bange Setzn. Murde nzrkrlyz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz, a' trngiu me pnz drtwr Gct.”

³⁴ Zbz Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng badr leplz kcnq amrlx, x rpihbzle badr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzqk axtzbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. * ³⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzu-krde murde lxngitile ninge x Nrpakxmrlz, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ³⁶ Mane nznnginigr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxtlrle nzu-krde mz nrlc ka navzm. ³⁷ Murde trpnzng da mz nrlc ka kx takitrd nzxpepx-krde nzlungr kxboi. * ³⁸ Lepz ngr nrlc ka nidr kxdrka'-ngrng kcnq trnzangiolru Gct. Krkcnq tzpctxpx-ngrdr ninge x natqngeng mz nznngini-krnge Mrlx Lepz, sa napctxpx-kz-ngrne nidr mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge.”

9

¹ Zbz rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, “A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmnclyz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr.” *

Nrkrdrtaq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Matiu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36

²⁻³ Mz nibr zbq kcnq esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. Mzli lcpwz, ncblo lcnq nztqng nzobqbnzng nrkrdrtaq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli x lrpz scde prkixpxpe x aglqpx'pe, myaspxle lrpz kxprki mz nrlc tulvzo. ⁴ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcnq bqnc, nzymcne-krdr badr Jiszs. ⁵⁻⁶ Mz nibrde sc tqrpipezb Pita mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krdu mrka. Mwx nawzrtibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis x nangi nyz dq Elaeja.” A' krlc tqymcne-ngrbz Pita lc, murde nidr badr kztedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trkrlyzle da kx napile. ⁷ Zbz kzdq dczb akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X natq Gct vzpxm mz dczb kc, rpihbz badr kx, “Krlc mrlxngc Kxnzmrlzti. Lalzqbnzmu bade.” ⁸ Mz nibr natq lc, nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqtutxpepwz mrkc esz'-krde. †

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpihbz Jiszs badr kx bzqk nzpinedr nike nzmclr nakrlz-zpwxzle nztulz-kr-mop Mrlx Lepz mz nzbz-krde. ¹⁰ Yc-lrpi mz nabzdr esz'-krdr, a' vz zvz nzveati-etr-krdrle kx nikeng tqpnz drtwr Jiszs mz nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzng. ‡

¹¹ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “?Nike kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzrpi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxnzmcpk kc tqvz-atem?” * ¹² Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx. A' trnzaopxpwu badr kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx Mrlx Lepz na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide x na-atrkati nide. ¹³ A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzpem. A' leplz nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikzlr Elaeja kc bqnc, mz nzvz-nqblqngr Nzryrngrkxtr.” §

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'

Matiu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43

⊕ **8:34** Luk 14:27 * **8:34** 8:33 Kxmule-esz' Pita pipx-kaile kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpk, a' trkrlyz-atwrn-ngrdeu nike drtwr ngrde. Mz nzu-krde lc, na-aclevio-kzku kxmu nzyokaetipx-krdu natq Gct x da kx aelwapx-ngrmle bagu. **8:34** Jiszs pi-angidrlle kx, “Nagqlqle kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq mz nzbzng. ⊕ **8:37** Sam 49:7-9

* **9:1** Kxnzetung mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzrpilr kx natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcnq tq: mz mzli r nztelqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrtaq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkrkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcnq tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxnngiti-krdr nide. † **9:8** Natq Gct lc aelwapx-ngrde kx

Jiszs x nzalvztr-krde myaspxle ncblo kxnzetu lcnq li, kxmule-esz' Elaeja nide profet kxmyapxzb x Mosis yrle Lou Kxtr. X aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct, x trngiu ncblo kxmatq txpwz. ‡ **9:10** Rblxbz badr nztwz-krdr drtwr

kx Kxnzmcpk ne Gct nabz. ⊕ **9:11** Malakai 4:5 § **9:13** Trnzaopxpwu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx

Kxnzmcpk na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12.] Murde nzlxnngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx Kxnzmcpk nangi king kc etu na-aovxiolo engmi rdngr amrlx x na-acive-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng. Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzngr kcpwz, mz nznngisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmnc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpile nanibqle Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngr-batr-kzpx nznribqngr Jon. Mz nzu-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi rlx ngr da kx naprtzlbz mz Jon. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Mati 17:11-13]

¹⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlzope-ngrmlr nou newz kc, sc tzmrtipelr zbo ngr leplz kxetu tzyrlwr-nagalelvzlr ncblo nedeng keng tzmnczbzng mrkc. X sc tztalwzti-lzbqng badr kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ¹⁵ Mzli kc leplz keng tzmcpce-ngrdr Jiszs, nzktcipxlr x sc tznglrpebzng bade x tzalalvzpelr nide. ¹⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Nike tqtalwzti-lzbq-ngrnamu?” ¹⁷ Kzdzq ncblo rpibzle kx, “Kxakrlz, vzmimc mrlxngc mrka mz nzamrlz-krbzme nide, murde drka' kc tqmncpxm bade tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzymne-krde. ¹⁸ X mzli kznikeng drka' lc dwasz-ngrde nide, sc tqprtltzpe nimz x tqrtctxope-ngrde mz drtc', vz vz nqbya ngr naode tqwxbutxtrepez, madqlvztxde nqngide, x sc tqululwxkz'pe. Rlxitibo mz ncblo nemqng nzmaszlrpx-krbzlrle, a' rblxtile nidr.” ¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmn-c-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange.” ²⁰ Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr bade. A' mzli kc drka' kc tqmcpce-ngrbzle Jiszs, sc tqprtltzpe nimz tqnrncpe x sc tqrtcope-ngrde mz drtc'. Sc tqtaligxpe x nqbya ngr naode kc tqwxbutrepez.

²¹ Jiszs veabz mz trte doa kc kx, “?Myx mzli kx dwa-ngrbz zyagox lc bade?” Rpibzle kx, “Abzo pnz mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrde. ²² Vz zvz nzngi-batr-krbz drka' lc nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztao-krde mz nabzde kxlr, murde rpilc nanibqlc nide. Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x okatrp nigr, nzmu kx tqkrlzq nzale-ngrbz da bade.” ²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Nike tqrpi-ngrme kx nzmu krllz? Trpnzngr da kx rblxbz mz doa kxnlzngitilr Gct.” ²⁴ A' trte doa kc ani txpwz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Eu, lxngiti-angidrx. A' okatr-kzp ninge mz nzngrgokr nzrlxngiti-krnge.” ²⁵ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxnzklung tznglr-ngrmlr bade mz nzmc-krdr nike tqalele, sc tqpnanatipele drka' kc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Drka' ngr nzangqng nradrtq x nzanabukr leplz, ngidrlvz-ngrbo bam prszpx doa la x bzkq dwatr-mopwzme bade!” ²⁶ Zbz drka' kc sc tqnepe, x sc tqrtcope-ngrde doa kc mz drtc'. Zbz sc tqprszpxpele nide. Doa kc sc tqyrbqtzpe mrkc mz drtc' trycnglrpeu x apupele kxbzpe. Kxnmz leplz kxnzklung le, sc tzrpipele kx, “Doa la bzpe.” ²⁷ A' mz nzklzkr Jiszs kx doa kc mrlztx-angidre, rtrngziobzle mqde x sc tqokatrpele nztulz-mou-krmlc.

²⁸ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzmncpxpe-ngrmlr mz kzdq ma, nzveabzng bade kx, “?Nike tqrblxti-ngrde nigr nzmaszlrpxngr drka' kc?” ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “A' drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpxpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng.” *

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Matiu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45

³⁰ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae x sc tzvzkitrpele Gzlili Provins. Jiszs trsutiu drtwrde nzklztlkr leplz me mnc-ngrde. ³¹ Murde rpilc namnc-tpwzng esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Pibzle badr kx, “Ninge Mrlx leplz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmzwti drtwrdr ninge. Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tqtulzpe-mopwc.” ³² A' ncblo nedeng trnzklzlr drtwr ngr nzrpi-krde kx Kxnmzcx sa nabz. A' naodr mya nzveati-krbzlr drtwr ngrde. *

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbx Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48

³³ Mz nibr nzyzlu-kr-mop Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng mztea Kzpnizm, sc tzvztrpeng mz ma kc tzmnc-ngrdr. Zbz Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Nikeng tqycmetr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqvz-ngrmgu mz lrpzki?” ³⁴ A' naodr mya nzayzlu-krbzlr natqde, murde tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke kx myatpxbz mz nzobq-krde. ³⁵ X sc tqawxbupele aposol keng, tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mrlx kx nangi doa kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz kztedeng amrlx.” ³⁶ Zbz vzmibz Jiszs kc doa kxtopwz, atubzle mz mzlirdr. X lolvztrpele doa kc bade x rpibzle badr kx, ³⁷ “Mrlx kx vz-nqblqlc ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtopwz mz drtqngc, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X krkc tqabrtzlvzle ninge, trabrtzlvzleu ninge esz'-krnge, a' abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc ninge.” *

Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs

Luk 9:49-50

³⁸ Zbz Jon rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu.” ³⁹ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu bade! Mrlx kx alele da kxmatq mz drtqngc, rblxbz bade nzpibqti-krde ninge. ⁴⁰ Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrmlc bagu nzale-krngu nzwz-krngu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzgu.

* 9:29 Mz kzdung nzryrngr keng pnz trnzryou natq lcnq 'vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng.' Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nzxplr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kc drka' trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku nakrlz-zpwzbxle mzli kc prszpx-ngrdele. X kzdung mzli nakrka'ku navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxznng. * 9:32 Mak 8:31-33; 9:11-12 * 9:37 Matiu 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44

⁴¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlx kx rkabz mqmu lue mz nznngini-krmu doa nengeng, sa nakabz Gct bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.

*Bzqk Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitir Kzdu-kzng Lepz
Matiu 5:29-30; 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2*

⁴² "Acvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatig nzrlxngitir doa neng Gct. Murde Gct sa nayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitingr. Nzayrplapxngri nide namyaszlze mrlx kx nzpetrpx rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nznribqngri nide mz nrlc ka mzli kc tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitir doa ne Gct, myaszpxle nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nide mz alwx lc kalr. ⁴³⁻⁴⁸ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, acvetio-lzbq kz murde ma tqatrkatig-lzbq. Mz mzli r nzatalzngri dwatx ani. Mz nzatalzngri kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm mz alwx, katxpx-lzbqm bade. Nzvztr-krm Heven kalr myaszpxle nzmnc-nrwx-krm mz nrlc ka. X nzaetq-krm drtqm mz nzmncngri kxtubq mz nrlc ka, myaszpx-zlwzle nzprtr-krm mz Hxl kalr, *mrkc nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnzaleng alwx tresakiu apule be kc trbzuz, x nzetqkr drtqdr trykrpxpwzuz apule nyr kx ngctx alo.* * ⁴⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nrlc ka nzxpukrmung nzapul nyr mz nzalngi-krde nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁵⁰ Nzxpungri lcong mrlz. A' rblx nzolovz-amqngi-krmu nzrlxngiti-krmu nzmuz naptxpx-ngri namu nzatubqtingri kc navzpxm mz nzxpungri lcong. Rlr-ngrbzmu nzxpungri lcong nzatubqti-krdr nimu murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr kztemung." †

10

*Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzryrlzngri X Nzaxtxngri Krnalz
Matiu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18*

¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr mztea Kzpzniizm mrkc Gzlili Provins x nzvztrngri Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodzkn kc tqprkilzm nepi. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvz-mopqng bade mrlde, x Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nidr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. ² Kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqngri mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdr nide mz nzale-krde kzdung da kxvz-rbr. Nzveatibzlr bade kx, "Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde?" ³ Jiszs rveamopwz badr kx, "Myx kxmule nike pi Mosis mz nzaxtxngri?" ⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mosis rlrpx-ngrde. Murde rpilz kx nzmuz ncblo nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde, napibzle kx nzaxtx-lzbqepeng ncdri x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide." * ⁵ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde leplz nzdrka'-ngrngri x nardr mqngi. ⁶ A' Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde Nzryrngri kxtr rpimle bagu kx mzli lc ayrrngr, 'Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' mz nzmncntr-lxblr-krdr.'" * ⁷ 'Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr, nayrlzngri. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namncntr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. ⁸ Murde doa lcong li nznnginipedr nrkrdrtx x leplz kxesz.'" * X napibo bamu kx trnzlzipeung, a' nznnginipedr leplz kxesz.'" ⁹ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, trpnzngri leplz kx takitrdri nzakipx-krde krkeng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzngri."

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, mzli kc tzmncnepe-ngrdr esz'-krdr brma badr ncblo nedeng, nzveati-mopwzlr bade nike drtwr ngrde. ¹¹ Rpibzle badr kx, "Mzli kc ncblo nzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krli lc trngiu olvz rde angidr, murde mz nzobqkr Gct sa tqyrlztibele olvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krli lc, ayzprtde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzyrlzngri mz mz Gct. ¹² X kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kx axtde ncblo ngrde x yrlzti-moule kc ncblo kzble."

*Doa Kx Nzlxngitir Gct Mz Nznngini-krde King Rdr
Matiu 19:13-30; Luk 18:15-30*

¹³ Kzdq zbq kzdung leplz nzvzmimir doa kxntopwzngri mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrtdrdr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' ncblo nedeng nzlclvzlr leplz lcong. ¹⁴ A' mzli kc tqm-ngrbz Jiszs, drtwrde ngiatx. Sc tqrpipibzle badr kx, "Bzqk rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwzngri nzvz-kmrlr bange. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcong nzlxngitir Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr." *

¹⁵ X trpnzngri nzmncntr-krbzmu mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rmu nzmuz kx trapuwamuu doa lcong." ¹⁶ Zbz sc tqbrlctipele doa kxntopwz kcong mz mqde, yrlqo-ngrbzle mqde badr, x sc tqamrlztiptele nidr.

¹⁷ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng narkalzpe-ngrmlr; kzdq ncblo ngrlrm mz Jiszs, atuobz zpr bade, x rveabz bade, rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, krlyx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?

* 9:43-48 Asaea 66:24 † 9:50 9:49-50 Rblx nzpi-angidrngri drtwr ngr ngalrde lcong. Murde trnzkrliuz nike drtwr Jiszs mz nzymncne-ebzpxngri lc. Vz-nqblqkr drtwr kxesz' mz nzteqtr-ngrdeng. * 10:4 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4 * 10:6 Nou 1:27; 5:2 * 10:8 Nou 2:24; 1 Korint 6:16; Efisuz 5:31 * 10:14 Kzdung mzli takitrdri nznngiatir drtwrgu leplz kcong tzvz-rbrngri mz nqmqr kr Gct, x nzlclvz-krbzkuleng badr.

Nike na-alex mz nztwz-krnge nzlungr kxboi?"¹⁸ Rpihz Jiszsz bade kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange mrlxz? Murde trpnzngr kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde."¹⁹ Krlzq natq keng tqkaxp Gct. Krlcde seleng: 'Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. X bzqk kx narnibq. Bzqk kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzd. Bzqk kx napna da. Bzqk kx narpokiati leplz. Bzqk kx naryrlqpx da kx nakabz mz leplz.' X kzdung kz da mou kxnmulr lcnq." *²⁰ A' rpihz ncblo kc kx, "Kxakrlz, abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrme obla vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcnq amrlx."²¹ Jiszsz obqtxbz mz ncblo kc mz nzmrlzti-krde nide. Zbz rpihzle bade kx, "Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx na-aleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge."[†]
²² Mzli kc ncblo kc tqxlr-ngrbzle natq Jiszsz, drtqde blotx pnz x sc tqvztxpe, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde nznrgiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdeleng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszsz.

²³ Jiszsz obqlvztxde nrlc, zbz rpihzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nznrgisng nzmnczl-krbzlr mz Gct, murde trnzkrzlzru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx!"²⁴ Nzpwkrlvc-ngrdr natqdeng. A' Jiszsz rpi-mopwzle kx, "Doa nengeng, rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz nzmnczl-krbzlr mz Gct."²⁵ Kamel trkrlzleu nzdwat-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. X nzbllxkr kxznrgisng nzmnczl-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc."²⁶ Ncblo nedeng nzpwkrlvc-zlwz-ngrdr natqde x nznribzlr bade kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!"²⁷ Jiszsz mzte aprtxbzle badr x rpihzle kx, "Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwz mz Gct. Murde trpnzngr da kx rblxbz bade."

²⁸ Zbz rpihz Pita bade kx, "Raszpekr dztugrn amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim."²⁹ Rpihz Jiszsz kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu. Mrlx kx raszpxle ma nyzde, o mzedeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxntopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge x nzlepx-krde Nrpakxmrlz,"³⁰ Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrde nangi trtqki lxblr (100) mz nikeng raszpxle. Mz nrlc ka sa natwz-moule du ma nyzde, mzedeng, inwedeng, lxedeng, doa kxntopwz nedeng x drtc' nyzdeng, vzmi nzatrkat-i-zlwzkr leplz nide murde vz-nqblqle ninge. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi.³¹ A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx kzdung leplz kxnetung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr kxnetung mz nrlc kc navzm."

*Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszsz Nzbz-krde
 Matiu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34*

³² Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krdr Jerusalem, Jiszsz rtwayzbz mz leplz amrlx keng tzvz-nqblqlr nide. X ncblo nedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng murde nzkrlzlr kx kxnetu r lr Jiu nznrlr nanibqlr nide. Zbz katxpxmle nidr, vzmitxpxleng rlu kxpilz x sc tqpipe-mopwzle badr nikeng naprtzbz bade.³³ Rpihzle badr kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mq kxnetu r pris x kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx. Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz doa lr gzpman ngr Rom kxtrngiulrju mz nznribqng ninge."³⁴ X lr Rom lcnq naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, nabyatilr ninge, naviplalr ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq ninge kc tqlupe-moux."

*Doa Kx Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx
 Matiu 20:20-28*

³⁵ Zbz Jemes x Jon, mrlx Sebedi keng nzling, nzvzbzng mz Jiszsz x nzymcneng badr. Nznribzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, nayc mz drtwrm nigr x kam bagr nike suti drtwrg."³⁶ Jiszsz rveabz badr kx, "?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?"³⁷ Nznribzlr kx, "Mzli kc namrluengr nim mz nznngini-krm king, rlr-ngrm bagr nzwxbukr kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxmc, mz nznngini-krgr kxnetung kxnmypaxbzng."³⁸ A' rpihz Jiszsz badr kx, "Trkrlz-angidrwamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ?Krlzamu nznprtngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtzilze ninge? ?X narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz da kznike naprtzbz bamu, da kc nawaix mzli lc navztrp?"³⁹ Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde mz nznribzlr kx, "Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!" Zbz rpihz Jiszsz badr kx, "Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqng."⁴⁰ A' trpnzngr scng zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcnq. Murde Trtngeng kx rmcpxpwz krkeng nawxuong mz tron lcnq."[‡]

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrbz kztedrng da kc tzrlxtlir, drtwrdr kc tqctrepxbz mz Jemes x Jon.⁴² Zbz Jiszsz sc tqkqlepele nidr amrlx ngrdr, x rpihzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nztultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmnczl-krbzlr badr."⁴³ A' bzqk

* **10:19** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 † **10:21** Jiszsz krlzle kx nznrgibakr mrlx lc rpwa'-ngrbzle bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde nide, murde dztudeng nzapubzlr bade mqng da kx nzlz kx angioleng. ‡ **10:40** Jemes kc tzniqpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszsz. X Jon nzaetqti-kzpz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdele.

mz nimu. Murde doa kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ⁴⁴ X doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz mz leplz amrlx. ⁴⁵ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzlrlpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxznkqlng mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr."

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba

Matiu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43

⁴⁶ Mz nzvz-krdr kc Jerusalem, nzvztrng mz mztea Jeriko. X mzli kc tzrlaszpe-moungdrdr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblq zbo ngr leplz kxetu. X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tzo-zlilr, wxbu zvx elr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba, drtqde Batimezs, mrlx Timezs, mz nzrlx-krbze trau mz leplz. ⁴⁷ Mzli kc tqxlrpe-ngrde kx Jiszs kc Naszret sc tqvz mz lrpzki, sc tqnepxpe mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Jiszs, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!" ⁴⁸ Leplz kcng nzlclvzlr nide x nzrpi-bzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc natqde tqaetunelz zlwz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!" ⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqrpipebze mz leplz kx, "Kqlebzmu, navzm mrka." Sc tzkqlepelr ncblo kc mzte tqkba x tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Tulzm x drtwrm naelalzm, murde nide la tqkqlemle nim!" ⁵⁰ Zbz Batimezs aotxole lrpz ngr zbao, tutxlz-anim x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs. ⁵¹ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?" Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu, naobq-moux." ⁵² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzpe. Murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge dela tqamrlz-angidrpele nim." X mzli kcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz. X sc tqvz-nqblqpe-kzle Jiszs mz lrpzki.

11

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrilzbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esztepez Jerusalem. Sc tqrpipebze mz kzdung ncblo nede nzling kx, ² "Vznamu mz mztea lemonr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu kzdq nei dcngki kx nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu. ³ Nzmu kx tzrpi-bz kzdou leplz, nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki la, rpibzmu kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka." *

⁴ Ncblo kcng nzli nzvzng. Sc tzmcpelr dcngki kc nztu-krde mz lrpzki, nzpetr mz kzdq nrlar naonrx ngr ma. ⁵ Mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrmlr nqvi lrde, kzdou leplz kx nztung mrlcde sc tzrveapebzng kx, "?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule la?" ⁶ Sc tzrpipebzlr natq Jiszs kcng tqpi-bzle badr, x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlzr nzvzmi-krdrle.

⁷ Nzvzmimlr dcngki kc mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdr mz nibr dcngki kc x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem elr. ⁸ Leplz nzqqlu nzprlxio-lr nzqk ngr zbao scdr mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nzrplameitipxmng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabo-katomipelr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr King Kxnmcpk kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe. † ¹⁰ Nim King kc tqmcpk Gct, tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Devet! Gct, ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!"

¹¹ Jiszs votr Jerusalem, zbz sc tqvztrpe Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Kx obqlvztile da amrlx elr, sc tzyzlupe-moung mztea Betzni murde nrlc milzppengr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzngnr Nrade

Matiu 21:12-27; Luk 19:45-48; 20:1-8

¹² Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla x sc tzrlaszpelr Betzni. Jiszs nelzde brtale. ¹³ Kx nzvzbzlr kc mz lrpzki, mcle kc nc fiki kxyrlvi. Mz drtwrde sc tqdo kz, a' kx vztrpzle trpnzngnr nrade kx mclzbzle, murde trngiu mzli r nzpakr nc fiki. ¹⁴ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz nc fiki kc kx, "Trpnzngnr doa kx namu mou nram." X ncblo nedeng nzxlrbzlr nzpi-krdele. ‡

¹⁵ Kx nzkaputr-mopwzlr kc Jerusalem, Jiszs vztr mou Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzrkangr blz. X alznqubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tztekqtrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X

* **11:3** Kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr nzymnekr ncblo lcng yrkrpx mrkc tqyrkrpxngr ngalrde lc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, 'Suti drtwr kxetu. X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka.' † **11:8** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclevele Israel mz nznngini-krde Kxnmcpk kc tqngi King. † **11:9** Sam 118:26

‡ **11:14** Mz Nzryrnrkxtr nc fiki ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr lr Israel. Mz nqmq lcpwz kx nc fiki lc yrlyri a' trpnzngnr nrade, lr Israel nzarmyalzlr Gct mz nzymne-krdr, a' trngiu mz nabzdr. Trpnzngnr nradr kxmrlz mz nzmnc-krdr. X mz nqmq lcpwz tqqlcbq Jiszs nounc lc, Gct sa nalcbq-kzle lr Israel kalar.

alzngru-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz keng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz. ¹⁶ X rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz kxznkqlung mz nzrprwi-krmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzvz-krdr mz kzdq nrlarde ngr mzteadau. ¹⁷ Sc tqalvztrpeleng, rpibzle kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz ngr mrkcngr kqlu mz nrlc.' * A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kc tqangnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" * §

¹⁸ Kx nzxlr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da kc tqale Jiszs, sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nzrnibqngr nide. Murde nzdobutilr nide mz nzcktipxkr leplz amrlx nzalvztr-krde x nzabrtzlvzlr nide.

¹⁹ X mz milzpq lcong, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr Jerusalem.

²⁰ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz ourla, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrkz-moplr nc fiki kc tqalcbqle. X nzmpcler kx nzglrnedz-krmlc kc mz dzbrde, krlztlzle wq. ²¹ Pita dcpz mx drtwrde nike pitrpz Jiszs mz nounc kc mz zbq kc kai, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxarklz, mc ena, nc fiki kc tqalcbq, leu rde glrtipe!"

²² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nabrti drtwrmu Gct. ²³ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike rlx-ngrbzmu da mz Gct, bzkq drtwrmu li. A' drtwrmu nabr kx sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle natgmu, x delc natwz-ngrnamu nike rlxxtiamu. Apule mrlx kc tqpibzle mz newz kc kx, 'Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.' X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bade nike rlxtile. ²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, da kznike kx rlxxtibzmu mz Gct, sa nakabzle bamu, nzmu nalxngitiamu kx sa natwzamu da lcde. ²⁵ A' mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrnamu, naipq-kaiamu leplz kx ngyati drtwrmu, x Trtemu kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nimu x nakabzle nike rlxxtiamu. ²⁶ A' nzmu trnaipqwamuu leplz, Trtemu kc Heven tripq-kzleu nimu mz alwx ngrmung." *

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvz-moung Jerusalem. Kx nzvznedr kc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kxnzetu rdr pris, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng, nzvzmngnz mz nzvea-krbzlr bade. ²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz zale-krm da lcong tqaleq?"

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, nzmu na-ayzlu-kaipamu nzvea-krbo bamu. ³⁰ ?Pimamu bange, zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?"

³¹ Sc tztalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzipipelr kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, '?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?' ³² A' nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' namwxlrntiku leplz kxznkqlung ma tzniqbqr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet." ³³ Zbz sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Trkrlzkru." Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "X ninge kz trpengr nzpi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne." †

12

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc Matiu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

¹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz keng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, "Kzdzq ncblo petic kc nrlanc ngr grep. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwzngwr waen, x wz-ngrde kz kc me na-aukzngwr mz nrlanc kc. * Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, kx naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble. ² Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede kx nazyllumibzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. ³ Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzble kc ncblo keng tzbilqng nrlanc, sc tzlolvzpelr nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr. ⁴ Zbz Kxetu kc atwzlr-ngr-mopwzle kc kxnzawz nede badr: A' nzdwatibz ncblo keng tzbilqng, nztakrtibzlr narde x nzamyatibzlr drtqde. ⁵ Zbz atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz, krlc nzotibzlr nzniqbqr: Mz nqmqr lcpwz, kxnzawz kxkqlu kx atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, nztztilr keng x nzniqbtilr keng.

⁶ "Ncblo kc mncbepez bade doa esz'txu kx na-atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle badr. Krlc mrlxde kx mrlzti-zlwzle. Sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Ncblo keng na-amrlzbezl mrlxnge x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzrbilqng.' ⁷ A' kx nzmc ncblo keng nide, sc tzipi-etpeler kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnnginyz nrlanc ka nide

* **11:17** Asaea 56:7 * **11:17** Jeremaea 7:11 § **11:17** Da kc tqale Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr aelwaxp-ngrde kx Gct sa na-alqtile Mangr-nzangiongr murde rpile leplz na-armyalz-angidrlr nide o naodatitxde mz nzapu-krdr nc fiki kx trpnzngwr nrade. * **11:26** 11:12-22 Kxnznkngiti-angidrlr Gct nzapulr nounc kxmrlz kx do zvz x nrade kqlu. 11:23 Mc kz natq kxtpowz mz Matiu 21:21-22. 11:24 Nakrlzku kx Nzryrngrkxtr pi-kzle kx narlxzbzku da mz Gct navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. 11:26 Ngalrde lc trycu mz nzryrngr kxkqlu mz nzryrngr keng pnz, a' drtwr ngrde yc kz mz Matiu 6:15 x 18:35. † **11:33** Jon yapwxtiplex kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmpcx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. Lr Jiu lcong nzaelwaxp-ngrdr mou kx nidr nounc kx trpnzngwr nradr mz nzpxtpx-krdr profet ne Gct. * **12:1** Asaea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17

ka. Nanibqpeku nide, x da nyz trtede sa nangi nyzpegu.' ⁸ Nzlolvzlr nide, nznibqlr x nrkrdrtdqe nzrtctpxp-ngerdr mz nibr bz ngr nrlanc kc.

⁹ "X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc! Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng." *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrnrgrkxtr lc tqrpilc kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzpctpxp-ngerdr ncblo kcng ztrwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng' kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpxp-zlwzbx. Da lc Yawe kxrwzng. X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.'" ¹² Zbz kxnzrmailzng ngr lr Jiu nzkrlztrpebzlr kx nzyapwxkr Jiszs lc tutprz badr, x nzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngerdr nide. A' nzmwxlrltilr zbo ngr leplz ma drtwrdr tzngya. Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nzxpenger Takes

Matiu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26

¹³ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmncbe-ngerde Mangr-nzangiongr, kxnzrmailz ngr lr Jiu nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kzdung Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzrpilr naesabrtilr Jiszs mz nzymcnengr murde nalolvzlr nide. ¹⁴ Nzvzbzng nzrpilzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq zvy. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzlu kxnzsetung. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pim ena bagr. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr? ¹⁵ ? Naxpeku o bzkq?" A' mcplxtrepebz Jiszs drtwrdr mz nzatalz-krdr nide. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle 'Eu,' lr Jiu lcong nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle 'Trtingr,' ncblo ne Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpbqrlr-krde lou sc gzpmang ngr Rom. Delc tqrpi-ngrbzle kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrnau na-atalz-ngrnau ninge? Kamamu dq ena srlrni namcx." ¹⁶ Nzakabzlr kx x sc tqveapebz kx, "?Mqngr nar nelc tqmzntr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?" Nzrpilzlr kx, "King r Rom." ¹⁷ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lc, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrdc king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrdc Gct." X ncblo kcng nzckctixpxlr natqde, murde trprtz-pnzuz mz trtxki scdr.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40

¹⁸ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-ngm-mop mz nzbzng. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nztulz-ngm-mop mz nzbzng. ¹⁹ Nzrpilzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpzle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzmu ncblo kx bzsze olvz rde x trpnzngr nedr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng." ²⁰ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc etu yrlz. Zbz mzli rtbody sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa. ²¹ Zbz mzledr krli yrlzti-alzule olvz kc, x bz kz trpnzngr nede doa. X wai-kzle mzledr kratq. ²² Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz, x trpnzngr nedr doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz. ²³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulzngr mou leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpbqrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxes?"

²⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrnrng. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr. ²⁵ Mzli kc Gct na-alu-ngr-mople leplz mz nzbzng, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng tzmneng Heven. Trnzrylzpung, x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ²⁶ X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkng tzbzpeng sa natulzmqng mz nzlung. Murde krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Gct tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, 'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' ²⁷ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcong tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Delc mrkc tqpnzki drtwrmu le vz-rbrtx atwrnrng."

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Matiu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28

²⁸ Mzli kc dzbe Sadiusi tzalwzti-lzbq-ngerdr badr Jiszs, kzdq kxalvztr mz Loukxtr rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "?Lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?" ²⁹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Lou kx myapxbz nide sele, 'Lxngitiamu, nimu lr Israel. Murde Yawe nide Gct rgu. X Yawe nide Gct kc esz'txu. ³⁰ Doa kx esz' mz nimu namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrng; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrng; x mz drtwrm atwrnrng; x mz zmatq ngm

* **12:9** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu drtwr ngrde Jiszs, kc tqrkabz Gct zmatq mz nznngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrju. * **12:10-11** Sam 118:22-23 * **12:19** Nou 38:8; Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Rut 4:5-10 * **12:26** Nzrlaszng 3:1-6, 15

atwrnrngr. * 31 “Lou krali nide sele. ‘Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.’
* Trpnz-moung r lou kx nzmyaszpxlr lou lcnq li.”

32 Kxalvztr mz lou kc rpibzle mz Jiszsz kx, “Eu, da zpwxxt la tqpiq. Yawe nide Gct kc esz'txu x trpnzng r mou gct kzble. * 33 X namrlztiq nide mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr; x mz nzxplr-krm atwrnrngr. X namrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm. * Da lcnq li nzmyaszpxlr nzrka-ngrbz da mz Gct x mz nzangc-ngrbz blz bade.”

34 Kx xlrzbz Jiszsz nzymne-angidr-krde, sc tqrpibezle bade kx, “Opxm kx ycepe pipz nzmnczlz-krbzme mz Gct mz nznigini-krde King rm.” Mz nibrde leplz amrlx nzmwxlrxtng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamyatx-mopwzle drtqdr.

Nzrveatingr Kxnmcpz Ne Gct

Matiu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44

35 Mzli kc tqalvztrpengr Jiszsz Mangr-nzangiong r, rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, “Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx Mevalu kc Tqmcpx Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet. 36 Murde Mqngrkxtr batrpzle mz Devet nzymnmetr-krde Kxnmcpz mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarngc kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmety-krbzlr bam.**’ * 37 Mz Sam lc Devet rpilc kx Kxnmcpz ngi kxetu rde. ? A' myx kx namu Kxnmcpz nzniginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmccka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?” Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzabrtz-ngrdr nzlalztq-krbzlr bade. †

Bzq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Matiu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47

38 Mzli kc tqalvztrng r Jiszsz leplz, rpibzle badr kx, “Bzq apuamu kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzlbz badr nzqk-krdr nzqk kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, ‘Nim la trte,’ mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. 39 X mrlz-kzpz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng r, murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. 40 X mz zmatq ngr nznigini-krdr kxnzrmalng, nzangqngutitrlr olvz kxnzbszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dztudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzabotitrlr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kxnzmulr lcnq nzayrplapxng r nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatpx-esz'ngr.”

Nzrkangr Angidr

Luk 21:1-4

41 Mzli lcnq tqalvztrng r Jiszsz, wxbu aepztr mrkc Mangr-nzangiong r tzryrlqong r trau. Tqobqlvz-ngrde leplz amrlx nzkatr-krdr trau. Leplz kxkqlu kxnzrngiscng nzyrlqong blzmr trau. 42 Zbz kzdq olvz kxtr-rngiscu x bzszpe ncblo ngrde vztrpz yrlqole srlrni kxtpowzne li.

43 Jiszsz kqlele ncblo nedeng, rpibzle badr kx, “Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng. 44 Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu a' kxpipzne la ye mz nznrgisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxpele da kcng amrlx namnc-xglele.”

13

Rka Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiong r

Matiu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

1 Mzli kc narkalze-ngrm Jiszsz Mangr-nzangiong r Yawe, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mc ena kxmu nzlrmziong r nzwzng r Mangr-nzangiong r ka mz rplz lcnq etuti, x mzte nzluli-krde lxnqpx-esz'ngr.”

2 Rpibz Jiszsz bade kx, “Mangr-nzangiong r lc tqpime mzte tqluli trnatu-alou. X trpnzng r rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr.”

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Matiu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19

3 Kx nzkrlzlbzlr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszsz sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiong r Yawe. Zbz Pita, Jemes, Jon x Adu sc tzvz-lrpipebnzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde.

4 Nzrpibzlr kx, “Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiong r, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde.”

* 12:30 Lou Kcpwz 6:4-5 * 12:31 Livae 19:18; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8 * 12:32 Lou Kcpwz 4:35; 6:4; Asaea 45:21 * 12:33 Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Livae 19:18 * 12:36 Sam 110:1 † 12:37 Jiszsz na-aelwxpx-ngrbzle badr kx Kxnmcpz trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlele ncblo murde Gct armyalze nide. A' trpnzng r nidr kx yrplaitir narde natqde.

⁵ Rpiبز Jisz badr kx, "Acvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcnq. Bzqk rlr-ngrbzmz mz leplz nzpokiai-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. ⁶ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Kxnmcpx.' X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr: ✱

⁷ "X mou, bzqk nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnmulr lcnq naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpxpe-krbz mz nrlc. ⁸ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Nengq kxetuting sa navzmqng, x dzbi kxetuting sa navz-kzpqng. A' da lcnq naprtzting nzapulr nztangggx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtpowz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ "Acvetio-angidramu, murde nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge sa nalolvz kai kxnzeting nimu. Sa navzmlr nimu mz kot x naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzetu mrkzbleng x mz king kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. X mzli nyzmu lepe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmz Nrpa nge badr. ¹⁰ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc nale-kaipz mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc, x Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kc ate. ¹¹ Mzli lc nalolvz-ngrmu mz nzvzmi-krdr nimu mz kot, bzqk da kx nakxne drtqmu mz da kx napiamu. Murde natq keng napiamu trngiu nrpa kx aoti drtwrmu, a' ngi nrpa kx nakatrpz Mqngkrxtr mz nabzmu.

¹² "Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng keng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdr mz nznibq-krdrle. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqng nldr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpzlr mz enqmi rdrrng mz nznibq-krdrle. ¹³ Leplz kxnxzqlung sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nimu keng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jisz kx, "Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. ✱ X nimu keng tzrlwzlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr, x trtakitrdcu nide nztuo-krmle elr. Mzli lc nimu keng tzmneng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz, mz nzmnc-kapq-krmamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzqk asa q nzvz-krmc x bzqk otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz. ¹⁶ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzqk vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqngrlr-ateq.

¹⁷ "Agrmqng olvz keng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. ¹⁸ Krka-ngrbzmz mz Gct murde da lcnq ma tzkaputrpqng mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde. ¹⁹ Murde ztrka ngr nzxpungr lcnq sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmlc mzli ka. X trpnz-moungr nzwrde kxnaxmule lc kx naprtz kalr. ²⁰ Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnetr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzyrkrxtzrng. X amrbcnetrle mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde enjrl keng tqmcpxpeleng. ²¹ Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzrpiبز leplz bamu kx, 'Obqki lcomnr, Kxnmcpx kc tqmnc mrkc!' o 'Obqkim ka, nide se tqmncibzle ka!' bzqk lxngitiamu nidr. ²² Murde Mevalu kxnpokiang x profet kxnalvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting rlx x da kx naktipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz keng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr. ²³ Acvetio-angidramu, murde napi-kaipo da lcnq bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem."

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Matiu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28

²⁴⁻²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jisz kx, "Mz nibr mzli r nzxpungr lcnq, Gct sa na-aycngrlrltile dalr bongavz keng tzmatqng amrlx. *Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnaxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz.* ✱ ²⁶ "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz mz zmatq kxetu x zluli. ✱ ²⁷ X sa natwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo, mz nzvzmi-krmrlr leplz neng Gct keng tqmcpxpeleng."

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33

²⁸ Zbz rpi-mopwz Jisz kx, "Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrla nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmarna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem. ²⁹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc

✱ 13:6 Matiu 13:21 ✱ 13:14 Daniel 8:13; 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 2 Tesalonika 2:3-4; Nzaelwapxng 13:14-15 ✱ 13:24-25

Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13

✱ 13:26 Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

namc-ngrnamu kx da lcnq tqpiبو bamu sc tqkaputrpmqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esotrpm mz nzvz-krmc. ³⁰ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcnq amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcnq tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. ³¹ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx."

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

³² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Trpnzng kxrkrlz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrklzlr enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrlz-kzwxu, a' krlz txpwz Trtenge esz'-krde. ³³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrlzwamuu mzli rde. ³⁴ Kxnamu narkalz-ngrmc x ninge kc tqvz pemc, na-apule ncblo kc tqrkalm ma nyzde tqvz mz narnrlc. X rkabz nzwzng mz kxzwawz nedeng amrlx. X rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvele naonrx, na-aukz zvz mzli kx yzlu-ngrmc.

³⁵ "Mz nzm-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu, murde trkrlzwamuu mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmc, ma tqngi milzpq o aurnrlc o mz natq kio kc kai o mz nourla. ³⁶ Trmrlzu trnzoliqti-krmuu nyzylu-krmc, x tqrmctipex nzpwrkilvc-krmu nyzylu-krmc. ³⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, natqngc lcnq tqpiبو bamu, pi-kzpo mz leplz amrlx, kx naoliqti-zvzamu nyzylu-krmc!"

14

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57

¹ Ycbep lang zbq li x zbq kxtr kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpm. Zbq lc tqyzutrng nzmulvzng kxtr, mzli kc tzmulv-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnzng yisti ngrde. Zbq ngrde rlimz. Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrpilr nalolvz-kapqlr Jiszs x nanibqlr, bzkq nzkrli tleplz kxkqlu. ² A' nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq kcnq tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablrng."

Nar Jiszs Nzaelu Tolo Betzni

Matiu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8

³ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo drtqde Saemon. Mrlx lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide. Mzli kc tqmungr Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnchr ngrde lqlwx x mnrtc mrlz zlwz. Lvxlzle botol kc x sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide.

⁴ Kzdung leplz kcnq tzmncng mrkc drtwrdr nya, sc tzrpi-etpeln kx, "?Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngrde tolo lc narnchr ngrde tqqlwx?" ⁵ Takitrdc nzamwaxngr tolo la mz narnchr kx tqqlwx. Narnchr kx rsakrlrmingr nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. X nakabz trau rde mz kxtrnzngisung." Sc tzpibqtipeln olvz kc.

⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzkq ycmnebzmu bade. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu narpwa-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange. ⁷ Doa kx trnzngisung mnc-zvzamu badr, x krlzamu nzokatrngr nidr mzli kznike pnz ngr drtwrmu le. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpc'u bamu. ⁸ Da lc tqale olvz lc, takitrdc nide nzale-krmlele bange. Aelule ninge tolo mzli ka mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtnge mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzyrtzmqngr namz ngrnge kc ate. ⁹ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxngr Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napix kz, mz nzrdctipxngr drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

Judz Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Matiu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6

¹⁰ Judz Iskariot nide kzdq ncblo neng Jiszs kcnq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Vz bz mz kxnzetu rdr pris mz nzamwa-krbzle Jiszs badr. ¹¹ Kxnxzlr lr da lc, nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. Zbz Judz sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr.

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30

¹² Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzng Yisti Ngrde, nei sip kx nangq mz Nzamyangr sc tznibqpe. X mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi sc tzmulvz-atelr Nzamyangr. Ncblo nedeng nzveabzng bade kx, "?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzlr daxkxng ngr Nzamyangr?"

¹³ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde kzdu nidr nzling, rpibzle badr kx, "Vztramu mzteadau Jerusalem, x sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rlgqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide. ¹⁴ X kx tqkrlzlbzmu la, ma kc nadwakitrlc, rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, '?Kxakrlz rpilc nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr?'

¹⁵ Sa navzmlzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu mrlcde nzamrlzpppe-ngrde nigu. Mrlcde dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxnzng nagu.”

¹⁶ Ncblo nede kcng tzvztrng Jerusalem, x da amrlx kcng tqpihz Jiszsz badr sc tqngi-datipeng. Zbz sc tzoliqtipehr Nzamyangr.

¹⁷ Kx krlzbbzle kc mlzpq, Jiszsz badr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tzvzpem ma kcma. ¹⁸ X mzli kc tzmulzpe-ngrdr mz tebol, rpibz Jiszsz kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng. Kzdq nimu kang tqmu-lxblkrku mzli ka.” *

¹⁹ Drtwrdr vztz pnz, x sc tzymne-esz'-lxblrpebzng bade, tqtlzlm kc nidr tqrpibzle kx, “?Trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?” ²⁰ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszsz natqdr kx, “Kzdq nimu kang ncblo nengeng, kzdq nimu kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc tqwxbutrp bange. ²¹ Ninge Mrlx Leplz nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrnrkxtr: A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzkq mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxngr lc nide kalr namyatxpx-esz'-ngr.”

Jiszsz Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Matiu 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

²² Mzli kc tzmube-ngrdr, Jiszsz kalzmlc bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, “Twzamu murde krlc ncvr drtqngc.”

²³ Zbz glqlzmlc kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x nzrmnqong amrlx ngrdr elr.

²⁴ Rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlep-x-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz. ²⁵ Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpengr nzrmnq-mou-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbbzle mzli kc narmnq-ngrne waen kxmrna mz nrlc kc na-acive Gct kalr.”

²⁶ Mz nibrde nzngtr-x-ngrdr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxngr, x sc tzrlaszpelr mzteadau, tzvzdzpeng mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. *

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszsz Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

²⁷ Zbz rpibz Jiszsz badr kx, “Koma mz nrlckxbq nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge, mz nzatutngr Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ninge Yawe, x sa nanibqx kxachve sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.’” * ²⁸ A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzng, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krngu elr.”

²⁹ A' Pita rpibzle kx, “Trtxpnzngr nzdwasz-krnge nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcng nzdwang amrlx!”

³⁰ Jiszsz rpibzle mz Pita kx, “Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzvwg ninge x kio nzkya'-krde nzwrde krali kc ate.”

³¹ A' Pita natqde xplr-zlwzbz mz Jiszsz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, “Trtxpnzngr nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!” X nzpi-kzpzlr kztede kcng amrlx.

Jiszsz Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Matiu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46

³² Mz nzvzo-kr-moplr nzkrklzbbzlr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszsz rpibzle badr kx, “Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne.” ³³ Vzmlc Pita, Jemes x Jon. Mzli lc nabz Jiszsz talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde. ³⁴ Sc tqrpipibzle badr rtqlrdr kx, “Nzvzkr drtwrnge etutz-zlwzpe x rpile nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu.”

³⁵ Vzszpxle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Krka'-ngrde kx nzmu kx tqrlrpxngr Gct le e bzkq drtqde nzaetq x nzabz. ³⁶ Rpile kx, “Abba! Trte! Rngiscm zmatq ngr nzalengr da amrlx. Trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqngc x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi zvw me pnz drtwrm.”

³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztqng, a' sa tzmwng. Sc tqrpipiebzle mz Pita kx, “Saemon! ?Nike tqmwilvzq? ?Rblx-zlwzbz bam nzobq-krm mz nabz nepi kxesz?” ³⁸ Aukzpwz x krka' murde natu-amqngiq mz nzatalzng. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrm nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krm esz'-krm trtakitrdeu.”

³⁹ Zbz Jiszsz vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde, x pi-moule natqde kcng pwz. ⁴⁰ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwpe-moung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi zlwz. X trnzkrklzlu da kx napibzlr bade.

* **14:18** Sam 41:9 * **14:26** 14:24-25 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpilc kx Jiszsz tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrngung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulzvlzpebzle alwx ngrngung mz Jiszsz, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmlc bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku jiszsz mz nztr-krde. 14:26 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nzng-ngrdr Sam 113—118. Kzdzng Sam nzng-kai-ngrde, x sc tzmua-ateng. X nzng-ngrdr Sam kzbldng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mwz trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz'. * **14:27** Sekaraea 13:7

⁴¹ X kc yzlu-mople kc mz nzwrdc kratq mz nzyrkrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, sc tczmwibeng. Sc tqrpibeble kc, "Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. Mrlzpe ena. Mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpm. Obqzbmu, ninge Mrlx Leplz se na-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kc nzaleng alwx. ⁴² Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqzbmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpep."

Jiszs Nzlolzv Getsemzni

Matiu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

⁴³ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpm. Judzs lc nide kzdq ncblo nedeng kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo. Nzatzwlrpx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea.

⁴⁴ Judzs rka-kaipz badr rkc mz nzrpi-krbzle kc, "Krc natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu x vzmiamu." ⁴⁵ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpibzle kc, "Kxakrlz!" x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde. ⁴⁶ Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Jiszs. ⁴⁷ A' kzdq ncblo nede kc tu mrlcde yrlqzbzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpbzle kzdq nradrqt kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris.

⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kc, "?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolzv-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kc ninge kc rmailz ncblo mz nznrlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? ⁴⁹ Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? A' kxmsur-ngrnamule lc mz nzangida-krde Nzryrngrkxtr." * ⁵⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng amrlx sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

⁵¹ Mzli lde kzdq obla vz-nqblqne-kzle Jiszs mz nrlckxbq kcpwz, pxi txpwz lrpz. X nzrpilr nalolvz-kzlr nide. ⁵² A' nzmale-lvitxdr nide x dwaszle lrpz scde, x sc tqvope ycbq. †

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Matiu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz kc ngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁴ Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc tzwxbu-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmulq-krde nyr. ⁵⁵ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nztangrng kzdq da kc vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, a' trpnzgr da kxnzrmctilr. ⁵⁶ Murde leplz nzklung nzpokiatitrlr Jiszs, a' nzyrapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. ⁵⁷ Zbz kzdu leplz nzoluzmqng, sc tzpokiape-kzng. ⁵⁸ Nzrpilr kc, "Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kc, 'Sa na-awxtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr lc tzwzti ncblo, x nayctitxde zbq nali, x zbq kratq sa nawzti-mopwc' dq kxmra kc trnzkrizu ncblo nzwzng.' " ⁵⁹ A' natq kcng tzpiti-lxblrlr tresz'ti-kzu.

⁶⁰ Zbz Nardr Pris tutxlzm mz mzlirdr, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kc, "?Myx kxmule, trpnzng natq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcnq?" ⁶¹ A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. * Zbz Nardr Pris vea-mopwz bade, rpibzle kc, "?Ngini-angidrm Kxnzmcpz? ?Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqglqzkr?" ⁶² Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kc, "Eu, ninge mrlxde. X sa namcamu ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr mz nabz dczb ngr bongavz." *

⁶³ Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzq scde, tqrpibeble mz Kansrl kc, "Trpengr nztangr-krgru ncblo kc narpim bagu da kc vz-rbrti mrlx lc! ⁶⁴ Murde sa tqxlrpbebzmu natq kc pivxi-ngrde Gct. ?Nike aotitrpz drtrwmu mz mrlx lc?" Rpibz Kansrl kc vz-rbrtx zlwz x takitxrpwzle nzbz-krde. * ⁶⁵ Zbz kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl sc tzbyatipelr Jiszs. X nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tztzpelr mz mqdr, tzipipebzlr kc, "Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krc tqtzle nim." X Jiszs nzvzmi-kzlr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x nztz-kzlr. ‡

Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Mzli kc Pita tqmncz-ngmle mz nabxbz ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kwz mz ma nyz Nardr Pris vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. ⁶⁷ Kx mcle kc Pita nzmulq-krde nyr, sc tqobqlvzpele, x tqrpibeble bade kc, "Nim dq kz kc mnctrpz mz Jiszs kc Naszret."

* **14:49** Asaea 53:7-12 † **14:52** Mwx obla kc nide Jon Mak kc tqyrle buk lc. * **14:61** Asaea 53:7 * **14:62** Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13 * **14:64** Livae 24:16 ‡ **14:65** 14:63-64 Ncblo kcng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpz o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kc bzq pesali Nardr Pris lrpz scde. 14:65 Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kc, "Kxnzmcpz trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kc mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtrwdr rblxbz bade nzpipx-krde neke tzle nide.

⁶⁸ A' Pita pokiatrixb, rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn." Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutrppe mz naonrx, x kio kc tqkya'pe.

⁶⁹ Kx mc mou olvz kc Pita, sc tqrpipeline badr leplz kxntzung mrkc kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs." ⁷⁰ Zbz Pita pokia mou, rpile kx trngiu da zpwx kc tqpi olvz kc. Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kc nztung mrkc nzrpi-kzpzlr mz Pita kx, "Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde mz nzymne-krm otxpx kx nim lr Gzili."

⁷¹ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange. Nzmu kx tqpokiaabo na-ayrplapx zvz Gct ninge."

⁷² X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe mz nzwrde krali. X sc tqdcpxpe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, nzrpi-krm trkrlzwxu ninge nzwrde natq, x natq kio krali kc ate." Zbz Pita sc tqyrnitxpe, bzitixde nzyrningr.

15

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹ Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x leplz amrlx mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu nzymne-lxblrng x sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr. Nzpetxbzlr mq Jiszs x sc tzvzmpelr tzaprcpebzlr mz mq Pentizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

² Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs kx, "Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?" Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge." *

³ Kxnetu rdr pris nzrpihzlr kx Jiszs alele da kqlu kxtrkating. ⁴ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, "Memule trayzlu-ngrpwe'u natqng? ?Trxlrwq da keng kqlu tzrpilr kx oti-rbrbzme?"

⁵ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzymne-krdeu. Sc tqkctitxpxpe Paelzt nznabu-krde. *

Paelzt Rlrx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

⁶ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitrpz lr Jerusalem. ⁷ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. Murde nidr badr kztedeng nznibqlr keng ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mz nzota-krdr badr mz nzmaszlrpx-krdr nzaclvekr lr Rom nidr. ⁸ Zbz mz Nzamyangr kc, lr Jerusalem nzrlxtitrpzlr mz Paelzt kzdq ncblo mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krde.

⁹ X rpibzle kx, "Narlr-ngrbo bamu King rmu, King r lr Jiu?" ¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcbz kxnetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide. ¹¹ A' kxnetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz keng kx narlxiti-alzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas.

¹² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, "Nike nawaisr-ngrne ncblo lc tqrpianu King r lr Jiu?"

¹³ A' sc tznemipebzlr, tzrpibzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros!"

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, "A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?" A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros!"

¹⁵ Paelzt suti drtwrde nzaelalz-krmle drtwr zbo ngr leplz keng, x sc tqaprxpebzle Barabas badr. A' rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng naiklalr Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nzqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:27-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:2-3, 17-27

¹⁶ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrpeplr Jiszs mz makoa ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx. ¹⁷ Nzotilr kc nzqk kxprpol sc king, sc tzakppe-ngrdr Jiszs. X nzngrlrlr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. ¹⁸ Sc tzxtrngalvztrpeplr x tzmgepe-ngrdr nide kx, "Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnckrm naboi." ¹⁹ Nzaktibzlr narde mz dapunc x nzbyatilr nide. Zbz sc tizrweopebzng zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. ²⁰ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzqk kc prpol x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzqk scde. X sc tzvzmpxpeplr mz nzrtqlvztrng nide mz kros.

* **15:2** *15:1* Lr Jiu, trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nznibq-krdr leplz, a' doa lr gzpman ngr Rom tpxwz keng tzaclvelr nrlarnrlc nyzdr kxngisc zmatq lc. [Jon 18:31] Kxnzrmailz ngr lr Jiu suti drtwrdr Jiszs nabz, a' da kx alele trtakitrdcu nznibqng nide mz lou sc lr Rom. Paelzt mnc zvz mz taon Sisaria. A' kzdung mzli vz Jerusalem, myapxbz mzli keng tqkaputr-ngrm bzq kxetu scdr lr Jiu, mz nzrpa'-krbzle badr nzotangr. *15:2* Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq "King r lr Jiu" nangi drtq kx nalvr-ngrbz mz Kxnmcp. Nzpirlr kx Paelzt lxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr King kxetu mrkc Rom mz nzngini-krde kz king. * **15:5** *Asaea 53:7*

²¹ Nzvzng, x sc tzmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X mrlxdeng drtqdr Aleksada x Rufzs. Tqzv-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' ncblo ngr vea kcng sc tzrtultrtpe-ngrbzlr bade nzglq-krbzle kros ngr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe. ²² Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekrll. ²³ Nzkbazlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr, a' trmnq-pnzleu. * †

²⁴ Zbz sc tztlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes, mz nzkrllz-krde doa kx narngisc. *

²⁵ Nztlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros mz nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla. ²⁶ X mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tztlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Rpile kx, "KING R LR JIU." ²⁷ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbng ncblo nzling kxznang da taplxr nrlar Jiszs. ²⁸ Mz nzm-krde lce, natq profet Asaea sc tqngidatipe, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzaotikr drtwr leplz, ni-kzde ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou." * ²⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlce nzrpitilzbzng natq kxtrka bade. Nzaycnglrlzbzlr nardr, nzrpilzbzlr kx, "Kx tqrpiq kx matq-esz'ngrm mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtxu, ³⁰ e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlapx-lzbq-krm!" *

³¹ Mz nzm-krde lcepwz, kxznzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzxtrngakz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzllirdr, nzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrllzleu nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. ³² Nzmu kxtqngini-angidrde King Kxnmcpx ngr Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide." X ncblo kcng nzling tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpitilz-pzng natq kxtrka mz Jiszs. ‡

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

³³ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnng, krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. ³⁴ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Eloi! Eloi! ?Lama sabaktani?" Drtwr ngrde kx, "Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzspe-ngr ninge?" *

³⁵ Kzdung leplz mrkc nzxlr-rbrbzlr natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpipele kx, "?!Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!"

³⁶ Kzdq nidr otile kc kzdq da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxrkk, x sc tqglalzpebzle mz nao Jiszs. * Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzglqo-krmle nide mz kros."

³⁷ Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqbzpe. §

³⁸ X mzli lcpwz lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzpisalikiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li. ³⁹ Kzdq kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbz mz nou kros. Kx mcle kxmu nzbzkr Jiszs, sc tqrpipele kx, "Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct."

⁴⁰ Kzdung olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlce, sc tztumng rlr, x nzmclr da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs. Olvz lcdeng seng, Mxri kc Makdala, Salome, x Mxri lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses. ⁴¹ Olvz lcong nzvz-nqblqne-zvzlr Jiszs x nzokatrlr nide mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili

* **15:23** Sam 69:21 † **15:23** 15:22 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. 15:23 Mrr kala ngrde bla. Nzwzngr mz lue lr benounc kxlala nzrpibz *mrr*. Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingr zvetq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle zvetq atwrnng x naxngitrlle mz nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx. * **15:24** Sam 22:18 * **15:28** Asaea 53:12 * **15:30** Sam 22:7; 109:25 ‡ **15:32** 15:28 Ngalrde lc tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzyrnrng kcng pnz ngr buk lc. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trpnzng alwx ngrde, a' mz nzayrplapxkr Gct lc nide mz nzapu-krde kx alwx ngrde ycbz, tekqtrle nigu mz nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx ngrngung, mz nzipq-krde nigu. [2 Korint 5:21] 15:32 Jiszs krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. A' suti drtwrde nzarlapx-krde leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, mz nztektqtr-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dekc trarlapx-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzlrlpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu. * **15:34** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2 * **15:36** Sam 69:21 § **15:37** 15:34 Nzetqkr drtq kc tqprtllzpele Jiszs mz Mak 15 nzplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrngung dekng tzrbatrpzng nzvzskr Gct Jiszs. 15:35 Mz natq Erameik *Eloi* apu-kzpvzle nzrpingr drtq *Elaeja*. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. 15:37 Mz nzbz-ani-krde, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrde kx trnginideu ncblo txne, a' nide ncblo kxmatq. Murde leplz kx nztqlvztr mz kros luti-zvzle zbq kqlu, yangrngatx, drtwrde mrrbr x sc tqbzpe. A' Jiszs trwailleu.

Provins. Olvz nzkqlu kx nzmncng mrlcde kx nzvzkmrlr Gzlili x nzvzdzng badr Jiszs Jerusalem. *

Jiszs Nzyrtzmq

Matiu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³ Zbqkranzlvgn ngi zbq ngr nzoliqtikr lr Jiu mz Sabat. Sabat yzutr mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi. Josip kc Arimatia trmwxlru, vzbz mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebze nrkrdrqtq Jiszs mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Josip lc nide kzdq kxetu mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu. X tqobqtipxle mzli kc Kxnzmcpx ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. †

⁴⁴ Paelzt kctipxle nzzlr-krde kx Jiszs bz-anipe. Kqlele kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kc tqacvele Jiszs, sc tqveatipebze kx Jiszs bz-zpwxpe. ⁴⁵ Mz nibr nzrlwa-krbz ncblo nede, Paelzt sc tqrlrpe-ngrbze namz ngr Jiszs mz Josip. ⁴⁶ Zbz Josip xpele kc lrpz kxprki. Kaomle namz ngr Jiszs mz kros, x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmz kr lr Jiu x sc tqglqtr-anipele mz gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Mrlz, sc tqalqitrpebze kc rplz kxetu kx nzapqbrtr-ngrbze naonrx ngr butqbr kc. ✨ ⁴⁷ Mxri kc Makdala x Mxri lxede Joses nzmclr butqbr kc tqayrbqpx-ngrm Josip namz ngr Jiszs.

16

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr

Matiu 28:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat mzli kc mz nina, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxede Jemes, x Salome nzvzng sc tzxpepeng da kx na-aelu-ngrdr namz ngr Jiszs. *

² Zbz mz nourla kc topwz mz Sade, olvz kcnq nztqng sc tzvzpeng mz butqbr kc. ³ Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki, sc tzpi-etpplr kx, “?Neke naokatrlr nigu mz nzalqlipxng rplz kc? Murde etu zlzw x mrlcpu.”

⁴ A' kx nzkrilzbzlr butqbr kc, nzmcpplr rplz kc nzalqlipxpe. ⁵ Nzdwatrpzng mz butqbr kc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq enjrl kx apule obla, x kq lrpz kxprki wxbu mz nrlarde kxrte ngr gq kc.

⁶ A' rpibzle kx, “Bzq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc Naszret tztqlvztr mz kros. Mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbq-ngrdr namz ngrde. Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde tulzpe mou. ⁷ A' yzluamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng badr Pita kx, ‘Jiszs sa tqrtwayzpe kai Gzlili, x navz-kzpzmu mz nzmcti-lzbq-krmu badr elr, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzele bamu.’” ✨

⁸ Olvz kcnq nzvzpxmqng mz butqbr kc, nznrciti-lzbqng mz zmwxl x sc tzngrlrpeng. Mzli lde trpnzngr doa kx nzpine badr le, nike nzmctr mz butqbr kc. †

Kzdq Me Yrkrkix Nrpakxmrlz Lc ‡

Jiszs Adcp-x-lzbqzbz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

Matiu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18

* **15:41** Kxmule-esz' ncblo neng Jiszs nzdwazlrl nide, a' ngi txpwx Jon, x olvz lcng tzbrti drtwrdr nide vz-krilztx-zpwxbzle mz kros. Salome trnzkrilz-zpwxu, a' mwz nide olvz r Sebedi, lxe Jemes x Jon. [Matiu 27:56] Kxmule-esz' mzleng Jiszs drtqdr Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon, [Mak 6:3] a' Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses, opxm kx trngiu lxede Jiszs. Mwx Mxri lc ngi olvz r Alfizs Klopzs. [Luk 6:15; Jon 19:25] Jemes lc nzrpiibz Jemes kc topwz mz nzablepx-ngrbz nide mz Jemes mzle Jon kc tqvz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs. Mz Luk 8:2 mcku Mxri kc Makdala. Kzdq kx Mxri ngi Mxri, lxede Jiszs, x kzdq Mxri ile Mata, mzlwedr Lasarus. Mz Aposol 12:12 mcku Mxri, lxe Jon Mak. X mz Rom 16:16 mcku kzdq mou Mxri kx lxngitile Jiszs mrkc Rom. † **15:42-43** Zbq ngr nzoliqng Zbqkranzlvgn amrlx x Sabat ngi Satqde amrlx. Mz nqmz kr lr Jiu zbq yzutr mzli kc tqtaongr nepi mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. X nzyrlqlr kzdung kz zbq kxtr nzrpi-kzpz Sabat. Mc kz Lou Kcpwz 21:22-23 x Jon 19:31, 38. ✨ **15:46** Asaea 59:9, 12; Jon 19:39-42

* **16:1** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou scdr lr Jiu trpnzngr doa kx naxpe da x narglqne da mz Sabat. Sade yzutr mz milzpq ngr Sabat mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. Olvz kcnq nztqng nzxpeng da lc mzli lde. Mz nzbzkr Jiszs kc, trpnzngr nidr kx aoti drtwrde kx sa nalu mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzele. Mc Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:34 x 14:28. ✨ **16:7** Mak 14:28 † **16:8** 16:7 Mwx Enjrl lc tqpibze drtq Pita lc, murde nabzde talvzo-ngrde nzpokia-krde kx trkrilzleu Jiszs. X mz nzzlr-krde drtqde apqtzple drtwrde, x krlzle kx Jiszs sc tqmrlzibe drtwrde nide. **16:8** Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc rtqngz mz nzyrngr li kx nzyr pnz kai. A' kzdung kz nzyrngr kx nzyrlqtrpplr ngalrde 8b mz nzrpi-krde kx, 8b “Zbz olvz kcnq nzyapwxtibzlr kxpiiznepwz mz Pita badr kzedeng da kcnq tqpibz obla kc. X mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng mz nze-krbzl Nrupa lc tqtr x tqyctx alo mz leplz. Krlc nrpa ngr nzarlaxkr Gct leplz mz nzayrlaplx-alongr mz alwx ngrdrng. Delape.” ‡ **16:8** Nzyrngr kxkqlu nzyeng mz ngaldr 9-20. X mz drtwr kxnzetzung mz maxkr takitrd nzaolvzng ngaldr lcng mz nzngini-krdr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz tryru Mak.

⁹ Mz nibr nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nourla mz Sade, adcpx-lzbqzbz mz Mxri kc Makdala, kc tqmaszlrpx-ngrbz Jiszs bade drka' rlimz. ¹⁰ Vz x sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kcngr drtwrdr tzvzbeng x tzyrning. ¹¹ Kx nzxlrzblr nzrpi-krbzle kx Jiszs lupe mou x mcle nide, trnzlxngitipwzlr natqde. §

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzbz Mz Leplz Nedeng Nzling

Luk 24:13-35

¹² Mz nibrde, mz zbq kcpwz, Jiszs adcpx-lzbq-kzpz mz leplz nedeng nzling kx nzrkalmqng Jerusalem. Mzli kc tqadcpx-lzbq-ngrbz Jiszs badr, nzobq-krde blepxngr x trnzglxlr nide mzli kc kai. ¹³ A' kx nzglxlr kc nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, x tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kztedrng amrlx, a' trnzlxngiti-kzlr natqdr.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzbz Mz Ncblo Nedeng

Matiu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:2-3, 6-8

¹⁴ Mz nibrde Jiszs adcpx-lzbq-kzpz mz ncblo kcngr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) mz nzmurkrdr. X ycmnetxbz badr, murde trnzbr-kru drtwrdr, x nzmqngikr nardr, x trnzlxngitikrdru leplz kcngr tzmclr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzpxamu mz nrlc tulvzo x lebzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx. ¹⁶ X krkcngr nzrlxngiting x nzwrkxtrng sa na-arlapx Gct nidr. A' krkcngr trnzrlxngitiung trtxpnzng nzrlapx-krdr. ¹⁷ Kxnzlxngitilr ninge sa nartwzng zmatq mz nzale-krdr rlx lde seng: mz drtqng sa narmaszlrpx-ngrng drka', x naycmneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr. ¹⁸ X kxmule-esz' nzmalmeng ningidoe kxrmakx x nzmrmqng lue kxrlq, a' trtxpnzng nznibq-krdr nidr. X mzli kc tzmaletn-ngrbzlr drtq kxnzyagoxng, zyagox ngrdr nayrkrpxbz x namrlz-moung." *

Jiszs Yzlulz Mou Heven

Luk 24:50-53; Aposol 1:9-11

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzycmne-krbz Kxetu Jiszs badr, sc tqavzdpe Gct Heven. X wxbutxom me matq mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. ²⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng sc tzvzpxpeng mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzrlpexngr Nrpakxmrlz. X Jiszs okatr-zvzle nidr mz nzale-krdr da kxnzkcctipxng mz nzaelwaxpngr kx nzalvztr-krdr da zpwx. Eu. Delape.

✧ **16:9** Luk 8:2 § **16:11** Rblx nzrlxngitingr nide murde lr Jiu mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzymnekr olvz ngi da kxmane. X mz drtwrdr leplz nzlu-moung mzm nzbzng nzwrd naesz', mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

* **16:18** Jiszs tr-rkapwzu natq ngr nzmale-krdr ningidoe kxrmakx x nzmrmqng lue kxrlq. A' ycmnetn-ngrde nzatrkatigr kxnzrlxngiting mzm nztultr-ngrbz badr da kxtrka kx na-alelr, nangqdr o namnglr. X ycmnetr kz mzli kx trnzkrzlr da kx nzalelr. Mc Aposol 28:3-6. Mwx ningidoe drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mc kz Sam 91:13. ✧ **16:19** Sam 110:1; Mak 12:36

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr

Luk

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk

Luk kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, yr-kzle *Da Kcng Tzaetilr Aposol*. Nide kzte Pol kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Dekta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr.' * Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. * X mz nzwrde kc kai Pol tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin nzmncng badr, * x mz nzwrde krali kz. * Luk nzsiklu-krde mrlz x trngiulrJiu. * Leplz nzrpilr kx mwx nide ncblo ngr Adiok mrkc Siriz, kx tryrlzu, x kx bz mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz.

Mwx Luk yrle buk lc mrkc Rom, mz mzlrir yiz 59—63 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, x Da Kcng Tzaetilr Aposol kc ate. Opx-angidr kx yrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqmq kr lr Jiu kxkqlu x yrqlle drtq ncblo mz natq lr Grik a' trngiu natq lr Jiu. Yrbzle mz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Teofilz, kc tqngi bcnyr, x mwx okatrlle Luk mz trau, murde nayrle buk lc.

Luk yrle buk lc mz nzaopx-krde da kcng amrlx tqprt mz nzwzkr Jiszs krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Murde leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nakrlzlr kx suti drtwr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kz-krdr Jiszs. Buk lc myapxbz murde kzdq ncte be ngrdeng trnzycp xpqngqu mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq. Drtwr kx myapxbz mz buk lc ngi nzvz-krm Jiszs mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krde x nzarlaxp-krde doa kxnmrbrng. * Luk aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nzamatqkr Jiszs olvz x nzmrlzti-krde doa amrlx, kxmule-esz' kx trpnzng scdr da, kxtrngiulrJiu, krkcng nzobqszong, krkcng nzaleng alwx, x krkcng nzdwatibz lepz kcng trnzmcung badr leplz kxnmrlzng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmrlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlle nigu nzkriz-krqu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxanzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs nznngini-krde Mrlx Leplz, mz da kx xngitrlle mz nabzde, kxmu nzkrka'-krde, x nzmnc-xgle-krde Gct Trtede. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr king r Israel. A' nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzkixpm Mxri mz Devet, vz-krizbzle Adzm. Krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nznnginikr Jiszs leplz angidr, kxmule-esz' ni-kzde Gct.

¹⁻² Ninge Luk, ryrbo bam kx Kxetu Teofilz. Krlc be ngr da kcng amrlx tqprt mzli kc tqabzongr nzwzkr Jiszs, krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Da lcnq nzaprcpe-mop bagu, mz nzryrngr nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzmrc-angidrng da lcnq nznngida-krde. X nznnginipedr kxnzryapwpxng Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz kqlupe nzabzlr mz nabztrq, nzryrngr kzdq da kx naycmnetrng nzmncr Jiszs Kxnmcp, x da kcng tqalemleng mz mzlrigr. ³ Mz nqmq kcpwz, aoti drtwrnce kx mrlz nzryr-krbo, mz nzaopx-krbo bam da lcnq amrlx. Murde veati-angidrpex da amrlx, abzo mz nzayzuokr nzryapwxng, vz-krizbzle me yrkrkixple. X krlxz nzryr-angidrng. ⁴ Yrbo bam da lcnq murde nakrlzq da amrlx kx ngida, mz da kcng tzalvztrpz bam.

Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzpipx Kai

⁵ Mzli kc ena Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Provins kc Judiz, mnc kz kc pris drtqde Sxkaraezs, prtr mz dzbe pris kc tzrpiabz Abaeja. Olvz rde drtqde Elszbet. Elszbet ni-kzde neidu lr Eron. *

⁶ Nqmq krdr tubq-esz'ngrbz mz nzobqkr Yawe, murde nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr scde. X nzvz-nqblq-angidr-kzlr natqde. ⁷ A' Sxkaraezs nidr mz Elszbet trpnzngr nedr doa, murde Elszbet tr-rgineu, vz-nrbalq. X nide blangpe x Sxkaraezs ngipe kz olman.

⁸⁻⁹ Zbz sc tqkrlzbzle mzli kx dzbede ne Sxkaraezs nawz-ngrdr mz Mangr-nzangiongrr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem. Kzdq zbg, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krdr pris, Sxkaraezs kc tzmcpxpe kx nanginide pris kc na-angcom bqlr nc ninz mz olta mzbq lde. Sc tqdwatppe Mrkc Tqtr mz Mangr-nzangiongrr mz nzale-krde da lc. Mzli kcpwz tqale-ngrde nzvz-krde, ¹⁰ zbo ngr lr Jiu kcng sc tzyrlwrtrpzng yz tzkrka'ng, mz nabznepi kc tzangc-ngrpww bqlr nc ninz.

* : Kolosia 4:14 * : Aposol 16; 20—21; 27—28 * : Kolosia 4:14 * : 2 Timoti 4:11 * : Kolosia 4:10-14

* : dckrlzde 15; 19:10 * **1:5** Dzbe pris lc nzrylqzbz drtqde Abaeja, murde Abaeja nide ncblo kx rmailz kai dzbede lc. Dzbe pris nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Mzli nyzdr ycbz nzvz-krdr mz Mangr-nzangiongrr Yawe. Dzbede kxesz' scdr wiki esz'. Mc 1 Be Ngrdr 24:7-19. Mc kz Eron x Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

¹¹ Kzđq enjrl ne Yawe adcp-x-lzbqbz mz Sxkaraezs. Enjrl kc tukibzle me nzamatqngz mz nrlar olta kxrtc, mrkc tqngcngz bqlr nc ninz. ¹² Kx mctx Sxkaraezs enjrl lc, drtwrde alititx-pnzle, x sc tqmwxlrtpxe. ¹³ A' rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Bzqđ mwxlřq, kx Sxkaraezs! Nzkrka'-krm xlrpe Gct. †

X olvz rm la namikabzle dđ doa ncblo. Yrlqbz drtqde nangi Jon. ¹⁴ Mzli kc mzte namcngrde, na-abrtzlvztx x leplz kxkřlu na-abrtzlvztx-kzlr nide! ¹⁵ Nanginide ncblo kc myatxlzpebz mz nzobqkr Yawe. Bzqđ rmnq pnz waen x lue kx xplr, mz nzwztr-krbzle bade. * Mqngkrkxtr naprsrle nide, abzo mz mzli kc tqmncpxbe-ngrmle mz nelz lxede. ¹⁶ Mzli kc naetupe-ngrde, nzryapwx-krde na-ayzlu-mople doa lr Israel kxkřlu, mz Yawe, Gct ngrdr. ¹⁷ Jon nartwayz-kaipz mz Kxetu. Natwzle zmatqđ kcpwz tqtwz profet Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzngz kcpwz. Murde *na-amnctr-lxblř-moule trte badr doa nedrng.* * Na-ayzlu-mopleng krkcng trnzlxngitilru Gct mz drtwr kxtubq. Naokatrle leplz neng Gct mz nzoliqtngz nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxnmcpx." *

¹⁸ Rpibz Sxkaraezs mz enjrl kc kx, "Trlxngitiwx natqm murde nipenge olman, x olvz rnge ngipe kz blang." ¹⁹ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Ninge Gebrel. Mnctrpo mz Gct. X atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzycmne-krbo bam. Rpihle napibo nrpa kxmrlz lc bam. ²⁰ A' trlxngitiwq natqng, mz nzrnginengz doa ncblo. Mz nzmu-krde lc, trpengz nzycmne-krm, x nznabu-krm navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqyrlqđ Gct na-angidati-ngrde da lc."

²¹ Leplz kcng tzkřka'ng sc tzaenzlitřpřlr Sxkaraezs. Sc tzveatipe drtwrdr, nike mzli tqboipengz Sxkaraezs nzmncpx-krmle mz Mangr-nzangiong. ²² Kx vzpxpemele, nabutxpengz. Sc tzkřlzpelř kx obq-rmwiblepe mz Mangr-nzangiong. Sxkaraezs trpengz natqđ kx adcpłe. X ycmnetxpepwz mz mqđe. ²³ X mzli nyzde mz nzwz-krde Mangr-nzangiong kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tqřkalzpem Jerusalem x vzkipele mrnyzde, mz kzđq taon ngr Judiz Provins.

²⁴ Mz nibrde, olvz r Sxkaraezs, Elszbet, sc tqyrpe. A' temz nzlvqn trdwapx-pnzuz yz. ²⁵ Zbz sc tqřpipele kx, "Esaē ninge! Yawe okatrpele ninge mzli ka, murde ngi-batrpehle nzyr-krnge. Katxpxpebzle zmya ngr drtqngē!" ‡

Nzrmcngz Mz Jiszsz Nzřpřx Kai

²⁶ Mzli kc temz ngr Elszbet tqesz'mzpe-ngrde mz nzyr-krde, Gct kc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle enjrl Gebrel mz mztea Naszret mrkc Gzłili Provins. ²⁷ Twzbzle kc natqđ mz kzđq olvi kxmnc-kamelr drtqđe Mxri. Olvi lc, nayrlzng mz kzđq kc ncblo drtqđe Josip. Josip lc vzpxm mz neidu lr King Devet. * ²⁸ Enjrl kc vzm bade, sc tqřpipebzle bade kx, "Nim la, Mxri! Yawe mnčbz bam x mcpxpele nim mz zamrlz-krde nim!"

²⁹ Mxri trmnc-nrwx-pnz-ngru mz nabzde mz natqđ enjrl kc, murde tryrplatitru narde da kcng tqřibzłng. X dekđ drtwrde tqvea-zvz-ngrde kc nike drtwr ngrde. ³⁰ Rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Mxri, bzqđ mwxlřq. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nim. ³¹ X nim la nayřq. X mrlxm la mzte namc, yrlqbz lc drtqđe nangi Jiszsz. * ³² Nide namyalz, murde nide Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngz. Gct Yawe nayrlqle nide nzngini-krde king mz nqvi lr melrmqđe King Devet. ³³ Nangini-alode king r lr Israel. X zmatqđ ngrde trpnzngz nzyrkrpx-krbzle!" *

³⁴ Rpibz Mxri mz enjrl kc, kx, "Tryrlzwxu x ninge olvi kxmnc-kamelr. ?Nzmu-krde ke, myx kxnamule?" ³⁵ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Mqngkrkxtr sa navzom bam. X zmatqđ ngr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngz napřtrpř bam x na-ayrle nim. Mz drtwr lc itoto nanginide Mrlx Gct, doa kxtr. ³⁶ Napibo bam kx kxnginim Elszbet yrpe mzli ka. Kxmule-esz' blangpengz x nřřpřbz vz-nřřbalqđ murde trpnzngz nede doa, a' mzli ka temz ngrde esz'mzpe. ³⁷ Da lcng tqřpibo nangida murde trpnzngz da kx rblxbz mz Gct." ³⁸ Sc tqřpipe Mxri kx, "Nipenge kxnzawz ne Gct. Mrla tqřpikimele, nangidapem ye bange." X sc tqřlaszpe enjrl kc.

Mxri Oklatile Elszbet

³⁹ Mz nibrde Mxri oliqtz, sc tqngrlřtx-anipe mz mztea nyz Elszbet, mrlcde kc newz ngrde tqkřlu, mrkc Judiz Provins. ⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqkřlz-ngrbzle mrkc, dwatřřz mz ma nyzde. Sc tqycmnepebz mz Elszbet, olvz r Sxkaraezs. ⁴¹ Kx xlrzb Elszbet nzycmnekr Mxri, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzde, sc tqblcpe. X mzli kcpwz Mqngkrkxtr řrsrle Elszbet kcma. ⁴² Sc tqngi-batrpebzle, nzetumipe-krbz natqđe, nřřpi-krbzle mz Mxri kx, "Gct amrlzle nim myaszpxle olvz kang křlu. X amrlz-kzle doa kc namikaq! ⁴³ Kxmule-esz' ninge olvz kxnzobqszo, a' nim, lxe Kxetu Lod rnge, oklatime ninge. A' nřřpnzkr drtwrnye

† **1:13** 1:10 Pris kxesz' nzangc-krde bqlr nc ninz nzwzrde esz'txu mz nzlu-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Gct mcp-x-angidřle pris mz nzale-krde da lc. X kabzle bade nzamatqngz kxmyal. 1:13 Sxkaraezs krka'-ngrde kx Kxnmcpx navzm. * **1:15** Nzřpř-křřř 6:1-4 * **1:17** Malakai 4:5-6 * **1:17** Luk 1:76 ‡ **1:25** 1:24 Trsutiu drtwrde leplz nzyrpalřlvz-křřř nide mz nřřpi-krde kx nide la tqyr, murde ngipede blang. A' mz nibr temz kx nzlvqn, nzmu sc tqřpx-angidřpe. 1:25 Zmya ngr drtqđe yczb murde olvz kx vz-nřřbalqđ, nřřpřlr rngisc alwx x kx Gct ayřřplaple nide mz trnzrngine-ngru.

* **1:27** Matiu 1:1-25 * **1:31** Matiu 1:21 * **1:33** 2 Samwel 7:12-13, 16; Asaea 9:7

le trnakxmuleu ka! ⁴⁴ Murde mzli kc tqxlrtx-ngrpw' natqm, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelznge, blcmixt-pnzle nzabrtzngr. ⁴⁵ Amrlztxpe Yawe nim, murde nzlxngiti-krm da kx pi-ngrde nim."

Nabz Ne Mxri S

⁴⁶ Rpi Mxri kx,

"*Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabznge.* * ⁴⁷ *X drtwrnge elalzm mz Gct, mz nzarlaxp-krede ninge.* * ⁴⁸ Murde yc mz drtwrde ninge kxnzobqszo. X abzo mzli ka leplz narpimlr kx ninge olvz kxnzamrlz, tqvzpe tqvzpe. ⁴⁹ Murde Gct kc tqrninr, alepemle bange da kx myapxbzng. Drtqde tr-esz'ngr. ⁵⁰ *Aodu-zvzle krkcnq tzamrluelr nide.* * ⁵¹ *Murde aovxiole enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde.* * X kxnzglqpx-lzbqng nzodalitipeng. * ⁵² *Apoopemie king kxnzmatqng. X avzdzbzle kx nzavzo-lzbqng.* * ⁵³ *Rkabz dakxnzng kxmrlzting mz kxnzbrtaleng. A' krkcnq tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbaqleng.* * ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Gct angidapele da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqung, Ebraam, x nigu neidu lrdeng. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu lr Israel, x atwzlr-ngrmle bagu Mevalu Kxnzmcpx." * ⁵⁶ Zbz Mxri nzmncitlr badr Elszbet temz tq, krlzbzle mzli kx Elszbet rmika-ngrde. X mz nibrde sc tqyzlupe mou mrnyzde Naszret.

Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr

⁵⁷ Zbz kx krlzpebzle kc mzli nyz Elszbet nzrmc-krede mz doa, mz mrlxde kc tzmcpce. ⁵⁸ Lr mrnyzdeng x kxnginideng, nzxlrlpelr kx Yawe amrlzpele nide mz nzrmika-krede, sc tzabrtz-lxblrpeng badr. ⁵⁹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbq rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tzvzpemqng mz nzrpakrngr nide, mz nzaelwapx-krede kx nide doa ne Gct. Krlc nzvz-nqblq-krede Lou sc Mosis. * Nzrpilr nayrlqpebzlr drtqde nangi Sxkaraezs, drtq trtede. ⁶⁰ A' rpibz lxede kx, "Trtingr. Drtqde nangi Jon."

⁶¹ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "A' trpnzngr kxnginimu kx ngi drtqde Jon!" ⁶² Zbz sc tzcymnepebzng mz Sxkaraezs mz mqdr. Tzveatibzlr drtq kx nangi drtq doa nede. ⁶³ Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepebz mz mqde, tqrlxpebz da kx naryrongr. X yrole kx, "Drtqde Jon." X leplz amrlx nzkctitpxlr. ⁶⁴ Mzli lcpwz, Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepe mou, tqglqpxpele Gct. ⁶⁵ Lr mrnyzdeng amrlx prsrpeng nzmwxlrngr. Zbz nrpa ngr da lca sc tqvzpe, talvzpxpele lr nrlar Judiz kc newz ngrde tqkqlu. ⁶⁶ Leplz kcng tzxlrng, sc tzaotipe drtwrdr x tzveapeng kx, "?Doa ka topwz nanginide lc elx nike?" Otxpx kx zmatq ngr Yawe ycbz bade.

Natq Gct Kxyc-kapq Kxplzpx Sxkaraezs

⁶⁷ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle trtede, sc tqplzpxpele natq Gct kxyc-kapq, kx ycmnetr-ngrde Kxnzmcpx. ⁶⁸ Rpihzle kx,

"Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel! Murde vzpem mz nzxpepx-krbzle nigu mz enqmi rgu. ⁶⁹ X atwzlrpe-ngrmle bagu Mevalu kxmatq kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, ncblo nede. * ⁷⁰ Gct esalz-ngrde mz natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc, ⁷¹ kx narlapxbzle nigu mz mq leplz kcng tztrkalr-ngrdr nigu. * ⁷² X aelwapx-ngrmle nzyckr drtwrde melrmqung, mz nzatutr-krede Nzes'tikr Drtwrdr badr, * ⁷³ kc tqesalz-kaingrbzle mz melrmqgu Ebraam. * ⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Rpihzle kx sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung, murde ma tqmwxlrniku nidr. A' nawztrpku bade mz nzmncngr kxtubq x kxtr, mz zbq kang kqlu."

⁷⁶ Zbz Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mrlxde Jon. Rpile kx,

"Nim, kx mrlxnge, nanginim profet ne Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde *sa naokatrq leplz nedeng mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krmle.* * ⁷⁷ Napibzme badr kx naplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, murde naipqle x na-arlapxle nidr. ⁷⁸ X mou, mz nzvz-nqblq-krede nzryc-zlwzkr drtwr Gct, sa na-atwzlrro-ngrmle Kxnzmcpx bagu. X na-apule zyylr. ⁷⁹ Murde alwx ngr leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz', a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyylr, kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr, murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr." *

⁸⁰ Zbz doa kc yrlvzlm x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde atwrnng. X mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde, sc tqmncnepe lzke, vz-krlzbzle mzli kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct le mz lr Israel mz nznngini-krede profet.

§ 1:45 Mc kz Nabz Ne Hana, 1 Samwel 2:1-10. * 1:46 Sam 34:2 * 1:47 Sam 35:9 * 1:50 Sam 103:17 * 1:51 Sam 98:1 * 1:51 Sam 68:1 * 1:52 Sam 136:18; Job 5:11; 12:19 * 1:53 Sam 107:9; 68:6 * 1:54-55 Nou 17:7; Sam 89:19-29; 132:10-12, 17-18 * 1:59 Livae 12:3 * 1:69 Sam 89:17; 132:17 * 1:71 Sam 106:10 * 1:72 Sam 105:8-10 * 1:73 Nou 22:16-17 * 1:76 Asaea 40:3; Malakai 3:1; Luk 1:17 * 1:79 Asaea 9:2

2

*Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs
Matiu 1:18-25*

¹ Mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Judiz Provins, King kxetu ngr Ir Rom kc tqmnc kz, drtqde Agzstzs. X Herot mnclzbz bade. King Agzstzs atwzlrpx-ngrde natqde kx leplz amrlx keng tqaclvele, drtqdr nayro mz nzxpe-lxblr-krdr takes. ² Krlc nzryrongr drtq kx ayrrngr kx krlzbzle Ir Jiu mz natq kx kapx King r Rom. Mzli lcede kzdq ncblo drtqde Kwaerinizs aclvele Provins kc etu Siriz. X Herot kc tqaclvele Ir Jiu mnclz-kzpz bade. ³ Zbz Ir Jiu amrlx sc tzyrkrpe-kzng. Ncblo esz' kc vzkipele mz taon nyz melrmqde, mz nzryrongr drtqde.

⁴ Zbz Josip mz Mxri kc tzkalzpemqng mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzpeng mztea Betleem mrkc Judiz Provins. Krlc mztea nyz King Devet mzli kc bqnc. Josip vzkile Betleem murde dzpxm mz neidu Ir Devet. ⁵ Josip nzvzng nyz Mxri kc tqyr; murde nzpipe kx nayrlzng ncdr x drtqdr nayc lxblr mz nzryrongr. ⁶ Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Betleem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri narmc-ngrde mz doa kxtopwz. ⁷ Nzmwipxmqng mz ma nyz kzu, murde trpnzng ma kx namnc-ngrdr. Mikatxde mrlxde kx ayrrngr; x otibzle bulvztile lrpz. Sc tqayrbqlzpemle mz da kx nzmutio kzu.

Kzdung Enjrl Nzadcpz-lzbqzbng Mz Kxnzavleng Sip Nedrng

⁸ Mz nrckxbq lcede kzdung ncblo nzaclvelr sip nedrng mz nardzng, me esotrpz Betleem. ⁹ Kzdq enjrl ne Yawe adcpz-lzbqzbz badr; zbz zyzlr kxetu kxluli rpnaobz badr, o-ngaletxde nidr. Ncblo keng nzmwxlrszbqtx-pnzng. ¹⁰ A' rpibz enjrl kc badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Murde rtwzmc bamu nrpa kxmrlz. Nrpa lc narkabz nzabrtzng kxetu mz leplz amrlx. ¹¹ Mz nrckxbq ka, mrkc mz taon nyz Devet, Mevalu nzmika, Kxnzmcpz kc tqngi Kxetu Lod! ¹² Kxnamu nzglx-krmu doa lc nide sele. Namcamu dq itoto nzbulvzti lrpz, x yrbqlzm mz da kx nzmutio kzu."

¹³ Nzpwrkylvc-ngrdr dzbe enjrl kxetu kx ngi ami kx vzom Heven, nzadcpz-lzbqpe-kzpzng. X enjrl lcng amrlx nzangrlvzlr Gct. ¹⁴ Nzrpilr kx, "Takitrdc nzamatqng Gct kc tqmnc Heven kc tqyctxlz. X mz nrlc, nzmnc-zpwxng sa nayczb mz leplz keng tqabrtzlvzng!" ¹⁵ Zbz Enjrl keng sc tzrlaszpelr nidr; tzyzlvzpe-moung Heven. Zbz ncblo keng sc tzipi-etpelpelr kx, "Navzpeku ena Betleem mz nzm-crgu da kc tqprt, tzipipem Yawe bagu, mz natqde kc tqtwzm enjrl bagu."

¹⁶ Zbz sc tzngrlpeng Betleem, tzmcpelr Mxri, Josip, x itoto kc nzyrbqlz-krmle mz da kx mutio kzu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl le. ¹⁷ Kx nzmcpelr itoto kc, sc tzipipebzlr mz Josip x Mxri nike enjrl kc pi-ngrde itoto kc. ¹⁸ X leplz keng amrlx tzxlrlr nrpa lc tzkctitpxlr da lcng. ¹⁹ X Mxri yrlq-amqngile da lcng mz nabzde, sc tqaoti-zvzpe drtwrde. ²⁰ Zbz ncblo keng sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz sip nedrng, tzangrlvzlr Gct mz da kc tzxlrlr x tzmcpelr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le badr.

Nzyrlqzbzlr Drtq Jiszs

²¹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbz rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx napakrpe-ngrde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzrpakrngr ngi rlx kx nide doa ne Gct. X sc tzyrlqpebzlr drtqde Jiszs. Drtq lc pi-pnzbz enjrl kc mz Mxri mzli kc itoto trabzoka-ngrde mz nelzde. *

Simion X Ana Mz Mangr-nzangiong

²² Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) otx mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri navz-ngrde mz Mangr-nzangiong Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzalqngi-moung mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou kxtr. * X sc tzyzmipe-kzlr doa kc topwz mz nzrlrpx-krbzlrle mz mq Yawe, x nakrka'lvz kx natr x nawztrpz mz Gct kalr. ²³ Murde navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx ngi doa ncblo kx ayrrngr amrlx, narlrpx-ngrbz mz mq Yawe." * ²⁴ Mxri x Josip nzvz-kz-ngrdr mz nzka-krdr blz ngr nzalqngingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr; mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nakabz mz pris nran nali, a' kx trpnzng le e bona nali, nanibqzbz mz Yawe." *

²⁵ Mzli lcede kzdq kc ncblo mncne mrkc Jerusalem, drtqde Simion, kc tqtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct. Amatqle Gct mz da amrlx. X sc tqaenzlile nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpz mz nzarlax-krde Ir Israel. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bade, ²⁶ pibzle bade kx namc-kaile Kxnzmcpz ne Yawe, x sc tqbz ate. ²⁷ Kzdq zbq Simion mailz Mqngrkxtr Mangr-nzangiong. Mz zbq lcede Mxri ncdr Josip nzprmitrpzlr itoto Jiszs elr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr

Lou sc Mosis. ✧ ²⁸ X kx mc Simion itoto kc, sc tqotipebze, tqbrlcepele. X sc tqglqpxpele Gct x tqawipebz bade.

²⁹ X sc tqrppebze kx, "Yawe, ninge kxnxawz nem. X mzli ka takitpede nzbz-krnge. Murde atutrpeq natqm ³⁰ mz nzmctx-angidrpe-krnge mz mzke' Mevalu nem kc tqatwzlr-ngerme mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz. ³¹ X aelwaxp-ngrbzme nide mz mz leplz amrlx. ³² Murde *na-apule* *zyzlr kc tqaelwaxbze nqm q krm mz kxtrngiulr'jiu*. X nabatrpze mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nigr lr Israel, mz nznngini-krgr doa nemqng." ✧

³³ Trte Jiszs x lxede nzcktitxpxlr natq keng tqpingr Simion Jiszs. ³⁴ Zbz krka'lvztxbzng Simion nidr. X sc tqrppebze mz Mxri kx, "Doa lc mcpX Gct mz nznngini-krde rlx. X nigu lr Israel kxkqlu kxnxpctxpx-ngdrdr nide nataong. A' nigu keng tzabrtzlvzlr nide narlapxng. ³⁵ Da kx aoti drtwr leplz sa na-aelwaxp-lzbqngr mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide o nzpctxpx-krdr nide. X mz nibrde nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde sa na-apule toki kx luplxtrpze nabzm."

³⁶ X kzdq kc blang, mncne kz mzli lcde. Drtqde Ana kc tqngi profet. Nide inyx Fanwel, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Asz. *

Ana yrlz pnz mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde olvi, x nzmncitlr mz ncblo ngrde yiz rlimz x ncblo kc sc tqbzpe. ³⁷ Yiz ngrde nzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-pwx (84). X olvz lc vz zvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. X mzli kang kqlu, nzangio-krde Gct vzmi nzaxtx-krbzle dakxznzng mz nzkrka'-krde. ³⁸ X mz nabznepi lcedepwz tqmncngr Simion badr Josip x Mxri, Ana kc tqkaputpe-kzpz mrkc tzmnc-ngdrdr. Kx xlrpele natq Simion, sc tqawipebz mz Gct mz nzatwzlr-krmle KxnxmcpX nede. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde doa kc topwz, murde naxlrbz leplz keng tzobqtipxlr Gct nzarlaxp-krde lr Jerusalem, x lr Israel amrlx. X tresakiu nzpi-krbzlele mz leplz kxkqlu.

³⁹ Mz nibr nzyrkrpx-krbz nzalengr da lcng amrlx tzyr mz Loukxtr, sc tzyzlupe-moung Naszret, mrkc Gzlili Provins. ⁴⁰ X doa kc yrlvzlm x xplr. X nzyrplaxp-krde etu-esz'ngr murde Gct okatr-zvzle nide.

Jiszs Mncpxm Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

⁴¹ Mz yiz kang kqlu trte Jiszs badr lxede nzvz-zvzng Jerusalem, mz nzprtrngr mz nzmungr kc tqetu tzipibz Nzamyangr. ✧ ⁴² Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle yiz kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc tzvzmipe-kzlr mz nzmungr kc mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. †

⁴³ Zbq ngr nzmungr keng kx yrkrpxpebze, sc tzkralzpemqng mz nyzylungr mrnyzdr Naszret. A' trtede x lxede trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mncxpe Jerusalem. ⁴⁴ Murde nzpnrz drtwrdr kx prtrpebz mz leplz keng tzrtwayze-kaing mrnyzdr. X nzvztilr zbq kxes'. Zbz sc tzrtangrtitpebzl mz mzlr kxnginidrng x leplz kx nzkrzlti-lzbqng badr. ⁴⁵ A' mz trnzmc-krdr nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, tzrtangrtipe-moulr.

⁴⁶ Mz zbq kratq, sc tzmpelr mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Tqwxbu mz mzlr kxnxalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Tqlalztqbz badr x tqveabz badr natq. ⁴⁷ Leplz keng tzlaltzqbzng bade nzcktitxpxlr nzyrplatitkr narde da x nzayzlu-krde natq kx nzrveati. ⁴⁸ Nzpwrkilvcpengr trtede x lxede. Sc tqrppebz lxede kx, "?Mrlxng, nike tqale-ngrme da lc bagr? Nigr mz trtem, vztipe drtwrgr nim. Bztitxpegr nzrtangrtingr nim."

⁴⁹ Rpihle kx, "?Memule trkrz-ngrwamuu me namnc-ngrne? ?Trkrzlamuu kx namncx mz ma nyz Trtenge?" ⁵⁰ A' tryrplatitru nardr da kc tqpihle badr. ⁵¹ Zbz sc tzvze-moung badr Naszret. Nzmnc-krdr kc Naszret lxngiti-tpwzle trtede x lxede. X lxede yrlqle mz nabzde da lcng amrlx. ⁵² X Jiszs yrlvzlm mz nrkrdrqt. X nzyrplaxp-krde etunelz, x nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide etunepx zlzw, da kc tqwai nzabrtzlvzkr leplz nide. ✧

3

Nzyrapwxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Mzli kc Taebirizs tqngini-ngrde king kxetu r Rom, kzdung kz gavzna x king nzmnczlbzng bade. Kzdq nidr Pcntizs Paelzt nide gavzna ngr Judiz. Kzdq mou Herot Antipas nide king kx aclevele Gzlili. X mzle Herot, Filip, nide king kx aclevele Provins keng

✧ **2:27** Liva 12:3; Nzkqlu-krdr 18:15-16 ✧ **2:32** Asaea 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; Aposol 13:47 * **2:36** Asz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ✧ **2:41** Nzrlaszng 12:1-17; Lou Kcpwz 16:1-8 † **2:42** Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, obla naprmitr mz nzangiongr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr mzli kc tqkrlzle yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li o tq (12 o 13).

✧ **2:52** 1 Samwel 2:26; Nzyrplaxpng 3:4

Itiria x Trakonaetis. X kzdq mou Laesanas nide king kc tqaclvele Abilin Provins. ² Mzli lde Anas nidr mz Kaefzs nidr Nardr Pris. *

Mz yiz krantzpnue-sz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15) kx King Taebirizs aclve-ngrde nrlc, natq Gct vzm mz Jon, mrlx Sxkaraezs, mrkc lzke. ³ Mz nzlxngiti-krbz Jon natq Gct, sc tqvz-ngalepe-ngrde nrlar Luejodzn mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz. Rpihbzle kx, "Kx tqrpriamu kx Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmu, natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nawrkxtramu." ⁴ Krlc atutrlc natq Profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lde rpihbzle kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqbtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz lrpzki kx navzkim king. ⁵ Nabzlwia nayrngilvztio, newz x me yrubrtngir namnzpz'. Me ngaluti ngr lrpzki na-atubqti, x me vzo mz lrpzki nayrngilvztio. ⁶ Murde leplz amrlx namclr Mevalu kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!' " *

⁷ Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrpxmqng mz Jon mz nzawrkxtr-krde nidr. Mz drtwrde kx trmrlzu, sc tqrppebzle mz kzdung nidr kx, "Nimu kxdrka-ngrng! Tqpokiamu! ? Neke rpihbzle bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc nazvm? * ⁸ Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwz esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq rpiamu mz drtwrmu kx, 'Rlapxpek murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcp x Gct.' Murde napi-pnzbo bamu kx nzm trnavz-ngblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-krmleng mz rlpz lcnq, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. * ⁹ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akesscde x oliqtile nzlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpaxp-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxng, nidr keng nqm q krdr trtubqu x npxtxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdrle." *

¹⁰ Zbz leplz keng nzveabzng mz Jon, nzrpihbzle kx, "?Nike nawaipek?" ¹¹ Rpihbzle kx, "Kxrngisc nzq kxli nakabzle kzdq mz kx trpnzng scde nzq. X kxrnginan dakxznzng narka-ngrde." ¹² Kzdung mrlx keng tzatakqting takes nzvz-kzpqng mz nzawrkxtrngr nidr. Zbz sc tzrpihbzle kx, "Kxakrlz! ?E nika nawai?" ¹³ Rpihbzle kx, "Takes kx otibzmu mz leplz, bzkq myaszlzle narncbr kc tqyrlq gzpman ngr Rom naxpe ncblo kxesz." ¹⁴ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvea-kzpqng, nzrpihbzle kx, "?X nigr x? ?Nike nawai?" Rpihbzle kx, "Bzkq amwxlramu leplz mz nzrka-krbzle bamu tra. X bzkq pokiatitramung. A' naesapxng drtwrmu tra. X nzxpe-ngrmu."

¹⁵ Leplz amrlx tzobqtipxlr nzvz-krm Kxnmcp, x kx nzmcpelr kc Jon drtwrdr kc tzaotrpehbzle kx, "Mwx Kxnmcp nide kape." ¹⁶ Krlztitrepbzle Jon nzaotikr drtwrdr kc, sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Awrkxtr nimu mz lue. A' kzdq la ncblo nazvm mz nibrnge, kc tqmyaszlzle ninge. X traktitpwc'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzryokaepxng nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. Na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngkrkxtr x nyr ngr nzalqngingr. ¹⁷ Mz nzvz-krmlc sa napixle kx leplz nztubqng o trtingr. X nakapxmle leplz kxnmzmlzng mz leplz kxnmztrkang, x sc tqamnc-angidrpeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnmztrkang sa na-angcpeleng mz nyr kx ngr alo." ¹⁸ Mz natq kxkqlu mou, rngidrlvz-ngrbzle da mz leplz lcnq, mz nzryapwpx-krbzle badr kxmu Gct nzarlapx-krde leplz.

Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzadwatr Mz Presin

¹⁹ X Jon lclvz-kzpzle King Herot Antipas mz da kxkqlu kxtrka kx aletile. X tqrppebzle kx natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. Murde kxnalz mzlede, drtqde Herodizs, tqyrlztibzle. A' mzlede lc sc tqlube. ²⁰ Zbz king Herot ale-moule kc da kx trkatxpxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde Jon, murde tqqlclvzbz Jon nqm q krde keng tqtrka. Atwzlr-ngrbzle keng ncblo ngr vea, sc tzadwatpeln Jon mz presin.

Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs

Matiu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11

²¹ X kzdq zbz mzli kc Jon trvztrka-ngrde mz presin, mz nibr leplz amrlx nzwrkxtr-krdr, Jiszs kc tqwrkxtrpe kz. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrpwzle, Heven nzlvxpx, ²² x Mqngkrkxtr vzom

* 3:2 3:1 Taebirizs nide king r Rom mz nibr Agzstzs. Herot Antipas nide mrlx Herot Kc Tqmyalz. Mc Luk 1:5 x 2:1. 3:2 Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcp-alzurl kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztibzle inyx Anas, mz nztekqtr-krde nide. Mzli keng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tzqtvlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-ngblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzm nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. * 3:6 Asaea 40:3-5 * 3:7 Matiu 12:34; 23:33 * 3:8 Jon 8:33, 39 * 3:9 Matiu 7:19

bade mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran. X kzdq natq rpiomle Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxngc Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nim." * †

Melrmqng Jisz

Matiu 1:1-17

²³ Mwx yiz ngr Jisz nzpnu-tqpe (30) mzli kc tqabzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Nzpnzkr drtwr leplz le ngi mrlx Josip. Josip ngi mrlx Heli.

²⁴ Heli ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

Livae ngi mrlx Malakai.

Malakai ngi mrlx Janai.

Janai ngi mrlx Josip.

²⁵ Josip ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Emos.

Emos ngi mrlx Naham.

Naham ngi mrlx Esli.

Esli ngi mrlx Nagae.

²⁶ Nagae ngi mrlx Maat.

Maat ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Semen.

Semen ngi mrlx Josxk.

Josxk ngi mrlx Joda.

²⁷ Joda ngi mrlx Joanzn.

Joanzn ngi mrlx Resz.

Resz ngi mrlx Serubabel.

Serubabel ngi mrlx Seltiel.

Seltiel ngi mrlx Nerae.

²⁸ Nerae ngi mrlx Mxlki.

Mxlki ngi mrlx Adae.

Adae ngi mrlx Kosam.

Kosam ngi mrlx Elmadam.

Elmadam ngi mrlx Er.

²⁹ Er ngi mrlx Josua.

Josua ngi mrlx Eliesa.

Eliesa ngi mrlx Jorim.

Jorim ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

³⁰ Livae ngi mrlx Simion.

Simion ngi mrlx Judz.

Judz ngi mrlx Josip.

Josip ngi mrlx Jonam.

Jonam ngi mrlx Eliakim.

³¹ Eliakim ngi mrlx Melea.

Melea ngi mrlx Mena.

Mena ngi mrlx Matata.

Matata ngi mrlx Neitzn.

Neitzn ngi mrlx King Devet.

³² King Devet ngi mrlx Jesi.

Jesi ngi mrlx Obed.

Obed ngi mrlx Boas.

Boas ngi mrlx Salmon.

Salmon ngi mrlx Nason.

³³ Nason ngi mrlx Aminadab.

Aminadab ngi mrlx Admin.

Admin ngi mrlx Arnae.

Arnae ngi mrlx Hesron.

Hesron ngi mrlx Peres.

Peres ngi mrlx Judz.

³⁴ Judz ngi mrlx Jekop.

* 3:22 Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 † 3:22 Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jisz nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lc, mcku leplz keng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzipibz *Tqtrbz*. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20, Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxntzopwng elr.

Jekop ngi mrlx Aesak.
 Aesak ngi mrlx Ebraam.
 Ebraam ngi mrlx Tera.
 Tera ngi mrlx Neor.
³⁵ Neor ngi mrlx Seruk.
 Seruk ngi mrlx Reu.
 Reu ngi mrlx Pelek.
 Pelek ngi mrlx Ebr.
 Ebr ngi mrlx Sela.
³⁶ Sela ngi mrlx Kainzn.
 Kainzn ngi mrlx Arpaksat.
 Arpaksat ngi mrlx Sem.
 Sem ngi mrlx Noa.
 Noa ngi mrlx Lamxk.
³⁷ Lamxk ngi mrlx Mxtusxla.
 Mxtusxla ngi mrlx Inck.
 Inck ngi mrlx Jarxt.
 Jarxt ngi mrlx Maalalil.
 Maalalil ngi mrlx Kenzn.
³⁸ Kenzn ngi mrlx Enos.
 Enos ngi mrlx Set.
 Set ngi mrlx Adzm.
 Adzm wzng r Gct.

4

Setzn Tamitile Jiszs

Matiu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13

¹ Mz nzprt-zkrm Jiszs mz Luejodz n mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr vz-krkzble nzvzdz-krde Heven. Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele nide lzke. ² Zbq nznpu-pwx (40) mnctile lzke, tqtamiti Setzn, murde rpile na-ataole mz alwx, a' trtao-pnz. Mzli kcng tqmncctile mrkc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X kc ycp pipz nzykrpx-krden, nelzde kc tqbrtalepe. ³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Setzn bade kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lc nalrtipxle bret." ⁴ Rpihb Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde nzyro mz Nzryrgrkxtr kx, 'Doa trltx-ngrpwzleu nzm-krde dakxnzng.'" ✧

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzlepe Jiszs mz newz kx ycpw wq, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkng amrlx tzaclve king r nrlc, mzli kxpipzpwz. ⁶ Rpihb Setzn bade kx, "Sa nakabo bam drtc' lncg tzmailz king x zmatq ngrdr. X naka-kzpo nzymalz-krdrng. Nzkatipem bange amrlx x mrlc tqycpe-ngrde, krlzx nzrka-ngrbz mz doa kc suti drtwrnge naka-nebangeleng. ⁷ Nzmu nayrngzome bange mz nzangio-krm ninge, da amrlx sc tqngiscpem na-acleveq." ⁸ Rpihb Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Trna-angiowxu nim murde Nzryrgrkxtr rpile kx, 'Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wztxrpxwz bade!'" ✧

⁹ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzlepe Jiszs Jerusalem, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq nctq bute' kx yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka. ¹⁰ Trpnzngr nztakr-krm murde Nzryrgrkxtr rpile kx, 'Pipibz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm, x nzaclve-angidr-krdr nim drlvekeng vzkiq. ¹¹ Naglqlr nim mz mqr; murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.'" ✧ ¹² A' rpihb Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde Nzryrgrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, 'Bzq atalxamu Yawe, Gct rmu.'" ✧

¹³ Mz nibr Setzn nztamiti-krde Jiszs mz nztamitingr lncg amrlx, sc tqvzpe mz nzaenzlingr nzwrd kzble.

Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz

Matiu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyzlup mou mz provins kc Gzlili, x zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr ycbz bade. Nrpa ngr da kcng tqaletileng sc tqtalvzpx-atwrnrpe-ngrde Gzlili. ¹⁵ Alvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng x nzglqtxpx leplz amrlx.

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Matiu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe Naszret, kc tzabuti-ngrde. X mzli kcppe mz kzdq Sabat, sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. Sc tqtulzpe mz nzrlwvng Nzyryngkrkxtr. ¹⁷ Sc tzkapebz bade buk sc Profet Asaea kc bqnc. Kawwtxpxle buk kc, sc tqmcppe mrkc tqrpile kx,

¹⁸ "Mqngr Kxetu Yawe sa tqprsrle ninge, x mcpyle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcnq ztoqbszongr. Atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzodati-krnge zmatq ngr alwx, murde leplz amrlx narlapxng. X vz-ngrmc nzamrlz-krbo mz krkcng mztr tqkcba, murde naobq-moung. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzarlaxp-krnge krkcng tzatrkatng. ¹⁹ X vz-ngrmc mz nzrpipxngr kx krlzpemle mzli r nzaodukr Yawe leplz nedeng mz nzarlaxp-krdeleng." *

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs apqbrtxrle buk kc, sc tqkape-mopwzle mz kxacleve ma kc, x sc tqvwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Mztr leplz kcnq amrlx tzyrlwrpxmqng mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc tutxpepwz bade, murde nzrpilr nalxrbzlr da kx na-avztr-ngrde nidr. ²¹ X sc tqymcpepbz badr, tqrpibeble kx, "Natq Gct lc sa tqtutrp mzli kapwz tqxlr-ngrnamule mzbq ka!" ²² Leplz lcnq nzktctixpxlr natq kcnq tqabrngztle nzrpinger. A' mz drtwrdr trmrlzu badr; x sc tzipipelr kx, "Krlc mrlx Josip xke!"

²³ Jiszs krlztitrepbeble drtwrdr; sc tqrpibeble kx, "Krlzx kx sa narpimamu bange kx, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta.' Murde rpianu kx namc-kzamu mrka mz mztea nyzmu rkk kcpwz tqalex Kzpnzizm! ²⁴ A' da zpwxlx lc napibo bamu. Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde trnzamrluelru nide. * ²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' lalztqmamu bange, murde naycmne-ebzpxbo da nali. Da kx ayrrnngr, mz mzli nyz profet Elaeja, tewa trdctileu yiz tq x ncte kc. X tao kc dabi kxetu mz nrlc tulvzo. * Kxmule-esz' olvz kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdr nzklung mrkc Israel, ²⁶ a' Gct tratwzlr-pnz-ngrpwzleu Elaeja mz kzdq nidr mz nzokatr-krdele. A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzle mz kzdq kz olvz kxtrngiulrju. Ni-kzde kxbzsz ncblo ngrde, a' ngi olvz lr mztea Sareft, mz nrlarrlc kc mz taon kc etu Saedon. * ²⁷ X da krali, mz mzli nyz profet Elaesa, kxmule-esz' leplz kx zti leplz nzklung kx nzmncng Israel, a' trpnzngr nidr kx amrlz mou profet kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' ngi tpxwz Naaman kxtrngiulrju, doa lr Siriz Provins." * *

²⁸ Zbz leplz kcnq tzyrlwrpxmqng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, drtwrdr sc tznzgyape kx nzxlrbzlr natqde lcnq. ²⁹ Nztulzmng sc tzapepxpelr Jiszs mz mztea kc. Nzvzmilzbzlr mz nar newz kc tqyco-ngrm mztea kc. Murde nzrpilr na-apeolr mz nqngitrlqli kc. ³⁰ A' Jiszs prttrpx mz mzlirdr, sc tqvzpe.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdq Drka'
Mak 1:21-28

³¹ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz mztea Kzpnzizm mrkc Gzlili. Sc tqalvztrpele leplz kcnq mz Sabat kc. ³² Nzktctixp-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde, murde ycmnemile zmatq angidr. ³³ X kzdq kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' mncpxm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx. ³⁴ Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!" ³⁵ A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpihle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!" Drka' kc trctxo-ngrbzle ncblo kc mz mztr. X sc tqprszpxpe mz ncblo kc. A' drka' kc trataki-pnzleu nide. ³⁶ Leplz lcnq nzktctixpxlr; x sc tzipi-etripelr kx, "Nike tqpiq? Murde mz natq kx kabzle mz drka' kcnq, vzmi pnz zmatq x nzxplrng. X drka' kcnq nzprpx-pnzmqng mz ncblo kc!" ³⁷ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqtalvzpxpele Gzlili Provins.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnyagoxng Nzklung
Matiu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34

³⁸ Jiszs rkalzm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, x sc tqvzpe ma nyz Saemon. A' kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz, sc tqyagox, drtqde tqppxm. Sc tzipibeble mz Jiszs kx na-alebzle du da bade kx nabrnz-ngrde. ³⁹ Jiszs vzbz, yrngzobz bade x ycmne-plztitxtr zygax kc. X zygax kc yrkrtpx pnz. X mzli kcpwz tutxlm, sc tqloqtipeble dakxznng nadr.

⁴⁰ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, mz nibr Sabat, leplz kcnq nzvzmimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kcnq zygaxting, mz nzyagoxngr kx bletipx lxbler. Mqde yrlqobzle mz leplz amrlx, x amrlzle ng nidr mz nzyagox-krdr. ⁴¹ X maszlrpx-kz-ngrbzle ng drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. Drka' kcnq tzneng, tzipilr kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct!" A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' lcdeng. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzymne-krdr, murde nzklzlr kx nide Kxnmcpx.

* 4:19 Asaea 61:1-2 * 4:24 Jon 4:44 * 4:25 1 King 17:1 * 4:26 1 King 17:8-16 * 4:27 Livae 13; 2 King 5:1-14 * 4:27 4:23 Natq lc, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta,' drtwr ngrde kx trnlzngitilru nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnmcpx. X nzrpilzlr na-alele du rkk kx nalxngiti-ngrdr nide. 4:27 Natq Jiszs lcnq drtwr ngrdr kx mzli kznikeng lr Jiu nzpaxpx-ngrdr Gct, sa naokatr-alzule kxtrngiulrju.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrz Mrkc Gzlili Provins

Mak 1:35-39

⁴² Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, Jiszs rkalzm mz mztea kc, x sc tqvzpxpe mz kzdq me nakrka'-ngrde. Zbz leplz kcng sc tztangrtipelr nide. X kc nzmcpelrle, nzrpilr narpwa'pe-ngrdr kc bzkq vzpe. ⁴³ A' rpibzle badr kc, "Nayapwxtipx-kzpo Nrpakxmrz mz leplz mz kzdung kz mztea, kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Murde delc tqngi nou nvzvo-krmc mz nrlc ka." ⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqryapwpxpem mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kxkqlung mrkcng tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

5

Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr

Matiu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20

¹ Kzdq mzli Jiszs tu mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Leplz nzdrlvztxtr-lzbqpwzng mz nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, mz nzalaltq-ngrbz bade mz natq Gct. ² Mcle bot li kc nzamirlz mz nabz drta', prszopeng mrlx kcng tzmwa-ngrng. Nzpoemqng, sc tzwztpelr br scdrng. ³ Jiszs prtxlz mz kzdq bot lcdeng, kc ngi sa Saemon. Murde naycmnebz badr amrlx ngrdr, x ma tzbolikilvztilr nide. Sc tqrlxtipebz Jiszs mz Saemon kc na-alvcpxbzle mz dxbu kxpipz. Jiszs wxbutxlzm mz nabz bot kc, sc tqalvztrpele zbo ngr leplz kcng.

⁴ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzryapwx-krde, sc tqrpipebzle mz Saemon kc, "Alvcpxbz bot scm me boongr lue. X nimu badr kztem lang, sc tqapoopreamu br scmu. Sa naprtzamu kzdung nc." ⁵ Rpibz Saemon kc, "Kxetu, kxputxkr kau mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzng nc kc prtz mz br. A' rpiq kc na-apookr br lc, na-apooper ye." ⁶ Nzapotxlr br kc, x nzaprtz-pnzlr nc kqlutx pnz. Br kcng nzmulr nabxpli zpwx, murde nzyrbu-krdr mz nc. ⁷ Sc tzayaglqpebzlr mqdr mz kztedrng kcng tzmncmqng mz bot kzble, kc nayamqng x naokatrpzlr nide. Nzyamqng x nznulvzlr bot kcng mz nc. X nzmulr nabootxng. ⁸ Kx mctxpe Saemon Pita da lc, rweobz zpr mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle kc, "Rlasz txpwx ninge, kc Kxetu rnge! Murde trtakitpwc'u nzesotr-krbo bam. Ninge ncblo kc alwx ngrde ycbz!"

⁹ Pita badr leplz lcng nzkcitixpxlr blzmr nc kcng tzaprtzlr. ¹⁰ Kzte Saemon nzling, Jemes nidr mz Jon, mrlxng Sebedi, nzkcitixpx-atwrnr-kz-ngrdr. Rpibz Jiszs mz Saemon kc, "Bzkq mwlxr. Abzo mzli ka sa na-alvztrpo bam nzrtangrng leplz, kc nangi nengeng." ¹¹ Nztetxlzlr bot scdr mz nabz drta', nzdwasztxdr da amrlx, x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz

Matiu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45

¹² Kzdq mzli, Jiszs mnpcxm mz kzdq taon mrkc tqmncngr kzdq ncblo kc ycngr lepz. Ncblo lde ngabq kxsqki. Kx mcle Jiszs, rweobz zpr bade, mzte obqo, x sc tqyrnitrepz bade, mz nzrpi-krde kc, "Kxetu, kc tqsuti drtwrm le, krlzx kc krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!" ¹³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiong, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle kc, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztx-pnzle ncblo kc. ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kc, "Bzkq ena ncblo kc napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kc namcpzle kc mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kc nangi dalr nzamrlzngr nim mz nzyagox-krm, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngr leplz amrlx le kc tubqeq mz Loukxtr." * ¹⁵ A' nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzlvzpx-ngrde nrlarnrlc kcng. X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkmqng mz nzxlz-krdr nide x nzamrlz-krde nidr mz zyagox ngrdr. ¹⁶ A' Jiszs sc tqvzpx vzv mz kzdung nrlc kc namncne-ngrde esz'-krde mz nzkrka'-krde.

Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdq Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrqtde

Matiu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12

¹⁷ Kzdq zbg, mzli kc Jiszs alvztr-ngrde, kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis sc tzwxbu-kzng mrkc. Ncblo lcng nzyrkrpxmqng mz taon kcng amrlx tzycpxmng Gzlili, x mz mzteadau Jerusalem x mz kzdu-kzng taon kcng tzycpxmng Judiz. Mzli lde, zmatq ngr Yawe sc tqycpxm mz Jiszs mz nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁸ Kzdung ncblo nzvzmng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kc nrkrdrqtde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Nzrpilr naglqtrpzlr brma mz ma kc, murde na-ayrbqtrpzlr mz Jiszs x na-amrlzlezle nide. ¹⁹ A' rblxtx nzvzmitr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde ncblo nzklqu-zlwng mrkc. Sc tzo-zlilzpelr ladz ngr ma kc, mz nzglqlz-krdrle mz nibr ma kxmnzpz'. Nzaobqtlzlr kc nrlc mrkc mz nibr ma. X sc tzavoopelzlr ncblo kcma mz nqni pnrd. Nzavotxobzlr mz mzlir dzbe leplz kcng, mrkc tqxlvrkipxbz Jiszs. ²⁰ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrikr drtwrdr nide mz

nzamrlx-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipelinezle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, "Mzlenge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo." ²¹ Lr Jiu keng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi keng sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. Murde Gct txpwx kx krlzle nzippqpxngr alwx!"

²² A' Jiszs krlztitrepbezle nike pnz drtwrdr, sc tqrpipelinezle badr kx, "Bzqk nzaokrmu drtwrmu kxmule lc. ²³ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ippqpxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzmengr. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulzm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzmengr. ²⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, sa na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqe mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Lepzl, rngisc-kznge zmatq ngr nzippqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipelinezle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqe tqbz kx, "Mrlxng, tulzm, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!" ²⁵ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kc tutxlz-pnz mz mztr amrlx ngrdr. Otibzle nqni kema tqmno-zngmle, sa tqvzpe mrnyzde. Kx tqvzle kc, sc tqglqpxle Gct. ²⁶ Lepzl amrlx nzktitpx-atwrnr-ngrdr x nzglqpx-kzlr Gct. Nzamatq-zlwzlr Gct, sc tzipipelr kx, "Mzbq ka rmcku da kx blepx atwrnrng."

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17

²⁷ Mz nibr da lc, Jiszs vzpx x mcle kzdq ncblo kx atakqti takes. Drtqde Livae, x kzdq kz drtdqe Matiu. Sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpekitr takes. Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." ²⁸ Livae tutxlzm, axtxtbze da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs. ²⁹ Zbz Livae wz-ngrbzle mz Jiszs kc nzmungr kxetu mz ma nyzde. Mz nzm-lxblnrgr kc ycbz ncblo kxnzatakqting takes kx nzyrkmqng, x kzdung kz mou ncblo kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz. ³⁰ Kzdung Farzsi x ncblo keng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, kx nznngini-kzdr Farzsi, drtwrdr lctprz mz ncblo neng Jiszs. Nzrpihbzlr kx, "Memule tqmu-lxbl-ngrnamu badr kxnzatakqting takes x kzdung kz leplz kxnztrkang?" *

³¹ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Lepzl kx trnyagoxung trnzutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. ³² Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzkqlengr leplz kx nzrpihlr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwlzru Dakxznng

Matiu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22

³³ Kzdung leplz nzrpihbzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Oblamzng Jon Kxawrxtr nzaxtx-zvz-ngrbzlr dakxznng mz nzkrka'-krdr. X wai kz oblamzng Farzsi keng. A' ncblo nemqng trnzaxtxdru dakxznng, a' nzmux-zvzng." ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sc tqrpipelinezle Jiszs kx, "Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbebo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mz nzkrka'-krdr.

³⁶ "Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwpx-ngrdr nqm q krnge kxmna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx narpesalipxm muli nzq kxmna, sc tqkxsilvztrpele mz nzq kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, sc tqatrkatipele nzq kc tqmna, x muli lrpz kc tqmna, nzobq-krdr trkxmmlru esz' mz lrpz kc tqblzlongr. ³⁷ X trpnz-kzngr ncblo kx narbzltr dakxznng kxmna mz ncblei kx nzbzlztrpengr dakxznng. Murde ncblei kxmule lcde ngcplxtxr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxznng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkatipeg. ³⁸ A' dakxznng kxmna nabzlztrpwx mz ncblei kxmna. ³⁹ Murde rblxbz mz leplz keng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm q keng pnz nzteqtr-krdr nqm q krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm q kxmna. Apule ncblo kx pxtpx-ngrde nzmng-krde waen kx nzwz-atengr, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Kx yc pnz mrlz.' "

6

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Matiu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, kc tqrpipelinezle Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng sc tzcpxpxemqng nra wit. Nzwitilr mz mqdr mz nzdwasz-krdr badr, sc tznqtipelr. *

² Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzipipelinezle kx, "Nike tqxpqbzlr-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krmu mz Sabat?" ³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitride nzokatnrg ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupebzle natqdr rpibzle kx, "Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbtrale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ✧ ⁴ Devet vztr mz ma nyz Gct. Otile bret kc tzkabz mz Gct tqngi blz, kabz Nardr Pris, x ngqde, x ka-kzpzle mz

* **5:30** Mz nzm-lxblnrgr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. * **6:1** Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpxpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzqk nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwx 23:25] ✧ **6:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6

ncblo nedeng. A' da lc tqrpwa'ngr Lou scgu. Murde Lou scgu rpile bret kxtr nangqpwz pris. * ⁵ Ninge Mrlx Lepzl kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X rngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr drtwrnge da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat." †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat
Matiu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6

⁶ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, Jiszs vztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr; sc tqalvztrpe. Kzdq kc ncblo tqmnc kz mrkc. Mqde kxrtc bz. ⁷ Kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis nztangtrpznz da kx navz-rbrti Jiszs. X namclr nzmu kx tqamrlzle kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nzamrlzngr doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzng. ⁸ A' Jiszs krlztitrepbzle drtwrdr; sc tqrpipibzle mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, "Tulz x vzpxm. X tu mrlc." Mrlx kc tutxlz x sc tqtupe mrkc. ⁹ Zbz sc tqveatipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, "?Nike rlrpxngr Lou scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatnrg leplz o trtingr? ?Nzarlapxng nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Krlz-angidramu kx Lou scgu rlrpx-ngrmlr bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat!" ¹⁰ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr; sc tqrpipibzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztqpx mqm." Atwztqtpxle mqde, x brngztx pnz mou. ¹¹ A' Farzsi kcng badr krkcng tzalvztrng, drtwrdr nyatx atwrnng. Sc tzrpi-etrepng da kx nawaisr-ngrdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Mcpdle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)
Matiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19

¹² Kzdq zbq mzli lcdeng, Jiszs vzdz mz kzdq newz murde nakrka'. Mz nrlckxbq kc boi sc tqmnc ye mrkc, tqkrka'bz mz Gct. ¹³ Zbz nrlc kx ngrlxopebzle, sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng. X mcpdle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Krlcng rpibzle aposol. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Ncblo lcdeng nidr seleng:

Saemon (yrlq-kzpzle drtqde Pita) x mzlede
Adu,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

Filip,

Batolomiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Natziel),

Matiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrplr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzaclve-krdr Israel,

Judz mrlx *Jemes,* (kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs), x

Judz *Iskariot,* kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

Jiszs Alvztrle Lepzl X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng
Matiu 4:23-25

¹⁷ Nzvzomqng badr aposol nedeng mz newz kc, sc tqtupe me mnzpz', tqtumipele kzdq dzbe leplz nedeng kxetu. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmnc-kzng mrkc. Nzyrkrkimlr rlrur mz kzdung mztea ngr Judiz, x kzdung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem. X nzyrkrmqng kcng mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon, mz nrlarde kcng rlrur tqycpx prla. ¹⁸ Nzyrkr-ngrmlr mz nzxlr-krdr nzalvztrkr Jiszs x mz nzamrlzngr nidr mz zyagox ngrdrng. Lepzl kcng tzatrkatng drka' amrlz-kzng Jiszs. ¹⁹ Lepzl kcng amrlx tzabzlr nzbztr-ngrbz nide, murde zmatq sc tqvzpxm bade, x tqamrlztile nidr amrlx mz zyagox ngrdr.

Nzamrlzkr Gct X Nzayrplapx-krde
Matiu 5:1-12

²⁰⁻²⁶ Jiszs obqz mz leplz nedeng, x sc tqrpipibzle kx,

"Ngi da kxmrlz nzklz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatkr Gct mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznngini-krde King rmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nznngisc-krmu da mz nrlc ka, murde trpnz-moungr da kx natwzamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nztangrti-zvz-krmu Gct mz nrlc ka, murde sa na-aesapxbzle drtwrmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzamrbrtr-krmu Gct mz drtwrmu mz nzesapxkr drtwrmu mz nrlc ka, murde trpnzng da kxmrlz kx nangi scmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

* 6:4 Livae 24:9 † 6:5 Mz drtwr Gct x mz drtwrmu, Devet trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtile. Murde kzdung mzli nzokatnrg leplz myaszpxle nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis.

Ngì da kxmrlz nzyrnibu-krmu mz alwx ngrmung mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa na-aelalzml nabzmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngì da kxtrka nzmurge-zvz-krmu x nzabrtz-zvz-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde sa nayrni-aloamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngì da kxmrlz nzatrkatìngr x nzpxtpxngr, x nzrpiqbtingr x nzobqszongr nimu murde vz-nqblqmu ninge mz nrlc ka. Mzli la naelalzamu nzapu-krmu profet neng Gct kcng tzatrkatìni pnz melrmqmgung. ✧ Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu da kcpwz tqmyapx-esz'ngr tztwzlr profet lcng.

A' ngì da kxtrka leplz amrlx nzabrtzlvz-krdr nimu mz nrlc ka. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu nzayrplapxngr kcpwz tqkrlzble melrmqmgung kcng tzabrtzlvzlr profet kcng tzalvztr-rbrng mzli kc bqnc."

Bzq Apuamu Kxdrka'-ngrng

Matiu 5:38-48; 7:12

²⁷ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "A' pìbo bamu nimu lcng tzalztqmng bange. Kxmule-esz' nidr enqmi rmung, a' na-aodu-zvzamu nidr. X kxmule-esz' nztrkalr-ngrdr nimu, a' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. ²⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzipilzlr nimu, a' narlxtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. X kxmule-esz' nzalebzng bamu da kxtrka, a' nakrka'-ngrnamu nidr. ²⁹ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natzlvzbzle nrlar blzmznaom mz nzngyatìkr drtwrde nim, bzq ayzlvzme, a' ao-lxlvr-kzpz nrlarde krali, murde natzlvz-kzpzle. Nzmu ncblo kx tqpnatibzle bot scm, e mz nivz, ka-kzpz nrz scm bade. ³⁰ Doa kx rlxbz bamu da, x mcamu kx takitrdè nzokatrng, kabzmu. X doa kx rpnatibz dztumu, bzq rlxte-mopwzmu. ³¹ Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlr bamu. †

³² "Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct trabrtzlvzleu nimu. Murde tr-rblx nalengr, a' kxdrka'-ngrng nzale-kzlr da lc. ³³ X tr-rblxpwz badr nzale-kz-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzalebzng badr da kxmrlz. ³⁴ X tr-rblx-kzpwz mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzlr-krbzlr da mz leplz kx nzkrzlr kx krizle nzayzlu-mou-ngrbz badr. ³⁵ Bzq apuamu nidr! A' na-aodu-kzamu kxnmrlz-ngrdr nimu. X na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. X narkabzmu da badr, kxmule-esz' trna-ayzlvzpwzlr bamu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng natwzku kzdq da kxmrlz kxetu. X nanginimu doa neng Gct kc tqmyal, murde aodu-kzle leplz kx trnzawipwzung bade x kxdrka'-ngrng. ³⁶ Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz, da kc tqwai Trtemu Gct nzyc-zvzkr drtwrde nidr."

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Matiu 7:1-5

³⁷ Rpiwz Jiszs kx, "Bzq rpiamu kx takitrdè doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrdè nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. X bzq rpiamu kx doa vz-rbr, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx vz-rbramu. A' ipqamu leplz murde Gct naipq-kzle nimu. ³⁸ Rkaamu da mz nzokatrngr leplz, x Gct sa nakabzle bamu da. Murde Gct sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle da bamu da kc tqwai nzrka-krmu da. Nzmu narka-angidramu mz nabzmu, sa natwz-kzamu da kxetu. A' nzm narkaamu da kxpipz, natwz-kzamu da kxpipz. Nzrakr Gct myaszlze nzrka-krmu. Murde apule ncblo kx rnulvzobz topla x yrbulzm, lolvzobzle x aylwzle x nganqlvzle x yrlqo-mopwzle kcng."

³⁹ Zbz pìwz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc murde ma tqpikitiku leplz. Rpiwzle kx, "Ncblo kx mzte kba nzm trmailzleu kzdq kz kx mzte kba. Nzmu nawaillele, nztaong rilldr mz gq. ⁴⁰ Trpnzng oblaz kx myaszlze kxakrlz ngrde. A' oblaz kx tqkrlz-angidrepele la da kc tzalvztrpz bade, sc tqapupe-kzle kxakrlztrle nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-apuamu ninge, e vz-nqblqamu nqm krnge. ✧

⁴¹ "Murde mz nzrpi-krmu kx leplz nzaleng alwx, obqtiq alwx ngrdr kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx tqobqtitrpzme dcvi kc tqtotakine mz mz mzem. A' trmcwq dapunonc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq. ⁴² Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzem kx, 'E mzenge, nakatpxbo ena dcvi la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzpq.' ?Memule tqycmne-ngrn lc? Murde dapunonc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzpq! Nim leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunonc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq, x mzpq kc tqopxe mz nzmengr dcvi kc tqtopwzne, tqycpxm mz mz mzem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate."

Nzrglxngr Leplz Kxnmrlzng X Leplz Kxnmrlzng

Matiu 7:16-20; 12:33-35

✧ 6:20-26 1 Pita 4:14; 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52 † 6:31 6:29 Nzymnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu kzdq ncblo pnatibzle lrpz ngr zbao scm, e ka-kzpz nzqk kc tqyctxtr kai. ✧ 6:40 Matiu 10:24; Jon 13:16; 15:20

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpapx-ngrdr. Nounc kxmrlz trpax-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. Trpnz-kzng nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole x dx mz nc lrpz. ⁴⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. Murde nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzrtrkalkr-krde leplz." *

Ma Li Kx Blepaxngr Mz Nzrwzngr

Matiu 7:24-27

⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrmam u bange kx ninge kxetu rmu, a' tryrlq-angidrwamuu natqng? ⁴⁷ Ncblo kx vzm bange, x xlrmlc natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng, ⁴⁸ apule ncblo kx wzti-angidrlc ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng, vzo la. Kxmule-esz' nenq kxetu wq x yrplatr ma kc, a' trwxlikiou, murde wzti-angidr-pnzle. ⁴⁹ A' ncblo kc tqxlrlc natqngeng x trvz-nqblqleung apule ncblo kx wztiole ma nyzde mz drta' x nctrpou ngrdeng trmqngioug. Nenq kxetu wq, yrplatr ma kc, x mzli kcpwz wxlikitxo pnz!" §

7

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Kxnzawz Kxyagox

Matiu 8:5-13

¹ Kx yrkrpxbz nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lcnq, sc tqvzpe mz taon Kzpznmz. ² Kzdz kc kxetu tmnc elr, kc tqaclvele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100). A' kxnzawz-nrbalq nede yagoxtx, ycpce pipz nzbz-krde. ³ Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, kx xlrpe kxetu kc le, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kzdung lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu kx naveatibzlr mz Jiszs na-amrlzbxle kxnzawz nede. ⁴ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzyrnitirpebzlr bade mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Kxetu lc, takitirde nzokatr-krmlc. ⁵ Murde mrlztile nigu lr Jiu x rkaxp trau kx nawztingr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nangi nyzgr."

⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tzvzpeng badr. Nzesonetrpebzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc, zbz sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrbzle kzdung kztedeng mz Jiszs. Nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Kztegr rpimle bagr kx, 'Kxetu, bzkq da kx nakxne ye drtqm, murde trtakitirpwc'u nim nzdwatr-krme ma nyznge." *

⁷⁻⁸ Dekc trvz-ngrpwc'u bam mz ninge esz'-krnge. Mnclzbo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, "Vz!" x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, "Vzm!" x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, "Da kx na-aleq se!" x sc tqalepele. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlvz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe.' "

⁹ Kx xlrbz Jiszs natqngeng kctitxpx-zlvzle. Ayzlutx-lzbq, sc tqrpipebzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, "Napibo bamu, nzrlxngitir lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitingr lc!" ¹⁰ Mrlx kcng tzatwzlr-ngrbz mz Jiszs nyzlvzlx-mopwzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc. Kx nzkaputrpzlr, nzmcpelr kx mrlx kc tqyagox mrlztxpe.

Jiszs Atulz-mople Mrlx Kzdz Olvz

¹¹ Mzli trboiu mz nihrde, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz kzdq taon, drtqde Nein. Ncblo nedeng x kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzng badr. ¹² Mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbzlr mz naonrx ngr taon kc, nzobqbnq a' ncblo kx bz la tzglqpxm mz nzryrtzmqngr nide. Ncblo kc tqbz ngi mrlx kzdq olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde. Mrlx nide kc txpwz esz'txu. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz taon kc, sc tzyrkrpxmqng badr olvz lcde. ¹³ Kx mctxpebz Kxetu olvz kc, sc tqycpe ma drtwrde. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Bzkq yrniq." ¹⁴ Zbz vzbz, sc tqmaletrepebzle da kc tqyrbqo-ngrm namz ngr ncblo kc. X ncblo kcng tzrglqng nztutx-pnzng. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo kc tqbz kx, "Obla, dwalzm!" ¹⁵ Ncblo kc tqbz lutx pnz, sc tqwxbupe x tqycmnepc. Sc tqavzpe-mopwz Jiszs mz lxede.

¹⁶ X leplz amrlx nzktitxpxlr, x sc tzglqpxpelr Gct. Tzrpihelr kx, "Kzdz profet kxmyalz vzpem mz mzlirgu! Gct atwzlr-ngrmlc profet nede mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz nedeng!" ¹⁷ Nrpa ngr Jiszs lc talvzpx-pnzle mztea kcng tqyc-ngalele Nein, x mrkcng amrlx tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

Menrpa Kcng Tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 11:2-19

¹⁸ Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzpitibzlr nrpa ngr Jiszs mz Jon, mrkc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin. Aveatile oblaznde nzling. ¹⁹ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mz Kxetu, murde

* 6:45 Mak 7:20 § 6:49 Mc natq kxtpwz mz Matiu 7:25. * 7:6 Pile da lc murde mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr ma nyz kxtrngiulrjiu, batrpzle trntakitr-krdr ma nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr.

naveatibzlr kx nide Kxnmcpx o trtingr. ²⁰ Kx nzvzpemlr kc mz Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Atwzlr-ngrmle nigr Jon Kxawrkxtr bam. Rpihle naveatibzkr bam kx, '?Nim Kxnmcpx kc tzpi navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?'"

²¹ Mzli lcede pwx amrlzle leplz kxkqlu kx nzyagoxng, x kxnmncng mz drtq kxetq, x maszlrpx-ngrde drka' kx mnctipxmq mz leplz. X leplz kxkqlu kx mztr kcba, mztr aobqpe-mopwz Jiszs. ²² Rpihbzle mz menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon kx, "Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqmcamu x tqxramu mrka mz nzvz-krnge. Murde *kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnyz-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzlxrpeng da, kxnbzpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnbzqsong.* * ²³ Sa namrlzlbz mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krnge nuke pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzvzkr Kxnmcpx." †

²⁴ Mz nibr menrpa ne Jon nzvzpx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqpipxbzle nzmyalzkx Jon mz leplz kcng. Rpihbzle kx, "Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naXRamu natq angidr. ²⁵ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu kx namcamu ncblo kx rngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc tqmnc zpwX trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcwpwz mz ma nyz king. ²⁶ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu nzmc-krmu profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlze profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzvz-krde myaszlze nzvzkr profet amrlx. ²⁷ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnmcpx. Da kc tqwai nzpipxkr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, '*Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartway-kaipz bam, murde naokatrlle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbme.*'" * ²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, trpnzng ncblo mz nrlc kx myaszlze Jon, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmnclz-krbz mz Gct namyaszlzlz nide." ‡

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mzli lcede leplz amrlx x ncblo kcng tzatakting takes tzobqso nzlxngitilr nqmqr kr Gct kc tzxlrbzlr mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon. ³⁰ A' kzdung Farzsi x krcngc tzalvztrng mz Lolu sc Mosis nzpxtxpx-ngrdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr.

³¹ "Naryapwxtr-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka. ³² Apuamu doa kxntopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdz dzbete tzrkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbete. Tzrpihbzlr kx, 'Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzngr, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzryrngr, a' tryrniwamuu!'

³³ "Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmnqne-kzu waen. A' rpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Drka' mnccpxm bade!' ³⁴ X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzmc, x mux dakxnzng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' sc tqrpipeamu kx, 'Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakting takes x leplz kxnztrka-kzng!' ³⁵ A' nadcpx kr drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr riligr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr."

Kzdz Farzsi X Kzdz Olvz Kx Mnc Mz Alwx

³⁶ Kzdz Farzsi drtqde Saemon, aveatile Jiszs mz nzmupx-lxblz-krdr badr. Jiszs vztrpz ma nyzde x sc tqprtrpe mz nzmungr. ³⁷ Kzdz olvz mnc mz mztea lc, kc tqale-zvzle alwx mzli kc. Kx xlrpele nzmukr Jiszs mz ma nyz Farzsi kc, sc tqvzpebz, twzbzle botol kx yrbulzm mz tolo kc mnrte mrlz zlwz x lqlwx nzxpengr. ³⁸ X esotrpx mz nanyc Jiszs, tqyrni x tqalrprtibzle nanycde mz drlemzte. Zbz amingrtxbzle nanycde mz nqnginarde, x sc tqtngitx-zvzpwzle nanycdeng. Zbz sc tqpultixopebzle tolo kc mz nanycde kcng li mz nzawi-krbzle bade nivz lrde. ³⁹ Farzsi kc tqaveatile Jiszs mcpzle da lc. X sc tqrpipele mz drtwrde kx, "Ncblo ka nzmu nangini-angidrde profet, e nzmu krlzpele kx olvz ka ngi olvz kxale zvz alwx x nzmu rpwa-ngrbzle nzbxtr-krbzle nide."

⁴⁰ A' Jiszs krlztipele da kx yclzm mz nabz Saemon, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Saemon, kzdq kc da napibo bam." Rpihbz Saemon kx, "Pim ye, kx kxakrlz." ⁴¹ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Kzdu kcng ncblo nzling. Ncblo kcng nzling nzkaonbnzng srlrni mz kzdq ncblo kxrnngisc. Kzdz kaontibzle srlrni trtqki-nzlvqn (500), x kzdq kaontibzle srlrni nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). Srlrni kxes' ngi narncbr ngr nzvzngzr mz zbq kxes'." ⁴² Trpnzngzr nidr kx takitrd nzkra-dwzlr-moungzr kaon scde. Zbz kxetu kc sc tqpipebzle kx bzkq nzxpenepele ye. ?Nzmu-krde ke,

* 7:22 Asaea 35:5-6; 61:1 † 7:23 7:22 Natq angidr mz kxnyzngzr zkrkqlu ngi kxnyzngzr lepz. A' mz natq lr Grik trni-tpwzu lepz, a' ngi kz zyagox ngr be nrkrdrdq amrlx kxtrka kx krlzle nzpre-krbzle mz leplz. * 7:27 Malakai 3:1 ‡ 7:28 Leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngzr nznginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr leng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngkxtr mnccpxm badr. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, krcngc tzprrng mz dzbete lc tqngi leplz kxnlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzlz kxnlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, x Devet.

mrlx kcmang nzling neke namrlzti-zlwzpele ncblo kc tqrngisc?"⁴³ Rpibz Saemon kx, "Mwx ncblo kc kaon scde tgetu." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Da angidr la tqpiq."

⁴⁴ Zbz o-lxlvrbz mz olvz kc, sc tqrpibezle mz Saemon kx, "?Mcq olvz lc? Dwatrpc' ma nyzm, a' trpnzng r lue kx kame kx nawzti-ngrne nanyngge, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu. A' wztipezble nanyngge mz drlemzte x amingrpezble mz nqnginarde.⁴⁵ Trabrtzlvzwq ninge mz nzrtcingingr mngge, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu, a' tresakika nztngi-krde nanyngge kx vztrpc' kcma. ⁴⁶ X kxmule-esz' traeluwq narngge mz tolo, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu, a' aelupezble nanyngge mz tolo kxmrlz-esz'ng.

⁴⁷ "Napibo bam kx olvz lc tqaewapx-ngrde nzetukr nivz lrde mz nzippx-krbz Gct alwx ngrde kxkqlu. A' mrlx kx plzpxbzle alwx ngrdeng kxpiiz mz Gct, Gct ipqpxbzle alwx ngrde kxpiiz kz, x rblxbz bade nznngi-krbzle nivz lr Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcede nzmrlzti-krde Gct topwz."⁴⁸ Zbz sc tqrpibez Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, "Alwx ngrmngng nzippq-angidrpe."⁴⁹ Leplz kcng tzmung badr, sc tzrpi-etpelp kx, "?Nelc krlc tqkrlz-kzle nzippxng alwx?"⁵⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, "Nzrlxngiti-krm arlapxpele nim. Krka-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxq. Bzq da kx naxxnepe drtqm."

8

Olvz Kcng Tzvw-nqblqr Jiszs

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs aesz'tipeleng taon x mztea kcng, mz nzvztr-krde elr. X yapwxtipxle Nrpa kxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpeme leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngi-krde King rdr. Nzvng badr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).² Nzprtr-kzpzng kzdung olvz kx amrlzleng mz zyagox, x kx maszlrpx-ngrbzle drka' badr. Kzdzq olvz lcdeng drtqde Mxri kc Makdala. Drka' rlimz nzmazlrpx-ngrbz bade mzli kc.³ X prtr-kzpz Joana krnalx Kusa kc tqngi ncblo kxetu wztrpz mz King Herot Antipas. X prtr-kzpz Susana, x kzdung kz olvz kxkqlu kx nzokatrlr Jiszs x ncblo nedeng, mz trau scdr.

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Matiu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9

⁴ Leplz kc tzavzpemngng mz Jiszs, nzyrkrkimlr mz taon kcng amrlx. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncpelp mrkc, Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipxle nzymne-ebzpxng r lc.⁵ Rpibzle kx, "Kzdzq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drtc' mz nibrde. A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrde nra wit lcdeng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mngi, x nztulvztio leplz x nznngitilz-kzpzng uto.⁶ X kzdung nra wit kcng taong me drtc' ngrde melx, ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animngng, a' nzglrtng x nzmztx-ani-moung, murde mrkc tewa trdc-zvzu x drtc' trlrpru.⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krleng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvlvzo lxbi nidr.⁸ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krleng nzyrlvlvzmngng x nzpang. X nzyrlqblzlr nradr kqlutx zlwz." Zbz xplrmitxbz natq Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm Kz Leplz

Matiu 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20

⁹ Mz nibrde mzli kc tzmncpe-ngdr esz'-krdr, ncblo nedeng nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxng kc.¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct mz nznngi-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. A' mz leplz kcng tzpztpx-ngdr nzxlr-krdr da angidr, napixbo badr mz nzymne-ebzpxng. Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpiixkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlr da angidr: X kxmule-esz' nzalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu.'" ^{*}

¹¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxng kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo kc ngi natq Gct. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz.¹² Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmngi mz nzxlr-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngdrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Nar Drka' vzm x katpxbzle badr, murde rpile narblxbz badr nzrlxngitingr x nzrlapxng.¹³ Drtc' kc tqmelx drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngro. Nzxlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzng dzbrde. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztng nztalzngr.¹⁴ Drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Murde nzxlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvlvzlr nabzdr, x trpnzng nzbpe-krdr.¹⁵ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqmrlz x tzoliqtir nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlolvzlr mngi, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct."

* 8:10 Asaea 6:9

*Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Lepzl Amrlx**Mak 4:21-25*

¹⁶ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpibzle kx, "Lam trnztekatru sc tzalalvzope topla. X trnzawxbulzpwzuz mz nabz da. Lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrlzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. X mzli lc sa nayrplatir nardr x naaelwax-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbezp badr.

¹⁸ "X na-acive-angidramu murde natq Gct kc tqxlramu natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdng kx natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwzleu kzdq mou nzyrplapxngr. X kxmule-esz' nzrklzng kxtopwzne kx ycbz bade, a' sa nakatpxp-kzpz Gct bade."

*Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng**Matu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*

¹⁹ Kzdq mzli lxe Jiszs x mzledeng nzvzmngng bade mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' trnzdwatr-pnzpwzng brma, murde zbo ngr leplz keng tzmncng mrkc. ²⁰ Kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Lxem x mzlemng la tztutrpng yz, nzrpilr namclr nim." ²¹ X sc tqrpibeplz kx, "Lxenge x mzlengeng dekcng tzxlrng natq Gct x nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr."

*Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu**Matu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*

²² Kzdq zbq Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzprtng mz kzdq bot kxetu, x sc tqrpibeplz badr kx, "Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc." X sc tzalilvcpeng. ²³ Nzvo-krbzlr kc, Jiszs kc tqmwipe. Kzdq nenq kxetu vzbz mz nabz dxbu kc. Zbz bot kc sc tqdwatope lue. Mz drtwrdr sc tzrpilr naboopeng. ²⁴ Nzvzbng mz Jiszs sc tzameopelr. Nzrpibeplz kx, "Kxetu, Kxetu! Nabzpeku!" Jiszs dwalm, x lclvztxde nenq x ebio kx yclwz. X nzamatxo-pnzng x nrwx votx pnz. ²⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike trlxngiti-ngrwamuu?" Nzkciti-lzbqng x nzmwxlr-kzng, x sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kzniqa? Rkabz natq mz nenq x nrx, x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!"

*Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdq Ncblo**Matu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*

²⁶ Nzkaputrpzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycng taon keng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncng leplz keng trngiulrju. Kzdq taon lcde drtqde Gergesa, yckiomle mz kzdq nrlar Dxbu Gzliil, x Provins kc Gzliil yckiomle mz kzdq nrlarde. *

²⁷ Jiszs kx poobzle mepz, sc tqrmctipe kzdq ncblo ngr taon kc, kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. Mzli boipe, kx tqvzne de la, x trpnzngr sede lrpz. X trmncpeu mryzde, a' mnctxpepwz mz butqbr kx nzyrtzmngng kxznzbng. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mzli kqlupe tqolovzng drka' kc le. X leplz nzapusr-ngrdr nide ncblo kxznzpresin. Kxmule-esz' mqdeng x nanycdeng nzpetibzng mz sen, a' sen lang tqnikileng x tqavztr drka' kc mrkc lzke. Kx mctxbzle Jiszs, katxpbzle kc natq ngr nzneplangr x nzky'a-nimzng. X rtctxo-lzbqzb bade. Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Prpxm bade!" Sc tqnemipele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyal-esz'ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Yrnitro bam, bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrtrngel!"

³⁰ Jiszs veabz rpibzle kx, "?Drtqm neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Drtqng Siu Kqlu." Murde drka' kxkqlu nzyrkrtrpebzng bade. ³¹ Drka' keng nzyrnittrpzlr mz Jiszs nzyrpibzlr kx bzkq atwzlo-ngrbzle nidr mz gq kc trpnzngr noude mz Hxl. ³² X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. Drka' keng nzyrnittrpzlr mz Jiszs kx narlr-ngrbzle badr nzvztr-krdr mz poi keng. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle. ³³ Zbz drka' keng nzdwaxpmng mz ncblo kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi keng. X nrtrq r poi kc nzvoong mz nrlar nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, sc tzboopeng amrlx.

³⁴ Kx nzmc ncblo keng tzaclveng, nzngrlng sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x mz nabz nrlanc keng. ³⁵ Zbz leplz kxznzqlung sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt. Nzvzmng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' keng, pxitpe, x drtwrde opxpe. X sc tqwxbulzbz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqalaltqpebz mz nzalvztr-krde. Zbz sc tzmwxlrxpeng amrlx ngrdr, nzmwxlrtlil zmatq ngr Jiszs kc tqmyalz. ³⁶ Krkcng tzmng sc tzpibeplz mz leplz keng tzvz-atemng kxmu ncblo kc nzmrlz-krde. ³⁷ Zbz leplz keng amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc kc Gergesa nzrlxti-nrwx-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe, murde nzmwxlrx-atwrrpe-ngrng. Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqprtpe-ngrde mz bot, ³⁸ ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' keng, sc tqvzpem tqyrnitreplzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr. A' atwzlrpxng Jiszs, rpibzle

* 8:24 Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29

* 8:26 Mz kzdung nzyrngr keng pnz taon lc nzyrpibz Gadara o Gergesa.

kx, ³⁹ “Yzlupe mrnyzm, x pixp da kc tqwzpe-ngrbz Gct bam.” Zbz Jiszs kc tqrlaszpele mrkc x ncblo lc sc tqvz-zlipele taon kc atwrnrngr, tqpinede da kc tqwz-ngrbz Jiszs bade.

Inyx Jaerzs X Olvz Kc Tqmaletprzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Matiu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43

⁴⁰ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyzlupe-mou-ngrbzle mz nrlar dxbu kc, zbo ngr leplz kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nide. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr tzaenzlilr nide. ⁴¹ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs, sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rctcxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnitpebz kx navzng badr mrnyzde. ⁴² Murde inyxde esz'txu, yiz ngrde mxw nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc nabzpe. Jiszs kx vzbzle, leplz kcng nzrdrlvztlzbq-tpxpwzng mz nzvz-krbzlr bade.

⁴³ A' kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpxw-krde temz sc tqmnc kz mrkc. Nzrpxw-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x tqamewetxbzle drtqde. A' trpnzng kx krlzle nzamrlz-krbzle nide. ⁴⁴ Olvz lc vzdzm mz mzliir zbo ngr leplz kc mz nibr Jiszs x sc tqmaletpebzle lrpzde. X mzli kcpwz mepyr kc sc tqesakipe. ⁴⁵ Jiszs kc tqrpipele kx, “?Neke tqmaletprle ninge?” Leplz amrlx nzrpibzlr kx trpnzng. Zbz Pita kc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kxetu nge, leplz amrlx la tzbolikilvzlr nim. Nzkrizlr kx nzbxtprzlr nim.”

⁴⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdq kc doa maletprle ninge murde krlztix zmatq vzpxpem bange x amrlzpele kc kzdq doa.” ⁴⁷ Olvz kc mcepele kx nzkriztipe, sc tqvzpem, rnrncpem, x rctcxo-lzbqbz mz nanyc Jiszs mz nzaelwaxp-krde nzavzo-lzbqng x nzamatqng. Mrkc, mz mz leplz amrlx, sc tqpipxpebzle da kc tqmaletpr-ngrbzle lrpz sc Jiszs x kxmu nzmrlztx-ani-krpwzle. ⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Inyxnge, vzpe x bzkq da kx napnz drtwrm. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim.” †

⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqycmnebe ye, a' kzdq ncblo vzpem mz ma nyz Jaerzs. Rpinemle kx, “Inyxm bzpe, kx Jaerzs. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la.” ⁵⁰ A' xlrpebz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jaerzs kx, “Bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge, x sa nalu mou.”

⁵¹ Kx nzkrizbzlr ma kc trpnzng leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzmncpx-krmlr badr brma, a' ngi tpxwz Pita, Jon, Jemes, trtede x lxede. ⁵² Leplz kcng amrlx mrkc tznemipele nzyrni-krdr. A' mz nzkrizkr Jiszs kx nzbzkr doa olvz kc trnabz-alou, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Bzkq yrniamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!” ⁵³ A' nzyrpaletvzlr nide murde nzkrizlr kx doa olvz kc bzpe. ⁵⁴ A' Jiszs dwatrpz x otibzle doa olvz kc, malebzle mqde, sc tqrpibzle kx, “Dwalzm!” ⁵⁵ Nzlu-krde yzlutx-mop x mzli kcpwz tutxlzm. Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “Kabzmu du dakxznng namu doa olvz lc.” ⁵⁶ Lxede x trtede kx nzcktipxlrlle, naodr mz tpxwz. A' Jiszs lclvztxbzle kx bzkq nzninedr da lc tqngi-dape.

9

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Matiu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13

¹ Jiszs kqleleng aposol kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x sc tqayrlwr-amqmupeleng. X mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade, kabzle badr nzxpnrngr x zmatq ngr nzmaszlrpx-krdr drka' amrlx x nzamrlz-krdr kxnzygoxng. ² Zbz atwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng mz mztea kcng trkrizkzapzlrng. Rpihbzle kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X na-amrlzlr nrkrdrdq leplz kx nzyagoxng. ³ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, “Bzkq da kx natwzamu mz nzvzpx-krmu, kx apule nctoko, bxli, dakxznng, x srlrni. X bzkq nimu kx nartwz kz nzqk krali. Murde na-abrtprzmu drtwrm mz Gct nzrka-krde. ⁴ Drlve ke nzaodu-ngrmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma lapwz esz' navz, nakrlzbzle mzli kx narlasz-ngrnamu mztea la. ⁵ Drlve ke leplz trnzaodu-ngrdru nimu, rlaszamu mztea la x rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqmqq krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng.” ⁶ Aposol kcng nzrkalmqng, sc tzvz-zlipelr mztea kcng amrlx. Tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kc x tzamrlzting leplz kc nzyagoxng mrkc atwrnrngr.

King Herot Antipas Xlrle Nrpa Ngr Jiszs

Matiu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29

⁷ Zbz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleting Jiszs x ncblo nedeng. Drtwrde mrbrttrpiz, murde mzli kc kai pibzle mz kzdung ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqlr Jon. A' kzdung leplz tzrpilr kx, “Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng.” ⁸ Kzdung nzrpilr kx profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqmatq tqadcpz-lzbqpe. X kzdung

† 8:48 Mwxlrli-lzbq mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x nabatr-kpzle doa kcng nabxtprzlr nide trnztakitr-kr-kzdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. [Livae 15:19-30]

nzrpilr kx kzdq kz profet ngr mzli kc lupe mou. * 9 Rpi Herot kx, "Nar Jon lakipxpe kzdung ncblo ngr vea. ?A' nelc krlic tqxlrx tqaleti da lcnq?" X sc tqrpile namcle Jiszs.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14

¹⁰ Aposol keng sc tzyzlupemqng mz nzryapwpxp-krdr Nrpakxmrlz x nzamrlz-krdr leplz kxnzyagoxng, sc tzpipebzlz mz Jiszs da keng amrlx tzalelr. Zbz sc tzvzpxpeng me esotrpz mz kzdq taon drtqde Betsaeda murde namnc-ngdrd esz'-krdr. ¹¹ A' kx nzxlrbz zbo ngr leplz keng le, sc tzvz-nqblqpele nide. Kx nzkrilzblz nide, sc tqadupele nidr. X sc tqycmnetr-ngrbzle badr kx Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz mz nzmnczlz-krbzle bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X amrlzle krkeng tzyagoxng. ¹² A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq, aposol keng nzvzmqng bade sc tzpipebzlz kx, "Kxetu, atwzlrpxngr leplz lcnq mz mztea x nrlanc keng tzyctineng mrlc, murde namwing x narmctineng nadr dakxnzng. Murde trpnzng me narmctingr leplz lcnq dakxnzng."

¹³ A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." Nzrpibzlz kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kxtpowwtine x nc kxsupe li. Takitxtrpwzle nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng nang zbo ngr leplz lc." ¹⁴ (Murde ncblo nzqqlu-krdr nzesolzbzng mz siu kx nzlvqn (5,000). A' trnzrlwxtwpwz olvz x doa kx nztopwzng.) Rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Awxbuamu leplz mz dzbedeng. Mz dzbede kxes' leplz nakrlzblzle nzpnu kxnzlvqn (50)." ¹⁵ X sc tzawxbutiopelrng. ¹⁶ Jiszs kalzmlle bret keng nzlvqn x nc keng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxixdeng, x sc tqkapebzle ng mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipxbzlz mz leplz keng nzklung. ¹⁷ Leplz amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krclttrpz, x ncblo nedeng nznulvzo-moulr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kx yctxo.

Pita Glxe Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnzmcpz

Matiu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29

¹⁸ Kzdq zbq, mzli kx Jiszs krka'-ngrde esz'-krde, ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng bade, sc tqveapebz badr, rpibzle kx, "?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?" ¹⁹ Nzrpibzlz kx, "Nzklung nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Kzdung nzrpilr kx nim Elaeja. X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kc bqnc tqlupe mou." ²⁰ Rpibzle kx, "?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?" Rpibz Pita kx, "Kxnzmcpz ne Gct." ²¹ Zbz Jiszs ngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrilzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzle mz leplz nznngini-krde Kxnzmcpz.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqng Nide

Matiu 16:21-28; Mak 8:30-9:1

²² Sc tqrpibez Jiszs kx, "Ninge, Mrlx Leplz, drtqng naetqtx zlwz, x natrkalrpx-ngdrd ninge lrtzlvz ngrung, nidr badr kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Sa nanibqlr ninge, a' sa na-atulz-mople ninge Gct Trte mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge." ²³ Zbz sc tqrpibezle badr amrlx ngdrd kx, "Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlle ninge, narlrx-lzbq mz nztaetq-ngrbzle drtqde mz zbq kang kqlu. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzqz axtzbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. * ²⁴ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' krkc tqyrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ²⁵ Mane nznnginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxtre nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka navzm. ²⁶ Doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge x natqngeng mz nznngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sa naptxpx-kz-ngrne nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz zluli rnge x zluli r Trtenge x enjrl kxnztrng. ²⁷ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmlle leplz mz nzmnczlz-krbzle bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr." *

Nrkrdrq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Matiu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8

²⁸ Mwx zbq rtqz otx, mz nibr Jiszs nzpi-krbzle da lcnq, vzmileng Pita, Jon, x Jemes x sc tzvzdpeng mz kzdq newz murde Jiszs nakrka'. ²⁹ Mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrde, Jiszs mzte kc tqblepxpengr x lrpz scde kc tqpnartxpxpe. ³⁰ Nzpwrkilvc-ngdrd ncblo nzling, Mosis x Elaeja, keng tztupeng badr Jiszs mrlc, tzymnepeng. ³¹ Ncblo lcnq nzadcpz-lzbqng mz

* 9:8 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 16:14; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6 * 9:23 Luk 14:26-27 * 9:27 9:23 Jiszs pi-angidrlle kx, "Naglqlzle kros ngrde." Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq. 9:27 Kxnzetzung mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz drtwrd natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcnq tq: mz mzli r nztekqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmlle mz nzbzng, o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkxtr mz nibr nzvzdkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcnq tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

zluli kxetu, sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nzatutrk Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbz-krde Jerusalem. ³² Mzli lcede Pita nidr badr kztedeng nzmwipeng. A' kx nzdwalzmlr, sc tzmcpelr zluli r Jiszs, x nzmcepe-kzlr ncblo kcng nzling tztung badr. ³³ Mzli kc ncblo kcng nzling tzipilr nzrlaszpe-ngrdr Jiszs, sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, mrlttx angidr nznmnc-krgr mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nyz dq Mosis x nyz dq Elaaja." (Trkrlz-angidrleu da kc tqpile.)

³⁴ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwapx-lzbqngr x akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X nzmwxlrx-pnzng. ³⁵ Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc. Rpihbzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxngc Kxnmcp. Laltqzbmu bade!" †

³⁶ Natq kc kx esakitxde, Jiszs kc tqtutxpe mrkc esz'-krde. Da lcnq yc-lrpitxtrpwz badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. A' trpnzng kx nzpi-nebadrle mzli lcede.

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'

Matiu 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27

³⁷ Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tzvzopemqng mz newz kc. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmctipeng Jiszs badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. ³⁸ Kzdq ncblo sc tqkabopxpm mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpihxmlc kx, "Kxakrlz! Mctxbz ena mrlxngc, murde mrlxngc delcpwz esz'txu! ³⁹ Kzdq drka' mncpxm bade, x mzli kx dwatitr-ngrde mrlxngc, sc tqanepele nide. X batrpzle nzglqkr nimzle, vz vz mzli kx nqbya ngr naode wxbutr-ngrbzle. Tqatakrtibzle drtqde, x waisr-zvz-ngrde nide! ⁴⁰ Yrnitirpo mz ncblo nemqng kx namaszlrpx-ngrbzlr bade. A' trnzatrpwzng."

⁴¹ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmmnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe." Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Vzmim mrlxm mrka." ⁴² Doa ncblo kc kx vzmle, drka' kc sc tqrtcope-ngrde nide mz drtc' x sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzglqkr nimzle. Jiszs pnanatile drka' kc. Amrlzle doa ncblo kc, x sc tqavzpebzle mz trtede. ^{43a} Lepzl amrlx nzkctitxplr zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrgr Jiszs Nzbbz-krde

Matiu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32

^{43b} Mzli kc leplz mztr tqprtuxe-ngrde x naodr tqmztxbe-ngrde mz nzkctipx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, ⁴⁴ "Da lc napibo bamu bzq mrrbrtr mz drtwrmu! Ninge Mrlx Lepzl sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdr ninge." ⁴⁵ A' trnzkrzlru nike drtwr ngrde. Nzrylq-kapqzb badr x tryrplaturu nardr. A' nzmwxlrtlir nzveati-krbzlr nzymnengr lc.

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37

⁴⁶ Kzdq mzli, ncblo neng Jiszs tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myapxbz. ⁴⁷ Krlztrpebz Jiszs da kx tqpnz drtwrd; zbz otile kc kzdq doa kxtopwz sc tqatupele mz nrlarde. ⁴⁸ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtopwz mz drtqngc, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X mrlx tqabrtzlvzle ninge, abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. Murde mrlx kx avzo-lzbq, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz mz Gct."

Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs

Mak 9:38-40

⁴⁹ Jon rpihbzle mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu rnge, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu." ⁵⁰ Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "Bzq! Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrbzleu bamu nzale-krmu nzwz-krmu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzmu."

Kzdung Lr Szmariz Nzpxttx-ngrdr Jiszs

⁵¹ Zbq trkqlupeu kc ycbep mz nzbzkr Jiszs x sc tzvzmlzpe Heven, sc tqaoti-angidrpe drtwrde nzvz-krde Jerusalem. ⁵² Atwzlr-ngrde kcng menpra nedeng kx nartwayz-kaipzng bade. X sc tzvztrpeng mz kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz mz nzoliqti-krbzlr dakxznq x ma kx namwi-ngrdr. ⁵³ A' leplz kcng mrkc nzpxttx-ngrdr nzadwatr-krdr nide, murde opx angidr kx nzvz-krde la navzkile Jerusalem. Tzwai-ngrdr da lc murde lr Szmariz nztrkabzng badr lr Jiu x mzteadau Jerusalem. ⁵⁴ Kx nzxlre Jemes nidr mz Jon da lc, sc tqrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "?Kxetu rgr, trnakqlelzakr nyr Heven navzom x na-atrkatile nidr?" ⁵⁵ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrbz sc tqqlcvzpebzle. {X rpihbzle badr kx, "Drka' la tqbatrpzle

† 9:35 Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]

nzymne-krmu lc. Murde ninge Mrlx Lepzl trvz-ngrpwc'u nzodati-krnge nzlukur leplz, a' vz-ngrmc nzarlapxngr nidr." } ⁵⁶ X sc tzvzkipelr mztea kzble. †

Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs

Matiu 8:19-22

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr; kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Sa navz-nqblqnx nim drlve keng vzkqi." ⁵⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Lepzl, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyznngeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napxtpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?" ⁵⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz kzdq kz ncblo kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Kxetu, na-ale-kaipo me pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atez nim." ⁶⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkcng mqngdrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng." §

⁶¹ Kzdq kz ncblo rpibzle kx, "Navz-nqblqbo nim, kx Kxetu. A' navztx-kaipo mz trtenge narlxitibo bade kx rlr-ngrmlc o trtingr." ⁶² Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Ncblo kx ryabo nrlanc a' matinetr drtwrde, trnatwzleu dalr nrlanc. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mane nzpnzkr drtwr doa nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct mz drtwrde nzlitr-krbzle. Murde rblx nzvectr-krbzle leplz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr."

10

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Lepzl Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs mcpx-moule leplz nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li. *
X atwzlrpx-ngrde nidr nzli-lxblrng mz nzrtwayz-kai-krbzlr mz mztea keng amrlx x mrkcng navzkibzle. ² Rpibzle badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxznawzng nzpipzeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr badr. Mz nzm-krde lcede, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte, kc tqoliqtile krkcng nabrti drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxznawzng kx naokatr lr nimu mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz bange. * ³ Oliqamu mz nzvzng. Murde atwzlrpx-ngrbo nimu mz mzlir leplz kxdrka'-ngng. Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kx nzmneuting leplz. A' Gct sa na-acvele nimu. ⁴ Bzqk rtwzamu trau x bxlil, a' twz-tpwzmu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu. Bzqk nzaotr nimu leplz nzymne-krbzmu badr mz lrpzki, a' rnekitiamu mz nzvzng. ⁵ Mz nzdwatr-krmu mz ma kx nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, rpi-kaipzmu kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu.' ⁶ Nzmu ncblo kc tqmnc mrla kx tqabrtzlvzle natqmu, nzmnc-zpwxng la nakrlzlbzle nide. Nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, trpnzng nzkrlz-krbzle nide. ⁷ Mz nzmnc-krmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma la esz'. Dakxznng kznike nzkabzlr bamu, ngqamu, murde takitrde ncblo kwz natwzle dalr nzvz-krde. Bzqk vzkiamu mz kzdq ma x vzki-mouamu mz kzdq kz ma. * ⁸ Mzli kx vztr-ngrnamu mz kzdq mztea x nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, ngqamu dakxznng kx nzkabzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' kxmu nzasungr trvz-nqblqleu Loukxtr. ⁹ Amrlzamu nrkrdrdq kxznzyagoxng mrla, x rpibzmu mz leplz amrlx kx, 'Gct sa tqaesonetrepemle nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nznngini-krde King rmu.' ¹⁰ A' nzm kx tqvztramu mz kzdq mztea x trnzabrtzlvzlr nimu, e vzne-alzuamu mz mzlir ma lang. ¹¹ X pibzmu badr kx, 'Rtc-ngrbzkr rplz nakrlz-ngrnamu kx nqm q krmu trka mz nzapu-krmu kxnmznc-mrbrng. A' nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct rpilc navectrepemle nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nznngini-krde King rmu. A' pxtpx-ngrnamu nrpa lc, x mz nzm-krde lc tqpxtpx-kz-ngrnamu nide!' * ¹² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaspxle lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngng keng bqnc." *

Lr Taon Kcng Tzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs

Matiu 11:20-24

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtektrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxmule-esz'

† **9:56** 9:55 Mz kzdung nzyrnrng keng pnz natq leng tqycpxm mz { } trnzyoung elr. § **9:60** 9:58 Natq angidr kx pi jiszs nidr seleng: "Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne." A' leplz kxznkqlung nzrpilr kx fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom kcng trngiulrJiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxznzeta kcng trngiulrJiu, a' nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs, kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 9:60 Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs namyaspxle nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q ngr lr mrnyzm. *

10:1 Kzdung nzyrnrng nzyro nzpnu-rlimz tpxwz. * **10:2** Matiu 9:37-38 * **10:7** 1 Korint 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18 * **10:11** Aposol 13:51

* **10:12** Nou 19:24-28

mcamu da kcnq tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnmnc-mrbrng kxdrka-ngrng nzmyaspxlr nimu. Murde nzmu rkx lcnq na-alepx-pnzmlc mz taon nyzdrng, e lr mztea lcdeng nzmu nzpxing dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrd. * ¹⁴ Mz nzmu krde lc, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaspzle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon. ¹⁵ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpnizm murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natakitramu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrlc nimu mz Hxl!" *

¹⁶ Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz leplz nedeng kcnq nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72) kx, "Doa kx lxngitile natqmu, lxngiti-kzle natqngeng. X doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nimu, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde ninge. X krkc tpxpx-ngrde ninge, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc ninge." * Mz nibr natq lcnq, sc tzvzpeng.

Nyzlu-krm Krkcng Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrm ncblo kcnq nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li nzabrtz-zlwzng. X sc tzipipezlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu rgr, kxmule-esz' drka' kcnq nzlxngitimlr nigr mz nzkrapx-krbzk natq mz drtqm." ¹⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Krlztipec da lc murde Setzn taom mrkc tycngz zmatq ngrde. Nzo-anikr nztao-krmle apule bzlrpc kc nilz rde tqo ani tpxwz nzvzo-krmle mz bongavz. Nzwz-krmu aovxiole zmatq ngrde. ¹⁹ Kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nznrlvzo-krmu zmatq ngr drka', murde namaszlrpx-ngrnamu drka' mz leplz. X kxmule-esz' otaamu badr enqmi rmu Setzn, a' sa na-ovxioamu nide x trpnzngz doa x da kx na-atrkale nimu. * ²⁰ A' bzkq abrtz-ngramu drka' kcnq nzlxngiti-krdr nimu. Na-abrtz-kz-ngrnamu ye kx Gct yropele drtqmu mz buk ngr nzlungr mrkc Heven." *

Jiszs Abrtz

Matiu 11:25-27; 13:16-17

²¹ Mzli lde Mqngkrxtr prsrle Jiszs, x mz nzabrtz-krde sc tqripec kx, "Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcnq tzavzo-lzbqng da kcnq tqyrlq-kapqzme mz ncblo kcnq tzsiklung x tzipilr kx nzyrplapxng. Trte, da lc vz-nqblqlc me pnz drtwrm. Eu."

²² Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcnq tzmncng mrkc kx, "Nzrkrlzngz x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtengc bange. Trpnzngz leplz kx rkrzlzi angidr ninge, a' ngi tpxwz Trtengc. X trpnz-kzngz leplz kx rkrzlzi angidr Trtengc, a' nitxpwo, x leplz kcnq tqmcpzx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr."

²³ Zbz Jiszs o-lxlvrzxbz mz ncblo nedeng x sc tqrpi-lrpipezle badr kx, "Ngi da kx mrlz nzmckrmu da kcnq tqalepex! ²⁴ Murde profet x king nzkqlung mzli kc nzipilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcpz ne Gct x da lcnq tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzipilr naxlr-kzlr da lcnq tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzngz."

Doa Lr Szariz Kc Tqmrz

²⁵ Kzdz kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis tulzm sc tqkapzble natq ngr nzatalzngz lde se. Rpibzle kx, "?Kxakrlz, nike na-alex mz nzprtr-krngc mz nzlungr kxboi?" * ²⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Nike pi Lou sc Mosis? ?Myx kxmu nzyrplatitkr narm le?" ²⁷ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Mrlzti Yawe, Gct ngrm mz nabzm atwrnngz; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnngz; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnngz; x mz drtwrm atwrnngz. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." *

²⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzayzlu-krm natq tubqtx angidr. Nzmu na-ale-angidrq da lc x trpnzngz nzwrdc kx atatxo-ngrnle, sa naptrq mz nzlungr kxboi." * ²⁹ A' mz nide esz'-krde rpile tubq, sc tqripeczle mz Jiszs kx, "?Nekeng kztemqng kx namrlztiqng?"

³⁰ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipezble kzdq kc be mz nzaelwapx-krde kc namrlztiq leplz amrlx. Rpibzle kx, "Kzdz lr Jiu, vzkionle Jerusalem, navzkiole mz taon kc Jeriko. Ncblo lc tatxtr mz mqdr ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzaotpxbzlr lrpzdeng, nzoti-kzpzlr trau scdeng, x nztztxdr nide mule nabztx. X sc tzvopeng. ³¹ Zbz kzdq pris kc tqvokiopele Jerusalem mz lrpzki kcpwz. Navokiopele Jeriko, vone mz dcngki. Kx mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqkawipele, tqo-ngalukipele mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki, murde ma tqbatrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngz mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ³² Mz nqm q kcpwz, kzdq ncblo kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae vz-kzp mrkc. Obqtxobz mz ncblo kc, x kawitxde. O-ngalukitxde mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki kc, murde rpile kx nzrlr-krbzlr nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr myasxpzle nzokatr-krde ncblo lc. ³³ A' kzdq doa lr Szariz kx vzkio-kzple mz lrpzki lde, mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqyctxpe mz drtwrd. ³⁴ Vztxbz bade

* **10:13** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 * **10:15** Asaea 14:13-15 * **10:16** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Jon 12:44; 13:20 * **10:19** Sam 91:5-13; Mak 16:18 * **10:20** Sam 69:28 * **10:25** Matiu 19:16-19 * **10:27** Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Matiu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-33; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8 * **10:28** Livae 18:5

x wztibzle kxsqki ngrdeng mz waen x pnutibzle mz tolo, x pilvzbzle dzlq lrpz. Zbz glqlzle ncblo kc mz dcngki nede, sc tqvzmipebzle mz kzdq ma kc nzamatnngr mz lrpzki, tqaclvepele elr. ³⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, kalzmlc kcng trau kx takitrdc kzdung zbq nzmnc-krde mz ma kc, sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclve ma kc. Rpihbzle kx, 'Aclvcpwz x nyzylu-krmc sc tqayzlupe-mopwc' nikeng ayrbzktqtrpmeng bade.'

³⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis kc kx, "?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, neke tqapubzle kztede mz ncblo lc tqtabq ncblo kxayo?" ³⁷ Rpihbz ncblo kc kx, "Ncblo lcde kc tqmrlztile nide." Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Vz x vz-nqblq kz nqm q kr ncblo lc."

Jiszs Oklatile Mata Nidr Mz Mxri

³⁸ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng, kx nzvzpelr kc, sc tzvzpxpeng mz mztea Betzni, me mncnngr kzdq kc olvz drtqde Mata. Sc tqaodupele Jiszs. ³⁹ Mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdr brma, ilede Mxri, wxbu-aepztrpz mz Kxetu x tqalztqzbz mz nzalvztr-krdeng. ⁴⁰ A' Mata drtwrde otxtrpwz mz nzwzngr kcng tqaleleng. Zbz sc tqvzpem mz Jiszs tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu rnge, ilenge rlasztxpemle bange nzalengr da kcng amrlx. ?Krlzq nzrpi-ngrbz bade naokatrle ninge?" ⁴¹ Rpihbz Kxetu kx, "Mata e, bzkq otr kato mz drtwrm da lang kqlu. ⁴² A' da esz'txupwz kx myapxzb. Mxri krlzle da lcde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwc'u bade nzalztq-krde mz nzalvztr-krngeng."

11

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr

Matiu 6:9-13; 7:7-12

¹ Kzdq mzli Jiszs krka' mz kzdq nrlc. Kx yrkrpxpebzle kc, kzdq ncblo nede rpihbzle bade kx, "Kxetu rnge, alvztrp bagr nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai Jon Kxawrkxtr nzalvztr-krde oblamzdeng." ² Rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, "Mz nzkrka'-krmu rpiamu kx,

'Gct Trte, batrp bagr nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr; x nzmncz-krbzkr bam nzngini-krm King rgr. ³ Kam bagr dzu r da kx nataktrde mzbq ka. ⁴ X ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng navz-nqblqle nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletpqnq da kx trmrlzu bagr. X arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzngr. Eu, angida.'

⁵⁻⁶ "Napi-mopwc' dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo adwatile kc kzlede kx kaputrp mz ma nyzde mz aurnrlc. Ncblo lc vzm, x navzkile mz kzdq nrlc. A' trpnzngr nadr dakxnzng kx nakabzlr bade. X ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma, vz mz ma kzble mz nzrlx-krde da. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, '?Mzlenge, nakame bange du dakxnzng?' ⁷⁻⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo kc naonrx nyzde pqbrpe x tzmncpeng badr doa nedeng me nzmwi-ngrdr, a' sa natulzpebz mz nzokatr-krde kztede, murde drtqde ma tqamyabz lr mzmtea nyzdeng. X sa nakabzle da kcng amrlx tqsutibz drtwrde, murde tubq nzale-krdele.

⁹ "Mz nqm q lcpwz, rlxtibz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxbz. ¹⁰ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrdc nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtilc nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxpxbz bade. ¹¹ Murde trpnzngr trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. ¹² X trkapwzleu nalx mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle neimr kio. ¹³ Nimu kcng trnztubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' da kx myapxzb, Trtemu kc Heven, krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz krkcng nzrlxtibzlr bade."

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27

¹⁴ Kzdq mzli, Jiszs rmaszlrpxngr drka' kx batrpzle nznabukr kzdq ncblo. Ncblo kx prszpx drka' kc le, sc tqycmnepe. Zbz nzktitpxp zbo ngr leplz kcng. ¹⁵ A' kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq ngr nzmazlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

¹⁶ Kzdung kz nzabzpxlr nide mz nzrlxti-krbzlr bade kx na-alebzle dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz Gct, a' trvzpxpuu mz Setzn. ¹⁷ A' Jiszs krlztitrepbzle drtwrdr x mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr ma kxes'z' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa na-apulr ma kx wxtxo. ¹⁸ X mou, nzmz Setzn badr drka' kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr; e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe. ¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmung nzmazlrpx-kz-ngrdr mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmz-krde lc, nzklrlzlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! ²⁰ A' me ngi daki-angidrlc se.

* 11:15 Beelsebol ngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

Mz nzmazlrxp-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Gct, aelwaxp-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvctrpemle leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr.

²¹ "Murde Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr, kx tumile mclrde atwrnrngr mz nzotangr, x aclevele ma nyzde, murde leplz kcngr tqlovlzeng ma tzrlapxng. ²² A' ninge ncblo kx xplrpxbx x aovxiopex nide. X twzpx zmatq ngrde atwrnrngr, kc tqabrtr-ngrde drtwrde. X kapebo zmatq ngrde mz leplz kcngr tqarlapxpx mz nzmazlrxp-krbo drka' kcngr badr, murde natu-pz'liti-ngrdr nide.

²³ "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Doa kx trmncpileu mz nrlarde nyznge, nide enqmi ngrde. Doa kx trokatrleu ninge mz nrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade."

*Nyzlu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpe-krde Ncblo
Matiu 12:43-45*

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz mz leplz kcngr kx, "Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmazlrxp-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrme me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzm trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpemc.' ²⁵ Zbz yzlu mou, x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm qkrde mrlzpe x trpnzng kx nznzmnng mzlilxlr kzbale kx mncpxm bade. ²⁶ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-krdr myaszpxle nztrka-krde. Nzvzmng sc tzmncpxpemng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai." †

*Jiszsz Pxtxpx-ngrde Nzalengr Dq Rkx Kx Matq-esz'ngr
Matiu 12:38-42*

²⁷ Mzli kc Jiszsz tqycmne-ngrde, kzdq olvz ycmnelzm mz mzli zbo ngr leplz lcngr x rpibzle kx, "Namrlzbx mz lxem murde mikale nim x ayqle nim!" ²⁸ A' rpibz Jiszsz kx, "Eu, a' sa namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcngr tzxlrng natq Gct x nzvz-nqblqrlr!"

²⁹ Zbz zbo ngr leplz kc, kx etunepxpele, sc tqrpipe-moule kx, "A' nimu leplz kcngr tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka-ngrng. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rkx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwaxp-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rkk kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi tpxwz rkk kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc. ³⁰ Murde nqm qcpwz Jona tqngini-ngrbzle rkk mz lr taon kc etu Ninive, e ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nangini-kzpo rkk mz lr nrlc ka. ³¹ Mzli kc bqnc kwin kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlrz mz nzalztq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng: ✧ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzalztq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzm-krde lcngr, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwin kc Seba sa naycmne kc mz kot mz nzpidx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde tralztqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. ³² Mz nqm qcpwz, mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kx etu Ninive nxlngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxzbz Jona badr, x nztekqrlr nqm nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtekqtrwamuu nqm nr drtwrmu. Mz nzm-krde lcngr, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzpidx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr." ‡

³³ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "Trpnzng leplz kx rtekao lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzoz-kzleu toplu. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ³⁴ X nzm mzp mrlz, krlzamu nzm-angidrng da. A' nzm mzp trmlz, trkrzlwamuu nzmncng da. ³⁵ Mz nqm qcpwz, na-ayayramu nabzmu murde nakrlzamu nzalvtzng angidng. A' bzkq amqngiamu nabzmu murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu. ³⁶ Murde mzli kx nabzmu yayr-ngrde, krlzamu nzkrlzng da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X da angidr lcngr sa na-apule zyzlr kx na-aopx-angidrbzle da mz nabzmu." §

*Jiszsz Ycmne-plztitrl Kxzetu R Lr Jiu
Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40*

³⁷ Mzli kc Jiszsz tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbzle nzymne-krde, kzdq kc Farzsi sc tqaveatipebzle nide kx namung badr. Kx krlzlezle kc ma nyzde, sc tqvztrpebz tqwxbuope mz nzmungr,

† **11:26** Leplz kznike nzmazlrxp-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-alzu-ngrbzle Mqngkrxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, vzmitrple kdzung kz mou. ✧ **11:31** 1 King 10:1-13; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 ‡ **11:32** 11:30 Jona mncitilm mz nelz besilr zbq tq. X Jiszsz ycmnetr-ngrde nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzngr mz nihr zbq kxtq. 11:31-32 Jiszsz nide doa kx myaszpxle Solomon x Jona. § **11:36** Nzalvtztrkr Jiszsz nzapulr zyzlr. X naopx-angidrbz mz leplz kx nzalvtztrkrdeng mz vzpxmqng mz Gct murde ycmnebzle badr me nzyrlwrngr leplz. Kxmule-esz' a' kxnxkqlung kxnxpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq deng.

a' trwzti-kaileu mqdeng. ³⁸ Farzsi kc pwrkilvc-ngrde nzmc-krde kx Jiszs trvz-nqblqlcu nqm̄q kxtr krdr; x sc tqmu ate. *

³⁹ Jiszs krlzle da kc tqaoti drtwr Farzsi kc, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nimu Farzsi aoti tpxwz drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. Krlzamu nzwrtztingr kxpipz nibr kap x nibr plet mz nzvz-nqblqngr nqm̄q krmu, murde natubqamu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpnangr da x nqm̄q ngr alwx. ⁴⁰ Narmu trka x lukurnr-ngrnamu! Murde Gct kc tqrwzngnr nrkrdrtqmu yz, nide kc tqrwz-kzngnr nabzmu. X mz nzobq-krde, nzbrngzkr nabzmu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwrtztingr nibr da. ⁴¹ Nzmu nasuti drtwrmu nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobqkr Gct, bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. A' naokatr-alzuamu kxtrnzrngiscung da mz nzrka-ngrbz badr da kxmrlz kx trpnzngnr scdr. Murde nzmu na-aleamu da lncg mz nabzmu angidr; nimu badr dztumu amrlx sa natubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁴² "A' agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpn ngr da scmgung amrlx bade mz nzaotikr drtwrmu da kxtopwzng kx trmyapxpwzu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. X tralewamuu da kncg tqtubqbz mz leplz, x trmrlztiwamuu nidr mz nivz lr Gct. A' takitrdc nzale-kai-krmu da lncg tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kncg trmyapx-zlwzpwzng.

⁴³ "Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu! Murde rpiamu nawxbupwzmu mrkc tqmrlztxpzbz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x leplz napi-tpxwz bamu natq ngr nzamatqngr me nzyrlwr-lxblnrg.

⁴⁴ "Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi! Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde apuamu gq lr kxbz kx trnzyrqlzu, x mzli kx leplz nzvzneo-ngrmlr elr, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdru nidr nzprtrngr mz nzangiong. Mz nqm̄q lc kz, rblxbz mz leplz nzkrzlz-krdr kx nqm̄q krmu trka. X mzli kx nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nimu, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdru nidr."

⁴⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, mz nzycmne-krm lc pibqtx-kzq nigr!" ⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu, kx kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle nimu! Aleti-katoamu nqm̄q krmu kxkqlu kx yrlqtr-mopwz mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdrncg. Murde nqm̄q lncg nzapulr da kxmrlcu, kx yrlqlzbzmu mz nabzdr kx naglqlr. A' nimu esz'-krmu, trvz-nqblqawamuu nqm̄q lncg x trokatrwamuu leplz mz nzrglqng.

⁴⁷ "Agrmplz nimu! Murde kxmule-esz' rwzo-ngrnamu da kx ycobz mz gq lr profet kncg bqnc, a' profet lncg tznibqti melrmqung. ⁴⁸ Wztx-ngrbzmu gq lr profet kncg tznibqti melrmqung. A' trblepx-pnzpwzmuu badr. Murde pxtxpx-kz-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu nzalvztrkr profet neng Gct. ⁴⁹ A' vz zvz, murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde nimu mz nzyrplapx-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Profet x menrpa nengeng sa nazvzng mz leplz nengeng mz nzpipx-krbzlr badr natqngc. A' kzdung nidr sa nanibqlr x kzdu-kzng sa n-atrkatilr.' * ⁵⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, sa narmctiamu nzayrplapx-zlwzngnr nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqngr profet amrlx, ⁵¹ abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, krlzmle nznribqngr Sekaraea, kc tznibq me tavau mz mzlr olta x Mrkc Tqtr. Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqngr profet amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da kncg tqaletiamu. †

⁵² "Agrmplz nimu, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbqawamuu mz nzmncz-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlzngiti-krdr nide. Apule kx yrlq-kapqzbmu badr ki kc nzmu nalvxpzbzle naonrx ngr Heven."

⁵³ Jiszs kx rlaspele kc mrkc, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, badr Farzsi sc tztrkالرpe-ngrdr nide, x nzrpilr na-aesakibzlr nzvz-krde. Zbz sc tzvea-ebirtxpe-kzpwzng natq kxkqluti. ⁵⁴ Murde nzrpilr na-aprtzlr nide mz trtxki scdr, mz nzrpi-rbr-krde da, x sc tzlolvzpelr nide.

12

Da Tq Kx Bzkq Aleamu

Matiu 10:19-20, 26-33; 12:32

¹ Mzli kcpwz siu ngr leplz tzyrlwr-lxblnrg x tzrnekrti-lzbq-ngrdr nzoliki-krdr, Jiszs rpi-kapzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Bzkq apuamu Farzsi. Nzrpilr kx nztubqng, a' nzpokiang. Nqm̄q krdr apule yisti kx talvzpxle bret atwrnrng, murde nqm̄q krdr atrkatipele leplz

* **11:38** Nzwrtztingr lc mq tryctru mz Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi nqm̄q kx nzyrlqtr-mopwzlr lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu. A' Jiszs trvz-nqblqlcu nqm̄q lc, murde rpile na-atubqtile Farzsi kncg tzamyalzlr nqm̄q krdr myaszle Lou sc Mosis kc tqkabz Gct. † **11:49** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † **11:51** 11:48 Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jon Kxawrktr x Jiszs, mz nznngini-krdr profet neng Gct. **11:51** Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rnrnre-ngrbz nznribqng.

amrlx kcnq tzvz-nqblqlr nidr. ² A' da kx nzyrlq-kapqting, sa nayrbq-zpwxngr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, da kx nzxppqbrlvzr; sa napipx me naxlr-lxblx-ngrdeng. ³ Nike pi-lrpiamu mz nabz nzlo, sa napipx mz nrkcxngrlx. X da kcnq tqpi-awabzmu mz leplz, sa napi-kato mz mzlir mztea. Murde alwx ngrmung amrlx kx yc-kapqti, sa nakrlzti leplz kalr.

⁴ "A' napibo bamu, kx mzlengeng, bzkq mwxlrtiamu krkcnq nznribq-tpxwzng nrkrdrtq, a' mz nibrde nzmu trznribqlru mqngr. ⁵ A' namwxlrtiamu Gct, murde mz nibr nznribq-krde, rngisc zmatq mz nzadwatnrg leplz mz Hxl. Nide kx namwxlrti tpxwz!

⁶ "Kxmule-esz' nzamwangr boblz kxnzlvqn trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzng boblz kx mrbtrr mz drtwr Gct. ⁷ A' nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde ngnginarmu amrlx, rlwxti kx Gct kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq mwxlrtiamu leplz.

⁸ "Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge Mrlx Leplz mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. ⁹ A' doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct. ¹⁰ Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krz Gct nzippqx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzm natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. A' rblx nzippqkr Gct doa kx pivxitle Mqngkrxtr. *

¹¹ "Kzdu ng mzli sa navzmitrlr nimu mz kot mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr murde lxngitiamu ninge. X na-atubzlr nimu mz kxnzetu r lr jiu. X kzdu ng mzli sa navzmlr nimu mz kzdu ng kot. Mz mzli lcdeng, bzkq da nakxne drtqmu kxnamu nzayzlu-krmu natq, x nrpa kc npiamu kx narblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlr. ¹² Murde Mqngkrxtr la naokatrle nimu mz nrpa kc napipxamu."

Be Ngr Bcnyr Kxngqngu

¹³ Kzdu ncblo kx mncpxm mz zbo ngr leplz kc rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, pibz mz mzlengeng kx na-akikr bade drtc' kc tqbzszm trtegr bagr." ¹⁴ Rpibz Jiszx kx, "Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzakingr dztu leplz." ¹⁵ Zb rpibzle mz leplz kcnq kx, "Bzkq trkibramu, a' aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da amrlx kx naprlvz mzpu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr x nzlungr kxboi trnzvzpxpwung mz nznrgiscngr da."

¹⁶ Zb rpibz Jiszx kx, "Napibo bamu dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kzdu kc bcnyr rnginyz drtc' kx dakxnzng ngrde kqlu x mrlzti. ¹⁷ Kzdu mzli drtwrde aole mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Trpenger me nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng nangeng kx nayctile mzli naboi. ?Nike na-alepex? ¹⁸ Sa na-awxlikiopex ma ngr da nyzngeng x nawwtix ma kxnzetupxbzng, murde nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng kcnq kqlu tqmrlzti x dztungeng amrlx. ¹⁹ X mz nibrde sa na-amax x namux x narmnqx x na-abrtzx x nzmnc-zpwx-krnge! Murde dztungeng takitxtrpedeng nzyc-krdr nzkrz-krbzle yiz kxkqlu mou.' ²⁰ A' rpibz Gct bade kx, 'Kxngqngu e! Mz nrkcxbq ka nabzpeq. X dztumqng amrlx nabzszbzme mz leplz kzbheng.'" * ²¹ X rpi-mopwz Jiszx kx, "X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcnq tzatamutilzng da kx nangi scdrng, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzokatnrg leplz."

Nzrgiscngr Da Matu 6:25-33

²² Zb sc tqrpipebz Jiszx mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Da kx tqrpi-ngrbo lc bamu kx bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqnamu x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. ²³ Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz. ²⁴ A' na-aoti drtwrmu utc. Trpnzng da kx nzpetilr x trnzekqlzung dakxnzng. Trpnzng nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde apu Gct nidr. A' nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle utc! X mz nzm-krde lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. ²⁵ Rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzyc-zvzkr mz drtwrmu da.

²⁶ "Mz nzm-krde lc, mane nzkkx drtqmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu. ²⁷ A' na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzpqpkr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzrksilvzung scdr lrpz. Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpdeng trmyaszpxleu mqmya lcng. ²⁸ Murde Gct la tqapqtipx mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tgyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszpx-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz! ²⁹ Mz nzm-krde lc, bzkq aoti tpxwz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu. ³⁰ X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr dakxnzng. Murde trnzkrzlrzlu kx Gct rkale doa nedeng dakxnzng. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu krzle da kx trycpwzu bamu. ³¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct x mz nibrde da lcng sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu.

* **12:10** Gct krzle nzippqx-krpwzle leplz kcnq tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitle Mqngkrxtr pxtxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblxbz mz doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngkrxtr dekz tqokatrle leplz mz nzkrz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X doa kx pivxitle Mqngkrxtr trpnzng nrzkrz-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X mou, trpnzng nzippqkr Gct nide. * **12:20** Sam 49:10

³² “Apuamu sip nengeng x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krmu. A' bzkq mwxlramu, murde Trtemu kc Heven abrtz-ngrde nzrka-krbzle bamu da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nznngini-krde King rmu. ³³ A' amwa-alzuamu da kcng tqngisctimu x kabzmu trau rdeng mz krkcng trpnzngr scdr. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa na-atamutilizamu nznngisc-krmu mrkc Heven, me trnairkrpx-ngrpwzleu. X mrlc trpnznggr kx napna da x trpnznggr ninr kx nayrti da. ³⁴ Na-atamutilizamu nznngisc-krmu mrkc Heven, murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrnamu dztumung, delc tqyc-kzngr nabzmu.

Naoliq-zvzamu Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 25:1-13

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Mzli kx nzyrlznggr, ncblo kxyrlz prtr kai mz nzmungr mz nzyrlznggr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz nzvzmi-krmle olvz rde brma. X kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng naoliqng x lam pnrdr nancg mz nzaenzli-krdr nzyzlu-krmle. Murde mzli kc navz-ngrmle na-abctprz, x nalvpxbzlr naonrx mzli lctepwz. ³⁷⁻³⁸ X mzli kc kxetu rdr navz-ngrmle, kxnzawz kcng na-abrtzng murde nzobq-pz'liir x nzoliqpeng, kxmule-esz' na-aenzliir nide krlzlezle aurnrlc o mzli kx boipx-mopwz! X kxetu rdr sa na-abrtzlvztx-kzle nidr. X sa narpibzle kx nawxbuokaing mz nzrka-krbzle nadr dakxznng. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X nimu na-apuamu kxnzawz lcnng. X na-apuokzamu ncblo kx oliq mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz kxpnada nztangetr-krbzle ma nyzde, murde trkrlzleu nabznepi lctde. Mz nqmq lcpwz, naoliq-zvz-kzamu. Murde Ninge, Mrlx Leplz, sa nayzlumc mzli kx trpnzu drtwrmu nayzlu-ngrmc.”

Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Matiu 24:45-51

⁴¹ Rpiwb Pita kx, “?Kxetu nge, nzymne-ebzpxnggr lc pime bagr o pibzme mz leplz amrlx?” ⁴² Rpiwb Jiszs kx, “?Neke kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge? Tqycmnetibo nimu x kzdung kz kxnzmailngz. Murde kzdq kxetu aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzacive-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kx yrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde, sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc. ⁴³ Mz nzmu-krde lctde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzvz-krde. ⁴⁴ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu, kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc na-acivebzle dztudeng amrlx.

⁴⁵ “A' trmrlzu kxnzawz lc nzrpi-krde mz drtwrde kx, ‘Kxetu nge trpnznggr nzvz-anikrmle.’ Zbz sc tqibrtipe-kzle kztedeng, waile ncblo x olvz. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzmngnggr. ⁴⁶ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz kzdq mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc. Zbz kxetu kc na-ayrplapx-zlvzle nide x na-apusr-ngrde nide kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

⁴⁷ “Kxnzawz kc tqkrizle me pnz drtwr kxetu rde a' troliq nzvz-nqblq-krdele nzrviplangr nide nzwrdre nakqlu. ⁴⁸ A' kxnzawz kc trkrlzleu me pnz drtwr kxetu rde, x alele da kx takitrdre nzrviplangr nide, nzrviplangr nide nzwrdre napipz. Murde leplz kx nzkrzlzr me pnz drtwr Gct, navz-nqblq-zvzlr. X leplz kx ka-nebang Gct zmatq kxetu, narlr-lzbq-zvz-ngrbzng mz nzwz-krde.”

Jiszs Batrpzle Nzakipx-lzbqng

Matiu 10:34-36

⁴⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Vz-ngrmc nztekatr-krnge nrlc mz nyr pnr Gct. X sutipe drtwrnge nzwou-krde mzli ka! A' sc trwouka. ⁵⁰ Murde nzetqkr drtq kxtrka x nzkxpunggr kx nakrlzmle ninge sa tqvzlep. X nabznge tqtalvzo zvz mz nzaotikr drtwrnge le. X nzvz-krde la nakrlzlezle mzli kx nakapupx-ngrde! ⁵¹ Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwx mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' trtingr, murde vz-ngrmc nzakipxnggr kxnzlxngitiir ninge x kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ⁵² Mzli kape doa lr ma kxesz' na-akipx-lzbqng, kzdung mz nrlarde nyzng x kzdung mz nrlarde kzbale. ⁵³ Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lvxbq-lzbq, a' doa lcnng amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitiung ninge.” *

Nzrkrznggr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct

Matiu 16:1-12; Mak 8:11-21

⁵⁴ Rpi-kzpz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “Kx namcpeamu kx zbo kc tqtupe, pitx-pnzamu kx, ‘Mwx tewa nadcpe,’ x dctx. ⁵⁵ X kx naxngibzmu nenq ngr ulu kx nabaopele mrka Israel, sc tqrpipeamu kx, ‘Nrlc la napqpe,’ x nrlc kc tqppqe. ⁵⁶ Krlzamu nzmnggr da kx navzpxm mz nibr zbo x nenq. X rpi-kzamu krlzamu da kx nzvztimqng mz Gct, a' pokiaamu. Murde rblxbz bamu nzrkrznggr nzwzkr Gct mzli ka.

⁵⁷ “A' nakrlzamu nike tubq x aleamu. ⁵⁸ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natwzle nim mz kot, tubqti-lzbq-kaiaamu mz lrpzki. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tqadwatrapele nim mz presin. ⁵⁹ Murde nzmu kx tqkrizpebzme la presin trpengr nzwdapx-krmle. Murde rblx nzatatr-krmle trau kx na-avzpxmle nim.

Mz nqmq lcpwz, tekqtr nqmq nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde ma tqpihz Gct kx navzq mz Hxl, x trpengr nzdwapx-krme."

13

Esablqtiamu Alwx Ngrmung

¹ Mzli lcede kzdung leplz kcnq tzmncng mrkc, nzpibzlr mz Jiszs kx nznibqti ncblo ngr vea neg Paelzt kzdung lr Gzlili, mzli kc tzkalz-ngrbzlr blz krdr mz Gct mrkc Jerusalem. ² Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le rpiamu lr Gzlili lcnq, alwx ngrdr trka-zlwzng myaszpxle lr Gzlili kc-kzng?" ³ Mwx trtingr! A' napibo bamu, nzmu kx trteqtrwamuu la nqmq nr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, Gct sa naodati-alole nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz. ⁴ Nadctipx drtwrmu ncblo kcnq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18) tqtabqlvzo ma kc tqtpux wq, esotrpx mz nabzde Siloam, mrkc Jerusalem. ?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le nidr kx nztrkatx-zlwzng mz nzobqkr Gct nzmyaszpxlr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng Jerusalem?" ⁵ Trtingr! A' napibo bamu kx nzmu kx tresablqtiwamuu la alwx ngrmung, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nazavtr-krde nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Hxl.

⁶ "Murde nimu lr Israel apuamu nc fiki kc tqpeti Gct. Petile nc fiki mz drtc' kxmrlz mz nrlanc nyzde. Nounc kc kx etupele, sc tqvz-zvzpebz mz nzrtangrtr-krde elr nrade, a' trpnzng da kx tqmcle. ⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvebzle nrlanc nyzde kx, 'Yiz tq vztipemc, tqrtangrtr nra fiki mz nou fiki lc, a' trgalr kx mcx. Lakitxope nounc la, murde trmrlzu nztu-nrbalq-krde mz drtc' nyznge.' ⁸ A' rpihz ncblo kc tqaclve nrlanc kc kx, 'Natutitx-moule yiz naesz', kx Kxetu. Murde mz nibrde sa nayabo-ngalebo x sc tqyrlqtiophebo da kx na-ayrlvile nide. ⁹ Zbz nzmu nounc nyzm kx tqpale mz yiz lc navzom, e sa tqmrlz. A' nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, e sc tqlakiopeq x tqangcepeq.' "

Jiszs Amrlzle Olvz Kxbxplo Mz Sabat

¹⁰ Mz kzdq Satde, Sabat nyzdr lr Jiu, Jiszs alvztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr. ¹¹ Kzdq olvz mnc mrkc kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kc tqayangrngale nide. Yrngzpu txpwz mz nzvzne-krde, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). ¹² Kx mcpbxz Jiszs nide, rpihzle kx, "Olvz e, vzm. Drtqm opxpe mz zvetq la!" ¹³ X maletxtrpzele nide, x mzli kcpwz atwzqtqxlz-lzbq pnz x sc tqqlpaxpele Gct.

¹⁴ A' kxacle mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc drtwrde nyatx kx Jiszs kc tqamrlz doa mz Sabat. X sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kcnq kx, "Zbq esz'mz kx nawzti mz wiki kxesz'. Vzamuu mz nzamrlzngr nimu mz kzdq zbq lcdeng. A' bzkq ngi mz Sabat!"

¹⁵ A' Kxetu rpihzle badr kx, "Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu! Nimu amrlx ngrmu wzamu mz Sabat mz nzyoakaepx-krmu kzu nemung o dcncki nemung me tu-ngrdr x sc tqvmipxpeamu me na-amnq-ngrnamule lue! Murde mz drtwrmu rpiamu mrlz nzalengr nzwzng lr, nzaclvengr animol mz Sabat. ¹⁶ A' olvz lc nide neidu lr Ebraam x lolvzti Setzn le yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). ?Memule nzmu trnzarlaxpu nide mz nabz Sabat? Murde myapxzbz nzarlaxpaxng olvz lc mz Sabat, myaszpxle animol." ¹⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc, krkcng tqzpxpx-ngrdr nide drtqdr myatxlz-pnz. A' zbo ngr leplz lcnq tzabrtlvzlr da kcnq tqmrlzvxi tqaleleng.

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32

¹⁸ Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Nzklukr leplz kcnq namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nznigini-krde King rdr apule nide? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrdc nayokaetipx-ngrbole?" ¹⁹ Apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nrlanc nyzde. Yrlvzlm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc, x utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrladeng mz nzama-krdr elr." *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti

Matiu 13:33

²⁰ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "?Nzetunepxlr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nznigini-krde King rdr apule nide?" ²¹ Apule yisti kxpihz kx oti kzdq olvz, sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. Mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupule flawa kc."

Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Gct Rblx

Matiu 7:13-14, 21-23

²² Mz nibrde Jiszs kc tqvznepebz Jerusalem. X mz nzvzki-krbzle mz kzdung taon x mztea kcnq, sc tqalvztrpele lr mrlcdeng. ²³ Kzdq ncblo veabz bade, rpihzle kx, "?Kxetu, doa kxpihz keng narlatxpxpwzng x navzng Heven?" Mz nzayzlu-krbz Jiszs le, rpi-alzupwzle mz leplz kcnq kx, ²⁴ "Naonrx esz'txu kx topwzne kx naptrngtr Heven. Mz

* 13:19 Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12

nzmu-krde lcede, namncclzbzmu mz Gct mzli kape. A' napibo bamu, leplz nakqlung nabzlr nzprtrngr Heven kalr; a' trpnzng r lc nzprtr-krdr elr. ²⁵ Murde mzli kc navzm kalr; Gct sa na-apqbrbzle naonrx ngr Heven badr. X natutrpzng mz naonrx x na-abctrpzng mz naonrx mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Lvpxpm bagr naonrx, kx Kxetu!' A' sa narpipxbo badr kx, 'Trkrllzwxu nimu! Trpnzngr nzlvxpx-krbo naonrx.' ²⁶ X sa narpitrpzlr kx, 'A' krlzq nigr murde muku x alvztr-kzq mz mztea nyzgr!' ²⁷ A' narpi-mopwo kx, 'Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, duaszpeamu ninge!' * ²⁸ X mzli kc namc-ngrdr Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop x profet kcng amrlx nzmncpx-krmlr Heven, nayrning. X nqngidr namadqlr mz drtwr kxngya murde sa namapulrpxngr Gct nidr! ²⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kxkqlu nayrkrkimlr mrkang kqlu mz nrlc. Lr Jiu badr leplz kxtrngiulrjiu navz-lxblrmqng mz nzmungr kc etu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznigini-krnge King. ³⁰ A' kzdung kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung kxnzniginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc kc navzm."

*Nzyckr Mz Drtwr Jiszs Lr Jerusalem
Matiu 23:37-39*

³¹ Mzli lcpwz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Rlaszpe mrka x vzkipe mz kzdq kz nrlc. Murde rpi King Herot nanibqle nim." ³² A' sc tzrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzbzmu mz Herot la tqngi ncblo kxayo, x pibzmu kx, 'Mzbq ka tqrmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' x tqamrlz-moux leplz. X nawai-kzle mz kzdung mou zbq. X mzli trnaboiu sc tqayrkrpxpex nzvz-krnge.' ³³ Kxmule-esz', a' navznebo ye Jerusalem mzbq ka x kalra x mzbq kcng mou. Murde trtakitrdcu nznribqng profet mrkzble, a' nanibqpwz Jerusalem.

³⁴ "Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng, a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange. ³⁵ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa narxtmle nibrde bamu mz nznigini-krmu leplz nedeng. Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmc-krmu ninge nakrlzlbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x narpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Yawe, glqzkr Kxnzmcpk kc tqvzm mz drtqm.' " *

14

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

¹ Kzdq Sabat, Jiszs nzaveatim mz nzmungr mz ma nyz kzdq kxetu rdr Farzsi. X mzli lc Farzsi lcnq nzaukzti-angidrpepwzlr Jiszs, murde nznpirr namctrpzlr du da kx alele kx napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krde. ² Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrpwzle brma, kzdq ncblo kx nanycdeng x mqdeng vaoti vzm mz Jiszs. ³ Rpihz Jiszs mz kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng kx, "?Rlrxngr Lou sc Mosis nzamrlzngr kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?"

⁴ A' nzmnc-lrpxng. Zbz maletrpz Jiszs ncblo kc, amrlzle x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde. ⁵ Sc tzrpipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc doa ncblo o kzu kc tatxo mz kzdq lrpaoo mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlc mz lapwz kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu xpbqrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat!" ⁶ A' trnzayzlpwzlr natqde. Nzkrllzlr kx ycmne angidr; a' drtwrdr ngyatx, murde nzymne-krde tqamatile nqm q krdr. *

Da Kxmrlz Sc Ncblo Kxmrlz

⁷ Mz nzmungr lc, Jiszs krlztrpebzle kx kzdung ncblo nzmcpplr mrkcnq tqmrlzpxbzng tzwxbungr. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. ⁸⁻⁹ Sc tzrpipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq ncblo aveatile nim mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzngr, bzkq wxbuoq me nzwxbungr kx nzmrlzpxbzng. Murde kzdq mzli doa kx myaszpxle nim nzaveati kz. X ncblo kc tqaveatile nimu rlirmu narpihzle bam kx, 'Kztem, nawxbubz mrla.' Zbz drtqm kc tqmyape x sc tqwxbungr-rlrupebzme me siga. ¹⁰ A' mzli kx nzaveati-ngrm, vz x wxbu mrkc tqyctr-rlrupwz me siga, murde mrlx kc tqaveatile nim navzm bam x narpihzle kx, 'Mzlenge, esolzm, me brngz kxpipz.' X sc tqamatqpebzle nim mz mz leplz kcng tqaveati-kzlenge. ¹¹ Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

¹² Zbz Jiszs kc tzrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqrwzng nzmungr kc kx, "Nzmu kx tqrwz-ngrn nzmungr, bzkq aveati-tpxwme leplz kx na-ayzlu-mopwzlr bam. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc, twzpeq mz nrlc ka da kxmrlz mz nzale-krm lc da kxmrlz. ¹³ A' mzli kznike rwz-ngrn nzmungr, aveati kz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq, kx trpnzngr scdr da, kx mqde

* 13:27 Sam 6:8 * 13:35 Sam 118:26 * 14:6 14:4-6 Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle nzokatnrg mrlx kx ycepe pipz nzbz-krde. A' nqm q kr kxnzetu r lr Jiu rpwa'-ngrde nzwzng amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzarlaxpnr leplz.

bz, kx nanycede bxplo, x kx mzte kc. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcngr trnzkrzlru nzayzlu-mou-krbzlr bam, a' Gct sa na-amrlzle nim mz nzayzlu-krmle da kxmrlz lc kalr, mzli kc leplz kxnztubqng natulz-ngr-moplr mz nzbzngr."

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven
Matiu 22:1-10*

¹⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo mz nzmungr lc sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, "Sa namrlzbx mz leplz kx naprtprpzngr mz nzmungr mzli kc Kxnzmcpz nayzlu-ngrmle mz nznngini-krde King." ¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle be lc mz nzaelwaxp-krbzle badr kx leplz kxtrngiulrjiu naprtpr-kzngr Heven. Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Kzdq kxetu wz-ngrde kc nzmungr kxetu. Aveatile ncblo nzqqlung. ¹⁷ X mzli kc namupengr; atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nede kx napibzle badr kx navzpemqng murde da amrlx mrlzpe. ¹⁸ A' nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzrpipebzng da kx aotrleng nidr trnzvz-krpwwzlr. Ncblo kc kai rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kc drtc' kx trmckalx, x navzpex x naoklatipex. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.' ¹⁹ Kzdq kz rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kzu nqvi nzlvqn kx trmckalx, naokatr lr ninge mz nzwzngr. A' navzpex na-abzpxpexng. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.' ²⁰ Kzdq kz mou rpibzle kx, 'Sa tqyrlz-atex. X mrlc tqycngr da trpengr nzvz-krbo.'

²¹ "Kxnzawz lc sc tqyzlupc x pipebzle da lcngr mz kxetu rde. Zbz kxetu kc drtwrde kc tqngyape x sc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzawz nede kx, 'Ngrlrxpx-anipwz mz lrpzki kcngr tqetu x krkcng tqtpowz. Vzmim krkcng trpnzngr sedrng da, krkcng mqdr tqbz, krkcng tzbpxlong, x krkcng mztr tqkba.' ²² Vztx x yzlum, sc tqrpipebzle kx, 'Natqm twzpx, kx kxetu. A' me namnengr la tqkqlube.' ²³ Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, 'Vzpx mz lrpzki kcngr tqyctp mz nibr nrlc x rvzmitim leplz x lr mrkzbleng nayrkrtrpqngr, murde ma nyzngc kc tqetu nayrbupxm. ²⁴ A' napibo bamu, kx ncblo kcngr tzaveati kai tzpctxpzngr, trpnzngr nidr kx nabxtr naodr dakxnzngr kcngr tqoliqitix!' " †

*Bzkq Axtxbzme Nzo-zli-krm Lrpzki R Jiszs
Matiu 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50*

²⁵ Mz nibrde, sc tqvznepe-mopwz mz nzvz-krde kc Jerusalem. Mzli lc zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzyrkrng badr. O-lxlvrtxhz, sc tqrpipebzle kx, ²⁶ "Doa kx vzm bange namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnngideng, kx apule trtede, lxedc, olvz rde o ncblo ngrde, mzledeng, ilede, x doa nedeng. X bzkq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. X nzmrlzti-krde ninge namyaszpx-kzle nide esz'-krde. ²⁷ Murde doa kx trglqleu kros ngrde mz nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge, trvz-nqblq-angidrleu ninge." *

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs pipx-moule nzycmne-ebzpxngr tq, mz nzaelwaxp-krde kx doa na-aoti kai drtwrde nike na-alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nide. Zbz napnzpe drtwrde kx na-alele o trtingr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu aoti drtwrde nzwrtztingr ma, e na-aoti kai drtwrde nikeng navztr mz nzwrtztingr ma kc, kx takitpede o trgalr. ²⁹ Murde nzmu kx trtakitrdcu, e rblx nzyrkrpx-krde ma kc. X leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nide. ³⁰ Narpilr kx, 'Ncblo ka nzwz-krde ngi nctengr!' "

³¹ Mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr krali, rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kzdq king prmipxle ncblo siu-nzpnue-sz' (10,000) mz nzota-krdr mz kzdq kz king kx vzmi-alzuple nede ncblo siu-nzpnue-li (20,000), na-aoti kai drtwrde nzmu nzxplr-krde takitrdc nzaovxio-krde king kc o trtingr. ³² X nzmu kx trtakitrdcu, e na-atwzlr-kai-ngrbzle kzdung kxnzetung mz nzmrtci-krdr king kc mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrmle rlr, kx narlxtimle du da kx na-alebzle murde nrwz nayc. ³³ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mrlx kx navz-nqblq-angidrpele ninge, narlaszle doa x da amrlx kx nzlvzolvzlr nide."

³⁴ Zbz pibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr kratq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Dcpiz ngi da kxmrlz. A' nzmu nilwzde kx tqmrbrle, trpengr nzamrlz-moungr da. ³⁵ X trpnzngr da kx takitrdc, kxmule-esz' nzayabemi drtc' o nzyrlqmi dcvi kxmibi kx na-amrlzle drtc'. A' takitxtrpwzle nzrtctxng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc." ‡

15

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Sip Kx Mrbr
Matiu 18:12-14*

¹ Ncblo kcngr tzatakqting takes x leplz kc-kzngr tzmncng mz alwx nzqqlung, tzalaltq-zvzbzng mz Jiszs. ² A' Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcngr drtwrdr tqcltrpebz mz Jiszs. Nzrpipele kx, "Mz Lou sc Mosis, mrlx lc batrpzle trnzaktitrdcu nide nzrprnngr mz nzangiongr murde aodu-zvzle leplz kcngr tzaleng alwx mz nzmu-krdr badr!" ³ Zbz

† **14:24** Leplz kx nzpctxp-ngrdr nzaveatigr Get trnaprtzung mz nzmungr kc etu Heven. * **14:27** Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23 ‡ **14:35** Doa kx vecpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, trpnzngr da kx bxtrle.

yapwxtiz Jisz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde leplz kcnq tzmnc-mrbrng.

⁴ Rpihzle kx, “?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz’ (100) x mrbr esz’, nike na-alele? Nzmu amncle krkcnq nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) me namnc-zpwx-ngdr: X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqmrbr mz nzmc-zpwx-krdele. ⁵ Kx mclele kx, abrtz zlwz x glqlzle mz nabxzde. X sc tqglqpe-mople kxkrkc tqamnc-ngrde sip nedeng. ⁶ Mzli kx tqvzpe-ngrde brma, sc tqkqle-lxblrpeleng kxnginideng, kxnezsonetprzng bade, x mzedeng kxnmrlzti-lzbqng badr; x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, ‘Abrtz-zlwzpx murde mctxpex sip nenge kx tqmrbr. Namulvzpeku!’ ⁷ Mz nqm qcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nzabrtz-krde etu mrkc Heven mzli kx kzdq doa kxale alwx tekqtr-ngrde nqm nr drtwrde. Nzabrtzng lc myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde leplz kx nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) kx trtakitpedeu nztekqtr-krdr nqm nr drtwrdr murde nztubq-angidrpeng.”

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Trau Kc Tqmrbr

⁸ Jisz yapwxti-mopwzle kx nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpihzle kx, “?E nzmu narpingr kx kzdq olvz kx rngisc dola kx nzpnu-esz’, amrbrle esz’, nike na-alele? Nzmu yakatrlc kzdq lam x amilxpqtile ma nyzde x obqlvxti-angidrlc nrlc amrlx namc-zpwxle.*

⁹ Mzli kx mc-ngrdele, kqlele kxnginideng, kxnezsonetprzng bade, x iledeng kxnmrlzti-lzbqng badr; x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, ‘Abrtzpxex murde mcpex trau kx tqambrx. Namulvzpeku!’ ¹⁰ Mz nqm qcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nidr badr enjrl nedeng nzabrtzlvzlr kzdq doa kxale alwx kx tekqtrle nqm nr drtwrde.”

Mrlx Kcnq Nzling Tzmnc-mrbrng X Trtedr

¹¹ Jisz yapwxtibzle kx be ngr mrlx kcnq nzling tzmnc-mrbrng x trtedr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kzdq kx ncblo kx mrlxde li. ¹² Krkc tqtopwzbx pibqtxde trtede mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, ‘Trte, rblxtxpm bange nzaenzli-krnge nzbz-krm. A’ aprcpem bange mzli ka da kx nangi senge kalr.’ Kxmule-esz’, a’ ncblo kx sc tqaoitpe drtwrde nzaki-krbzle dztudeng mz mzlir mrlxde kcnq nzling. X sc tqkapebzle krsc mrlxde kx tqtopwzbx.

¹³ “A’ mzli trboiu, mrlx kx tqtopwzbx amwatxde dztudeng. Twzpele trau scdeng, sc tqrlaszepele brma, vzkipele kx kzdq mrkzble kx ycm rlr. A’ trau scde ayrkrx-nrbalqle mrlcde mz nzrtngz-krbzle alwx. ¹⁴ Amrbrtxde da scdeng amrlx. Zbz kzdq dzbi kxtrka tao, talvzpxle mrlcde. X nide kx tqmncle kx, trtxpengr da kx namnc-xglele. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqyrnirpebz nzwzngr mz kzdq doa lr mrkzble kx. Zbz alele nzwzngr kx batrpzle trntakit-krdeu nide, murde aclevele poi mz nabxbz. ¹⁶ Nelzde brtaletx-atwrnpengr, a’ trpnzngr kxrka nide dakxng. X mzli kx tqapu-ngrde poi, tqrpile nangqtx-kzle dakxng nadr. ¹⁷ Zbz mz nznqngku-krde kx, drtwrde kx tqopxpe. X sc tqdctipxpe drtwrde ncblo kcnq amrlx tqamcti trtede. Tzrnginating dakxng kxkqlu, a’ nide nabzpe-ngrde nade. ¹⁸ X sc tqrpipele kx, navtz-anipebo mz trtenge x narpibo bade kx, ‘Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. ¹⁹ Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrn ninge mrlxm, a’ nanginipenge kxnzawz nem.’

²⁰ Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz trtede. “Mzli lcde trtede tqaenzli-zvzle nide, x sc tqmcpbzle nide mzli kx tqvzbe-ngrmle rlr mz ma nyzdr. X sc tqvopebz mz nzabrtzlvz-krdele. Sc tqkaplzpele x tcngipele nide, murde ycpengr drtwrde nide. ²¹ Rpihz mrlxde kx kx, ‘Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrm ninge mrlxm.’ ²² A’ trte kx kqlebzle kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng, rpihzle kx, ‘Ngrlr-tpwzmu! Twzmamu nzqk kx tqmrlztxpzbz x akq-ngnamu nide. Aotrpzmu dq ring scnge mz nratoki r mqde, x yrlqtrpzm sadol mz nanycdeng. ²³ Otiamu nei kzu kx tzapulvzti mz mzli r nzbilvzng. Vzmimamu x nibqamu murde namulvzku nide mz nzabrtz-krge. ²⁴ Murde mrlxngc lc apule kx bszpele ninge, a’ sa tqlope mou. Mrbrpe, a’ mzli ka dcpex-mop.’ Zbz sc tzmulvzpelr.

²⁵ “Mzli lc mrlxde kx tqetubz sc tqwztr mz lclr da nyzdr. A’ mz nzyzlu-krmlc, mzli kx tqesotrppe-ngrbzle ma kx, xlrpebzle nzayrpungr da x nzelangr. ²⁶ Kqlepebzle kzdq kxnzawz kx x sc tqveatipebzle bade kx, ‘?Nike tzale?’ ²⁷ Rpihzle kx, ‘Mzlem yzlupem brma. X trtem pimle bagr kx nanibqzkr nei kzu kx tzapulvzti, murde mzlem lube x yzlupe-mop.’

²⁸ “Mrlxde kx tqetubz drtwrde kx ngyale pxtxpx-ngrde nzdwatr-ngrbz brma. Zbz trtede kx tqdwapxpebz yz, sc tqtamitipele mrlxde kx nadwatzp brma x naipqle mzlede. ²⁹ A’ rpihzle mz trtede kx, ‘Obq ena, mz yiz lcng kqlu nzwztr-krbo bam aputxtrpo kxnzawz-nrbalq. X trpnzngr mzli kx atao-ngrbo natqmqng. A’ trpnzngr da kx kame bange, kxmule-esz’ gout kx esz’txu nangqkr badr kztengeng. ³⁰ A’ mrlxm lc angi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztum mz srlx kxkqlu. X kx yzlumle brma nibqzme nei kzu kx tqyrlvztxpzbz!

* 15:8 Mzli lcde dola kxes’ dekc tzpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde mz zbq kxes’.

Da lc tqaleq trarsakrlrleu nigr rlilrgr!' ³¹ A' rpibz trtede kx, 'Mrlxngc, mnc-zvzki x da amrlx kx ngiscngeng scmng, murde mzlem twzpele krscdeng. Yctxtrepwz bam nzalekrm da kx suti drtwrm. ³² A' na-aleku kzdq nzmungr x na-abrtzku, murde mzlem apule kx bszpele nigi, a' mzli ka lupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpe-mop.' " †

16

Be Ngr Kxnzawz Kc Tqacive, Tqobqpx Kai

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszsz mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kxrnngisc, nede kc kxnzawz kx acivebzle dztudeng x trau scdeng amrlx. A' kzdung leplz nzipxlz kx tqangi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztu kxetu rde. ² Zbz sc tqaveatipe kxetu kc kxnzawz nede. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, '?Natq lc tziping nim, da zpwx? Yrpxbz pepz kx yro-ngrn trau r nzaclve-krm dztungeng, x sc tqakapeme. Murde trpengr nzaclve-krm dztungeng.' ³ Rpipe kc tzawz mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxetu rngc sa na-ayrkrpxpebzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge. ?Nike nawaipepx? Trxplrnewxu mz nzwzngr kxmrlcpu. X drtngc myane kz nzrlx-zvzngr trau. ⁴ O! Krlzpepx da kx na-alex. Sa na-avzobo kaon scdr leplz kngc tzrlxbzng da mz kxetu rngc. X sa na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz nibr kxetu lc nzayrkrpx-krbzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge.'

⁵ "Zbz sc tqaveatipele leplz kngc amrlx tzkaonbzng mz kxetu rde. Rpibzle mz krkc kai kx, 'Ngi da kxmrlz nzaolvzti-krgi da mz nike kaontibzme mz kxetu rngc. ?Tqlvr kx nzyro mz pepz scm?' ⁶ Rpibzle kx, 'Galon ngr tolo trtqki-rtqgmz (800).' Rpibz kxnzawz kc tqacive kx, 'Na-avzopeki kaon scm. A' pepz scm kzble se. Wxbuo ani x yrtxopwz elr trtqki-napwx (400), murde naxpe-txpwxzme krlc.' ⁷ Rpibzle mz kzdq mou kx, '?X nim, tqivr kx kaonqtiq?' Rpibzle kx, 'Bxli r wit siu-esz' (1000).' Rpibz kc tqacive kx, 'Pepz scm se. Tekqtztrpwz trtqki-nartqgmz (800).'

⁸ "Kxetu r kc tzawz tqangngutitr glqtxpxle nide mz nzobqpx-kai-krde. X yapwxti-ngrbo be lc murde mzli kang kqlu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzmyaszpxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmrlr leplz badr, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr. A' mzli kang kqlu kxnzrlxngiting trnzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmrlr leplz mz Gct."

⁹ "A' napi-mopwo bamu kx na-avzamu dztumu mz nzokatnrg leplz mz nrlc ka, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x mzli kc trnarmalepe-ngrwamuu trau mz nzbzpe-krmu, naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁰ Murde doa kx atutrie nzwz-krde mz da kxetopwz, sa na-atutr-kzle nzwz-krde mz da kxetu. A' doa kx angngngutitr mz nzwzngr kxetopwz, sa na-angngngutitr kc mz nzwzngr kxetu. ¹¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmu kx trawzq la dztumng mz nzokatn-krm leplz mz nrlc ka, trpnzngr nzrka-krbz Gct nzrkrzngr murde naokatnrg kztemng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. ¹² X nzmu kx traclve-angidrwq dztu Gct mz nrlc ka, trpnzngr nzabrtzlvz-krde nqm q krm x trnatwzwwq da kxmrlz angidr mrkc Heven. ¹³ "Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz'. Murde sa napqtitrpe drtwrde kzdq, x namatitpe drtwrde kzetu kx, mz nzwz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nznrgiscngr da." *

¹⁴ Farzsi kngc nzxrlbzlr da lncg amrlx, sc tzxtrngalvztrpe-ngrdr Jiszsz. Murde nzmrlz zlvz badr trau x nzrpilr kx Gct amrlzle kxnztubng. X mz nznrgisc-krdr da aelwapx-ngrde kx amrlz Gct nidr. ¹⁵ A' rpibz Jiszsz badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz nimu leplz kxnztubng, a' Gct krlzle da kx tqyctipxm mz nabzmu. X kxmule-esz' nznzkr drtwr leplz le kx myapxbzmu, a' Gct obqszole nimu x angyabzmu drtwrde.

¹⁶ "Murde natq ngr Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet kngc bqnc nzryapwxng krlzme mzli kc Jon kc tqawrkxtr tqbzpe-ngrde. Abzo mzli lcede, rpi Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpeple leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X leplz kang kqlu drtwrdr pqtr mz nznngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzolvz-amngngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlax-krde nidr.

* ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet kngc bqnc sa tqngibeng natq Gct. X trpnzngr kx nayrlqtxpx, a' natq Gct amrlx sa na-atutr. ¹⁸ "Mz nzwz-krde lcede, ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, taope mz alwx ngr nzmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzde. Murde olvz krli lc trngiu olvz rde angidr mz nzobqkr Gct. X ncblo kx yrlzti olvz lcede, tao kz mz alwx lcede." *

Be Ngr Ncblo Kc Tqngisc X Lasarus Kx Tr-rngiscu

† **15:32** 15:15 Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrbzle mz lr Israel nzmru-krdr poi x nzbxt-krdrle. Mz nzale-krdr da lc batrpzle badr trnzaktir-krdr nznprtrng mz nznangongr. Mz nzmru-krde lcede, lr Israel mz nzaotikr drtwrdr poi ngi animol kxtrka. **15:22** Ring sc trte ngi rlx ngr zmatq ngr mrkc tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc. X sadol aelwapx-ngrde kx nide mrlxde, trnginideu kxnzawz. **15:30** Mrlx kc tqetubz apule kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde rpilc kx nztubq-krde vzpxm mz nzwz-nqblq-krde lou sc trtede, a' pxtxpx-ngrde nzipq-krde mzlede. * **16:13** Matiu 6:24 * **16:16** Matiu 11:12 * **16:18** Malakai 2:16; Matiu 5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:11-12

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq be, rpibzle kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kx rngisc, pxi tpxwz lrpz kxmrlzvxii. X mz zbq kang kqlu mu tpxwz dakxnzng kx mrlztxpxbz kx trau rde etu nzxpengr. ²⁰ Mzli lc mnc kz kc ncblo kx trpnzngr scde da, drtqde Lasarus. Ncblo lc ngabq kxsqki, tqyrbqne zvz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz ngr ma nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. ²¹ Murde nznznkr drtwrde le rpile kx namune muli dakxnzng kx taneom mz tebol nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. X kuli nzvzmqng tzmanidutibzlr kxsqki rdeng. A' ncblo kc tqrngisc trokatrleu nide.

²² "Zbz ncblo kc tr-rngiscu sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krde. X mqngrde sc tqglqpebz enjrl mrkc tqmncngr Ebraam mz nzmungr kc etu mrkc Heven. Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc sc tqbzpe kz x sc tzyrtzmqpe. ²³ A' vztr mz Hxl x drtqde etqtx atwrnng. Zbz obqlzbx x mclzbxle Ebraam mrkc Heven x Lasarus sc tqmncntrp mz nrlarde. ²⁴ Zbz sc tqkqlzpebz, rpibzle kx, 'Trte Ebraam! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge! X atwzlr-ngrm Lasarus naleole nratoki r mqde mz lue x na-aboobzle nalzpqng. Murde nyr ka apqtx-zvzpele drtqng.'"

²⁵ "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nadctipx drtwrm, kx mrlxnge, mzli kc tqilu-ngrn da kcng amrlx tqmrlzti nzkabz bam. X Lasarus twtzbzle da kcng tqtrkati. A' mzli ka, sa tqabrtlvzpele nzmnc-krde mrka. X drtqm la tqetq-alzupe. ²⁶ X kzdq la gq kx vzo la tqvivx mz mzlirgu, murde krkcng tzrpilr narkawicbzng bamu mz nzokatr-krdr nimu ma tzwailr, x krkcng tzmncng mrla ma tzvzo-kzpqng bagr!' ²⁷ Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc rpibzle kx, 'Kx tqmule la, kx trte, atwzlr-ngrbz Lasarus x ma nyz trtenge. ²⁸ Murde mzlenge nzlvgn sa tzmncng elr. Atwzlr-ngrbz nide badr mz nzpi-krbzle badr bzkq nzvz-pnzmqng mrka tqetq ngr drtq. A' natekqtr-pnzlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mzli ka tzlube-ngrdr mz nrlc.'

²⁹ "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Mzlemqng lang, nzryrkr Mosis x profet kcng tqyc mz Nzryrnrkxtr sa tqyrbz badr, narkabzng badr natq. Mzlemqng nalalztqbzng mz kxnzrlwxng x nalxngitilr da kx napibzlr badr.' ³⁰ Rpibz ncblo kc tqrngisc bade kx, 'Krla trtakitrdcu, kx trte Ebraam! A' nzmu mqngr leplz kx bzpe navzbzle badr, e nzmu nqm q nr drtwrdr sa tzteqtrlr.' ³¹ A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nzmu kx trnzlxngitilru Nzryrnrkxtr, e trnzlxngiti-kzlr u kxyzlubz mz nzbzng.' "

17

Bzkq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitir Kzung Kz Lepz Matiu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42-50

¹ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' da kcng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputr, a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! ² Murde kalr Gct sa nayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. X nzayrplapxng nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-krde kai mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitir doa ne Gct. ³ "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu murde ma tqatrkatiamu nzrlxngitir doa neng Gct. X nzmu kxrlxngiti kx tqalebzle bam da kxtrka, ycmiame-plztiir nide. X nzmu nqm q nr drtwrde kx tqteqtrlele, e ipqq nide. ⁴ Kxmule-esz' alebzle bam da kxtrka kqluti mz zbq kxesz', x mz nzwrde amrlx vzm bam x rpibzle bam kx, 'Drtwrnge yzlupe,' a' naipq-zvzq nide."

⁵ Aposol kcng nzklzlr kx trnzkrzlzlpwzlr u nzipqng leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde lc, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Kxetu kx, "Aetubz nzrlxngiti-krgr." ⁶ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Kxmule-esz' nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztopwzkr rtq nc seri, doa kx esz' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq nounc kx mqngio mz drtc' kx, 'Naveclz-lzbqng x napetio-lzbq prla!' X nzmu Gct nabatrplzle nzvz-nqblq-krbzle natqm."

Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu nangi nede kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq kx tqryabo mz nrlanc nyzm, e mwx tqaclvele sip nemqng. Mzli kx vztr-ngrmle me wz-ngrde, trtakitrdcu nzrpi-krbzme kx, 'Vz-anim x ngq drta'm.' ⁸ Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq nawztr-kaipz bam mz nznngini-krm kxetu rde. Narpi-kaipzme bade kx, 'Oliqtibz drta'nge kx nangqx mz milzpq. X mz nibr nzmu-krnge, sc tqmu-ateq.' ⁹ X mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrbzle nzwz-krde trtakitrdcu nzawi-krbzme bade. Murde ale-tpxwzle nzwzng kx tzamnqlzbx bade. ¹⁰ Nakxmu-kzpwzle la mz nimu. Mzli kx wztr-ngrbzmu mz Gct, rpi-tpxwzmu kx, 'Trtakitrdcu Gct nzawi-krmle bagu. Murde krlc tqale-tpxwzku ye nzwzng kx tzamnqlzmu bagu.' "

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycng Lepz Nzpnu-esz'

¹¹ Mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzvzne-ngrbzlr Jerusalem, nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x nzprtrng mz Szmariz Provins. ¹² Nzvztibzlr kzdq mztea, sc tqrmctipeng ncblo nzpnu-esz' kx ycng lepz. Nztubzng rlr, murde trnzlrpx-ngru nzesotr-krbzlr mz doa kx tryc-ngru

leplz. ¹³ X nzkq-katopxpemqng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu Jiszs! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x amrlz nigr!"

¹⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, "Vzamu x rtangrtiamu kzdung pris, kx napwxlitibzlr nimu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le. Murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzpeamu x napipxlr." Kx nrvznepebzlr kc leplz kc sc tqmrbrpe. * ¹⁵ A' kzdq nidr; kx mcpele kx mrlzpe, yzlum, x sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz natqde kxbe. ¹⁶ Yrngzobz mz drtc' mz nanyc Jiszs, mz nzawikrbzle bade. Ncblo kc ngi lr Szariz, kx nzobqso lr Jiu. ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, "Ncblo nzpnu-esz' kcng tzamrlzng. ?A' myx krkcng rpwxmz? ¹⁸ ? Memule doa lc trngiulr Jiu kc tqyzlum mz nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct?" ¹⁹ X rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Tulzpe x vz. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm amrlz-angidrpele nim." *

Naoliqti-zvzku Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Mak 13:32-37

²⁰ Kzdung Farzsi nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs mzli kx Gct na-acive-angidr-ngrde nrlc. X rpibzle kx, "Gct trnavzmipleu rlx kx nzmc mz nzngini-krde King. ²¹ X trpnzng ncblo kx narpile kx nzaclve-krde sc tqyc mrka o sc tqyc mz kzdq nrlc. Murde mzli ka sc tqacive-angidrpele nabz kzdung leplz mz nrlc."

²² Zbz sc tqrpibeblzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc navzm, narpiamu kx namcamu nzyzlu-krmc mz nzngini-krnge king. A' trgalr nzmc-krmule murde mzli lcde trkaputrkap. ²³ Mzli lc tqaenzliamu, kzdu lang leplz narpibzlr kx, 'Obqzbmu, Kxnmcpx lcomnr tqmnc mrkc!' O narpibzlr kx, 'Obqmamu se tqmnc mrka!' A' bzkq rtangrtiamu ninge. ²⁴ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz nzyzlu-krmc sa naotpx angidr mz mzpu. Na-apule nzrpnaxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde. ²⁵ A' drtqngc naetq zlwz kai x doa kcng tzmncng mzli ka natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge. ²⁶ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz napxtpx-ngrdr nzalztqngzr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa. ²⁷ Mzli lcde leplz tzmung, tzyrlzng, x tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzalztqngzr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmlc mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwafr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzdwatung elr. *

²⁸ X sa nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc leplz na-apu-ngrdr leplz kcng mz mzli nyz Ebraam x mrlx mzlede, Lot. Mzli lcde leplz kc tzmung ye, tzipeng da x tzamwang da, tzipetiong da, x tizrwx-ngrng da. A' trnzteqtrlr nqmz nr drtwrdr kxtrka. ²⁹ Zbz mz zbq kcpwz Gct tqatwzlr-ngrbzle enjrl nedeng mz nzmilzpx-krdr Lot x lr ma nyzdeng, ayrplapx-kzle taon kc etu Sodom mz nqmz krdr kxtrka. Avzomle mz bongavz nyr x rplz kxpc kx nzbzlu tatiobz mz taon lcde, x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzlaszpxlr taon kc. ³⁰ X kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-adcpz-lzbq-mou-ngrne. *

³¹ "Mz zbq lcde, ncblo kx mnctrpz yz mz ma nyzde, bzkq votr mou mz ma nyzde mz nzotitr-krde dztudeng, murde trpnzngzr mzli rde. X mz nqmz lcpwz, ncblo kc tqmncztrp mz lclr dakxnzng nyzde, bzkq yzlupe mou mz ma nyzde mz nzotit-krde dztudeng. ³² A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu olvz r Lot, kx bztx pnz murde obq-teblqtx. * †

³³ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngzr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungzr kxboi. A' kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naptrr mz nzlungzr kxboi. * ³⁴ Napibo bamu, mz nrlckxbq lc nayzlu-ngrmc, leplz nzling namwing mz nqni kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct Heven krkc tqvz-nqblq-angidrle ninge. A' narlaszpele krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge mz nzodating nide. ³⁵ Olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng dakxnzng. Navzmipe kc, a' narlaszpe kc. ³⁶ Ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe kc a' narlaszpe kc."

³⁷ Zbz nzrpibzlr ncblo nedeng kx, "?Drive ke, kx Kxetu?" Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mzli lcde sa naopxbz bamu mz nzmc-krmu rlx ngrde."

18

Be Ngr Majzstret Kc Tqdrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqbzsz Ncblo Ngrde

¹ Zbz Jiszs kc tqpipeblzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx nakrka'-zvzng, x bzkq nabzdr tzprlzm, nakrlzbzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krdr. ² Rpibzle kx, "Kzdq kc majzstret mnc mz kzdq taon. Tramatlqleu Gct x Lou scde, x trkxu mz drtqde nzale-angidr-krde nzwz-krde. ³ A' kzdq olvz kx bzsx ncblo ngrde mnc kz mz taon kc. Vz-zvzm bade tqrpibzle kx, 'Ycmnepe-ngrbz ninge. Ycmneamu badr leplz kcng

* **17:14** Matiu 8:4; Mak 1:44; Luk 5:14 * **17:19** 17:19 Nzrpilr kx ngalrde lc tqycmncztr-krde nzmamlzngzr mz zyagox x nzarlaxpngxr mz alwx. * **17:27** Nou 6—7 * **17:30** Nou 19 * **17:32** Nou 19:26 † **17:32** Olvz r Lot bzpe murde trlxngitileu natq Gct kx bzkq obq-teblq. A' mzli kc tqama-ngrde nzvong; rpile naobq mou mz taon nyzde Sodom. Bzkq obq-teblq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm Jiszs. * **17:33** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25

tzangngutitrlr ninge mz drtc' nyznge, murde nakxmu-lxblrlr naesz' bagr.' ⁴ Pxtxpx-zvz-ngrbz majzstret lc. A' kzdq mzli sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxmule-esz' tramatzgwux Gct x trkxu mz drtqngc leplz, ⁵ a' naycmnepe-ngrbo nide. Murde tramatzpewux mz nzvz-zvz-krm olvz lc bange!' "

⁶ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Naxlramu da kc tqpi majzstret lc tqdrka'ngr. Kape-ngrbzle da kc tqrlxtile, murde olvz kc nzrlxtx-zvz-krbzle da bade. ⁷ A' Gct trapuleu majzstret kxmule la. Murde nide tubq x mrlztile leplz nedeng. X trpnzng nzaenzli-krde mzli kxboi mz nzokatr-krde kxmpxleng, mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbzlr bade mz zbq kang kqlu. ⁸ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atubqti-anibzle da badr. A' mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmc mz nrlc, mwz sa namcx leplz kxnzpipzng kxnzlxngiti-angidrbelr ninge."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kzdq Farzsi X Kxatakqti Takes

⁹ Jiszs pi-kzpzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc murde kzdung leplz nzabrtxtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krdr, a' nzobqszo-ngrdr kzdung kz leplz. ¹⁰ Rpihbzle kx, "Ncblo nzling nzvzdzng Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzkrka'ngr. Kzdq ngi Farzsi kx glqpx-lzbq. X kzdq kz kxatakqti takes, ncblo kx ale zvz alwx, x nzobqszo.

¹¹ "Farzsi kc tutxpx kai esz'-krde, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrde nide esz'-krde. Rpipele kx, 'Gct, awibo bam murde trapuwux ncblo kxnzklung. Murde trprlvzu mzke' da, x trangngutitrxwux, x trmwimiwxu olvz r ncblo kzbble. X awi mz trnzapu-krngeu kxatakqti takes lcomr, ngmq krde tqtrka. ¹² Alex da kqlupxbz myaszpxle da kc tqpiq mz Lou scm. Murde mz wiki amrlx nzaxtx-krbo dakxnzng zbq li mz nzkrka'-krbo bam. X kabo bam kranzpnru ngr da kcng amrlx tqatatrpc', x kranzpnru ngr dalr nrlanc nyzngeng x animol nengeng.' "

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "A' kxatakqti takes kc tqtutpr rlrux kxpipz x rblxtxpe nzobqz-krde Heven mz nzkrka'-krde, murde drtqde myatxpe. X tztrle lomrde mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqrpipele kx, 'Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ninge ncblo ngr alwx! Ippqxbz alwx ngrnge x atubqtim ninge. Eu, angida.' ¹⁴ X napibo bamu, mz nibrde, ncblo lc tubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' ncblo kc kz, trtingr. Murde doa kx amyazl-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyazl Gct nide."

*Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr
Matiu 19:13-30; Mak 10:13-31*

¹⁵ Kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng x itoto nedrng mz Jiszs mz nzmalet-krbzle nrkrdrtdqr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' kx nzmcpebzlr ncblo nedeng le, sc tzlclvztrpebzlr nzvz-krm leplz kcng. ¹⁶ A' Jiszs kqlebzle doa kxnztopwz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Bzq rpwa'-ngrbzmu badr doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmrlr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr leng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ¹⁷ Nadcpz da lc! Murde trpnzng nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmu kx trapuwamuu doa lcnq." ¹⁸ Zbz kzdq kxmailz r lr Ji veabz mz Jiszs, rpihbzle kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex murde natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?"

¹⁹ Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange kx mrlzx? Murde trpnzng kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. ²⁰ Krlzq natq kcng tqkaxp Gct. Krlcde seleng: 'Bzq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu kralzde. Bzq kx narnibq. Bzq kx napna da. Bzq kx narpokiatil leplz. Amrlue zvz trtem x bxem,' x kzdung mou." *

²¹ A' rpihbz ncblo kc kx, "Abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcnq amrlx." ²² Kx xlrzbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx naleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nzrngiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vz m x vz-nqblq ninge." ²³ A' kx xlrzbz ncblo lc le drtwrde vztz, murde nide ncblo kxngisc x trsutiu drtwrde nzrlrtx-ngrbz da kcng. ²⁴ Mctrpebz Jiszs drtwrde nzvz-krde sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct! Murde trnzkrzlr kx znmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx. ²⁵ Kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. A' nzrblxkr kxnzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc." ²⁶ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!" *

²⁷ A' rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Nike rblxbz mz ncblo tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct." ²⁸ Zbz rpihbz Pita kx, "Obq ena! Rlaszpek mr nyzgr mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim." ²⁹ Rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu. Ncblo kx rlaszle ma nyzde, o olvz rde, o mzledeng, o trtede x lxedede, o doa nedeng mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, ³⁰ Gct sa nakabzle

* 18:20 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 * 18:26 Leplz mz mzli nyz Jiszs, mz drtwrdr nzpirlr kx nzrngiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz zamrlzkr Gct nide. Nzmu leplz kxnzrngiscng kx trnaprtrlr Heven e trpengr kx naprtr elr.

bade da kxkqlu namyaszlze mzli ka mz nrlc ka, da kx natekqtrle da kcng tqamrbrle. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi.”

*Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde
Matiu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34*

³¹ Zbz Jiszs vzmileng krkcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz kzdq nrlc mz nidr esz'-krdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Lalztqmamu! Navzpeku Jerusalem x mzli kc nakrlzljz-ngrbzkz mrkc, da kcng amrlx tzyro profet kcng mzli kc, tzpi-ngrdr ninge mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Lepzl, sc tznngidatipeng. ³² Murde sa nakaobzlr ninge mz mqdr kxtrngiulrjiu. Sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Na-akrlo-ngrdr ninge. X nabyatilir ninge. ³³ Naviplatilir ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe-moux.” ³⁴ Da lcng trpnzng kx yrplaitir nar ncblo nedeng. Drtwr ngr natq kcng yc-kapqzb badr. Trnzkrzlru da lc tqycmnetrngr Jiszs. †

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi
Matiu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*

³⁵ Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzesonetrpebzng Jeriko. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx mzte mwi wxbune mz nrlar lrpzki, tqrlxne scde trau. ³⁶ Kx xlrle zbo ngr leplz kcng tqvzng mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, sc tqveape, “?Nlc krkc tqkxmule lc?” ³⁷ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret la tqvz mz lrpzki.” ³⁸ Zbz sc tqnepxpe tqrpipele kx, “Jiszs, Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!” ³⁹ Lepzl kcng tzrtwayzbzng nzlclvzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc tqaetunelz-zlwzle nate, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!” ⁴⁰ Kx xlrz Jiszs natqde, sc tqtupe, x tqrkapebz natq kc ncblo kc mzte tqmw navzmim bade. X mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle, Jiszs sc tqveapebz bade, ⁴¹ rpibzle kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm kx na-alebo bam?” Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu, naobq-moux.” ⁴² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Obq! Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim.” ⁴³ X mzli lcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs, tqawibz mz Gct. Kx nzmcpe zbo ngr leplz kc le, sc tzglqlzpelr Gct. ‡

19

Jiszs X Sakizs

¹ Jiszs krlzbzle taon kc etu Jeriko badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzkawipelr. ² Mzli lc kzdq kc ncblo kx mnc mz taon lcde, drtqde Sakizs. Nide nardr krkcng tzatakqting takes mz taon lcde, x rngisc. ³ X Sakizs lc, tqabzle nzrmcng Jiszs, a' trpnzng murde zbo ngr leplz kc, x nide ncblo kx mrcnelzbz. ⁴ Zbz sc tqvope kai, tqrlaszpxpele zbo ngr leplz kc. Sc tqolzpe mz kzdq nc sikomo murde rpile namcomle Jiszs nzvzki-krmlc mz lrpzki kc. ⁵ Jiszs vzkimle mrkc, obqlzbz x mcle Sakizs. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Sakizs, vooanim murde namncx mz ma nyzm mzbq ka.” ⁶ Sakizs votxo-anim. X kc nzkrzlbzlr ma nyzde, abrtz-ngrde nzadwatr-krdele. ⁷ Lepzl kcng tzrmcng da lc drtwdr lctx, murde mz drtwdr nzvztr-krbz Jiszs ma nyzde drtwr ngrde kx abrtzlvzle alwx ngr Sakizs. Sc tzrpipele kx, “Mrlx lc vztrpebz mz ma nyz ncblo lc tqale zvz alwx!” *

⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tzmnche-ngrdr badr, Sakizs kc tqtektqtrpele nqm q nr drtwrde. Tutxlmz, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Kxetu nge, kzdq se da napibo bam! Dztangeng lcng kqlu nakabo mz krkcng trpnzngr scdr da. X krkcng tqangngutitrxng, naxpe-mopwc' nzwrde napwx, navz-nqblqle Lou sc Mosis.” † ⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz krkcng tzlaltzqng kx, “Otxpxpe kx Gct arlapxpele ncblo lc, murde nzrlxngiti-krde apule melrmqde Ebraam. ¹⁰ Ninge Mrlx Lepzl vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangr-krnge x nzarlapx-krnge doa kxnzmrbng.”

*Kxnzawz-nrbalqng Kx Nzatutr-angidrlr Nzwz-krdr
Matiu 25:14-30*

¹¹ Mzli kcpwz leplz tzlaltzq-ngrpwzlr mz da lc, Jiszs sc tqryapwxpe-mopwz badr kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxng. Pi-ngrbzle da lc murde sc tzesonetrpebzng Jerusalem, x nzpnzkr drtwdr le, kx mz nzkrzljz-krbzle la Jerusalem, sa nayrlqpe Gct nide mz nzngini-krde king

† **18:34** Trnzaopxpwz mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx Kxnzmcpx na-aetqzbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilir natq Gct kc tqrpile kx Kxnzmcpx nangi king kc etu na-aovxiolc enqmi rdrng amrlx x na-acle-alole leplz amrlx, da kc nawaile mz nyzlu-mou-krmlc. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzble lcng. ‡ **18:43** 18:42 Natq lc tqngi amrlzpele mz Natqgu, nzyr pnz arlapxpele mz natq lr Griik. X natq lc drtwr ngrde amrlz mz nzyagoxng x arlapx. * **19:7** 19:2 Lr Jiu kc-kzng tztrkalrtngir lr Jiu kcng tzatakqting takes, murde nzangngutitilir leplz nedrng x nzwztrpzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom. X krkcng tzatakqting takes nakapxlr trau kx nangi takes namyaszlze kx pi gzpman. X nzrylqtzpxlr krkc tqyctpz nangi scdr. 19:7 Mz nzmnc-lxbrkr Jiszs mz ncblo lc tqtrka, drtwr Jiszs tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdeng, a' rpile na-aelwax-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct bade. † **19:8** Nzrlaszng 22:1

rdr, x lr nrlc amrlx namncclzbzng mz Gct. ¹² Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdg ncblo kxetu navr mrkzble rlr, murde king kxetu ngr mrlcde nakabzle bade zmatq ngr nzngini-krde king r mrnyzde. Zbz sa nayzlu-mop mz nzaclve-krdele. ¹³ Mzli kc yepe pipz nzrlasz-krde mrkc, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng nzpnu-esz’. X mz ncblo kxes’ kabzle trau nzklq-krde kxmule-esz’. X rpibzle badr kx, ‘Mwapx-ngrbzmu trau scnge lc mzli kc navz-ngrne.’ Zbz sc tqvze. ¹⁴ A’ kzdung lr mrnyzde nzpxpx-ngrdr nide nzngini-krde king. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr kzdung ncblo mz nibrde, mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz king kc etu kx, ‘Trsutiu drtwrgr ncblo lc nzngini-krde king gr.’

¹⁵ “Kxmule-esz’, a’ ncblo kc etu sc tqnginipele king rdr. X mzli lc tqyzlupe-ngr-mople badr, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz kng tqka-nebade trau kng. Murde nakrlzle kx tqlvr kx nzatatrpeimlr mz trau scdeng. ¹⁶ Krkc ayrrngr vztrp x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu rnge, trau scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrde nzpnu-esz’pe.’ ¹⁷ Rpibz king kc kx, ‘Mrltix angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr taon nyznge nzpnu naesz’ murde atutr-angidr nzwz-krm mz da kxtopwz.’ ¹⁸ Kxnzawz krali vztrp x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu rnge, trau scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrde nzlvqnp.’ ¹⁹ Mz krlc rpibzle kx, ‘Na-aciveq taon nyznge nanzlvqn.’

²⁰ “Kzdg mop kxnzawz vztr-mop x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu rnge, trau scm kc tqkame bange dese. Nuz mx lrpz sc tqyrlq-kappex. ²¹ Mwxlrlix nim, murde suti drtwrgr kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe’ trau mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm. Mwxlrlix trau scm murde ma tqamrbrbo.’ ²² Rpibzle bade kx, ‘Nim kxnzawz kxtrka! Trvz-nqblq-pnzwq natq kx kabo. Na-ayrplapxex nim navz-nqblqle natqm kc tqpiq. Murde krlzq kx ninge ncblo kc tqayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzawz nengeng kng tzvz-rbrng x suti drtwrng kx nike na-alelr nradr naycbz. X atatrp’ trau mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge. ²³ ?A’ memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu trau scnge mz bxng, murde mz nyzylu-krmc trau kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz?’

²⁴ “Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz nedeng kng tzyrlwrng mrkc kx, ‘Kapxbzmu trau scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc nzatatr-krmle nzwrde nzpnu tqesz.’ ²⁵ A’ nzrpibzlr bade kx, ‘Kxetu rgr, nzatatr-krmle trau nzwrde nzpnu-esz’pe!’ ²⁶ A’ rpibzle kx, ‘Napibo bamu, doa kx acive-angidrle da kx amnqlzbo bade, sa nartxlvlzbo nikeng kabo bade. A’ krkc traclve-angidrleu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz’ nike scde pipz, sa nakatpxbo bade. ²⁷ X mzli kape, enqmi rngeng kng tsutiu drtwrdr nzngini-krnge king rdr, vzmimamu mrka x nibqtrpa’mu mz mzke!’ ” †

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jiszs sc tqrtwayzbz mz ncblo nedeng. X pibzle da lc mzli kc tzklzpe-ngrbzlr mztea kng li Betpeji x Betzni, mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng nzling. ³⁰ Rpibzle kx, “Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli la navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq nei dcngki nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu mrka. ³¹ Nzmu kc tqvzeabz dq kx, “?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule?’ rpibzmu bade kx, ‘Suti drtwr Kxetu.’ ”

³² Zbz krkng tzaveang nzvzng, x da amrlx kng tqpibz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng ³³ Murde mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrpwzlr dcngki kc, kxnzrningeng kc tzipipebzlr kx, “?Nike tqyokaepx-ngrnamu dcngki la?” ³⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Suti drtwr Kxetu.” X nzrlr-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrle. ³⁵ X sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Jiszs. X nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdrng mz nibr dcngki kc, x nzawxbuomlr nide elr. ³⁶ Mzli kc tqvobe-ngrbzle Jerusalem, zbo ngr leplz kng nzprlxitiolr nzqk scdrng krali mz lrpzki. ‡

³⁷ Kx nzesotrpebzlr Jerusalem, mrkc tqvzkiepe lrpzki kc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, zbo ngr leplz nedeng sc tzgzlvzpelr nide. X nzglqpxlr Gct mz natqdr kxetu, murde da kng tqmatq tzmcpelr. ³⁸ Nzrpilr kx, “*Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe!* Twzme nrwx mz mzlr leplz x Gct. Ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz’ngr.” * ³⁹ Kzdung Farzsi kng tzmncpxmqng mz zbo kc, drtwrdr ngyape murde leplz lcnq tzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, a’ Farzsi kng trnzlxngitilru. Sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz, pibz mz leplz nemqng kx namnc-lrping.” ⁴⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, nzmu namnc-lrpilr, e rplz lcnq sc tzkabomipelr natq kcpwz. Murde krlzpebzle mzli rde.”

Jiszs Yrnimile Lr Jerusalem

⁴¹ Zbz sc tzesonetrpebzng mz mztheadu Jerusalem. X kx mcpelele, sc tqyrnimipele lr Jiu. ⁴² Sc tqrpipele kx, “Agrm lr mrnyzng, trnzrlxngiti-krpwa’muu amwitrpebzle

† 19:27 Be lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs navztz kai, x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop mz nzngini-krde king r nrlc, mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krde. ‡ 19:36 Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-acivele Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi King.

* 19:38 Sam 118:26

mzpu. X trmcwamuu nike na-aleamu kx narlapx-ngrnamu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu. Mzli ka sa tqbrngzbe, a' trka-ngrde tr-rlxngitiwamuu. ⁴³ Mzli la nakaputrp bamu kx enqmi rmung natu-ngalelvz-ngrdr mzteadau nyzmu. X nayrkqlvzlzlr drkq nyzmu mz drtc', murde naesolvztitpizlr nimu mz nrlarmu amrlx. X trpnzng r me narlakipxamu. ⁴⁴ X sa naodatilr nimu lr Jerusalem. Na-awxlikiolr drkq nyzmu x ma nyzmu amrlx. Murde trglxwamuu Gct mzli kc tqoklati-ngrmle nimu mz nzarlapx-krde nimu, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide!" §

*Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*

⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz keng tzamwating animol kx nangi blz. ⁴⁶ Tqrpibzle badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.' * A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da keng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" *

⁴⁷ Zbz Jiszs alvztr Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq keng trkqluu tqmncitibele. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkeng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxnzrmailng sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nzrnibqng r nide. ⁴⁸ A' rblxbz badr, murde leplz amrlx nalalztq-angidrbzng mz natqdeg amrlx. X narpwa'-ngrbzlr mz kxnzrmailz leng nzatrkatikrdr nide.

20

*Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs
Matiu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*

¹ Kzdzq zbq lcdeng Jiszs sc tqalvztrng leplz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpeme leplz bade. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkeng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nidr badr kzdung lrtzlvz nzvzmqng. ² X sc tqrpibezlr bade kx, "Pim bagr, neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da leng tqaleq?" ³ A' rpibzle kx, "Mzli ka naveati-kaipo du bamu kzdq natq. ⁴ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?" ⁵ Zbz sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, 'E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?' ⁶ A' nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' zbo ngr leplz lc nzmu nzvaebtrilr nigu. Murde nzkriz-angidrlr kx Jon nide profet." ⁷ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Trkrizkru kx rkabz." ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "X ninge kz trpnzng r nzpi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne." *

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc
Matiu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*

⁹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz keng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, "Kzdzq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, murde naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble, mncitile mzli boitx. ¹⁰ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede mz nzyzlumi-krbzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzbzle ncblo keng tzrbilqng nrlanc kc, sc tzlolvzpelr, nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr. ¹¹ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbzle kzdq mou kxnzawz. A' nztz-mopwzlr nide x nzamyabzlr drtqde. Zbz nzayzlu-nrbalq-mopwzlr: X vzm x pimopwzle mz kxetu rde. ¹² Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngr-mopwzle kxnzawz kratq. Krlc nztzti-kzlr, bxkrti, x nzrtcp-x-ngrdr yz mz nibr nrlanc kc. ¹³ "Zbz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, sc tqrpibele kx, 'Nike na-alepex? Na-atwzlrpe-ngrbo mrlxngc kc esz'txu. Mwx nzmu nzamlruebzlr nide x sa nakabzlr du nra grep bade kx nangi dalr nzrbilqng.' ¹⁴ A' kx nzmc ncblo keng tzrbilqng nrlanc mrlxde, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.' ¹⁵ Zbz nzrtctxpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc x nznbqtxdr.

"X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc badr! ¹⁶ Sa navzm nanibqle ncblo lang. X nrlanc la sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbileng." Nzkrizpelr kx nzycmne-krde kc tutrpz mz kxetu r lr Jiu, sc tzrpi-pelr kx, "Bzkq ngida nzrtekqtr Gct nigr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng!" †

§ **19:44** Gct oklatipeme lr Jiu mz nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Nzodatingr Jerusalem lc ngida mz yiz 70 AD mzli kc ami ngr Rom sc tqodatipele Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x nibqtileng leplz ngrdeng amrlx. * **19:46** Asaea 56:7 * **19:46** Jeremaea 7:11 * **20:8** 20:5 Jon Kxawrkxtr yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. 20:8 Jiszs krlzti-pele kx nzrpi-lr na-atalzlr nide, murde leplz napxtxpx-ngrdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx ne Gct. † **20:16** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. X Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbileng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulr Jiu.

¹⁷ Jiszs obqbz badr x rpibzle kx, "Kx tqrpi-ngrnamu nakxmule lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nike drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpile kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzpxtpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwaxngr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbx.'" ¹⁸ Lepzl kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcpx Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzpxtpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. Sa na-apule rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr." ¹⁹ Zbz ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Kxnzetu rdr pris kcng, nzkrlyztrpebzlr kx nzryapwxkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr. X nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide mzli lcpwz. A' nzmwxlrtilr leplz kcng murde drtwrde ma tzngya. Zbz trnzolvz-pnzlr.

Nzveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Matiu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17

²⁰ Sc tqaukztipt kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Nzamctilr kzdung ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzaukzti-krpwzlr nide. Nzatzvzlr-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdrlc mz kzdq nzveangr. Murde nzrpilr nabatrpzlr nzrpi-krde da kx nalolvz-ngrdr nide. X nakaobzlr mz Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Provins kc Judiz. ²¹ Kxmule-esz' trnzlxngitilru nide, a' nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztrq ngi da kxtubq. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzvu kxnzetzung. ²² ? Pim bagr, tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom, o trtingr?"

²³ A' mcpztrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Eu, lr Jiu leng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Trtingr;' ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. ²⁴ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Aelwa-ngrmamu dq srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes." Nzaelw-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. X rpibzle kx, "?Mqngr nar nelc tqmztr mz srlrni lc x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "King r Rom." ²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct." ²⁶ Rblxtx nzatalz-krdrlc mz da kx pile. Sc tzmnc-lrpitxpepwzng, nzktitxpxlr kx trnzatalz-pnzlr, a' ayzlutz-angidrbzle natq kc tzveatilr.

Nzveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27

²⁷ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkat-i-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. ²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpixle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzm ncblo bszle olvz rde x trpnzngr nedr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-almaz olvz kc. Murde nzrgine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekatrlc nzmrbprx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng. ²⁹ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq rlimz. Mzledr kc tqetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa. ³⁰ Zbz krkc tqvz-kzpz twz-kzle olvz kc, x mz nibrde btxz kx, x trpnz-kzngr nede doa. ³¹ X zbz kratq. Da kcpwz waile mz mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz. Nzbztx-lxblrng, x trtxpnzngr nedr doa. ³² Mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe. ³³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?"

³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mzli ka leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mz nrlic ka nzyrlzng. ³⁵ A' mzli kc navzm, leplz kx takitrdr nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbzng x nzprtr-krdr Heven, trnzylzlung x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ³⁶ Murde trnzbung, a' nzapulr enjrl. X nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzngr mz nznngi-krdr doa neng Gct.

³⁷ "X Mosis aelwaxp-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlungr. Krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Yawe tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, 'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' ³⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibude Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Mz nzm-krde lc, krlzku kx mqngr leplz amrlx sa nalung mz nibr nzbzkr nrkrdrtdr." ³⁹ Kzdung krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzymnelzmqng. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Da zpwx la tqpiq, kx kxakrlz!" ⁴⁰ X nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmwxlrng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamya-mopwzle drtdr.

Nzveatingr Kxnzmpx Ne Gct

Matiu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet. ⁴² Murde Devet ycmnetr-ngrde Kxnzmpx kc mz

kzdzq Sam kx, 'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi Kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc**, ⁴³ **navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmety-krbzlr bam.**' ✧

⁴⁴ "Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx Kxnmcpv ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kx namu Kxnmcpv nznnginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnmzcka x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?" †

Bzkq Apuamu Kxnalzvtrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40

⁴⁵ Mzli kcpwz leplz amrlx tzlaltzq-ngrpwzlr mz Jiszs, rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, ⁴⁶ "Bzkq apuamu kxnalzvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbx badr nzqk-krdr nzqk kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la, trte,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. X mrlzbx badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzngr murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁴⁷ X mz zmatq ngr nznngini-krdr kxznrmalng, nzangngutitrlr olvz kxnbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dztudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzabotitlr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kxnmulr lcng nzayrplapxngr nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatpx esz'ngr."

21

Nzrkangr Angidr

Mak 12:41-44

¹ Jiszs obqlvxle nrlc x mcpele ncblo kxnzrngiscng tzryrlqong trau mrkc mz nzrkatr-krdr trau Mangr-nzangiongrr. ² X mc-kzle kzdzq olvz kx tr-rngiscu x bszs ncblo ngrde, tqryrlqo srlrni kxtpowzne li. ³ Rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng. ⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu, a' kxpipzne la ye mz nznrgisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxpele da kcng amrlx namnc-xglee."

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongrr

Matiu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2

⁵ Kzdzung ncblo nedeng tzymntr-ngrdr nzobqkr Mangr-nzangiongrr Yawe x nzluli-krde mz rplz ngrdeng kxlqngiti. X mz da kx nzka kxluliti nzangrlopliti-ngrde. ⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdzq mzli sa navzm kx trpnzngrr rplz ngr da lcng amrlx tqmcamu kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung Mangr-nzangiongrr lc kalr."

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungrr Kxkqlu

Matiu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13

⁷ Nzveabzng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongrr Yawe, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde." ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkq nzapokiatitrlr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. Murde ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Kxnmcpv!' X narpilr kx, 'Mzli r Gct nznngini-krde king mz nrlc ka, se tqkaputrpm!' A' bzkq ma-nqblqamu nidr. ⁹ "X mou, bzkq mwxlramu mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr vea, x nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrngrr gzpman mz nzrtwztingrr vea. Da kxnmulr lcng navz-kaip, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpx-krbz da amrlx mz nrlc esotrpm."

¹⁰ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mrkzbleng kxkqlu mz nrlc naotabl-etrng. ¹¹ Nengq kxetu sa navzmqng. Dzbi kxetu sa natao-kzng. Zyagox kxkqlu kx rnibqti leplz kxkqlu natalvzpxle nrlc. X rkx kxmatq kx nzmwxlring navzpxm bongavz. ¹² Da lcng navzmqng kalr, a' nimu lang tzlxngitlrr ninge, sa nalolvz kai kxnzsetung nimu. Sa na-aetqzblr drtqmu x navzmilr nimu mz kansrl nyzdr x mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x na-advatrlr nimu mz presin. X navzmibzlr nimu mz king kxtrngiulrjiu, x mz kxnzsetung r mrkzbleng mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. ¹³ X mzli nyzmu lape kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnge badr. ¹⁴ Mzli lcde natu-amqngiamu x bzkq aoti kai drtwrmu kxnamu na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr. ¹⁵ Murde sa nakabo bamu natqngeng x nzyrplapx-krngeng kx rblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlrle. ¹⁶ A' trngi-txpwzu leplz kc-kzng kx narlwa-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. Murde trtemung x lxemung, mzlemung x kxnginimung, x kxmrlzti-lzbqamung badr sa na-amwatilr nimu x sa nanibqtillr kzdzung nimu. ¹⁷ Leplz kxkqlu sa napxtpx-ngrrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. ¹⁸ A' trpnzngrr dalr nzayrplapxngrr mz Hxl kx nabxtrpzle nimu. ¹⁹ Tu-amqngiamu, murde natwzamu nzlungrr kxboi."

✧ **20:43** Sam 110:1 † **20:44** Jiszs na-aelwax-ngrbzle badr kx Kxnmcpv trngi-txpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlzle ncblo murde Gct amyalzle nide. A' trpnzngrr nidr kx yrplattir narde natqde.

*Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem**Matiu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19*

²⁰ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mzli kc namc-ngrnamu Jerusalem nao-ngalelvzngri ami le, sc nakrlzpeamu kx mzli trnaboiu sc tzodatipele. ²¹ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz navolzamu mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-knamu mz nzodangr kc tgyce pipz nzkaputr-krmle. X krkcng tzmncng mz mzteadau Jerusalem, narkalz-animqng mz nzvongr: X krkcng tzmncnetrpqng mz nibr taon, bzkq nzvztrpemqng mz taon, murde ma tzodating. ²² Murde mzli lc Gct sa na-ayzclubzle da mz lr Jerusalem kcng tzipxpx-ngdrd Kxnmzcp. X nzodatingr lc Jerusalem na-angidatile da kcng amrlx tqpi Nzryrnrkxtr. ²³ Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng o tazyqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. Nzxpungr kxetu sa navztrp mz lr Judiz, x nzayrplapxkr Gct navzom mz lr Israel. ²⁴ Kzdzng nanibq mz toki r vea. Kzdzng nalolvzlr x navzming mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng, mz drtc' amrlx nyz lr mrkzbleng. X Jerusalem nayctlxzbz mz zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrjiu. Navz, navz, nakrlzclubzle mzli kx Gct na-ayrkrpx-ngrbze zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrjiu mrka Jerusalem."

*Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz**Matiu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27*

²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Zbz kzdung rks sa na-aelwaxp-zlbqngri mz nepi x temz x vri lang mz bongavz. X mz drtc' amrlx leplz trnzryplatitru nardr da lc, x sa namwxlr-ngdrd prla nzylwz-zlwz-krde mz nrlic kxtrka. ²⁶ X mzli lc na-aenzli-ngdrd da kcng navztrp na-atrkale nrlic ka, mz leplz natclvtrp mz zmwaxr. Murde dalr bongavz kcng tzmntqng amrlx sa naycnglrli-atwrnrngri. ✧ ²⁷ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlic tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz, mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. ✧ ²⁸ Mzli lc tqmcamu nzprtzk da lcng, binenamumu ye x obqtipxamu nzmnc-krmu Heven, murde yce pipz nzkaputr-krmle."

*Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki**Matiu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq kz nzymne-ebzpxngri mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Na-aoti drtwrnu nzpqkr nc fiki x nounc amrlx. ³⁰ Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmarna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesotrpem. ³¹ Mz nqmq lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tzkaputrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esopem mz nzaclvekr Gct nrlic mz nzngini-krde king. ³² "Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlic sc tzykrtr-ateng. ³³ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlic sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpzngr nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx."

Naoliq-zvzku Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

³⁴ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Bzkq rmng-zlwzamu x bzkq witi nelzmu dalr nrlic ka. X bzkq kxne drtqmu da kx namnc-xgleamu, murde ma tqpwrkilvcamu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. A' naoliqamu. ³⁵ Murde mzli lc nzvz-krmle sa nao ani tpxwz mz leplz amrlx kx nzmncng mz nrlic, na-apunemle trtxki kx yrplztx-anipwz. ³⁶ A' navz zvz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx. X nakrka'-zvzbzamu mz Gct kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prt. Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, na-abrtzlvz x nimu mzli kc natutr-ngrmamumu mz mzke' mz mzli lcde."

³⁷ Mz zbq kang kqlu mz wiki lcde Jiszs tqmncpxm Mangr-nzangiongri kc Jerusalem tqalvztr. X mz milzpq ngr zbq lcng, mwipwz mz kzdq mztea mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. ³⁸ X mzli kc mz nourla kxtpwz ngr zbq kcng, leplz kc tzykrpbebzng mz Mangr-nzangiongri mz nzalztq-krbzlr mz nzalvztr-krdeng.

22*Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs**Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53*

¹ Mzli r nzmulvzngri kc tzrpibz *Nzamyangri*: sc tqesotrpem. Mz zbq kxtr lcng rtqz tzmux-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnzngri yisti ngrde. ✧ ² Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzabzlr nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs mz znibq-krdrle. Da lc nzale-kapqlr murde nzmwxlrtilr nike na-alebz leplz kxkqlu.

✧ **21:26** Asea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwaxpngri 6:12-13 ✧ **21:27** Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwaxpngri 1:7; 19:11-16 ✧ **22:1** Nzrlaszngri 12:1-27

*Judzs Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs**Matiu 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11*

³ Zbz Setzn dwatitrlle nabz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). *

⁴ Zbz Judzs vzpx x nzymngeng badr kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis r Mangr-nzangiong. Nzpilr kxnamu nzaprc-krbzle Jiszs badr mz nzololvz-krdr nide. ⁵ Nzabrtztngx x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. ⁶ Aolvztxbz Judzs x sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz nzaprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr; mzli lc trpnzngr zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncng mrkc.

*Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr**Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:18-30*

⁷ Zbz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzngr Yisti Ngrde sc tqkaputrpem. Mz zbq lc nznribqngr nei sip kx nangq mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. X nzmungr lc abzopwz mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde. ⁸ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde Pita x Jon, rpibzle kx, "Vzamu oliqtiamu dakxnzng kx nangqku mz Nzamyangr." ⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Naoliqtibzkr drlve?" ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu mz mzteadau Jerusalem, sa naractiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide mz ma kc navzkitrlle. ¹¹ X rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrginyz ma kc kx, 'Kxakrlz nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr.' ¹² Sa navzmilzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu, mrlcde nzamilxpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlc dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxnzng nagu." ¹³ Nzvzpxng x nzmclr da amrlx da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Jiszs le badr; x sc tzoliqtipele Nzamyangr.

*Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkrxtr**Matiu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korint 11:23-25*

¹⁴ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, Jiszs kc tzwxbuopeng badr aposol nedeng mz nzm-krdr Nzamyangr. ¹⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, "Sutitx zlwz drtwrng nzm-lxblz-krgru mz Nzamyangr lc, murde drtngge kc tqetq ate x sc tqbz-ate-kzx! ¹⁶ Murde drtwr ngr Nzamyangr lc natutr kai, mzli kc na-aclvengr Gct nrlc kxmrla mz nznngini-krde King, x nzprr-krnge mz nzmungr lc kc ate."

¹⁷ Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x rpibzle badr kx, "Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu. ¹⁸ Murde trpengr nzmng-krnge waen, navz nakrlzlezle mzli kc na-acive Gct nrlc kxmrla kalr."

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs kalzmlle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Krlc ncvr drtngge nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu ninge."

²⁰ Mz nqmq lcpwz, mz nibr nzmungr, glqlzmle kap x kabzle badr, rpibzle kx, "Krlc mepyr nge kc tqyrlepx-ngrde nimu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz.

²¹ "A' da kx nakrlzamu se! Krlc tqamwale ninge, sa tqwxbuku badr tqmuku badr! * ²² Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nabzx navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct. A' kosae! Ncblo la tqamwale ninge sa navz mz Hxl!" ²³ Sc tzabzopelr nzveangr mzliidr neke mz nidr kx na-alele da lc. †

*Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct**Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*

²⁴ X mzli lcde ncblo neng Jiszs tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myatpxbz. ²⁵ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "King mz nrlc ka nztultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr. X nztultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kx narpihzlr badr kx, 'Nidr kzte leplz!' ²⁶ A' bzq apuamu nidr. Murde doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrp mz leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr. ²⁷ Krlc tqwxbuo mz nzmungr myalz bz mz krlc tzawz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz. Navz-nqblqamu ninge.

²⁸ "Kxmule-esz' nzxpukr-ngeng, a' tu-amqngi-zvzlamu mz nibrnge. A' kzdu-kzng trtingr. ²⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nakao-kzpo bamu zmatq mz nznngini-krmu king, da kc tqwai trtngge nzka-krmle bange zmatq mz nznngini-krnge King. ³⁰ X sa na-aciveamu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X sa naprtramu mz nzabrtzngr mz nzmungr kxetu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King."

* **22:3** Jon 13:2, 27 * **22:3** Setzn krlzle nzalengr da lc murde Judzs tqalepele alwx mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzamwa-krde Jiszs. Setzn tr-rultr-ngrpwzleu Judzs nzale-krde da, a' katrpzle drtwr kxtrka kxkqlu mz drtwrde.

† **22:21** Sam 41:9 † **22:23** 22:20 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpilc kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rrgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcnq. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlpzbezle alwx ngrngung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmlle bagu, mc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde.

*Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlezleu Nide**Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*

³¹ Rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, "Saemon! Saemon! Nakrlzq kx Setzn pibzle mz Get nakabzle bade zmatq mz nzatalz-krde nimu mz nzabao-krbzle nzrlxngiti-krmu nimu amrlx ngrmu. X rlr-ngrbzle. ³² A' krka'pe-ngrne nim, kx Saemon, kx nzrlxngiti-krm bzqk yrkrpxbz. X mzli kc nao-lxlvrti-mou-ngrne ninge, axplrti-mopwz nzrlxngitkr mzlemqng." ³³ Rpibz Pita kx, "Kxetu rnge, oliqtipex nzvz-krgi mz presin x mz nzbzmi-krnge nim!" ³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bam, kx Pita, mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrklckxbq, sa narpiq kx trkrlezwq ninge nzwrdde natq."

Mzli R Nzxpungr Kc Navztrp

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Mzli kc tqatwzlrpx-kai-ngrne nimu, twz-tpxwzamu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanyemu, x trpnzng scmu trau x bxli. ?Myx kxmule, tapxamu mz da kx namnc-xgleamu o trtingr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Trtingr." ³⁶ Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "A' mzli ka naoliqamu murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzxpungr. X doa kx rngisc trau o bxli natwzle. X doa kx trpnzng scde toki r vea, na-amwale kzdung da scde mz nzxpe-krde dq. ³⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr lc natutrp bange, krkc tqrpil kx, 'Mz drtwr leplz, nide kzdq kz ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou.' ✧ X nzryrngr lc, ycppe pipz nzatutrngr." ³⁸ Zbz sc tzrpibzlr kx, "Obqm! Toki r vea li seng, kx Kxetu!" A' rpibzle kx, "Mrizpe! Navzpeku!" ‡

*Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni**Matiu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*

³⁹ Jiszs vzpxm Jerusalem x vvdz mou mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, da kc tqwai-zvzle. X nzvzng badr ncblo nedeng. ⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng." ⁴¹ Zbz mz nzvzo-mou-krmlr nzkrzlbzlr kzdq nrlc. Vztxpxbz badr rlr kxpipz, x rwetxo zpr sc tqkrka'pe. ⁴² Rpile kx, "Trte, nzmu kc tqrlrpx-ngrne, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlr-lzbq-krbo mz nzetqkr drtqng x nzbzng. A' bzqk vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm." ⁴³ Zbz kzdq enjrl kx vzom Heven adcpz-lzbqbz bade x axplrlle nide. ⁴⁴ X nabzde talvzo mz da kc nawaibz bade, x nzkrka'-krde sc tqppnelz. Wrlrpe-ngrde ztlq kxpc apupele nztaliker mepyr, tqtalio mz drtc'. §

⁴⁵ Kx tulzmle mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqvzpebz mz ncblo nedeng x mcle kx nzmwing. Murde amwitxpeng drtwrdr kx vz. ⁴⁶ X mz nibr nzameo-krdeleng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "? Nike tqmwilvzamu? Tulzamu, x krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng."

*Nzrlolvzngr Jiszs**Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11*

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kc tqkaputrpem, x Judzs kc tqmailzmle nidr. Ncblo kc tqrlasz-pnz-kaile kztedeng mzli kc mz milzpq kc. Vzm mz Jiszs x tcngibzle mqde. ⁴⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Nztngi-krm ke ninge apux kztem murde na-aprcbzme ninge mz enqmi rngeng?"

⁴⁹ Mzli lc ncblo neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng badr tzmc-ngrdr da kc naprtzpe, sc tzrpibzlr kx, "?Kxetu, naotape-ngrgr toki r vea scgr?" ⁵⁰ X kzdq nidr yrlqbzle toki r vea kc mz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nadr Pris, x lakipxbzle nradrtdqe kxrtc. ⁵¹ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mrizpe!" Maletxtrpzle nradrtdq ncblo kc x amrlztxbzle.

⁵² Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiong, x lrtlvz kcng tzvzmqng mrkc mz nzoti-krmlr nide kx, "?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nzrnzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? ⁵³ Murde mz zbq kang kqlu mnc-zvzku mz Mangr-nzangiong. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? Kxmule-esz', a' Get rlrpx-ngrde nzaovxio-krmu ninge mzli ka mz zmatq ngr Setzn."

*Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlezleu Jiszs**Matiu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27*

⁵⁴ Zbz nzlolvzlr Jiszs x sc tzvzmipelr x nzdwamitrlr mz ma nyz Nadr Pris kc. Pita kc tqvznebz-rlru mz nibdr: ⁵⁵ Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiong nztelvlzr kc nyr mz makoa ngr ma kc. X Pita prtrpz mz krkcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nyr kc. ⁵⁶ Kx mcpebz kzdq olvz kcng tzawzlr nzwxbutr-krde mz nyr kc, sc tqpwxbztiptele, x rpibzle mz pulis kcng kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz kx mnctrpz bade!" ⁵⁷ A' Pita pokiatxbz. Rpibzle kx, "Olvz lc e, trkrlezwmu ncblo la!"

✧ 22:37 Asaea 53:12 ‡ 22:38 Pnzpe drtwrdr kx ycppe pipz nzrlolvzng nide. A' tryrplatirpwz nadr kx toki r vea lc ngi dalr Mqngkrkxtr mz nzota-krdr badr Setzn. [Efiszs 6:17] § 22:44 22:41 Mz Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak x Matiu, krkzku kx mrlc drtdqe Getsemzni. 22:44 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 43 x 44 trnzuru.

⁵⁸ Mzli trboiu kzdq ncblo glxpele nide, x sc tqrpipeline kx, "Nim dq kz, kzdq nidr!" A' rpibz Pita kx, "Mrlx lc e, trnipwc'ul!" ⁵⁹ X mwx kzdq nabznepi otx, x kzdq kz mou ncblo xplrmitxbz natqde, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krlztx-angidrx, mrlx lc nzmncng badr, murde mz nzcymne-krde otxpx kx nide lr Gzlili." ⁶⁰ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Mrlx lc e, trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn!" X mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde kio kc tqkya'pe kz. ⁶¹ Kxetu o-lxlrvtxbz x pwxbtitxde Pita. X Pita dctitpx pnz mz drtwrde natq Kxetu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrlckxbq, narpiq kx trkrlzwxq ninge nzwrde natq." ⁶² Zbz Pita vzpxm mrkc tlzlvztr sc tqyrnitxpe, bzitixde nzyrngr, murde drtwrde vztx atwrnng.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyzdr Lr Jiu

Matiu 26:59-68; Mak 14:55-65; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁶³ Pulis kcng tzaclvelr Jiszs nzxtngalvztitrlr nide x nztzlr nide. ⁶⁴ Nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tzrpipebzl kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." ⁶⁵ X nzrpi-mopwzng bade natq kxkqlu kx nzatrkat-ngrdr nide. *

⁶⁶ Nrlc kx ngrlxpele, krkcng tzmncpxmqng mz Kansrl, lrtzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu x kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzyrlwrtr-lxblrng x Jiszs kc tzvzmipemlr badr. ⁶⁷ Nzrpi-bzlr kx, "?Pim bagr, nim Kxnzmcpk kc tzrpi kx sa navzm?" Rpibzle kx, "Kxmule-esz' pibo da lc, a' rblx nzlngiti-krmule." ⁶⁸ X nzm naveatibo kzdung natq mz nzngini-krnge Kxnzmcpk, nzm pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzayzlu-krmamu natqng. ⁶⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' na-abzo mzli ka, ninge *Mrlx Leplz, nawxbuomc mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrc.*"

⁷⁰ Nzrpi-bzlr amrlx ngrdr kx, "?E nim mrlx Gct?" Rpibzle kx, "Sa tqpi-angidrpeamu." ⁷¹ X sc tzrpiemlr kx, "Trpengr mou ncblo kx nartabrtiku! Murde xlrtrpebzkou mz naode kx pivxitile Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnzmcpk!"

23

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹ Dzbe ncblo kcng atwrnngr tzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, nztulzmqng, sc tzvzmipebzl Jiszs mz Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclevele Judiz. ² X sc tzcymnetrpe-ngrdr nide, tzrpilr kx, "Mckr ncblo lc tqmailz-rbrle leplz negrng. Tqrpibzle badr kx bzqk nzxpebzng takes mz King r Rom. X tqrpi-kzle kx nide King Kxnzmcpk x namailzle leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom. Mz nzm-krde lcede, nide enqmi r gzpman." ³ Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?" Rpibzle kx, "Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge." ⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqrpipeline mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, "Mz nzvz-nqblnglr lou sc gzpman ngr Rom, trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nabz-ngrde." ⁵ A' xplrmi-mopwz natqdr, nzrpi-bzlr kx, "Tqayclwztibzle nabz leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom, mrka atwrnng Judiz. Abzole mz provins kc Gzlili x sa tqvzpm mrka."

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz King Herot

⁶ Kx xlrpebz Paelzt da lc, sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, "?Ncblo lc, nide dalr Gzlili?" ⁷ Kx krlzpele kc kx Jiszs vzkimle mz Gzlili Provins, mrkc tqaclevele king Herot, sc tqrpipeline mz ncblo ngr vea kx navzmibzlr bade. Murde sc tqmnc kz Jerusalem mzli lcede. ⁸ King Herot abrtztx mzli kc tqmcppe-ngrde Jiszs, murde xlrpe-ngrdele da kqlupe, x mzli boipe rpilc namcle Jiszs nzale-krde da kxmatq. ⁹ Zbz king Herot veatibzle mz Jiszs natq kqlu, a' trpnzng natq kxes' kx ayzlubzle. ¹⁰ Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzblctrpzng mz nzcymne-krdr, sc tzpibqtipelr Jiszs kx ale da kxkqlu kxtrkating. ¹¹ X King Herot nidr badr ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzxtngalvztitrlr Jiszs, x nzwaitibzng da kxtrka kx plzpxle kx trnzamatqlru nide. Nzakq-ngrdr nide lrpz sc king, ngi dalr nzxtngalvztitr-krdr Jiszs, murde nzrpi-krde kx nide King r lr Jiu. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-mou-ngrbz king Herot mz Paelzt. ¹² Abzo mzbq lcede king Herot ncdz Paelzt nmzrlztlzlbq-pnzng. A' mzli kc ena trpnzng.

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39—19:16

¹³ Paelzt aveatileng kxnzetu rdr pris kcng x kxnzmailzng x leplz amrlx. ¹⁴ X sc tqrpipeline badr kx, "Vzmimamu ncblo lc bange, x rpiamu kx tqmailz-rbrle leplz. Mzli

* **22:65** Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcpk trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtngalvztr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpibx-krde neke tzle nide. * **22:69** Sam 110:1

ka, veapebo bade x laltzqtr-angidrpebo mrka mz mzpu. A' trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr-ngrde mz da keng tqpipxamu. ¹⁵ Trpnz-kzngr da kx mctrpz king Herot kx vz-rbr-ngrde, murde atwzlrpe-mou-ngrmle bagu. X nzmu namctrpzle du da mz Jiszs kx vz-rbr-ngrde, e tratwzlrpe-ngrpleu. Trpnzngr da kx ale ncblo lc, kx nananide. ¹⁶ A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide x sc tzlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde." *

¹⁷ Zvz mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt na-aprpxbzle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin. Mzli lc rpile na-aprpxbzle Jiszs mz zho ngr leplz kc. ¹⁸ A' leplz keng nzrpi-lxblrbzlr kx, "Nanibq mrlx la! X aprpxm bagr Barabas!" ¹⁹ Barabas lc tqnginide ncblo kxtrka, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin murde kzdq mzli dzbede nede nzotang badr ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mrkc Jerusalem, x rnibq ncblo. ²⁰ Paelzt rpile na-arlapxle Jiszs, bzqk nznibq. Zbz sc tqycmncpxe-mopwz badr, murde na-aopx-ngrbz mztr. ²¹ A' sc tzkabong ye. Tzrpihbzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros! Natqlvztr mz kros!"

²² Nzwrde kratq Paelzt rpi-mopwzle kx, "?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele? Rblxtxm bange nzrnc-krnge da kx takitrde nzbz-krde! A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide, x sc tzlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde." ²³ A' sc tzkabolzng ye mz natqdr kxetu kx Jiszs natqlvztr mz kros. X sc tqtutipele nzkabo-krdr. ²⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqpipxpebzle kx Jiszs nabz, mz nzatutr-krde natqdr kxpq. ²⁵ Zbz aprpxbzle Barabas, krkc tzadwatr-ngrde mz presin mz nzota-krdr badr lr Rom x nznribq-krde ncblo. X kaobzle Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr lr Jiu.

Jiszs Nztlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:31-44; Mak 15:20-32; Jon 19:16-24

²⁶ Nzvzmpxpepr Jiszs mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Nzvzng, nzvzng, x sc tzrmctipepr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. Tqvyz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' nzlolvzlr, x nzyrlqzbzlr kros kc bade mz nzglq-krbzlele mz nibr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe.

²⁷ Kzdq zho ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqzbzlr nide. Mz zho ngr leplz kc, kzdung olvz sc tzneminebzlr nzyrnimi-krdr Jiszs. ²⁸ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrtxbz badr, x rpibzle kx, "Olvz lr Jerusalem! Bzqk yrnimiamu ninge, a' nayrnimi-lzbqamu x doa nemung. ²⁹ Murde kzdq la mzli navzm kx Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr Jerusalem mz nzpxtxpx-krdr Kxnxmcpx nede. X mzli lde narpingr leplz kx, 'Namrlzbz mz olvz keng tzvz-nrbalqng, murde olvz keng tzrnznging doa namclr nzetqkr drtq doa nedrng.' ³⁰ X leplz narpi-kz-ngrdr kx nengq na-abrkaotxpwzle elx newz kc badr. Murde nanibqtile nidr x nayrngilvztirole nidr, mz nzayrkrpx-krbzle nzetqkr drtqdr. * ³¹ Murde nzmu Gct narlrpx-ngrde nzetqkr drtqngne, ninge kc trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr-ngrne, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng tzvz-rbrng, x na-aetq-kpzpze drtqdr."

³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea keng nzoti-kzlr ncblo nzling kxnxzpqbrlr-zvz-ngrdr lou. X nznibq-kzng badr Jiszs. ³³ X sc tzvzmpxpepr mz nibr drkq r Jerusalem, mz newz kc tzrpihbz *Bekrlz* murde nzobq-krde apule bekrz. †

X nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kzdq kros elr. X nztqlvztr-kzlr mz kros kzbldng ncblo keng nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ³⁴ X sc tqrpipe Jiszs kx, "Trte, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr! Murde trnzkrzlru da lc tzalelr." X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea keng daes. * ³⁵ Leplz keng tzyrlwrng mrkc sc tzmcpelr mzli kc kxnxzmailzng lr Jiu tzxtrngalvztr-ngrdr Jiszs. Tzrpihr kx, "Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdru-kzng leplz. Nzmu kc tqnginide Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct, na-arlapx-lzbq." ³⁶⁻³⁷ Ncblo ngr vea keng nzxtrngalvztr-kz-ngrdr nide, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Kx tqnginim king r lr Jiu, e arlapx-lzbq! Vzom murde namnqku du waen lc tqrkx!" * ³⁸ Mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr keng natq x nzatu mrkc tqyc-zbzlr narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC KING R LR JIU.

³⁹ Kzdq ncblo kxnxzpqbrlr-ngrdr lou keng tzdong mrkc ycmne-atrkati-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "?Nim Kxnxmcpx? Kx tqngi-angidrpe, arlapx nigu mz nzbzngr!" ⁴⁰ A' lclvztrpz kztede, rpibzle kx, "Mzli trnaboiu sa nabzq na-apule ncblo la. ?Memule tqatamutilz-ngrn alwx ngrm mz nzatrkatng nide? ?Trmwxlrtiwq Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim? ⁴¹ X mz nigi, sa tqtubq, murde twz-mouki da kx takitrde da kx aletiking. A' nide, trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr-ngrde." ⁴² X rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Jiszs, nadctipx drtwrm ninge mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrme nznngini-krm king!" ⁴³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, koma namncki Me Mncngr Gct!" * †

* **23:16** Ngalrde 17 tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzyrngr keng pnz ngr mz buk lc. Mwx nzaxvtrpz mz nibrde mz nzaopxng be kc. † **23:30** Asaea 2:19-20; Hosia 10:8; Nzaelwapxng 6:16 † **23:33** Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpihbz *Kalvzri*.

* **23:34** Sam 22:18 * **23:36-37** Sam 69:21 * **23:43** 2 Korint 12:2-4; Nzaelwapxng 2:7

*Nzbzkr Jiszs**Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrngr krlzbxle nabznepi kc tqtq. X lotqbr kc tqdopxm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe nzpesali ncte li. ⁴⁶ Jiszs kqtxpxbz mz Gct mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Trtenge! *Aprcbo mqngngrge mz mqm!* X sc tqbzxpe. ⁴⁷ Kzdq kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kxtrtqki-esz' (100) mcle da kcng tqprtilz, sc tqglqpxpele Gct, tqrpipeline kx, "Da zpwxtx, nide kzdq ncblo kxtubq." ⁴⁸ Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc, mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt, nzyrkr-lxblrng amrlx ngrdr mz ma nyzdr; x mz nzaelwapx-krdr drtwr kxvz nztztrlr lomrdr. ⁴⁹ Leplz kcng amrlx tqkrlzting Jiszs, nidr badr olvz kcng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr nide Gzlili, nztutrpnqng rlr xkxipz mz nzmc-krdr da lcng.

*Nzryrtzmqngr Jiszs**Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Josip, dalr taon Arimatia, nide ncblo kxbrng x tubq. X tqobqtipxle mzli kc Kxnmcp x ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' prtr mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, a' drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz nznrbqng Jiszs. ⁵² Ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt. X sc tqrlxtipebxle nrkrdrdq Jiszs, murde nakaomle mz kros x nayrtzmqle. ⁵³ Rlr-ngrbzle, zbz sc tqkaopem Josip nrkrdrdq kc. X bxtile kzdq lrpz kxprki kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. X sc tqyrlqtr-anipele mz kzdq gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Butqbr lc trgalr kx nzyrbqpxm elr. ⁵⁴ Yrtzmq-ani-ngrdele, murde zbq kc ngi zbq ngr nzoliqngr mz Sabat, x sc tqycpe pipz Sabat.

⁵⁵ Olvz kcng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr Jiszs Gzlili, nzvz-nqblq Jiszs x nzmclr butqbr kc mrkc tzayrbqpx-ngrm nrkrdrdq Jiszs. ⁵⁶ Zbz sc tzylupe-moung me nzmnc-ngrdr; x nzoliqtilr dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdqde. A' na-aenzlilr nzamangr mz Sabat kc nzyrkrpx-kai-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis.

24*Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng**Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*

¹ Mz nourla kxtpowz mz Sade, olvz kcng nzvzng mz butqbr, sc tzrtwzng dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq Jiszs. ² Nzvzbzng, nzmcpelr rplz kc tzapqbrtrng mrkc tzdwakitrpz, nzalqilpxpe. ³ Zbz nzdwatrpzng, a' trnmclru nrkrdrdq Kxetu Jiszs. ⁴ Mzli kc tztngrpwzlr mrkc, drtwrdr otrblamrtx-pnzngr mz da lc, nzwprkilvc-ngrdr enjrl nzling, sc tztubezng badr. Lrpzdr pnapr x nzobq-krdr nzapulr nzobqkr ncblo. ⁵ Olvz kcng nzmwxlrx-ngrdr enjrl kcng, x nzobqtxong mz drtc'. A' enjrl kcng nzrpibzlr kx, "? Memule tqrtangrti-ngrnmu kxlu mz mzlr kxnbzbpeng?" ⁶ Trmncu mrka. Tulzpe-mop. Nadctipx drtwrmu da kc tqpi-pnzbxle bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili. ⁷ Murde rpilc kx na-aprcb nide mz mq kxdrka'-ngng. X natqlvztr mz kros, x mz zbq kratq, sc tqtulzpe-mop."

⁸ Zbz olvz kcng sc tzdctipx ate drtwrdr natqdeng. ⁹ Nzyzlmqng Jerusalem, x sc tzpibzlr da lcng amrlx mz aposol nedeng kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-esz', badr leplz neng Jiszs amrlx. ¹⁰ Drtq olvz kcng deseleng: Mxri kc Makdala, x Joana, x Mxri lxedc Jemes. Nidr badr olvz kc-kzng tzvzng badr mz butqbr kc, nzpibzlr da lcng mz aposol neng Jiszs. ¹¹ A' aposol kcng nzrpilr kx da kc tzpibzlr olvz kcng tropxpuu da, x trnzlxngitipwzlr natqdr. ¹² A' Pita dwatpx x sc tqvopebz mz butqbr kc. Yrngzob, obqtrpz, x mceple lrpz kcng tzbxti nrkrdrdq kc. A' trpnz-moung da. Zbz yzltuz mou mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, drtwrde otrblamrtx-pnzngr mz da kc tqmcle. *

*Jiszs Adcp-x-lzbqzb Mz Leplz Nede Nzling**Mak 16:12-13*

¹³ Mz zbq lced, leplz neng Jiszs nzling nzvzng mz mztea Zmezs. Mz mzlr Zmezs x Jerusalem, kilomita nznpu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11). ¹⁴ Tzycmnetr-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tzwaisrng Jiszs. ¹⁵ X mzli kc tzryapwx-etr-ngrdr, Jiszs adcp-x-lzbqzb badr, sc tzvzpeng badr. ¹⁶ Nzmlr nide, a' mztr traopxpwxu Gct nzglx-krdr nide. ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "?Nila tqpiamu nzvz-krmu la?" Nztu-lrpitxng, nzobqmitxdr drtwr kxvz. ¹⁸ Kzdq nidr, drtdq Kleopas, veapebz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Ni-tpwzme ncblo kx mnc Jerusalem kx trkrlzleu da kc tqprt elr mz zbq lcng trkqluu tqyrkrpxpe?"

¹⁹ Rpibzle kx, "?Nike lcdeng?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Da kcng tzwaisrng Jiszs kc Naszret. Ncblo lc nide profet kx ycmnemile zmatq x aleti da kxmatq, aelwapx-ngrde kx zmatq lc

vzpxm mz Gct. X leplz amrlx nzamatqlr nide mz nabzdr. ²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris ngrgung x kxnzmailng, nzkaobzlr nide mz doa ngr gzpman ngr Rom kng tzaclveng, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. ²¹ Obqtixpr kx nide Kxnmcpx kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde Israel. A' drtwrgr matxpe murde krlc zbq kratq mz nibr da keng tqprt. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' kzdung olvz mz dzbede kc tqprtr-ngrgr, nzaktitpxlr nigr. Murde nzvzbzng mz butqbr kc mzli kcma mz nourla kxtpowz, ²³ x trnzmpelru nrkrdrtdqe. Nyzlumqng nzrpilr kx nzmrcng kzdq enjrl ne Gct kx pibzle badr kx Jiszs sa tqlu. ²⁴ Kzdung kztegr nzvzng mz butqbr kc. X nzmclr naode obq x mznrng, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz olvz keng le. A' trnzmcrlu Jiszs."

²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Asa-zlwzamu nzyrplatitkr narmu da, x asa-zlwz-kzamu nzlxngiti-krmu da keng amrlx tzyrolr profet keng bqnc mz nzymetr-krdr mz Kxnmcpx. ²⁶ ?Memule tropxu nzpipx-pnz-kaikr profet keng le, kx drtdqe naetq mz da lcng, x mz nibrde sc tqatulzpe Gct x tqamyalzpele nide Heven?" ²⁷ X Jiszs kc tqyapwx-dalitiipezle badr ngalrde lcng amrlx tzymetr-ngrdr Kxnmcpx mz Nzryrngrkxtr, abzole mz buk scng Mosis krlzble mz nzryrkr profet keng amrlx.

²⁸ Kx nzesotrpzlr mz mztea kc tzvzkilr, mrlx kc opxm kx navz-rlrupe. ²⁹ A' nzrpibzlr kx, "Namncpeku, murde nrlc milzppqe x ycepe pipz nrlc nzbq-krde." Zbz sc tqvztrpebz tzmncpeng badr. ³⁰ Zbz kx nzwzbulzlr badr mz tebol, otibzle bret, x sc tqkrka'lvzpele. Zbz lopxile bret x kabzle badr. ³¹ X mztr kc tqaopxpebz Gct nzglx-krdr nide, a' mzli lcpwz mrlrlqtxbz mz mztr. ³² X nzrpi-etrepelr kx, "Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrmle bagi mz lrpzki, drtwrgi elatxlzm nzyapwx-daliti-krmle Nzryrngrkxtr keng. Aputxmle bagi zyzlr kx nakrlz-ngrgi da, a' trglx-pnzki nide."

³³ Nztulzmqng mzli kcpwz x nyzlutz-moung Jerusalem, mz nzmrc-krdr aposol keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', tzyrlwr-lxblrng badr leplz neng Jiszs kc-kzng. ³⁴ Nzrpipezlr mz ncblo keng nzling kx, "Kxetu rgu tutlxz-angidrpem mz nzbzng. Aelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz mz Saemon!" ³⁵ Zbz ncblo keng nzling nzpibzlr da keng tqprt mz lrpzki kc tqvzkle mztea Zmezs, x kxmu nzglx-krdr nide mzli kc tqlopxipe-ngrbzle bret nadr.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzb Mz Leplz Nedeng

Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

³⁶ Mzli kcpwz ncblo keng nzling tzpi-ngrpwzlr da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr Jiszs tutxpebz mz mzlirdr. Rpibzle badr kx, "Krkka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwle nimu." ³⁷ Leplz keng amrlx nzmwxlrx-pnzng, murde nzrpilr nzmrcpeng mqngr ncblo kxbz. ³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, " ?Memule tqmwxlr-ngrnamu? ?Memule tqtititnrg drtwrmu ninge? ³⁹ Mcamu ena bzmrlz keng mz mqnge x nanycng. Ninge lc! Maletpra'mu ninge. Mqngr ncblo kxbz trpnzng nrkrdrtdqe, a' nrkrdrtdqng ycbz." ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mqdeng x nanycng. †

⁴¹ Nzabrtz-krdr etu x mzlvtz naodr mz nzkctipxng da kc tzmclr. A' sc trnzlxngitikalr kx Jiszs kc angidr, tulzpem mz nzbzng. Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, " ?Rnginamu dakxznng mrka? " ⁴² Nzkabzlr kc dapu nc kx nztqngq. ⁴³ Otibzle x ngqzble mz mztr, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx trnginideu mqngr.

⁴⁴ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Da keng ena lc tqpitibo mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgu. Rpibo kx da keng amrlx tzyrngr ninge mz Lou sc Mosis, mz nzryr-krdr profet, x mz Sam keng, na-atutrng." ⁴⁵ Zbz aopxble mztr mz nzyrplatitkr nardr Nzryrngrkxtr keng tzyrngr Kxnmcpx. ⁴⁶ X sc tqrpipezle badr kx, "Nzyr pnz kx drtq Kxnmcpx naetq x nabz, x mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe mou. ⁴⁷ X nrpa ngr nzrtektqtrng drtwr x nzippxng alwx, nayapwxtipxbz mz zmatq ngrde, na-abzo Jerusalem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mrkzbleng amrlx. ⁴⁸ Mcamu nzale-krng da lcng amrlx tqpingr Nzryrngrkxtr Kxnmcpx. X mzli kape napipebzmu mz kzdu-kzng leplz da keng tqmcamu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr ninge. ⁴⁹ X sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Mqngkxtr kc tqesalzng Trtenge. A' aenzlipwzmu Jerusalem, navz nakrlzble mzli kc navzo-ngrmle Heven mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu, murde narkabz bamu zmatq."

Nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven

Mak 16:19-20; Aposol 1:9-10

⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqmailzpxpeleng Jerusalem, nzvzng nzesotrpzng mztea kc Betzni. Mrlc mqdeng glazblzng badr sc tqamrlzpeleng. ⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, sc tqavzdzpe Gct nide Heven. ⁵² Nzangioldr nide x sc tzyzlutpe-moung Jerusalem. Nzabrtz-atwrr-ngrng. ⁵³ X mzbq kang kqlu nzmrciti-lzbq-zvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzawibzng mz Gct.

† 24:40 24:36 Krlc kxmu nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nimu la." 24:40 Ngaldre 40 trnzyru mz kzdung nzryrngr keng pnz.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr

Jon

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon

Aposol Jon yrle buk lc. X nzrpilr kx yrle mrkc Efisz, mz mzlr yiz 85—90 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jisz. Nide **ncblo ne jiszs kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle**, * x mzlede Jemes kc tqngi kz aposol. Nidr mrlxng Sebedi x Salome. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jon 19:25, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx lxedr nide kz ile Mxri, kc tqngi lxe Jisz. Drtwr ngrde kx Jon nide kave kr Jisz, (da kc tqwai-kzle Jon Kxawrkxtr). Mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jisz Heven, Jon advele lrmakxtr mrkc Jerusalem * nidr badr Pita x Jemes mzle Jisz. X adve-kzle Mxri, lxe Jisz mz nibr nzbzkr Jisz. * Nzrpilr kx Jon sc tqvzpe taon kc Efisz mz nzmnc-krde elr, mz yiz 67 AD. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, doa lr gzpman ngr Rom nzayrplapxlr nide mz nzadwatr-krdr nide mz presin mz trmctu Patmos, mz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde elr. * Yr kz Jon letz scde keng tq x buk ngr Nzaelwapxng, mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz, sc tqbzpe.

Nrpakxmrlz keng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jisz bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlle nigu nzkrz-krgru kx Jisz nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jisz nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jisz nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Jon tryleu nqvi lr Jisz, murde nide Mrlx Gct. Lr jiu nzkrz-angidrlr kx ncblo kx ngi mrlx Gct nzrsakrlrng ncd. Buk sc Jon bletxpx-zlwzbz mz Nrpakxmrlz keng tq, murde pile da kxmyapxbzng mz nzlukur Jisz mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle mz leplz. Mz Jon 20:30-31 rpile kx, "Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jisz bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxngiti-kzamu kx Jisz nide Kxnzmcp, Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungr angidr kxmra." Buk lc tuo-ngrde rxx rtqmx x nzymne-ebzpxngr rlimz x natq Jisz nzlvqn kc tzaelwapx-ngrdr nznngini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct.

Rkx Rtqmx

Jisz alrtipxle lue mz waen. [2:1-12]

Jisz angyale nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. [2:13-22]

Jisz amrlzle nrkrdrdq ncblo kx mncm rlr. [4:43-54]

Jisz amrlzle ncblo kx nrkrdrdq bz mz zbq ngr Sabat. [5:2-16]

Jisz apule ncblo siu-nzlvqn daxonzng. [6:1-15]

Jisz vzneom mz lue ngr Dxbu Gzlili. [6:16-21]

Jisz amrlzle ncblo kc mzte tqmwi pnz mzli kc tzmcngr mzte. [9:1-41]

Jisz atulz-ngrml Lasarus mz nzbz-krde. [11:1-44]

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Rlimz Mz Nzrpikr Jisz Kx, "Ninge."

Ninge daxonzng ngr nzlungr. [6:35, 48]

Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. [8:12; 9:5]

Ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkrz-krbzlr Gct. [10:7, 9]

Ninge kxacleve angidr sip nengeng. [10:11, 14]

Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbz-krdr x ninge kc tqka-kzpo badr nzlungr kxmra. [11:25]

Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. [14:6]

Ninge angidr nounc. [15:1-5]

Natq Esz'mz Kx Nzaelwapx-kz-ngrdr Kx Jisz Nide Gct

Ninge kape (Kxnzmcp). [4:25-26; 13:19]

Ninge Ningepe. [8:24, 28]

Ninge (Yawe). [8:58]

Da zpwxtx, nigr ncd. Trtenge da kxes'. [10:30; 14:9; 17:21]

Mrnyzng Heven. [17:5, 11, 24]

Aposol Jon rpile kx Jisz nide Gct. [1:1, 34; 20:28]

Jisz Nide Kxrpaz

¹ Jisz nide Natq Gct. X Natq lc mncpe mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. X Natq lc nzmnc-pnzng ncd. Gct, x ni-kzde Gct. * ² Nzmnc-pnzng ncd. Gct mzli kc tqyzutrngr nrlc. ³ Natq lc wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X trpnzng dalr

* : 13:23 * : Galesia 2:9 * : 19:25-27 * : Nzaelwapxng 1:9 * 1:1 Nou 1:1; 15:1, 4; 1 Samwel 3:7, 21; 15:10; 1 King 12:22; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:3; 22:8; 2 Be Ngrdr 11:2; Sam 33:6; Asaea 38:4; Jeremaia 1:4; 1 Jon 1:1

nrlc kx mnctpxp-ngrde mz nzwzng. ⁴ Natq lc ngi nou nzlungr kxboi, x apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle nzalvztrngr angidr mz kxmu nzarlaxpkx Gct leplz. ⁵ X zyzlr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lc pnamilxtile nabz leplz kcng tzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. A' rblxbz mz zmatq kxtrka lncg nzamz-krdr zyzlr lc.

⁶ Atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq profet mz leplz nedeng lr Jiu. X krlcde Jon Kxawrkxtr. ⁷ Vzm mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Zyzlr kc tqngi Jisz, murde leplz ngr alwx. X kxmule-esz' wz-ngrde nrlc, a' lr nrlc trnzglxlr nide. ⁸ Jon Kxawrkxtr trnginipleu Zyzlr lc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' vtzx-ngrple nayapwxtipxzbzle Zyzlr lcde mz leplz.

⁹ Jisz ni-angidrde Zyzlr kc navzm mz nrlc. X mz nzvz-krmle, sc tqayzlrpe-ngrbzle nabz leplz amrlx. ¹⁰ Mrlx lc tqngi Natq vzm x mnc mz nrlc ngr alwx. X kxmule-esz' wz-ngrde nrlc, a' lr nrlc trnzglxlr nide. ¹¹ X vzm bagr, nigr lr Jiu kcng tzngi lr mrnyzde, a' lr mrnyzdegn kxznkqlung nzpctxp-ngrdr nide. *

¹² A' kzdung nigr nzabrtlvzlr nide x nzlxngitilr nide. X atubqtbzle mz leplz lcdeng lrpzki r nznngini-krdr doa ne Gct, murde nalxngitilr nzarlaxp-krde nidr. ¹³ Doa ne Gct lncg nzmiika mz nzmrikangr kxmra mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde. Nzmiikangr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzmcti-lzbqkr trte ncdr lxe, o mz nelz lxe, o mz nqvi lr melrmqdr.

¹⁴ Natq Gct lc ngi doa ne leplz, x mnckr badr. X aelwapx-ngrmle bagr nzalvztrngr angidr x zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X nigr aposol mcpekr nzmyalz-krde, mz nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu. ¹⁵ Mzli kc Natq lc tqmncpe-ngrde, Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqaypwxtpxpele nide. Rpihbzle mz leplz, mz nate kxetu kx, "Murde mzli kc ena tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Vz-kaipc' a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszlzle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge." X mrlx lc sc tqvzpem." ¹⁶ X sc tqamrlz-ebir-ngrde nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, mz nizrka-krmle da kxmrlzting kxkqlu bagu. ¹⁷ Murde Gct kamle bagr Loukxtr scde mz Mosis. A' da kx myapx-esz'ngr, nizrka-krmle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzangidati-krde da mz Jisz Kxznmcpx. ¹⁸ Trgalr kx rmc Gct mz mzte, a' ngi txpwz Mrlxde kc esz'txu, kc tqpq zlwz mz nabz Trtede, x aelwapx-ngrmle Trtede bagu.

Nzycmnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18

¹⁹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr mnc mz nrlar LueJodz n kc tqprkilzm nepi mz nzawrkxtr-krde leplz. Kzdq zbq kxznzetu r lr Jiu kcng mzteadau Jerusalem nzaveamlr kcng pris x ncblo ngr nqvi lr Livae mz Jon. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nim ncblo kznike?" †

²⁰ X Jon Kxawrkxtr rpokiapwz, a' pi-angidrbzle badr kx, "Trnginipwc'u Kxznmcpx, Mevalu kc navzm." ²¹ Nzvea-mopwzng, nzrpibzlr kx, "E nim neke? Nim Profet Elaeja?" Rpi-mopwzle kx, "Trtingr, trnginipwc'u nide." Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "E nim Profet kc tqapule Mosis?" Rpi-kzpzle kx, "Trtingr." * ²² Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "Pim bagr ncblo kxnginim, murde napi-mopwzlr mz ncblo kcng tzaveamlr nigr bam. ?Nike nzvz-krm?" ²³ Zbz sc tqayzlu-mopwz Jon badr mz nzycmnekr profet Asaea. Rpihbzle kx, "Ncblo kc tqngininge nide sele. *Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzyapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtbzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.'*" * ²⁴ Kzdung ncblo kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmqng kxznzetu r lr Jiu nznnginidr dzbe Farzsi. ²⁵ Farzsi lncg nzrpibzlr mz Jon kx, "Rpiq kx trnginipqu Kxznmcpx, x Elaeja, x profet kc tqapule Mosis. ?Kx tqmule lcde, myx me twzkime zmatq ngrm mz nzawrkxtr-krm leplz?" ²⁶ Rpihbz Jon kx, "Awrkxtrtxpwe leplz mz lue, mz nzoliqtinr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxznmcpx. X nide la tqmncpebz bamu, a' trglxkalamu nide. ²⁷ Sa navzm mz nibrnge, x nide ncblo kxmatq-esz'ngr x ninge ncblo txne. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakit-kzpwz'u nzyokaepx-krbo nqvi lr sadol scde."

²⁸ Da lncg nzalelr mz nrlar LueJodz n kc tqprkilzm nepi, yc-aezprrpz mz mztea Betzni kzbzle mrkc tqawrkxtrngr Jon. ‡

Jisz Nide Nei Sip Ne Gct Kc Tqrkatx Alwx

²⁹ X mz zbq kzbzle, Jon Kxawrkxtr mcle nzvz-krm Jisz bade. Sc tqrpipele kx, "Nei Sip kc nangi blz kx naka-nrbalqm Gct, dela tqvzm. Sa nakatxde alwx ngr leplz ngr nrlc! ³⁰ X krlc tqycmnetr-ngrne mz nznngini-krde kx, 'Vz-kaipc', a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszlzle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge." ³¹ Mzli kc kai trglx-angidrwxu mrlx lc. A' kc tqvz-ngrmc tqawrkxtr-ngrne mz lue, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbz nide mz lr

* 1:6 Matiu 3:1; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:1-2 * 1:11 Aposol Jon kc tqyrlr Nrpakxmrlz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x sc tqvz-nqblq-kaile Jon Kxawrkxtr, x Jisz kc ate. A' trsutiu drtwrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzpwx-zvz-krde drtqde. A' mz nztektqtrngr natqdegn mz Natqgu, takitrdre nzyrtrng ninge x nigr; murde nakrlzku kx tqnginide kc tqycmne mz buk lc. † 1:19 Mc nqvi lr Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxzbz. ‡ 1:21 Malakai 4:5-6; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19 * 1:23 Asaea 40:3

‡ 1:28 Trngiu Betzni kc tqyc-aezprrpz mz Jerusalem.

Israel. ³²⁻³³ Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc ninge kx na-awrkxtrx leplz mz lue, rpimle bange kx, 'Sa namcq nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nzwxbuo-krmle mz kzdq ncblo. Krlc ncblo kx na-awrkxtr mz Mqngrkxtr.' A' trglxwxu kx Jiszs Kxnmcpix nide ncblo lcde, vz-krlzblzle mzli kx mc-angidr-ngrne nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bade, mz nrkrdrtdq kx apule nran, x wxbuom bade. ³⁴ X mcpx da lcdeng, x napibo bamu kx ncblo lc tqwxbuo-ngrmlc, ni-angidrde Mrlx Gct."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Kcng Kai

³⁵ X nrlcngrlxobz Jon Kxawrkxtr badr kzdu nigr nzling kx ngi oblamzdeng, nzmnc-moung mrlcde. ³⁶ Mzli lcde kx mc Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvz-krm Jiszs, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Nei Sip ne Gct, dela tqvzm." §

³⁷ Kx xlrzbkr nzymne-krde, sc tqma-nqblqpekr Jiszs. ³⁸ Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcepe nzvz-nqblq-krgr nide. X sc tqrpipemle kx, "?Nike tqrangrtiamu?" Rpijbkr kx, "?Kxakrlz, myx me mnc-ngrn?" ³⁹ Rpiim Jiszs bagr kx, "Vzmamu x mc-kzamu mz mzpu." Vzkr badr x sc tqmcepekr mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Nzmnc-krgr badr abzo mz nabz nepi kc tqpwz krlzblzle mz nina. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Kzdq nigr drtqde Adru, tulzm x vztix-pnzbz mz mzlede, Saemon Pita. Sc tqzmpipebz bade kx, "Rmctipekr Kxnmcpix kc tqaenzlikul!" ⁴² X mzli kcpwz Adru sc tqzmpipemle mzlede Saemon mz Jiszs. Kx mc Jiszs Saemon, sc tqrpipemle kx, "Nim Saemon mrlx Jon. Sa nangi drtqm Sifzs." (Drtq lc dekcpwz tqngi Pita kc dtrwr ngrde rplz.)

Jiszs Badr Filip X Natziel

⁴³ Nrlc kx ngrlxo-mopwzle, Jiszs sc tqaotipe dtrwrde nzvz-krde Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzpekr badr: Kx vzbzkr kc, sc tqrmctipele Filip, x sc tqrpipemle bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge!" ⁴⁴ Filip lc nide ncblo ngr Betsaeda, taon nyz Adru ncd r Pita. ⁴⁵ X Filip vz x rmctile Natziel, sc tqrpipemle bade kx, "Rmctipekr Kxnmcpix kc tqyro Mosis mz Buk ngr Loukxtr x tzyr-kzlr profet. Ncblo lcde drtqde Jiszs, mrlx Josip ngr mztea Naszret." ⁴⁶ A' rpijb Natziel kx, "?Elr, nzm Naszret mztea lc tqtopwzne naprx-ngrm da kxmrlz?" Rpijb Filip kx, "Eu, a' vzm x mc kz mz mzpq." ⁴⁷ Kx mc Jiszs Natziel mzli kc tqvz-ngrmlc, sc tqymnetrpe-ngrde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Ncblo lc nide kx takitrdc nzrpi-ngrbz lr Jiu ngr Israel, murde rblxbz bade nzpokia-krde." ⁴⁸ Natziel kc tqveapebz, rpijbzle kx, "?Myx kxmu nzkrz-krm ninge?" Rpijb Jiszs kx, "Mzli kc trkgleka-ngrpx Filip nim, sc tqmcho nim mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc." ⁴⁹ Rpijb Natziel kx, "Kxakrlz, mz nzm-kai-krm la ninge, krlzx kx nim Mrlx Gct, King r Israel." ⁵⁰ Rpijb Jiszs kx, "?Myx kxmule, lxngiti-ngrn ninge nzpi-krbo bam nzm-krnge nim mzli kc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc? Krlc da kxtopwz. A' sa namcq kalr da kxeteting kx namyaspxlr da lc. ⁵¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Sa namc-kzamu nzlvtxpxkr Heven, x enjrl neng Gct sa nao-zliomlr x nao-zlilzlr ninge, mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz Kxnmcpix, da kc tqwai nzm-pnzkr Jekop mz nzmwible-krde." ✧

2

Nzyrlzngr Mztea Kena

¹ Zbq otx li mz nzymne-krbz Jiszs mz Natziel, x kzdq nzyrlzngr sc tzrtngztipebz Kena, kzdq mztea mrkc Gzlili Provins. Lxe Jiszs mnpe kai mz mztea lcde tzyrlzngr. ² Zbz Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng kcng tqmcpixpeleng, nzaveati kc nigr mz nzyrlzngr lc, x sc tqvzpekr. ³ X mz nibrde, sc tqmulvzpekr nzyrlzngr lc. Zbz waen kc tqmngkr kx yrkrle kc, sc tqrpipemle lxe Jiszs bade kx, "Waen kcng tzmng yrkrpe. ?Nzmu mrlz nztangr-krgr mou waen kzble?" ⁴ Rpijb Jiszs bade kx, "Lxe, mzli ka trtakitrdc nzpi-krme bange mrla tqaoti dtrwrm, murde trkrzkapzle mzli r nzaelwapx-lzbq-krnge." ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqrpipemle lxe mz kztedr kcng tzokatng kx, "Mrlzpe. Da kznike pibzle bamu, rtrngztibzmu."

⁶ X wxbu elr belue esz'mz kx nzwzngr mz rplz. Belue lcng nangi dalr nzyrcp-krgr mqr x kzdung kz da mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr Loukxtr scgr. Belue lcdeng mz nzyrbu-krdr takitrlx lita kx trtqki-esz' (100). ⁷ Sc tqrpipemle Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzokatng kx, "Ngilatramu belue lcng." Nzngilatrlr x nzyrbu-lxblrng amrlx. ⁸ Sc tqrpipemle badr kx, "Angqpxamu du lue mz belue lcng x twzbzmu mz mrlx kc tqacivele nzyrlzngr lc." X nztwzblzr bade. ⁹ X sc tqabztrpele lue kc tqrltipxle waen. Waen lc nzkrz leplz kcng tzokatng, a' trkrzlu mrlx lc, me nztwzkimle. X mz nzkrctipx-krdele x nzabrtzlvz-krdele, sc tqkglepele ncblo kc tqyrlz. ¹⁰ X sc tqrpipemle bade kx, "Mz nqmng ngr nzyrlzngr, waen kxmrlz kc namng

§ 1:36 Aposol Jon nangi kzdq nidr ncblo nzling, murde namcpeng badr mz nzymne-daliti-krde nzqlekr Jiszs ncblo nedeng mz ngalrde kcng 36-51 x mz nzyrlzngr mztea Kena mz dckrlzde kc li. ✧ 1:51 Nou 28:12

kai. X mzli kc naesapxpengr drtwr ncblo, waen kx trmrlzne-zpwxu kc tztzw-mop. A' nim ayzlu-alzuq, x waen kx mrlz-esz'ngr yrlqtxpxq krlzmlc mzli ka, x sc tqkaxp-ateq."

¹¹ Jiszsz alele rlx lc ayrrngr mztea Kena mz Gzlili Provins. Rlx lc aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krde. Nigr ncblo nedeng mckr x lxngitkr nide. *

¹² Mz nibrde, Jiszsz, lxede, mzledeng x nigr ncblo nedeng, vzo-lxblkr amrlx ngrgr mz taon Kzpnizm, x mnctikr keng zbq mrlcde. *

*Jiszsz Angyale Nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46*

¹³ Mzli lc zbq kxetu scgr nigr lr Jiu, kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr, ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle, x nigr badr Jiszsz sc tqvzdzpekr mzteadau Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-krmgrle. *

¹⁴ Kx vztr Jiszsz kc makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, sc tqmcepe leplz nzamwati-krdr kzu, sip, x kio kx nangi blz. X mc-kzle ncblo kxnzrteqtrng trau r mrkzble mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzwxbulzng mz tebol. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqalepele kc ngvi kx nangi bz, tqmaneupxpeleng ncblo leng amrlx badr sip x kzu nedrng, mrkc tzyrlwrtr-ngrbzlr Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznubzle tebol nyz mrlx keng tzrteqtrng trau. X trau scdr rlxtxbzle. ¹⁶ X rpi-kzpzle mz ncblo keng tzamwang kio kx, "Twzamu kio leng x vznamu. Bzq ma nyz Trtenge apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da." ¹⁷ Da lc tqalele sc tqadcpxpemle drtwrgr nzrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Mz nzpq-zlwzkr nzaotikr drtwrgr Mangr-nzangiongr nim, apusr-ngrde ninge da kx nzangc mz nyr x yrkrto." *

¹⁸ Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzyzlu-mopqng bade, nzrpihzlr kx, "?Myx rlx kx na-aleme bagr kx na-aelwapx-ngrde nzrngisc-krm zmatq ngr Gct mz nzale-krm da lc?" ¹⁹ Rpihz Jiszsz kx, "Awtxtoamu Mangr-nzangiongr lc, x kxmna kc natekqtr-ngrbole, na-atulz-mou-ngrele zbq natqtxu." * ²⁰ Nzrpihzlr kx, "Elr! ?Nzmu atulz-mowq mz zbq kxtqtxu? Mangr-nzangiongr lc nzwzti-ngrde yiz nznpu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)!" ²¹ A' trnzkrzlru kx ycmntr-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr kc tqngi nrkrdrtqde.

²² Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc tqtulzpe-ngr-mople mz nzbz-krde mz zbq kratq, sc tqdcpx ate mz drtwrgr kx pi-pnz-kaile da lc. X sc tqlxngiti-atekr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqycmnetr-pnz-ngrde na-atulz-mou-ngrm Jiszsz. X lxngiti-kzkr nzymntrkr Jiszsz lc, mz nide esz'-krde. †

Jiszsz Krlzle Nabz Leplz Amrlx

²³ Mzli lc tqmncngr Jiszsz Jerusalem mz Nzamyangr, leplz nzqqlung nzrlxngitix-ngrpwzlr nzrnc-krdr rlx keng tqaleleng. ²⁴ A' Jiszsz esz'-krde, trabru drtwrde nzrlxngiti-krdr, murde krlzpele nqm q kr leplz amrlx. ²⁵ X trpnznggr kx narpi-mopwz bade nqm q kr leplz, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqobqplxe nabzdr mz nzteqtr-lzbq-krdr vzv.

3

Nikodimzs Nzryapwxng Ncdr Jiszsz

¹ Kzdg Farzsi kx prtr mz Kansrl kx acleve Loukxtr scgr, nigr lr Jiu, drtqde Nikodimzs. *

² Kzdg nrlckxbq vzm mz Jiszsz mz nzymntr-krdr mz nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nim kxalvztr kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. Murde trpnznggr leplz kx rkrz lzalengr rlx leng tqaleq, a' ngi txpwz ncblo kx mnchz Gct bade mz nzokatr-krdele." ³ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszsz natqde kx, "Da angidrtr lc napibo bam. Trpnznggr leplz kx namnczlbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rde, a' ngi txpwz doa kx namika kai mz nzmikangr kxmna." ⁴ Rpihz Nikodimzs kx, "?Mzte namc mou, rpiq? ?Nzmu ncblo kxetupe mzte nzm mou? ?Nzmu krlzle nzprtr-krde mou mz nelz lxede, x sc tzmikape mz nzwrde krali?" ⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz bade kx, "Da angidrtr lc napibo bam. Trpnznggr kx namnczlbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rde, nzmu trnamika-kaileu mz lue x Mqngkrkxtr. ⁶ Murde nrkrdrtrq leplz mikapxle nrkrdrtr, a' Mqngkrkxtr mikapxle mqnggr. ⁷ Bzq kctipxq nzpi-krbo bam ncblo namika kai mz nzmikangr kxmna. ⁸ Na-aoti drtwrm nzwqkr nenq. Se tqxlq nzwq-krde, a' trkrzlwq mrkc tqwqkipxme x mrkc

* **2:11** Mz nzymntr Jon, da keng tqmatq tqale Jiszsz nzrpihz "rlx." Murde rpile nakrlzku nike drtwr ngrdr, a' trngi-tpwzu nzwznggr esz'-krdr: X rlx leng nzaelwapx-ngrdr nqm q kr Jiszsz x nzokatr nrzlxngitikr leplz nedeng.

† **2:12** Matiu 4:13 * **2:13** Nzrlasznggr 12:1-27 * **2:17** Sam 69:9 * **2:19** Matiu 26:61; 27:40; Mak 14:58; 15:29

† **2:22** Mz Nrpakmrlz keng tzyrng Matiu, Mak, x Luk, be ngr *Jiszsz Angyale Nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe* kaputr mzli kc naykrpxpe-ngrbz nzlukur Jiszsz. A' mz Nrpakmrlz kc tqyr Jon, be lc kaputr mzli kc tqabzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Leplz trnzkrzlru nzale-krde da lc nzwrde esz' o li. * **3:1** Jon 7:50-51; 19:39

nawqkitrle. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nzwzkr Mqngkrxtr. Se tqmcq nzwz-krde mz leplz kcnq tprtrng mz nzmikangr kxmrna. A' trkrllzwq da kx alele x mzli r nzale-krdele." *

⁹ Rpi-mopwz Nikodimz kx, "Nzmu trmu-pnzleu la tqpiq?" ¹⁰ Rpihz Jisz bade kx, "Myx kxmule, alvztrq lr Jiu ngr Israel, a' se trkrllzwq da lcnq?" ¹¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Pibo bam da kx krlz-angidrx x mcx mz mzke', a' trpnzngr nimu lr Jiu kx suti drtwrde nzlzngiti-krde natqng. ¹² Mzli kc tqyapwxti-ngrbo bamu dalr nrlc, trlznngitiwamu ninge. ?Mz nzmu-krde lcede, myx kxnamu nalznngiti-ngrnamu ninge kalr, mz nzyapwxti-krbo dalr Heven? ¹³ Trgalr leplz kx vdzd x krlzle Heven x krlz-angidrlc dalr Heven, a' ninge tpxwz, Mrlx Leplz kc tqrlaszomle Heven x vzom mz nrlc. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X krlzku kx Mosis, mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, tqglz-ngrde ningidoe kc tqngi bras mz nounc, murde leplz nalung. * X mz nqm q lcpwz, Mrlx Leplz sa naglqlz kz nide mz kros, murde krkcnq tzlznngitilr nide narmctilr nzlungr kxboi." †

¹⁶ Da zpwx. Gct atwzlr-ngrmlc Mrlxde kc esz'txu murde nzmrlzti-zlwzle lr nrlc. Murde krkcnq tzlznngitilr mrlxde trtxpnzngr nzbz-alo-krdr, a' sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁷ Tratwzlr-ngrpuu Gct Mrlxde mz nrlc mz nzayrplapx-krde lr nrlc, a' mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx. ¹⁸ Delc, krkcnq tzlznngitilr nide trpnzngr nzayrplapxngr nidr. A' krkcnq trnlznngitilru nide, nzmncpeng mz nzayrplapxngr lc, murde trnlznngitilru Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu. ¹⁹ Nzayrplapxngr lc vzpxm mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct mrlxde mz lr nrlc mz nzaelwax-krde da angidr badr. A' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krdeng, mz nzmrlzba-krdr alwx, murde nzale-zvzlr da kxtrka. ²⁰ Krkcnq amrlx tzaleng da kxtrka, nztrka badr da angidr. X trnlznngitilru da angidr, murde trsutiu drtwrdr nzaxt-krdr da kxtrka kcnq tztrngztibzlr. ²¹ A' krkc tqtrngzbz da kxtubq, vz-nqblqle da angidr, murde na-aelwax-ngrde kx da lcnq tqaletile nzvzpxmqng mz Gct.

Jisz Ycmnetr-moungr Jon Kxawrkxtr

²² Mz nibrde, nigr badr Jisz, sc tqvzpekr mz Judiz Provins. Mnctikr badr kzdung mzli mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrngr leplz. ²³⁻²⁴ Mzli lc Jon sc tqaoir ncte nzawrkxtrngr, murde tradwatrka Herot Antipas mz presin. * Awrkxtr mrlc vaulz Aeon, yc-aepztrpz mztea Salim, murde mrlcde ycngr vaulz kxkqlu. X leplz nzvzbzng mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr. ²⁵ Kzdzq zbq oblazng Jon nztalwz-ngrdr badr kzdq lr Jiu mz namrlzu r nzrycpqngr da mz Lou sc Mosis. ²⁶ Mz nibrde nzvzng, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jon kx, "Kxakrlz, ncblo kc tqmncamu ncdr mz nqlvi r LueJodz n kc tqyctxo, x tqycmnetr-ngrn, mzli ka sc tqawrkxtrpe kz. X leplz kxkqlu sc tzykrxtpewpzwng bade." ²⁷ Rpihz Jon kx, "Trpnzngr ncblo kx nartrngzbz da lcdeng mz nide esz'-krde, a' nzkaomqng Gct Heven. X kxmu-kzle la mz nide. ²⁸ Xlrpeamu nzrpi-krbo kx trniupw'u Kxnzmpcx. A' ninge ncblo kx atwzlr-kai-ngrm Gct kx naoliqtipxbo leplz mz nzvz-krmle. *

²⁹ "Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzngr. Murde mz nzyrlzngr olvz vz tpxwz mz ncblo kc nayrlztile nide. X mrlx kzte ncblo lc, prtr mz nzalalz-krm drtwrdr. Delc, tqabrtzlvz-ngrne nide. * Murde nide Ncblo kc Tqyrlz x ninge mrlx kztede. Mrlz leplz kxkqlu nzyrkr-krmrlr bade mz nzapu-krdr olvz rde. ³⁰ Nzmlue-krde naetunelz vz, x ninge navzneo alzu." ‡

³¹ Nigu kcnq tzmika mz nrlc, nigu dalr nrlc x ycmnepx-ngrpwzku dalr nrlc. A' Jisz kc tqvzom wq Heven, nide kc tqmysazlzle leplz amrlx. ³² X pipxbzle mz leplz da kx mcleng x da kx xrleng, a' trpnzngr kx rlxngitibz natqde. ³³ A' krkcnq tzlznngitilr nide, nzkrllzlr kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. ³⁴ X mrlx kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct, pipxle natq Gct murde Gct ka-zvzbzle Mqngkrxtr bade. ³⁵ Trte mrlztile Mrlxde, x aprcbzle bade zmatq ngr nzacive-krde doa x da amrlx. * ³⁶ Krkcnq tzlznngitilr Mrlx Gct, narmctilr nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcnq tzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, trtxpnzngr nzmcti-krdr nzlungr lc. A' zngya ngr drtwr Gct yctr-zvzbz badr.

4

Jisz X Kzdzq Olvz Lr Szmariz

¹ Dzbe Farzi nzxlrir kx leplz kx awrkxtrpeng Jisz x nzvz-nqblqlr nide, nzklqu-krdr nzmyaszpxpelr oblazng Jon. ² Jisz esz'-krde trawrkxtru leplz, a' nginigr tpxwz kx nzaleng. ³ Zbz nigr badr Jisz rkalzmgr Judiz Provins, x sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Gzlili Provins. Murde krlzpe Jisz nzxlrir Farzi nzawrkxtr-krgr. ⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblqlr Jisz me pnz

* **3:8** 3:3 Mz natq lr Griik, nzmikangr kxmrna drtwr ngrde nzmrc-moungr mz x nzmikangr wq. **3:8** Mz natq lr Griik, nenq drtwr ngrde *nenq* x *mangr*. * **3:14-15** Nzkqlu-krdr 21:4-9 † **3:14-15** Kzdu kxnzsetung, mz drtwrdr nzymcnekr Jisz lc krlzlezle ngalrde kc 21. X kzdung kz kxnzsetung, nzrpilr kx yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc 15. * **3:23-24** Matiu 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20 * **3:28** Jon 1:20 * **3:29** Jon 15:11; 17:13 ‡ **3:30** Kzdu leplz mz drtwrdr nzymcnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr lc krlzlezle ngalrde 36. * **3:35** Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22

drtwr Gct, o-zlikr lrpzki kc tqtavautr Szmariz Provins mz nzvzdz-krgr Gzlili. ⁵ Vzdzkr x krlzbzkr kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz drtqde Sika. Mztea lc esotrpz mz nardzng kc tqkapnzbz Jekop mz mrlxde Josip mzli kc bqnc. ⁶ Mrlc dekc tqycngr lrpao nyz Jekop. X drtq Jiszs kx tapele kc mz nzvz-krmle mzli kc bea, sc tqwxbuope mz nrlar lrpao lc mz nzama-krde.

⁷⁻⁸ X nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tqvzpekr mz mztea, mz nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng. Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrgr, vzm kc olvz lr Szmariz kx na-avoo lue. Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, "Kam du mqnge lue la." ⁹ A' rpibz olvz kc kx, "?Elr, nim lr Jiu x ninge lr Szmariz, memule tqrlxngrme bange lue?" Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc, murde lr Jiu nzngangr-ngrdr lr Szmariz. ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trkrlzwoq da kx nakaom Gct, x trglxwoq ninge lc tqrlxbz bam lue kxpipz. Nzmu naglxq ninge, narlxme bange lue, murde nakabo bam lue ngr nzlungr." ¹¹ Mz drtwr olvz lc, ycmnetrngr Jiszs lue kxvo, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu, lrpao lc vzola x trpnzngr scm bepao kx naveclz-ngrme lue. ?Lue kc tqpiq narkabz nzlungr mz leplz, natwzme drlve? ¹² Lrpao lc, trtegu Jekop kc tqrkam bagu, x nzmnglr badr doa nedeng x sip nedeng. ?Myx kxmule, nim kx myapxbz mz nide? ?X lue kc nakabzme mz leplz myaszpxle lue lc?" ¹³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Lue lc, kxmule-esz' nzmngngr nzwrdc kqlu, a' drtwr leplz kc tqbrlxkz mou. ¹⁴ A' doa kx narmng lue kc nakabo, trtxpengr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde lue kc nakabo bade na-apulzmlc mz nabzle lue kxvaulz kc etunepx x nakabzle bade nzlungr kxboi." ¹⁵ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, kam bange lue la tqpiq. Murde namngx x drtwrnge bzkq brlxkz mou, x bzkq vo-zvzmc lue mrka."

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs sc tqaelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz bade murde naokatrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Vz, oti menalzm x vzmim mrka." ¹⁷ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Trpnzngr menalzngc mzli ka." Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Eu, da zpwx la tqpiq, kx trpnzngr menalzm. ¹⁸ Murde yrlztipeq ncblo nzlvqn, a' krkc tqmwimiq mzli ka trngiu menalzm. X da angidr la tqpime." ¹⁹ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, krlztrpebo kx nim profet ne Gct, murde Gct txpwx kx rkrlz nzaelwa-ngrbz bam kxmu nzmnc-krnge. ²⁰ Mzli kc bqnc kxnzetu rgrng, nigr lr Szmariz, nzabzlr nzangioo-krmlr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgr, mrka mz Newz Gerisim. A' nimu lr Jiu rpiamu kx takitxtrpwzde nzangiongr mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzmu mrkc Jerusalem. ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, neke mz nigu kx ngi da angidr?" ²¹⁻²² Rpimopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Olvz lc e, napi-zpwxbo bam, x lxngiti ninge. Nimu lr Szmariz angioamu Gct kx trkrlzvamuu. A' nigr lr Jiu angiokr Gct kx krlz-angidrkr. Murde mcpx Gct nigr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa na-arlapxle leplz. Mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzangioo-krmamu Trte mz newz lc, x wai-kzle Jerusalem. A' leplz ne Gct sa na-angiopeir nide drlve keng nzmnc-ngrdr. ²³ A' kxmule-esz', mzli kc tzpi navzm, deka tqkaputrpm. Murde mzli ka leplz na-angiopeir Gct mz nabzdr. X na-angioir mz zmatq nigr Mqngrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da kxtubq. X leplz kxnmulr lcng, dekc tqrtangrtng Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. ²⁴ Murde trnipleu leplz kx namcku, a' nide Mqngr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzangiongr nide navzdmz mz nabz kxtubq mz nzokatkr Mqngrkxtr." ²⁵ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Krlzx kx Kxnmcpx, kc tzrpibz Kraes, sa navzm. X mzli kc navz-ngrmlc, rpiz nayokaetipxmlc bagr da amrlx." ²⁶ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge kape."

Nzrvzmi-ngrm Leplz Mz Gct Apule Nzrkqlzngr Nrlanc

²⁷ Mzli lcpwz nigr ncblo nedeng sc tqyzlupemgr mz mztea Sika. X kctitxpxkr nzmckrgr Kxetu rgr nzymne-krdr ncdr olvz lr Szmariz. Murde kxakrlz kx apule Jiszs nzrpwa-ngrbz bade nzymnemi-krde olvz. A' trpnzngr nigr kx rpibzle mz olvz kc kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm?" X trpnz-kzng kx rpibzle mz Kxetu rgr kx, "?Memule tqycmne-ngrn olvz lc?"

²⁸⁻²⁹ Zbz olvz kc rlaszle belue mqde, sc tqyzlupe mztea. Kx krlzbzle kc mztea, sc tqrpipebzle mz lr mztea kx, "Doa lcng, vzmamu ena. Rmctix kc lr narnrlc kx yapwxtimle da amrlx keng tqrtngztibo. ?Trnipleu Kxnmcpx kc tzpi navzm?" ³⁰ Zbz sc tzrkalzpmqng mztea, mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszs.

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzkr olvz kc, sc tqrpipebzkr bade kx, "Ei Kxakrlz, mutx ena dakxnzng lcng tqtwzmgrr." ³² Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Dakxnzng nange sa tqyc, a' trmcwamuu." ³³ X sc tqrpietrpekr kx, "?Myx kxmule? ?Rtwzpm dq nade dakxnzng?" ³⁴ Rpim Jiszs kx, "Dakxnzng nange ngi nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc ninge, x nzayrkrpx-krnge nzwzngr lc. ³⁵ Na-aoti ena drtwrmu nrlanc. Murde kzdq nzymne-krmu rpile kx, 'Yebep la temz pwx x leplz kc tqrkqlzpe.' A' mz nzrkqtilz-krgr leplz, traenzlikuu mzli kxboi. Murde mzbq ka pex rtg mz nabz leplz keng tzxlrlr natqngc, x nzapulr nzbrpekr dalr nrlanc, kx narkqtilzpep mz nzvzmi-krbo nidr mz Trtenge. ³⁶ Nzrvzmi-ngrbz leplz bade apule nzrkqlzngr dalr nrlanc. Mrlx kc tqrkqlz, nzxpepe mz nzrtwz-krde dalr nrlanc.

Murde nrade yc zvyz mz nzokatr-krde leplz mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungr kxboi. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlx kc tqpe x mrlx kc tqrkqlz nzabrtzlvzlr doa kx rmctile nzlungr kxboi. ³⁷ X nzycmnengr kc tqrpilc kx, 'Kzdung ncblo nzli: kxpe x kxrklz,' sc tqtutrpce. Murde mrlx kc tqpe apule mrlx kc tqrpipx-kaipz mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X mrlx kc tqrkqlz apule mrlx kc tqrvzmibz leplz bade. ³⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, atwzlrpe-ngrbo nimu mz nrlanc kc tqngi nrlc ka. Trkxputrwamuu elr mz nzpengr. A' nzpeti doa kzbldng, mz nzrpipx-krbzlr mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X prtxtrpwzmu mz nzrktlzngr da kx prpxm mz nzvwz-krdr, murde narvzmimamu leplz mz Gct."

Lr Szmariz Kxznkqlung Nzlxngitilr Jiszs

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Leplz ngr mztea lcde nzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nzxlr-krdr natq olvz kc. X sc tzlcamnqpelr nigr mz nzmnc-krgr badr mou kxpihz. X mnctikr badr zbq li. ⁴¹ Jiszs kx ryapwxbzle kc badr, leplz nzklou-moung kx nzlxngiti-kzlr kx nide Kxnmcpx. ⁴² Delc tzipi-ngrbzlr mz olvz kc kx, "Mzli ka lxngitipekr kx nide Mevalu ngr lr nrlc murde mcangidrpcekr x xlr-angidrpce-kzkr. A' trngi-txpwzu nzycmne-krme bagr."

Jiszs Amrlzle Mrlx Kzdz Kxrmailz

⁴³ Mz nibr zbq kcng li tqmctikr Szmariz Provins, nigr badr Jiszs rkalmzgr, sc tqvzpekr Gzlili, mz provins nyzde. ⁴⁴ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs traleleu rlx kxmatq, a' lr Szmariz nzlxngitilr nide. X mzli kcpwz Jiszs krlz-kzle kx narblxbz mz lr mrnyzdng nzlxngitikrdr nide, murde rpile kx, "Profet amrlx trnzamrlueu lr mrnyzdr." * ⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqkaputrngrmz Gzlili, lr mrlcde nzabrtzlvzlr nide. Murde nzvz-kzng mz Nzamyangr Jerusalem, x nzmclr da amrlx kcng tqalepele, myapxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nzatrkatngr Mangrnzangiongr Yawe. *

⁴⁶ Mzli lcde, nigr badr Jiszs krlz-mopwzkr Kena, mztea ngr nzyrtzngr mrkc tqalepnz-ngrde lue kc tqrlrtipxle yaen. X kzdq ncblo kxrmailz mz gzpman mnc mz taon Kzpnzizm. X mrlxde kxtpowz yagoxtx zlvz mz ma nyzde. * ⁴⁷ Kx xlrle nzrkalz-krm Jiszs Judiz Provins mz nzvzdz-krde Kena, sc tqvzpem tqpipebzle mz Jiszs kx navzong ncdz Kzpnzizm. Murde na-amrlzlezle mrlxde kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krde. ⁴⁸ Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, "Trpnzngr nimu kx lxngitile ninge, a' krlc tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu nzmckrmu rlx kcng tqalex." ⁴⁹ A' rpihz trte doa kc kx, "Kxetu, vz-anim, murde doa nenge ma tqbz." ⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipz Jiszs kx, "Vzpe ye ma nyzm, mrlxm mrlzpe." Trte doa kc lxngitibzle natq Jiszs, x sc tqvzpe mz ma nyzde.

⁵¹ Mz nourla, mzli kc tqvzobe-ngrbzle mz lrpzki, sc tqrmctipele kxnzawz-nrbalz nedeng. X nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlxm tryagoxpeu, sc tqmnc-nrwxpengr." ⁵² X sc tqvateipebzle mzli kx mrlz ngr drtq mrlxde. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzyagox-krde dwaszle nide bq, mzli kc mz nabz nepi kc tqesz'." ⁵³ X sc tqdcppe mz drtwr trtede kx krlc nabz nepi tqrpini-ngrbz Jiszs bade kx, "Mrlxm mrlzpe." X sc tqvzngitipele kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx nzrklztlrle, nidr badr lr ma nyzde amrlx nzlxngitilr Jiszs.

⁵⁴ Krlc rlx krali mou kx ale Jiszs Gzlili. Da lc waile mzli kc tqyzlu-ngrmzgr Judiz Provins.

5

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Mz Nqlvi R Kzdz Nabzde

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Jerusalem, murde ycpce pipz nzakaputrngrmz kzdq Nzmulvzngr kxetu, mz nzyrlwr-lxblz-krgr, nigr lr Jiu. ² Mz Jerusalem yc kc elr kzdq nabzde kx lrlz-ngrm lue, drtqde *Betesta* mz natq lr Jiu, x yc-aepztr mz kzdq naonrx kxetu ngr bz ngr mztheadau, drtqde *Naonrx Ngr Sip*. Mz nqlvi r nabzde lcde, tou elr matelq pwax, x matelq kranzlvqon akipxle nabzde lc. ³ Matelq lcngr nzyrbqpx-ngrm leplz kxnzyagoxng kxnzklung. Kzdung kx mztr kcha, kxnzvtenging, x kx nrkrdrtdr bz. [Leplz lcngr tzaenzliir nzyclwzkr lue. ⁴ Murde kzdung mzli enjrl ne Gct nalvcum, x sc tqkapulzpem mz lue. Mzli kc tqyclwzngr lue, kxyagox kznike krlzo-kaile lue, drtqde kc tqmrlzpe.] *

⁵ Kzdq ncblo yrbq mrlcde, kx yagoxtipele yiz nznpu-tq-nrade-rtqz (38) mz zyagox kx rblx nzvz-ani-krde. ⁶ Jiszs kx krlzmle nabzde lcde, sc tqmcpcele ncblo kc. Kx krlztrpebzle kc nzboinepe-krm nzyagox-krde, sc tqrpipz Jiszs bade kx, "?Suti drtwrm nzmrlz-mou-krm?" ⁷ Rpihzle kx, "Eu Kxetu, a' trpnzngr leplz kx naglqobzle ninge mzli kc tzyclwzngr lue. Murde mzli kc nangrlane-ngrbo, ncblo kzble kc tqdwa-kirpxpe-ngrde ninge, tqvzope kai mz lue." ⁸ Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, "Tulzm, glqlzm nqni mnrm x nim kc tqvzpeq." ⁹ X mzli kcpwz drtq ncblo kc sc tqmrlzpe. Glqlzmle nqni mnrmde x sc tqvzpe.

* 4:44 Jon 1:11; Matiu 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24 * 4:45 Jon 2:23 * 4:46 Jon 2:1-11 * 5:4 Kzdung nzyrykr Jon kcng pnz trnzylqtrpwzu mz ngalrde 3b-4.

A' ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mz Sabat. ¹⁰ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu, kx nzmclr ncblo lc, sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “?Ei, nila tqaleq? ?Trkrlzwlq nzngrk Sabat koma? Nzwzngzr mz nzrglq-krm nqni mnrm apxngz Lou sc Mosis.” ¹¹ Rpiwb ncblo kc badr kx, “Mrlx kc tqamrlzle ninge, pimle bange naglqlzmc nqni mnrngz, x navzx.” ¹² Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “?Neke rpiwb bam nzglqlz-krm nqni mnrm x nim kc tqvzpeq?” ¹³ A' trkrlz-pnzleu drtqde. X trmcpzleu krkc tqamrlzle nide, murde Jiszs amrbrtr-lzbqpe mz zbo ngr leplz.

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, sc tqrmctipe mou Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Mzli ka mrlzpeq, a' bzkq rtrngzpebzme alwx, murde zyagox kxtrka zlwz ma tqdwati-mopwzle nim.” ¹⁵ Kx krlzle kc drtq Jiszs, sc tqvzpe, tqpipebzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Jiszs nide kc tqamrlzle ninge.” ¹⁶ X sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr Jiszs, murde nzamrlz-krde ncblo kc mz Sabat. ¹⁷ Kx krlztipez Jiszs nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Trtenge tramau mz nzwz-krde, a' wz mz zbq kang kqlu. X vztr-kzpz mzbq ka kxmule-esz' ngi Sabat. X navz-nqblqppwo nide.” ¹⁸ Nzycmnekr Jiszs lc trka mz drtwr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. X nzrpilr nanibqrlr nide, murde xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat. X mou, rpilz kx nide Mrlx Gct. X mz drtwrdr, rtultr-lzbq-ngrde nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdz Gct. X delc tqtakitr-ngrde nznibqngz nide.

Zmatq Kx Kabz Gct Mz Mrlxde Jiszs

¹⁹ X sc tqayzlupez Jiszs mrkc tqpnz drtwrdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Ninge mrlx Gct. X trpnzngz da kx nartrngztibo esz'-krngz. A' rtrngzbo da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. Murde aletx-kzpo da kcpwz tqaleting Trtenge. ²⁰ Krlzx nzalengz da lcng murde Trtenge mrlztile ninge. X aelwa-kz-ngmle bange da amrlx kcng tqaletileng. X mz da kx na-alex, sa na-aelwapx-mou-ngrbzle rlx kxkqlu kxmyapxbzng, murde naktipxamu kalr. ²¹ Ninge Mrlx Gct rkabo nzlungzr mz doa kznike suti drtwrngz, da kc tqwai Trtenge nzatulz-kr-mople leplz kxnbzng, x rkabz nzlungzr badr. ²² Murde trngiu Trtenge kc napile doa kx tubq o kx vz-rbr, da kc tqwai nzaotikr drtwrmu le. A' aprcpemle bange zmatq amrlx mz nzale-krngz da lc. ²³ Murde leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Trtenge. A' krkcng tzpctxp-xngrdr nzamatq-krdr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngmle, trnzamatq-kzlr Trtenge.

²⁴ “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx xlrle natqngz, x lxngitile Trtenge Gct, prtrpe mz nzlungzr kxboi. X trpnzngz nzayrplapxngz nide. Murde sc tqprpxpem mz nzbzngz x tqprtrpe mz nzlungzr kxmarna. ²⁵ Mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kxmarna. Murde krkcng tzlxngitilr natqngz nzprtrpengz mz nzlungzr kxmarna. ²⁶ Ninge nou nzlungzr, da kc tqwai Trtenge nzngini-krde nou nzlungzr. ²⁷ X ni-kzngz Mrlx Leplz. Delc, tqaprc-kz-ngmle bange zmatq ngr nzayrplapxngz leplz mz alwx ngrdr. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bzkq kctipxamu da lcng tqpiwo bamu. Murde mzli lc navztrp, leplz amrlx kcng tzbzng sa naxlrlr natqngz, x sa na-atulz-mopqngz mz gq lrdngz. Mzli lcde, krkcng tzale-pnzng da kxmrlz, sa na-atulz-mopqngz mz nzlungzr kxboi. A' krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka, sa na-atulz-kzpqngz mz nzayrplapx-alokz Gct nidz. ³⁰ “Trna-ayrplapxwxu leplz mz alwx ngrdr mz zmatq rngz, a' aletxpo da kcng tqpim Trtenge bange. X nazyzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq x rsakrlrngz. Murde na-atutxtrpwo me pnz drtwr Gct, a' trngiu me pnz drtwrngz.”

Jiszs Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nide Mrlx Gct

³¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Da kcng pwx nzaelwapx-ngzdr kx zmatq rngz vzpxm mz Gct. Nzmu nayapwxtixpwo ninge mz leplz, trnzlxngitilr natqngz.

³² “A' Jon Kxawrkxtr tqycmnetr-kai-ngzde ninge. X takitrdz nzlzngiti-krmu natqde, murde da kcng tqycmnetr-ngzde ninge da zpwx. ³³ Murde mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzmu ncblo nemu kcng bade, pi-kzpwzle da angidr lc badr. ³⁴⁻³⁵ X Jon lc apule nyzylkrng lam kc tqwou, mz nzaelwapx-krde nzalvztrngz angidr. X abrtzlvzamu nzalvztr-krngz mzli kx mrcbcnpwz. X pipx-ngzbo nzymne-krde bamu, murde nalzngitiamu x narmctiamu nzlungzr kxmarna.

³⁶ “X nzwz-krngeng ngi da krali kx aelwapx-kz-ngzde kx zmatq rngz vzpxm mz Gct. Murde da kcng tqaletixng myaszpxle natq Jon. X delc trsutiu drtwrngz leplz nztu-krmlr mz nibrngz mz nzymcne-krbzlr ninge. Murde nzwzngz lcng tqkam Trtenge bange nzaelwapx-ngzdr kx atwzlr-ngmle ninge.

³⁷ “X natq Trtenge ngi da kratq kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngzde ninge. A' trpnzngz nzxlr-krmu natqde x nzglx-krmu nide. ³⁸ X trdcpxu mz drtwrmu natqde, murde trlxngitiwamuu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngmle.

✧ 5:10 Nzrlaszngz 20:8-10; 31:14-15; 35:2-3; Livae 16:29-31; 23:3; Lou Kcpwz 5:12-14 ✧ 5:28-29 Daniel 12:2

✧ 5:33 Matiu 3:11-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:16-17; Jon 1:26-27, 29-34, 36 ✧ 5:37 Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22

³⁹ “X Nzryrngrkxtr ngi da krapwx kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. Rlwx-zvzamu murde mz drtwrmu narctiamu nzlungr kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Eu, a' Nzryrngrkxtr lcpwz dekc tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge. ⁴⁰ A' se tqpptxpx-ngrnamu nzvz-krmamu bange, mz nZRka-krbo bamu nzlungr kxboi.

⁴¹ “Trkxneu mz drtqngc kx naglqpxamu ninge o trtingr. ⁴² Murde krlzpx nabzmu, kx trmrlztiwamuu Gct. ⁴³ Kxmule-esz' vzmz mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge. A' lxngiti-aniamu leplz kngc tzvzmqng mz zmatq ngrdr esz'-krdr. ⁴⁴ Rblxbz bamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge murde tr-rtangrtiwamuu nzglqpxkr Gct nimu. A' glqpx-lzbq-tpwzmu mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁴⁵ “X trnginingeu kc narlwa-ngrbzle nimu mz da lncg mz mz Trtenge. A' Mosis kc tqrpi drtwrmu kx navzdz-ngrnamu Heven mz nzyrlq-krmu Lou scde, nide kc narlwa-ngrde nimu. ⁴⁶ Rlwangr Mosis nimu, murde nzmu nalxngitiamu natqde, nalxngiti-kzamu ninge. Murde ninge kc tqycmnetr-ngrde. ⁴⁷ A' mz trnzlxngiti-krmuu nzryrkr Mosis, rblx-kzpz bamu nZrxngitingr natqngeng.”

6

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs prtzkr mz bot scgr, x sc tqalilvcopekr mz nrlarde kc Dxbu Gzlili. (Kzdz kz drtq dxbu lc Taebirizs.) ²⁻⁴ Vzdzpekr badr mz kzdq nra x sc tqwxbuo-lxblrpekr me mnzpz' mz nzalvztr-krde nigr. Mzli lc ycpce pipz nzkaputr-krm nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lr Jiu, kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr. X leplz kxnzqqlung sc tzyrkr-nqblqpekr Jiszs, murde nzmpce-krdr rxx ngr nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagong.

⁵ Kx mc Jiszs leplz kngc nzvz-krmr bade, sc tqrpipebzle mz Filip kx, “?Myx me naxpe-ngrgu dakxnzng kx natakitrde zbo ngr leplz lc?” ⁶ (Krlc tqkxmu nzymcne-krbz Jiszs lc, murde na-abzle Filip mz nzkrlzpe-krde nike nartrngztibzle.) ⁷ Rpibz Filip kx, “Nzmu naxpeku dakxnzng, trau kxkqlu ela natwz, kx takitrde na-atatr-ngrm mz zbq kxtrtqi-li (200). Kxmule-esz' da pipzne lxblr kz badr, a' nzmu trnzyrkrpx-kz-ngrdru.” ⁸ Zbz kzdq nigr, drtqde Adru, mzle Saemon Pita, rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, ⁹ “Kzdz se doa ncblo kxtpwz mrlc twznede nade bret nzlvqn x nc kxtpwzne li. ?A' myx kxnamu nztakitr-krdr zbo ngr leplz lc?” ¹⁰ Mrkc tqmnco-ngrmgr lvcngr nabr, sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, “Pibzmu mz leplz nawxbuong.” Zbz leplz kngc sc tzwxbuopeng. X me ycngz nzrlwxngz ncblo krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng. ¹¹ Jiszs kalzmle bret kngc, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, x sc tzakipebz mz leplz kngc tzwxbung. X waisr-kz-ngrde nc kngc. Nzmunz amrlx ngrdr x nelzdr krlc, murde batngz Gct nzklunepxkr dakxnzng kngc. ¹² Lepz amrlx nelzdr kx krlc-lxblrpekr kc, sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, “Mikatiamu dakxnzng kngc tzmutrngz leplz lncg. Trmrlzu nzwztx-krdr brmrda.” ¹³ Atalxblrtikr x nulvzokr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq bret kx yctxong mz nzmukr leplz lncg. ¹⁴ Kx nzmclr rxx lc, leplz lncg sc tzrpipelr kx, “Zpwztx, krlc Profet kc tqpi Gct navzm mz nrlc.” ¹⁵ X kx krlztipe Jiszs kx leplz sa nartulrtrpzlr nzngini-krde king, sc tqvzdzpe mou mz nra esz'-krde.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52

¹⁶ Nrlc kx milzpqtrpzle kc, sc tqvzopekr esz'-krgr mz Dxbu Gzlili. ¹⁷ Prtzkr mz bot scgr, sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar dxbu kc, murde nakrlzbzkr taon Kzpzniizm. Alilvckr, alilvckr x nrlc kc tqbqttrpe. A' Jiszs trkrlzkaple nigr. ¹⁸ Zbz nenq kc tqwqpe, x dcpwe kxtrka kc tqprtzipem. X sc tqavzopekr nqni scgr, murde nayapekr. ¹⁹ Sc tqyapekr, tqyapekr, x kx krlzpebzkr kc me tavau, sc tqmcepekr nzvz-krm kzdq ncblo mz lue. X kx esonetrple kc, sc tqmwxlzr-zlvzpe-ngrgz nide. ²⁰ A' krlc Jiszs. X rpimle bagr kx, “Ninge lc! Bzqk mwxlramu!” ²¹ X sc tqabrtzlvzpekr, sc tqaprtzpekr nide mz bot. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrgz, murde sc tqkrlzpepmez mepz mz taon kc na-alilvckitrkr.

Jiszs Nide Dakxnzng Ngr Nzlungr

²²⁻²³ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, zbo ngr leplz kngc tzyrlwrpe-moung mz nrlar dxbu. Kzdung bot ngr taon kxetu Taebirizs, sc tzdwa-aepztrpqng mrkc tzmuz-ngrdr. X sc tzaenzli-moulr Jiszs, murde nzkrzlzr kx alilvco-lxblrmgr badr bq. X amnctxkr Jiszs x sc tqyzluopekr mz bot Kzpzniizm. ²⁴ X mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrdr trnzmnpcpe-kru Jiszs, x wai-kzle nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tzprtzipem mz bot kngc, x sc tzalilvcopeng Kzpzniizm, tzrtangrtipelr nide. ²⁵ Kx nzkrzobzlr kc Kzpzniizm mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc trzmctipelr Jiszs, x nzrpibzlr bade kx, “?Ei, Kxakrlz, myx kxmu nzvz-krme mrka?”

²⁶ X sc tqalvztrpeng Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rpi bzle badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kc tqr tangrti-ngrnamu ninge ye, murde nzmu-krmu x drtwrmu esatpx. A' trvz-ngrpwa'muu murde krlzamu drtwr ngr r kx kc tqaelwapx-ngrbo bamu. ²⁷ Bz kq aotxtrpwz drtwrmu nzvz-kato-krmu mz nrlc ka mz nzrtvz-krmamu dakxznzng kx namibi. A' na-aoti drtwrmu nzvz-kato-krmu, mz nzrmcti-krmu dakxznzng kc narkabz bamu nzlungr kxboi. Dakxznzng lc nide kc nakabo bamu. Murde Gct aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx aprcpemle zmatq ngrde bange." ²⁸ Zbz, sc tzveapebzng bade, nzrpi bzlr kx, "? Nike nartrngztibzkr mz nzale-krgr nzvzkr Gct?" ²⁹ Rpi bz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzvwzng kx suti drtwr Gct nartrngztibzmu nide sele. Lxngitiamu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle." ³⁰ A' nzrpi bzlr kx, "? Rkx kz nlike na-aelwapx-ngrme bagr murde nalxngitikr kx vzpxmc mz Gct? ³¹ ?Myx kxmule? ?Krlzq nzalengr r kx keng tqale Mosis mzli kc melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, x nzmung dakxznzng kc tzrpi bz *mana*? Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi le kx, 'Gct rkaom dakxznzng Heven kx nangqdr.' " ³² Rpi bz Jiszs kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Dakxznzng kc tqkabz Trtenge ngi dakxznzng angidr kx vzom Heven. A' trngiu dakxznzng lc tqkabz Mosis. ³³ Murde dakxznzng angidr kc tqkapx Gct, tqvzom Heven mz nzrka-krbz nzlungr mz lr nrlc." ³⁴ Nzrpi bzlr kx, "Kxetu, ka-zvzm bagr dakxznzng lc."

³⁵ Rpi bz Jiszs badr kx, "Ninge dakxznzng ngr nzlungr. Doa kx vzom x lxngitile ninge trtxpengr nzbrtale-krde x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde nzlungr kxmuna mz nabz leplz. ³⁶ Kxmule-esz' mcepeamu mzke' a' trtxpnzng nxlxngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc mz Gct. ³⁷ Leplz amrlx keng tqamnqtrp Trtenge bange, sa navzmqng bange. X krkeng tzvzmqng bange trtxpnzngr nzmazlrxp-krngeleng. A' sa na-abrtzlvz nidr. ³⁸ Murde vzo-ngrmc Heven mz nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Trtenge, a' trngiu da kx vzpxm mz drtwrge esz'-krnge. ³⁹ X me pnz drtwr Trtenge nide sele. Leplz keng tqamnqtrple bange, trtxpnzng nidr kx nambrpxm. A' na-acive-zpwxx nidr x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁴⁰ Dazpwxtx, Trtenge suti drtwrde kx krkeng amrlx tzlxngitilr ninge narmctilr nzlungr kxboi, x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli lc Tqmatq."

Kxnetu R Lr Jiu Nzr pwa-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴¹ Kx nzxlrbz kxnetu r lr Jiu nzymne-krde lc, drtwrdr sc tqlcpe. Murde rpi Jiszs kx, "Ninge dakxznzng kc tqvzom Heven." ⁴² X sc tzrpi pelr kx, "Jiszs xke, Mrlx Josip. X krlz-angidrtu trtede x lxed. ?A' nlike tqrpi-ngrde kx, 'Vzom Heven?' " ⁴³ Rpi bz Jiszs badr kx, "Bz kq drtwrmu lctrp mz natqng leng. ⁴⁴ Trpnzng kx navztxnem bange, a' ngi tpxwz kx vectrp Trtenge. X leplz kxnmulr leng, sa na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq lc. ⁴⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, leplz keng tzvzmqng mz Gct, kxmu nzyrkr profet le nide sele. Nzrpi lr kx, 'Gct sa na-avztrle leplz amrlx.' " ⁴⁶ X mzli ka, krkeng naxlr lr nzalvztrkr Trtenge x nzlxngitilr nide, sa navzmqng bange. ⁴⁷ Mz nzalvztrkr Gct leplz, trngiu drtwr ngrde kx leplz nzmcpelr Gct mz mztr. Trtngi, a' nginitpxo kx vzpxm bade x mc-tpwzle nide. ⁴⁸ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi. ⁴⁹ Ninge dakxznzng ngr nzlungr. ⁵⁰ Mzli kc bqnc, melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzmung mana. X kxmule-esz' nzmung mana kc tqvzom wq, a' nzbzng sa tqvz vz. ⁵¹ A' mzli ka, dakxznzng angidr kc tqvzom Heven blepxng. Murde doa kx namu dakxznzng lcede, trtxpnzngr nzbz-krde. ⁵² X ninge dakxznzng kxlu, kc tqvzom Heven. Doa kx ngqde dakxznzng lc, sa nalu-zvppe. Murde dakxznzng lc ngi ncvrnge, x rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzalu-krnge lr nrlc."

⁵² X lr Jiu keng drtwrdr kc tqtrkape. X sc tzrpi pelr kx, "? Myx kxnamu, nzka-krm mrlx lc ncvr drtqde mz nzngq-krngule?" ⁵³ Zbz sc tqrpi pelz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge Mrlx Leplz. Nzmu trnangqwamuu ncvrnge x trnamngwamuu mepyr nge, trtxpnzng nzu-krmu. ⁵⁴ A' doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr nge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi x sa na-atulz-mopwc' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁵⁵ X sa nalu-mou, murde ncvr drtqng ngi dakxznzng angidr, x mepyr nge ngi da kx nzmng angidr. ⁵⁶ X doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr nge, mncpxm bange x mncpebo bade. ⁵⁷ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, nide nou nzlungr. X ni-kzng nzlungr, murde vzpxmc bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, doa kx ngqde ncvr drtqng, sa nalu murde ninge nzlungr.

⁵⁸ "Napi-mopwc' bamu kx ncvrnge ngi dakxznzng kx vzom Heven. Dakxznzng lc trapuleu mana kc tznqg melrmqgung lzke, x nzbzng sa tqvz vz. A' doa kx namu dakxznzng angidr lc, rmctile nzlungr kxboi." ⁵⁹ Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, ycmne mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mrkc Kzpnzizm.

Leplz Nzklung Nzvepx-lzbqmqng Mz Jiszs

⁶⁰ Kx nzxlr leplz kxnvz-nqblqlr nide nzymne-krde lc, sc tzrpi pelr kx, "Nzalvztrngi lc rblxm bagu. ?Myx kxnamu nzkrkz-krng natq leng?" ⁶¹ Krlzpe Jiszs kx drtwrdr lctrpz mz nzalvztrngi lc. X sc tqrpi pelz kx, "? Myx kxmule, natqng leng nzataolr nimu

mz nrlxngiti-krmu ninge? ⁶² ?X nzmu namcamu ninge, nzyzlulz-krnge Heven mrkc tqrkakilzmc, mzli kc tqvzo-ngrmc? ?Nike napnz drtwrmu mzli lcde? ⁶³ Murde natq kncg tqpibo bamu, nidr kncg tqrkabz nzlungr kc tqvzpxm mz Mqnggrkxtr mz nabzmu. A' zmatq ngr leplz traktitrdc nzokatrngr nimu. ⁶⁴⁻⁶⁵ A' kzdung nimu trnzlxngiti-angidrlru natqngc. Delc tqrpi-pnz-ngrbo bamu kx, 'Trpnzngr doa kx navztxnem bange, a' ngi tpxwz kx rlr-ngrm x kam Trtenge.' Jiszs kc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc, murde krlz-pnz-kaile mz nzabzokr nzwz-krde, doa kx na-amwale nide x krkcng trnalxngitilru nide. ⁶⁶ Mzli lcde, leplz nzkqlung kx nzvecpx-lzbqpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide.

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Tzvv-nqblq-zvzpelr Nide

⁶⁷ Sc tqrpipe-kzp Jiszs bagr, nigr ncblo kncg nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx, "?Myx kxmule mz nimu, suti kz drtwrmu nzrlasz-krmu ninge?" ⁶⁸ A' rpibz Saemon Pita bade kx, "?Kxetu Lod, ncblo kznike navz-nqblq-moukr? Murde nim me vzkpym natq ngr nzlungr. ⁶⁹ X mzli ka lxngiti-angidrpokr kx nim Ncblo Kxtr kc esz'txu, tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct." * ⁷⁰ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Kxmule-esz' mcpxx nimu mz nzmncr-krmamu bange, a' kzdq nimu ngi kxnzaw ne Setzn." ⁷¹ Krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Judzs, mrlx Saemon Iskariot, kc na-amwale nide.

7

Mzle Jiszs Trnzlxngitilru Nide

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqoklatipekr mztea ngr Gzlili Provins. Trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krde Judiz Provins, murde kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzrpilr nanibqqr nide. ² Mzli lc nzyrlwr-lxblrngr kc tzipibz Matelq ycpc pipz nzkaputr-krmle. * *

³ Zbz mzle Jiszs sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, "Rlasz mrka x vzdz Judiz, murde leplz nemqng namc-kzpplr rxc kncg tqaelwapx-ngrm. ⁴ Nzmu kx tqtsuti drtwrmu nzamatqngr nim, bzkq ale-kapqg rxc kncg tqaleq, a' aelwapxngr mzlixlrl, murde nakrlzti lr nrlc amrlx." ⁵ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde trnzlxngitikalr nide.

⁶ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Mzli r nzvz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle. A' nimu mzli kx yctxp, sa tqtakitrdc nimu. ⁷ Lr nrlc trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr nimu, a' suti drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge, murde nzpi-zvz-krbo badr kx nqm q kdrng trka. ⁸ Vdzamu esz'-krmu mz nzyrlwrngr lc, a' namnctxpwo murde mzli r nzvzdz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle." ⁹ Natq lcnq pibz Jiszs badr, x sc tqmncxpewz Gzlili.

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Lou Ngr Sabat

¹⁰ Mz nibr nzvzdzkr mzledeng Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdz-kapqpebzkr. X traelwapx-lzbq-ngrpwzu me nzyrlwrpx-lxblrngr; murde trsutika drtwrde nzkrlztingr nzvzdz-kz-krmle. ¹¹ Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzrtangrtipelr nide. X tzipilr kx, "?Myxpe Jiszs?" ¹² Leplz nzqqlung kx nzymne-awang mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Kzdung nzrpilr kx, "Nide ncblo kxmrlz." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "E trtingr! Murde mrlx la rmailz-rbr leplz kxnzqqlung." ¹³ Nzpi-awa-krdr lc Jiszs trnzplzpxlru, murde nzmwxlrtlrl kxnzetu rgr.

¹⁴ Kx krlzble kc vau r wiki lc, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqalvztrpe elr. ¹⁵ Kx nzxlrzb kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzalvztr-krde nzkctitpxplr, sc tzipipelr kx, "Mrlx lc trsikluneu mz Lou scgu. ?A' myx me twzkimle da lcnq tqpipxleng?" ¹⁶ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da lcnq tqalvztr-ngrne trnzvzdzpqnggu mz drtwrge. A' da lcnq aelwa-ngrm Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ¹⁷ Doa kx nartrngzbz me pnz drtwrde, sa nakrlzle kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx ycmnetr-ngrde zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, suti drtwrde nzangiongr nide. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde nzangiokr leplz Kxetu rde, ncblo kxmule lcde tubq x tpokiau. ¹⁹ Mosis rkabz bamu Loukxtr. A' trpnzngr nimu kx rvz-nqblq vzv natqngc. X mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx xpqbrlr-ngrne Lou ngr Sabat. ?E delc tqrpi-ngrnamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge?"

²⁰ Nzrpibzlr leplz kx, "Eke, drka' la tqmncpxm bam. ?Neke rpilc nanibqle nim?" ²¹⁻²³ Rpibz Jiszs mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Kzdq mzli wzx mz Sabat mz nzamrlz-krnge ncblo. A' yrkelvzamu ninge. A' nimu wz-kzamu mz Sabat mzli kznikeng vz-nqblq-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis, mz nzrpakrngr doa ncblo. (A' lou lc vz-pnz-kaip x lou sc Mosis kc ate.) Murde nzmu zbq ngr nzrpakrngr kx tqtaole mz Sabat, sc tqtrngztipebzmu nzrpakrngr. X da lc tubq mz drtwrgu. ?A' memule tqngyatingr drtwrmu ninge, mz nzamrlz-atwrrn-krnge

* **6:69** Matiu 16:16; Mak 8:29; Luk 9:20 * **7:2** Livae 23:34; Lou Kcpwz 16:13 * **7:2** Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrngr lc mz Septembz o Oktobz, lr Jiu adcpz mz drtwrdr mzli kc melmqdrng tzmncngr mz matelq x tent mrkc lzke badr Mosis. Kxmule-esz' nznrginyzdr ma, a' nzmncpxmqng mz matelq mz zbq rlimz. X mz zbq lcdeng nztwtztrng lue x nzawoung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde yc mz drtwrdr nzkra-krbz Gct mqdr lue, x nzmilz-krde nidr mz nyr mrkc lzke.

ncblo mz Sabat? * 24 Bzq obqti-tpwzmu da kx yctrpz yz, a' nzaolvz-krmu da natutr mz da kxtubq."

Me Vzkm KxnzmcpX

²⁵ Kdzung lr Jerusalem nzrpilr kx, "Mwx ncblo lc tzpi kxnzetur kx nanibqlr. ²⁶ Rlr! A' se tqycmnetpxpbezbz mz mz leplz kxnzkqlung x trpnzngr nidr kx ayzclubzle natqde. ?Myx kxmule, nzkriztrpezbz kxnzetur rgung kx ni-angidrpede KxnzmcpX? ²⁷ A' trtingr. Murde krlzku kx mzli kc navz-ngrm KxnzmcpX trpnzngr kx narkrlz me navzkimle. A' mrlx lc krlzku mztea nyzde, dekc trnangini-ngrdeu KxnzmcpX." Krlc tqkxmu nzymcne-krdr lc, murde mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Jiszs mzte nzmz mztea Naszret. ²⁸ A' trnzkrizlru kx mzte nzmz Betleem, mztea nyz KxnzmcpX, mz nzatutr-krde natq profet kcng bqnc. * Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzalvztrkr Jiszs kc Mangr-nzangiong, nate pltxpxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Rpiamu kx krlzamu ninge x me vzkimc. A' trkrizwamuu me vzkimc. Murde trvz-lzbqpw'c'u, a' atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Gct angidr. X trkriz-kzwamuu nide. ²⁹ A' ninge kx krlz angidr nide, murde vzpxmc bade x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge."

³⁰ Kdzung leplz kx nzxlrbzlr nzymcne-krde lc, sc tzrpipeir nalolvzpeir murde rpile kx vzpxm mz Gct. A' trpnzngr kx kabzle mqde, murde trkrizkapzle mzli r nzrnbqngn nide. ³¹ A' leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nide, sc tzrpipeir kx, "Mwx, nide KxnzmcpX kc tzpi navzm. Murde ale r kx kxkqlu." ³² Kx nzxlr kdzung Farzsi nzpi-awa-krdrle, sc tzaveatipeir kdzung pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiong nzlolvz-krdr nide. ³³ A' mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbz kulis lcdeng, nzalztqzbz bade. X sc tzrpipeir Jiszs mz leplz lcng amrlx kx, "Mzli r nzmnc-krbo bamu trboipeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc' mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ³⁴ Mzli lcde, sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trnamcwamuu ninge. X trtxpnzngr nzvz-krbzmu mrkc namnc-ngrne." ³⁵ Sc tzrpipeir kxnzetur r lr Jiu kx, "?Mrlx lc navzkile drlve kc tqrpi-ngrde trpnzngr nzmz-krgru nide? ?Myx kxmule, navz mz kdzung kz nrlarnlc kcng tqacive kz King r Rom? ?X na-avlztrle lr Jiu kcng tzmnzng mrlcdeng x lr mrlcde kcng tzmnz-mrbrng? ³⁶ Rpile kx sa nartangrtiku, a' trpnzngr nzmz-krgru nide. X trpnzngr nzkriz-krbzku mrkc namnc-ngrde. ?Nike tqkxmu nzymcne-krde ke?"

Jiszs Rka Lue Ngr Nzlungr

³⁷ Mz milzpq ngr zbq krartqz ngr Matelq, Jiszs tulzm Mangr-nzangiong Yawe, sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx drtwrde brlxkz navzm bange, murde narmnq lue ngr nzlungr kxmrna." †

³⁸ "Murde kxnzlxngitilr ninge sa na-atutrlr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, 'Lue ngr nzlungr sa nangqtr-zvzbz mz nabz leplz.'" * ³⁹ Lue ngr nzlungr lc, tqycmnetnrg Jiszs ngi Mqngkrkxtr, kc nakabz mz leplz kcng nalxngitilr nide. A' mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Mqngkrkxtr trvztrkapz mz nabz leplz. Murde Jiszs trnzglqlzka.

⁴⁰ Kdzung leplz kx nzxlrbzlr nzymcnekr Jiszs, sc tzrpipeir kx, "Mrlx lc ni-angidrde profet kc tqaenzliku, tqapule Mosis." ⁴¹⁻⁴² X kdzung nzrpilr kx, "Eu, mrlx lc nide angidr KxnzmcpX ne Gct." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Trtingr, KxnzmcpX nzmz trvzpxpuu Gzlili. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile KxnzmcpX navzpxm mz ngvi lr Devet x mzte namc Betleem, taon nyzde." * Kc tqmu nzymcne-krdr lc, murde trnzkrizlru kx Jiszs mzte nzmz Betleem, a' nzrpilr kx mzte nzmz Gzlili Provins. ⁴³ Zbz drtwrdr kc tresz'tipeu. ⁴⁴ Kdzung nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide, a' trpnzngr kx kabzle mqde.

Kxnzetur R Lr Jiu NzpxtpX-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴⁵ Zbz pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiong sc tzyzlupebzng esz'-krdr. X kxnzetur rdr kcng tzatwzlr-ngrdr nidr mz nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs, sc tzrpipeir badr kx, "?Memule tqvz-ngrmamu esz'-krmu?" ⁴⁶ A' mz nzmlzkr badr natq Jiszs, nzrpihbzlr kx, "Trgalr ncblo kx myaszpxle nzymcne-krde." ⁴⁷ Nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi kx, "?Memule, angqngupe-kzle nimu x sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu nide? ⁴⁸ ?Xlrpe-kzamu dq ena nigr kx lxngitile mrlx lc? ⁴⁹ Trtingr. A' leplz lcng trnzkrizlru Lou scgu. X sa na-ayrplax Gct leplz lcng."

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Zbz Nikodimz, kc tqvzbz mz Jiszs mzli kc ena, rpihbzle mz Farzsi kztedeng kx, "Mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde Lou scgu, trtakitrpleu nzpi-krgru kx ncblo vz-rbr, a' nalalztq-kaipzku mz nzymcne-krde." * ⁵² Zbz kxnzetur kcng sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr nide. Nzrpihbzlr bade kx, "?Memule, ni-kzp lr Gzlili? Na-aoti drtwrm Nzryrngrkxtr, murde rpile kx trpnzngr profet kx naprxm Gzlili." †

* 7:21-23 Jon 5:1-9; Nou 17:10-13; Liviae 12:3 * 7:28 Maekz 5:2 † 7:37 Mz zbq krartqz lc, lr Jiu nyzylupeng ma nyzdr, mz nyzckr drtwrdr nzprtr-krdr drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, tzrpi-ngrbz Kenzn. A' trnzrtwztrung lue x trnazwou-kzung kadol Mangr-nzangiong. Krlc zbq kx myapxbz x nyzylwrngr kx ngi Matelq kc tqyrkrpxe mz milzpq ngr zbq lc. [Liviae 23:36] * 7:38 Asaea 44:3; 55:1; Esikel 47:1-9; Sekaraea 14:8 * 7:41-42 2 Samwel 7:12; Sam 89:4; Maekz 5:2 * 7:50-51 Jon 3:1-2 † 7:52 Kdzung nzyrkr Jon kcng pnz trnzylqtrpwz mz ngaldeng 7:53-8:11.

Olvz Kx Rmwimi Ncblo Kzble

⁵³ Kx yrkrpxbz nzymnekr Farzsi lc, sc tzaki-lzbqpeng, tzyzlupeng mz ma nyzdr.

8

¹ A' Jiszs rkalzm Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvzdzpekr badr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi mz nzmwingr. ² Zbz mzli kc mz nourla mz zbq krartqzmz ngr Matelq, Jiszs yzlu mou Mangr-nzangiongr. Kx nzmc leplz nide, sc tzyrkrpe-mopwzng bade. X Jiszs wxbutxo x sc tqalvztrpele nidr.

³ Mzli lc krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x kzdung Farzsi nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs kc kzdq olvz. Olvz lc yrlz a' rmwimi ncblo kzble. ⁴ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, olvz lc yrlz, a' nzmc nzmwimi-krde kzdq ncblo kzble. ⁵ Mz Lou scgu, Mosis kapxle natq kx olvz kxmule lc navaebq mz rplz. ?A' myx kxmu nzaotikr drtwrm le?" ⁶ Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc bade nzrpilr na-atalzr nide. Murde nzmu narpibz Jiszs kx navaebqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde lou sc gzpamal ngr Rom. X nzmu narpibzle kx bzkq nzvabqrlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde Lou sc Mosis. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx me ayzlukibz Jiszs le, nzkrzlzr nzrlwangr nide mz lou kx xpqbrlr-ngrde.

A' Jiszs sc tqyrngzope mz drtc' tqryrpe mz nratokl r mqde. ⁷ A' mzli kc tzvea-zvz-ngrbzlr bade, Jiszs yrngzlm, sc tzrpipebzle badr kx, "Mrlz, a' doa kx trpnzng alwx ngrde kxesz', nide kc navaebq-kaile olvz lc mz rplz." ⁸ Zbz, yrngzo mou x ryr mou mz drtc'.

⁹ X kx nzxlrbz kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng nzymne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlz. X sc tzdwapxpeng amrlx ngrdr yz, yzuo mz lrtlvz nzdwapx-krdr; vz vz nzyrkrtpxng. Murde nzkrzlzr kx nidr amrlx ngrdr nzaleng alwx. Zbz Jiszs ncdr olvz kc tzvzmimlr, nzmnc-tpwzng mz mzli zbo ngr leplz lcnq. ¹⁰ Jiszs yrngzlm-mop, sc tzrpipebzle bade kx, "?Myxpe leplz kcng tzvzmimlr nim? ?Mncbe dq kx na-ayrplapxle nim?" ¹¹ Aylzlu-ngrbz olvz kc natqde kx, "Kxetu, trpengr kx mnc." X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X ninge, trna-ayrplapx-kzwxu nim. A' vzpe x bzkq alepeq alwx."

Jiszs Nide Zyzlr Ngr Lr Nrlc

¹² Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr lc kx, "Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. Doa kx vz-nqblqmlc ninge tralepeu alwx, a' sa nalxngitile da angidr mz nzmcti-krde nzlungr kxmra." ¹³ A' nzrpibz Farzsi bade kx, "Rblxbz mz leplz nlxngiti-krdr natqm. Murde da amrlx kcng tqpipxq ycmnetrtx-ngrpwzme nim esz'-krm, x trnzkrzlzru kx da zpwx lc tqpiq o trtingr." ¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Kxmule-esz' ycmnetr-ngrne ninge esz'-krnge, a' da lcnq tqpipxng da angidr. Murde, krlzx mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. A' trkrlzwamuu mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. ¹⁵ Aolvzamu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr ncblo. A' traolvzwxu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr lc. ¹⁶ A' nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz turb-esz' ngr. Murde trpipxwxu esz'-krnge, a' nigr ncdr Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc ninge. ¹⁷ Lou scmu rpile kx, "Nzmu ncblo kxnzlng kx drtwrdr esz'ti, nalxngitiku natqdr." ¹⁸ Rpix kx natqge da angidrng. X Trtenge kc tqtu-kzp mz nibrnge, rpi-kzle kx natqge ngi da angidr kz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitde nzrlxngitingr natqgrng."

¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myx Trtem kc tqpiq?" Rpi-bzle kx, "Trkrlzwamuu Trtenge murde trkrlz-kzwamuu ninge. Nzmu nakrlzamu ninge, krlz-kzamu Trtenge." ²⁰ Jiszs pile natq lcnq mz nzalvztr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc mz bokis kc tzyrlqongr trau. A' trpnzng kx rlolvz nide, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nznribqngr nide.

Trpnzngr Farzsi Kxnnavz Mrkc Navzki Jiszs

²¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz Farzsi kcng kx, "Ninge lc navzpe. X sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trtxpnzngr nzvz-krmamuu mrkc navzkix. Murde mzli kc nabz-ngrnamu, alwx ngrmu trnaipqpxwz Trtenge." ²² Sc tzrpipe kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Rpile kx trpnzngr nzvz-krbzku mrkc navzkile. ?Myx kxmule, na-abz-lzbq?" ²³ Rpi-bz Jiszs kx, "Nimu lr nrlc, a' ninge lr Heven. ²⁴ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx sa nabz-ngrnamu alwx ngrmung. Murde nzmu Trtenge naipqle nimu, nalxngitiamu kx Ninge Ningepe, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc." ²⁵ X sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "?Nim angidr ncblo kznike?" Rpi-bz Jiszs kx, "Nzwrde kqlupe nzpi-krbole bamu. ²⁶ X kxmule-esz' krlzx nzpi-krbo bamu da kxkqlu, x krlz-kzx nzpi-krbo nzvz-rbr-krmung kxkqlu, a' pitxpo nike pim Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc ninge. X nide da angidr." ²⁷ Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde Trtede Gct, a' tryrplatitrpwz nardr. ²⁸ Sc tzrpipebzle badr kx, "Mz nibr nzadolz-krmu ninge, Mrlx Leplz, sc tqkrlz-ateamu

☆ 8:5 Livae 20:10; Lou Kcpwz 22:22-24 ☆ 8:12 Asaea 9:2; Matiu 5:14; Jon 9:5 ☆ 8:13 Jon 5:31 ☆ 8:17 Lou Kcpwz 17:6; 19:15; Matiu 18:16 * 8:24 Ninge Ningepe drtwr ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct. Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde mz natq lcnq mzli kc tzyrapwx-ngrdr ncdr Mosis. Mc Nzrlaszng 3:14.

cx Ninge Ningepe. Murde trvz-nqblqwxu me pnz drtwrnce esz'-krnge, a' pitxpw nuke alvztrp Trtenge bange. ²⁹ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, sc tqmncm bange. Trtlaszleu ninge murde rtrngz-zvzbo da cx aelalzmlc drtwrde." ³⁰ Mzli lc leplz nzklngl cx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, mz nzxlr-krbzlr natqdgeng.

Jiszs X Ebraam

³¹⁻³² Sc tqrpipcbz Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnlxngitilr nide cx, "Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqnce, aelwapx-ngrde cx nimu leplz nengeng. Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngnamu da angidr, x da angidr lcede sa na-aopxbzle drtqmu." ³³ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde, sc tzrpipebr cx, "Ei, nigr nqvi lr Ebraam, x trgalr leplz cx awz-nrbalqle nigr, x drtqgr opxpe. ?A' nuke tqrpi-ngrn cx drtqgr sa na-aopx?" *

³⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr cx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Pe-amqngi alwx leplz amrlx keng nzaleng alwx. X trpnzngr scdr zmatq cx na-aopx-ngrdr drtqdr. ³⁵ X doa kxmule lc traxvctru mz nqvi lr neidu. A' doa ncblo ne trte, nide tpxwz kc tqtakitrdc znmctr-zvz-krde mz nqvi lr neidu. ³⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, mzli cx Mrlx Trte aopx-ngrbzle drtqmu, axvctrpele nimu mz nqvi lr trtede, x drtqmu opx angidr. ³⁷ Da zpwxtx nzrpi-krmu cx nimu nqvi lr Ebraam. A' kzdung nimu suti drtwrdr nznibq-krdr ninge, murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr natqngeng. ³⁸ Pibo bamu da cx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. X ale-kzamu da cx pibz trtemu."

³⁹ A' nzrpibzlr bade cx, "Ebraam nide kc tqngi trtegr." Rpiwz Jiszs cx, "Nzmu nangini-angidrmu doa ne Ebraam, navz-nqblq-kzpzmu nqm q krdeng kxmrlz. ⁴⁰ Pi-zvzbo bamu da angidrng cx xlrtrpo mz nao Gct. A' rpiamu nanibq-ngnamu ninge. Trngiu nqm q kr Ebraam lc tqwaiamu. ⁴¹ Mz nzrtrngzti-krbzmu da lcing, vz-nqblq-angidramu nqm q kr trtemu, kc trngiu Gct x trngi-kzu Ebraam." Nzrpiwz cx, "Trnipgru doa ngr peto, a' Gct cx ngi Trtegr angidr."

⁴² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr cx, "Nzmu Gct nangi Trtemu le, namrlztiamu ninge. Murde vzpxmc bade, x vzmc mz nrlc. Trvzpwcu mz zmatq rngc esz'-krnge, a' nide kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ⁴³ A' narmu trnzrplaitrlru natqnce. ⁴⁴ Murde nimu doa ne trtemu, Setzn. Decq tqmrlz-ngrbz bamu nzvz-nqblqngre me pnz drtwrde. Abzo mzli kc tzwzng nrlc, Setzn tqngi Kxrnbq. X ni-kzde Kxapokia, murde da angidr trycpwzu bade. X mz nzpokia-krde vz-nqblq-tpwxle nqm q krde esz'-krde. Murde nide Mepokia x Nou Nzpokiangr amrlx. ⁴⁵ X trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge mz nzpi-krbo bamu da angidr, murde nimu doa nedeng. ⁴⁶ ?Neke mz nimu krlzle nzaelwa-ngrm da cx vz-rbrtix? ?Nzmu cx tqrpiwz da angidr, memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge? ⁴⁷ Doa neng Gct nzlxngiti-angidrlr natqde. A' trlxngitiwamuu natqde murde trnginipwa'muu doa nedeng."

Jiszs Mnc Kai X Ebraam Kc Ate

⁴⁸ Kx nzxlrtr natq Jiszs mz trnzngini-krplru doa neng Gct, nzrpiwzlr bade cx, "Eke! A' nim trngiulrJiu. Nim lr Szmariz kxngangr! X drka' la tqmncpxm bam." ⁴⁹ Rpiwz Jiszs cx, "Trpnzngr drka' cx mncpxm bange. Murde amatqx Trtenge, a' tramatqamuu ninge. ⁵⁰ X mz trnzamatq-krpwa'muu lc ninge, Trtenge sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde suti drtwrde cx leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge, Mrlxde. X navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrde."

⁵¹ "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa cx lxngitile natqnce, trtxpnzngr nzbz-krde." ⁵² A' nzrpiwzlr bade cx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr cx drka' la tqmncpxm bam. Murde Ebraam bzpe x profet nzbzpeng, a' se tqrpiq cx doa cx lxngitile natqm trtxpnzngr nzbz-krde. ⁵³ ?Myx kxmule, myapxbzme mz melrmqgr Ebraam? ?Mz drtwrm nim neke?"

⁵⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr cx, "Nzmu na-amatq-lzbqngc trpnzngr drtwr ngrde. A' Trtenge kc tqamatqle ninge, rpiamu cx nide Gct rmu. ⁵⁵ X kxmule-esz' rpiamu cx nide Gct rmu, a' trkrlz-angidrwamuu nide. Murde ninge cx rkrllz angidr nide. Nzmu narpiwz cx trkrlzwxu nide, sc tqapupe-kzx nimu kxnpokiang. A' krlzcx nide x vz-nqblq natqde. X trpokiawxu."

⁵⁶ "X melrmqmu Ebraam kz abrtz-zvz-ngrde nzxlr-krde ninge mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc. Murde lxngitile natq Gct cx sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc." ⁵⁷ Nzrpiwz kxnetze r lr Jiu cx, "Pokiatpeq! Murde Ebraam bz pnz mzli kc bqnc, x trkrlzkapzme yiz cx nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). ?A' se tqrpipeq mc-kzq Ebraam?" ⁵⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr cx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ebraam mzte trnzmccka, a' Ninge la tqmncpxe." ⁵⁹ Kx nzxlrbzlr natqde lcing, sc tzrtangrpeng rplz cx nzvaebq-ngrdr nide. A' Jiszs amrbtrr-lzbqzbz mz zbo ngr leplz, x sc tqvzpxpe yz Mangr-nzangiong.

9

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi

* 8:33 Matiu 3:9; Luk 3:8

¹ X mz nzvz-krgr badr Jiszs mz lrpzki, rmctikr kzdq ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmwikr mzte lc nzmcmi pnz mzte. ² X rpibzkr kx, “?Kxakrlz, myx kxmule mz nzmwikr mzte lc? ?Ngi dalr alwx ngrde esz'-krde o alwx ngr trtede x lxede?” Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzkrc lc murde mz drtwrgr zyagoc amrlx vzpxm mz alwx. ³ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Nzmwikr mzte trngiu dalr alwx ngrde x trngi-kzu alwx ngr trtede x lxede. A' mzte mwi murde zmatq ngr Gct na-aelwapxngr mz nzamrlz-krnge nrkrdrtdqe. ⁴ Murde nawztrpzku mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, mzli ka tqrnginyzbe-ngrgu mzli. Murde mz nibr nzbz-krde ncblo trkrlzpeleu nzwzng. ⁵ A' mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrne mz nrlc, apux zyzlr kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc nzmckrdr da angidr.” ✧

⁶ Mz nibr natq lcong, Jiszs sc tqbyaope mz drtc'. X zbya ngrde sc tqayabemipele drtc' mz nzayayr-krdele. X sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mz ncblo kc mzte tqmwi. ⁷ X rpibzle bade kx, “Vz x ycpqo mzpq mz nabzde Siloam.” *Siloam* drtwr ngrde *Nzatwzlrngr*. Ncblo kc vz mrkc tzatwzlrkile, ycpqpxle drtc' keng mz mzte. X mzli lcpwz, sc tqrmcpe da, x sc tqyzlupe mrynzde. ⁸ Ncblo lc mzli kc ena wxbu zvz mz nrlar lrpzki mz nzrlx-krde scde da. Kx nzmcl leplz nide, sc tzrpipekr kx, “?Ei, trngiu mrlx kc tqwxbu zvz mz nrlar lrpzki tqrlxm bagu scde da?” ⁹ Kzdung leplz nzrpiir kx, “Ncblo lc nide lape.” A' kzdu-kzng nzrpiibzlr kx, “E trkr, ncblo kzble la, a' nzobq-krde apule nide.” A' kx xlrzbzle nzymnetr-krdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Ninge kape.” ¹⁰ Zbz sc tzrveapebzng bade, nzrpiibzlr kx, “?Myx kxmu mzpq tqobqpe-ngrde?” ¹¹ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Ncblo kc tqngi drtdqe Jiszs ayayrtile kc drtc' mz zbya ngr naode, sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mzke', x rpimle bange navzne mz nabzde Siloam x naycpqpxx mzke' elr. Kx ycpqpxx kc mzke', ninge kc tqrmcpep da.” ¹² Nzrpiibzlr kx, “?Myxpe ncblo lcede?” Rpibzle kx, “Trkrlzwxu.”

Farzsi Nzycmnetrng Mz Ncblo Kc Mzte Tqmwi Pnz

¹³ Zbz ncblo lc, sc tzvzmipebzlr badr Farzsi. ¹⁴ Zbq kc tqamrlz-ngrbz Jiszs mz ncblo lc ngi Sabat. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, nzveati-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kxmu nzobqpxkr mzte. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Alatrpzle kc drtc' kx yayr mz mzke', ycpqpxx, x ninge kc tqrmcpep da.” ¹⁶ Zbz drtwr Farzsi tresz'tipeu. Kzdung nidr nzrpiir kx, “Ncblo kxmule lc tratwzlr-ngrpwqu Gct, murde nzwz-krde mz zbq lc rnzlvzole Lou ngr Sabat.” A' kzdu-kzng nzrpiir kx, “Trtingr, mrlx lc atwzlr-ngrm Gct, murde ncblo kxale alwx, traleu rkk kxmule lc.” ¹⁷ X nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kx, “?Rpiq kx ncblo kc aobqpxbzle mzpq? ?X mz nzaobqpx-krbzle lc mzpq, mz drtwrm nide neke?” Rpibzle kx, “Mwx nide profet.” ¹⁸ A' kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzlxngitilru ncblo lc. Zbz sc tzaveatipekr trtede ncdrlxede. ¹⁹ Kx nzvzmlr kc, Farzsi keng sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “?Mrlxmu lc? ?Da zpwx kx nzmwikr mzte nzmcmi pnz mzte? ?A' nike tqobqpengr mzte mzli ka?” ²⁰ Nzrpiibzlr kx, “Krlz-angidrkr kx mrlxgr lc mzte mwi mzli kc tzmika-ngrde. ²¹ A' trkrlzkru nike tqobq-ngrde x neke tqaobqpxb. A' veabzmu bade, nipedo doa kxetu x krlzle nzymne-krde esz'-krde.” ²² Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzlr lc, nzmwxlrtilr kxnzetu r lr Jiu, murde nzrpiixlr kx, “Doa kx rpile Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp, sa na-amnctrpzlr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngdrdr mztea.” ²³ Delc tzrpi-ngrbz trtede ncdrlxede kx, “Nipedo doa kxetu, veabzmu bade.”

²⁴ Zbz sc tzkqlepe-moulr ncblo kc mz nzwrdre krali, tzrpipebzlr kx, “Esalzbz mz Gct kx da angidr kc napiq. Murde krlzkr kx mrlx lc tqaobqpxbzle mzpq rtrngzbx alwx.” ²⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, “Trkrlzwxu kx nide ncblo kxrtngzbx alwx o trtingr. A' da kx krlztxpo mzli kc ena mzke' mwi, a' mzli ka obqpe.” ²⁶ Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “?Nike waisr-ngrde nim mz nzamrlz-krbzle mzpq?” ²⁷ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, “Rlr, pipebo bamu a' trxlrwamuu. ?Nike tzrpi-ngrnamu napi-ngr-mopwz'le? Mwx suti kz drtwrmu nznngini-krmu ncblo nedeng.” ²⁸ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlztlzpqngqu, sc tzpibqtipelr, x nzrpiibzlr kx, “Nim kvxz-nqblqle nide, a' nigr vz-nqblqkr Mosis.” ²⁹ Murde krlzkr kc ycmnekixp Gct Mosis, a' mrlx la trkrlz-pnz-kru me vzkimle.” ³⁰ Rpi-mopwz ncblo kc badr kx, “Rlr, kctipxpep nimu. ?Ncblo lc aobqpxbzle mzke', a' se trkrlzwmuu me vzkimle?” ³¹ Krlz-angidrku kx Gct trayzlupwzleu nzkrka'kr ncblo kc rtrngz-zvzbz alwx x trteqtrleu nqmq nr drtwrde. A' laltzqpwz mz doa kx angiole nide x alele nike suti drtwrde. ³² Abzo mzli kc pnz trgalr ncblo kc aobqpxbzle mz mrlx kx mzte mwinepexm mz nzmrcngr mzte, da kc tqwaix. ³³ A' mrlx lc mc-angidrpeku nzvzpx-krmle mz Gct. Nzmu trnavzpxpleu mz Gct, trpnzng. ³⁴ A' nzrpiibzlr kx, “Ei, traktirdeu nzalvztr-krm nigr, murde mzpq nzmcl mz alwx ngr trtem x lxem, x tao zvz mz alwx.” Zbz sc tzamnctrpebzlr nide yz mz Mangr-nzangiong, x tzmapulrpxpe-ngdrdr mztea.

Kxnzvr-rbrng Mz Nzobqkr Gct

³⁵ Kxrmcti Jiszs ncblo kc tzmapulrpxngr, sc tqrppebzle kx, “?Myx kxmule? ?Lxngitipeq Mrlx Leplz?” ³⁶ Rpihbz ncblo kc kx, “?Kxetu, neke tqngi ncblo lcede? Pim bange murde nakrlzx x nalxngitix nide.” ³⁷ Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge lc tqycmnebz bam, ninge nide.” ³⁸ Zbz sc tqrppebzle kx, “Kxetu Lod, lxngitix kx nim Kxnzmcpx.” X rweobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krde nide.

³⁹ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, “Vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzpwxliti-krnge leplz mz alwx ngrdr x mz nzalvztr-krnge nidr kcng trnzkrzlzkalr Gct, murde narmctilr nzlungr kxmRNA. A' vz-kz-ngrpc' mz nzaelwaxp-krbo da kvzv-rbr mz leplz kcng tzrpilr kx nzalvztr-krdr tubq.” ⁴⁰ Kzdung Farzsi kx nzmncng badr sc tzrppebzlr kx, “?Mz nzymcne-krm lc nigr du kz kxnzalvztr-rbrng?” ⁴¹ Rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, “Eu. Murde leplz kcng trnzkrzlru Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. A' mz nzrpi-krmu kx nzalvztr-krmu tubq, aelwaxp-ngrde kx vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct.”

10

Kxacle Angidr Sip

¹⁻² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Naycme-ebzpxbo dq ncblo kxacle sip. Kxacle Angidr sip dwatrpz mz naonrx. A' mrlx kx trdwatrpwzu mz naonrx, a' okilzbxle mz nibr bz, nide mrlx kxpna da. ³ Ncblo kc tqacle naonrx, lvxpxbxle naonrx mz kxacle sip. X sip nedeng nzkrzlzlr natqde mz nzqle-krbzle drtqdr, x sc tqvzmpixpeleng. ⁴ X nzvz-nqblqlr me vzkile, murde nzkrzlzlr natqde. ⁵ Trnzvz-nqblqlru ncblo kzbale, murde trnzkrzlzlr natqde. A' nzdwazlr nide.”

⁶ Yapwxtibz Jiszs badr nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwaxp-krde nzblep-krde mz leplz kcng tzesabtilr leplz. A' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr natqde. ⁷ Zbz sc tqrppe-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge naonrx kc tzdwakitr sip mz nzprtr-krbzlr badr kztedrng. ⁸ Leplz kcng tzvz-kaipqng mz ninge, nzalvztr-ngrdr da kx vz-rbr. X nzapulr kxnzpnang da x nzangnguting. Delc sip trnzalztq-ngrpwzlr badr. ⁹ X ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct. Doa kx vztrp bange nide kx narlapx. X na-apule sip nenge mz nzdwatp-krmle x nzdwaxp-krde mz nzrmcti-krde dakznng ngr nzlungr. ¹⁰ Vz-ngrmc murde sip nengeng namnc-zpwxng. A' ncblo kxpna da vztz-ngrple nzpnangr, nznribqngr x nzodangr.

¹¹ “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge kz Kxacle-angidrlr sip. Murde Kxacle-angidrlr sip rlrpx-lzbqngr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlaxp-krde sip nedeng. *

¹² Ncblo kxnzawz, trnipleu ncblo kxacle x rngine sip. Ncblo kxnzawz dwazle sip mz nzm-krde nzvz-krm kuli kzpeto. Zbz kuli kc sc tqlovlzpele kcng x aodalitipele kcng. ¹³ Ncblo kxnzawz dwa murde yc tpxwz mz drtwrde nzatatr-ngrm trau, a' tryc-ngru drtwrde sip. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ninge Kxacle Angidr sip. Krlzx sip nengeng x nzkrzlzlr ninge, da kc tqwai nzkrzlzlr Trtenge ninge x nzkrzlz-krnge Trtenge. X rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzbz-krnge nidr. ¹⁶ Kzdung sip kx nangi nengeng trnzprtrkang mz nabxbz nyznge. Krlcdeng navzmi-kzpc'ng mz nabxbz nyznge x sa naxlr-kzplr natqng. Murde sip nengeng amrlx nanginidr dzbede kx esz', x nangininge tpxwz kxaclevele nidr.

¹⁷ “X rlrpx-ngrne nznibq-krdr ninge murde krlzx kx sa nalu-mopwc'. Delc Trtenge tqmrlzti-zlwz-ngrde ninge. ¹⁸ Trpnznggr kx nanibqle ninge, a' ninge kx narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nznibq-krdr ninge. Murde rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzka-krbo nzlungr x nzrkatx-krngele. Krlc natq kx kam Trtenge bange kx na-angidax.”

¹⁹ Zbz lr Jiu sc tzaki-lzbqpe-moung mz natq kcng tqpti Jiszs. ²⁰ Leplz nzqqlung nzrpilr kx, “Eke! Mrlx lc dwasz drka', delc tqlukurnr-ngrde. ?Memule tqalztq-ngrbzmu bade?” ²¹ A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo kx dwasz drka' nzymcne-krde trkxmuleu lc. ?Myx kxmule, drka' krlzle nzaobqpx-krde mz kxmwi?”

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzpxtpx-mou-ngrdr Jiszs

²²⁻²³ Mzli lcpwz, mzli r zbao mz Disembz, ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm Nzrylwr-lxblnrgz mz Nzatr-moung Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem. X nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvztrpekr Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvznepe mz Makoa nyz Solomon. †

²⁴ Kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvzmqng nzmnc-ngalelvzlr nide, murde nzrpilr namctrpplr dq da kx vz-rbrtile. X sc tzrppebzlr kx, “Mzli boipe, a' drtwrggr kc tqveabe. Kx nim Kxnzmcpx o trtingr, pi-zpwxm bagr murde nakrlzkr.” ²⁵ Rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, “Pipebo

* **10:11** Jiszs nide *Kxacle Angidr Sip*, x ni-kzde *Kxacle sip kxmyapxbz* [Hibru 13:20-21] x *Kxetu r kxnzaclevr sip nedeng*. [1 Pita 5:4] * **10:14-15** Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22 † **10:22-23** Mz nzyrlwr-lxblnrgz mz Nzatr-moung Mangr-nzangiongr nadcpnxgr mz drtwrdr nzalqnggr x nzrlvpxngr mou Mangr-nzangiongr mz nibr nzatratikr kzdq kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kxtrngiulrjiu. Mc Daniel 11:31. Zbq lcg nzrpi-kzplzr Nzrylwr-lxblnrgz Kxylzr.

bamu, a' trlxngitiwamuu ninge. Rkx kcng tqalexng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, da lcnq nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr bamu ncblo kc tqngininge. ²⁶ A' trlxngitiwamuu murde trnipwamuu sip nengeng. ²⁷ X krlzx sip nengeng, nzxlrmlr natqng, x nzvz-nqblqmlr ninge. ²⁸ Kabo badr nzlungr kxboi x trtxpnzngr nzbz-krdr. X trtxpnzngr kx narvecpxm mz mqnge. ²⁹ Trtenge kc tqrkam bange myapxbz mz leplz amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtxpnzngr kx navecpxmle nidr mz mq Trtenge. ³⁰ Da zpwxtx, nigr ncdr Trtenge da kxesz."

³¹ Kx nzxlrzlr natqde lcnq, drtwrdr kc tqngyape mou. Murde rtultr-lzbqzbz mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdr Gct. X sc tzrtngzope mou rplz kx nzvaebq-ngrdele. ³² A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da kxkqlu kx alepex mz zmatq ngr Trtenge mz nzokatr-krnge leplz. ?A' myx mz da lcnq kx takitrdc nzvaebq-krmu ninge?" ³³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trnavaebq-ngrgru nim nzale-krm da kxmrlz, a' mz nzamatine-krm Gct. Murde nim ncblo txne, a' rtultr-lzbqm mz nzrpi-krm kx nim Gct." * ³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpibz Gct badr kzdung leplz kx nzapulr nide. * ³⁵ Krlzku kx nike pi Nzryrngrkxtr ngi zvz da zpwx. Delc Gct tramatine-lzbqu mz nzrpi-krde kx leplz lcnq nzapu-kzlr nide. ³⁶ ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx kxmu nzamatine-krnge Gct mz nzrpi-krnge ninge mrlxde? * Murde mcpx Trtenge ninge, x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Rtrngzti-zpwxbo me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu trna-alewxu da lcnq, sa tqmrlz trnzlxngiti-krpwamuu ninge. Kxmule-esz' trlxngitiwamuu nzrpi-krbo ninge Mrlx Gct, a' narlxngitiwamuu murde vz-nqblq natqdeng. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx Trtenge sc tqmncm bange x sc tqmncbo bade." ³⁹ Kx nzxlrzlr nyzcmnekr Jiszs drtwrdr kc tqngyatxpe mou. X sc tzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' ani txpwx nzrlasz-krde Mangr-nzangiongrr.

⁴⁰ Nigr badr Jiszs rkalmzgr Judiz Provins x kawickr LueJodzn. Vzkr mrkc tqawrkxtr-pzngr Jon, x sc tqmncpekr elr. * ⁴¹ Leplz nzqklung nzvzmqng elr mz nzxlr-krbzlr nyzcmne-krde. Zbz sc tzrpiplr kx, "Ncblo lc opxm nide Kxnmzcpx, murde aelwapxngrr rlx kxkqlu. Kxmule-esz' Jon Kxawrkxtr trpnzngr rlx kx aelwapx-ngrde, a' Jiszs angidatipele da amrlx kcng tqyapwxtingr Jon nide." ⁴² X leplz nzqklung nzlxngitilr kx nide Kxnmzcpx.

11

Nzbzkr Lasarus

¹⁻² Kzdz kc ncblo drtqde Lasarus. X inwedng drtqdr Mata x Mxri. Mxri nide kc kalr na-aelubzle nanyc Jiszs mz tolo x na-amingrbzle mz nqnginarde. Doa lcnq nztqng mztea nyzdr Betzni mrkc Judiz Provins. Zbz kzdq mzli mzlwedr Lasarus kx yagoxle. * ³ Ile-lzbq lcnq nzling sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr natqdr mz Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, mzlem kc tqmrlzti-zlwzq sc tqyagox."

⁴ Kx xlr Jiszs natqdr, sc tqrpipele bagr kx, "Zyagox lc trngiu dalr nzbzkr Lasarus. A' ngi dalr nzaelwapx-krnge nzmyalzkr Gct mz nzale-krnge rlx kxmatq mz nzngini-krnge Mrlxde." ⁵⁻⁶ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs mrlzti-zlwzle Mata, Mxri, x Lasarus, x xlrle nrpa ngr nzyagoxkr Lasarus, a' mncti-moule zbq li mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr.

⁷ Mz nibr zbq kcng li, sc tqrpipele bagr kx, "Navz-mouku ena Judiz." ⁸ A' rpibzkr bade kx, "Kxakrlz, navz-mowq mrlcde? A' mzli lc belq dekc tzmu lr Jiu nzvaebq-ngrdr nim, x nzmu navzbzme sa na-ale-mopwzlr bam." ⁹⁻¹⁰ A' ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr mz kzdq nyzcmne-ebzpxngr. Rpiplr kx, "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz Trtenge, apux ncblo kx vzne mz nrlckxngrlx. Trtaou mz nzmnc-krde, murde vz-nqblqle da angidr. A' doa kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule ncblo kx vzne mz nrlckxbq. X tao mz alwx murde da angidr lc trycpxpou mz nabzde."

¹¹ Zbz rpi-mople kx, "Mzlegu Lasarus mwipe, a' navzpebzku mzli ka mz nzameo-krbo nide." ¹² A' rpibzkr kx, "Kxetu, nzmu namwile, drtqde sa namrlz." ¹³ Krlc tqpi Jiszs nzbzkr Lasarus, a' mz drtwrgr nzmwingr mz mz kx otim nemwi. ¹⁴ Zbz sc tqrpi-angidrpele bagr kx, "Lasarus bzpe. ¹⁵ A' abrtzlvzx trnzmcn-krpwc'u Betzni mz nzamrlz-krnge nide mz nzyagox-krde. Murde da ka na-alebo bade mzli ka, sa nabatrpzle mz nabzmu nzlxngiti-angidr-krmu ninge. Vzmamu, navzpebzku bade." ¹⁶ Zbz Tomas, kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, sc tqrpipele bagr kx, "Navzku amrlx ngrgu badr, murde nabz-lxblrku badr." *

Jiszs Atulz-mople Leplz X Rkabz Badr Nzlungr

* **10:33** Livae 24:16 * **10:34** Sam 82:6 * **10:36** Nzrlaszngrr 22:28 * **10:40** Jon 1:28 * **11:1-2** Luk 10:38-39; Jon 12:3 * **11:16** Mz drtwr kzdung leplz, Tomas nzlipxmng ncdr Matiu, murde ncblo lcnq nzling nzryro-rilr-zvzng mz Matiu 10:3, Mak 3:18, x Luk 6:15. A' trklz-angidrkuu kx ngi da zpwx o trtingr.

¹⁷ Kx vz-aepzngnr kc badr Betzni, sc tqxlrpele kx Lasarus yrbqtipele mz gq zbq pwxpe. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ X lr Jiu kxznkqlung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem, murde Jerusalem ncdr Betzni takitr kilomita kxtq. Nzvz-ngrmlr mz nzamnc-lrpi-krdr Mata ncdr Mxri mz nzvztikr drtwrdr mzlweidr kc tqbz. ²⁰ Mata kx xlrle kx Jiszs kc navzm, sc tqvzpxpe mz nzmcti-krde nide. A' Mxri mncpwz brma. ²¹ Kx krlzmle kc Jiszs, Mata aelwapx-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu, nzm namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzu, murde nzm amrlz bze nide. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' krlzx kx mzli ka nike rlxrtibzme mz Gct, sa nakabzle bam." ²³ Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "Mzlwem sa natulz-mop mz nzbzngnr." ²⁴ Rpihbz Mata kx, "Eu, krlzx kx sa natulz-mop mz Mzli lc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz." ²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge kc tqatulz-mopw' leplz mz nzbzngnr x ninge kc tqrka-kzpo badr nzlungnr kxboi. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, kxmule-esz' bzpe, a' sa natulz-mop mz nzbzngnr. ²⁶ X krkc tqtulz-mop murde lxngitile ninge, mqngrde trpengr nzbz-krde. ?Lxngititq da lc?" ²⁷ Rpihbz Mata kx, "Eu, lxngitix kx nim Kxnmcpw, Mrlx Gct kc navzm mz nrlc, da ka tqwai nzpikr profet leng amrlx."

Jiszs Yrni

²⁸ Mz nibr nzymnekr Mata lc, sc tqyzlupe brma tqycmne-awapebz mz ilede Mxri. Rpihbzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz vvpem, x rpilc namcle nim." ²⁹ Kx xlr Mxri le, tutlxlm x sc tqvz-anipe mz nzmcti-krde Jiszs, ³⁰ mrkc tqaenzlibep, tqmctingr Mata nide. ³¹ A' mzli kc tqdwapxngnr Mxri yz, leplz keng tzmncng badr nzdwapx-kzng, murde mz drtwrdr Mxri nayrni mz gq lr Lasarus. ³² Mxri kx krlzmle Jiszs, rto-c-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzamatq-krde nide. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxetu, nzm namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzu murde nzm amrlz bze nide." ³³ Kx mcpz Jiszs nzyrnikr Mxri x leplz keng, sc tqngyati-zlwzpe drtwrde zmatq ngr Setzn mz nzatrkatit-krde leplz mz nzbzngnr. ³⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ile-lzbq lncg kx, "?Myx gq lrde?" Nzrpihbz kx, "Kxetu, vzm murde na-aelwa-ngrbzkr bam." ³⁵ X Jiszs sc tqyrnipe kz. ³⁶ Zbz leplz keng sc tzrpipekr kx, "Ycbz nzmrlzti-zlwz-krdele!" ³⁷ A' kzdu nidr nzrpihlr kx, "Mrlx lc aobqpxbzle mz ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmu navz-animle mw x krlz-kzle nzarlaxp-krde Lasarus mz nzbzngnr."

Jiszs Atulz-mople Lasarus Mz Nzbzngnr

³⁸ Zbz Jiszs ngwati mou drtwrde zmatq ngr nzbzngnr. X mzli lc krlzpebzkr badr butqbr kc tqyrbqpx-ngrm Lasarus. Naonrx ngrde nzapqbrtr rplz kxetu, murde ma tzdwaatir animol. ³⁹ Rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, "Alqilpxamu rplz lc." A' rpihbz Mata bade kx, "Kxetu, yrbqtixpemle mrla zbq pwxpe x brtupe." ⁴⁰ Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "Rlr! Se tqpi-atebo bam kx sa namcq zmatq ngr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krm ninge." ⁴¹ Zbz sc tzalqilpxpelr rplz kx x Jiszs sc tqrka'lzpe Heven, nzrpi-krde kx, "Trte, awi-ngrbo bam nzalztq-krme bange x nzayzlu-krme natqng. ⁴² Kxmule-esz' lalztq-zvzme bange, a' tqkxmu nzymne-krbo lc bam, murde leplz lncg nalxngitilr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrme." ⁴³ Zbz sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Lasarus, vvpem." ⁴⁴ X mzli kcpwz, Lasarus sc tqvzpxpem, mqde riilr nzpilvz lrpz x nanydcng, x narde kz. Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Yokaepxbzmu lrpz lang murde navzne." X sc tzyokaepxpebzlr.

Kxzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpihlr Nanibqtr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2

⁴⁵ Zbz leplz kx kqlung kx nzmrcng rlx lc nzlxngitilr nide. ⁴⁶ A' kzdung nidr sc tzyzlweng Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Farzi da kx ale Jiszs. ⁴⁷ Zbz Farzi keng sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng badr kxzetu rdr pris mz Kansrl kc tqaclvele Lou scdr lr Jiu. X sc tzrpipekr kx, "?Nike na-alepeku? Jiszs sc tqaelwapx-zvzngnr rlx kxmatq. X mzli ka nzrpihlr kx atulzpe-mop ncblo mz nzbzngnr. ⁴⁸ Nzmu trnarpwa-ngrbzkuu nzwz-krde, leplz amrlx sa nalxngitilr nide x nayrlqtr nznngini-krde King r Israel. X doa lr gzpman ngr Rom sa na-ayrplaxlr nigu mz nzrppwa'-krme nzyrlwr-lxblr-krku Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, x sa nanibqtilr nigu lr Israel." ⁴⁹ Zbz Kaefz kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde, rpihbzle kx, "Mrlzpe nznngngnu-krmu. ⁵⁰ Takitride ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrbzle leplz amrlx, murde na-arlapxngnr lr Israel."

⁵¹ A' natqde lncg trpileu mz drtwrde esz'-krde, a' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Batrpz Gct bade nzwzkr profet lc, murde nide Nardr Pris nede. X Jiszs na-atutrlc natqde ng mz nzbz-krde, murde na-arlapxle lr Jiu amrlx keng tzlxngitilr nide. ⁵² X trnabz-ngrdeu nzarlaxp-krde lr Jiu esz'-krdr, a' nabz-kz-ngrde lr nrlc keng tqmcpw Gct mz nznngini-krdr doa nedeng. Murde doa neng Gct amrlx nanginidr neidu kxesz'. ⁵³ Zbz abzo mzli lcde, kxzetu r lr Jiu sc tzyrlqpekr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr Jiszs. ⁵⁴ Mz nzmurde lcde, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqrlaszpekr Jerusalem, tqvzpekr rlr m taon Efrem.

⁵⁵ Ycpe pipz nzakaputr-krmlr zbq kxtr, kc tqngi Nzamyangr scdr lr Jiu. X lr Israel amrlx nzyrkrmqng Jerusalem mz nzoliqti-lzbq-krdr. Murde natakitdr nzprtngnr mz

Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁶ X mz nzyrlwr-krdr kc Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzatxti mztzr Jiszs. X tzipibzlr mz kztedrng kx, “?Rkrlz dq nimu kc Jiszs sa navzm?” ⁵⁷ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzkrzlz-kzlr kx navzm o trtingr. A' nzipilr nalolvzlr nide, delc tzkapx-ngrdr natqdr kx doa kx rkrlz me mncngr Jiszs napibzle badr.

12

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni
Matiu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9

¹ Nigr badr Jiszs sc tqyzlupekr Betzni, mztea nyz Lasarus kc tqatuzl-mople mz nzbz-krde. Mzli lc ycbe zbyq esz'mz, x Nzamyangr kc tzakaputrpemlr. ² Nztrngztibzlr nzm-ngrbz mz Jiszs. Lasarus nigr badr x leplz kngc tzewbulz-kngc badr Jiszs mz tebol. A' Mata okatr mz nzakingr daksnzng. ³ Zbz Mxri twzmle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnbr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. X mz nzamatq-krde Jiszs, sc tqaelupebzle nanyc Jiszs x amingrtibzle mz nqnginarde. X mnrte lvabqpe mz nabz ma kc. ⁴⁻⁵ Judzs, kzdq nigr ncblo neng Jiszs, kc na-amwale nide kalr, rpibzle kx, “Tolo lc narnbr ngrde takitrdc nzatatr-krm ncblo mz yiz kxesz’?. ?Memule tramwa-ngrnleu x trau rde nakabz mz leplz kngc trnzngiscung da?” ⁶ Krlc tqkxmu nzymcne-krde lc murde nide ncblo kxpna da x acvele bxli r trau kx nzkbz badr mz nzvz-krdr. X trau kx nzyrlqo elr krlzle nzkralz-ngrm. A' nzymcne-krde lc, trvzpxpuu mz nzyckr drtwrde leplz. ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Bzkc ycmnebzme bade. Da lc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle ngi dalr nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtrngge mz nzaelu-krbzlele tolo mzli kc nabz-ngrne. ⁸ Mnc-zvzamu badr leplz kngc trpnzngr scdr da, x krlzamu nzokatnng nidr mzli kznikeng suti drtwrmu. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpuu bamu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrdc nzaelwaxp-krmamu nzmrlzti-zlwz-krmu ninge mzli ka.” *

⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz nzmncr Jiszs Betzni, sc tzvzpmqng. Trnzvz-ngrmlru Jiszs txpwz, a' nzipilr namc-kzlr Lasarus kc tqatuzl-mople. ¹⁰ Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris sc tzyrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibqpe-kz-ngrdr Lasarus. ¹¹ Murde lr Jiu kxnzkqlung trnzvz-nqblqpelru kxnzetu rdng, a' nzlngxitipelr Jiszs mz nzm-krdr nzatulz-mou-krmlc Lasarus.

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem
Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40

¹² Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, nzxlr leplz kngc tzvzmqng mz Nzamyangr, kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki mz nzvztr-krde Jerusalem. X sc tqvzpekr badr. ¹³ Zbz sc tzrlakixpeng nabx nc paam, x sc tzmcti-lzbqeng badr mz nrlarde kx yz Jerusalem. X natqdr kc tqetupe tzipipelr kx, “Hosana! Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpk x tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Nim kc nangi King rgr lr Israel.” * ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Otim Jiszs kc nei dcngki, wxbuom elr x sc tqvope-ngrde. Da lc atutrlc nzipikr Profet kx, “Bzq mwlxrpeamu lr Jerusalem! * King rmu dese tqvzpe mz nrwx, votrp mz nei dcngki.” * ¹⁶ Zbz mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, sc tqdcpax ate mz drtwrg kx da lncg tqprtzbz mz Jiszs nzatutrlr natq kngc tqyclz-pnz-kaip mz Nzryrnrkxtr, tzymnetr-ngrdr Kxnzmcpk x nike naprtzbz bade. ¹⁷ A' mrkc Jerusalem leplz kx nzmclr Jiszs nzatulzpe-mou-krde Lasarus mz nzbzngr, sc tzlenepelr nrpa lc. ¹⁸ X kx nzxlr leplz kx nzqqlung rkx lcde, sc tzyrkr-ngrmlr mz Jiszs. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tzipi-etrpe Farzsi kx, “Mzleleng, tryatrpewwku bade. Murde lr Jiu mz mztea amrlx nzvz-nqblqpelr nide.”

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde

²⁰ Kzdzung lr Grik nzprtrpznz mz leplz kngc tzvzdzng Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-krmlr Nzamyangr. ²¹ Lr Grik lncg nzipibzlr mz Filip kx, “Kxetu, rpikr naycmnekr badr Jiszs.” ²² Filip sc tqpipebzle mz kzdq lr mrnyzde, Adru. X sc tzvzmipebzlr lr Grik kngc mz Jiszs. Tzrpipebzlr kx, “Kxetu, leplz lncg trngiulr Jiu nzipilr naycmneamu badr.” ²³ Mz nzayzlu-krbzle natqdr, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle nzbz-krde kx na-arlapxle leplz kxnzkqlung. Rpibzle kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krnge x nzvzdz-krnge Heven. ²⁴ Naycmne-ebzpxo nra wit. Murde nra wit nataole mz drtc' x namibirole mz nzryrlq-krbzle nrade kxkqlung. Nzmu trtaoleu mz drtc', esz'tx alo. Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-apux nra wit mz nzbz-krnge murde na-arlapxx leplz kxnzkqlung. ²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, sa naprtz mz nzlungr kxboi. * ²⁶ X mrlx kznike nawztrp bange navz-nqblqmlc ninge, murde kxnzawz nengeng sa namnc-zvz-kngc mrkc namnc-ngrne. X Trtengc sa na-amatq leplz amrlx kngc tzewztrpqnz bange.”

²⁷ X mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzbz-krde lc, rpi-mople kx, “Mzli ka nabzngc talvzo. ?Mrlz nzlrxli-krbo mz Trtengc kx bzqk rlrpx-ngrde nzbz-krnge? A' trtingr! Murde vz-nqblqle

* 12:8 Lou Kcpwz 15:11 * 12:13 Sam 118:25-26 * 12:14-15 Szfnaea 3:16 * 12:14-15 Sekaraea 9:9
* 12:25 Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33

me pnz drtwrde. X vz-ngrmc mz nrlc murde na-angidatix da amrlx kcnq naprtzmqng bange mz nzbz-krnge. ²⁸ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx nzmyalz-krm na-aelwapxngr mz nzmnc-krnge. Eu, angida." X mzli kcpwz Gct ycmneom Heven, rpile kx, "Nzmyalz-krnge aelwapxe-ngrbo x sa na-ale-moux." ²⁹ Kx nzxlz leplz kcnq natq Gct, kzdung nidr nzrpiir bzlrmei. A' kzdung nidr nzrpiirbz kx, "E trtingr; enjrl ne Gct ela tqycmnebz bade." ³⁰ A' rpiibz Jiszs badr kx, "Natq lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde ninge, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde nakrlzamu kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ³¹ Mzli ka krlzmle mzli r nzrpiixkr Gct kx lr nrlc nzvz-rbrng. X krlz-kzple mzli r nzaovxiokr Gct zmatq ngr Setzn, Kxetu r nrlc ka. ³² A' ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc naglqlz-ngrdr ninge, sa navectrpc' leplz amrlx bange." ³³ Mz natq lcnq aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzom mz kros. ³⁴ Rpiibz leplz kcnq bade kx, "?Nabzq? A' Lou scgu alvztr-ngrde nigu kx trpnzngz nzbzkr Kxnzmcpz. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrn mzli kc naglqlzngz Mrlx Leplz mz kros? ?Mrlx Leplz kznike?" *

³⁵ Rpiibz Jiszs badr kx, "Apux zyzlr. A' sa namncbepo bamu mzli kxpipz. Mz nzmur-krde lcede, navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krngeng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle da mz nabzmu. Murde doa kx vz-nqblqle da kx tropxu vz-rbr zvz. ^{36a} Delc, mzli lc tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, na-abrtrpa'mu drtwrmu bange, murde nanginimu doa nengeng mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq."

Lr Jiu Vz Zvz Trnzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs

^{36b} Yrkrpxbz nzymne-krbz Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr badr mz nzmnc-kapq-krgr. ³⁷ Murde trnzlxngitlru nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpz, kxmule-esz' rlx kcnq kqlung tqalele, tzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Gct. ³⁸ Mz nzmur-krde lcede, sc tqatutrppele natq Profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Yawe, trpnzngz kx lxngitile natqngz, x trpnzngz kx rkrlz zmatq kc tqaelwapx-ngrgr." * ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr lc, angidatipe-kzle natq Gct kc tqpipz Asaea, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mztr nzakcpebz x narar nzamqngipebz, murde nzpctxp-ngrdr nzm-krdr x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzmur-krde lcede, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange murde na-arlapxx nidr." * ⁴¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzryapwxkr Asaea lc, murde mcpe-kaile nzmyalzkr Kxnzmcpz mzli kc navz-ngrmle mz nrlc. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Yzuo mzli lc, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzklung kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. A' trnzpinedru murde nzmwxltilr Farzsi, ma zyrqlqtrpplr nidr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x tzmapulrpx-ngrdr nidr mztea. Murde nzmrlzkr badr nzglqpxkr leplz nidr myaszpxle nzglqpxkr Gct nidr.

Nzayrplapxngz Vzpxm Mz Natq Jiszs

⁴⁴ Jiszs natqde etutz mz nzrpi-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcnq kx, "Doa kx lxngitile ninge, trlxngitileu ninge esz'-krnge, a' lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. * ⁴⁵ X doa kx mcle ninge mcpe-kzle Gct. ⁴⁶ Vzmc apux zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnamu nzrlapx-krdr; murde doa kx lxngitile ninge trnataopeu mz alwx. ⁴⁷ A' doa kx xlrle nzymne-krnge x trlxngitileu, trna-ayrplapxwxu nide. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzayrplapx-krnge lr nrlc, a' vzo-ngrmc Heven nzarlapx-krnge nidr. ⁴⁸ A' nzayrplapxngz nidr vzpxm mz kxmu zyrqlq-krdr natqngz. Doa kx mapulrpx-ngrde ninge x pctxp-ngrde natqngz, vz-rbrpe x sa na-ayrplapx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁴⁹ Murde natq lcnq tqpibo trnzvzpxpwqung bange, a' krlcng tqpibo natq kc nzvzpxmqng mz Trtengz. Natq lcnq kamle bange kx napibo bamu. ⁵⁰ X krlzx kx nzlungz kxboi vzpxm mz natq kx kamle. Mz nzmur-krde lcede, pix da kx pim Trtengz napibo bamu."

13

Jiszs Ycpqtbzle Nanyc Ncblo Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc nepi trtaoka-ngrde x trkrizkapzle Nzamyangr; Jiszs krlzpe-kaile kx mzli r nzrlasz-krde nigr ycpz pipz, mz nyzylu-kr-mopwzle mz Trtede. X mz nzmrlzti-zvz-krde leplz nedeng mz nrlc, aelwapx-ngrmle nzetukr nivz lrde bagr. ² Mzli kc mz milzpq, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqmulvzpekr Nzamyangr. X kzdq nigr; Judzs Iskariot, yrlqtrpebz Setzn mz nabzde nzamwa-krde Jiszs. ³ A' Jiszs krlzle kx aprcebz Gct zmatq ngr da amrlx kcnq naprtzbnz bade. X krlz-kzle kx prpxm mz Gct x nayzlu-mopwz bade. ⁴ Delc, mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr; tulzm, sc tqwztrpem bagr. Aotxole nzqk scde kc tqrmnrtr-ngrbz, x rtrngztibzle taol pewi-lzbq-ngrde. ⁵ Zbz sc tqpulioppele kcnq lue mz dis, x ycpqti-ngrbzle nanycgr. X amingrtibzle mz taol kc. ⁶ Kx krlzbnzle kc Saemon Pita, rpiibz Pita bade kx, "?Kxetu, da zpwxpe kx na-avzo-lzbqepeme mz nzycpq-krbzme nanycngz?" ⁷ Rpiibz Jiszs

* **12:34** Traopxpwz mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnzmcpz na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqso nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx nangi king kc etu, na-aovxiole enqmi rdnrg amrlx, x na-acive-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbheng. * **12:38** Asaea 53:1; Rom 10:16 * **12:39-40** Asaea 6:10 * **12:44** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16

cx, "Mzli ka trkrllzkalq da lc tqtrngztibo. A' sa nakrlzq mzli lc navzm." ⁸ Rpihb Pita cx, "Trtxpnzngr nzycpq-krbzme nanyngce." Rpihb Jiszs cx, "Nzmu cx trycpqpw'u nim, trvz-nqblq-angidrpewq ninge." ⁹ A' Saemon Pita narde tryrplatrpwzuz mz natq Jiszs, x sc tqrpi-mopwzle cx, "Kxetu Lod, bzqk ngi txpwz nanyngce, a' mqngce x narngce kz." ¹⁰ Rpihb Jiszs cx, "Pita, doa cx kipope, drtqde prkipe. X trpengr nzkipo-krde a' ngi txpwz nanynde, murde nzblqking mz nzayo-krde mz lrpzki. X nabzmu lqngi, a' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr." *

¹¹ X krlc tqrpi-ngrmle cx, "A' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr," murde krlzpele kzdq nigr namwale nide.

¹² Mz nibr nzycpqti-krbzle nanyngc, kq-mou-ngrde nzqk scde x sc tqyzlupe mou mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrde mz tebol. Sc tqrripemle bagr cx, "?Krlzpeamu da lc tqwaisz-ngrne nimu? * ¹³ Rpihamu bange ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, x da zpwtxx nzpi-krmamule.

¹⁴ X kxmule-esz' ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, a' avzo-lzbqcx mz nzycpqti-krbo nanyncmu. X kxnamu-kzamu lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu mz nzycpqti-etr-krmu nanyncmu. ¹⁵ Nakrlzamu cx aelwapx-ngrbo lrpzki bamu, murde navz-nqblqamu nike alebo bamu, mz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. ¹⁶ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Trpnzngr kxznawz cx myaszlzle kxetu rde, x menrpa trmyaszlzleu doa cx atwzlr-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrdc nimu menrpa nengeng naokatr-etramu. * ¹⁷ Nzmu nakrlz-angidramu da lcng. Gct sa na-aelalzme drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmuleng."

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23

¹⁸ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr cx, "Trycmmetrxwu nimu amrlx ngrmu mz nzrpi-krbo cx nabzmu lqpe. Krlzx cx mcpzx nimu amrlx ngrmu. A' nzymcnektr Nzryrngrkxtr na-atutr, mz nzrpi-krde cx, 'Mzli ka kztenge kc tqmukr ncd; nipe-kzde enqmi rngce.'" ¹⁹ Napi-pnzbo da lc, murde mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqlxngitipeamu cx ninge Kxznmcpx ne Gct. ²⁰ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa cx abrtzlvzle ncblo cx atwzlrpx-ngrne, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X mz nzlxngiti-krde ninge, lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge." *

²¹ Zbz mz nibr nzymcne-krde lc nabz Jiszs sc tqtalvzope. X sc tqrpipe-mople bagr cx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdq nimu sa na-amwale ninge mz enqmi rngeng." ²² A' cx xlrzbzkr nzymcne-krde, sc tqobq-etrpekr cx neke mz nigr kc tqpile, murde trkrllzkru. ²³ X wxbutrpo bade, mz nrlarde kxrtc. ²⁴ Zbz Saemon Pita kc nrlar mzte tqaopemle bange, cx naveatibo cx nelc tqpile. ²⁵ Drtrpo nrlarde x sc tqveapebo bade, rpibo cx, "?Kxetu, neke tqkxmu nzpi-krmle ke?" ²⁶ Ayzlu-ngrmle natqngce cx, "Mrlx kc naleobo bret nade mz lue lr supsup." Zbz cx leole kc nctq bret kc, sc tqkapebzle mz Judzs Iskariot, mrlx Saemon. ²⁷ Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs bret kc, Setzn kc tqprtrpebz bade, a' tropxu mz mzkr. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade cx, "Aniti nike nartngztibzme." ²⁸ A' trpnzngr nigr cx krlz drtwr ngr nzymcne-krbz Jiszs lc bade. ²⁹ Murde mz nzacive-krbzle kc trau scgr, mz drtwrgr kzdung nigr naxpe kzdung kz dalr Nzamyangr o narkabz trau mz kxtrznrgiscung. ³⁰ Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs nctq bret kc, tulxm x sc tqdwapxpe yz. X mzli lc nzlo kc tqyzutrpe. †

Natq Kxmerna

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzpekr Judzs, rpim Jiszs bagr cx, "Mzli ka ninge Mrlx Lepzl, ycpce pipz nzaelwapxngtr nzmyalz-krngce. X nike na-alex sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde nzmyalzkr Gct. ³² X nzmu na-aelwapx-ngrne nzmyalz-krde, Gct esz'-krde sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde nzmyalz-krngce. X nzale-krdele trnamnetiu. ³³ Doa nengeng, namnctibo bamu mzli cx mrbcne. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa nartangrtiamu ninge kalr. A' napi-kzpo bamu natq kepwz tqpibo mz kzdung kxznzetu r lr Jiu, mz nzrpi-krbo cx, 'Mrkc navzkix, trgralr ena nzvz-krmamu elr.'" * ³⁴ Natqngce kxmyapxbz kxmerna nide sele: 'Namrlzti-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krngce nimu.'" * ³⁵ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu lc, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzmuz mz leplz amrlx nzngini-angidtr-krmu leplz nengeng."

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrllzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34

* **13:10** Krlc drtwr ngrde cx Jiszs alqtiptele nidr; a' alwx kznikeng nzale-moulr naycpqtipx-moung mz nzplzpx-krdr-leng. * **13:12** Luk 22:27 * **13:16** Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 15:20 * **13:18** Sam 41:9 * **13:20** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16 † **13:30** Natq lc tqngi nzlo, ngi kzdq nzymcne-ebzpxngtr. Murde nzlo drtwr ngrde nzyzutrkr da kxtrka keng amrlx tzwaisrngr Jiszs, mz nzamwakr Judzs kc nide, mz nzlolvzkr kxznzetung nide, mz nzvzmi-krdr nide mz kot, mz nztqvlztr-krdr nide mz kros, x mz nzbz-krde. Judzs apule ncblo cx vzne mz nrlckxbq x tao mz alwx, murde da angidr trycpxpau mz nabzde. Mc Jon 11:9-10. * **13:33** Jon 7:34; 8:21 * **13:34** Jon 15:12, 17; 1 Jon 3:23; 2 Jon 5

³⁶ Rpi**z** Saemon Pita bade kx, “?Kxetu, drlve kc navzkiq?” Rpi**z** Jisz**s** bade kx, “Trnavz-nqblqpwe’u ninge mzli ka, a’ vz-nqblq-krllzpwq ninge kalr.” ³⁷ Rpi**z** Pita kx, “? Nike trnavz-nqblq-ngrpwc’u nim mzli ka? Murde nabz-ngrbo nim.” ³⁸ Rpi**z** Jisz**s** kx, “? Nabz-ngrn ninge? Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Koma mz nrlckxbq nzrpi-krm kx trkrlzwx ninge nzwrde natq, x natq kio kx ayrrngr kc ate.”

14

*Jisz**s** Ng**i** Lrpzki, Da Angidr, X Nzlungr*

¹ Jisz**s** rpi-mople bagr kx, “Bzkq nelzmu taprlzm. Abrtrpzm dtrwrmu mz Gct x abrtr-kzpa’mu dtrwrmu bange. ²⁻³ Murde mrkc Heven ma nyz Trtenge kqlu-esz’ngr, x navz-kaipo mrlcde mz nzoliqtixp-krbo nzvz-krmamu. Dek, nayzlu-ngr-mopwc’ mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu, murde namnc-aloamu mrkc tqmnc-ngrne. X takitrde nzlngxiti-krmu natqngeng murde trkrlzwxu nzpokianger.

⁴ “X krlzamu mrkc navzkix x lrpzki rde.” ⁵ Rpi**z** Tomas kx, “Kxetu, trkrlzkru mrkc navzkiq. ?Mz nzm-krde lcde, myx kxnamu nakrlz-ngrgr lrpzki lc?” ⁶ Rpi**z** Jisz**s** bade kx, “Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. Ninge lrpzki kc naozli mz nzkrlz-ngrbz Heven. X ninge kx na-aelwapx-ngrbz da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X ninge kz nou nzlungr kxboi. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng kx navztxnebz mz Trtenge, a’ navzki-kaiple bange.

⁷ “Murde mz nzkrlz-angidr-krmu ninge, nakrlz-kzamu Trtenge, murde apux nide. X abzo mzli ka mcpeamu nide x krlzpe-kzamu nide.” ⁸ Rpi**z** Filip kx, “Kxetu, da kx rlxiti-tpwzkr bam, aelwa-ngrm bagr Trtem.” ⁹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jisz**s** natqde kx, “?Filip, myx kxmule? ?Mncitipebo bamu mzli boipe, a’ sc trkrlzkalq ninge? Murde doa kx mcpele ninge, mcpe-krlz Trtenge. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrme kx na-aelwa-ngrbo Trtenge bamu? ¹⁰ ? Myx kxmule trlxngitiwq kx sc tqmncm mz Trtenge x Trtenge sc tqmncm bange? Murde natq kcng tqpitibo bamu, nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge, a’ trnzvzpxpwqung bange. X wz-nqblqx me pnz drtwr Trtenge, kc tqmncpxm bange. ¹¹ Takitrde nzlngxiti-krm kx sc tqmncm mz Trtenge x sc tqmncm Trtenge bange. Kxmule-esz’ a’ nalngxitiamu mz nzmckrmu rxx kcng tqalexng. ¹² Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge sa nale-kzle rxx lcng tqalexng. X sa na-ale-kzle du rxx kx namyapxbzng, murde nzvzpx mz Trtenge. ¹³ X da kx rlxitiamu mz zmatq r drtqng sa na-angidabo, murde na-aelwapx-ngrne nzymyalzkr Trtenge. ¹⁴ X mzli kznike narlx-ngrmamu dq da mz zmatq r drtqng, sa na-angidabo.”

*Jisz**s** Esalz-ngrde Mqngrkxtr*

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jisz**s** bagr kx, “Nzmu mrlztiamu ninge, yrlq-angidramu natqng. ¹⁶ X sa narlxitibo mz Trtenge, nzatwzlr-mou-krmle dq Kxokatr kx namnc-alobz bamu. ¹⁷ Krlcde Mqngrkxtr kc tqaelwapx-zvz-ngrde da angidr. Rblxbz mz lr nrlc nzlngxiti-krdr Mqngrkxtr, murde trnzglxru nide x trnzkrz-angidrlru nzvz-krde. A’ nimu, krlzpeamu nide, murde sc tqmncbz bamu x sa navztrp mz nabzmu. ¹⁸ Mzli kc nadwasz-ngrne nimu, trpnzng nzaxtx-krbo nimu nzapu-krmu doa kxnbzszng. Murde na-apule kx ninge la nayzlu-mopwc’ mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁹ Ycpe pipz trnzmcpeu lr nrlc ninge. A’ sa namc-mouamu ninge. Murde nzlu-krmu kxmna vzpxm mz nzlu-mou-krnge. ²⁰ X mzli lc Mqngrkxtr navzpx-ngrmle bamu, sc nakrlz-ateamu kx mncbo mz Trtenge, x mncmamu bange, x mncbo bamu. ²¹ Doa kx yrlq-angidrlc natqng, mrlztile ninge. X mz nzmrlzti-krde lc ninge, sa namrlzti kc Trtenge nide. X sa namrlzti-kzx nide x na-aelwa-lzbq-ngrbo bade.” ²² Zbz sc tqrpipebz Judz kzble kx, “?Kxetu, ni-tpwzgr, a’ lr nrlc trtingr?” ²³ Rpi**z** Jisz**s** bade kx, “Doa kx mrlztile ninge yrlq-angidrlc natqngeng. X mrlzti zlwz Trtenge, x sa navzng x namncpx-kzpg bade. ²⁴ A’ trnavzpgu mz mrlx kx trkati nivz lrde ninge, x tryrlq-angidrlc natqng. Murde natqng lc trvzpxpu bange a’ vzpxm mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

²⁵ “Napix-pnzbo bamu da lcng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu. ²⁶ Murde sa na-atwzlr-ngrm Trtenge Kxokatr kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr, mz zmatq rnge. X sa na-alvztrle nimu mz da amrlx kx takitrde nzkrlz-krmuleng, x na-adcpx-mopwzle dtrwrmu mz natq amrlx kcng tqpitibong.

²⁷ “Amnqlvz-ngrne nimu nzmnc-zpwxng kx tqycm bange. Murde nzmnc-zpwxng kx tqkabo bamu, trapuleu nzmnc-zpwxng mz nrlc, a’ yc-amqngi zvz. Bzkq nelzmu taprlzm x ayo, x bzkq mwxlramu. ²⁸ Xlrpemamu nzpi-krbo kx narkalzpemc x sa nayzlu-mopwc’ bamu. Nzmu namrlzti-angidramu ninge, naelal-ngrm dtrwrmu nzvz-krbo mz Trtenge, murde myapxbz mz ninge. ²⁹ Mzli ka, napi-pnzbo bamu da lcng x mzli r nzkaputr-krmu kc ate. Murde nzlrxngiti-krmu naxpl, mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmlr. ³⁰ Nzycmne-krbo bamu naesakitxpe mzli ka, murde Setzn kc tqngi kxetu r nrlc ka, se tqvzpem. Kxmule-esz’, a’ trpnzng nzmncz-krbo bade murde trpnzng da kx vz-rbxtix. ³¹ A’ rtrngzti-ngrbo

da amrlx kcng tqpitim Trtenge bange, murde nakrlz lr nrlc kx mrlztix nide. Delape. Tulzamu, navzpeku.”

15

Jiszs Nide Nounc Angidr

¹ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rpi-mople bagr mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr kx, “Ninge nounc angidr, x Trtenge nide kx ngi nyzde nrlanc. ² Lakitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdeng nrlangeng amrlx kcng trpnzng rradr. X nrlangeng kcng nradr tqycbz lvxoleng murde nado zlwz. ³ X mz nqm q kcpwz, natqngc alqtile x okatrlc nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz. ⁴ Trpnzng rrla nounc kx nado mz nide esz'-krde, a' natutrpwz mz noude. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Na-axvctr-lzbqmmamu bange murde namncbo bamu. A' nzm trna-axvctr-lzbqpwamu bange, trpnzng rramu, murde ninge nou nzlu-krmu.

⁵ “Ninge nounc x nimu nrlangeng. Doa kx axvctr-lzbqzb bange x mncbo bade, sa nado zlwz. Trpnzng da kxmrlz kx nartrngztibzmu nzm trna-axvctr-lzbqpwamu bange. ⁶ X doa kx lakipx-lzbqmmamu bange, trpnzng rrade. A' nrlade kxmule lcng takitxtrpwzle nzangcng mz nyr. ⁷ A' nzm na-axvctr-lzbqmmamu bange x yrlq-angidramu natqngc, krlzamu nzrlxti-krbzmu mz Gct da kx suti drtwrmu, x sa na-angidabzle. ⁸ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmamu bange, dekc nado-zlwz-ngrnamu x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu kx nimu leplz nengeng. X nramung na-aelwapx-kz-ngrdr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Trtenge. *

⁹ “Mrlztix nimu da kc tqwai nzmrlztikr Trtenge ninge. Mz nzm-krde lcde, namncz-zvmamu mz nivz lrnge. ¹⁰ X sa namncz-zvmamu mz nivz lrnge nzm nayrlq-angidramu natqngc. Da kc tqwaix nzyrlq-angidr-krbu natq Trtenge, x mncz-zvzbo mz nivz lrde. ¹¹ Pipxbo bamu natq lcng murde na-abrtzlvz x nimu x nabzmu na-abrtz zvz. *

¹² “Natqngc kx nayrlq-angidramu nide sele, ‘Mrlzti-lzbqamu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krngc nimu.’ * ¹³ Nivz kx myapxbz rlrpx-ngrde nzlu-krde mz nzokatr-krde mzledeng. ¹⁴ X sa nanginimu mzleengeng, mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqngc. ¹⁵ Mzli ka trpengr nzrpi-krbu nimu kxnzawzng, murde kxnzawz trkrlzleu da kcng tqtrngztibz kxetu rde. A' nipemu mzleengeng, murde da amrlx kcng tqxltrpo mz nao Trtenge, tqpitipeco bamu x krlzpeamu. ¹⁶ Trmcpwxmamu ninge, a' mcpxx nimu murde nramu nakqlu zvz. X da kznike rlxtibzmu mz Trtenge mz zmatq r drtqngc, sa na-angidabzle. ¹⁷ Yrlq-angidramu natqngc lc, ‘Mrlzti-lzbqamu.’ ” †

Leplz Neng Jiszs X Lr Nrlc

¹⁸ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Bzq kctipxamu mzli kc napxtxpxngr lr nrlc nimu, murde nzpxtxpx-kai-ngrdr ninge. ¹⁹ Kqlex nimu murde nablepzbzmu mz lr nrlc. Delc tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nimu. A' nzm nanginimu lr nrlc, sa namrlztilr nimu murde nzmrlzti-zvzlr lr mrnyzdr. ²⁰ Nadepx mz drtwrmu da lc tqpibo bamu, ‘Trpnzng kxnzawz kx myaszle kxetu rde.’ Nzmu kx zatrkatilr ninge kc tqngi kxetu rmu, sa na-atrkati-kzlr nimu mz nzngini-krmu kxnzawz nengeng. A' nzm nayrlqlr natqngc, sa nayrlq-kzlr natqmu. * ²¹ Lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nengeng, murde trnzkrzlzru Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ²² Nzmu trnaxlrlru natqngc, trpnzng alwx ngrdr. A' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtxpx-krdr natqngc. ²³ Murde doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Trtenge. ²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr nzale-krngc da kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr, kx trpnz-moungr kx rkriz nzalengr, a' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtxpx-zvz-krdr nigr ncdr Trtenge. ²⁵ Da lcng nzatutrlr natq kcng mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, tqrpilc kx, ‘Nzpxtxpx-krdr ninge trpnzng noude.’ ” *

Kxokatr Kc Tqngi Mqngrkxtr

²⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Kxokatr bamu. Krlc Mqngrkxtr, kc tqngi nou da angidr amrlx, tqvzpxm mz Trtenge. Mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbze ninge bamu. ²⁷ X mzli lcde, nayapwxtipxamu ninge, murde mnctrpa'mu bange abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwz-ngrne mz nrlc.

16

¹ “Pi-pnzbo da lcng bamu, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqbao mzli kc lr nrlc nzatrkatikr-ngrdr nimu. ² Sa nayrlqtrpzlr nimu yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngrdr nimu

* **15:8** Mz nzycmnekr Jiszs, rpilc ‘Ninge nqvi lr grep angidr.’ Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr nqvi lr grep drtwr ngrde lr Jiu ngr Israel. Mz nzrpi-krde kx nide angidr nqvi lr grep, mwx drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel trnznginipedru nqvi lr grep angidr.

* **15:11** Jon 3:29; 17:13 * **15:12** Jon 13:34; 15:17; 1 Jon 3:23; 2 Jon 5 † **15:17** Gct sa naka-tpwzle da mz navz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. * **15:20** Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16 * **15:25** Sam 35:19; 69:4

mztea. X mzli kc navzm, sa nanibqrlr nimu, mz nzrpi-krdr kc nzwztrpzng mz Gct. ³ A' sa nartnrgztibzlr da lcnq, murde trnzkrzlrzru nigr ncdr Trtenge. ⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrlxngiti-krmu namqngi mz nzdetipxkr drtwrmu kx pi-pnz-kaipo da lcnq bamu. A' trpi-pnzpwc'u bamu mzli kc kai, murde nigu la tqmncbeku.

Nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr

⁵ "A' mzli ka nayzlupe-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X trpengr nzrpi-krmu kx, 'Navzn drlve?' ⁶ Murde drtwrmu vztz-zlwzpe mz nzpi-krbo bamu nzvzpe-krnge. ⁷ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlzvxitx nzprszpx-krbo nimu. Murde mz nzvz-krnge, sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc bamu Kxokatr, kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr. A' nzmu trnavzwxu, Mqngrkxtr trnavzopuu bamu. ⁸ X mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnzaleng alwx, x nztubq-krdrng trtakitrdeu, x nzaolvz-krdrng da vz-rbr. ⁹ Sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx alwx ngrdr kxmyapxzb tutr mz trnzrlxngiti-krdrnu ninge. ¹⁰ Mz nzyzlu-krbo mz Trtenge trpe-moungr nzmnc-krmu ninge. A' Mqngrkxtr sa natekqtrle ninge mz nzpi-krbzle mz lr nrlc kx nztubq-krdr trtakitrdeu. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu. ¹¹ X sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nzaolvz-krdrng vz-rbr mz nzpxtpx-krdr ninge. Murde kxetu rdr Setzn, aclve mz nrlc ka. A' pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx sa na-ayrplapxle nide kalr. ¹² Da kqlu kx napi-mop' bamu, a' trpengr nzpi-krboleng mzli ka, murde ma tqrbx-zlwzpbz bamu. ¹³ A' mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi nou da angidr, sa na-alvztrpzle bamu nzalvztr-ngrng angidr amrlx. Murde trnaycmnetru mz nide esz'-krde, a' napi-tpwzle da kx xlrtrpzeng mz nao Gct. X naplpxbzle bamu da kx navzm. ¹⁴ X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krnge mz nzpipx-krbzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng. ¹⁵ X da amrlx kcng tqngisc Trtenge, scngeng. Delc tqrbz-ngrbo kx, 'Mqngrkxtr napipxbzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng,' murde nzalvztrng lcnq nzvzpx-kzpqng mz Trtenge."

Nzwzkr Drtwr Kxmrbcne X Nzabrtz-zvzng

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge." ¹⁷ Zbz sc tzveati-etrpe kzdung nigr, tqrpipekr kx, "?Nike drtwr ngr natq lcnq tqpimle bagu? Murde rpi-kaile kx nayzlu-mopwz mz Trtede. ¹⁸ ?X nike drtwr ngr natq deng 'mzli kx mrbcne?' Trkrzkuu da lc tqpile." ¹⁹ Krlz Jiszs kx suti drtwrg rnzveati-krbzkrle bade, sc tqripemle kx, "Rpibo kx 'mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge.' ?Da kc tqveati-etramu nide lc? ²⁰ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Lr nrlc sa na-abrtzlvzlr da kc nawaisr-ngrdr ninge. A' drtwrmu sa navztx zlwz x nayrniamu. A' nzyrni-krmu sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-zvz-krmu. ²¹ "Na-apule mzli kc olvz narmc-ngrde mz doa. Mzli lc drtwrde vz murde sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzetqkr drtqde. A' mz nibr nzmika-krde, mrbtrtrpe drtwrde nzetqkr drtqde, murde drtwrde elalz-ngrm doa kc mzte tzmc. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka drtwrmu vzpe. A' sa namc-moux nimu mzli kc natulz-mou-ngrne mz nzbzng; x nabzmu sa na-abrtz zlwz. X trpnzng kx narkatpxbz nzabrtzng lc bamu. ²³ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mzli lcpwz trpengr nzrlx-krmamu da bange. A' krlzamu nzrlx-ngrbz da mz Trtenge, murde da kznike rlxrtibzmu bade mz zmatq r drtqng, sa na-angidatile. ²⁴ A' trgalr da kx rlxrtiamu mz zmatq r drtqng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlxamu da x sa na-angidati Gct, murde nabzmu na-abrtz vz." ²⁵

²⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Krlzmle mzli ka, ryapwpxbo mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. A' mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzymne-ebzpx-krbo da, murde sa naycmnetru-zpwxpe-ngrbo Trtenge bamu. ²⁷ X mzli lcde, trnarlxrtipou da kx suti drtwrmu mz Trtenge, a' narlxpebzmu da bade mz zmatq r drtqng. ²⁸ Murde Trtenge mrlzti-zlwzle nimu mz nzmlzti-krmu ninge x nzrlxngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc bade. Delc, tqsutingr drtwrde nzrlx-angidrpe-krbzmu da bade. ²⁹ Eu, vzpxmc mz Trtenge x vzomc mz nrlc. X mzli ka narkalzpe-mopwc' x nayzlupebo bade." ³⁰ Rpi-bzkr bade kx, "Mzli ka tr-rycmne-ebzpxpewq da, a' sc tqryokaetipx-angidrpeq drtwr ngrde. ³¹ X sc tqkrlzpekr kx krlzq da amrlx, murde krlzq nzayzlu-aningr nige yc mz drtwrg; a' tr-rlxtikapzkr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqrlxngitipekr kx vzpx-angidrme mz Gct." ³² Rpi-m Mqngrkxtr bagr kx, "A' nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgobe mzli ka. ³³ Murde koma mz nrlckxbq nimu kc tqmwxlrpeamu x tqngrlr-lxblrpeamu mrnyzmung. Mzli lcde, sa namncpex esz'-krnge mz nzodaline-krmu. A' trnamnc-angidrwu esz'-krnge, murde Trtenge sc tqmnc-zvzng bange. ³⁴ Krlc tqpipx-pnz-ngrbo da lcnq bamu, murde nabzmu

Nzodatingr Zmatq Ngr Nrlc

³⁵ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Krlzmle mzli ka, ryapwpxbo mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. A' mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzymne-ebzpx-krbo da, murde sa naycmnetru-zpwxpe-ngrbo Trtenge bamu. ³⁶ X mzli lcde, trnarlxrtipou da kx suti drtwrmu mz Trtenge, a' narlxpebzmu da bade mz zmatq r drtqng. ³⁷ Murde Trtenge mrlzti-zlwzle nimu mz nzmlzti-krmu ninge x nzrlxngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc bade. Delc, tqsutingr drtwrde nzrlx-angidrpe-krbzmu da bade. ³⁸ Eu, vzpxmc mz Trtenge x vzomc mz nrlc. X mzli ka narkalzpe-mopwc' x nayzlupebo bade."

³⁹ Rpi-bzkr bade kx, "Mzli ka tr-rycmne-ebzpxpewq da, a' sc tqryokaetipx-angidrpeq drtwr ngrde. ⁴⁰ X sc tqkrlzpekr kx krlzq da amrlx, murde krlzq nzayzlu-aningr nige yc mz drtwrg; a' tr-rlxtikapzkr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqrlxngitipekr kx vzpx-angidrme mz Gct." ⁴¹ Rpi-m Jiszs bagr kx, "A' nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgobe mzli ka. ⁴² Murde koma mz nrlckxbq nimu kc tqmwxlrpeamu x tqngrlr-lxblrpeamu mrnyzmung. Mzli lcde, sa namncpex esz'-krnge mz nzodaline-krmu. A' trnamnc-angidrwu esz'-krnge, murde Trtenge sc tqmnc-zvzng bange. ⁴³ Krlc tqpipx-pnz-ngrbo da lcnq bamu, murde nabzmu

* 16:5 Jon 13:36; 14:5 * 16:17 Jon 16:5, 10 * 16:20 Sam 30:11 * 16:24 Matiu 7:7-8, 11; 21:22; Luk 11:9-10; Jon 14:13; 15:19 * 16:32 Sekaraea 13:7; Matiu 26:31

naycng nrwx, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmamu bange. Kxmule-esz' lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu, a' bzkq mwxlramu, murde odatipex zmatq ngr Setzn mz nrlc."

17

Nzkrka'kr Jiszs Mz Nzngini-krde Nadr Pris Ngrgu *

¹ Mz nibr nzalvztrngr lcng, Jiszs obqtxlz Heven mz nzkrka'ngr. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Trtede kx,

"Trte, mzli r nzbz-krnge x nzyzlu-mou-krbo bam, delc tqkrlzpebzle. Aelwapxngr nzmyalz-krnge mz nzbz-krnge, murde nzbz-krnge na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krm.

² Aprcm bange zmatq, murde leplz amrlx namnclzmqng bange, x nakabo nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nengeng kcng tqamntprpe'ng bange. ³ Drtwr ngr nzlungr lc tqboi ngi nzkrlzng nrm, Gct angidr kc esz'txu, x ninge Jiszs Kxnmzmpx kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nrlc. ⁴ Aelwapxpe-ngrbo mz lr nrlc nzmyalz-krm, mz nzaykrpxpe-krnge nzwzng amrlx keng tqkame bange. ⁵ Trte, mzli ka vzmi mou ninge Heven, murde natwz-moux me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyz-pnzng mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

⁶ "Alvztrpe-ngrbo nim mz leplz kcng tqamntprpe'ng bange mz nrlc, krkcng tzyrlq-angidrpe'ng natqm. ⁷ X mzli ka nzkrzlpelr ka da amrlx kcng tqkatimeng bange nzwpxmqng bam. ⁸ Murde alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm kcng tqkame bange, x nxlzngitipelr natqm lcng. X nzkrzlpelr kx vzpxmc bam x nim kc tqatwzlr-ngrme ninge.

⁹ "Krka'-ngrtxpo leplz nengeng kcng tqamntprpe'ng bange, murde nidr leplz nemqng. A' trkrka'-ngrneu lr nrlc. ¹⁰ X leplz kcng tqngi nengeng nemqng. X leplz nemqng nengeng. X leplz lcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzmyalz-krnge mz da amrlx kcng tzalepelr mz nzwztr-krmrl bange. ¹¹ Mzli ka trnamncpewxu mz nrlc, a' namnctxpw'ng nidr mz nrlc mz nzwzpe-krbo bam. Trte, nim tr-esz'ngr. Delc aclve-angidrzbz leplz lcng mz zmatq ngr drtqm kc tqkame bange, murde naesz'ting da kc tqwai ki nzesz'ti-krngi. ¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krbo badr mz nrlc ka, sc tqaclvepex nidr mz zmatq ngr drtqm, x trpnzng nidr kx mrbr, a' ngi txpwz doa kx vz-nqblqle nqm q ngr nzodangr, mz nzatutr-krde Nzryngrkxtr. *

¹³ "Mzli ka navzpebo bam. X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo badr mz nrlc, ryapwxbo badr da kxkqlu, murde nzabrtzng angidr nayc zvz mz nabzdr. ¹⁴ Alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm, x nxlzngitipelr. Mz nzm-krde lode, nzpxtxpxngr lr nrlc nidr, murde drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'tipeu. Da kc tqwai-kzx trnzngini-krpw'cu lr nrlc. ¹⁵ A' tr-rlxtipw'cu nzkatpx-krm nidr mz nrlc, a' okatr nidr murde ma tzvepcx-lzbqng mz nxlzngiti-krdr ninge, mzli kc Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr tqatrkat-i-ngrde nidr. ¹⁶ Eu, da kc tqwai, drtwrgr badr lr nrlc tresz'tiu, drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'ti-kzu. ¹⁷ Alqngi nidr x atrbz nabzdr mz da angidr kx vzpxm mz natqm. * ¹⁸ Murde atwzlrpx-ngrne nidr mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-krme ninge mz nrlc. ¹⁹ X rlr-lzbq-ngrbo bam murde navqti kz drtqdr nzrlr-lzbq-krbzlr.

²⁰ "Trngi-tpwzu leplz nenge kcng mzli ka tqkrka'-ngrne. A' krka'-kz-ngrne doa amrlx kx nalxngitilr ninge kalr, mz nxlzr-krdr Nrpaxmrlz. ²¹ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx naesz'ting mz nzmnc-krdr, da kc tqwai nzaxvctr-lzbq-krme bange x na-axvctr-lzbq-krmc bam. X na-axvctr-lzbq-kzpqng bagi, murde lr nrlc nalxngitilr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge. ²² X me matq Heven kx kame bange, kape-kzpo badr, murde naesz'ting, da kc tqwai nzesz'ti-krngi. ²³ X mncpxmc badr x mncpxme bange, murde naesz'ti-kzng amrlx ngrdr. X mz nzesz'ti-krdr lc nakrlzng lr nrlc kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge, x mrlztiq leplz nengeng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krm ninge. ²⁴ Trte, suti drtwrgr kx leplz nenge lcng namnc-kzkr badr mrkc namnc-ngrne Heven. Murde namclr me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyzng tqka-pnzme murde mrlztiq ninge mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

²⁵ "Trte, nqm q krm tubq-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlu lr nrlc nim a' krlzx nim, x leplz nengeng amrlx nzkrzlr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge. ²⁶ Aelwapxpe-ngrbo nim badr mzli ka, x sa na-aelwapx-kzpo nim mz krkcng nalxngiti-kzlr ninge kalr. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr na-aelwapx-ngrbzlr mz leplz nivz kcpwz tqmrlzti-ngrn ninge. X namncpx-kzpc' badr mz Mqngkrkxtr kc namncpxm mz nabzdr. Eu, angida."

18

Nzrlolvzng Jiszs

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53

¹ Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jisz, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr, x tqkawipecr Nabzlwa Kidron mz nrlarde kc. X sc tqprtpekr mz nrlanc olivi. ² Mrlcde krlz kz Judzs kc tqamwale Jisz, murde vz-zvzkr badr Jisz mrlcde. ³ Zbz, sc tqvzmipebz Judzs kcng dzbe ncblo nzling. Kzdz dzbede lc ngi ncblo ngr vea ne Rom x kzdq kz ngi pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiong: Ncblo lcng nzatwzlrpxngr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi. Nzngxlunebzng mz dxpu x lam, x nzrtwzbe tokri r vea x dalr zotangr. ⁴⁻⁵ X Jisz krlzpele da amrlx kcng nawaisr-ngrde. Zbz sc tqvzpebz badr, tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Neke tqrtangrtiamu?" Nzrpi bzlr kx, "Jisz kc Naszret." Rpi bz Jisz kx, "Ninge kape." ⁶ X mzli kcpwz, sc tzvz-teblqpeng x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzpwekaong mz drtc' mz zmatq ngr Jisz. ⁷ Jisz sc tqvea-mopwz badr, rpi bzle kx, "Neke tqrtangrtiamu?" Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "Jisz kc Naszret." ⁸ Rpi bzle kx, "Pipebo bamu kx ninge ncblo lcde. Nzmu kx tqotimamu ninge, leplz nenge lcng navztxng." ⁹ Krlc tqycmne-ngrde lc murde nzkrka'-krde na-atukztr-zpwzle. Krlc mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Trte, trpnzng leplz nengeng kx mrbr." ¹⁰ Zbz kzdq nigr, Saemon Pita, ycbz bade kc toki r vea, yrlqzle mz kxnzawz ne Nardr Pris, lakitxpbzle nrardtqde kxrtc. Kxnzawz lc drtqde Malkzs. ¹¹ A' rpi bz Jisz mz Pita kx, "Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde rlrpxpe-ngrne nrkrdrqtngne nzaetq-ngrbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Trteng." ¹² Zbz ncblo kcng tqvzmibz Judzs nzlolvzlr Jisz x nzpebzlr mqde. ¹³ X sc tzvzmipe-kaipzlr mz Kxetu Anas, murde nide kzdo Kaefz kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde. ¹⁴ Kaefz nide kc tqrpi-pnzbzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx taktrde ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrde leplz amrlx. *

Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jisz

Matiu 26:57-58, 69-70; Mak 14:53-54, 66-68; Luk 22:54-57

¹⁵ Zbz nigr mz Saemon Pita vz-nqblqzkr Jisz. Kx krlz bzkr kc ma nyz Nardr Pris, olvz kxacive naonrx kc sc tqglxpele ninge. X sc tqlvxpxpemle naonrx bange mz nzvztr-kz-krpo mz makoa mrkc tzyrlwrtr-ngrbz. ¹⁶ X rlxti-kzpo bade nzvztr-krm Pita. X rlr-ngrmle murde krlzti-lzbqkr ncdr Nardr Pris. ¹⁷ X rpi bz olvz kc tqacive naonrx mz Pita kx, "Ni-kzp dq ncblo nede?" Rpi bz Pita kx, "Trtingr." ¹⁸ Mz nrlickxbq lc nrlic bao. X kxnzawzng x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiong nztelzvlr kc nyr, x sc tzmulpqpe-ngrdr. Zbz Pita kc tqvzpe-kapz, tzmulpqpeng badr.

Jisz Aveatr Anas

Matiu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71

¹⁹ Mzli lcde Anas kc tqngi kai Nardr Pris, aveatr-ngrde Jisz mz nzalvztr-krdeng x ncblo nedeng. ²⁰ Rpi bz Jisz bade kx, "Ycmne-zvzbo mz leplz me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg, x nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx twztipo mangr-nzkrka'ngr x Mangr-nzangiong mrkcng tzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg lr Jiu. Trpnzngr mzli kx alvztr-kapq-ngrne. ²¹ Memule tqvea-ngrme bange? Veatibz mz leplz kcng tzlaltzmqng bange nike pibo badr. Sa napibzlr nike pixng." ²² Kx pi bz Jisz natq lcng, kzdq pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiong sc tqtakrpebzle nar Jisz, tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxmu nzymne-ngrbz mz Narde Pris lc tqycmne-ngrn?" ²³ Rpi bz Jisz kx, "Nzmu kx tqpix dq da kx vz-rbr, plztxpbz mz leplz amrlx da lcde. ?A' nzmu kx tqngi da angidr kc tqpix, nike tqtakr-ngrbzme narng?" ²⁴ Zbz Jisz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbz Anas mz Kaefz kx ngi Nardr Pris, mz nzvea-krbzle bade. Mzli lc, mq Jisz sc tzpebezp.

Pita Pokia-mou-ngrde Kx Trkrlzleu Jisz

Matiu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62

²⁵ Mzli kc Pita tqtutrbe-ngrde mz nyr, nzrpi bz kzdung leplz bade kx, "Da zpwx kx trnginipuu ncblo nede?" A' Pita pokia mou, rpi bzle kx, "Trtingr trnipwc'u." ²⁶ Kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, mzlede krkc tqlakipxbz Pita nrardtqde, rpi bzle mz Pita kx, "Da zpwxtx nim dq kz, murde nim kc tqmxcz mz nrlanc." ²⁷ A' Pita pokia-mopwz, rpi bzle kx, "Trtxpnzng! Trnipwc'u la tqpiq." X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe kz, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnzkr Jisz le.

Jisz Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5

* **18:9** Jon 17:12 * **18:11** Matiu 26:39; Mak 14:36; Luk 22:42 * **18:13** Mzli kc Jisz tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcpz-aluzlr kzdode Kaefz, kc tqyrlzibzle inyx Anas, mz nztekqr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrngr Jisz x tzlqvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefz nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzmu nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefz mnczlbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefz' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. * **18:14** Jon 11:50

²⁸ Mz nibr nzymcne-krdr badr Jiszs, kxznzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr sc tqesz'tipe mz nznibq-krdr nide. X sc tzkalkzpemqng badr ma nyz Kaefzs, mzli kc tqprtzt-ngrm paglxnrlc. X sc tzvzmpelr mz ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, kxetu r lr Rom. Lr Jiu trnzdwatrpwzng ma nyzde murde ma tqbatrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdr m z nprtrngr sc nzangiongr mz Nzamyangr. ²⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Paelzt kc tqngi Gavzna ngr Judiz, sc tqvzpxpebz badr, tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nike atrka mrlx lc?" ³⁰ A' nzrpi-tpwzlr kx, "Nzmu nanginide ncblo kxmrlz, trpnzngr nzaprc-krbzkrle mz mqm." ³¹ Rpihbz Paelzt badr kx, "Vzmiamu x ayrplapxamu nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr scmu." A' nzrpihbz kxznzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Eu, a' trpnzngr scgr zmatq ngr nznribqngr leplz." ³² Da lc prtzm, murde na-atutrlc nzrpihbz Jiszs kxnamu nzbz-krde. †

³³ Paelzt vztr mou ma nyzde, kqlele Jiszs x sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, "Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?" ³⁴ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Nzvea-krme lc vvdzm mz drtwrm o nznpihbz kzdung leplz bam?" ³⁵ Rpihbz Paelzt kx, "Mz drtwrm ninge lr Jiu? Lr mrnyzmqng x kxznzetu rdr pris ngrmqng, nzaprcmlr nim bange. Pim bange, nike trngzti-rbrbzng?" ³⁶ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Trnipc'u king r nrlc ka. Nzmu nangininge king r nrlc, ncblo nengeng nzkrzlzlr nzotangr mz nzarlaxp-krdr ninge mz mq lr Jiu. A' trtingr, trnipc'u king r mrka." ³⁷ X rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, "Mz nzm-krde lcde, ni-zpwxm king?" Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Eu, sa tqmrlz nzrpi-krm ninge king. Dekc tqvz-ngrmc x mzke' tzm-ngrde mz nrlc, murde naycmntrngne da angidr. X doa amrlx kcng tzmrlzbadr da angidr sa navz-nqblq-angidrlr ninge." ³⁸ Rpihbz Paelzt kx, "Nike tqngi da angidr?"

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:15; Luk 23:13-25

Zbz Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz lr Jiu, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Trpnzngr da kx rmcittrpo nanibqngr mrlx lc. ³⁹ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krmu, mz Nzamyangr kang kqlu rlrpx-ngrbo kc ncblo kxpresin. Myx kxmule, suti drtwrmu nzrlrpx-krbo bamu King rmu lc?" ⁴⁰ Kx nznrlzlrle, sc tznemipelr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Trsutiu drtwrgr mrlx la. A' kx suti drtwrgr Barabas." Barabas lc tqmnc mz presin murde nide ncblo kx pna vzv da x prtr mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel.

19

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqrpipebz Paelzt mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzvzmi-krdr Jiszs mz nzriklangr. ² X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzku nangi kraon x nzalaobzlr mz nar Jiszs. X nzakq-kzlr nzqk kxprpol, murde kala lcde takitrdc king. ³ X sc tzxtrngalvzittrpelr nide, nzyrnzobzng bade x nznribzlr kx, "Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Rlxtikr kx nzmnc-krm naboi!" X sc tztzpebzlr narde.

⁴ Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz dzbe lr Jiu kcng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Vzmipxmc mrlx lc bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mz drtwrnce trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nanibq-ngrde." ⁵ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpxpebz, kraon r nzku kc sc tqycobep mz narde, x sc tqkqbe-ngrde nzqk kc tqrpol. Sc tqrpipebz Paelzt badr kx, "Krlc ncblo," murde rpilc nayckqti drtwrdr Jiszs. ⁶ A' kxznzetu rdr pris x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, kx nzmclr kc nide, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Tqlvztr mz kros! Tqlvztr mz kros!" Murde nzkrzlzlr kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq ngr nzrtqlvztr-krdr nide. Rpihbz Paelzt badr kx, "Vzmiamu esz'-krmu x tqvlvztramu mz kros, murde mz drtwrnce trpnzngr da vz-rbrtrpz bade." ⁷ Nzrpihbz lr Jiu kx, "Mz Loukxtr scgr takitrdc nzbz-krde, murde rtultr-lzbq mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct." ⁸ Kx xlr Paelzt natq lcng, sc tqmwzlr-zlwzpe. ⁹ Vzmitr-moule Jiszs ma nyzde. X sc tqrveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, "Myx me vzkipx-zpwxme?" A' Jiszs anabu tpxwz, trayzlpwzleu natqde. ¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt bade kx, "Trsutiu drtwrm nzymcne-krme bange? Trkrzlzng kx rngiscnge zmatq mz nznribz-krnge nzarlaxpngr nim o nzrtqlvztrngr nim mz kros?" ¹¹ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Trpnzngr scm zmatq ngr nzaclve-krm ninge, a' ngi tpxwz kx kabz Gct bam. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kcng tzaprcbzlr ninge bam nzetukr alwx ngrdr myaszpxle alwx ngrm."

¹² Kx xlrz Paelzt natq Jiszs lcng, sc tqrtangrpe lrpzki kx na-arlapx-ngrde nide. A' nznribz lr Jiu kx, "Nzmu na-arlapxq mrlx lc, trwztrpwzmeu mz King r Rom. X sa narlwangrbzkr nim bade, murde doa kx rtultr-lzbq nzngini-krde king rnzlvzole King kc Rom." ¹³ Kx xlrz Paelzt natq lcng, sc tqvzmpix-mopwzle Jiszs yz x tqwxbuo mou mrkc tzrpi kx doa vz-rbr o trtingr, tzrpihbz *Rplz Kxmnzpz'* x mz natq lr Jiu nznribz *Gabata*. ¹⁴ Krlc nourla ngr zbq kc tzoliqtingr Sabat. X Paelzt sc tqxtrngapebz mz lr Jiu mz nznribzle kx, "Krlc king rmu." ¹⁵ A' sc tznemipebzlr, nznribzle kx, "Vzmipx x tqvlvztr mz kros!" A' rpihbz Paelzt kx, "Suti drtwrmu nzrtqlvztr-krnge king rmu mz kros?" A' nznribz

† **18:32** Natq Jiszs mz Jon 3:14, 8:28, x 12:32-34 drtwr ngrdr kx nabz mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Krlc kxmu nznribzkr lr Rom leplz kx nzvz-rbrng.

kxnzetu rdr pris kx, "Trpnzngr king rgr; a' ngi txpwz King kc etu mrkc Rom!" ¹⁶ Zb, Paelzt sc tqmetxpebz badr; x sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx natqvlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

¹⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcede, ncblo ngr vea kcng nzkamilzmlr Jiszs Jerusalem. X sc tzrtultrpe-ngrbzlr nzrglq-krde kros ngrde mrkc natqvlvztr-ngrdr nide. X glqbzle mz newz kc tzrpibz *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz. Drtqde mz natq lr Jiu *Gclgata*.

¹⁸ X mrlcde, sc tzaopxpebzlr lrpz scde x tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nztqlvztr-kzlr ncblo kxnztrkang nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ¹⁹ Mz nzaelwapxngdr da kc tqbzngdr Jiszs, Paelzt yrle kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Nzyr kx,

JISZS KC NASZRET, KING R LR JIU.

²⁰ Nzryrngr lc nzrlwx lr Jiu kxnzkqlung, murde mrkc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, trycpwzu rlu Jerusalem. Nzryrngr lcede nzyr mz natq lr Jiu, mz natq lr Rom kcng tzaclveng, x mz natq lr Griek kc tzrklzlr leplz kxnzkqlung. ²¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris drtwrdr trkabz mz Paelzt murde trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nznigini-krde king rdr. Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Paelzt kx, "Trmrlzu nzyr-krm 'King r lr Jiu,' a' kxnamu nzyr-krmle se, 'Mrlx lc rpilc kx nide King r lr Jiu.'" ²² A' rpibz Paelzt kx, "Nike yrpex, kxnamu nzyr-krde lape."

²³ Mz nibr nztqlvztr-krdr Jiszs mz kros, ncblo ngr vea kcng nztwzlr lrpz sc Jiszs, x sc tzpesalitipelr ncte pwx, murde nataplxsr-ngrdr ncte kcng. A' nzqk scde kxboi yc txpwz murde esz'ti. ²⁴ X sc tzrpilelr kx, "Bzqk pesalitiku nzqk lc, a' na-ayrletiku daes mz nzklzr-krgu neke mz nigu kx narngisc." Mz nzmukrde lc, atutrlc Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, "Nztwzlr lrpz scngc x nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr; x nztwz-kzlr nzqk kxboi scngc nzyrletilr daes mz nzklzr-krdr doa kx narngisc." ^{25a} Da lcng nzale ncblo ngr vea kcng.

Jiszs X Lxede

^{25b} Mzli lcede, olvz kx nztu-aepztrpznz mz kros ngr Jiszs nidr seleng, lxe Jiszs, x ilede angidr, x kzdq kz iledr Mxri kc tqngi olvz r Alfizs Klopz, x Mxri kc Makdala. ²⁶ Jiszs mcomle nztulz-krbzkr ncdr lxede. ²⁷ X sc tqrpiopemle mz lxede kx, "Lxe, mrlxm lape." ²⁷ X rpilc-kzple bange kx, "Lxem lape." X abzo mzli lcede, sc tqvzmipex nide mz ma nyzngc.

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

²⁸ Jiszs krlzpele kx nzwz-krdeng amrlx kcng tqkabz Trtede yrkrpxpe. X mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr, sc tqrpipele kx, "Drtwrnge brlxkz." ²⁹ Kx nzxlrzbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzymcnek Jiszs, sc tzotipelr kc lrpz, nzpetrlr mz neni, nzleolr mz waen kxrkk, x sc tzkalzpebzlr mz nao Jiszs. ³⁰ Kx abztrpz Jiszs waen kc, sc tqrpipele kx, "Nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe." X biole narde x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqngrde mz Gct mz nzbz-krde. ^{*}

Blrir Jiszs Nzlu

³¹ Zbq lc zbq ngr nzoliqtingr Sabat. Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipebzlr mz Paelzt nzrlr-krbzle nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanyc ncblo kcng tztqlvztr mz kros, murde nabz-aning, x nayokaemlr mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nidr. Murde Loukxtr scgr tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu namz nzdo-krmlc mz kros nzklzr-krbzle mlzpq, myapxbz mz Sabat. ³² Kx rlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt le, sc tzotipe ncblo ngr vea nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanycdr. Nzoti-kailr kzdq ncblo kcng tztqlvztrng badr Jiszs x nzoti-moulr krali. ³³ A' kx nzklzrbzlr Jiszs, nzmclr nzbz-krde. Dekc trnzavxi-pe-ngrpwzlr nanycde. ³⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' kzdq ncblo ngr vea kcng luplxtrpze blrir Jiszs, x mzli kcpwz yrlepzm mrlcde mepyr x lue.

³⁵ Da lcng tqyapwxtibo ngi da angidr; murde mctx-angidr. Delc tqpi-ngrbole bamu murde nalxngiti-kzamu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ³⁶ Trnzavxi-ngrdr nanycde murde na-atutr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, "Trpnzngr nrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi." ³⁷ X kzdq kz Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, "Lepz sa naobqvlzlr ncblo kc blirde tzluplxtr." ^{*}

Nzyrtzmqngdr Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56

³⁸ Kzdq ncblo kx lxngitile Jiszs drtqde Josip kc Arimatia. A' traelwapx-ngrdeu nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, murde mwxlrtile kxnzetu r lr Jiu. A' ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt, sc tqrlxtipebzle nzkao-krmlc nrkrdrq Jiszs mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt

^{*} **19:17** Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzi*. ^{*} **19:24** Sam 22:18 ^{*} **19:26** Jon 13:23 ^{*} **19:28** Sam 69:21; 22:15 ^{*} **19:30** Sam 31:5 ^{*} **19:31** Lou Kcpwz 21:23 ^{*} **19:36** Nzrlaszngdr 12:46; Nzklqu-krdr 9:12; Sam 34:20 ^{*} **19:37** Sekaraea 12:10; Nzaelwapxngdr 1:7

nzkao-krmllele. ³⁹ X Nikodimzs kc mzli kc kai tqvzbz mz Jiszs mz nrllckxbq, nzvzng ncdr Josip. * Nikodimzs lc twzbzle dalr nzaelungr namz ngr Jiszs, nzmrlpu-krdr takitr kilo kxznpxnu-tq (30). ⁴⁰ Zbz sc tzaopemlr namz ngr Jiszs, nzaelulr da lcng, x sc tzbxtipelr lrpz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgr mz nzyrtzmq-krgr namz. ⁴¹ Mrkc tztqlvztrngr Jiszs mz kros, yc kc elr nabznrx. X yc kc elr gq kxmrrna kx nayrbqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz, a' trgalr kx yrbqpxm elr. ⁴² X sc tzyrlqtrpelr namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lcde, x nzalqlitrpzlr kc rplz kxetu nzpqbtr-ngrdr naonrx. Murde mzli kc milzpq Nzamyangr kc tqabzope. X mz zbq lc Lou sc Mosis tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzwzng, murde Sabat ngi zbq kxnamati.

20

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12

¹ Mz Sade mz nourla kxtpowz, Mxri kc Makdala sc tzolapeng badr kzdu-kzng olvz mz gq kc tqyrbqng namz ngr Jiszs, mz nzaelu-krdele. Kx nzkrlybzlr mrlcde, sc tzmcpelr rplz kc etu nzalqlipxe. ² Zbz sc tqngrlrpem bagr, ncdr Saemon Pita, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Namz ngr Kxetu rgu nzglqtxpxem mz butqbr kc, a' trkrlyzpekru me nzyrlq-ngrde." * ³ Kx xlrzbzkrle sc tqngrlrpekr ncdr Pita mz gq kc. ⁴ Nzrkalz-krmgr kxes', zbz sc tqngrlrszpx Pita x krlzpe-kaipo mz butqbr kc. ⁵ Yrngzobo mz naonrx x tengztrpo, a' trdwatrwxu elr. A' mcx lrpz kcng tzbxtile. ⁶ Mz nibrnge Pita kc tqngrlr-atebz x ngrlrr rlrn mz nabz gq kc, x mc-kzle lrpz kcng tzbxti Jiszs yrbqtxnepe. ⁷ X mc-kzle lrpz kc tzbxti narde nzbz-esz'ngrtrpe-ngrbz mz lrpz kc-kzng. ⁸ Zbz dwatr-kzpo. Mc-kzx lrpz kcng, a' namz ngr Jiszs tryrbqpeu. X sc tqlxngitipex kx Jiszs lupe mou mz nzbz-krde. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' a' krlzmle mzli lc trkrlyz-angidrkakr natq kcng tzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx Jiszs sa nabz, a' na-atulz-mop mz nzbz-krde. ¹⁰ Mz nibrde, nigr amrlx sc tqyzlupekr mrkcng tqmnc-ngrgr.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

¹¹ Mxri kc Makdala yzlu mou mz gq lr Jiszs, sc tqyrnitrpebz yz, tqtcngztrpe elr. ¹² Kx tengztrpzle kc, mcle kcng enjrl li nzqng nzkq kxprki. Wxbuom kc mrkc tqobqki nar Jiszs x wxbu kc mrkc tqobqki nanycde. ¹³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Mxri, nike tqyrni-ngrn?" A' rpibzle kx, "Yrni-ngrne namz ngr Kxetu rnge nzglqtxpe, a' trkrlyzwxu me nzayrbq-ngrde." ¹⁴ Zbz Mxri lxlvrxm, x sc tqmcpelr Jiszs nztu-krbzle bade. A' trglxleu nide. ¹⁵ X sc tqveapebz Jiszs bade, rpi-kzpzle kx, "?Nike tqyrni-ngrn? ?Neke tqrtangrtiq?" Rpihz Mxri bade kx, "Nzmu kx tqglqzme namz ngr Jiszs mz kzdq nrlc, pim bange murde naotix." Krlc tqymne-ngrbzle lc murde rpile kx nide ncblo kx wz mz nabznrx kc. ¹⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Mxri!" Mxri kx lxlvr-mopwzle kc, sc tqglx-atele Jiszs. X rpile nakaplzle nide. X mz nzbilvz-krde nide, rpibzle kx, "Raboni!" Mz natq lr Jiu *Raboni* drtrw ngrde *Kxakrlz rnge*. ¹⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Bzkq maletre' ninge, murde trvzdkapc' mz Trtenge. A' navz-kaipo bade murde naesotr-kzpa'mu bange. A' vzbz mz mzlengng mzli ka, x pibz badr kx, 'Navzd-kaipo mz Trtenge kc tqngi kz Trtemu, nide kc tqngi Gct rnge x Gct rmu.'" ¹⁸ Zbz Mxri kc Makdala sc tqvzpm bagr, x sc tqpipemle nzmc-krde Jiszs kc tqlupe mou, x pi-kzple bagr natq deng.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqz Mz Kzdung Ncblo Nedeng, A' Tomas Trprtrpwzu

Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49

¹⁹ Mz Sade lcpwz mzli kcpelr milzpq, yrlwr-lxblr-ngrgr kc ma, x amqngikr naonrx ngrde, murde mwxlritkr kxznzta r lr Jiu. Mzli lcde pwrkilvc-ngrgr nztupe-krm Jiszs bagr, x rpimle bagr kx, "Krkca-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxlle nimu." ²⁰ Mz nibr nzymne-krmle bagr, sc tqaelwape-ngrmle nabzlvz r mqde x blirde. Kx mc-krlyng drtwrgr elatxlzm. ²¹ X rpi-mople bagr kx, "Rlxix kx namnc-zpwxamu. X atwzlr-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwxtipx-krmu nrpa rnge, da kc tqwai nztatwzlr-kai-krm Trtenge ninge." ²² Zbz sc tqvxupemle bagr, x rpimle kx, "Tzwamu Mqngrkxtr. ²³ X mzli ka, krkng tqipqamu mz alwx ngrdr, ipq kz Gct nidr, a' krkng tripqwamuu, tripq-kzu Gct nidr." *

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbq-mopwz Mz Nzprtrpe-krbz Tomas

²⁴ Kzdq nigr kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), Tomas kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, trprtrpuu bagr mzli kc tqadcp-x-lzbq-ngrm Jiszs bagr. ²⁵ Sc tqpipebzkr bade kx, "Mcpelr Kxetu Lod rgu." A' rpim Tomas bagr kx, "Trlxngitiwxu nimu. Nzmu kc tqlxngitipexle, namcx bzmr nilz kcng mz mqde, x nratoki r mqnge narlutr-ngrbo mz bzmr nilz kcng, x mqnge namaletre blirde."

²⁶ Mz nibr wiki lc, yrlwr-lxblr-moukr mz ma kx naonrx ngrde nzamqngi. A' mzli lc Tomas sc tqprtrpem bagr. X pwrkilvc-ngrgr Jiszs nztupe-mou-krmle mz mzlirgr. X rpimle bagr kx, "Krk'a-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu." ²⁷ Zbz rpibzle mz Tomas kx, "Vzm Tomas, nratoki r mqm yrlqo mrlc, x mc nabzlvz r mqngxe x maletx kz blirngxe, x bzkq drtwrm abrlzpem, a' lxngitipe nzlu-kr-mopwc'." ²⁸ Ayzlu-ngrbz Tomas natqde kx, "Da zpwxix! Lxngitipek kx nim Kxetu Lod x Gct rnge." ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Rlxngiti-ngrn nzmckrm ninge. A' sa nangi da kxmrlz zlvz mzli kc leplz kc-kzng nzlxlngiti-kzlr ninge, kxmule-esz' trnzmlclru ninge. Murde sa na-amrlz Gct Trte nidr mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzetukr nzrlxlngiti-krdr."

Nzwwzkr Buk Lc

³⁰ Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jiszs bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. ³¹ A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxngiti-kzamu kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpix x Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxlngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungr kxboi.

21

Jiszs Adcpix-lzbqzbz Mz Ncblo Nzrlimzng

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs adcpix-lzbq-mop bagr mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili kc tzrpi-kzpz Taebirizs. Kxmu nzadcpix-lzbq-krmle bagr nide sele. ² Kzdzq zbq Saemon Pita badr Tomas kc tzrpihbz Lipxm, x Natzncl kc mztea Kena ngr Gzlili Provis, x ninge x mzlenge Jemes, x kzdu mou nigr nzling, nigr lcng rlimz mnc-lxblrkr me esz'.

³ Zbz sc tqrpipem Saemon Pita bagr kx, "Navzpxe mz nzmwanger." X rpibzkr bade kx, "Nanginigu." X sc tqvzopekr badr mz bot scgr. Mwakr mz nrllckxbq lcde, a' trpnzngr nc kxes' kx mwatikr. ⁴ Zbz mzli kc naprtzpe-ngrm nepi, Jiszs sc tqtpuzpex mz nabz drta', a' trglxkru nide. ⁵ X sc tqrpipixpemle bagr kx, "?Doa lcng, trpnzngr nc kx mwatiamu?" A' rpitrpzkr kx, "Trpnzngr kxes'." ⁶ Rpipix-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Apooamu br scmu mz nrlar bot kxrtc, murde namwatiamu du nc." Kx apookr kc br scgr; kx vztitrpz blzmr nc le, yangrngatikr nzveclz-krmgrle. *

⁷ X sc tqrpipebo mz Pita kx, "Krlc Kxetu rgu." * X Saemon Pita sc tqkzlpemle lrpz scde x sc tqpe-zpwxpele, murde kalo txpwx mz nzwwz-krdr. Zbz dwao mz lue, sc tqwrtrepz mz Jiszs. ⁸ X sc tqvctrepemgr br scgr yrbupxm mz nc, x yatrprg mepz, murde mrkc tqdwa-trngmrg esotr mepz, takitr mita kx trtqki-esz' (100). ⁹ Kx poomgr kc mepz, mckr kc nyr ngr dzpnzng, x ycom elr kcng nc x yctr-kzpz kcng bret. ¹⁰ Sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Twmamu du nc kcng tqmwati-ateamu." ¹¹ Zbz Saemon Pita sc tqyzlupxe mou mz bot, tqvctrepemgr badr br kc mepz. Nc lcdeng krlzble trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (153). X kxmule-esz' nc kqlu mz nzpookr br kc esz', a' br scgr trbxngue. ¹²⁻¹³ Zbz sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Vzmamu, mutxnamu." Jiszs vztrpz, kalzmlc bret, sc tqakipemle bagr, x wai-kzle nc kc tqbzlule. Mz nzapu-krde kc nigr, trpnzngr mz nigr kx abrle nelzde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "?Nim neke?" A' drtwrgr esz'ti mz nzglx-krgr kx krlc Kxetu rgr. ¹⁴ X krlc nzwrde kratq nzadcpix-lzbq-krm Jiszs bagr, mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

Nzycmnekr Jiszs Ncdr Pita Kxrmnr-ngrbz

¹⁵ Mz nibr nzmu-krgr, Jiszs sc tzvznepeng mz Pita. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, "? Saemon mrlx Jon, nzaodu-krm ninge myaszpxle mrlx lcng?" Rpibz Pita bade kx, "Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim." Rpibzle bade kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, acvebz leplz nengeng kcng tzapulr nei sip." ¹⁶ Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrde krali kx, "?Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr nzaodu-krm ninge?" Rpibz Pita kx, "Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, mailzbz sip nengeng." ¹⁷ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrde kratq kx, "?Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr kx mrlztix ninge?" Pita drtwrde yrnibutx, murde Jiszs nzvea-krbzle nzwrde kratq kpe. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu Lod, nim kx rkrlz da amrlx, x krlz-angidr-kzq kx mrlztix nim." Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Acvebz sip nengeng."

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Zbz aelwapx-ngrbz Jiszs mz Pita kxnamu na-amatqle Gct mz nzbz-krde. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Da angidrxt lc napibo bam. Mzli kc tqngini-ngrm obla, xplr q x krlzq nzamqngitrngr nrkalom x vnz drive ke suti drtwrm. A' mzli kc nangini-ngrm lrtzlvz, sa napebzlr leplz mqm, x navzmilr nim me trsutiu drtwrm, x sa naglapx-kzpz mqm. Kxmule-esz', a' vz-nqblqm ninge!" *

²⁰ Pita lxlvrkimle mq sc tqmcepele ninge, kc tqvz-nqblqbo nidr. Ninge kc tqdrtr-pnzbo nrlar Jiszs mzli kc tqmu-ngrgr, tqrpi-ngrbo bade "?Kxetu, neke tqamwale nim?" * ²¹ Kx

* 21:3 Luk 5:5 * 21:6 Luk 5:6 * 21:7 Jon 13:23 * 21:18-19 Kzdzung leplz nzrpilr kx, Naglapxbz mqm drtwr ngrde kx mzli kc nabzngr Pita, mqde naglapxbz mz nztqlvztrngr nide mz kros. * 21:20 Jon 13:23, 25

mcm Pita ninge, sc tqrpibezle mz Jiszs kx, “?Kxetu, nike nzwaisrngr ncblo lc mz nzbz-krde?” ²² Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Trngiu nzwz-krm nzmu nasuti drtwrnge kx Jon nalu nakrlzmle nyzylu-krmc. A' vz-nqblqm ninge!” ²³ Mz nibrde, sc tzyapwxtinepe leplz nedeng amrlx mz mzlirdr kx trpnzngr nzbz-krnge. A' trpipwzu Jiszs trnzbz-krpwc'u, a' pibzle mz Pita kx trngiu nzwz-krde nzmu nasuti drtwrde kx nalux nakrlzmle nyzylu-krmle.

Natq Kxrmnrngr

²⁴ Delape. Ninge Jon, ncblo ne Jiszs kc tqrycmnetrngr da kcng x yro-kzx. X nzkriz leplz kx nike pix ngi da angidr. ²⁵ X da kqlu kz kx rtrngztibz Jiszs. A' nzmu nayro da lcdeng amrlx, buk ngrdr naesz'-ngrdr nrlic ka.

Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol

Krlc buk krali kxyr Luk, axvctrpzle mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tgyr-kaile. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs x leplz nedeng. Da lncg kqlu tzyrtio mz Aposol krlz Luk, murde sc tzvotine-ngrdr badr Pol. Mwx Luk ayrkrpxle nzryrngr lc mz yiz 62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Murde trpnzng da kx prtz mz nibr yiz 62 AD kc tzyrngr buk lc. Tryrleu nzatrkatikr King Niro lrmakxtr mz yiz 64 AD. X tryr-kzleu nzbzkr Pol mz yiz 68 AD, x nzodatingr Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Mz buk lc Luk yrle da kcng tqprtzbz mz lrmakxtr mz nibr Jiszs nzvzdz-krde Heven, mz nzatutr-krdr natq Jiszs mz Aposol 1:8. Murde nzyapwxtipxblzr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu. Luk ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu leplz nzkrka'-krdr x nzmailzkr Mqngrkxtr leplz neng Gct, myapxbz mz nzprsr-krde nidr.

Kzdzng Da Kx Myapxbz Kx Nzyro Mz Buk Lc Nidr Seleng

Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz nedeng kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz mrkc **Jerusalem, Judiz, Szariz** x **mz nrlc tulvzo**, x sc tqvzdz ate Heven. [dckrlzde 1]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlz Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Jerusalem

Mqngrkxtr vz-om mz leplz neng Jiszs. [dckrlzde 2]

Nzayrplapxng Ananaeas x Safira. [dckrlzde 5]

Nzrmcpxng ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. [6:1-8]

Stivin sc tqbzpe. [6:9—7:60]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlz Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Judiz X Szariz

Sol atrkatile lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 8]

Sol lxngitile Jiszs. [dckrlzde 9]

Pita ryapwxbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [dckrlzde 10]

Mqngrkxtr alvztrle Pita kx Nrpakxmrlz napi-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [dckrlzde 11]

Jemes, mzle Jon, sc tqbzpe. [dckrlzde 12]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlz Jiszs Mz Leplz Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kx ayrrnng. [13—14]

Kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem nzyrlwr-lxblrng. [dckrlzde 15]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde krali. [15:36—18:22]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kratq. [18:23—21:16]

Nzrlolvzng Pol mrkc Judiz Provins. [21—26]

Da kx prtz mz nzalilvckr Pol Rom. [27—28]

Jiszs Plzpx-kaile Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Kxetu Teofilz, ninge Luk x mz buk kc kai, yrx da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs x tqalvztr-ngrde, abzo mzli kc tqayzuo-ngrde nzwz-krde, ² krlzbxle mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzavzdzkr Gct le Heven. A' mzli kc navzdzpe-ngrde, rkabz natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr, mz ncblo kcng tqmcpxleng nangi aposol nedeng. Mz buk krali lc, sa napix nike ale-moule. ✱ ³ Mz nabz zbq kcng nzpnu-pwx, mz nibr nzetqkr drtqde x nzbz-krde, aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz aposol nedeng. X alele da kxmatq kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzlxngiti-krdr kx lupe mou. Mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle badr, piqbzle badr da kqlu mz nzaesotr-krm Gct leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ⁴ X kzdq mzli kc tzmu-ngrdr badr, rpibzle kx, "Bzqk ena rlaszamu mzteadau Jerusalem, a' aenzlipwzmu nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bamu, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Trtenge le. Ycmnetr-ngrbo bamu da lc mzli kc. ✱ ⁵ Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz lue x mzli trnaboio sa na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr."

Gct Avdzle Jiszs Heven

⁶ Kzdq kz mzli aposol kcng kx nzrmcti-lzbq-moulr badr Jiszs mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nzveabzng bade kx, "Kxetu rgr, nangipe mzli ka kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrn nzaclvckr lr Rom nigu lr Israel x na-acive-lzbqku mz nzngini-krm King rgr?" *

✱ **1:2** Luk 24:33-53 ✱ **1:4** Jon 14:15-17, 26; 16:7-8, 13-15 ✱ **1:6** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kx Gct sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzlz Mevalu Kxnzmcpz nede badr. A' nztwz-rbrlr nzrplzpxkr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide. Murde nzpnzkr drtwrdr le, na-aovxiobzle enqmi rdng mz nzaclve-krde nrlc, da kc tqwai pnz King Devet. [Sam 89:26-29; Asaea 9:6-7] Mz nzmu-krde lcede, mz drtwr leplz nedeng, Jiszs na-aovxiolc lr Rom kcng tzaclvelr Israel mzli lcede, mz nzrtwz-krde zmatq ngr nzngini-krde Mevalu x king kc tqmcpz Gct.

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trtenge tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu kx nakrlzti mzli rde. Murde da lcong navz-nqblqpzwle me pnz drtwrde. ⁸ A' da kx nakrlzamu nide sele. Sa natwzamu zmatq mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr bamu. X na-aelwa-ngrbzmu ninge mz lr Jerusalem, lr Judiz Provins, lr Szariz Provins, x nakrlzble leplz mz nrlc tulvo.” ⁹ Mz nibr nzpi-krde da lc, sc tqavdzpe Gct Heven mz dcbz. Mzli kc aukztingr aposol nedeng le, dcbz kc sc tqvzmlzpele nide, vvdz vvdz x mrbctilzbx mztr. ¹⁰ X mzli lcpwz tqabztx-zlwzbe-ngrdr nzrmclzng Jiszs mz bongavz, enjrl nzling sc tztung badr nzqng lrpz kxprki. ¹¹ Nzrpihzlr kx, “Ei! Lr Gzlili, bzqk ye obqnelzpeamu mz bongavz nztu-krmu la mrka! Jiszs lc tzavdz ate Heven, sa nayzluo-mop kalr mz nqm q lcpwz tqmc-ngrnamu nzvvdz-krde.” †

Mateas Tekqtrle Judzs

¹² Zbz mz nibr nzvzpekr enjrl kcong, aposol kcong nzrlaszmlr Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nyzylu-moung mzteadu Jerusalem. Nzboikr mzlirdr mz Jerusalem mwz takitrd kilomita kxesz'. ¹³ Kx nzprtrpzlr kc Jerusalem, sc tzvzdzpeng mz nabz ma kc tqycpx wq, mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Nidr kcong tzmncng mrlcde deseleng:

Saemon Pita,

Jon,

Jemes mzle Jon,

Adu mzle Pita, x

Filip,

Tomas,

Batolomiu, x

Matiu kc tqngi kz drtqde Livae, nidr badr kzdq mou

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mrkc Israel, x

*Judz ks tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs, mrlx kzdq ncblo drtqde kz Jemes. * ‡*

¹⁴ Nzamnctr-lzbq-zvzng mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzesz'tikr drtwr, nidr badr Mxri, lxede Jiszs, mzledeng, x kzdung olvz kxnzetzung.

¹⁵ Zbz kzdq zbq Pita tulzm mz mzli kxnzrlxngiting lcong, mz nzymne-krbzle badr. Nidr kcmang trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120). ¹⁶ Rpibz Pita badr kx, “Mzleeng, Judzs atutrlr Nzryrngrkxtr murde Mqngrkxtr batr-kaipzle mz King Devet nzymnctr-krde nide kc tqmailzble zbo ngr leplz kcong tzlolvzlr Jiszs. ¹⁷ X mz nzngini-krde Jiszs mcpxle Judzs kzdq nigr aposol kx nawztrpzkr badr mz Gct.” Krlcong da kx pibz Pita.

¹⁸ X da kc tqwai nzkriz-krmule, Judzs lc xpele kzdq drtc' mz trau r da kc tqtrka tqalele. Kxmu nznibqtx-lzbq-krde batrpzle narde nzobqneo-krmle x nzwtwetx-krde zpzu x dalr nelzde amrlx rlxpxm yz. ¹⁹ Nrpa ngr da kc tqwzng Judzs talvzpxle Jerusalem, sc tzrpipebzlr drtc' kc *Akeldama* mz natqdr Erameik kx nzkriz-kailr. Drtwr ngrde 'drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr.' §

²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, “Da la ngida murde Devet yrle mz buk ngr Sam kx, ‘X batrpz nzbz-krde murde ma nyzde namznrtx-alongr.’ * Nzyr kz kx, ‘Natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nzngini-krde kxrmal.’ * ²¹⁻²² Mz nzm-krde lcde kzdq ncblo natekqtrle Judzs mz nztu-krmle mz nibrgu mz nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbzng. Nangi kzdq ncblo kx mncpnzku badr abzole mz Jon nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszs, krlzbxle mzbq kc tqkax-ngrm Gct le bagu, x sc tqvzdzpe Heven.” ²³ Zbz kxnzrlxngiting sc tzpizpexlr ncblo nzling. Kzdq ngi Josip kc tzrpihz Basabas, nzrpi-kzpz Jastzs x krkc kz Mateas. ²⁴ Zbz sc tzkrka'peng, tzrpihzlr kx, “Kxetu rgr, krlzq da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx. Aelwapxng ncblo kznike kx mcpxpeq, ²⁵ kx nartwz nzwzkr aposol lc tqrlaszpe Judzs kc tqbz x sc tqmncpe mz Hxl,

† **1:11** 1:9 Kzdung mzli dcbz drtwr ngrde zluli r Gct. Mc Nzvzpxng 40:34, 1 King 8:10-11, Mak 13:26, 62, x Luk 9:34-36. 1:10 Enjrl nzling nzmnc-kzng mrkc mz butqbr kc tqmznrng. [Luk 24:4] Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu doa kx nzling napilr da kcpwz mz nzngikr da angidr le. [Lou Kcpwz 19:15] 1:11 Jiszs vvdz Heven zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mz nibr nztulz-mou-krde. Zbz mz nibr zbq nzpnu-esz' mou, Mqngrkxtr nazvzom, mz zbq krantzpnu-nzlvqn (50) mz nibr nztulz-moukr Jiszs mz nzbzng. Natq kc tqngi 'Pentikos' drtwr ngrde 'krantzpnu-nzlvqn.' * **1:13** Matiu 10:2-4; Luk 6:13-16; Mak 3:16-19 ‡ **1:13** Trkrizkuu kx nzm Alfizs kc lcpwz tzpi mz Mak 2:14 kx ngi trtede Livae, krkc tqatakqti takes. Ncblo nzesz'mzng kx blepx lxbler drtqdr Judzs mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kxmra. Krlc opxm Judzs kcpwz tzpi mz Jon 14:22 x Luk 6:16, a' trngiu Judzs Iskariot. § **1:19** 1:16 Atutrlr Sam 41:9 mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'X kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrnde bade, x tqmukr ncdi, mzli ka nipe-kzde enqmi rnge.' 1:18 Judzs bzpe mzli kc tzpenger kxnzetu rdr pris kcong drtc' kc mz muli silvz kcong nzpnu-tq. Kxmule-esz', a' Judzs kc tzpznbe drtwr kx nide kx ngisc trau kc x xpele drtc' kc. Matiu 27:5 pile kx Judzs ado-lzbq. Mwx nqvi kc tqdo-ngrde yzpr x nrkrdrtdqe yrplao mz rplz kx yclzbo, o nrkrdrtdqe mwz elx yrplatr mz kzdq da kx malc mzli kc tqtao-ngrde. * **1:20** Sam 69:25 * **1:20** Sam 109:8

mrkc tqtkatirde nzmnc-krde elr.”²⁶ Zbz sc tzaopeng rplz nzyrlqtrpzlr maki ngrdrng mz nzmcp-xkrdr ncblo kx nangi aposol. Mateas kc tzmcp-xpe. X sc tqprtrpebz mz aposol keng nzpnu-nrade-esz’.*

2

Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mzli kc tzmulvzngz nrllakilz-ngrm wit tqkaputrppe-ngrmle, krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzyrlwr-amqmupeng mz ma kxes’z’ mrkc Jerusalem. ² X nzwprkilvc-ngdrd da kx natqde apule nenq kxetu. X natq lc vzom Heven talvzpxle ma kc tzwxbu-ngdrd. ³ Zbz nilvc nyr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz badr, x sc tqakipx-lzbqpebz badr. ⁴ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr amrlx ngdrd, x sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr nzymcne-krdr.

⁵ Mzli lode lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvlzr Yawe Gct rdr, a’ kxtrnzlxngitilru Jisz, sc tzmncng Jerusalem. Leplz lcng tzvzkimlr mz nrlarnrlc amrlx mz nrlc. ⁶ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngdrd nzmqmqr natq lc etu, zbo ngr leplz kxetu kng tzatamuti-lzbqpemng badr kxnzrlxngiting. X nzwprkilvc-ngdrd nzxlr-krdr kxnzlxngitilr Kraes nzymcne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde mz zbo ngr leplz kng, ncblo kxes’z’ mz nidr xlrle kzdq kxrlxngiti nzymcne-krde mz natqde. ⁷ Nzktitpx-zlwzlr sc tzrpipep kx, “Eke! Ncblo kang tzkxmu nzymcne-krdr kang lr Gzlili xkeng!”⁸ ?Myx kxmule tqxlr-ngrbzku nzymcne-krdr mz natqgung?”*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymcne-krdr lc murde kzdung nidr kng mrkc, lr Jiu kng tzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kng Partia, Medea, x Mesopotemia rlrz mz tonga. X kzdung nipeng dalr mrka Judiz Provins. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz provins kng Kapadosia, Pontz, Pamfilia, Esia x nrlarnrlc ngrde Frijz. X kzdung nidr nzvzkibzlr drtc’ ngr Elam, Ijpt x Libia mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz taon kxetu Saerin. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr taon kxetu Rom, kxmule-esz’ lr Jiu, o kxnzaxvctr-lzbqzng mz nzangioy Yawe. ¹¹ X kzdung nzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kc Arabia x trmctu Krit. Nzrpi-etrlr kx, “Kxmule-esz’ vzkimng me blepx lxbir, a’ sa tqxlrzbzku ye leplz lcng nzpi-krdr mz natqgung da kxmatqng kx ale Gct!”¹² Sc tzktitpxlr x nardr pqbrttrpz mz nztu-krdr mrkc. X kzdung nidr nzvea-etrpeng, “?Da lc drtwr ngrde nike?”¹³ A’ kzdu-kzng nzxtrnga-ngdrd krkcng tzrlxngiting, nzrpiir kx, “Ncblo lcng nzrmpeng!”†

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Zbo Ngr Leplz

¹⁴ Zbz Pita tumilzmle aposol kc-kzng nzpnu-esz’-nrade-esz’, x mz natqde kxetu sc tqymcnepebz mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpihle kx, “Nimu lr Jiu kang mrka mz Judiz Provins x nimu kang tzmncng Jerusalem mzli ka, da lc nakrlzamu x nalaltzq-angidrmamu mz natqngeng. ¹⁵ Ncblo lcng trnzrnmqung, da kc tqwai nznzkr drtwrmu le. Mzli ka ngibe nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz noulra. ¹⁶ Trtingr! A’ atutrlr nrpa kc tqplzpx pnz profet Joel.

¹⁷ “Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde mzli kc nakaputrp, x Jisz sc tqyzlu-ate-mop, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *‘Napuliobo Mqngnge mz leplz nengeng amrlx mz nrlc, murde mrlxung x inyxmung sa naplzpxlr natq kc na-aelwapx-ngrbo. Obla nemung naobq-rmwiblenng x lrtzlvz ngrmung sa narmwiblenng da kx nakabo badr.* ¹⁸ Mz mzli lc navzm, sa napuliobo Mqngnge mz kxnzaw nengeng, kxmule-esz’ ncblo o olvz murde naplzpx-kzlr nrpa kc nakabo badr. ¹⁹ Sa na-alex da kxnzktipxng mz bongavz x na-aelwapx-ngrne rlx mz nrlc. Namcti leplz mepyr x nyr x kzdq zsikapu kx awx-nzlongr. ²⁰ Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz napc na-apule mepyr x Mzli Kxmatq Kxmrlz nyz Kxetu sc tqkaputr-atem. ²¹ Zbz doa kb abtrpzle drtwrde mz Kxetu sa narlapx mz Nzayrplapxng nide mz alwx ngrdeng.’*
²² “Nimu lang mz nqvi lr Israel, laltzqmamamu bange! Jisz kc tqnginide lr Naszret avzom Gct x atwzlr-ngrmle mrka. Krlzamu kx abrtzlvzle nide murde alele da kxnzktipxng, da kxmatq x rlx kxkqlu mz mzlriru mz zmatq ngr Gct. ²³ Ncblo lc tqaprcbz Gct bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x pnzpe kai drtwrde da kx na-alebzmu bade. Nide

* **1:26** Nzlxngitilr kx mz nzyckr da, Gct la tqatubqti (Nzayrplapxng 16:33). A’ mz nibr da lc mz Aposol 1:26, trnzpwxpeu mz Nzayrgrkxtr kc ate. Mwx mz nibr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle badr me pnz drtwr Gct. Mc Aposol 11:12, 27-28, 13:1-2, 15:28, 32, x 21:10-11. * **2:8** 2:3 Nyr tu-ngrde me mncng Gct mz nzayrgr lc, da kc tqwale mz Nzayrgrkxtr Kc Kai. 2:7 Mz drtwr lr Jiu kxnzmncng Jerusalem, lr Gzlili drtwrdr mrbrbe x trnzkrizlrz da.

† **2:13** Mesopotemia ngi drtq drtc’ kc tqyc mzlr Lue Taegris x Lue Yufretis x mrkc tqyc-ngale-ngrde mrlcng. Mz nibr lr Bxhilon kng nzolovz-krdr lr Jiu mz vea mz yiz 605—538 BC kzdung lr Jiu kng trnzylupepqnggu Israel. Nzklung nzmncxng mz kzdung mrkcng tzpi mrlc, x mwx mz nibrde kzdung kz kx nzaclveng nzatwzlrki-ngdrle mz kzdung kz nrlc. Nzalvztr-lzbqng mz natqdr leplz kng tzmncng badr. Nrlar Frijz yc mz Esia Provins, nrlarde kcpeng tqyc mz Galesia Provins. * **2:21** Joel 2:28-32; Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11; 3:15; Emos 8:9

kc tqtlqvlztramu mz kros mz nzaprc-krbzmule mz mq' ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. ²⁴ A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr, mz nzaopx-krbze drtqde ngr nzbzngr, murde rblxbz mz nzbzngr nzaovxio-krde Jiszs. ²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc King Devet plzpx-pnzle nrpa ngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs, mz natq kc tqpihb Kxnmzpcpx mz Gct kx, 'Dcpx zvz mz drtwrge kx mnc-zvzme bange. X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aycngrlrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge. ²⁶ Delc nabzng tqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwrge tqelalz-ngrmle. X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne. ²⁷ Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrnqu zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo kxtr nem. X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtqng mz gq mz nzmibi-krde. ²⁸ A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxngr: Nzabrtz-zlwzng kxmyalz vzpxm mz nxzngi-ngrbz nim.' " *

²⁹ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Mzleeng, na-aopx-angidrbo bamu melrmqgu Devet. Bz x nzyrtzmq x gq lrde se tqycm bagu mzli ka. ³⁰ X nide profet x krlzle kx Gct esalz-ngrbze bade da kx trnzkatxu, kx nayrlqle dq neidu lrde kx nanginide king mz nibrde. * ³¹ Devet mcepe-kaile da kx na-ale Gct mzli kx navztrp. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde nztulz-mou-krm Kxnmzpcpx mz nzbzngr. Rpile kx, 'Trayrbqtxdeu nrkrdrtqde mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.' * ³² Jiszs lc ngi Kxnmzpcpx kc tqatulzm Gct mz nzbzngr x nigr amrlx ngrgr mckr kx lupe mou. ³³ Gct Trte avdzpele nide Heven x amncle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc. X Gct Trte kabzle bade zmatq murde na-atwzloro-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr bagr, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbze mz leplz nedeng. X da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mzli ka nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzloro-ngrmle. ³⁴ Murde Devet trvzdu Heven da kc tqwai Jiszs, a' pile da kc pibz Gct mz Jiszs. Rpihb Devet kx,

'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc, ³⁵ navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmex-krbzlz bam.' " *

³⁶ Pita ayrkrpxbzle nzymnc-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu amrlx ngrmu nakrlz-angidramu kx Jiszs kc tqtlqvlztramu mz kros, tqngi Kxetu Lod x Kxnmzpcpx ne Gct!" ³⁷ Kx nzxlrhbz leplz kcng natq Pita, mztr otpx angidr pnz x sc tzveapebzngr mz Pita x aposol kcng kx, "?Nike na-alepek, kx mzlegrng?"

³⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu. X na-awrkxtrpzk nimu mz drtq Jiszs Kxnmzpcpx, murde Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. X sa naka-nrbalqbzle bamu Mqngrkxtr. ³⁹ Murde Gct esalz-ngrbze Mqngrkxtr bamu, nimu badr doa nemung, x leplz kznikeng kx nzmncrppng rlu, nimu kcng tqkqleleng mz nzlzngiti-krmu Jiszs."

⁴⁰ Mzli boi ryapwx-ngrbz Pita badr. X pibzle kzdung mou natq mz nzngridrlvz-krbze badr, x xplrmibz natqde mz nzrpi-krbze kx, "Arlapx-lzbqamu mz nazyrplapxng kx vz-ngrmle nrpr ngr ncblo kxnztrkang kxnzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs!" ⁴¹ Leplz kxnzqqlung nzlzngitil nrpa kc tqyapwxti Pita x nzwrkxtrng. X nzklukr leplz lcng tzprtrpzngr mz dzbede kxnzrlzngiting mzbq lcde esolzbz mz siu-kxtq (3,000).

Nzodutr-lxblkr Lrmakxtr

⁴² Nzavzi-zvlzr nzyrlwr-lxblngr mz nzlalztq-ngrbz mz nzalvztrkr aposol, mz nzaodutr-lxblngr, mz Nzmungrkxtr, x mz nzkrka'ngr. ⁴³ Gct aletile da kxnzktipx kxkqlu x rlx kxmatq, prpxm mz aposol kcng kx batrpzle kxnzrlzngiting amrlx mrkc nzamrlue-krdr Gct. ⁴⁴ X nzodutr-lxblz-zvzng x nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng. ⁴⁵ Kzdung mzli nzamwalr dztudrng x nzakibzlr trau rdng mz kztedrng amrlx, vz-nqblqle ncblo kxes' mz nike takitrde nide. ⁴⁶ Mz zbq kang kqlu drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzyrlwr-lxblz-krdr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X nzyrlwr-lxblz-kzng mz ma nyz kztedr mz nzabrtzng x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr. Nzmukxtr-kaing x mz nibrde sc tzmu-lxblrpeng. ⁴⁷ Nzglqlzlr Gct, x leplz kcng Jerusalem nzabrtzvlzlr nqm q krdr. X mz zbq kang kqlu, Kxetu rgu arlapxle leplz x kxnzrlzngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz dzbede lc.

3

Pita Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kxbxplo

¹ Kzdz zbq Pita x Jon nzvzdzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzkrka'ngr mz nabznepi kc tqtq. ² X kzdz kc ncblo nanyede bxplo pnz mzli kc mzte tzmc-ngrde. Mzbq kang kqlu nzglqbz x nzamncrtpz yz mz drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc tqycng 'Naonrx Kxluli,' murde narlxbz trau mz lr Jiu kcng tzvztrng brma. ³ Kx mc-kzle Pita x Jon nzvztr-krdr; sc tqrlxpe-kzpz trau badr. ⁴ Zbz Pita x Jon nzobqtxtrpzngr mz mzte x rpibz Pita kx, "Obqm bagr!" ⁵ Zbz ncblo kc obqtxbz badr, nznzkr drtwrde lc, sc nakabzlr kzdq trau. ⁶ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trpnzngr senge trau, a' nakabo da kx ngiseng. Mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnmzpcpx, kc Naszret, tulzm x vzne!" ⁷ Zbz otibzle mqde kxrtc, sc tqatulzpehle. Mzli kcpwz nanycdeng x rtudx ngr nanycdeng nzxplrtx-pnzng. ⁸ Blctxlz

pnz x sc tqabzopele nvzvne-krde. Zbz sc tzvztrpeng badr mz Naonrx Kxluli kc mz Mangr-nzangiongrr, tqvzne, tqblc, x tqglqpxle Gct. ⁹ Nzmc leplz amrlx nvzvne-krde x nzxlrzbzlr nzglqlz-krde Gct. ¹⁰ Kx nzkrzlzlr kx nide ncblo kc tqwxwbune, tqrlx zvz da mz Naonrx Kxluli, nzckctitpx-atwrnr-pnz-ngrdr.

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Leplz

¹¹ Mzli kc ncblo kc tqblitrbce-ngrbzle mz Pita x Jon mz nzabrtz-krde, leplz amrlx sc tzckctitpxpelr. X sc tzvopebzng mz nzyrkr-krbzlr badr mz makoa nyz Solomon. ¹² Kx mctxbz Pita leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “?Lr Israel, nike tqkctipx-ngrnamu da lc x nike tqpwxwbzti-ngrnamu nigr? Murde travzneku ncblo lc mz zmatq ngrgr x mz nztubq-krgr. Trtingr! ¹³ Murde Gct rgu kc tqangio Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop, x melrmqgung, sc tqamrluepele kxnzawz nede Jiszs mz nzatulz-krmllele mz nzbzng x avdzpele nide Heven. Aprcbzmu nide mz nznribqngrr x pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide mz mz Paelz, kxmule-esz' rpile narlrpx-ngrde nvzv-krde. ¹⁴ Pxtxpx-ngrnamu krkc tqtr tqtubq-esz'ngrr, a' rlxtiamu kx Barabas kc tqrnibq narlrpx-ngrm x navz. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' nibqtxnamu Mevalu, a' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngrr x mckr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmlle. ¹⁶ X ncblo lc tqbpxlo nzaxplrngrr nide x nzamrlzngrr nrkrdrdqde tuo mz nzlrxngitingr Jiszs. X krlzamu ncblo lc amrlx ngrmu mzli kc, x mcepeamu mz mzpu da kc tqwaile mzli kcma.

¹⁷ “Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng, krlz kx nimu badr kxnzrmailz ngrmung nibqamu Jiszs, murde trkrlzvamuu kx nide Kxnzmcpx ne Gct. ¹⁸ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct atutrlle natqde kng tzipzpx profet nedeng amrlx mzli kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krdr kr drtqde naetq. ¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nayzlutiamu Gct, murde naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. ²⁰ X Gct namnc-zvzbz bamu x na-amrna-mopwzle nabzmu. X na-atwzlr-mou-ngrmlle Jiszs bamu. Murde Gct mcpzle nide mz nznngini-krde Mevalu rmu. ²¹ Jiszs esz'-krde namnc Heven nakrlzrbzle mzli kc Gct na-atubqti-mou-ngrde da amrlx, mz nvzv-nqblq-krde natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc. ²² Murde Mosis, profet ngrgu kc kai, ycmntr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge. Lalztqzmu mz nike pibzle bamu. ²³ Doa kx tralztqpwzu bade nakapxm Gct mz leplz nedeng x naodati-atwrnr-ngrde.’” ²⁴

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, “X abzo mz Samwel x profet kcng amrlx tzvzmqng mz nibrde, nzpipxlr da kcng tqangidatipe Jiszs mzbq kang x mzbq lcng navztrpqng. ²⁵ Da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz profet nedeng x mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr melrmqgung, twzku mzli ka. Gct pibzle mz Ebraam kx, ‘Mz nqvi lrm sa na-amrlz leplz amrlx mz nrlc.’” ²⁶ Dekc Gct tqatwzlr-kai-ngrmlle Jiszs, kxnzawz nede bagu, nigu lr Jiu. Murde na-amrlzle nigu mz nzbatr-krbzle mz doa kxesz', nzesablqti-krde nqm q krde kxtrka x nxlxlvrtri-krde Gct.”

4

Pita X Jon Nzvzmim Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

¹ Mzli kc Pita x Jon tzymnebe-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng, kzdung pris, x kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongrr, x kzdung ncblo kxnzprtrng mz dzbede nyz lr Jiu nzrpihbz Sadiusi sc tzyrkrpemqng badr. ² Drtwrdr nzngyatx zlwz murde aposol kcng nzling tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx Gct sa nabatrpzle mz leplz nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzngrr, da kc tqwaibzle mz Jiszs. ³ Zbz nzlolvzlr Pita x Jon, x nzadwatrlr mz presin. X nzmncng elr krlzle nrlc kxngrlxobz, murde nrlc milzpqpe. ⁴ A' leplz nzklqung nzlrxngitilr nrpa kc tzyapwxtipxlr. X nzklqur ncblo kcng tzlrxngiti-kaing badr kxnzrlxngi-ateng, krlzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' olvz badr doa kxnztopwzng trnzrlwxtwpwzng.

⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz kxnzrmailz x lrtzlvzng ngr lr Jiu, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr mz mzteadau Jerusalem. ⁶ Kxnzmnc-kzng mrkc Anas kc ena tqngi Nardr Pris x kzdode Kaefz kc tqngi Nardr Pris mzli lc, nidr badr Jon x Aleksada x kzdung kz ncblo kxnzetung mz lr ma nyz Nardr Pris kcng. ⁷ X Kansrl kc rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmi-ngrm Pita x Jon. Zbz mzli kc tztupe-ngrbzlr mz zpzu rdr, sc tzveapebzng badr. Nzrpihbz kx, “?Myx kxmusr-ngrnamu nzamrlzngrr ncblo lc tqbpxlo? ?Aleamu mz zmatq ngr neke?”

⁸ Zbz Mqngkxtr prsrle Pita, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Nimu kxnzrmailzng x lrtzlvz ngr Israel! ⁹ Vzmimamu nigr mrka murde nzamrlz-krgr ncblo lc. A' mz nzayzlu-krgr natqmu mz zmatq kc tqarlapxpele nide, ¹⁰ napibzkr kx ncblo lc tqtubz mz mzpu mrlztx-atwrnrpengrr mzbq ka mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx kc Naszret, tqtlqvlztramu mz kros. A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngrr, x da angidr lc nakrlzamu amrlx ngrmu x lr Israel amrlx.

✧ 3:13 Asaea 42:1; 49:6; 52:13; 53:11 ✧ 3:14 Luk 23:18-25 ✧ 3:21 Matiu 19:28 ✧ 3:23 Livae 23:29; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19 ✧ 3:25 Nou 12:3; 18:18; 22:18; 26:4

11 Murde krlc 'rplz kc etu tpxtpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzrwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxngr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbb.' * Jiszs esz'-krde tqngi nou rplz lc tqmyatpx-zlwzbb. 12 X trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxng, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzrlxngtingr Jiszs. Murde trpnz-moungr doa mz nrlc ka kx krlzle nzarlapxngr leplz."

13 Pita x Jon nelzdr br mz nyzymnengr, kxmule-esz' trnsiklu-angidrung x trnzalvztrpnzu nidr mz lou sc Pisis. Zbz kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzkcitxpxlr, x sc tzkrlz-atelr kx nzmncng ena badr Jiszs. * 14 Nzrpilr na-angi-brmrdatix-ngrdr aposol kcng, a' trtxpnzngr da kx napilr, murde nzmpelr ncblo kc brngzpe. 15 Sc tzrpipebzlr kx navzpxng mz Kansrl kc murde naryapwx-lxblrng. 16 Sc tzrpi-etpplr kx, "?Nike nawaisrpe-ngrgu ncblo kang? Rblx nzayrplapx-krgr nidr murde otxpxbz mz leplz amrlx mrka kx Gct batrpzle nzale-krdr da kxmatq-esz'ngr. X rblx kz nzrpi-krgr kx trtingr. 17 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzaesaki-ngrbz da lc nztalvzpx-krde mz mzlr leplz kcng, na-amwxlrku ncblo leng kx bzkq nyzymne-mopwzng badr mz drtq Jiszs."

18 Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pita x Jon kx nayzlu-mopqng brma. X mz natqdr kx xplr nzrpibzlr kx bzkq nzyapwxtipelr Jiszs x bzkq nzalvztrpe-ngrdr nide. 19 A' rpibz Pita nidr mz Jon kx, "?Mz drtwrmu nike tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzvz-nqblqngr natqmu o natqde? 20 Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr natqde, rblxm bagr nzesakikr nzpidx-krgr da kcng tqmcpkr tqale Jiszs x da kcng tqxlkr mz nzalvztr-krde." 21 Mz nibr kzdung mou natq ngr nzamwxlrngr kx nzkabzlr, sc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr. Rblx nzayrplapx-krdr nidr, murde mzli lc leplz amrlx nzglqlzlr Gct mz da kcng tqprt. 22 Murde ncblo kc tqbxplo pnz mz nzmncngr mzte, mrlzpe mz zmatq ngr Jiszs. X yiz ngrde myaszlzle kx nzpnu-pwx (40).

Aposol Kcng Tzkrka'-ngrdr Nzrlxngitingr Kx Xplr

23 Mzli kc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvzpx-krdr, Pita x Jon sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz kxnzrlxngiting x nzpibzlr badr da kcng tzpibz kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kc. 24 Kx nzxlrbzlrle, sc tzamnctr-lzbqpeng mz nzkrka'-krbzlr mz Gct mz drtwr kxes'. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu rgr, nim *Kxrpaz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc x prla, x daldrng amrlx.* * 25 Mqngkrxtr batrpzle mz melrmqgr King Devet nyzymnengr nzrpi-krde kx, '*Lr mrkzblng nzngngung mz nzgyatikr drtwrdr Yawe. Murde mane nzyrlqtingr nide drtwr kxtrka.* 26 King rdng x kxnzrmailz rdng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnzmpx nede.' * 27 Natq Devet lc atukztrpe Jiszs! Murde King Herot Antipas x Pcntiz Paelzt nzyrlwr-lxblrbzng mrka Jerusalem badr kxtrngiulr Jiu x lr Jiu. Nzyrlqting drtwr mz nzatrkatikr-krdr Jiszs, kxnzawz nem kxtr, kc tqmcpqx. 28 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm x zmatq ngrm, nzatutrlr da kcng amrlx tqyrlq pnz drtwrm kx nangida. 29 X mzli ka, kx Kxetu, na-aoti drtwrm nzamwxlr-krdr nigr. X rlr-ngrm bagr, nigr kxnzawz nemqng, nzpidx-krgr natqm mz nelz kxbr. 30 X aelwapxngr zmatq ngrm mz nzamrlzngr zyagox x nzalengr da kxmatq kxnzkcitpxngr zmatq ngr Jiszs, kxnzawz nem kxtr. Eu, angida." 31 Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzkrka'-krdr, mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr aycngrlrlzm Gct. Zbz Mqngkrxtr prsrle nidr, murde narpipxng Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz nelz kxbr. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzakilr Dztudrng

32 Krcng tzrlxngiting nzesz'ting mz nabzdr x mz drtwrdr. Trpnzngr nidr kx rpilc kx dztudeng scde esz'-krde. A' nidr amrlx ngrdr nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng kxtrnzngiscung. 33 Mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr nzyapwxtipx aposol kcng nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nzbzng: X natqdr pnamilxtile nabz leplz kx kqlu. Murde Gct okatr-zvzle nidr amrlx ngrdr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. 34 Trpnzngr nidr kx tr-rngiscu da. Murde kxnzrlxngiting nzamwalr lclr da o ma nyzdr; 35 x nzaprcbzlr trau ngrdegu mz aposol kcng mz nzakikrbzlrle mz doa kxes' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike takitdr nide.

36 Kzdg ncblo drtqde Josip ale-kzle da lc. Aposol kcng tzrpi-kzpzlr drtqde Banabas mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krde. * Murde drtq lc drtwr ngrde mrlx kx axglr leplz. Nide nqvi lr Livae x mzte nzmz mz Trmctue Saepras. 37 Anwale kzdq lclr da nyzde kxetu x aprczle trau rde mz aposol kcng.

5

Ananaeas X Safira Nzpokiabzng Mz Mqngkrxtr

1 A' kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nidr mz olvz rde Safira, nzamwa-kzlr kzdq drtc' nyzdr. 2 Kxmule-esz' nzesalz-ngrdr nzaprc-ngrbz trau rde amrlx mz, a' nzaolvzlr rliildr nzyrlqpxngr kzdung trau rde, x kx ycto sc tzaprcpebzlr mz aposol kcng. 3 Mz nibrde rpibz Pita mz Ananaeas kx, "?Memule tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzprtrpe-krde mz nabzm?

* 4:11 Sam 118:22 * 4:13 Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15; Jon 7:49 * 4:24 Sam 146:6 * 4:26 Sam 2:1-2 * 4:31 Kzdung mzli Gct aelwapx-ngrde me mnc-ngrde mz nengq. [Nzrlaszng 19:18; Asaea 6:4] * 4:36 Aposol 9:27; 11:26; 13:2

Murde pokiatiq Mqngnrkxtr mz trau kx esalz-kai-ngrn nzka-krmle, mz nzyrlqpx-krm kzdq dzu r trau kc. ⁴ Mzli kc trnzamwaka-ngrde, ngi dztum. X mz nibr nzamwa-krmle, trau rde scmu. Trpnzngr kx batrpzle nzaprc-krmu trau rde amrlx. ?Memule tqrpipe-ngrn mz nabzm napokiaq? Trpokiapwzmeu mz leplz txpwz. A' apokiatipe-kzq Gct, mz nzrpi-krm kx aprcbzme trau amrlx!" ⁵ Mzli kcpwz Ananaeas tqxlr-ngrde da lc, tatxo x bztz pnz. X leplz keng amrlx tzxlrng nrpa ngrde nzmwxlrtr-pnz-ngrdr nzayrplapxkr Gct. ⁶ Zbz kzdung obla mrkc nztulzmqng, nznutxdr Ananaeas, nzglqtxpxlr x sc tzyrtzmqpelr.

⁷ Nabznepi tq vztz, olvz rde Safira sc tqdwatrp-kzp. Trkrlezleu kx Ananaeas bzpe. ⁸ Sc tqaelwa-ngrbz Pita bade trau kc tqtwzm Ananaeas. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Trau keng amrlx tqtwzamu mz ncblo ngrm mz drtc' nyzmu kc delcpe?" Rpihzle kx, "Eu, trau ngrde delape." ⁹ Rpihz Pita bade kx, "Memule tqaolvz-ngrnamu mz ncblo ngrm nzabzpx-krmu Mqngnr Gct mz nzpokia-krbzmu bade? ?Rpi-ngrnamu kx trna-ayrplapxleu nimu? Murde obla keng tzyrtzmqng ncblo ngrm sa tztutrpqng mz naonrx mzli ka, x sa naglqpx-kzlr nim mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nim!" ¹⁰ X mzli kcpwz Safira tatxo-pnzbz mz nanyc Pita, x bztz pnz kz. Obla keng nzdwatrpqng nzmcpelr kx bzpe, sc tzglqpxpe-kzlr x nzyrtzmqrl mz nrlar ncblo ngrde. ¹¹ Lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr x leplz amrlx keng tzxlr-kzng da lc, nzmwxlrtr-zlwzng.

Aposol Nzalelr Da Kxmatq Kxkqlu

¹² Aposol keng nzaletng rlx x da kxnzktipxng kxkqlu mz mzlr leplz. X mz drtwr kxesz' nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyz Solomon mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kang kqlu. ¹³⁻¹⁴ X leplz kxkqlu kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz Kxetu rgu, x nzklul-krdr etunepx zvz. A' trpnzngr kx trnzrlxngitikang kx nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr murde nzmwxlrng. A' leplz amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr krkeng tzrlxngiting. ¹⁵ X leplz kxkqlu nzyrtzmqng kxnzyagoxng, nzamzoz-lxblrlr mz nqni mz nrlar lrpzki, murde Pita nayrlqobzle mqde badr, o mqngnde navzobz badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr. ¹⁶ X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkimlrng mz taon keng nzye-ngalelr Jerusalem, nzyzmimlr mz aposol leplz nedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' keng tzatrkatilr nidr, x nzbrngzng amrlx ngrdr.

Aposol Keng Nzatrking

¹⁷ Nardr Pris x krkeng tzwz-lxblrng badr, Krkeng tzprtrng mz dzbede ne Sadiusi, nzdobutilr aposol keng. ¹⁸ X nzlolvlzlr nidr x sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. ¹⁹ A' mz nrlckxbq, atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq enjrl nede mz nzlvxpx-krde naonrx ngr presin x mailztxpxle nidr. ²⁰ X enjrl kc rpihzle badr kx, "Vzamu x tuamu mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x pihzmu mz leplz da amrlx mz nzlungr kxmrna kc narmctilr mz Kraes." ²¹ Nzvz-nqblqlr natq enjrl kc. X mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, nzprttxtrng Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzalvztrpelr leplz keng tzmncng mrkc.

A' mzli lcpwz Nardr Pris lc x krkeng tzwz-lxblrng badr, nzmncng mz kzdq nrlc. Nzayrlwr-lxblrlr krkeng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nidr badr kxnzetzung amrlx ngr lr Jiu. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzng natq mrkc mz presin kx navzmim aposol keng badr. ²² A' pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trnmcpelru nidr mz presin. Zbz sc tzyzlupe-mopqng mz krkeng tzatwzlr-ngrng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, ²³ "Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrbzkr mz presin kc, mckr kx naonrx nzamqngi angidr x kxnzaukzng amrlx nzacive-angidrlr naonrx. A' kx lvxpxpekrc kc naonrx, trpnzngr kx mckr kx mncpxm elr!" ²⁴ Mzli kc kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x kxnzetu rdr pris tzxlr-ngrdr da lc, naodr kc tqmztxpe, murde trnzkrzlrdu da kx naprtz mu. ²⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo vzm, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Ei! Ncblo keng tqamncpxmamung mz presin sa tztupxmng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzalvztrlr leplz nemung."

²⁶ Kxetu r pulis kc nzvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr badr pulis nedeng x nzyzlu-mirpi-moplr aposol keng, murde nzmwxlrng ma tzvaebrti leplz keng nidr mz rplz. ²⁷ Nzvzmipemlr aposol keng x nzatutxbzlr mz zpzu r Kansrl kc, x sc tzaveatrpeng Nardr Pris kc. ²⁸ Rpihzle kx, "Rkabzkr bamu natq kx xplr kx bzkq alvztrpe-ngrnamu dcvi lr ncblo lc, a' mcamu ena da kx aleamu. Esaprlrpe-ngrnamu natqgr! Nzalvztr-krmu talvzpxpele Jerusalem, x rpiamu nzbzkr ncblo lc natetitrpe-ngrnamu nigr."

²⁹ Pita x aposol kc-kzng, nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr mz nzrpi-krbz Pita kx, "Nzmu ncblo narpimlr bagr da kx blepzbz mz me pnz drtwr Gct, trnavz-nqblqlkru, murde navz-nqblqpwzkr Gct, a' trngiu ncblo. ³⁰ Kxmule-esz' amyabzmu drtq jiszs mz nztqlvztr-krnamule mz kros, a' Gct kcpwz tqzangio kz trtegun atulz-mople nide. ✧ ³¹ Zbz Gct avzdzpele nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc, murde nangingide king x Mevalu rgu. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nigu lr Israel mz Gct mz nzrtektrngr nqmqr nr drtwrgu, murde alwx

ngrgung naipqpxbzle. ³² X nigr kang tztung mrka, pipx-zvzbzkr da leng tqmckr; da kc tqwai kz nzpipxkr Mqngrkxtr, kc tqkapem Gct bagr, nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde.”

³³ Kx nzxlrbzlr kc natqdeng zngya ngr drtwrdr kc tqmatqtx-zlwzpe, x sc tzrpipekr kx nanibqpe-kzlr aposol kcng. ³⁴ A' kzdq nidr kc tqngi Farzsi, drtqde Gamaliel, kxalvz kxmyapxbz mz lou sc Mosis sc tqmnc mrkc. X mrlx lc nzamatq leplz amrlx. Sc tqtutxlz mrkc mz Kansrl, x rkabz natq ngr nrvzmpxngr aposol kcng mzli kxpipz. ³⁵ Mz nibr nrvzmpxngr yz, rpibzle mz Kansrl kc kx, “Nimu lr Israel, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lc tqrpianu na-alebzku mz ncblo leng. ³⁶ Mzli kc ena kzdq ncblo drtqde Teudas rpile nide ncblo kxetu. X kzdung leplz nzamatqlr nide. X leplz nzesolzbzng mz trtqki-pwx (400) nzprtrpznq bade. A' nznibqtx, x dzbede kc nzakiting nrlc x nzwz-krde trngida-pnz. ³⁷ Mz nibrde, Judzs lr Gzlili sc tqprtzm, mzli kc gzpman ngr Rom tqrlwx-ngrde leplz. Mailz-kzle kc zbo ngr leplz. A' nznibq kz x kxnzvw-nqblqlr nide nzaki-kzng nrlc. ³⁸ Mrlc tqyc-ngrde mzli ka, napibo bamu kc rlrtx-ngrbzmu ncblo leng kx navztxng. Murde nzmu nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr ncblo sa nayrkrnepxbz. ³⁹ A' nzmu nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr Gct x rpi-ngrnamu narpwa-ngrbzku, rblx nzaesakitr-krgru nidr. Na-aclvetioku nike aleku, ma tqota-alzuku badr Gct.” ⁴⁰ X Kansrl kc vz-nqblqbzle natqde. Sc tzkqlepe-mopwzlr aposol kcng navztrpznq badr, nzvibrtibzng x nzpibzlr kx bzqk nzymnetrpe-mou-ngrdr Jiszs. Zbz sc tzlrxpxe-ngrbzlr nzwz-krdr.

⁴¹ Aposol kcng nzdwaszlr Kansrl kc. Tzabrtzlvzlr nzrlr-krbz Gct badr nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzwz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. ⁴² Mz zbqkalvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz ma nyzdr leplz, trnzesakiu nzalvztr-krdr x nzryapwpx-krdr nrpa kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx ne Gct.

6

Ncblo Nzrlimzng Kx Na-aclveng Dalr Makxtr

¹ Mz zbq leng, leplz neng Jiszs nzklunepxpeng. X sc tzavzti-zvzbelr nzakingr dztudrng badr kztedrng kcng trnzrgiscung. Mzli lc lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Grik, drtwrdr lctrpz mz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Erameik. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Mzli kang kqlu, da kx suti drtwrdr olvz negrng kxnzbsz ncblo ngrdrng trnzkapwzu badr mz nzakingr daxkznng!” ² Zbz aposol kcng nzklqlebzlr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx, x sc tzrpipebzlr badr kx, “Trbrngzpwzu bagr nzesakikr nzryapwpx-krbzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde na-akingr daxkznng. ³ Mzlegrng, mz drtwr lc, mcpxamu ncblo narlimzng mz nimu kx nqm q krdr mrlz mz nzobqkr leplz x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr x nzyrplapxng, kx nayrlq-kzng mz nzwzngzr mz nzakingr daxkznng. ⁴ Zbz na-amnctr-lzbqpwzkr mz nzkrka'ngr x mz nzryapwpx-ngrbz Nrpa ngr Jiszs.” ⁵ X drtwr lc nzabrtzlvztx leplz leng amrlx. X sc tzmcpxpekr Stivin, ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde xplrtrpz mz Gct x mailz Mqngrkxtr. Nzmcpx-kzlr Filip, x Prokorz x Nikano x Timon x Pamenas x Nikolas kc Adiok. Mzli kc trnginideu lr Jiu. Zbz axvctr-lzbq-kaipz mz nzangiokr lr Jiu Yawe, x sc tqlxngiti-atele Jiszs. ^{*}

⁶ Nzvmibzlr mz aposol kcng. X sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr nidr x nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpx-krdr nidr mz nzwzng lc. ⁷ X natq Gct sc tqvzpx zvz, x leplz neng Jiszs mrkc Jerusalem sc tqkqlunepx zvz kz. X pris r lr Jiu nzklq-kzng kxnzrlxngiting.

Lr Jiu Kxnzrmailzng Nzlolvzlr Stivin

⁸ Stivin ale-zvzle rkk x da kxnzktipxng, murde zmrlz x zmatq ngr Gct axplrle nide. ⁹ X kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkimlr mz taon kxetung Saerin x Aleksadria mrkc Afrika, kcng tzprtrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kx nzrpibz, 'kr nyz ncblo kxnzarlapxng' nzmnc-kzng elr. X kzdu-kzng lr Jiu nzvzkimlr mz Provins kcng Silisia x Esia. Leplz leng amrlx sc tzalwzpeng badr Stivin mzli kc tqryapwpx-ngrde. [†]

¹⁰ A' Mqngrkxtr rkabz zmatq mz nzyrplapxng. X mzli kx ycmne-ngrde rblx nzayzlu-ngrbz natqde. ¹¹ Zbz nzxpe-kapqtxdr kzdung ncblo mz nzpkiatitr-krdr Stivin. X ncblo leng tzrpibzlr mz leplz kx, “Xlrkr Stivin nzpibqti-krde Mosis x Gct!” ¹² Dekc tzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrdr leplz, badr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Nzyrkrmqng amrlx ngrdr mz Stivin, nzdwatibzlr x nzvmibzlr mz Kansrl. ¹³ Zbz nzvmilzmlr kxnzpkolia leng x nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo lc tresakiu nzrping natq ngr nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x Lou sc Gct kc tqkabzle mz Mosis. ¹⁴ Murde xlrbzkr nzrpi-krbzle mz leplz kx Jiszs kc Naszret na-awxlikirole Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x natekqtrle nqm q kcng

^{*} 5:34 Aposol 22:3 ^{*} 5:39 2 Be Ngrdr 13:12 ^{*} 6:1 1 Timoti 5:3-16 ^{*} 6:5 Ncblo kcng amrlx nzrlimzng tzmcpxng nztwzlr drtq ngr Grik. Nidr ncblo kcng ayrrngr tzaclvelr dalr makxtr. Kzdung nidr mwz nzniginidr kxnzaczvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz nibrde. Filip lc blepzbz mz Filip kc tqngi aposol. [†] 6:9 Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz 'Ncblo kx nzarlaxpng' nidr lr Jiu kcng tzyzlu-moung Israel murde nzarlaxpng mz nibr nznigini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. ^{*} 6:11 Livae 24:16; Lou Kcpwz 19:16-21

amrlx tqaprcm Mosis bagu.” * 15 Lepzl keng amrlx tziprtng mz Kansrl kc, mztr tu tpxpwz mz Stivin x nzmcbzlr kx mzte pnaprtx apule nzobqkr enjrl. †

7

Stivin Rpile Kx Amrlue-zvzle Gct

1 Nardr pris veabz mz Stivin, rpibzle kx, “?Da zpwx, tramrluewq Mosis x Mangr-nzangiong Yawe?” 2 Ayzlu-ngrbz Stivin natqde kx, “Trtingr, kx trtengeng x mzlengeng! A' lalztqmamu bange, murde trpxtpx-ngrneu nqm qrgu! Krlz-angidrpeku Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr aelwpx-lzbq-ngrbz mz melrmqgu Ebraam mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde mz drtc' ngr Mesopotemia, x sc tqmnc ate mz taon kxetu Haran. 3 X pibzle bade kx, 'Rlasz drtc' nyzm x kxnginimqng, x vz mz drtc' kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bam.' * 4 Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nrlarnrlc kc Mesopotemia, drtc' nyz lr Kaldea x sc tqvzpe tqmncpe mz taon Haran. X mz nibr nzbzkr trtede, Tera, Gct vzmimle Ebraam mz drtc' kc tqmnc-ngrgu mzbq ka. 5 X trpnzng drtc' lc kx kabzle bade kx nangi nyzde, kxmule-esz' me takitxopwz nabzlvz r nanyc. A' mzli kc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, Gct esalz-ngrbzle drtc' lc bade kx kalr doa kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde namncng elr x drtc' lc nangi nyzdr. * 6 A' rpi-kzpze bade kx, 'Doa kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nqvi lrm namncng mrkzble, me na-awz-nrbalqng r leplz nidr x na-atrkatilr nidr, nakrlzbzle yiz kx trtqki-pwx (400). 7 A' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz keng tzyrlqlr nidr mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. Zbz sa narlaszlr drtc' lc kalr, x navzmqng x na-angiold ninge mrka.' * 8 Zbz Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx ncblo nedeng napakng murde nangi rkk ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Zbz Ebraam nede Aesak x pakrle mz zbq krartqz mz nibr nzmrcng mzte. X mz nqm qcpwz, Aesak kx etupele, pakrle mrlxde Jekop. X Jekop pakrleng mrlxdeng keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), krkeng tznnginpedr melrmqng keng tmailzlr nqvi lrgung.”

9 X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Melrmqng leng nzdobubzng mz mzledr Josip. X sc tzamwapebzlr mz ncblo kx nrvzming mz drtc' ngr Ijpt, nangi kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' Gct mncbz bade. * 10 X arlapxle nide mz nzetqkr drtqde amrlx. X batrpzle mz King r Ijpt nzamatq-krde Josip mz nzyrplapxng kc tqkapebz Gct bade. Zbz sc tqmcpxpe King nide mz nzaclve-krde Ijpt x dztudeng amrlx. 11 Zbz kzdq dzbi kc tqtaope Ijpt x Kenzn kz kx batrpzle nzetqkr drtq kxtrka-esz'ngr. X melrmqng, mzle Josip keng, trpengr me narmc-ngrdr dakxznng. 12 A' kx xlrpe trtedr Jekop kc dakxznng kc tqyc Ijpt, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde mrlxdeng mz nzxpe-krdr dakxznng. Krlc nzwrdc kx ayrrngr nrvz-krdr Ijpt. 13 Mz nrvz-krdr krali mz nzxpe-krdr dakxznng, Josip kc tqpipebzle badr kx nide mzledr, murde trnzglxlr nide. X mzledeng sc tqkrlztipt King. 14 Zbz Josip atwzlr-ngrbz natq mz trtede x kxnginideng amrlx kx navzomqng Ijpt. X nzqqlu-krdr krlzbzle nzpnu-rimz-nrade-nzlvqn (75). 15 Zbz Jekop badr mrlxdeng keng tqng melrmqng, sc tzvzpeng Ijpt. Nzmncng x sc tzbzpe-kzng elr. 16 Mz nibrde, mzli kc lr Israel tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Ijpt, nrkrdrtdr tzyzlumipe-moung mztea Sekem mrkc Kenzn. X sc tzyarbpqpxemqng mz butqbr kc tqxpe-pnzbb Ebraam mz mrlxng Hamor.” *

17 Rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc tqesope-ngrm mzli r nzarlaxkr Gct melrmqng Ijpt, mz nrvz-nqblq-krde da kc esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam, nzqqlunepxpe-ngrd myaszpxle nymz. * 18 X mzli lc kzdq kz king sc tqacvepele Ijpt, kx trkriztileu nike ale Josip mzli kc kai mz nzokatr-krde lr Ijpt. * 19 Mz nzmwxlrvz-krde nzqqlur lr Israel, sc tqangngutipele nidr x aetqtibzle drtdr, mz nztultr-krbzle badr nzrtco-krdr itoto kxnclongr nedr mz Lue Nael, murde nabzng. * 20 Mzli lde Mosis mzte nzmz x nzobq-krde alulibz Gct. X nzabuti-kapq trtede x lxedc le brma temz tq. 21 Mzli lc, kx rblxpele kc nzmanc-kapq-krdrle, sc tzyrlqopelr mz kzdq toplu, x sc tzalabelzpeplr mz lue. Zbz sc tqmcpex inyx King, x abutipele apupele mrlxde. 22 X nzkabz mz Mosis nzalvztrngr kc brngztpx-zlwzbz mrkc Ijpt atwrrngr, x xplr mz nzymncng r mz nzalengr da.”

23 X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde nzpnu-tqpwpxe-ngrde (40), sc tqvzpep mz drtwrde nzoklati-krde lr mrnyzde lr Israel, keng tzwz-nrbalqtrpznng mz lr Ijpt. 24 Mzli kc tqoklati-ngrdeleng, mcle kzdq lr Ijpt tqatrkati-brle kzdq lr Israel. Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz nzokatr-krdele, ayzlvzle mz lr Ijpt kc x nibqtxde. 25 Nzpnrkr drtwrde le kx lr mrnyzde ngayrplatitir drtwrdr kx Gct sc tqwz-zlimle nide mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz lr Ijpt, a' tzyrplatitiru nardr. 26 Mzbq kc mou Mosis adcpz-lzbqz mz lr Israel nzling kx nzotang. Sc tqabzpebzle nzao-ngrbz nrwx mz mzlirdr. Rpibzle kx, 'Ncblo leng, nimu mzle-lzbq! ?Nike tqota-rbrtr-ngrnam?’ 27 A' ncblo kc tqabzobz nzotangr apexle Mosis

* 6:14 Jon 2:19 † 6:15 Mztq Mosis pnaprtx kz. [Nzrlaszng 34:29; 2 Korint 3:7] * 7:3 Nou 12:1 * 7:5 Nou 12:7; 17:8; 48:4 * 7:7 Nou 15:13-14; Nzrlaszng 3:12 * 7:9 Nou 38:1—50:26 * 7:16 Nou 23:15-18; 33:19; 50:13; Josua 24:32 * 7:17 Aposol 7:6 * 7:18 Nzrlaszng 1:8 * 7:19 Nzrlaszng 1:10-22

x rpibzle kx, *'Naom apqbrtr! ?Neke mcpyle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzyrylqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz?'* ²⁸ *?Rpiq nanibq ninge da kc tqwai nznibq-krm lr Ijpt kc bq?'* ²⁹ Mz natq lcnq Mosis sc *tqplcpe rlrü, x tqnginipede kxvznebz mrkzble, nyz lr Midizn.* X mz nmnc-krde kc mrkc yrlz x nede ncblo li. ^{*}

³⁰ *"Yiz nzpnu-pwx, Mosis sc tqmnc-ngrde lzke esotrpz mz Newz Saenae, kc tzrpi-kzpz Newz Horeb.* ^{*} *Mzli lcede, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbqz bade mz nilvc nyr mz nounc kxmrbzne kx wou.* ^{*} ³¹ *Kx mclele kctitxpxle. Zbz kx esonetrpzle kc mz nmnc-angidr-krdele, Yawe sc tqycmnepebz bade.* ³² *Rpibzle kx, 'Ninge Gct kc tqangio melrmqmqng, Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.'* *Kx xlrzb Mosis le, rnrcepe mz zmwxlr mz nzobqtrngr mrkc tqyru.* ³³ *Zbz rpibz Yawe bade kx, 'Kapx sadol scmng. Murde mrla tqtu-ngrn ngi drtc' kxtr.* ^{*}

³⁴ *Mcpex nzatrkatikr lr Ijpt leplz nengeng, x xlrpex nzyrni-krdr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, vzopemc mz nzarlaxpngr nidr. Vzm, murde na-atwzlrpe-mou-ngrne nim Ijpt.'* ["] ^{*}

³⁵ *Stivin rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mosis lc nide ncblo kcpwz tzpctxpngxr lr Israel kcnq mz nzrpi-krdr kx, '?Neke mcpyle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzyrylqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz?'* ^{*} *A' Gct atwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr x nzarlaxp-krde nidr, mz nzokatkr enjrl lc tqadcpz-lzbqz bade mz nounc kxmrbzne kx wou.* [†]

³⁶ *Mosis sc tqmailzpxmle nidr Ijpt, mz nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng x rlx kxmatqng mrkc Ijpt, mz nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla, x mz nzvzne-krdr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40).* ³⁷ *Mosis kcpwz dekc kz tqrpibz mz lr Israel kx, 'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlrngu kx na-apule ninge.'* ^{*} ³⁸ *Krlc Mosis kcpwz tzmncng badr melrmgung mrkc lzke. Mz Newz Saenae enjrl ne Gct ycmnebz bade, murde na-aprcmle bagu natq ngr kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxbo.*

³⁹ *"A' trsutiu drtwr melrmgung nzvz-nqblq-krbzlr natqde. Nzpctxp-ngrdr nide murde mz drtwrdr nayzlu-moung Ijpt.* ⁴⁰ *X mzli kc Mosis tqmncobe-ngrmle mz newz, nzrpibzlr mz mzlede Eron kx, 'Wz-ngrbz du mqngr da kxnzlx kc na-angiokr x kx namailzlr nigr. Murde trkrlzpeku da kx waipe Mosis lc tqmailzpxmle nigu Ijpt.'* ^{*} ⁴¹ *X mzli lcede nzesablqtilr Gct mz nzwz-krdr kc brbzda mz nzobqkr nei kzu. X nzrkabzng blz bade, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nide gct kx na-arlapxle nidr. Zbz nzmulvzlr nide mz nzarmyalz-krdr da kx nzwz-ngrdr mz mqdr.* ⁴² *Mz nzmü-krde lc, Gct esablqtlr-kzle nidr x kaobzle nidr mz nzangio-krdr nepi, temz, x vri. Krla Natq Gct kx yr profet Emos mzli kc pnz mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mzli kc nimu lr Israel tqmnc-ngrnamu lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, trnginipw'u kc tqmulvzamu x tqangioamu mz blz kcnq tznibqti.* ⁴³ *A' glqneamu mqngr Molek, gct kx apubzle nepi mz lr Kenz, x mqngr Refan, gct kx apubzle vri mz lr Ijpt, murde na-angioamu nidr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, na-aesopxbo nimu rlrü, namyaszpze taon kxetu Bxbilon!'* ["] [‡]

⁴⁴ *X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Mzli kc melrmgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzangiölr Gct mz Tentkxtr kc tqaelwaxp-ngrde kx Gct mnchz badr. Nzrwz-zbztingr vz-nqblqpwzle da kx aelwa-ngrbz Gct mz Mosis mz newz Saenae.* ^{*} [§]

⁴⁵ *Mz nibrde, melrmgung kcnq ztrtwzng Tentkxtr kc, kaobz trtedrng, nzglqmlr mrka Kenzn, nidr badr Josua mzli kc. Josua mailzbzle nidr mz nzota-krdr badr lr Kenzn. X mz nzokatkr Gct nidr, nzmaneutitxpxlr nidr mz drtc' lc. Tentkxtr kc tqycbz badr mrka, x yc kz mzli kc melrmqgu Devet tqngi-ngrde king.* ⁴⁶ *X Gct abrtzlvzle Devet. X rlxtibz Devet bade nzrlr-krbzle bade nzwzngr Mangr-nzangiongr kx namnc-zvzng Gct kc tqangio melrmqde Jekop.* ⁴⁷ *A' rlr-ngrbz Gct mz mrlxde Solomon nzwzti-alzu-krdele.* ⁴⁸ *A' Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngtr trmncu mz ma kx wzngtr leplz, da kc tqwai nzyrykr profet Asaea le mzli kc bqnc.* ⁴⁹ *Rpi Yawe kx, 'Heven apule me wxbu-ngrne murde ninge King. X nrlc apule me tuongr nanycnge. ?Mrlzu r ma kznike nawzngtr nangi nyznge, me na-ama-ngrne?'* ⁵⁰ *Murde ninge kc tqrwzngtr da lcnq amrlx.'* ["] ^{*}

⁵¹ *Mz nzymcne-plztitrkr Stivin nidr, rpi-mopwzle kx, "Narmu mqngi! X apuamu kxnmnc-mrbrng murde rblx nzkatr-lzbq-krmu mz me pnz drtwr Gct. X apukzamu melrmqung murde tqrpwa'-vz-ngrbzmu mz Mqngkrxtr nzymcne-krbzle bamu.* ⁵² *Melrmqmu lcnq nzatrkatilr profet neng Gct amrlx! X nznibq-kzlr profet kcnq*

^{*} **7:28** Nzrlaszngtr 2:14; Aposol 7:35 ^{*} **7:29** Nzrlaszngtr 2:15, 22 ^{*} **7:30** Nzrlaszngtr 3:1-2 ^{*} **7:30** Nzrlaszngtr

3:1 ^{*} **7:33** Nzrlaszngtr 3:5-6 ^{*} **7:33** Sadol nzkapx mz nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz Gct. ^{*} **7:34** Nzrlaszngtr 3:7, 10

^{*} **7:35** Nzrlaszngtr 2:14; Aposol 7:27 [†] **7:35** Lr Jiu nzpctxp-ngrdr Jiszs kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr; da kc tqwai pnz melrmdrng nzpctxp-krdr Mosis kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr. ^{*} **7:37** Lou

Kcpwz 18:15; Aposol 3:22 ^{*} **7:40** Nzrlaszngtr 32:1, 23 ^{*} **7:43** Emos 5:25-27 [‡] **7:43** Mz nzangiongr Molek, nznribqngtr doa kxnztopwzng murde nanginidr blz. ^{*} **7:44** Nzrlaszngtr 25:40; Hibru 8:5 [§] **7:44** Gct yrle

natqde kcnq nzpnu-esz' mz rplz li, x kabzle mz Mosis. Zbz nzyrlqzmqng mz nabz Bokis ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct mz nabz Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszngtr 25:16, 21] ^{*} **7:50** Asaea 66:1-2

tzrpi-kaing nvzv-krm *Krkc Tqtubq* tqmcpX Gct. X mzli lc ate aprcbzmu nide mz enqmi rdeng murde nanibqlr nide. * ⁵³ Kxmule-esz' Gct aprcbzle bamu Loukxtr mz mq enjrl, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nvzv-nqblq-krmule." *

Stivin Nzvaebq Mz Rplz

⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpebz krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu natq Stivin lc, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe x nzmadvlvzpebzlr nqngidr bade. ⁵⁵ A' Mqngrkxtr prsrle Stivin, x mzte obqtxlzpwz Heven x mcle zluli r Gct, x JiszS tu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrct. *

⁵⁶ X rpibzle badr kx, "Obqbzmu, mcx naonrx ngr Heven nzlvxpx x JiszS Mrlx Leplz kc tqtubz mz nrlar Gct kc tqrtct!" * ⁵⁷ Nzkabopxng mz natqdr kxetu x nzapqbrtrlr nradrtdng mz mqdr, murde ma tzxlrlr nzpivxi-krde Gct. Zbz mz zngya kxetu nzyrkrtx-lxblrbzng amrlx ngrdr bade. ⁵⁸ Kxnzetu lcnq sc tzkilzpxpelr nide yz mz nibr Jerusalem, x sc tzvaebrtipelr nide mz rplz. X ncblo kcng tzpokiatilr nide sc tzrvaebrti-kzng nide. X nzayrlwrtrpplr lrpzdr mz kzdq obla drtqde Sol, mz nzaclve-krdeleng. * ⁵⁹ Mzli kcpwz tzvaebq-ngrdr Stivin, sc tqkrka'pe tqrpipele kx, "JiszS, Kxetu rnge, rlr-ngrbo mqngngrge bam!" ⁶⁰ Zbz rwetxo zpr x sc tqetumipxpe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu rnge, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr lc!" X sc tqbzpe. *

8

¹⁻³ Mz nibr nznribqng Stivin, kzdung lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe, Gct rdr, nzyrtzmqlr nrkrdrtdqde. X trmyamiu drtdqr nzyrnimng. X natqdr betx mz nzyrni-krdr.

X Sol lc abrtzlvzle nznribqng Stivin. X sc tqabzopele nzodati-krde lrmakxtr. Dwatnrg kc ma, dwapxm, x dwatr-mou-ngrde kc ma, mz nzkilzpx-krmle leplz neng JiszS, vzngre ncblo x olvz tqadwatrleng mz presin.

X abzo mz zbq lc, nzatrkatl-zlvzlr lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Jerusalem. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzangiliating x nzplckilr me blepx-lxblrng mz provins kcng Judiz x Szmariz. A' aposol kcng, nidr kc txpwz kx trnzplcpX-pnzung Jerusalem.

Filip Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Szmariz

⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng tzlxngitilr JiszS nzaodalitipeng, x nvzakilr me yctxp tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpa ngr JiszS. ⁵ Kzdq nidr Filip, vzkicle mz kzdq taon kxetu mrkc Szmariz Provins. X pibzle mz lr Szmariz kx JiszS nide KxnzmcpX ne Gct. * ⁶ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzalztq-angidrbzng mz natqde. X nzlxngitilr JiszS murde nzxlrzbzlr da kx pile x nzmclr rlx kcng tqalele. ⁷ Murde leplz kxkqlu kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' nzkabopxng mz nzrpspxkr drka' nidr. X nzkqlung kx drtdqr bztz x kxnzbxplong nzmrlzlvz-kzpqng. ⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzabrtzng kxetu yctx mz nabz lr mztea lcnq.

⁹ A' kzdq kc ncblo mz taon lcde drtdqde Saemon. Mzli boipe lr Szmariz tzkctitxpxlr da kx alele mz nznrgineti-krde dabo. Rpile nide kzdq ncblo kxetu. *

¹⁰ X leplz amrlx, abzo mz kxnztopwzng krlzbzle kxnzeting nzalztqtr-angidrbzng bade. X nznpir kx, "Ncblo lc nide kc tzrpihz 'Nzxplr-esz'ngrkr Gct.'" ¹¹ Nzalztq-angidrbzng bade murde nzcktipx-krdr nide mzli boipe mz nzalrti-krde da mz dabo. ¹² A' ncblo x olvz lcnq sc tzwrkxtrpeng mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr natq Filip. Alvztr-ngrde nidr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqaesotrpemle leplz bade murde nangingide King rdr, mz nzlxngiti-krdr mrlxde JiszS. ¹³ Saemon nide esz'-krde rlxngiti kz, x mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mzli kqlutx nzmncitilr badr Filip. Kx mcepele rlx x da kxmatq kcng tqale Filip, sc tqkctipxpeleng.

¹⁴ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng Jerusalem kx lr Szmariz kqlupe nzlxngitipelr Nrpa ngr JiszS, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr Pita x Jon badr. ¹⁵ Kx nzkapatrpzlr mrkc, sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr lr Szmariz kcng murde natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr. * ¹⁶ X trgalr nidr kx vzo-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr. A' nzwrkxtr-tpwzng mz drtq Kxetu JiszS. ¹⁷ Zbz Pita x Jon nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr x nztwzlr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁸ Kx mcepez Saemon kx nzkapebz Mqngrkxtr mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz kc mq, suti drtwrde nznka-krbzle trau mz Pita x Jon mz nzxpe-krde zmatq lc. ¹⁹ X rpibzle kx, "Ka-kzp bange zmatq lc, murde mzli kx yrlqo-ngrbo mqnge mz leplz natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr." ²⁰ A' rpibz Pita bade kx, "Takitrde nimu badr trau scmngng nzodating, murde rpi-ngrn kx naxpeq Mqngrkxtr kx ka-nrbalqzb Gct badr kxnzrlxngiting! ²¹ Trpnzng scm da kx yctp bagr, murde nzao-krm drtwrm vz-rbr mz nzobqkr Gct! ²² Mz nzmu-krde lc, nqmng nr drtwrm

* ^{7:52} Asaea 53:11-12; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15 * ^{7:53} Galesia 3:19; Hibru 2:2 * ^{7:55} Ngalrde 55 pile leplz kcng tq tzmncng mz Tqtrbz: (Gct) Mqngrkxtr; Gct (Trte), x JiszS (mrlx Gct). Mc kc Matiu 28:19, x Nzwrkxtrkr JiszS, mz Matiu 3:13-17, Mak 1:9-11, x Luk 3:21-22. * ^{7:56} Daniel 7:13-14 * ^{7:58} Livae 24:14; Lou Kcpwz 17:7; Aposol 5:26; 9:39 * ^{7:60} Luk 23:34, 46 * ^{8:5} Aposol 6:5 * ^{8:9} Nzyrnrgkxtr rpile kx bzkq kx na-alrti da mz dabo x bzkq kx narl-ngrbz. [Livae 19:26; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 Be Ngrdr 33:6; Esikel 13:18-23; Maekz 5:12] * ^{8:15} Luk 9:51-54

la tqtrka natekqtrq x krka'bz mz Kxetu. Mwx elx sa naipqle nim. ²³ Murde mctrpebo kx nzdobu-krme bagr trka-atwrnrngr x mncclzbxme mz zmatq ngr alwx." ²⁴ Zbz rpibz Saemon kx, "Krka'-ngrbzm ninge mz Gct, murde da keng tqpiamu ma tzprtizlr ninge!" ²⁵ Mz nibr nzyapwxtipx-angidr-krbz Pita ncdr Jon Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs mz lr mztea lcong, sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng Jerusalem. X mz nyzylu-krdr lcede, nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz mztea kxkqlu ngr Szmariz Provins.

Filip Awrkxtrle Kzdz Kxetu Ngr Nubia

²⁶ Kzdzung mzli mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct rpibzle mz Filip kx, "Vz mz lrpzki kc tzvzkpym Jerusalem, tqvzkitrle lzke x sc tqvzkitrpeq mz taon kxetu Gasa." ²⁷ Zbz sc tqvzpe. Mz nzvz-krde kc, mcle dq ncblo kx vzpxm mz drtc' ngr Nubia mrkc Afrika. Nide kxetu kxmyapxzb, wztrpz mz Kandes, kwjn kc Nubia. Nide ncblo kx nzvzpx x acelveu trau sc Kwin. Vz Jerusalem mz nzangio-krde Gct, x mzli lc nayzlupe mrnyzde. †

²⁸ X mz nyzylu-krde mrnyzde, wxbuom mz sariot scde kx kilzne hcsi nede. X sc tqrlwxle buk sc profet Asaea, natqde etu. ²⁹ Mzli lc rpibz Mqngrkxtr mz Filip kx, "Vzbz mz sariot la." ³⁰ Zbz Filip votxbz mz sariot kc x xlrbzle ncblo kc nzrlwx-krde buk kc, x sc tqveapebz bade. Rpibzle kx, "Yrplatitr kz narm drtwr ngr natq la tqrlwxq?" ³¹ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Myx kxnamu nzyrplaitrkr narng le, kx trpnzng lc kx naryapwx-dalitiim bange?" Zbz sc tqyrnitirpebzle mz Filip naprtzbx mz sariot kc, nawxbung ncdr. ³² Natq Gct kc tqrlwx ncblo lc dese, "Ncblo lc nzmilzpx mz nznribqng, da kc tqwai nzmilzpxng sip kx napz. X mnc-trpine mzli kc tznibq-ngrde, da kc tqwai nei sip nzmnc-trpi-krde mz nzyrlxo-krbz ncblo nrpnrde mz nzlube-krde. ³³ Ncblo lc nzamyatibzlr drtqde x nazaylu-krbzlr da bade trtubqu. A' trpengr neidu lrdeng murde nzlu-krde nzyarkrpxpebz mz nrlc ka." * ³⁴ Lr Nubia kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, "Kzle, nelc tqycmnetngr profet lc? Tqycmnetnr-ngrde nide esz'-krde o kzdq kz ncblo?" ³⁵ Zbz Filip sc tqyokaetipxbzle bade kc dckrlzde lc tutrzp mz Jiszs. X sc tqpipebzle bade nrpa ngrde amrlx. ³⁶ Zbz mz nzvoo-krbzlr kc mz lrpzki, nzvzong mz kzdq lue. X ncblo kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, "Obqzb, kzdq lue kc mrkc! ?Nike nalolvz-moule ninge mz nzwrkxtr-krnge?" ³⁷ Filip rpibzle kx, "Kx tqlxngitj Jiszs mz nabzm atwrnrngr, krlzq nzwrkxtrngr." Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Lxngitix kx Jiszs nide mrlx Gct." ³⁸ Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz nazawxbungr sariot kc, x sc tzpoopeng rilldr mz lue kc. X sc tqawrkxtrpe Filip. ‡

³⁹ Kx nzvzdzpemlr mz lue kc, Filip katpxm Mqngr Gct bade, x trmcpue ncblo kc. A' sc tqvope mz nzabrtz-zlwzng. ⁴⁰ Mzli kcpwz Filip mcpele nzmnc-krde mz taon Asotzs mz nrlarde kzprla, Prla ngr Meditrenia. Zbz sc tqvz-zlpele lrpzki kxvzkile nrlarde kzprla, mz nzvz-krde Sisaria. X oklatile mztea keng amrlx mz lrpzki lc mz nzyapwxtipx-kzrbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr.

9

Nqm q Kr Sol Tekqtrpz Jiszs

¹ Mzli lcede Sol kc tqvz zvz nzipix-krde natq ngr nzamwxlrng x nznribqngr leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs, murde lr mrnyzde ma tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs. Dekk tqvz-ngrbzle mz Nardr Pris. ² X rlxitbzle nayrbzle keng letz mz kxnzmailz ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu mz taon kxetu Damaskzs. Murde nalolvzle lr Jiu kxnzvvz-nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' x navzmile nidr Jerusalem mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz presin. *

³ Mz nibr nztwz-krde letz keng, sc tqvzpe Damaskzs, nidr badr kzdung ncblo. Zbz mzli lcpwz tqesotrpebzle mz taon lc, zyzlr kxetu vzom mz bongavz, pnamilxle nide. ⁴ X taxo pnz. Xlrle kc natq rpibzle bade kx, "Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkat-i-ngrn ninge?" ⁵ Rpibz Sol kx, "Nim neke, kx Kxetu?" Rpibz natq kc kx, "Ninge Jiszs, kc tqatrkatij. ⁶ A' mzli ka tulz x vztr mz taon la x da kx na-aleq sa napibz bam." ⁷ Ncblo kc yrkrminedeng nztu-nabupeng mz zmwxlr, murde nzxlr lr natq kc, a' trpnzng kx nzmclr. ⁸ Mz nibr natq Jiszs lc, Sol tutxlzm. A' kx aobqpxle mzte, trpnzng da kx mcle. Zbz ncblo lcong nzmalebzlr mqde, sc tzvzmitrpele Damaskzs. ⁹ Zbq tq kx rblx nzmrc-krde da x mzli lcede trpnzng da kx ngqde x mnqle.

¹⁰ Mzli lcede, kzdq ncblo ne Jiszs mnc Damaskzs, drtqde Ananaeas. Kxetu Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr, rpibzle kx, "Ananaeas!" Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu rng, ninge se."

† **8:27** Mzli lc Nubia kzdq kz drtqde Kus x kzdq kz Itiopia. A' Itiopia lc blepxbz mz Itiopia kc mzli ka. Mzli lc, ncblo kc tqvz zvz mz ma kxetu nyz King, navzpxpwz murde ma tqmwimile olvz rde o inyxdeng. Lou scdr lr Jiu trnzlrpx-ngrdru kx ncblo kxmule lc naptrr-angidrzbz mz lr Jiu. [Lou Kcpwz 23:1] Kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz nzangio-krde Gct murde mwx Gct na-arlapx-kzle nide. [Asaea 56:3-8] * **8:33** Asaea 53:7-8 ‡ **8:38** Kxmule-esz' ncblo nzvzpx o trtingr, a' nzprtr-ngrbz mz Jiszs vzpxm mz nzrlxngitng. * **9:2** Mzli lc kxnzvvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kxnzkqlu-zlwzng nidr lr Jiu kx nzangiobeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr tzyeng mz mztea nyzdr.

11 Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Tulz x o-zli lrpzki kc tzipibz 'Tubq,' krlzbbzme ma nyz Judzs. X veati dq ncblo mrlcde drtqde Sol dalr taon Taszs, murde mzli ka sa tqkrka'.¹² X mcle nim mz nzobq-rmwible-krde, kx vztrpz kc bade ncblo drtqde Ananaeas, x yrlqobzle mqde bade murde naobq mou."¹³ Rpibz Ananaeas kx, "A' Kxetu nge! Xlrpex nrpa ngrde. Ncblo la atrkati-zlwzpele leplz kxnzkqlu nemqng kcng Jerusalem."¹⁴ X mzli ka twzpebzle zmatq kx nzkapxbz kxnzetu rdr pris, mz nzlolvz-krde leplz amrlx kcng tlxngitilr nim."¹⁵ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Kxmule-esz', a' vzbz, murde mcpxpex nide mz nzwztr-krmlc bange. Sa nalepxbzle nrpa nge mz leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu x king rdrng x lr Jiu kz."¹⁶ X ninge la sa napipxbo bade kx nzwrdc nakqlu kalr mz nzetqtikr drtqde mz nzwztr-krmlc bange." *

¹⁷ Zbz Ananaeas rkalzm x vz dwatr mz ma kc. X yrlqobzle mqdeng mz Sol, sc tqrrpipebzle kx, "Mzlenge Sol, atwzlr-ngrmlc ninge Kxetu Jiszs kc tqadcp-x-lzbqzb bam mz lrpzki, murde mzpq naobq mou x Mqngkrkxtr naprsrle nim."¹⁸ X mzli lcpwz kzdung da nzbrkapxmqng mz mzte, x sc tqrmcpe mou da. Tutxlzm, x sc tqwrkxtrpe.^{19a} Zbz mutx, x nzxplr-krde kc tqyzlupe-mop.

Sol Mrkc Taon Damaskzs

^{19b} Sol nzmnci-moulr kcng zbq mz taon Damaskzs badr leplz neng Jiszs.²⁰ Mzli lcde vztr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu x sc tqyapwxtipxpele Jiszs kx nide mrlx Gct. *

²¹ Krkcng amrlx tzlalztqbzng nzkctitpxplr Jiszs nztekqtr-atwrnrpe-krde Sol. X sc tzvea-etrpeng, tzipipelr kx, "Trngiu ncblo kc tqrpilc naodatile krkcng tzmncng Jerusalem tzangiulr Jiszs? Trvz-ngrpleu mrka mz drtwr lcde lapwz nzlolvz-krdeleng x nzwzmi-krbzleleng mz kxnzetu rdr pris?"²² Nzryapwpxkr Sol tqxplrncpx x angbqtxdeng lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs, mz nzayrbq-zpwx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct.

²³ Zbq kqlu mz nibrde, lr Jiu kcng tzmmailzng sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr Sol.²⁴ X ngrlx x nrllckxbq, kxnzrmailzng sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr nide mz naonrx ngr drkq kx o-ngalele taon kc. Murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mzli kx dwapx-ngrde. A' da kc tppnz drtwrdr nzpitxzbz mz Sol.²⁵ X kzdq nrllckxbq kzdung kxnzvw-nqblqlr nide, nzotibzlr nzadwapxmlr mz kzdq memrlx mz drkq kc, x nzavoomlr mnclm mz topla kxetu.

Sol Prtrpz Mz Leplz Neng Jiszs Mrkc Jerusalem

²⁶ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Sol rpilc nayzlu mou Jerusalem. Zbz kx krlzbbzle mzteadau, rpilc naprtrpz mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs mrkc. A' nzmwxlr-ngrdr nide murde trnzlxngitilr kx vz-nqblq-angidrpelc Jiszs.²⁷ A' otibz Banabas nide x vzmimle mz aposol kcng. X aopxbzle badr kx Sol mcle Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile Damaskzs, x ycmnepebz bade. X mz nibrde sc tqyapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Damaskzs, mz nelz kxbr. *

²⁸ Zbz Sol sc tzmncng badr x vzlvzpxle Jerusalem atwrnrngr. X ryapwxbz mz leplz mz nelz kxbr.²⁹ Ryapwx-kzpz badr x nztalwzng badr lr Jiu kcng tzymncng mz natq lr Grik, a' nzryrlqng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr nide.³⁰ Kx nzkrztipelr kxnzrlxngiting le, sc tzvzmiopelr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon nyzde Taszs mrkc Silisia Provins.

Pita Amrlzle Nrkrdrdq Enias

³¹ Zbz lrmakxtr talvzpxle Provins kcng Judiz, Gzlili, x Szmariz nzmncng mz nrwx. X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr nazxglrtr mz nzrlxngitingr x nzkqlunepxng, murde nzamrluelr Kxetu, x Mqngkrkxtr qpitrle drtwrdr.

³² Mzli lc, Pita kx vz-ngalepe-ngrde kc Judiz Provins, vzo-kzp mz nzoklati-krde leplz ne Gct kcng tzmncng mz taon Lida.³³ Mrlc rmetile kzdq ncblo drtqde Enias kx nrkrdrdqde bz x yrbqtipele mz nelvq yiz rttqmpze.³⁴ Rpibz Pita bade kx, "Enias, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx amrlzle nim. Tulzm x butr nqni pnrm." X mzli kcpwz tutxlz-pnz. *

³⁵ Kx nzmz leplz amrlx ngr Lida kx Enias zamrlzpe, sc tlxngitipelr Kxetu rgu, nidr badr leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqesotr-kzpz, tzipibz Saron.

Pita Atulz-mople Dokas Mz Nzbzngz

³⁶ Mzli lc kzdq olvz ne Jiszs, mnc mz taon kc Jopa. Drtqde Tabita mz natqdr, x drtqde Dokas mz natq lr Grik. Olvz lc ale zvz da kxbrngz x okatrlc kxtrpnzngz scdr da.³⁷ Mzli lcde, Pita tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kc Lida, Dokas yagox x sc tqbzpe. Nrkrdrdqde nzakipo x sc tzayrbqpxpemlr brma.³⁸ Taon kc Lida tryc-rlrupwzu mz taon kc Jopa. Zbz leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Jopa, kx nzxlrlr kx Pita sc tqmnc Lida, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr ncblo nzling nztwzlbzlr natq kx navztx-anibz badr.³⁹ Kx nzpibzlrle bade, Pita tulzm x sc tzvzpeng badr. Kx kaputrpzle ma nyz Dokas, nzwzmitrpzlr brma mrkc tqyrbq-ngrde.

* 9:16 2 Korint 11:23-29

* 9:20 Sam 2:6-7; Matiu 26:63

* 9:27 Aposol 4:36-37; 11:26; 13:2

* 9:34 Luk

X kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdrng kcong amrlx nzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr Pita. Tzyrning x tzaelwa-ngrbzlr bade lrpz kcong tqkabl Dokas badr mzli kc tqlobe-ngrde. ⁴⁰ Zbz atwzlrpxngr Pita leplz lcong yz. X rweo zpr, sc tqkrka'pe. Zbz o-lxlvrtdxbz mz nrkrdrtdq kc, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Tabita, tulzm!" Mzli kcpwz aobqtxpx-pnzle mzte x kx mcle Pita tutxlz pnz x wxbutx. ⁴¹ Zbz otibzle mqde, sc tqatuzpele. Kqlebzng Pita krkcong tzrlxngiting x kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdrng x aelwa-ngrbzle kx Dokas lupe mou. ⁴² Nrpa ngr Jiszsz nzrka-krbzle zmatq mz Pita mz nzatuzl-mou-krmle Dokas mz nzbzngr, vz talvzpxle mz taon kc Jopa, x leplz kqlutx nzlxngitilr Jiszsz. ⁴³ X zbq kqlu mou mncti Pita Jopa mz kzdq ncblo kx wztr mz be animol, drtqde Saemon. †

10

Kzdq Enjrl Adcpz-lzbqzbz Mz Konilias

¹ Mz taon kxetu Sisaria, mnc elr kc ncblo kx ngi lr Rom, drtqde Konilias. Nide kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami ngr Itali provins. ² Nide badr lr ma nyzde nznginidr leplz kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X okatr-zlwzle lr Jiu kxtrnzrngiscung x krka'-zvzbz mz Gct. ³ Kzdq zbq mz nabznepi kc tqtq mz mzli r nzkrka'ngr, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbqzbz mz Konilias mz nzobq-rmwible-krde. X rpibzle bade kx, "Konilias!" ⁴ X Konilias mwxlrtx kc tqpwxbztile kc enjrl kc. Sc tqveapebz kx, "?Kxetu nge, nike suti drtwrm?" Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Gct abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krmqng x nzokatr-krm kxtrnzrngiscung mz nzapu-krbzlr bade blz kx nzangcbz bade. ⁵ Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon Jopa, naotilr dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. ⁶ Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo kx drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tpxx prla." ⁷ Mz nibr enjrl kc nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqvzpe. Zbz Konilias kc tqkqlepele kxnzawz nedeng brma nzling x kzdq ncblo ngr vea kx mnctrpz bade x amrlue-kzle Yawe Gct angidr. ⁸ Pibz Konilias da amrlx x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrdeng Jopa mz nzoti-krdr Pita.

Pita Obq-rmwible

⁹ Nrlc ngrlxobz x mzli kc bea, sc tzesonetrpebzng Jopa mz nzvzne-krbzlr. Mzli lcpwz Pita sc tqvzdpe mz nibr ma mz nzkrka'-krde. ¹⁰ Mzli kc tqkrka'ngr, nelzde brtaletx-zlwzpe x rpile namutxpe. Mzli kc tzoliqtingr dakxznng nade, sc tqobq-rmwiblepe. ¹¹ Mcle bongavz nzlvpxx x kzdq lrpz kxetu sc tzavzopem mz nrlc, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcong pwz. ¹² Lrpz kcma yrbu mz animol kang kqlu, animol krbzq x kzpeto x animol kcong tzngrlatineng x utc kang kqlu. X kzdung animol lcong nzprtrpznng mz animol kcong tqrpwa'-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nzngq-krdrle. * ¹³ Zbz rpibz kzdq natq bade kx, "Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcong, sc tqngqtipeqng." ¹⁴ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitirdeu nzmukrgr!" ¹⁵ Natq kc ycmnebz mz Pita nzwrde krali, rpibzle kx, "Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitirpleu nzmungr!" * ¹⁶ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrde tq. Zbz lrpz kc, sc tzavzdpe mou mz bongavz.

¹⁷ Mzli kc Pita tqaoti-zlwzng drtwrde nike drtwr ngrde, ncblo kcong tqatwzlr-ngrm Konilias sc tzkaputrpmqng. Nzpipebz badr me tungr ma nyz Saemon x sc tzuturpebzng mz naonrx ngr nabxbz. ¹⁸ Zbz sc tzkqpeng x tzveateipebzlr kx, "?Mnc dq ncblo mrka kx drtqde Saemon Pita?" ¹⁹ Mzli lcdepwz rpibz Mqngkrkxtr bade kx, "Lalztq, ncblo nztqng la tzrtangtilr nim. ²⁰ Tulz, vzobz, x vzamu badr. Bzkq drtwrm li kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulr Jiu, murde atwzlr-ngrmc nidr bam." ²¹ Zbz Pita vzobz badr, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Ninge kape. ?Nike tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge?"

²² Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kzdq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100) atwzlr-ngrmle nigr bam. Drtqde Konilias. Nide ncblo kxtubq x lxngitile Yawe Gct, x lr Jiu amrlx nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. Pibz kzdq enjrl ne Gct bade kx na-aveatimle nim ma nyzde, murde naxlrbzle bam kzdq nrpa kxmyapxbz." ²³ Zbz rpibz Pita nadwatprng brma mz nzmwi-krdr. X nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Pita tulzm sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo kcong nztqng. X kzdung lr Jopa kcong tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszsz nzvz-kzng badr. *

Pita Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Konilias

† **9:43** 9:38 Doa nzzyrtmqpwz mz zbq lcde la tqbz-ngrde. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Pita nao ani tpxwz, murde abzo mz taon kc Lida krlzbzle mz taon kc Jopa takitr nabz nepi kxpxw. **9:43** Lr Jiu nzobqszolr ncblo kxnzwtzrng mz be animol. Murde nzbxt-krdr be animol kxzb batrpzle badr trntaktitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. [Livae 11:39-40] X wai-kzle nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrngiulr Jiu kxmule lc. Pita nzmncng ncd r ncblo lc, kxmule-esz' arkatile nide mz nqmqr kr lr Jiu, murde suti drtwrde nzokatr-krde kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Jiszsz. * **10:12** Livae 11:1-47

* **10:15** Mak 7:14-23 * **10:23** Lr Jiu trnmnc-lxblrung badr kxtrngiulr Jiu. Mz nzadwatprng kc ncblo lcong, Pita aelwaxp-ngrde kx mzli ka abrtzlvzpele kxtrngiulr Jiu.

²⁴ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pita badr kztedeng sc tzkaputrpbeznz mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Konilias aylrwr-lxblrpele kxnginideng x kx krlzti-zlwzeng. X mzli lc Konilias sc tqaenzlile Pita, murde nzrpiilr naxlr-kzlr nrpa kx yapwxtile. ²⁵ Mzli kc naptrr-ngrbzlz ma nyz Konilias, rmctipe Konilias x rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krde nide. ²⁶ A' atulz Pita x rpibzle kx, "Ni-kzngc dq ncblo, da kc tqwaiq." ²⁷ Zbz Konilias tulzm. X mzli kc Pita tqycmnebe-ngrde mz nzvztr-dq ncblo kc brma, mcle leplz kqlu nzyrlwrng mrkc. ²⁸ Rpibzle kx, "Krlzamu kx Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrde lr Jiu nzprtr-krbzlz mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu x nzoklati-krdr nidr. A' aelwa-ngrm Gct bange kx vz-rbr nzrpi-krnge kzdq doa trtubqu x trtakitrdcu mz nzobq-krde. ²⁹ Dekc mzli kc tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge trpxtxpx-ngrpou. ?A' memule tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge?" ³⁰ Rpibz Konilias kx, "Zbq tq yrkrpxpe, mncx mz ma nyzngc mzli lcde kapwz mz nabz nepi kc tqtq, mzli r nzkrka'ngr. Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne, kzdq enjrl adcpx-lzbqm bange x lrpzde pnapr. ³¹ X rpimle kx, 'Konilias, Gct xlrpele nzkrka'-krm x mcpele nzrka-krm kxtrnzngiscung. ³² Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon kc Jopa, naotile dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tupx prla.' ³³ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbo kzdung ncblo naotibzlz nim x brngz angidr nzvz-krme. Mzli ka nigr amrlx yrlwrtr-ngrbzlz mz mz Gct mz nzalztq-ngrbz mz da amrlx kx piwb Gct bam nzpi-krmele bagr."

³⁴ Zbz Pita sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz nzrpi-krbzlz kx, "Mzli ka krlztipex kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'tipeng. ³⁵ Murde abrtzlvzle doa kznike mz drtc' kznike, kx amrluele nide x alele da kxtubq. ³⁶ Krlzpeamu nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzlz mz lr Israel, kx leplz namnc-zwpxng badr Gct murde da kx alepe Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, kc tqngi Kxetu kx nzmncilz ncblo amrlx. ³⁷ X krlzpe-kzamu da kngc tqprtztq'talvzpxle Judiz Provins, abzole Gzlili Provins, mz nibr Jon nzyapwxtipx-krde kx leplz natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng. ³⁸ Krlzpeamu da kngc tqprtzbzng mz Jiszs kc Naszret, mz nzavzo-krbz Gct Mqngrkxtr x zmatq bade. Jiszs vz-ngale-ngrde nrlc tqaletibz da kxbrngzng mz leplz x nzamrlzng leplz amrlx kngc tzmncilzbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn, murde Gct sc tqmncbz bade.

³⁹ "Nigr aposol, mckr x krlzkr nzrpiwxng da kngc amrlx tqale Jiszs Jerusalem x Israel. Nznibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. ⁴⁰ A' atulzm Gct mz nzbzngr mzbq kratq. X batr-kzpze nzadcpx-lzbq-krmlc bagr. ⁴¹ Adcpx-lzbqm bagr, nigr aposol kngc tqmcpx pnz Gct. Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nzmcepe-moulr nide, a' nigr txpwz krkngc tzmung badr mz nibr nztulz-krmlc mz nzbzng. ⁴² X rkam bagr natq mz nzyapwpxp-ngrbz Nrpakxmrlz. Murde Gct mcpxle Jiszs mz nzayzlu-krbzlz da mz leplz, kxmule-esz' kxnzlubeng o kxnzbzng. ⁴³ Profet kngc amrlx nzymnetr-ngrdr nide mz nzyr-krdrng. Nzrpiilr kx doa kx lxngitile nide, alwx ngrdeng naipqpxbz, murde mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz amrlx kngc tzlxngitilr nide." ✧

Mqngrkxtr Vzo-kzpz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

⁴⁴ Mzli lcpwz Pita tqpi-ngrde da lcdeng, Mqngrkxtr vobz mz leplz amrlx kngc tzlaltzqbnz mz nrpa kc. ⁴⁵ Lr Jiu kngc tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kngc tzvzmng badr Pita Jopa nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu txpwzng kx nangi leplz neng Gct. Mz drtwr lc, nzktitxpxlr nzmckrdr kx Gct ka-nrbalq-kzpzle Mqngrkxtr mz kxtrngiulrJiu lcnq. ⁴⁶ Murde nxlrbzlz Konilias badr kxnginideng x kztedeng naglqlz-krdr Gct x nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr. ⁴⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Mzlepeng, leplz lcnq nztwzpe-kzlr Mqngrkxtr da kc tqwaiku. Bzq kx narlclvztr-mopwz nzwrkxtr-krdr mz lue." ⁴⁸ Zbz rkabz natq mz Konilias badr kxnginideng x kx krlztileng kx nawrkxtrng mz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Mz nibr nzawrkxtrngr nidr, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Pita kx namnctilr badr kzdung mou zbq.

11

Takitrdc KxtrngiulrJiu Nzprtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli trboiu nrpa krlzpebzle aposol kc-kzng badr leplz neng Jiszs kngc tzmncng Judiz Provins kx leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngiti-kzlr nrpa ngr Gct. ² A' mzli kc Pita tqvzdzpe-ngrde Jerusalem, kzdung lr Jiu kngc tzrlxngiting nzpibqtilr nide. Murde suti drtwrdr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlz mz Jiszs. ³ X nzrpiibzlz kx, "Dwatrq ma nyz kxtrngiulrJiu x mutx-kzamu badr! Da la trtubqu mz Lou scgu."

⁴ Zbz Pita kc tqryapwpxpbebz badr da amrlx, abzo mz nzmnc-krde mz taon Jopa. ⁵ Rpibzle kx, "Mz nzmnc-krnge kc mz taon kc Jopa, kzdq zbq, mz nzkrka'-krnge obq-rmwiblex. Mcx kzdq lrpz kxetu vzom mz bongavz, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kngc

pwx. X vzom nzprlxo x esotr bange. ⁶ Obqtr-aezbo murde namc-zpwxx nikk tqycpxm elr. X mcx animol krbzq x kzpeto, x animol kcng tznglatineng, x utc kang kqlu. ⁷ Zbz xlrx dq natq rpimle bange kx, 'Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcng, sc tqngqtipeqng.' ⁸ A' rpibo kx, 'Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdcu nzmukrgr!' ⁹ A' natq kc ycmne-mop nzwrdc krali, rpimle kx, 'Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrdcu nzmung!' ¹⁰ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrdc tq. Zbz da amrlx sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹¹ "Mzli lcdcpwz ncblo nztqng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrgr. Nzatzwlr-ngrmqng bange, nzvzkimlr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. ¹² Pim Mqngkrkxtr kx navzkr badr, a' bzkq drtwrge li. X mzlegu lcng nzesz'mzng vz-kzkrng badr mrkc Sisaria x dwatkr amrlx ngrgr ma nyz Konilias. ¹³ Pimle bagr kx mcle kzdq enjrl tune ma nyzde x rpibzle bade kx, 'Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng Jopa, kx napibzlr nzvz-krm dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. ¹⁴ Murde sa napibzle bam x lr ma nyzm kxnamu nzrlapx-krmu.'

¹⁵ "Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo badr, Mqngkrkxtr vzo-kzpz badr, da kc tqwaile mz nigu mzli kc kai. * ¹⁶ Zbz dctipx drtwrge natq Kxetu rgu Jiszs kc tqpimle bagr. Rpimle kx, 'Jon awrkxtr leplz mz lue, a' na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngkrkxtr' * ¹⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcede, Gct kabzle mz kxtrngiulrjiu Mqngkrkxtr kcpwz tqkamle bagu mzli kx lxngiti-ngrgu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzcp. Trtakitrdcu nzaesakitrdcu nzwzkr Gct." ¹⁸ Kx nzxlrdcler natqde, trnzalwzpeng badr. A' sc tzglqzpelr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Mzli ka Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz kxtrngiulrjiu nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrd, murde namnc-kzng badr Gct mz nzlungr kxboi."

Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Kxetu Adiok

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzbzkr Stivin, leplz neng Jiszs sc tzakitipeng nrlc, murde nzxpxungr kc tqycpe. Kzdung nidr nzkrzlbzlr nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz x mz taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins. X kzdu-kzng nzkrzlbzlr trmctu Saepras. A' nzpi-tpwzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnmzncng mrkcng. * ²⁰ A' kzdung ncblo kcng mz trmctu Saepras x mz taon kxetu Saerin mrkc Afrika, nzvz-kzpzng mz taon kxetu Adiok. X sc tzryapwxpe-kzpzng mz kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzpi-krbzlr badr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs. * ²¹ X Kxetu Gct okatr-zvzle nzwz-krdr. X leplz kqlu nzlxngitilr Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde. ²² X kx nrpa ngrde sc tqxlrdcler lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, sc tzatzwlrpe-ngrbzlr Banabas, kc tqngi dalr Saepras, mrkc Adiok. * ²³ Kx kaputrdcler mrkc, mcepele kx Gct okatrdcler leplz lcng mz zmlz ngrde kxmyalz. X sc tqabrtzpe, x axglrlc nidr amrlx mz nzmncr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kxetu Jiszs mz nabzdr atwrnrdcler. ²⁴ Leplz nzxqlung nzalztqzng bade x sc tzlxngitipelr Jiszs. Murde Banabas nide ncblo kxbrngz, nzrlxngiti-krde mqngi, x Mqngkrkxtr prsrle nide.

²⁵ Zbz rkalmz Adiok x vz mz taon kxetu Taszs mz nzrtangrti-krde Sol. ²⁶ Kx mcepele kc Sol, sc tzvzpmqng ncdz mz taon kc Adiok, murde nawztr-lxblrdcler mz Nrpa kxmlrdcler. Zbz mz kzdq yiz atwrnrdcler nzmrci-lzbq-zvzng badr lrmakxtr kc Adiok mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz kxkqlu. X leplz neng Jiszs nzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz badr *Kristin* mrlc Adiok. *

²⁷ Mzli lcpwz kzdung profet neng Kraes nzrkalmzmqng Jerusalem, nzvzkiolr mz taon kxetu Adiok. ²⁸ Kzdq mzli kx nzylrwr-lxblrdcler, esz' mz nidr drtqde Agabas tulzm. X Mqngkrkxtr okatrdcler nzaayrbq-zpwz-krde kx kzdq dzbi kxetu natao mrkcng amrlx tzmnczlbzng mz lr Rom. X natqde lc tutr mz dzbi kc tqkaputrdcler mzli kc Klaodizs tqngini-ngrde king r Rom (mz yiz 46 AD mz nibr nzmrcng mr Jiszs). ²⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcede, lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Adiok sc tzaotipe drtwrd nzokatrdcler kxtrngitipeng kcng Judiz Provins. Nzataktrng da vz-nqblqlc ncblo kxesz' nike takitrdcler nide. ³⁰ Nzataktrng da kc naokatrdcler, x sc tzatzwlrpe-ngrbzlr, nzmalenepc-krbz Banabas x Sol, murde nakabzlr mz kxnaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. *

12

King Herot Agripz Kc Kai Atrkatilc Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli lcdeng, King Herot Agripz Kc Kai rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nalolvztilrdcler kzdung lrmakxtr, murde na-atrdkatilr nidr. ² X pibzle badr kx nalakipxbzlr mz toki r vea nar aposol Jemes, mzle Jon. ³ Herot mcle kx kxnmzmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznibq-krde Jemes. X sc tqadwatrdcler-kzle Pita mz presin, mz zbq kcng lr Jiu tzmungr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. ⁴ Mz nzadwatrdcler Pita mz presin, nzamncr

* **11:15** Aposol 2:4 * **11:16** Aposol 1:5; Luk 3:16 * **11:19** Aposol 8:1; 21:2 * **11:20** Luk 23:26 * **11:22** Aposol 4:36; 9:27 * **11:26** 11:25 Yiz nznpu-esz' (10) kapupxpe mz nibr Sol nzyzlu-krde mz taon Taszs. [Aposol 9:30] 11:26 Drtq *Kristin* nzpi-kaing enqmi r Kraes mz nzxtangrti-krdrldeng. [Aposol 26:28] Drtwr ngrde tropxu, a' mwz drtwr ngrde kxnaclvelr nzaayrbq ne Kraes o Kraes kxnmztopwzng o kxtrngiulr-zvzng "Kraes." * **11:30** Galesia 2:1-10

dzbe ncblo ngr vea pwx mz nzaclvengr nide. Mz dzbede kx esz' ncblo pwx. Murde Herot rpile navzmibzle Pita x na-atubzle mz mz leplz kxkqlu, murde na-aveatrlz mz nibr Nzmungr mz Nzamyangr. ⁵ Zbz Pita mnpcpxm mz presin, a' lrmakxtr sc tzkrka'-zvz-ngdr kx Gct naokatrle nide.

Enjrl Arlapxle Pita Mz Presin

⁶ Mz nrlckxbq ngr zbq kc kai, x nrlc kxngrlxobz Herot na-aveatr-atele Pita, Pita sc tqmnc mz presin, tqmwi mz mzlr ncblo ngr vea nzling. Nzatolvatr-ngrbz mqdeng mz mq ncblo ngr vea keng nzling mz sen li. X kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea, sc tzaukzng mz naonrx ngr presin kc. ⁷ Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcp-x-lzbq. X yzlr ngrde pnamilxle mrkc tqmncngr Pita. X sc tqtapztrpzle nrlar Pita mz nzadwalz-krmlele, x rpibzle bade kx, "Tulz-anim!" Zbz sen keng nztatitpx-pnzng mz mqde. ⁸ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Amqngitr nrkalom x petr sadol scmng." Sc tqalepele, x rpi-mopwz enjrl kc kx, "Aprtz lrpz ngr zbao scm x ma-nqblqm ninge." ⁹ X mz nibr Pita nzaprtz-krde lrpz scde, sc tqrlaspxpele ncblo ngr vea keng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde enjrl kc. A' trkrlezleu kx da kc tqalebz enjrl kc bade ngi da angidr. A' nzpnzkr drtwrdr le obq-rmwiblene. ¹⁰ Nzvzbzng, x nzkawilr ncblo ngr vea keng tzmnc-tr-kzpqng, x kzdu-kzng mou. X sc tzkrizpebzlr naonrx kc tqngi aian, kc tqobqkitrpzle mz mzteadau Jerusalem. Naonrx kc lvxpx-lzbqzb badr, sc tzrlaspepr presin kc, x nzvzkiobzlr mz lrpzki. X mzli kcpwz enjrl kc sc tqrlaspele nide. ¹¹ Zbz mzte kc tqopxpe, x mz drtwrde sc tqrpipede kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidr kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl nede kc tqarlapxpebzle ninge mz mq Herot x mz da amrlx keng tqpnz drtwrdr kxnzetu r lr Jiu na-alemlr bange."

¹² Mz nibr mzte nzopx-krde, sc tqvzpe mz ma nyz Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jon Mak. Leplz kxkqlu kc tzyrlwr-lxblrng mrkc tzkrka'-ngdr nide. ¹³ Zbz Pita abctrpz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz kc tqboilz wq. X kzdq olvz kxnzawz, drtqde Roda, vzm mz nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx. ¹⁴ A' kx abrtzle kx nzglx-krde natq Pita, mrbrttrt nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx, a' votxtrpz mz nzpi-krbzle kx Pita kc tqtutrpz mz nabxbz. ¹⁵ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Narm trwz-angidrpeul" A' sc tqrpibzle ye kx Pita kc tqmnc angidr mrkc. Zbz sc tzrpipelr kx, "Ma tqngi enjrl kc okatrlle nide." *

¹⁶ Mzli kc tzymne-ngdr, Pita kc tqabctrpz ye. Kx nzvzpxmlr x nzlvxpxbzlr naonrx kc, nzmcpelr nide x nzktitxpxlr. ¹⁷ Zbz Pita ayaglbzle mqde badr kx namnc-lrping, x sc tqyapwxtipebzle badr nzavzpx-krm Kxetu le mz presin. Rpibzle badr kx, "Pibzmu da lng mz Jemes, mzle Jisz, x mzlegu kc-kzng." Zbz rkalmz, sc tqvzkipele mz kzdq kc nrlc.

¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, ncblo ngr vea keng trnzwxbulvzopeung, murde Pita trmncpeu mrkc. ¹⁹ Kx krlzti King Herot Agripz kx Pita dwape, sc tqrpipede mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nartangtrilr, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. Zbz sc tqaveatrapele dzbe ncblo ngr vea keng pwx x sc tznibqtipeng. Zbz Herot rkalmz Judiz Provins, sc tqmncpe mz kzdung mzli mz taon kxetu Sisaria mrkc tqycpx prla.

Gct Nibqle King Herot Agripz

²⁰ King Herot drtwrde ngyatx-zlwzwbz mz leplz mz taon kxetung Taea x Saedon murde kzdq da kx nztalwz-ngdr. Zbz lr Taea x lr Saedon nzmcpelr kzdung ncblo mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede kxesz'. X sc tzatwlrpe-ngrbzlr mz King Herot. Nzaodu-lzbqpe-kaing badr Blastz, ncblo kc tqaclvebzle ma nyz king. X sc tzvzpebzng mz Herot nzrlxtibzlr nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde dakxnzng nadr vzkimle mz nrlarnrlc kc tqaclvele. ²¹ Mz zbq kc tqmcpx Herot nzmc-krdeleng, aprtzle mrlwzdzng x sc tqwxbuopem mz tron. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq nzymncngr kxboi mz dzbede lc, nidr badr zbo ngr leplz keng tzlalztqzbng bade. ²² Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde, sc tzglqzpelr nide. Nzbilvzlr nide mz nzrpi-zvz-krbzlr kx, "Natqm trngiu natq leplz, a' ngi natq gct!" ²³ Mzli kcpwz kzdq enjrl ne Gct ayagotx-pnzle nide, murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu mz leplz keng nzangio-krdr nide. Mz zyagox lc Herot ngqtx be x mz nibr kzdung zbq sc tqbzpe.

²⁴ Mzli lcdeng, Nrpa ngr Jisz sc tqvznepx ye x kxnzrlxngiting tzkqlunepxng.

²⁵ Mz nibr Banabas x Sol nztwz-krbzlr traou mz kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Jerusalem, sc tzyzlupeng Adiok. Nzvzmilr Jon Mak, kave kr Banabas.

13

Banabas X Sol Nzatwzlrpxngr Lr Adiok

¹ Kzdung profet x kxnzalvztr-ngrde natq Gct nzprtrpzng mz lrmakxtr mrkc mz taon kxetu Adiok. Drtqdr seleng: Banabas, Simion kc tzrpibz 'Naejz' mz nzngini-krde ncblo

* **12:15** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kzdq enjrl kxacle, krlzle nzadepx-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr leplz la tqaclvele. Mc Sam 91:11, Matiu 18:10 x Hibr 1:14. Kzteng Pita mwz nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx enjrl kx okatrlle Pita vz-ngrmle nzymne-krbzle badr.

kxbo, Lusias dalr taon kxetu Saerin, Sol, x Manaen kc tzabutimi King Herot Antipas. *
 2 Kzdzq zbq nzyrlwr-ngrdr; tzangioldr Kxetu x tzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxznzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mzli lcede, Mqngrkxtr rpibzle badr kx, "Mcpxamu x atwzlrpx-ngrnamu Banabas x Sol, murde na-alelr nzwzngnr kc tqkqle-ngrne nidr." 3 Zbz mz nibr nzaxtxngr dakxznzng mz nzkrka'ngr, nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr mz nzmcp-xkrdrleing mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpxpe-ngrdr.

Banabas X Sol Nzryapwxbzng Mz Lr Trmctu Saepras

4 Mz nibr nzatwzlrpxpekr Mqngrkxtr Banabas x Sol, sc tzvzkipxpele me dwangr lcsu mz taon Seleusia. Nzabzoldr Seleusia, nzalilvckilr mz trmctu Saepras. 5 Nzkaputrpzng mz taon kxetu Salamis, x nzryapwpxng Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. Mzli lcede Jon Mak sc tqmnczb badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr. 6 Nzpr-wiclr trmctu kc nzkrzlbzlr taon kxetu Pafos, mrkc nzrmctilr kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Ba-Jiszs Elimas, profet kxpokia kx rngineti dabo. 7 Ba-Jiszs kc ngi kzte Gavzna Serjizs Polzs, kc tqngi ncblo kx krlzlr da. X Serjizs Polzs aveatile Banabas x Sol naoklatimlr nide, murde suti drtwrde nzxlr-krde Nrpa ngr Jiszs. 8 A' Elimas kc tqrngineti dabo, pibqtile nrpa ngrdr x rpile na-esakibzle gavzna kc mz nxlxngiti-krde Jiszs. 9 Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Sol, kc tzrpi-kpzz Pol. X sc tqpwxbztitxpele nide. *

10 Rpibzle kx, "Nim doa ne Setzn x enqmi r da kxbrngz. Apokiatiq leplz x esabrtiq nidr! X tresaklu nzangaluti-krm nztubqkr Gct mz nzpokia-krm. 11 Mz nzm-krde lcede, Gct nayrplaple nim x mzpq la nakba mz kzdu mzli. X narblxbz bam nzrmc-krm yyzlr ngr nepi." Mzli kcpwz kzdq da kx botapz' apule zsikapu vztrpz mz mzte. Zbz sc tqatxnepele mqde murde naxngibzle dq doa kx namailznebzle nide mz nzmale-krbzle mqde. 12 Kx mctxbz gavzna kc, lxngitile Jiszs. X kctitpx-pnzle nzalvztrkr Pol x Banabas mz Kxetu.

Pol Ryapwpxbz Mz Lr Taon Pisidia Adiok

13 Zbz Pol nidr badr kztedeng nzrlaszlr taon Pafos, nzprtng mz kzdq kx lcsu x sc tzvokipele taon kxetu Prga mz provins kc Pamfilia. Zbz Jon Mak rlaszle nidr mrlc, sc tqyzlupe mou Jerusalem. 14 Nzrkalz-mopqng Prga x sc tzvzkipelr taon kc Adiok mrkc Pisidia Provins, kc tzrpihz Pisidia Adiok. Mz Satde, Sabat ngrdr, nzvztrng mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tzwxbuopeng. 15 Mz nibr kzdung nzrlwxngnr mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nzvzpxmqng mz buk ngr Lou sc Mosis x profet, leplz kcng tzmilzng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nzaprcbzng natq mz Pol x Banabas, nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzlegr, nzmu kx tqngiscmu du natq ngr nzaxglrnr leplz lcng, ycmneamu."

16 Zbz Pol tutxlz, ayagltqxbzle mqde kx leplz namnc-lrping, sc tqrpibebzle badr kx, "Lr Israel x kxtrngiulr'iu kc nzangio-kzlr Yawe Gct, lalztqmamu bange. 17 Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel, mcpyle melrmqgung mzli kc bqnc x aetunepyle zmatq ngrdr x nzklq-krdr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt. X vmixpmleng elr mz nzale-krde da kxnmzmatqng kxnzktipxng. * 18 Nzmnctilr badr mrkc lzke yiz nznpu-pwx (40). X tr-rlaszle nidr, kxmule-esz' trnzv-nqblqlru natqde. 19 Zbz odatile neidu rlimz kxnmznc-mrbrng kx nzmncng mz drtc' ngr Kenzn. X kabzle drtc' lc bagu, nigu lr Israel, murde nangi nyzgu, mz nzngini-krgu leplz nedeng. 20 Nzmn-c-krdr Ijpt krlzmlr mzli kc tzmnc-zpwxpe-ngrdr Kenzn takitr yiz kx trtqki-pwx-nznpu-nzlvqn (450). Mz nibrde kabz Gct mz melrmqgung kzdung ncblo Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr, kcng tzmilzlr nidr krlzlezle mzli nyz profet Samwel, mz nzngini-krde Kxryrlq Drtwr kxrmnrpe-ngrbz. 21 Mzli lc Samwel tqngi-ngrde profet ne Gct, melrmqgung nzrlxtilr kzdq king. Zbz kabz Gct badr Sol, mrlx Kis, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Benjamin, nangi king rdr; twzle yiz nznpu-pwx (40). 22 Zbz sc tqapoopemle Sol x avzdzlezle Devet nangi king rdr. * Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Devet, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Abrtzlvzx Devet, mrlx Jesi, murde krlzx kx nabzde mrlz x sa na-alele da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrge.' * 23 Da kc tqwai nzesal-krbz Gct le mz Devet, yrlqle Mevalu mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lrde, drtqde Jiszs, kc na-arlapxle lr Israel. 24 Mzli kc Jiszs trabzokale nzwz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr ryapwpxebz mz lr Israel kxkqlu kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng mz nzo-lxlvr-krbzlr mz Gct. 25 Mzli kc Jon tqycpe pipz nzayrkpx-krde nzwz-krde, rpibzle mz leplz kx, 'Rpiamu ninge Kxnmcp-x? Trtingr! A' sa navzm mz nibrnge. X trtakitpwc'u nzyokaepx-ngrbz nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde.'

26 "Mzlengeng, nimu neidu lr Ebraam x nimu kxtrngiulr'iu kcng tzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr; Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nrpa ngr kxmu na-arlapxle nigu. 27 A' lr Jiu mrkc

* **13:1** Matiu 27:32; Rom 16:21 * **13:9** 13:6 Ba-Jiszs drtwr ngrde 'mrlx Kxarlapx.' Elimas drtwr ngrde 'kxrngineti dabo.' 13:9 Kxmule-esz' Sol nide lr Jiu x drtqde lc mz natqdr; a' mz nzalvztr-krde kxtrngiulr'iu nzklezbz drtqde Pol kc tqngi drtq kcpwz mz natq lr Grik. * **13:17** Nzrlaszng 6:1, 6; Sam 136:11-12 * **13:22** 1 Samwel 13:14

* **13:22** Sam 89:20 * **13:23** 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:2-37; 132:10-12

Jerusalem x kxnzrmailz ngrdrng trnzlxngitilru kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx. X mz nznibq-krdrle, nzatutrlr natqng profet neng Gct kcng tzrlwx zvx mz Sabat amrlx. ²⁸ X kxmule-esz' trpnzngr drtwr kx nzmclr kx nanibq-ngrdrle, a' nzrlxtibzlr mz Paelzt kx nanibqtx. ²⁹ Zbz kx yrkrpxpebz nzale-krbzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzyrngr nide mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kc, sc tzglqopemlr nrkrdrtdqe mz kros x nzglqtrlr mz butqbr. ³⁰ A' Gct atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr. ³¹ X zbq kqlu kx adcpz-lzbq-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzvzmqng badr Gzlili provins nzvzdz-krdr Jerusalem. Mzli ka nznginpedr krkcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr Jiszs mz leplz. ³² X pibzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz kx da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqung mzli kc, ³³ atutrple bagu, nigu doa nedrng mzli ka, mz nzatulz-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzngr. Murde rpile mz Sam krali kx, *'Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nznigini-krnge Trtem.'* ³⁴ X Nzryrngrkxtr pi-kzle kx Gct na-atulz-moule nide mz nzbzngr, x trpnz-moungz nzyrtzmqngz mz gq mrkc tzmibingz, murde Profet Asaea rpile kx, *'Sa nakabo bam da kcng tqmrlz tqtr tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet.'* ³⁵ Dek Mevalu txrpi-kz-ngrde mz kzdq kz Sam kx, *'X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtdq ncblo kxtr ncm mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.'* ³⁶ Trycmnetr-ngrdeu Devet, murde mzli kc tqlobe-ngrde, wztrpz mz leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Zbz sc tqbzpe, nzyrtzmq mz nrlar melrmqdeng, x nrkrdrtdqe mibi. ³⁷ A' Jiszs kc tqatulz-mop Gct trmibi-pnz. ³⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nakrlzamu, kx mzlengeng, kx nzlpppxngz mz alwx vzpxm mz nzwzkr Jiszs. ³⁹ X nztubqkr leplz amrlx mz nzobqkr Gct, vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. A' rblx nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, murde tao-zvzku mz nzale-krule. ⁴⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aclvetioamu, murde ma da kc tzyr profet mzli kc bqnc, tqtutr-kzpz bamu, mz nzrpikr Gct kx, ⁴¹ *'Obq-zpwxamu, nimu kx nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Murde sa na-alex da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz mzli nyzmu kx nakctipxamu. A' nabzamu murde rblxbz bamu nzlxngiti-krmu kx sa na-alex da lc, kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtibz bamu.'* ^{*}

⁴² Zbz mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzvzpxpe-ngrmlr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, leplz kcng sc tzrlxtipebzlr kx nayzlu-mopqng mz Sabat kc navzm, mz nzryapwpx-mou-krbzlr da lcng. ⁴³ Mz nibr leplz nzrlasz-krdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, lr Jiu kxkqlu x leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqbnz mz nzamrluengz Yawe Gct angidr, nzvzng badr Pol x Banabas. X ncblo lcng nzling sc tzaxglrpebzlr nidr mz nzavzti-zvzngz nzbtrikr drtwrdr Gct kc tqokatrlr nidr mz zmlz ngrde kxmyalz.

⁴⁴ Zbz Sabat kx kaputrple, ycpwz pipz lr taon Pisidia Adiok amrlx nzvz-krmlr mz nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁴⁵ A' kx nzmce lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng zbo ngr ncblo kcng mrkc, sc tzdobutipe-ngrdr Pol, x sc tzpibqtipelr nide. ⁴⁶ Kxmule-esz', a' Pol ncdr Banabas nelzdr br mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, *'Opx-angidrm bagr kx Nrpa ngr Jiszs napixp-kaipzkr bamu, nimu lr Jiu. A' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr x aelwapx-ngrde kx trtakitrdcu nztwtz-krmu nzlungz kxboi. Delc mzli ka tqvz-alzupe-ngrbzkr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng tzmncng mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz badr. ⁴⁷ Murde natq kc pim Gct bagr dela, mzli kc txrpi-ngrde kx, *'Atwzlr-ngrbo nim, murde na-apuq zyzlr kc tqaelwapxzbme nqm qkrnge mz kxtrngiulr Jiu. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc nakrlzlr lrpzki kx navzking mz nzrlapxngr.'* ^{*}*

⁴⁸ Kx nzxlrbz kxtrngiulr Jiu natq lc, sc tzabrtz-zlwzpeng x tzglqpxpe-ngrdr Kxetu nrpa lc. X krkcng amrlx tqmcpz Gct mz nztwtz-krdr nzlungz kxboi, nzlxngitilr Jiszs. ⁴⁹ Zbz Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc atwrnngz. ⁵⁰ A' lr Jiu kcng tzrmailzng nzpibqtipzlr Pol x Banabas mz kzdung ncblo mz taon kc x kzdung olvz kxnzctung kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqbnz mz nzamrlue-krdr Yawe Gct angidr. Zbz lr taon kcng tzngyati drtwrdr Pol x Banabas. X sc tzatrkatipelr nidr, x nzmazlrxp-ngrdr mz nrlarnrlc nyzdr. ⁵¹ Delc aposol lcng tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Pisidia Adiok x nzrtc-ngrbzlr rplz murde nakrlzngz lr taon kc kx nqm qkrdr trka. X sc tzvzpeng mz taon kxetu Ikonizm. ⁵² A' kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng mz taon Pisidia Adiok sc tzabrtz-zvzng x Mqngkrkxtr prsrle nidr.

14

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwngz Mz Taon Ikonizm

¹ X da kcpwz tqprtzmopwz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr taon kxetu Ikonizm. Murde Pol x Banabas nzvztrngz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, da kc tzwai-zvzlr. X nzryapwz-krdr batrpzle lr Jiu x lr Grik kxnzklungz nztekqtr-krdr nqm qkrdr drtwrdr x nzlxngitilr Jiszs. ² A' lr Jiu kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzrlxngitingz nzymnebnzng mz kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng x nzbatrplzlr nzngyatikr drtwrdr lrmakxtr kcng. ³ Kxmule-esz', a' aposol lcng nzling

^{*} 13:33 Sam 2:7 ^{*} 13:34 Asaea 55:3 ^{*} 13:35 Sam 16:10 ^{*} 13:39 Rom 3:9-12, 23, 28; 5:12; 2 Korint 5:21; Galesia 2:16 ^{*} 13:41 Habakuk 1:5 ^{*} 13:47 Asaea 49:6; Luk 2:32 ^{*} 13:51 Luk 9:5

nzmncng mrkc mzli boitx, x nelzdr br mz nzymcne-zpwx-krdr. Murde Kxetu aelwapx-ngrbzle kx nrpa ngr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz ngi da angidr, x kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzale-krdr rxx kxmatq kxnxkctipxng.

⁴ Lr taon kc sc tzlvalio-lzbqpeng. Kzdung nepe lr Jiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung x kzdu-kzng nepe aposol kcng nzling. ⁵ Zbz leplz amrlx kxtrnzrlxngitiung, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, nidr badr kxnxzmailz ngrdrng, nzrpilr na-atrkatilr x navaebqlr Pol x Banabas mz rplz. *

⁶ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng le, sc tzplckipelr mz taon kcng Listra x Drbi, mz nrlarnrlc kc Laekaonia Provins. X nzmnc-kzng mz kzdung kz taon ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. ⁷ Mrlcde nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz.

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Kcng Listra X Drbi

⁸ Kzdz kc ncblo mnc mz taon Listra nanycdeng bz. Wai-pnzle mzli kc tzmncgr mzte x trvzne-pnzuz mzli kcng tqmncinepemleng. ⁹ Kzdz zbq lalztqzbz mz Pol nzymcne-krde. Zbz Pol sc tqpwxbzbtibzle nide, x krlztrpzle kx oliqtipele nzrlxngiti-krde kc Gct na-amrlzle nrkrdrdqde. ¹⁰ X sc tqetumipebz natqde nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzieng e, tulz!" X ncblo kc blctxlz pnz x sc tqvznepe. ¹¹ Kx nzmcpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzkabomipelr nzymcne-krdr mz natqdr, natq lr Laekaonia Provins. Tzrpilr kx, "Gct kcng tqangio-zvzku nzvzopemqng bagu!" A' Pol x Banabas trnzkrzlrzlr natqdr, x tryrplatitru nardr nirk tzpilir. ¹² Banabas nzyrlqzbzlr drtqde Sus, kxetu r gct nedrng. X Pol nzyrlqzbzlr drtqde Hermes, murde nide kc tqngi menrpa. ¹³ Zbz pris ne gct Sus, kx madrka' nyzde tunetrpz yz mz taon kc, vzmimle kcng kzu mz naonrx ngr taon kc, x twzmle nqvi ngr flawa. Murde da lcng nangipe blz kx na-angiope-ngrbzlr mz aposol kcng.

¹⁴ A' kx nzkrz Banabas x Pol da kc na-alelr, nzpesalitxdr lrpzdr mz nzaelwapxng kx drtwr lc vz-rbr zlwz. X sc tzvotpebzng mz zpzu r zbo ngr ncblo kcng. X sc tzkabong, ¹⁵ mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "?Memule tqale-ngrnamu bagr da lc, kx ncblo lcng? Ninegr ye ncblo, leplz kx apule nimu! Mnc-ngrgr mrka napipxbzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz, murde naesablqtiamu nzangio-krmu da lcng tqwz-ngrnamu, x na-angioamu Gct kc tqlu tqmnc zvz, krkc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, prla x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr. * ¹⁶ Mzli kcng bqnc, rlr-ngrbzle mz neidu amrlx nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmq krdr, mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Yawe Gct angidr kc esz'txu aelwapx-ngrbzle nzmnc-krde x nqmq krde mz da kxmrlzting kx kabzle mz leplz amrlx. Krlcng tewa kx dcom mz bongavz, dalr nrlanc, dakxznzng kqlu x nzabrtzng." * ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr x nzyapwxtibzlr da lcng, a' ycpwz pipz trnzyatr-krpwzlrzlr mz nzrpwa'-krbzlr nzka-krbzlr blz badr mz da kcng tztwzmlr.

¹⁹ A' mz nibr kzdung zbq, kzdung lr Jiu nzvzkimlr taon kcng Pisidia Adiok x Ikonizm nzlcbutitxobzlr drtwrdr leplz kcng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nidr. Kxnxlxngitipebzlr kc natqdr, sc tzvaebqpelr Pol mz rplz x nzkilzpxlr nrkrdrdqde yz mz nibr taon kc, nznzkr drtwrdr le kx bzpe. ²⁰ A' kx nzyrlwr-ngalelvz krkcng tzrlxngiting le, sc tqtulzpe-mop, x sc tqyzlutpe mz taon kc Listra.

Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol x Banabas nzrkalmqng, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kc Drbi. ^{21a} Pol x Banabas nzyapwpxng Nrpakxmrlz Drbi, x leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr Jisz.

Pol X Banabas Nzoklati-moung Kzdung Dzbede Lrmakxtr Mz Nzyzlu-mou-krdr Mz Lr Adiok

^{21b} Zbz nzoklati-moung taon kcng Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok. ²² Nzaxglrlr leplz neng Jisz kcng, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr bade, kxmule-esz' drtqdr zzaetq. Murde mz nrlc ka, nzetqkr drtq kxkqlu naprtzng bagu, x sc tqprtr-ateku Heven. ²³ Mz dzbe lrmakxtr kxesz', Pol x Banabas nzaxtxng dakxznzng mz nzkrka'-krdr murde namcpplr kx na-aclevele dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kxnxzacle lcng, kx Kxetu Jisz na-aclevele x naokatrle nidr kcng tzbtrt drtwrdr nide.

²⁴ Mz nibr nzvzlvzpx-krdr Pisidia Provins, sc tzvztrpe-moung Pamfilia Provins, ²⁵ mrkc tzyapwxtipxpebzlr Nrpa ngr Jisz mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz taon kc etu Prga. Zbz nzvzong taon mz Atalia, mrkc tqdwangr lcsu. ²⁶ Mrlc nzpztzng mz lcsu, sc tzalilvckipe-moulr Siriz Provins mz taon kxetu Adiok, mrlc sc tzyrlqopebzlr mqrdr badr, mz nzmcpx-krdrleing mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-aclevele nidr kz nzale-krdr nzwzng kx tzangidapelr. †

* **14:5** Lou sc lr Jiu pile kx leplz kx pivxile Gct navaebq mz rplz. [Livae 24:16] Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom, lr Jiu trpnzng sdr zmatq ngr nznribqng leplz. * **14:15** Nzrlaszng 20:11; Sam 146:6

* **14:17** Emos 9:11-12 † **14:26** Nzvzpxkr Pol lc ayrrnngr mz Aposol dckrlzdeng 13–14, twzle yiz esz' x ncte kc.

²⁷ Kx nzkaputrpelzlr Adiok, nzayrlwr-lxblrng lrmakxtr keng tzatwzlrpx-ngdrdr nidr. X nzpitxblzlr badr da amrlx keng tzalelr badr Gct, mz nzbatr-krbzle kxtrngiulrjiu nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs mrkcng kqlu tzyapwx-ngdrdr. ²⁸ Nzmnckrdr mrkc mzli boitx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

15

Nzryapwxtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr Kxtrngiulrjiu Jerusalem

¹ Mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzmnc-ngdrdr taon kxetu Adiok mz Siriz Provins, kzdung lr jiu kxnlxngitilr Jiszs nzvzkiomlr Judiz Provins. X sc tzalvztrpelr krkcng trngiulrjiu kxnlxngitilr Jiszs. Nzrpiulr kx, "Nzmu trnapakrwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, e trpengr nzarlaxp-krde nimu Gct mz alwx ngrmung." ² Trngiu nzymcngr kxtpowz mz mzli Pol x Banabas badr lr Judiz lcdeng mz da lc. Zbz kxnlxngiting mrlcde, sc tzrpielr kx Pol, Banabas x kzdung krkcng Adiok navzdng Jerusalem, murde naycmnetr-ngrbzlr da lc badr aposol x kxnzetur ngr lrmakxtr. ³ X mz nzvz-krdr, kx nzvztrpplr Provins keng Fonisiz x Szmariz, nzpiulr mz kxnlxngiting nrpa kx kxtrngiulrjiu nzlxngitipe-kzlr Jiszs. X nzabrtz-zlwz-ngdrdr nzxlr-krdr nrpa lc.

⁴ Kx nzkaputrpplr Jerusalem, nzabrtzlvz lrmakxtr badr aposol x kxnzetur rdrng. Zbz Pol x Banabas nzpiulr da amrlx keng tzalelr mz nzokatrkr Gct. ⁵ A' kzdung Farzsi kx nzlxngitipelr Jiszs nztulmqng, sc tzrpielr kx, "Kxtrngiulrjiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis." ⁶ Zbz aposol x kxnzetur keng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzobqtr-krdr mz da lc. ⁷ Mz nibr nzymcntr-krdr kxboi, Pita tulzm, x sc tqrpielzle kx, "Mzleeng, krlz-angidramu kx Gct mcpx-pnzle ninge mz mzliimu, murde nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrjiu x narlxngitipeng. ✧ ⁸ X Gct, kx rkrlz da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx, aelwapx-ngrde kx abrtzlvzle nidr mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkrkxtr badr, da kc tqwaimle bagu. ⁹ Nike waisr-ngrde nidr trblepxu mz da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nigu. Murde alqngi-kzplz nabzdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. ¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq angyatiamu drtwr Gct mz nzrtultr-ngrbz badr navz-nqblq-krdr lou scng amrlx kx rblx-atwrnr-ngrm bagu nigu lr jiu, nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krduleng. ¹¹ Murde krlzku kx nzrlapx-krdu vpxm mz zmlrzkxmyalz kc tqkam Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx bagu mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide, dekc tzwai-kzlr mz kxtrngiulrjiu." ✧

¹² Zbz leplz amrlx mz nzyrlwrng lc, nzmnc-lrping mz nzlaltzq-krbzlr mz Banabas x Pol nzpi-krbzlr rlx x da kxnlxngitipng amrlx kx ale Gct mz nzvz-krdr mz mzli kxtrngiulrjiu. ¹³ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzymcntr-krdr, Jemes mzle Jiszs, kzdq kxetu ngr lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem, sc tqrpielzle kx, "Mzleeng, laltzqamam bange. ¹⁴ Saemon Pita pipemle bagu kxmu Gct nzaelwapx-krmlc nzaodu-krde kxtrngiulrjiu, mz nzkapx-krmlc kzdq dzbe leplz badr kx nangi nede. ¹⁵ X profet negung nzymcntr-kz-ngdrdr da lc, mz nzryr-krdr natq Yawe kc tqrpilr kx, ¹⁶ 'Mz nibrde, sa nayzlu-mopwc'. X sa nayrlq-moux ncblo kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet, mz nznngini-krde king mz nrlc. X sa na-axplr-moux x na-amrna-moux leplz nengeng mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade. ¹⁷ Murde leplz amrlx keng tqkqlx mz nznngini-krdr leplz nengeng, nartangrtilr ninge x narmctilr ninge mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrjiu. ¹⁸ Ninge Yawe. Krlc natqng, kc tqpipx-pnzx kx na-alex da lc.'" ✧

¹⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jemes kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlz-atex kx trmrlzu nzrtultr-krbzku mz kxtrngiulrjiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmq krgung amrlx, mz nzvz-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁰ A' naryr-alzupwzku letz badr, mz nzpi-krbzku badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqmq krgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqmq lcde seng: Bzkq nzlung daxkznng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzrmqng mepyr o nzmu-kzng ncvr animol kx nzniqb x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlpexu. X mou bzkq nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu kxnlzdr. ✧ ²¹ Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcnng, murde ma tzatrkatibzlr drtwr lr jiu keng tzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. Murde lou sc Mosis nzyapwxtipxpeng mz taon amrlx mz nzrlwxngtr natqdeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngtr mz Sabat kang kqlu."

Letz Kx Nzatwzlr-ngrbz Mz Kxtrngiulrjiu

²² Zbz aposol x kxnzetur keng, badr lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngtr, nzlxngitilr da kc tqpi Jemes. Sc tzmcpxpelr ncblo nzling mz krkcng tzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr keng Jerusalem, murde na-atwzlrpe-ngdrdr mz taon kxetu Adiok badr Pol x Banabas. Kzdq nidr Saelas x kzdq Judzs, krkc tzipi-kzpz Basabas. ✧ ²³ Nzatwzlrmlbzlr letz. X mz letz kc nzrpiulr kx,

✧ 15:7 Aposol 10:1—11:18 ✧ 15:11 Galesia 2:16; Efiszs 2:8 ✧ 15:18 Emos 9:11-12 ✧ 15:20 Nou 9:4-6; Livae 17:10—18:30; Aposol 21:25 ✧ 15:22 Galesia 2:11-12; 3:10-12; 5:2-3; 6:12

"Mzlegrng, nigr aposol x kxnzetu keng Jerusalem rpibzkr kx, 'Nimu la.' Atwzlr-ngrbzkrlz letz lc bamu, nimu leplz keng trngiulrJiu tzlxngitilr Jisz. Nimu kx nzmncng mz taon kc Adiok x provins keng Siriz x Silisia.

²⁴ Xlrkr kx kzdung kztegr nzvzmqng bamu, kx tratwzlr-ngrpwzkru x nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu mz nzrpi-krdr kx napakrmu x navz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxamu. ²⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nibr nzymnetr-krgr da lc, yrlqkr drtwr kx brngz nzatwzlr-krbzkrlz kzdung ncblo bamu mz nzrka-krbzkrlz nrpa lc. Navzbzng badr mzlegung Banabas x Pol, ²⁶ keng tznaidr mz nzwztr-krbzkrlz mz Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcpx. ²⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, tqatwzlr-ngrbzkrlz Judzs x Saelas, murde napi-angidrbzlr da keng tqyrbzkrlz mz letz.

²⁸ Drtwrg esz'ti mz Mqngkrkxtr kx bzkq kabzkr bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepuz bamu. A' nangi txpwz da lcde seleng murde naodutr-lxblkrku: ²⁹ Bzkq muamu dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq rmnqamu mepyr o mu-kzamu ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlpxu. X mou bzkq rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu. Mrlz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz da lcng.

Eu, delape. Nimu lape."

³⁰ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzkrlz Adiok, sc tzayrlwrpelr lrmakxtr keng. Sc tzkapebzlr letz kc. ³¹ X kx nzrlwxpe leplz keng le, axglrle nidr natq keng x drtwrdr elalm. ³² Zbz Judzs x Saelas, kx nznngini-kzdr profet ne Kraes, nzaxglrbzlr mzledr keng, mz natq kxkqlu kx nzyapwxtibzlr mz nzaxplr-krbzkrlz nidr. ³³ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Adiok, atwzlr-mopwzlr Judzs x Saelas mz kztedrng keng Jerusalem. Murde napibzlr badr da kx prtz, vzmi nzkrkz'-krdr kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nidr. ³⁴ A' Saelas rpile namnc txpwz mrlcde, x Judzs kc tqyzlupe. *

³⁵ Pol x Banabas nzmnc-kzng Adiok. Nidr badr kzdung mou leplz, tzalvztrng x tzyapwpxng Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu, Jisz.

Pol X Banabas Sc Tzaki-lzbqpeng

³⁶ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rpibz Pol mz Banabas kx, "Nayzlupe-mouki x naoklatipeki taon keng amrlx tqyapwxtipx-ngrgi Natq Kxetu, murde nakrlzki kx nzvz-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr o trtingr." ³⁷ Banabas rpile navzmile Jon Mak. ³⁸ A' Pol pxtpx-zvz-ngrde nzrvzmingr Jon Mak, murde trnzayrkpxlr badr nzvz-krdr; a' rlasz-pnzle nidr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Pamfilia Provins. * ³⁹ Nzrveclvzti-lzbq-krdr etu, x sc tzaki-lzbqpeng. Banabas vzmiupele Mak x sc tzvokipelr mz trmctu Saepas. †

⁴⁰ A' Pol mcp-xal-zule Saelas, kc tqmncbe Adiok. X nzrkalmqng Adiok mz nibr nzkrka'lvzkr lrmakxtr nidr mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr. ⁴¹ Zbz sc tzvzlvzpxpelr provins keng li, Siriz x Silisia, tzaxglrtrlr lrmakxtr keng mrlcdeng.

16

Timoti Prtrpz Mz Nzwz-krdr Pol X Saelas

¹ Pol mz Saelas nzvzmqng mz taon kc Drbi. Zbz sc tzvzpe-kzng mz taon kc Listra. Kzdq kc ncblo ne Jisz mnc elr, drtqde Timoti. Lxede ngi kzdq lr Jiu kx lxngitile Jisz. A' trtede trngiulrJiu. * ² Leplz keng tzrlxngiting, keng Listra x Ikonizm nzrpilr kx Timoti nide ncblo kxbrngz. ³ Pol suti drtwrde nzvz-krdr badr. Zbz sc tqpakrpele Timoti. Murde lr Jiu keng tzmncng mz taon lcng, ma tzpctxpx-ngrdr Timoti, mz nzkriz-krdr kx lxed nide lr Jiu, a' trtede trngiulrJiu. * ⁴ Mz nibr Timoti nzrpkarng; sc tzvzpeng mz taon keng amrlx. X sc tzpibzlr natq kx nzkabzlr aposol badr kxnzetu keng Jerusalem, kx navz-nqblq kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting. ⁵ Zbz dzbede lrmakxtr lcng, sc tzxplrnepxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz, x vzmi kc zbq, sc tzkqlunepxng.

Pol Obq-rmwible Mrkc Troas

⁶ Pol, Saelas x Timoti sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Frijz mz Provins kc Galesia, murde Mqngkrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpidx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz mrkc Esia Provins. * ⁷ Kx nzvzpepmlr mz ncngrbz ngr nrlarnrlc kc Maesia x Bitinia Provins, nzrpilr navztr-ngrbz Bitinia, a' Mqngkrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr. *

⁸ Zbz sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Maesia. Nzvzng x nzkrizbzlr Troas, taon kxetu kx dwangr lcsu. X ninge Luk, krlzmc nidr mrlc. ⁹ Mz nrlckxbq kcepe, Pol obq-rmwible. Mcle

* **15:34** Mz kzdung nzryrng keng pnz, ngalrde 34 trnzryou. * **15:38** Aposol 13:13 † **15:39** Luk trycmnetr-mou-ngrdeu Banabas x Mak mz buk lc, mwz murde vzbz mz Pol mz nzvzpx-krdr. A' mz nibrde Mak sc tqmnc-zpwxtrpebz mz Pol. [Kolosa 4:10; Filemon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11] * **16:1** 2 Timoti 1:5; 3:15 * **16:3** Aposol 15:20; 1 Korint 9:19-23; Galesia 2:3-4 * **16:6** Aposol 19:1-10 * **16:7** Trkrizkuu kxmu trnzrlr-krpwzu Mqngkrkxtr nzprtr-krdr Esia Provins (ngalrde 6) x Bitinia Provins (ngalrde 7).

ka ncblo ngr Masedonia Provins sc tqtu tqaveatibzle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Vokicm bagr Masedonia Provins x okatrp nigr." ¹⁰ X mz nibr nzobq-rmwiblekr Pol, yapwxtimle bagr. X oliqtx-rlru-pnzkr nzrkalz-krngr mz nzvzngr Masedonia Provins. Murde drtwrgr esz'ti kx Gct kqlemle nigr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Masedonia.

Lidia Lxngitile Jiszs

¹¹ Zbz sc tqalilvcki-rlrupekr mz trmctu kc Samotres, x nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqalilvckipekr mz taon kc Neapolis. ¹² Rkalmazgr mrkc, x sc tqvzpekr mz nzkriz-krbzkr mz taon kxetu Filipae, mrkc Masedonia Provins. Taon lc nyzdr kzdung lr Rom keng tzmncng elr. X mnctikr mz taon nyzdr kzdung z bq. ¹³ X mz Sabat kc, dwapxkr mz naonrx ngr taon, sc tqvzopekr mz nrlar lue, me nzrpibz nzkrka'-ngrdr lr Jiu. Kx krlzpebzkr mrlcde, sc tqwxbuopekr, x sc tqycmnepebzkr mz olvz keng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzkrka'ngr. ¹⁴ Kz dq nidr kc tqalalzqm bagr ngi olvz kxngisc, drtqde Lidia. TrngiulrJiu, a' amrlue Yawe Gct angidr. Nide lr Taeatira, x nzvz-krde nzamwangr lrpz kx narncbr ngrde lqlwx x kala ngrde prpol. Mz nzlalztq-krde, drtwrde aotxpx-pnzbz Gct mz da keng tqpi Pol, x sc tqlxngitipele Jiszs. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde nzwrkxtr-kzng. Zbz sc tqaveatipemle nigr, tqrpipemle kx, "Vztxpwa'mu ye x mncamu mz ma nyznge mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu Filipae, murde krlzamu kx lxngitix Kxetu Jiszs." X tamititxde nigr nzmnc-krgr ma nyzde.

Pol X Saelas Nzadwatrg Mz Presin

¹⁶ Kz dq z bq mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mrkc tzkrka'ngr, kzdq doa olvz kxanzawz rmctipele nigr. Olvz lc mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzipix-krde da kx naprtzbz mz leplz kalr. Atatrp le traou kxkqlu sc kxetu rdeng mz nzpi-krbzle mz leplz da kx naprtzbz badr. ¹⁷ Doa olvz kc tqvz-nqblqle nigr badr Pol, tqkabobz mz leplz tqrpile kx, "Ncblo lcng nidr kxanzawz neng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, x tzpipxbzlr bamu lrpzki r nzarlaxpngr." ¹⁸ Z bq kqlupe kx vz-nqblqnele nigr me vzkikr; tqkabomile da kcpwz. A' Pol drtqde satxtrpebz mz nzymne-krde, murde ayakukule nzvz-krgr. X o-lxlvrzxbz bade x rpibzle mz drka' kc kx, "Pibo bam, mz drtq Jiszs Kxanzmcpz, dwapxm mz doa olvz lc!" Mzli kcpwz drka' kc dwasztx-pnzle nide.

¹⁹ A' mz nibrde, kxnetu rdr doa olvz kc nzmcpelr kx drka' kc rlaszpele nide, x lrpzki r nzatatr-krmlr traou kc vztxpe. Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Pol x Saelas, tzkilztrpelr me nzamwangr da, murde narmctilr majzstret keng tzaclveng nrlc. ²⁰ Nzvzmibzlr mz majzstret keng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Ncblo lcng nidr lr Jiu x tzbatrpzlr nzmncngr kxtrmrlzu mz nabz taon nyzgu. ²¹ Murde sc tzalvztr-ngrdr da kx rnzlvzole lou segu lr Rom!" ²² Leplz keng tzyrlwrng mrlcde nprtrpznz mz nzpibqti-krdr Pol x Saelas. Zbz majzstret keng nzkapxbzlr natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng kx napesalipxbzlr lrpzdr x natabrlr mz bz. ²³ Zbz sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. X nzpibzlr mz kxetu r presin kx na-acive-zpwxleng. ²⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq keng tzkapxbz, adwatr-zpwxleng me tavau mz presin kc. X sc tqmngipebzle nanycdrng mz dapunounc kx mrlepu murde ma tzdwang.

Kxetu R Presin X Lr Mrnyzng Nzarlaxpng

²⁵ Mzli kc mz aurnrlc, Pol ncdr Saelas tzkrka'ng x tgzlqlzlr Gct mz nzngr-krdr nabz kxtrng. X krkc-kzng tzamncng mz presin sc tzlalztqzbng badr. ²⁶ Zbz nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq nengq kxetu. Aycngrlrle me tukio presin kc. X mzli kcpwz naonrx mz nabz presin nzobqtitxng amrlx. X da keng tzatolvangr leplz keng tzpresinqng tatitxpx-kzng mz mqdr x nanycdr. ²⁷ Kxetu kc tqacvele presin kc kx dwalzmle, mcpelr naonrx ngr presin kc nzobq-krde. Zbz nznzkr drtwrde le kx leplz lcng nzdwapeng. X sc tqveclzpele toki r vea scde, nanibq-lzbppe. ²⁸ A' Pol kqpxbz bade mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Bzq atrkalz-bqm! Nigr ka tqmncr amrlx ngrgr mrka." ²⁹ Kxetu r presin kc qppe kx nartwz bz dq nyr. Zbz sc tqvotrpebz mz presin, x nrcncpebz mz zmwzlr, sc tqrwoepebz zpr mz Pol x Saelas. ³⁰ Tulzm sc tqvzmpixpemleng yz, tqrpibezle badr kx, "?Nike na-alex murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge?" ³¹ Nznzpbzlr kx, "Lxngiti Kxetu Jiszs x sa narlapxq, da kc nawaikzpzlr mz lr manyzmng." ³² Zbz sc tzpibezlr nidr badr leplz amrlx mz ma nyzde Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs. ³³ X mz nabznepi lde mz nrlckxbg, kxetu r presin kc vzmile nidr x wztibzle me nzatating mz nrkrdrtdr. X sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde sc tzwrkxtrpe-kzng. ³⁴ Zbz vzmimleng brma x kabzle badr dakxznzng. Nzabrtzng nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde, murde sc tzlxngitipelr Yawe Gct angidr.

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxpe-ngrde, majzstret keng nzatwzlr-ngrbzlrng ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz kxetu r presin kc, nznzpbzlr kx, "Avzpxpeamu ncblo keng." ³⁶ Zbz kxetu r presin kc sc tqrpibezle mz Pol kx, "Majzstret keng nzatwzlr-ngrmlr natq kx na-adwaxpex nimu ncdr Saelas mz presin mzli ka. Krlzamu nzvzpxngr. X krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwzamu." ³⁷ A' rpibz Pol mz ncblo keng kx, "Da kc tzvz-ngrmlr majzstret

kcng bagr trtubqu! Murde gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrmle bagr nzprtr-krgr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz. A' nzbatrpzlr nzrtabrtingr nigr mz mz ncblo kxkqlu, x nzadwatrlr nigr mz presin. A' trntwtz-kailru nigr mz kot. ?X mzli ka nzrpilr na-avz-lrpipepx nigr? A' trtingr! Majzstret kcng nidr esz'-krdr navzmqng mrka, x na-avzpx-moulr nigr mz presin!³⁸ Ncblo kcng nyzylubzng x nzrlwa-ngrbzlr natqdr mz majzstret lcng. Kx nzxlrk kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, nzmwxlrtnxng.³⁹ Zbz sc tzvzpebzng, x sc tzvzmipxpepmlr yz mz nzamatq-krdr nidr, murde na-amnc-nrw-xngrdr nidr. X nzyrnitit-zvzbzlr badr kx narlaszlr taon kc.⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzvzpx-krmlr mz presin, nzvzpeng ma nyz Lidia mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krdr badr krkng tzrlxngiting. Nzryapwxbzng badr natq ngr nzaxglrgr; x sc tzrkalzpepmqng badr kzdung kztedrng. [A' ninge, Luk, mnctxpo Filipae.] †

17

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Tesalonika

¹ Pol x Silas badr kztedrng nzkawilr taon kcng Amfipolis x Apolonia x sc tzkrlzpepmlr taon kxetu Tesalonika, mzteadau ngr Masedonia Provins. X mz taon lc, tu elr kc mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. ² Mz nqm q kr Pol, vztrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X yapwxtipx-ngrbzle badr Nzryrngrkxtr Sabat tq. ✧ ³ Aopxbzle Nzryrngrkxtr badr mz nzaelwa-krbzle kc Kxnmcpx drtqde naetq, nabz x natulz-mop mz nzbzng. Rpihz Pol badr kx, "Jiszs lc tqyapwxtipxbo bamu nide kc tqngi Kxnmcpx." *

⁴ X mz nzmc-krdr Tesalonika, kzdung lr Jiu sc tzlxngitipr natq Pol, x nzprtrpzng mz Pol x Saelas. Wai-kzle kxtrngiulrJiu kxzkqlung kxnmzamluelr Yawe Gct angidr x olvz kxnzeting kxzkqlung. ⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxnmzmailr r lr Jiu nzdobung. Zbz nzotilr kcng ncblo me nzamwangr da, kx nqm q krdr trka. X nzabzlr mz zbo ngr ncblo kx drtwrdr ngya, sc tzgzmipelr drtwr kxngya mz nabz taon kc. Sc tzvzpeng mz ma nyz Jeszn, murde rpilr mz drtwrdr kx Pol x Saelas sc tzmncng badr. Nztavetrir naonrx nyzde, tzrtangtrilr nidr; murde navzmimlr mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng. ⁶⁻⁷ A' kx trnzmc-pnzlr Pol x Saelas mrkc, nzotibzlr Jeszn x kzdung kz lrmakxtr, sc tzkilzpebzlr mz kxnzetu r taon kc. X sc tzkabomipxpepmlr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Jeszn lc adwatrlr ma nyzde kzdung ncblo kxnztrkang. Murde ncblo lcng tzbatrpzlr nztalwzngr mz nrlc tulvzo! X mzli ka nzvzpe-kzpqng mz taon nyzgu. Tzrnzlvzlr lou sc Klaodizs king kc etu rgu kc Rom, mz nzrpi-krdr kx kzdq kz king kc tqmnc, drtqde Jiszs!" ⁸ Kx xlrpe zbo ngr leplz x kxnzetu r taon kc le, drtwrdr kc tqngya-zlwzpe. ⁹ Zbz lr taon kcng sc tzrlxpebzng trau kx ngi 'faen' mz Jeszn badr lrmakxtr lcng, kx naxpepx-ngrdr nzvz-krdr. Mrlz, sc tzxpepebzlr, x sc tzvzpeng.

Lr Berea Kxzkqlung Nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁰ Nrlc bqtztrpz kc, lrmakxtr kcng Tesalonika nzotibzlr Pol x Saelas nzatwzlrtr-ngrdr mz taon Berea, murde nzmwxlr-ngrdr kx kcma tzatrang. Kx nzkrilzbzlr kc Berea, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. ¹¹ X nzvqtikr drtq lr Berea nzalztq-krbzlr mz Pol myaszpxle lr Tesalonika. Murde nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdr natqdgng. Mzbq kcng kqlu nzobqtitlr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzmc-krdr kx da lcng tqpi Pol ngi da zpwx o trtingr. ¹² Lr Jiu nzkqlung kxnlzngitilr Jiszs, nidr badr kzdung olvz kxnzeting kxtrngiulrJiu x ncblo nzkqlu-kzng kxtrngiulrJiu.

¹³ A' kxzkzrlztipti lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Tesalonika kx Pol yapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Berea, sc tzvzpe-kzng elr, murde na-angyati-kzpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng. ¹⁴ X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr mrlc nzatwzlr-ngrdr Pol, nidr badr kzdung ncblo, nzvzkiolr prla. A' Saelas x Timoti nmznmctxng Berea. ¹⁵ Krkng tzvzng badr Pol, nzvzmilr nzkrilzbzlr taon kxetu Atens, mrkc Akaia Provins. Zbz nyzylu-moung Berea nztwzlbzlr natq Pol kx Saelas x Timoti navz-anibzng bade Atens. †

† **16:40** 16:37 Trtubqru mz lou sc lr Rom kx nzayrplapxng x nzadwatrngr mz presin ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzprtr-krde mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz. A' navz-kai mz kot murde nakrlz-zpwx vz-rbr o trtingr. Gzpman kc Rom xplr angidr mz nzacive-krde doa kxnmulr lcng. Nzmu Pol napibzle mz gzpman ngr Rom da kc tzwaihb bade x Saelas, e na-ayrkrpxbzlr majzstret kcng mz nzvz-krdr x na-ayrplapxng nidr mz nzayrplapxng kx xplr. 16:40 Krlzku kc Luk mnc txpwx Filipae murde mz 17:1-2 trpileu 'nigr; a' rpilr 'nidr.' Pol prtr-mopwz mz Luk mz Aposol 20:5, mz nyzylu-mou-krde Filipae. ✧ **17:2** 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:7-10; Filipae 4:16

* **17:3** 17:1 Leplz ngr Tesalonika nzkqlu-krdr myaszlzle 200,000. Taon lc ngi kzdq me dwangr lcsu x me nzamwangr x nzxpengr da. 17:3 Trnzaopxpwz mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpilr kx Kxnmcpx na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr Natq Get kx rpilr kx Kxnmcpx nangi king kc etu, na-aovxiolr enqmi drng amrlx, x na-acive-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnlzngitilru natq kzbleng. † **17:15** Akaia Provins nzrpi-kzlr 'Gris.'

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Kxetu Atens

¹⁶ Mzli lcede Pol tqaenzli-ngrde Saelas x Timoti mrkc Atens, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde mcle elr mqngr da kx nzlz kxkqlu kx nzangio leplz lcnq. ¹⁷ X sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz lr Jiu kcng x kxtrngiulrJiu kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X mzbq lcnq kqlu, vz kz me nzamwanger da mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzmncng elr. ¹⁸ Zbz kzdung kxnzakrlzng ngr dzbede nzling nzrpibz 'Epikiurian' x 'Stoik' sc tzalwzti-lzbq-kzng badr Pol. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Nike tqpi ncblo lc tqycmne-ngqngu?" X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Opxm kx tqyapwxtipxle kzdung gct ngr lr mrkzbleng." Nzpilr da lc murde Pol tqyapwxtipxle Jiszs x nztulz-krmlc mz nzbzng. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tzvzmipebzl Pol mz kxnzetu rdng kcng tzprtrng mz Areopagzs. X kxnzetu lcnq sc tzrpipebzl kx, "Nakrlz-kzkr nzalvztrng lr tqmrna tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz. †

²⁰ Murde kzdung da kcng tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz trxlr-pnzkr. X nakrlz-kzkr ena nike tqycmnetr-ngrn." ²¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzymcne-krdr lc murde lr Atens x lr mrkzbleng kx nzprtrpqng kx nzmncng Atens, mrlzbb badr nzymcnetr-zvzng x nzalvtzq-zvzng mz da x drtwr kx vztr-atem.

²² Zbz Pol tulzm mz zpu r Areopagzs kc x rpibzle badr kx, "Ncblo ngr Atens! Krlzx kx nzangio-krmu gct ngrmug pqtr zlwz. ²³ Murde mz nzvzne-krnge mz nabz taon nyzmu, tqmctix da kxkqlu kcng tqangioamung. Mc-kzx kzdq olta kx nzyrtr elr kx, 'Mz GCT KX TRNZKRLZU.' Gct kc tqangioamu trkrlzwamuu, nide ka tqyapwxtibo bamu. ²⁴ Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x bongavz x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr, ni-kzde King kx aclevele doa x da amrlx. Trmncu mz makxtr kx wzng ncblo. ²⁵ X trmnc-xgleleu da ka nakabzku bade, murde nide kx batrpzle nzlungr, x kabzle da amrlx mz leplz. ²⁶ Wz-ngrde nqvi lr ncblo amrlx mz nrlc, nzyrblapxmqng mz ncblo esz'txu, drtqde Adzm. X mcpxbzle me namnc-ngrdr x yrlq-kzpzle nzboikr mzli r nzlu-krdr. ²⁷ Wz-ngrde leplz murde nartangitilr nide x naractilr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct trmnc-rlrupleu bagu. ²⁸ Murde kzdq ncblo rpile kx, 'Nide nou nzlu-krqu, nzvzne-krqu, x nzmnc-krqu.' Da kc tqwai nzpi-kzkr kzdu ncblo nemung mz nzyr-krdr kx, 'Nigu amrlx doa nedeng.' §

²⁹ "X pibo bamu kx mz nznngini-krqu doa neng Gct, ni-kzde Trtegu kc tqwz-ngrde nigu leplz. Mz nzm-krde lcede, bzkq rpiku kx Gct apule mqngr da kx nzwzngr mz gol, o silvz, o rplz. ³⁰ Mzli kcng pnz Gct trayrlapxleu leplz kx trnzkrzlru nide. A' mzli ka kapxle natqde kx leplz amrlx mrkang kqlu mz nrlc natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz nzkrzl-krdr nide x navz-nqblqlr natqde. ³¹ Murde pipx-pnzle kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz natubq. X mcpxpele Jiszs mz nzale-krdele. Murde aelwpx-ngrbzle mz leplz amrlx kx sa tqaiele da lc mz nzatulz-mou-krmlc Jiszs mz nzbzng." ³² Zbz kx nxlrlpelr kx Gct atulz pemle Jiszs mz nzbzng, kzdung nidr sc tzyrpalepeng, murde trnzlxngitilru kx nrkrdrdq kx bzpe natulz-mop. A' kzdung nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlz nzpi-mou-krme bagr da lc mz kzdung mzli." ³³ Zbz Pol kc tqrkalz pem Areopagzs. ³⁴ A' Dionisizs, kzdq ncblo kxprtr mz Areopagzs, x kzdq olvz drtqde Damaris, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxpipz mrkc nzprtrpzng bade mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs.

18*Pol Vzkiile Mztheadau Korint, Taon Ngr Drka' X Alwx Kxkqlu*

¹ Mz nibrde Pol rkalmz Atens, sc tqvzpe Korint, mztheadau ngr Akaiia Provins. ² X rmcitile elr kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Akwila, mzte nzmc Pontz Provins. Sc tzvz-atemqng Itali Provins badr olvz rde Prisila, murde King kxetu Klaodizs kapxle natq kx lr Jiu amrlx narlaszlr mztheadau Rom, murde tzbatr-zvzbzlr nzotablrlvzngr kxmu nzrlxngitingr Gct. Pol vzbz mz nzmc-krde nidr. ³ X nzaveatilr mz nzmnc-krdr badr, murde nzwz-ngrng tent, da kc tqwaile. *

⁴ Mz Sabat kang kqlu Pol sc tqyapwxtipxle mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, murde nalxngitilr Jiszs.

† **17:19** Areopagzs ngi drtq kzdq dzbe ncblo. X ngi kz drtq ma nyzdr x newz kc tqtu-o-ngrmlc. § **17:28** Kzdq lr Grik rpile natq lcnq. A' mc kz Job 12:10 x Daniel 5:23. Mz drtwr lr Grik nzymcnengr lcnq nzling nzymcnetr-ngrdr Sus, gct rdr kxetu. Pol ayzuobzle mz nzymcnengr kx nzkrzl-zpwxlr, murde nayapwxti-kzpzle Yawe Gct angidr.

☆ **17:30** Matiu 10:5-6; 15:24; Aposol 14:16; Rom 1:18-20; 3:25 ☆ **18:2** Rom 16:3; 1 Korint 16:9; 2 Timoti 4:19

* **18:3** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, vz-rbr mz kzdq ncblo nzxpengr mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz natq Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcede, kxnzakrlzng nzklung nznnginyng da kx nzatatr-ngrm trau mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz lrpz, daxkznng, x mz ma. Mwx Pol nzalvztr-pnzbb bade nzwzng lr mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrde, murde ngi kz nqm q kr lr Jiu mz trteng nzalvztr-krdr mrlxdrng mz nzwz-krdr.

⁵ Mzli lc Saelas x Timoti nzkaputr-kzppng Korint mz nzvz-krmlr Masedonia Provins. Nztwzmlr trau kx nzkabz lrmakxtr kcng Masedonia mz nzokatr-krdr nzwzkr Pol. Zbz Pol kc tqesakipe nzwz-krde tent, sc tqyapwxtipx-zvzbzle mz lr Jiu Nrpa ngr Jiszs nznigini-krde Kxnmzpcx kc tzaenzlibelr. ⁶ A' kx nzpxtpxngr lr Jiu kcng Pol x nzkpokatitrlr nide, tapqtipxle zpqlr lrpz scdeng murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr Gct. X rpibzle badr kx, "Nzayrplapxngr nimu kalr mz nzpxtpx-krmu Jiszs, vzpxpem bamu. A' trvzpxpuu bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, abzo mzli ka, mz nzmnc-krnge ka Korint sa napipx-alzubo Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz kxtrngiulr Jiu." ⁷ Zbz rlaszle mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqvzpe mz nzmnc-krde ma nyz Tisizs Jastzs, kxtrngiulr Jiu kc tqamrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Ma nyzde esotrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu kcng. ⁸ X Krispsz, kc tqngi kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x doa lr ma nyzde amrlx, tzlxngiti-ngrdr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmzpcx. X lr Korint kxzkqlu-kzng nzlrxngiting x sc tzwrxkxtrpeng.

⁹ Kzdg nrlckxbq Kxetu Jiszs adepcz-lzbqz mz Pol mz nzobq-rrmwiblengr x rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkg mwxlrg nzrpi-krbzme ninge mz leplz mrka. X bzkg mnc-lrpi miq. ¹⁰ Murde sa tqmncbo bam x rblx nzatrkatikrdr nim. Murde leplz nzkqlu mz taon ka sa nalxngitilr ninge." ¹¹ Zbz Pol mnctile mrkc yiz esz' x ncte kc, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz mz Nzryrngrkxtr x Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

¹² A' mzli kc Galio tqnginipe-ngrde gavzna ngr Akaia Provins, lr Jiu kxzkqlung nzyrlwr-lxblrng, x nzlolvzlr Pol x sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Galio. ¹³ Nzrpibzlr mz Galio kx, "Ncblc lc kxmu alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nzangio-krdr Gct trtbqtrru mz Loukxtr scgr." ¹⁴ Mzli kcpwz Pol tqrpilc napi-ngrde kzdg da, Galio rpitxbzle mz lr Jiu kcng kx, "Nzmu krlc tqngi nzwz-rbrngr kxetu o da kxtrka kx rtrngztibzle, mrlz nzalztq-ngrbz bamu. ¹⁵ A' wztramou elr esz'-krmu, murde tqycmnelvz-zvzamu nzalvztrngr x drtq x loukxtr scmu esz'-krmu, nimu lr Jiu. Pxtpx-ngrne nzrpi-pxngr da kxtubq mz da kxmule la!" ¹⁶ X sc tqzlvixpemng ncblo ngr vea ne Galio yz mz ma kc tzkotqng. ¹⁷ Zbz kzdung leplz sc tzlolvzpelr Sostenes kc tqtektirle Krispsz, mz nznigini-krde kxetu ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X sc tztpzpelr mz naonrx ngr ma kc tzkotqng. A' drtq Galio trkxne-pnzuz kxpizp mz da kc.

Pol Yzlu-mop Mz Lr Adiok

¹⁸ Pol mncti-moule Korint zbq kqlutx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting, mz nzayrkrpx-krde nzalvztr-krde elr. Zbz sc tqvzope mz taon Kenkrae mz nzprt-krde mz lcsu. Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mrlc, rpilc kx nqngi narde nayrltxo, murde ngi r kx ngr nzangidati-krde kzdg da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Gct. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tzprtzipeng mz lcsu x tzalilvckipelr Siriz Provins, nidr badr Prisila x Akwila. ¹⁹ Nzalilvcbzng, x lcsu kc sc tqvotrpe x tzdwtarpeng mz taon kxetu Efisz mrkc Esia Provins, murde Prisila x Akwila na-mncng elr. Nzpoong amrlx, x Pol sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tqyapwxtipxpebzle Jiszs badr. ²⁰ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Namnctime bagr mzli naboipxbz." A' rpibzle kx, "Trtingr. ²¹ {Murde navzpx Jerusalem mz nzmulvz-krnge Nzamyangr.} A' esalz-ngrbo bamu kx sa nayzlu-mopwc', nzmu kx tqngi me pnz drtwr Gct le." Zbz prtixlz mz lcsu, x sc tqrlaszpele taon kxetu Efisz.

²² Lcsu kc dwatr mou mrkc taon kxetu Sisaria, x sc tqvzpe Jerusalem mz nzoklati-krde dzbede lrmakxtr lc x mz nzmulvz-krde Nzamyangr. Zbz sc tqvzkiopelc taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins, mz nzoklati-krde lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nide mz nzwz-krde. ²³ Mz nibr nzmnci-krde kzdung mzli Adiok, rkalmz sc tqvzpe, tqvzkibzle kc nrlc, x vzki-mopwzle kc nrlc, vzlvzpx-ngrde Galesia x nrlar Galesia Provins kc tzrpibz Frijz. X sc tqaxglrleng leplz neng Jiszs kcng amrlx. [†]

Prisila X Akwila Badr Apolos

²⁴ Mzli lc kzdg lr Jiu, drtqde Apolos, mzte nzmc mz taon kxetu zlwz kc Aleksadria mrkc Ijip, vzm mz taon kxetu Efisz, mrkc Pol tqrlasz-ngrde Prisila x Akwila. Apolos lcde ngi ncblo kx siklu zlwz x krlz-zpwzle Nzryrngrkxtr. ²⁵ Nzalvztrpe mz 'Lrpzki r Kxetu' x da kcng tqkrlzle alvztr-zpwz-ngrde mz natq kx xplr. A' krlz-txpwzle nike tqalvztrngr Jon Kxawrkxtr. ²⁶ Nelzde br mz nzryapwx-krde mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X kx xlrpe Prisila x Akwila le, sc tzaveatipelr, tzypawxti-zpwzpebzlr kxmu Gct nzarlax-krde leplz mz nzlrxngiti-krdr Jiszs.

²⁷ Apolos aotipe drtwrde nzvzkic-krde Akaia Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpa-kxmr-lz lc elr. Zbz sc tzokatrape kxnlrxngiting kcng Efisz, mz nzryr-ngrbz letz mz leplz

✧ **18:5** Aposol 16:12; 17:1, 14-15; 2 Korint 11:9; Filipae 4:14-15 ✧ **18:18** Nzqlu-krdr 6:1-21; Aposol 21:24 † **18:23** 18:21 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpuu elr. 18:23 Krlc nzabzokr nzvzpxkr Pol kratq. Mwx Pol oklati-moule taon kcng tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc, krlcde seleng: Drbi, Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok.

neng Jiszs kpcg tzmncng Akaia Provins, kx natu-pz'limlr nide. Kx tqkaputrpzle, sc tqokatr-zlwzpele krkcng tzrlxngiting Jiszs mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz. ²⁸ Murde okatrlr nidr mz nzaovxiongr lr Jiu, mz nzymcne-krde mz nzlir leplz kxkqlu. X sc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle badr mz natq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kx Jiszs nide Kxznmcpx ne Gct.

19

Pol Yzlu Mou Taon Efiszs

¹ Mzli kc Apolos tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint, Pol kc tqayo-zlile nrlarnrlc kx yckiomle peto, vz vz krlzobzle taon kxetu Efiszs. X rmctile kzdung leplz kxnlxngitilr Jiszs. ² X sc tqveapebz badr kx, "Tzwpe-kzamu Mqngrkxtr mzli kc kai tqlrxngitigr ngrnamu?" Nzrpihzlr kx, "Trtingr, murde trkriz-pnz-kzkru nzmncr Mqngrkxtr." ³ Zbz veabz badr, rpihzle kx, "E nzawrkxtrngr kznike tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu?" Nzrpihzlr kx, "Nzawrkxtrngr kc tqale Jon Kxawrkxtr." ⁴ Rpihzlr Pol kx, "Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz nzwrkxtrngr kx nztekqtrngr nqm q nr drtwr x nzesablqtingr nqm q kxtrka. A' rpi-kzpzle mz leplz kx nalxngitilr Jiszs kc navzm mz nibrde." ⁵ Kx nzxlrbzlr da kc tqpi Pol, sc tzlxngitipelr natq deng x tzwrkxtrpeng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszs. ⁶ Zbz yrlqobz Pol mqdeng badr, x Mqngrkxtr vzom badr. X mz zmatq ngrde, sc tzyrnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x tzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct. ⁷ Ncblo lcng nzklq-krdr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

⁸ Temz tq vztrngr Pol mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x nelzde br mz nzyapwxti-krbzle badr lrpzki r nzrlxngitingr Jiszs x kxnamu nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr Gct. ⁹ A' kzdung nidr nardr mqngi x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzrlxngitingr. X mz mz leplz, sc tzpibqtipelr nzo-zlingr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Pol rlaszle nidr, sc tqvzmpeleng krkcng tzrlxngiting. X mz zbq kang kqlu nzyapwng badr ma ngr nzalvztrngr nyz Tiranzs. ¹⁰ Alvztr-ngrde leplz yiz li, krlzobzle mzli kx leplz amrlx kx nzmncng Esia Provins nzxlr-ngrdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu.

Mrlxng Skeva Trnzkrizlr Nzrmaszlrpxngr Drka'

¹¹ Gct batrpzle mz Pol nzale-krde da kxmatq kxmyapxbzng. ¹² Mz nzmu-krde lc, kzdung leplz nzrtwzbzng nctq lrpz kxntzopwzng scdrng mz nzbxt-krbzlr mz Pol, murde natwzbzlr mz leplz kxnyagoxng. X leplz kx nabxtrpzlr lrpz kcmang topwz, zyagox ngrdrng tquesakitixng x drka'ng sc tzrlaszpelr leplz kx nzlolvzlrng.

¹³ Kzdung lr Jiu kxnzayoneng x tzrmaszlrpx-ngrng drka'ng mz leplz, tzabz-kzlr nzrpingr drtq Kxetu Jiszs mz nzale-krdr da lc. Nzrpihlr kx, "Mz drtq Jiszs kc tqyapwxti Pol, pibo bamu vzpxmamu!" ¹⁴ Kzdz kxnzetu rdr pris ngr lr Jiu, drtqde Skeva, mrlxde nzrlimzng kx nzale-kzlr da lc. ¹⁵ A' kzdq zbq drka' kc rpihzle badr kx, "Krlz Jiszs x krlz-kzx Pol. ?A' nimu nekeng?" ¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqmncpx-ngrm drka' kc blctibzle mrlxng Skeva, vibrtileng amrlx. Mz nzota-krdr kc, lrpzdr pesalitipxbzle, x nzychlqng. Zbz sc tzvopxpeng x nzwrilpe-kz-ngrdr mepyr. ¹⁷ Da lc nzxlrpe lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu keng amrlx tzmncng Efiszs. X zmwzlr kc tqycpebz badr amrlx ngrdr. X drtq Kxetu Jiszs kc tzamrlue-zlwzpelr.

¹⁸ Mzli lcde nzklung mz krkcng tzlxngiti-atelr Jiszs, sc tzplzpxpebzlr da kxtrka kx nzaleti-pnzng. ¹⁹ Kzdung nidr kcng tzaleti-zvzng dabo x leu r drka'ng x da kxnmulr lcng, nzlve-lxblmlr buk scdrng kx nzpilr kxmu nzaleng, nztelzvlr nyr kxetu x nzangclr mz mz leplz amrlx. * X mz nzrlwx-krdr narncbr ngr buk kcng krlzlbzle trau kx ngi silvz siu-nzpnu-nzlvqn (50,000), takitde nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kx trtqki-esz' x nzpnu-esz'mz (160). ²⁰ Mz da kxmatq lcng amrlx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzxplr-krde. X Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs sc tqetunexpvz x talvzo-pnzle mztea amrlx.

²¹ Mz nibr da kcng tqprtizl, Pol kc tqpnzpe drtwrde nzvzngr Jerusalem, mz nzvzki-krbzle mz provins kcng li Masedonia x Akaia. Rpihzle mz lrmakxtr kcng kx, "Mz nibr nzvz-krnge Jerusalem, navz-kzx mzteadau Rom mz nzyapwpx-krnge elr." ²² Zbz atwzlr-ngrde ncblo nedeng nzing, Timoti x Erastzs, kx navz-kaing Masedonia Provins, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde kxpipz Efiszs mrkc Esia Provins.

Lr Efiszs Kcng Tzrwz-ngrng Mqngr Da Ngyati Drtwrdr Pol

²³ Mzli lcdeng mrkc Efiszs kzdung ncblo nzbatrplzlr kzdq nzalwzng kxetu mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' ²⁴ Mrlcde kzdq ncblo kx rwztingr da mz silvz, drtqde Demitrisz. Ncblo lc tqrwztingr madrka' kxtpowz mz silvz kx nzobq-krde apule madrka' mrkc tzangio-ngrdr Atemis, drka' nedr kxmyapxbz. X nzvzng lc atatrple trau kxetu mz ncblo kcng tzwztrpzng bade. ²⁵ Ayrlwr-lxblrlc ncblo nedeng x krkc-kzng nzvz-krdr tqkxmule-esz', sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzlepeng, nzrnngisc-krgr vzpxm mz nzvzng lr l'!

²⁶ Krlz-angidramu da kc tqale Pol mrka. Rpile kx gct kx wzngnr ncblo mz mqde trngitx-pnzung gct angidrng. Lr Efisz kxznkqlung x kzdu-kzng leplz talvzpxle Esia Provins nxlxngitlir nide x batrpzle nvzv-rbr-krdr. ²⁷ Leplz amrlx mz Esia Provins x mz nrlc tulvzo nzangioler gct kxetu Atemis mzli ka. X trmrlzu leplz nxlxngiti-krdr Pol, murde ma tzpibqtilr nvzv-krgru, x tqesaki nzamrlue-krdr madrka' x tzmrbrittr drtwrdr nide." *

²⁸ Kx nxzlrpelr da kc tqpi Demitrizs, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe, x sc tzkabopeng, tzpilir kx, "Drka' negr Artemis, nide kxmyalz!" ²⁹ Mzli trboiu leplz amrlx mz taon kc drtwrdr nya x tzkabong. Zbz zbo ngr ncblo kc sc tzvotr-anipebzng me nzyrlwr-lxblnrg. X nzdwatibzlr ncblo nzling dalr Masedonia Provins. Kzdg drtqde Gaizs x kzdg drtqde Aristakzs, kzteng Pol, nzkilztr-anibzlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblnrg. ³⁰ Pol suti drtwrde nvztr-ncbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc, a' trnzrlr-ngrpwzu kztedeng kcng txlxngitlir Jisz. ³¹ X kzdung kz kzteng Pol kxznrmalng mz gzpman ngr Esia Provins, nzatwzlr-kz-ngrbzlr natq, nzrpihzlr kx, "Bzq aelwa-lzbq-ngrbzme mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblnrg." X Pol lxngitibzle natqdr.

³² Zbo ngr leplz lcng nardr mrbc zlwz. Mzli kcpwz kzdung leplz tzkabomilr kzdq da x krkc-kzng tzkabomi-kzlr da kzble, murde nzklupxbzng trnzkrzlru da kx tzvz-lxblnrgmrlr. ³³ X kzdung ncblo mz zbo ngr leplz kcng nzrpir kx Aleksada nide kc tqabzole nztalwzng l, murde lr jiu kcng tzapepxbzlr nide mz zbo ngr leplz. X kzdung ncblo lcng tzkabomibzlr natqdr bade. A' Aleksada ayaglbzle mqde kx namnc-lrping, murde napibzle badr kx lr jiu kcng trnzbatrpwzlr da kc tqprt. ³⁴ A' lr Efisz nzkrzlr kx Aleksada trangioleu Artemis mz nzngini-krde lr jiu. X nzkabomitxplr amrlx ngrdr da esz', vz vz krlzbzle nabznepi kx li, tzrpi-zvzlr kx, "Drka' negr Artemis, nide kxmyalz!"

³⁵ Zb kzdq kxetu kc tqngi klak ngr taon kc, sc tzamnc-nrwpxe-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpihzle badr kx, "Lr Efisz! Leplz amrlx nzkrzlr kx taon nyzgu amrluele Atemis kc tqmyalz x acvele madrka' kc. X nzkriz-kzlr kx brbzde kxtr kc tqtaom mz bongavz sc tqyc kz mrka. ³⁶ Trpnzng ncblo kx narpile kx da lcng trngida-angidru. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, nrwx naye x bzq vz ani nzale-krmu da. ³⁷ Vzmimamu ncblo lcng mrka, a' kx tqmule ke, trpnzng da kx nzpnatilr mz madrka' kc x trpnzng da kxtrka kx nzpi-ngrdr Artemis, drka' negu. ³⁸ Nzmu Demitrizs x krkcng tzwztrpznng bade kx tqyebz du badr drtwr kx napilr, e rnginyzgu kot kx na-atubqtbzle nvzv-rbrnrg kcng tzpipxlr. ³⁹ A' nzmu kx tqsutu drtwrmu nzrpingr kzdu-moung da, na-atubqtiamu mz kot. ⁴⁰ Murde mz nztutilz-lzbqng l, tgetu mzbq ka, tr-rblxpwzu mz kzdq kxetu ngr Rom nzrpi-krde kx nztlvzoku lou scdrng. X trpnzng drtwr kxmrlz mz nzyrlwrnrg kxmule l. ?X nzmu naveamlr bagu nike waiku, e nike napibzku?" ⁴¹ Mz nibr nzpi-krbzle da l, sc tqayrkrpxepbzle nzyrlwrnrg kc. †

20

Pol Yzlu Mou Mz Provins Kcng, Masedonia X Akaia

¹ Mz nibr lr Efisz nzmnc-lrpi-krdr, Pol kqle-lxblrbzle ng leplz neng Jisz kcng, x axglrtxdeng. Zbz rpihzle badr kx, "Nimu lape." X sc tqrkalzpem Efisz mz nvzki-krde Masedonia Provins. * ² Mz nvzti-krde provins l, axglrlc lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng elr mz natq kxkqlu. Zbz sc tqkapatrpem Akaia Provins, (ngi kzdq kz drtq Gris). ³ X mnctile elr temz tq. Sc tqoliqtipele nzalilvcnrg Siriz Provins mz kzdq lcsu. A' kx krlztipele kx lr jiu nzyrlqrl drtwr ngr nzrnibqng nide, sc tqao tipe drtwrde nvzki-ngrbz Masedonia Provins, murde namcle kzdq kz lcsu kx na-alilvc-ngrde Siriz. ⁴ Leplz kx nzyrkrneng badr nidr seleng:

Sospata, mrlx Paerzs, doa lr taon Berea,
Aristakzs x Sekodz nidr rilrdr doa lr taon Tesalonika,
Gaizs, doa lr taon Drbi,
Tikikzs x Trofimzs nidr doa lr Esia Provins,
x Timoti.

* **19:27** 19:24 Mz Efisz, tu elr kc madrka' kxwzpx, nzyrlqpx dalr nzangiongr drka' kx ngi olvz Artemis. Pris ngrdeng trtqki kqlu nzvzpxmqng mz madrka' kc. Leplz ngr mrkang kqlu nvzvbzng Efisz mz nzangio-krdr Artemis, murde mz drtwrdr acvele animol kzpetong, nzmwng, x nzrmikangr. **19:27** Natq Demitrizs l, sc tqatutrpebzle mz nzwzkr Pol. Murde lr Efisz kxznkqlung nxlxngitlir Jisz, x atrkatile zmatq ngr drka' Artemis. Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc Aposol Jon tqmncpe-ngrde Efisz, maszlrpx-ngrde Artemis l, mz madrka' kc wzpx, x madrka' kc nazawtxo. X yiz nzpnu-nzlvqn (50) mz nibrde, leplz kxpipznpwz kx nzangiobelr Artemis l. † **19:41** 19:35 Klak ngr taon ngi kzdq ncblo kxetu mz taon kc Efisz. Mz nvzv-krde vz mz mzlr Kansrl ngr taon x gzpman ngr Rom. **19:40** Nzmu kzdq kxetu ngr Rom namcle nvzv-rbr-krdr mz nztutilz-lzbq-krdr, e ma sc tqayrplaxpele leplz kcng x kapxbzle kzdung zmatq mz nzaclve-lzbq-krdr. * **20:1** 2 Korint 2:12-13

⁵ Kx nzkrzlzmlr ninge Luk mz taon kxetu Filipae, nzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, sc tzaenzlipelr nigr mz Pol mz taon Troas. *

⁶ A' nigr rlllgr mnc-tpwzkr Filipae mz nzmulvztx-krgr Wiki ngr Bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. Zbz prtzkr mz lcsu, sc tqrkalzpemgr mrkc Masedonia Provins. Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, lcsu kc sc tqkaputrpbezbz mz taon kxetu Troas, me tqprtprpe-ngrbzkr mz kztegrng keng tzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, x mnctikr elr zbq rlimz.

Pol Atulzmlr Kzdz Obla Mz Nzbzng

⁷ Mz milzpq ngr Satqde yrlwr-lxblkr badr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungkrxtr. X Pol sc tqryapwxpezbz badr. A' aboipxbzle nzymne-krde krlzbzle mc aurnrlc, murde narkalz-mop mz nrlc kxngrlxobz. ⁸ Lam kqlu ngcpxm mz nelvq kc tqycom wq, mrkc tqyrlwrpx-ngrmgr. ⁹ Kzdz obla, drtqde Yutikz, wxbupx mz wido, sc tqlalztqzbz mz Pol. A' Pol nzymne-krde kx boipele kc, Yutikz sc tqatwekiye nemwi, vz sc tqmwitxpe. X sc tqtatxpxe mrkc wq mz wido ngr nelvq ngrde kratq, tatxom yu mrkc yz. Kzdzung leplz nzvoobzng x nzatulzmlr, a' bzpe. ¹⁰ A' Pol vzobz x rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz bade x kaplztzde. Zbz rpibzle mz leplz keng kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu vz. Sa tqlupe mou." ¹¹⁻¹² X leplz lencg tzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr obla kc, tqtulz-mop mz nzbzng. Zbz Pol yzlutxlzlbz badr mz nelvq kc tzyrlwro-ngmrlr, rlopxititxzbz bret mz Nzmungkrxtr; x sc tzm-lxblrpeng. Zbz Pol ycmnezbz badr mzli boi, vz vz nrlc ngrlxo. Zbz sc tqvzpe. X leplz lencg sc tzvzmpelr obla lcde ma nyzde.

Pol Nzrmcti-lzbqng Badr Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efisz

¹³ Rtwayzpe-kaikr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpxpekr, tqalilvckipekr mz taon Asos, me naprtz-ngrgr Pol. Pimle bagr kxnamule lc, murde narprwikibzle mepz. ¹⁴ Zbz mrkc Asos, sc tqprtze-mop bagr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpe-mopwzkr mz taon kxetu Mitilin, mz trmctu Lesbos. ¹⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, alilvczbzkr dwatrkr mepz mz trmctu Kios. Zbz nrlc ngrlxo-mopwz, alilvc-mopwzkr mz trmctu Samos. X mzbq kc mou, sc tqkaputrpbezbz mz taon Miletz. ¹⁶ Pol rneki mz nzkrzlz-krbzle mzteadau Jerusalem, mz nzprtr-krbzle mz nzmulvzng nzlakilz-ngrm wit, nzmu kx tqtakitrdede, murde ngi zbq ngr nzvzo-krm Mqngkrxtr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aoti pnz kai drtwrde trnzkrzlz-krbzleu taon kxetu Efisz mz nzvz-krgr. Murde nzmncng elr kztedeng kxnzkqlung, x rblx nzmnc-krdr badr mzli kxmrbz txpwx.

¹⁷ A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrbzle nrpa mz lr Efisz, aveatibzle kxnzaclvelr dzbe Lrmakxtr kc narmctilr nide mrkc Miletz. ¹⁸ Kx nzkaputrpemlr kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kxmu nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli keng tqmnc-ngrgu, abzo mzbq kc ayrrngr tqkaput-ngrmc Esia Provins, krlzbzle mzli kc tqrkalz-ngrmc. ¹⁹ Mzli lc wztrpo mz Kxetu rgu, x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge drlemzke' kxkqlu tao, murde lr Jiu nzaetqng drtqng x nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nzniqb-krdr ninge. ²⁰ Krlzamu kx trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' yapwxtipx-zvzx da kx naokatrile nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. X trvz-kapqwxu mz nzalvztr-krnge mz ma kxkqlu. ²¹ A' kalxblrbo natq kx xplr mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu, kx naesablqtilr alwx ngrdr; x nao-lxlvrbzng mz Gct, x nalxngitilr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcp, murde narlapxng.

²² "X mzli ka, mz nzmalkzr Mqngkrxtr, navzpe Jerusalem. A' trkrlzwxu da amrlx kx naprtzm bange mrlcde. ²³ Murde krlztxpwo kx mz mztea amrlx kx oklatix, Mqngkrxtr pimle bange kx nzcxpungr x nzmncng mz presin naprtzmqng bange kalr. ²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzlu-krnge naykrpx ani, a' da kx myapxbz ngi nzaykrpx-krnge nzwzngr kc tqkam Kxetu Jisz bange. Nzwzngr lc ngi nzpipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, kx Gct aodude leplz mz mrlxde Jisz." *

²⁵ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "X mzli ka krlz-angidrx kx nimu keng tqvz-nebaneng mz nzryapwx-krbo kx leplz namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr, trpnzngr nimu kx name-moule lc ninge. ²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pitxbo bamu mzbq ka, kx nzmu kdzq nimu bz x trlxngitileu Jisz, trngiu nzvz-rbr-krnge. ²⁷ Murde trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' pi-zpwxbo bamu me pnz drtwr Gct.

²⁸ "Acvetio-lzbqamu x acve-kzamu leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip. Murde Mqngkrxtr aprcbzle nzwzngr lc bamu. Acve-angidramu Lrmakxtr neng Gct kc tqxpepeleng mz mepyr ngr Mrlxde. * ²⁹ Krlz kx mz nibr nzrlasz-krnge nimu, ncblo kx nzapulr kuli kzpeto sa navzmqng mz mzlirmu, x narpilr naodating dzbe sip ne Gct. ³⁰ X kzdung ncblo mz dzbede nemu sa napokiating, murde leplz neng Jisz navz-ngblq-alzurl nidr. ³¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, acvetio-lzbqamu mz leplz kxnzmulr lencg! X nadctipx drtwrmu kx yiz tq, nrlckxbq x nrlckxngrlx, tresaki-pnzwxu nznrgidrlvz-krnge nimu, vzmi drlemzke' kx tao."

* 20:5 Luk nipe-moudr badr Pol. [Aposol 16:17] * 20:24 2 Timoti 4:7 * 20:28 Sam 74:1-2

³² Rpi-mopwz Pol badr kx, "Mzli ka amnqtrpo nimu mz nzaclvekr Gct. X veatr-ngrbo bamu kx nadctipx drtwrmu nrpa ngr nzarlapx-krde nimu, murde naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngingr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, x mz nzrtwz-krmu dalr nzrlapx-krmu kalr.

³³ "X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trkcmnz-ngrneu trau o lrpz scmung. ³⁴ A' krlz-angidramu kx wz-katox mz mngne mz nzwz-krnge tent, mz nztwz-krnge mclrngeng x mclldr ktzenge keng tqnginigrng badr. * ³⁵ Mz da amrlx, aelwa-ngrbo mz nzwz-katongr kxmule lc, kx naokatrku krkcng tzsuti drtwrdr da x bzkq mrbrtr natq Kxetu Jiszs kc tqrpilc kx, 'Nzmnc-zpwzkr doa kx okatrle ktzedeng myaszpxle nzmnc-zpwzkr doa kx nzokatr.' Delape. Awi."

³⁶ Yrkrpxbz nzyrapwx-krbz Pol, nzwewng badr zpr, sc tzkrka'peng. ³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krdr, sc tzyrnitxpeng amrlx ngrdr, x tzkaplztir Pol x nztcngitxdr nide. ³⁸ Vttx zlwz ngr drtwrdr, myapxzbz mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx trpengr nzmnc-krdr mzte. X sc tzvepelr mz lcsu. †

21

Pol Vz Jerusalem

¹ Zbz alilvc-rlrukr mz trmctu Kos. Nrlc ngrlxobz alilvckibzkr mz trmctu Rodes. X abzo mrlc, alilvcki-mopwzkr mz taon Patara. ² X sc tqpotxokr mz lcsu, sc tqmncpe-moukr kc lcsu kx na-alilvckile nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz. Zbz sc tqprtpekr elr, sc tqalilvckpekr. ³ Alilvck krlzbzle mzli kx mc-ngrgr trmctu Saepras. Zbz sc tqyrlqkipekrle mz nrlargr kxmc x alilvc-mopwzkr mz Siriz Provins. Kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Taea x potxokr, murde nzrpilr na-apoolr kzdung da mrlcde. ⁴ Mckr kzdung leplz neng Jiszs mrlcde x mnctikr badr wiki esz'. Nzrpihbzr mz Pol kx bzkq vztr Jerusalem, murde Mqngkrxtr pibzle badr kx sa na-atrkati elr. *

⁵ A' mzli nyzgr badr kx yrkrpxpele kc, rkalmzgr, sc tqvzopekr badr mz drta'. Nidr amrlx, badr olvz ngrdrng x doa nedrng, vzpxkr badr mz nibr taon kc. Rweokr zpr mz nabz drta' x krka'-lxblkr. ⁶ Zbz sc tqarlr-lzbqpekr, x prtzkr mz lcsu. X sc tzyzlpung mrnyzdrng.

⁷ Alilvc-moukr mz nzayo-krgr kc prla. Abzokr nzalilvcngr mrkc taon Taea, alilvcbzkr mz taon Tolemais. X pitxbzkr, "Nimu la," mz mzlegrng mrkc x mnctikr badr zbq esz'. ⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz rkalmzgr x kaputrpzkr taon kxetu Sisaria. X vzbzkr ma nyz Filip kc tqlemlc Nrpakxmrlz x mnckr badr. Nide kzdq ncblo keng nzrlimzng tzmcpzng mrkc Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr aposol keng. * ⁹ Inyxde nzwpxng trnzryrlzng kx nzrpzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, mz nzngini-krdr profet neng Kraes. ¹⁰ Zbq trkqluu mz nibr nzmnc-krgr mrkc, kzdq kz profet ne Kraes, drtqde Agabas, vzom mrlc Judiz Provins. * ¹¹ Vzm bagr, otile nrkalo Pol, pe-ngrde mqdeng x nanycdeng nide esz'-krde, x sc tqrpilc kx, "Mqngkrxtr rpilc kx lr Jiu keng Jerusalem sa napelr ncblo kx rngisc nrkalo lc, da kc tqwaix, x nakaobzlr mz kxtrngiulr'jiu."

¹² Kx xlrzbzkr natqde, nigr badr leplz keng mrkc rnqnbzkr mz Pol kx bzkq vzdz Jerusalem. ¹³ A' rpimle kx, "?! Nike tqaleamu mz nzyrni-krnamu lc x tqayrnibu-ngrmamu drtwrng? Oliqpx nzwzdpe-krnge Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr ninge elr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Kxetu Jiszs." ¹⁴ Kx mcpekr kx trnatekqtrpwzkr drtwrde, sc tqesakipekr x tqrpilc kx, "Me pnz drtwr Gct nangida ye." ¹⁵ Mz nibrde, oliqtxkr, x sc tqvzdzpekr Jerusalem. ¹⁶ Kzdung leplz neng Jiszs keng Sisaria, nzwz-kzkrng badr. X nzwzmibzlr nigr mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Mnason, namnckr badr Jerusalem. Mnason dalr trmctu Saepras, x mzli boipem nzwz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

Pol Rmctile Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Keng Jerusalem

¹⁷ Kx kaputrpzkr kc Jerusalem, mzlegr keng nzmamctx-angidrlr nigr. ¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz Pol x nigr kz vzkr badr nzrmctingr Jemes, x kxnzaclvelr dzbe Lrmakxtr keng tzmnc-kzng Jerusalem. ¹⁹ Pol pibzle, "Nimu la," badr, x sc tqaplxtipezbleng da amrlx kx aletipe Gct mz mzli kxtrngiulr'jiu mz nzwz-krde. ²⁰ Kx nzxlrzbzlr natqde, nzglqlzlr Gct. Zbz nzrpihbzlr mz Pol kx, "Mzlegr Pol, mz nigr, blzmr siu ngr lr Jiu nzlzngitipelr Jiszs, x mrlz-zlwzbadr badr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Lou sc Gct. ²¹ A' kzdung leplz nzpi-rbrzbzlr badr kx tqalvztrq lr Jiu keng amrlx tzmncng mrkzbleng kx narlr-ngrbzlr Lou sc Mosis. X nzxlrkr kx tqpibzme badr kx bzkq nzapkrlr doa nedrng, x bzkq nzwz-nqblqlr nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu. * ²² Leplz lcnng sa nakrlzlr kx kaputrpeme. Trmrlzu kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzwzmqng mz nzatrka-krdr nim. ²³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzm bagr kx na-aleq nike pibzkr bam.

* **20:34** Aposol 18:3 † **20:38** 21:35 Natq Jiszs lcnng trnzryro-pnzuz mz Nrpakxmrlz keng, murde natq Jiszs kx kqlu trnzryrto-pnzung. Mc Jon 20:30-31 x 21:25. * **21:4** Mz Aposol 20:22-24, Mqngkrxtr pipezle mz Pol nzwzng Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' drtqde na-aetqzb elr. * **21:8** Aposol 8:40 * **21:10** Aposol 11:27-29 * **21:21** Galesia 5:2-6; 1 Korint 9:20

Ncblo nzwpxng tqmncr badr mrka kx nzesalzbzng mz Gct. ²⁴ Vz-lxblramu badr, alngi-lzbqamu badr, x xpebz nike naxpelr; murde nqnginardr nayrxolzr mz nzyarkrpx-krdr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. X leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr kx vz-rbr mz da kcng amrlx tzpinger nim. A' mnc-nqblq Lou kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis. †

²⁵ A' krlz-kzq kx atwzlrpe-ngrbzkr kc letz mz kxtrngiulrjiu kcng tzrlxngiting. X pipebzkr badr kx navz-nqblqrlr kzdung nqm q kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung daksznzng kx ngl blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzrmqng mepyr o nzmukzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepux. X mou bzkq nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr." *

²⁶ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol otileng ncblo lcng, sc tzalepelr dalr nzalqngiti-lzbqng, murde naprtr-moung mz nzangiongr. Zbz vztrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqadcppebzle mz pris kc mrkc, kx zbq rlimz yche mz nzyarkrpxkr mzli r nzalqngingr, x blz ngr nzyarkrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr Nasiraet kc sc tqka-atebzle, dalr nidr amrlx ngrdr.

Pol Nzlolzv

²⁷ Mzli kc zbq kcng rlimz mz nzyarkrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr tqycpe pipz nzyarkrpx-krde, kzdung lr jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, nzvzmqng Asia Provins. Kx nzmclr Pol mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzangyatrpebzlr drtwr ncblo kxznkqlung kxznzmnng mrkc. Nzngyati drtwrdr Pol, x nzdwatibzlr nide. ²⁸ Tzabong, tzrpi-rbrlr kx, "Lr Israel, okatramu nigr! Ncblo lc tqvz mrkang kqlu, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz amrlx kx nqm q krgu trka, x Lou scgung x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe trka kz! Kzdzq mou da kx trkatxpx-mopwz nzvzmi-krmleng ncblo kxtrngiulrjiu mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, mz nzatrkatikrde mrkc tqtr!" ²⁹ Nzpilir da lc murde nzmclr Trofimzs lr Efiszs badr Pol mz nabz Jerusalem. X nzpnzkr drtwrdr lc vzmitrpe Pol mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, myaszlrle mrkc tzrlr-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrjiu.

³⁰ Mzli trboiu lr mzteadau kc atwrnrngr nzkabo-abeapeng x kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kxetu sc tqabzope. Nzdwatibzlr Pol x nzkilzpxmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mzli kcpwz naonrx ngr makoa kc tqyctrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzapqbrtr, murde ma tzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr. ³¹ Mzli kc tzabzbe-ngrdr nznribqng nide, nrpa kc tqkrlzpebzle kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom, kx lr Jerusalem amrlx sc tztutilz-lzbqng. ³² X sc tqotipe kamadz kc kzdung kxetu ngr ami nedeng x ncblo ngr vea kxznkqlung, x nzvoobzng mz zbo ngr ncblo kc. Kx nzmcepbz leplz kcng nide badr ncblo ngr vea kcng, nzesaking nzvibrtri-krdr Pol. ‡

³³ Kamadz ngr ami kc, kx krlzbzle mrkc, sc tqotipebzle Pol x rkabz natq mz ncblo nedeng kx napelr Pol mz sen nali. Zbz veabz mz zbo ngr ncblo kc rpibzle kx, "Ncblo kznilc krlc x nike vz-rbr-ngrde?" ³⁴ Kzdung nidr nzkabomipxlr da esz' x kzdu-kzng nzkabomipxlr da kzbhe. Kamadz kc trmc-pnzleu da angidr murde nzkabo-abeangr kc. X sc tqrkapebz natq kx Pol navzmlz mz lrpalc nyzdr. ³⁵ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr mz ladz kc, sc tzglqpelr nide murde zngya ngr drtwr leplz kcng etu-zlwzpe. ³⁶ Leplz kcng amrlx tzyrkr-nqblqbzlr nidr, tzabong tzrpibzlr kx, "Nanibq!"

Pol Ycmnebz Mz Zbo Ngr Ncblo Kc

³⁷ Mzli kcpwz tzvzmitr-ngrdr Pol mz lrpalc nyz ncblo ngr vea, sc tqycmnepebz mz kamadz ngr ami kc mz natq lr Griki, rpibzle kx, "Kxetu lc e, napibo du ena bam da." Zbz kctitxpx kamadz ngr ami kc, sc tqrpibezle kx, "E krlzq natq lr Griki!" ³⁸ ?E nim lr ljipt kc mzli lcomonrg ena, tzotang badr gzpman x mailzpxle ncblo nedeng siu-pwx (4,000) lzke o trtingr? Dzbede lc nzrpibz 'Kxznribqng mz toki.'" ³⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, "Ninge lr Jiu. Mzke' nzmz mz taon kxmyapxbz Taszs, mz Silisia Provins. Suti drtwrnge nzymnekrbo mz zbo ngr leplz mrka." ⁴⁰ Rlr-ngrbz kamadz kc. Zbz Pol kc tqtuopem mz ladz kc, x ayaglbzle mqde mz leplz, murde namnc-lrping. Mzli kc tzmnc-lrpi-ngrdr, Pol kc tqycmnepebz badr mz natqdr.

† 21:24 Pol mz nzwzki-krmlc mnyz kxtrngiulrjiu, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, takitrdc nzalqngi-lzbq-krde, murde suti kz drtwrde nzyarkrpx-krde dalr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. Mc Aposol 18:18 x Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-21. * 21:25 Aposol 15:20 ‡ 21:32 21:29 Mz lou sc lr Jiu, kxtrngiulrjiu nzbatrpzlr doa trnztakitr-krdeu mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. X trtubqu mz Lou scdr, mz kxtrngiulrjiu nzprtr-krde mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, nzrlasztr-krdr makoa nyz kxtrngiulrjiu kx yctrpz yz. Lr Jiu txpwz kx takitrdc nzprtrngr mz makoa kcng tqyctxtrng, krlang makoa nyz olvz x makoa nyz lr Israel. Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm q lc nznibq. 21:32 Mzli kang kqlu lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem nzotang, myapxbz mz mzli r nzmulvzng kxznzctung. X mz nzmulvzngr kang kqlu, gzpman ngr Rom amncpx-zvz-ngrmlc ncblo ngr vea mrlc murde na-amnc-nrxw-ngrdr lr Jerusalem.

22

¹ Rpibz Pol mz zbo ngr leplz keng kx, "Trtengeng x mzlengeng, lalztq-kaipa'mu bange mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krbo bamu!" ² Kx nzxlrzbzlr nzymne-krbzle badr mz natqdr, sc tzmnc-lrpitxpeng. ³ Rpibzle kx, "Ninge kzdq lr Jiu, x mzke' nzmc Taszs, taon kxetu ngr provins kc Silisia. Nzabutinge mrka Jerusalem. Siklutrpo mz Gamaliel x nzalvztrp bange nzrma-nqblq-angidrngr Lou sc melrmgung. Mz nzmu-krde lc, drtwrnge pqrtr-zlwbz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nimu amrlx mzbq ka. *

⁴ Atrakitixng kxnzrv-nqblqng 'Lrpzki ngr Kxetu' x batrpo nzbz-krdr. Olvz x ncblo lolvzxng x adwatrxng mz presin. ⁵ Nardr Pris x kxnzetu ngr Kansrl keng amrlx nzkrzlzlr nzipixngr kx da zpwx lc tppix. Kzdq mzli nzkatimlr bange letz kx nzyrbz mz mzledr, lr Jiu keng tzmncng Damaskzs. Zbz vxz mrkc mz nzrlolvzng leplz lcdeng x yzlumicng Jerusalem murde na-ayrplaxng.

⁶ "X mz nzvo-krnge kc, tqvztinepenc Damaskzs, x esotinepebzle mzli kc bea. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrne kzdq zyzlr kx xplr. Vzom bongavz x mnctpxp-pnzmc elr. ⁷ Tatxox mz drtc', x xlrz kzdq natq rpimle bange kx, '?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkatini-grn ninge?' ⁸ Rpibo kx, '?Nim neke, kx kxetu?' Rpimle kx, 'Ninge Jiszs kc Naszret tqatrkatii.' ⁹ Ncblo keng tqnginigr badr nzmclr zyzlr kc, a' tryrplatitru nardr natq kc tzpim bange. ¹⁰ Rpibo kx, '?Kxetu, nike na-alepex?' X rpimle bange kx, 'Tulz x vztr Damaskzs. X mrla sa napibz bam da kc tzmcp-xngm na-aleq.' ¹¹ Mzke' kctx pnz, murde nzipnaprkr zyzlr kc le. X kztepeng nzmalebzlr mqnge, sc tzvzmitrpebzlr ninge mz taon lced.

¹² "Kzdq nigu lr Jiu, drtqde Ananaeas, mnc Damaskzs. Nide ncblo kx angio-zvzle Yawe, Gct rgu, x vz-nqblq-zvzle lou scgung. X lr Jiu kc-kzng amrlx tzmncng Damaskzs nzamatq-zlwbzlr nide. ¹³ Vzom, tutxtrp bange, x rpimle kx, 'Mzlenge Sol, obq mou!' X mzli kcpwz obqzbo, sc tqmcpex nide. ¹⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipemle bange kx, 'Gct ngr melrmgung mcppele nim mz nzkrz-krm me pnz drtwrde, x nzmc-krm Krkc Tqtubq-esz'ngr x nzxlr-ngrbz natqde. ¹⁵ Murde napixbzme mz leplz amrlx, mz nike mcbzme x xlrzme bade. ¹⁶ 'X mzli ka nike na-aenzli mou? Tulz x wrkxtr mz nzrlxti-krbzme mz Gct nzipq-krde nim.' †

¹⁷ "Mz nibz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, yzlu-moux Jerusalem. X kzdq zbq mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne mz Mangr-nzangiong, obq-rmwiblex. ¹⁸ X mcx Kxetu, rpimle kx, 'Ngrlr! Rlasztx-anipwz Jerusalem. Murde sa napxtxpx-ngdr nzipix-krm ninge mrka.' ¹⁹ Rpibo kx, 'Kxetu, nzkrz-angidrlr kx vxz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng, lolvzx x vibrixng krkeng tzlxngitilr nim. ²⁰ X mzli kc Stivin tqpipx-ngrde nim, x tznibq-ngrde, tu-kz mrkc, x abrtzlvz-kz nznribqngr mz nzaclve-krnge lrpz scdr krkeng tznribqng nide.' ²¹ Rpim Kxetu bange kx, 'Vz, murde sa na-atwzlr-rlru-ngrbo nim mz kxtrngiulr Jiu!' "

²² Sc tzlalztqzbng mz Pol krlzbzle mzli kx pi-ngrbzle da lc. A' sc tzabzopelr nzkabo-krdr mz natqdr kxetu, tzpizr kx, "Nanibq! Trtakitpedeu nzlu-krde!" ²³ Mzli kc tzne-ngdr, tzayaglrlr lrpzdrng mz zngyng ngr drtwrdr, x tzrlxlng bq r nrlc wq. ²⁴ Kamadz kc rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzmitrlr Pol mz lrpalvc nyzdr, x naviplalr, x na-aveatrlr kx nike lr Jiu keng tznelvz-ngdrdr nide. ‡

²⁵ A' mzli kc tzpeo-ngdrdr Pol mz nzrviplangr, rpibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqi-esz' (100) kc tqtu mrkc kx, "?Nzmu-krde ke, tubq mz lou sc lr Rom nzrviplangr ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, a' trnztwz-kaiu mz kot?" ²⁶ Kx xlrz kxetu kc natqde, vzbz mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, "?Krlz-kzq kx ncblo lc prtr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?" ²⁷ Zbz kamadz kc vbz mz Pol x rpibzle kx, "Pim! ?Prtr-kzq mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?" Rpibz Pol kx, "Eu." ²⁸ Rpibz kamadz kc kx, "Trau kx kax kqlu dalr nzrlr-ngrm bange nzprtr-krnge elr." A' Pol rpibzle bade kx, "A' prtr elr murde trtenge prtr kai elr." ²⁹ Mzli lced ncblo keng na-aveatrlr Pol, nzteblqtxpxmqng bade. X kamadz kc sc tqmwxlrpe, murde yrplatitripe narde kx Pol prtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, a' atolvatxpe-ngrde mz sen. *

Pol Tubz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

³⁰ Kamadz kc nartangrti-zpwxle nike lr Jiu keng tzpipx-ngdrdr kx Pol vz-rbr. Zbz nrlc ngrlxobz, sc tzkapxpebz sen ngrde, x sc tqrkape natq kc kxnzetu rdr pris x krkeng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nayrlwr-lxbrng. Zbz vzmiole Pol, sc tqatupebzle badr.

* **22:3** Gamaliel ngi kxakrlz kx nzamatq zlwbz mzli kc tqmncng Pol. Ni-kzde Farzsi kxprtr mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu. [Aposol 5:34] † **22:16** 22:14 Krkc Tqtubq-esz'ngr ngi kzdq drtq Kxnzmpcx. [Asaea 53:11; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15; Aposol 7:52] ‡ **22:24** Kzdzng mzli kxnzmcng mz presin nabzng mz nzrviplangr kxmule lc. * **22:29** Aposol 16:22-25, 35-40

23

¹ Pol mzte tutxpwz mz ncblo kcnq ztprtrng mz Kansrl, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzleeng! Narngc opx angidr mz da amrlx kx alepex mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct." ² Mzli lcpwz kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nide Nardr Pris. X pibzle mz ncblo kcnq tztu-aeptzrpzng mz Pol kx natzlvztrpzzl naode. ³ Rpibz Pol bade kx, "Gct la natzle nim. Murde lngngiq mz nrlarde kxyz, a' nabzm trka zlwz! ?Myx kxnamu nzwxbu-krm mrla mz nzpidx-krm kx trvz-nqblqwxu lou sc Mosis, a' trvz-nqblqwgw lou mz nzrpi-krbzme mz ncblo nemqng nztz-krdr ninge?" ⁴ Ncblo kcnq tztutrpzng mz Pol nzrpibzlr kx, "Tqangqbqtixoaq Nardr Pris ne Gct!" ⁵ Rpibz Pol kx, "Mzleengc, trkrlzwxu kx nide Nardr Pris, x ma trpitx-pnzwxu da lc. Murde nzyr mz Nzryrngkxtr kx, 'Bzqk pi-ngrn natq kx drka'ngr mz nzymnetrngr kx acvele lr mrnyzmu.'" * *

⁶ Kx mcpe Pol kx kzdung ncblo kcnq mz Kansrl nidr Sadiusi x kzdung kz Farzsi, sc tqtumipxpebz natqde mz ncblo ngr kansrl kcnq. Rpibzle kx, "Mzleengc, ninge Farzsi, x mrlx Farzsi. Nzvzmm ninge mrka murde obqtipxx nztulz-krm leplz mz nzlung!" ⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc Farzsi x Sadiusi sc tzymnetitr-lzbpeng, x kansrl kc sc tqakio-lzbpce. ⁸ Murde dzbe Sadiusi nzrpilr kx leplz kx nzbzpeng trpnzng lc nztulz-krmrl mz nzbzng, x trpnzng enjrl x drka' kxnzmncng. A' dzbe Farzsi nzlxngitilr da lcnq tq.

⁹ Nzkaongr kc sc tqtunelz, x kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nznginidr Farzsi nzlung, sc tzripelr kx, "Trpnzng da kxtrka kx mctpzkr mz ncblo lc! Mwx kzdq mqngr o enjrl ycmnebz bade!" ¹⁰ Nztalwzng lc tqtu-zlwzpe. Zbz kamadz kc mwxlrlvzpele kx Pol ma tzpesalitxdr. Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzobzng mz kansrl kc, navecpxmlr Pol, x navzmitrlr mz lrpalvc nyzdr. ¹¹ Mz nrlckxbqtrpz, Pol mcle Kxetu Jisz. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nelzm nabr! Murde sa napix-kzq ninge mrkc Rom, da kc tqwaipeq mrka Jerusalem."

Lr Jiu Nzryrlqng Drtwr Mz Nzrnibqng Pol

¹² Mz nourla, kzdung lr Jiu nzrylwrpx-lxblrng x nzryrlqng kzdq drtwr. Mz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng x lue, nzesalz-lxblrbzng mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxlr Pol, x sc tzmua-ateng x tzmnmq-ateng. ¹³ X nzqqlu-krdr myaszlzle nzpnu-pwx (40). ¹⁴ Zbz nzrpibzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz kcnq kx, "Mz nzaxtx-krgr dakxnzng x lue, esalz-lxblrpebzkr mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxkr Pol, x sc tqmu-atekr x tqrmnq-atekr. ¹⁵ Mzli ka nimu badr Kansrl atwzlr-ngrbzmu dq natq mz kamadz ngr ami kc, kx navzmiomlr Pol bamu, murde naxlr-mouamu du da kx napibzle bamu. A' sa naoliqtikr nzrnibqng nide mzli kc trkrlzoka-ngrmle mrka."

¹⁶ A' mrlx inwe Pol xlrpele drtwr lc. Zbz sc tqvzpe x dwatrpe mz lrpalvc nyzdr, x sc tqrpipebzle mz Pol. ¹⁷ X Pol sc tqkqlele kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcnq x rpibzle kx, "Vzmibz obla lc mz kamadz kc. Napibzle bade dq da." ¹⁸ Otibz kxetu r ncblo kcnq, sc tqmailzpebzle mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, "Pol, mrlx kc tqpresin kqlebzle ninge, x rpimle navzmimc obla lc bam, murde rngisc natq kx napibzle bam." ¹⁹ Kamadz kc otibzle mqde, sc tqvzmipxpele, x tqveapebz bade, rpibzle kx, "Nikc napime bange?" ²⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Lr Jiu kcnq drtwrdr esz'ti kx narlxtibzlr bam nzvzmio-krbzme Pol mz Kansrl kc kalrta, murde suti drtwrdr nzxlr-moungur du da kx napibz Pol badr. ²¹ A' bzkq lxngitiq nidr, murde ncblo nzpnu-pwxng (40) sa namnc-kapqng x na-aenzlilr nide. Nzesalzpebzng mz Gct kx nanibqtx-zpwxlr Pol x sc tzmua-ateng x tzmnmq-ateng. Mzli ka sa tzoliqng nzale-krdrle, x tzaenzlilr nike pnz drtwrm." ²² Rpibz kamadz kc kx, "Bzqk pinen kx rlwape-ngrmle da lc." X sc tqavzpxpele obla kc.

Pol Nzaprcbz Mz Gavzna Filiks

²³ Zbz kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom kc, sc tqkqlepebzle kxetu nede nzling, x rpibzle badr kx, "Oliqti ncblo ngr vea nemung trtqki-nali (200), kxnzvang mz hcsi nzpnu-narlimz (70), x kxnzrmaleng spiz trtqki-nali (200). X oliqamu nzrkalz-ngrm mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz koma mz nrlckxbq, mz nzvz-krmu taon kxetu Sisaria, mrkc tqtungr lrpalvc nyzgu kc tqmyapxbz. ²⁴ Vzmimamu kzdung hcsi navongr Pol, murde ma tzatarka mz nzaprc-ngrbz mz Gavzna Filiks." ²⁵ Zbz kamadz kc yrle kzdq letz kx rpilc kx,

²⁶ "Ninge Klaodizs Lisizs. Letz lc yrbo bam, kx kxetu gavzna Filiks. Nim la.

* 23:5 Nzrlaszng 22:11

* 23:5 Ananaeas lc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz kcnq 47—59 AD, blepxbz mz Ananaeas kc Damaskzs tqokatrle Pol. [Aposol 9:10; 22:12] X blepx-kzpz mz Ananaeas kc tqngi ncblo ngr Safira, nidr kcnq tzbzpeng. [Aposol 5:1-11] X blepx-kzpz mz Anas kc tqngi kz Nardr Pris mz yiz kcnq 6—15 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz. [Jon 18:13; Aposol 4:6] Opxm kx Ananaeas nzpnzkr drtwrde le Pol tqpokia. A' trtubqu nztz-krdr nide murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scdr, ncblo nakot kai x sc tzmcpx ate kx tubq o trtingr. A' trtakitirdeu nzrpinger kx ncblo kx trkotq-kailcu vz-rbr x nzayrplapxng nide.

²⁷ Lr Jiu nzblctibzlr ncblo lc, x nzrpilr nanibqpelr. A' mzli kc tqxlr-ngrne kx nide ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kx tqmyapxzb, sc tqvzpebzkr badr ncblo ngr vea nengeng, x sc tqarlapxpekr nide. ²⁸ Rpix nakrlzx nike vz-rbrtileng, zbz sc tqvzmiopebo mz Kansrl nyzdr. ²⁹ Mcpex kx trpnzngr da kxtrka kx alele kx nananide mz nzbz-krde o nzadwatrngr nide mz presin, murde nzotabl-ngrdr dalr lou scdr. ³⁰ Zbz sc tzpipem bange kx kzdung lr Jiu tzryrlqng drtwr mz nznibq-krdr nide. Mz drtwr lc, dekc tqrpi-ngrne kx na-atwzlr-ngrmcle bam. Pibo mz krkcng tzotablrg badr kx na-atubqtilr da lc mz kot me mnc-ngrn.

Nim lape. Ninge kamadz mrka Jerusalem, *Klaodizs Lisizs*."

³¹ Ncblo ngr vea keng nzatutrlr natq kamadz kc. Nzotilr Pol mz nrlicxbq kc, nzvelr krlzblzr taon Antipatris. ³² Nrlic ngrlxobz ncblo ngr vea keng tzvzng mz nanycdr, sc tzyzlupemqng mz lrpalc nyzdr mrkc Jerusalem. X krkcng tzvong mz hcsi sc tzvopeng badr Pol. ³³ Kx nzkaputrplzr kc Sisaria, nzkabzlr letz kema mz gavzna kc, x sc tzaprcpebzlr Pol badr. ³⁴ Gavzna kc rlwxle letz kc, x sc tqveatipebzle mz Pol provins kznike vzkimle. Kx krlzpele kx vzkimle Silisia Provins, ³⁵ rpibzle kx, "Naxlr-krlzux nim mzli kc nakaputr-ngrm krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrq." Zbz sc tqrkape natq kx Pol namnclvzngr mz jelz mrkc ma kxetu nyzde. Jelz lc tqwz-pnzng King Herot kc tqmyalz.

24

Nzkoq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Filiks

¹ Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, Ananaes lc tqngi Nadr Pris badr kzdung lrtzlvzng, x kzdq loyz drtqde Tertzls, nzvzong mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Nzvz-ngrdr nzpipx-krdr nzvz-rbrkr Pol mz kot mrkc Gavzna Filiks tqngini-ngrde majzstret. ² Pol nzklqle, x Tertzls sc tqpipxpele nzvz-rbr-krde. Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu Filiks, abrtzlvzpekr mzli kxboi kx nzmncngr mz nrwx, murde nzmncnz-ngrbz bam. X mrlzm bagr da kx tektrq mz nzokatr-krm nrlarnrlc nyzgr ka. ³ Zvz mz taon nyzgrng amrlx nzmckrgle brngz x awizlwzbxr bam, kx kxetu Filiks. ⁴ A' trsutiu drtwrnye nrtwz-ngrbz mzli nyzm kxkqlu. A' rlxitibo bam mz zmlz ngrm, kx lalztqm ena mzli kxpipz.

⁵ "Mcpekr kx ncblo lc nide ncblo kx atrka da. Tqabzo-zvzle nzotablrgnr mz mzli lr Jiu mz nrlic talvzpx. X mailzle ncblo keng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kc Naszret. ⁶ Tqabz-kzle nzatrkatigr nztrkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x sc tqlolvzpekr nide. {Murde napipxkr nztubq-krde o trtingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scgr. ⁷ A' kamadz kc Lisizs vzm x katpxmle bagr mz nrtwz-krmlle vea. ⁸ Zbz Lisizs rka natq kx krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrtile navzmqng bam.} Nzmu na-aveatrq ncblo lc, sc tqkrlzpeq mz nim esz'-krm nzvz-rbr-krde amrlx keng tqpipxkr." ⁹ Lr Jiu keng nzprtrpzngr mz nzpipx-krdr da kx vz-rbrtile x nzrpi-kzlr kx da lcng ngi da zpwx. *

¹⁰ Gavzna kc aycngrlrbzle narde mz Pol kx naycmne ye. X sc tqrpipebz Pol kx, "Krlzx kx ngini-pnz m majzstret mrka twztiqle yiz kqlupe. X abrtz mz nyzcmne-krnge mz nzaclve-lzbq-krnge. ¹¹ Tr-rblxu nrtangrti-krm da angidr, murde vz-ngrne Jerusalem mz nzangiongr x zbq kx nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kc ate. ¹² Lr Jiu keng trnzmcldru nztalwz-krgr badr kzdq ncblo mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Trnzmc-kzlru nztangrtio-krnge nelz leplz, mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng o mz kzdq nrlic mz nabz mzteadau. ¹³ Rblx-kzpz badr nzpipx-krbzlr da kx ngi da angidr mz nzvz-rbr-krngeng. ¹⁴ A' naplzpxbo da lc. Angiox Gct ngr melmqgrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' A' tzrpilr kx dzbede lc nzvz-rbrng. A' lxngiti-kzx da keng amrlx tzyro mz buk ngr Lou x Profet. ¹⁵ X obqtippx da kcpwz tzaenzliir ncblo lcng, krlc kx leplz amrlx sa natulzmqng mz nzbzngr, kxmule-esz' kxnmrlzng x kxnzkrang. ¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nabztq-ngrde etum bange kx narng naopx-zvzbz mz Gct x leplz.

¹⁷ "Mz nibr nzprpx-krnge Jerusalem mz kzdung yiz, yzlu-moux mz nrtwz-krbo trau kx nakabo mz Gct x kzdung trau keng tzatakqti mz nzrka-ngrbz mz lr Jiu keng trpnzngr scdr da. ¹⁸ Mzli kc tqale-ngrne da lc, dekcpwz tzmck-ngrdr ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nibr nzaykrpx-krnge nzalqngi-lzbqngr mz nzangiongr. Trpnzngr zbo ngr ncblo kx nigr badr x trprtrwxu mz nztutilz-lzbqngr lc. ¹⁹ A' kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkimlr Esia Provins nzmncng mrkc. Nzmu kzdq da kx tqavz-rbrbole, navzmqng bam mz nzpipx-krdrle. ²⁰ O

* **24:9** 24:5 Lou sc lr Rom yrlq-kaile nzrlxngitingr amrlx kx takitrdle leplz keng tzmnczbngr badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr. Kx trnzrvz-nqblqng lou nznibq. Lr Jiu lcng nzrpilr kx dzbede mz ncblo keng Naszret ngi nzrlxngitingr kx trtakitrdleu mz gzpman ngr Rom. A' mz ngaldeng 14-16, Pol aopxbzle kx leplz keng tzvz-nqblqlr Kxzmcpz nzprtr-kzng mz nzrlxngitir lr Jiu, kc tqtakitrdle mz gzpman ngr Rom. **24:8** Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng keng pnz, mrkc tqyngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzcpxpqng elr. **24:17** Aposol 11:27-30; Rom 15:25-28; 1 Korint 16:1-4; 2 Korint 8-9

kx tqmule leplz lcnq mrlc napilr da kznike nzmclr vz-rbr-ngrne, mzli kc tqtu-ngrne mz Kansrl kc. ²¹ A' da esz'txupwz nemipxx mzli kc tqtu-ngrbo badr. Murde rpibo badr kx, 'Rpianu kx vz-rbrx mzbq ka murde lxngitix kx leplz kxnbzpeng nalu-moung.' "

²² Zbz Filiks kc tqkrlz-angidrepele 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' sc tqayrkrpxpebzle nzycmnengr kc. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzli kc kamadz Lisizs nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqobqtrpebo elr."

²³ Pibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kc kx Pol namncpwz, a' narlr-kz-ngrbzle nzoprtane-krde x bzkq rpwa-ngrbzle kztedeng nztwz-krmlr nikeng suti drtwrde.

Pol Alvztr-ngrde Filiks Mz Jisz

²⁴ Mz nibr kzdung zbq Gavzna Filiks nzvzmqng mz olvz rde Drusila, nide lr Jiu. Aveateipele Pol mz presin, x lalztqzb mz nzryapwx-daliti-krbzle Jiszs Kxnmcpx. ²⁵ Zbz Pol sc tqryapwxtre-ngrde da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzaclve-lzbqng, x nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm. Filiks kc tqmwxlrpe x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzpe! Krlzpeq ye nzvzngr mzli ka. Na-aveati-kriz-mopwc' nim kx tqrngiscnge mzli." ²⁶ Mzli lc tqobqtipxle kx kzdq mzli Pol narkabz trau, murde na-avzpx-ngrmle nide mz presin. X mz drtwr lc, sc tqaveati-zvzle mz nzryapwx-krdr badr.

²⁷ Yiz li kaputpx. X mz nibrde Posizs Festzs sc tqtektrpele Filiks nznngini-krde gavzna. Filiks rpile namrlzti lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzota-zvzng. X sc tqrlaspebzle Pol mz presin.

25

Nzktq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Festzs

¹ Zbq tq otx mz nibr Festzs nzkaputr-krmlr mz provins kc mz nznngini-krde gavzna, rkalmz Sisaria, sc tqvzdzpe Jerusalem. ² X kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu nzpipxlr nzvz-rbrkr Pol. X nzlrxti-kzpzlr mz Festzs kx ³ na-aelwa-ngrbzle badr nzmrlztingr, mz nzatwzlr-krmlr Pol mz nzktq-krde Jerusalem. A' nzrpilr da lc murde nzryrlq-kapqng drtwr kx nanibqrl Pol mz lrpzki. ⁴ Rpibz Festzs kx, "Pol nzamnc mz presin kc mz taon Sisaria. X mzli trnaboio sa nayzlu-moux elr. ⁵ Kxnzrmailz rmung navzokr badr. X napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krde elr."

⁶ Festzs mnctilr badr wiki esz', x sc tqvzope Sisaria. Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqvztrpe mz nabz mangr-nzktqng, x sc tqrkape natq kx ncblo ngr vea nedeng navzmitrplr Pol. ⁷ Mzli kc Pol tqkaputr-ngrbzle, lr Jiu kcng nztu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tzrping brmrda ngr natq kx vz-rbrti Pol kx trpnzng me nztukitrlr. ⁸ A' Pol acclve-lzbq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Trpnzng da kx alex kx vz-rbrtr mz lou sc lr Jiu, o mz Mangr-nzangiongr, o mz king kc etu kc Rom."

⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' Gavzna Festzs rpile namrlzba lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzota-zvzng. X sc tqveapebz mz Pol tqrpipebzle kx, "?Mrlz nzvzd-krm Jerusalem, x na-abzpxm mz da lcnq elr?"

¹⁰ Rpibz Pol kx, "Tqtutro mz kot nyz king kxetu x takitrd nzipix-krbzme kx vz-rbrx o trtingr mz kot ka. Trpnzng da kx vz-rbr kx alebo mz lr Jiu, da kc tqwai nzkriz-zpwx-krmlr. ¹¹ A' nzmz kx tqvz-rbrpex mz lou sc lr Rom, x alepex dq da kx nanibq-ngrnge, e tr-rlxtiwu nzplcsz-krngele. A' nzmz kx trpnzng da kx ngi da angidr mz natq lcnq tzpiti-ngrdr ninge, e mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou ngr Rom, trpnzng kx nakaobzle ninge badr. Mzli ka rlxtibo atwzlr-ngrbz ninge mz king kc Rom mz nzktq-krnge elr." *

¹² Festzs nzryapwxtng badr ncblo kx nzatubqtilr nide. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Rlxtiq nzktqtr-krbzme mz mz king kc Rom, e sa na-atwzlrpe-ngrbzkr nim bade."

Festzs Pibzle Pol Mz King Herot Agripz

¹³ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, King Herot Agripz Krali kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili x inwede Bernis nzvzmqng mz taon Sisaria, mz nzoklati-krmlr Festzs murde sc tqngini-atede gavzna. ¹⁴ Mz nibr nzmnci-krdr mrkc kzdung zbq, Festzs kc tqaopxpebzle mz king

† 24:22 Opx-angidrbz mz leplz amrlx kx Pol trvz-rbru mz lou scdr lr Rom x vz-nqblq-angidrlr lou scdr lr Jiu. Mz nzmz-krde lde, mz nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, takitrd nzlrlpxpengr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Filiks na-ale-kzle da kx mrlzbx mz lr Jiu. ‡ 24:27 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou sc lr Rom, kzdq leplz na-avzpxm mz presin nzmz kx trkotqleu mz nabz yiz kxli. Kxmule-esz', mzli kc Pol na-avzpx-ngrmle, lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr ngyabz mz Filiks mz da kxkqlu. Filiks krlzle kx mzli trnaboio, narmcti-lzbqng badr mz kot mz nzatubqtingr da lde. Mz nzmz-krde lde, rlaszpele Pol mz presin mz nzayc-nrwx-krbzle drtwrdr kx nya. Gzpmanngr Rom aprpxle Filiks mz nzvz-krde murde leplz trnzmc-lrpi-ngrdr mz nzmmailz-krde.

* 25:11 King Niro nide king r Rom mz yiz lcnq. Doa kx gzpmanngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz nznngiscng zmatq ngr nzlrxtingr nzktq-ngrbz mz king kxetu Rom. Trpnzng kx krlzle nzrpwa-ngrbz da lc.

nrpa ngr Pol. Rpihbzle kx, "Kzđq kc ncblo mrka kx amnctx Gavzna Filiks mz presin sc tqrlaszpele. ¹⁵ X kx vzdzx kc Jerusalem, lrtzlvzng x kxnzetu rdr pris r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipemlr bange kx napix kx mrlx lc vz-rbr.

¹⁶ "A' rpiho badr kx lou sc lr Rom tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaprcngr ncblo mz nzbz-krde, a' narmcti-lzbq-kaing badr leplz kcnq tzipilr kx vz-rbr mz kot. Murde napixle mz kot trnzvz-rbr-krdeu. ¹⁷ Kx nzvzmlr mrka, sc trpnz-moungr da kx na-aenzlix, a' mz nrlic kxngrlxobz sc tqwxbuoep-ngrne mrkc tzrpihxngr nztubqkr doa o trtingr, x sc tqrpipebo kx ncblo kc navzmitr. ¹⁸ A' nzvz-rbr-krđeng kcnq tzipixlr, trngi-pnz da kc tqpnz drtwrge kx napixlr. ¹⁹ Murde nzpipxlr kx nzvz-rbrkr Pol tutr mz kzdng da mz nzrlxngiti-krđr, x mz kzdq ncblo drtqđe jiszs, bzpe, a' Pol rpile sa tqļu. ²⁰ Trkrlzwxu kxnamusr-ngrne trnzesz'ti-kru lc drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, veatibo mz Pol nzmu kx tqmrlzbx bade nzvzd-krde Jerusalem mz nzabzpx-krngele mz da lcnq elr. ²¹ A' pxtpx-ngrde. Rlxtile kx na-aclvewpwx nide, navz nakrlzbxle mzli kc na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide mz king kc etu kc Rom, mz nzkotq-krde elr."

²² Rpihbz Agripz mz Festzs kx, "Suti drtwrge nzxlrng nzymnekr ncblo lc mz ninge esz'-krnge." Rpihbz Festzs kx, "Xlr-krđq kalra."

King Agripz Lalztqzbz Mz Nzycmnekr Pol

²³ Nrlic ngrlxobz leplz kcnq tzglqlzlr Agripz ncdr Bernis mz nzngini-krđr kxnzeting mzli kc tzvz-ngrmlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrng. Nzdwatrpzng mz nabz kzdq ma nyz gzpman, mrkc kxnzeting tzlaltq-ngrbzlr mz leplz nedrng. X kxnzetu r ami kcnq x kxnzmailzng lr taon kc nzdwatrkzpnzng. Festzs rkataxbz natq, x Pol kc tzvzmitrpem. ²⁴ Zbz Festzs kc tqrpipebzle kx, "King Agripz, x nimu lcnq amrlx tqmncr badr mrka, pwxzbztiamu ncblo lc! Lr Jiu amrlx mrkc Jerusalem x mrka Sisaria, nzrtwzmngng natq bange, x nznemilr kx nanibq. ²⁵ A' trmcwxu kzdq da kx alele kx nanibq-ngrde. X pnzpe drtwrge nzatwzlr-krngele Rom, murde rlxtile nzkotqtr-krbzle mz mz king kc etu. ²⁶ Trkrlzax da kx nayrx mz letz kx nayrbo mz king, mz nzpi-krbo Pol. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vzmipemc nide bamu mrka, x myapxbz nim, kx King Agripz! Murde mz nibr nzvea-krbzmu da bade, mwax elx sc tqngispenge đq da kx nayrx. ²⁷ Murde traktirdeu nzatwzlr-krbo ncblo mz King, mz trnzayrbq-zpwx-ngru mz nzryrng da kznikeng nzrpihlr kx vz-rbr-ngrde." †

26

¹ Zbz rpihbz Agripz mz Pol kx, "Ycmne ye. Nzrlrpe-ngrbz nzymne-krm." Pol atwztpqple mđde, sc tqabzopele nzymne-krde mz nzpnzti-krde natq kcnq tzpiti-ngrde. ² Rpihbzle kx, "King Agripz, mrlzm bange kx tqtupebo mz mzpq mzbq ka, mz nzayzlu-krbo natq lcnq tzipix lr Jiu tqvz-rbr-ngrne. ³ Myapxbz murde krđq nqmđ krgu, nigu lr Jiu, x da kcnq tresz'ti-ngru drtwrgu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlxtibo bam, laltq-kaip ena bange.

⁴ "Lr Jiu amrlx nzkrđlr nqmđ krnge, vzne-pnzng mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrne. Mnckr badr mrynzyge, x mnc-kzkr badr Jerusalem. ⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzkrđztipler ninge mzli boipe. X nzkrđz-kzlr nzrpngr kx tzsuti drtwrđr le, kx prtrx mzli boipe mz Farzsi, dzbede kc tqłolvz-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krgr, nigr lr Jiu. ⁶ A' mzli ka tux mrka murde nzrpihlr kx vz-rbrx mz nzlxngiti-krnge Mevalu Kxnzmcpk kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqung. ⁷ Krlc nzesalzngr angidr kc tqobqtipxkr, nigr neidu lr melrmqgrng kcnq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X mz nzaenzli-krgrle, angio-zvzkr Gct mz nrlic kxngrlx x nrlicxbq, mz drtwrgr kxpqtr zlwz. X mz nzlxngiti-krnge nzesalzkr Gct lc, dekc tqłctr-ngrm drtwr lr Jiu bange! ⁸ Kzđng nimu lr Jiu, rpi-zvzamu kx lxngitiamu kx Gct krđle nzatulz-mou-krmle leplz mz nzbzng. ?A' memule tqrbxl-ngrbzle bamu nzrlxngitingr kx Gct atulzpele jiszs mz nzbzng?"

⁹ "Mzli kc ena, aoti drtwrge kx na-alex da kx na-atrkati-ngrne leplz kcnq tzvz-nqblqlr jiszs kc Naszret. ¹⁰ X alex da lc Jerusalem. Kxnzetu rdr pris nzkamlr bange zmatq, mz nzadwatr-krnge leplz mz presin nedeng kxnzklung. X mzli kx nzrpi-ngrđr narribq-ngrđr, drtwrge esz'ti badr. ¹¹ Nzwrde kqlu kx lolvzpx-ngrmc nidr mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgr. X ayrplapxx nidr murde nangi-batrpzle badr nzpivxiti-krđr jiszs. Ngyati zlwz drtwrge nidr x vz-kzx mrkzblng mz nzatrkatingr nidr." *

† **25:23** Luk 21:12 † **25:27** King Agripz krđz-zpwxle lou sc lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trprtruz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmđ krđr. King Niro nangyati drtwrde Festzs nzmu na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Pol bade, a' trpnzng nou rde kxtubq. Murde nzwzkr kxnzeting mz provins nzatubqti-krđr dalr provins nyzdrng nidr esz'-krđr x bzqđ nzayakukulr King Niro. * **26:11** Lr Jiu sc tzaenzliilr Gct nzatutr-krde da kc esalz-ngrbzle mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnzmcpk mz nzarlax-krde nidr. Pol lxngitile kx jiszs aturpele nzesalzngr lcde. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzklung nzrpihlr kx nzlxngitilr kx Gct na-atulzmle leplz mz nzbzng, a' trnzlxngiti-zpwxlr, murde trnzlxngitilr kx Gct atulzpele jiszs.

Pol Pipxle Nzrmcti-krde Jiszs

¹² Rpi-mopwz Pol kx, "Mz kzdq nzvz-krnge lcnq, vzx mz taon kxetu Damaskzs, murde kxnzetu rdr pris nzrkamqng zmatq x natq mz nzwzng. ¹³ Waile mzli kc tqtavau r nrlc bea, kx king, kx mcx kzdq zylr yzlrpx-zlwz-ngrbz, myaszpxle nzpnaprkr nepi, yzlro-ngrm mz bongavz, o-ngale-ngrde ninge x kztengeng. ¹⁴ Tatxokr amrlx ngrgr mz drtc' x xlrx kzdq natq mz Erameik kc tqycmne-ngrgu mz mzli nyzgu. Rpihle bange kx, '? Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkatini-ngrn ninge? Bzkc biluszpxq ninge, ma tqatrka-lzbbq, murde tryatrpwe'u bange.' ¹⁵ Rpiho bade kx, '?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?' X rpim Kxetu kx, 'Ninge Jiszs, kc tqatrkatiq. ¹⁶ A' tulzm, murde mz drtwr lc adcpz-lzbbqbebo bam, mz nzmcpz-krnge nim mz nznngini-krm kxnzawz nenge. Napibzme mz kzdu-kzng leplz kx mcepeq ninge mzbq ka. X sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam kzdung da mou mzli lc navztrp mz nzpi-kz-krbzmeleng badr. ¹⁷ X sa na-arlapxbo nim mz mq kxtrngiulrjiu, kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo nim badr. X sa na-arlxpx-kzpo nim mz mq lrmrnyzm kcng tzngi lr Jiu. ¹⁸ Murde na-aopxbzme da angidr badr, naesablqtilr alwx x nalxlvrtilr da angidr mz nzrvz-nqblqng ninge. X naesablqtilr nzxprrkr Setzn, x nao-lxlvrtilr Gct, mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade. Zbz vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, sa naipqpxbz Gct alwx ngrdrng, murde naprtprzng mz leplz nede kcng tqatrpeleng.' ¹⁹ X mz nzmz-krde lcnq, kx King Agripz, ma-nqblqx nzobq-rmwiblenqr kc tqvzom Heven. ²⁰ Ryapwpx-kaipo mz krkcng Damaskzs, x mz nibrde mz krkcng Jerusalem, mz lr Judiz amrlx, x mz kxtrngiulrjiu. Ryapwpxo kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr x nalxlvrtilr Gct, x na-aelwapz-ngrdr kx nztektqtrpelr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz da kx nzaelr. ²¹ Dekc tzlolvzng lr Jiu ninge Mangr-nzangiongr mrkc Jerusalem, x tzipilr nanibqlr ninge. ²² A' Gct okatrlr ninge krlzmle mzbq ka. Mz nzmz-krde lcnq, tux mrka, tqpipxbo da lcnq mz leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' kxntzopwzng o kxntzung. Da kcng tqyapwxtipx trblepxu mz nikeng nzpilir profet x Mosis kc nangida. ²³ Murde nzpilir kx Kxnmcpz sa nabz. X sa nanginide doa kx ayrrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzng x trpengr nzbz-krde. X nayapwxtipxle kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nigr lr Jiu badr kxtrngiulrjiu." ²⁴ Pol kx krlzmle mrlc mz nzymne-krde, sc tqkabolvzpe gavzna Festsz, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Lukurnr-ngrn, kx Pol! Nzkrz-krm la da kxkqiu alukurnr-ngrde nim!" ²⁵ Rpihz Pol kx, "Trlukurnr-ngrne'u, kx kxetu gavzna! Natq kcng tppix da angidr x me tukitrle ycbz. ²⁶ King Agripz! Nzycmne-krbo bam trotru, murde krlztipeq da lcnq. Krlz-angidrx kx xlrpeq Nrpa ngr Jiszs amrlx, murde da lcnq tryc-kapqpeu. ²⁷ ?King Agripz, lxngitq kx da kcng tzyr pnz profet neng Gct da angidr, o trtingr? Krlz kx lxngitipeq!" ²⁸ Rpihz Agripz mz Pol kx, "?Mzli ka mrbcne, rpiq na-aprtrepeq ninge mz nzlxngiti-krnge Jiszs?" ²⁹ Rpihz Pol kx, "Mzli kxmrbc o kxboi, a' krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx nim x nimu lcnq amrlx tzalztqmng bange mzbq ka navz-nqblq-kzamu Jiszs Kxnmcpz, da kc tqwaix. A' da kx trtingr e sen lcnq!" ³⁰ Zbz king kc x gavzna kc x Bernis, x krkc-kzng amrlx nzrkalmqng. ³¹ X mz nzvzpx-krdr, sc tzipi-etpelp kx, "Ncblc lc trpnzng da kx alele kx nabz-ngrde o na-adwatr-ngrde mz presin." ³² X Agripz rpihzle mz Festsz kx, "Takitrde ncblc lc na-avzpxpem mz presin nzmz trnarpipelu nzkotq-krbzle mz king kc etu kc Rom."

27*Pol Rkalmz Mz Nzalilvcngr Rom*

¹ Mzli kc tzaolvztipengr kx kxnmzncng mz presin na-alilvcpelr mzteadau Rom mrkc Itali provins, sc tzaprcebzlr nidr badr Pol mz kzdq lr Rom drtqde Julisz, kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblc ngr vea kxtrtqi-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami nzrpihz 'Ami ne King Kxetu.' ² Ninge Luk x Aristakz, lr Tesalonika mrkc Masedonia Provins prtizr badr mz lcsu kx alilvckimle taon Adramitium. Murde na-alilvckile mz taon kznikeng dwtatngr lcsu mrkc Esia Provins. ³ Nrlc kxngrlxobz kaputrzpkr mz taon kxetu Saedon. Kxetu Julisz mrlztitxde Pol, x rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krde murde namcle kztedeng mz nzrka-ngrbz nikeng suti drtwrde. ⁴ Alilvc-mopwzkr mz nzrlasz-krgr mrlc. X sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar trmcty Saepras kc tqwq-epe, murde nrlarde kc alilvckibzkr wqng neng. ⁵ Alilvc-wickr prla ngr provins kcng Silisia x Pamfilia, x krlzmgr mz taon Maera, mrkc Laesia provins. ⁶ X mc kxetu Julisz kc lcsu alilvckimle taon kxetu Aleksadria mrkc Ijpt, na-alilvckile Itali provins. Zbz sc tqaprtzpele nigr elr mz nzalilvc-krgr Prla Meditrenia. ⁷ Alilvc-lrpiteinekr zbq kqlupe

✱ 26:17 Matiu 28:18-20 ✱ 26:18 Asaea 42:7, 16 ✱ 26:20 Rom 15:16; Galesia 2:8 ✱ 26:23 Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6 ✱ 27:1 Aposol 10:1 ✱ 27:2 Aposol 21:18; Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 24

murde nrlc trka prla. Zbz sc tqesotrpebzkr mz taon Nidzs. Nenq kc tr-rlrpe-ngrpleu nzalilvcpx-moungr rlrur kxpipz, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc tqwq-epe mz trmctu Krit, tqrlaszpekr ncte kc Salmone. ⁸ Mz nzkawi-krgr ncte lc, rblxtx zlwz, a' esolvztitrkr mepz mz nzalilvcngr. X alilvctrprgr mz kzdq nrlc nzrpibz 'Nabzn Kxmrlz,' trycpwzru rlrur mz taon Lasea.

⁹ Mzli boitx nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz, a' krlzbzle Oktobz, temz kx nrlc trka-zlwz-ngrde mz nzalilvc-moungr. Zbz Pol kc tqrkapebz natq. ¹⁰ Rpihzle kx, "Ncblo lcnq, mwz nrlc natrka-zlwzpe. Nzmu na-alilvcku mzli ka, lcsu x kago ngr lcsu amrlx sa naodati, x nabzti kzdung nigu." ¹¹ A' kxetu Julizs kc lxnqiti-tpwzle da kx nzpilr kapten x kzdu-kzng leplz, x trngiu da kc tqpihz Pol. ¹² Me dwangr lcsu mrkc trngiu nabzn kxbrngz mz nzaenzlingr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde. Mz nzmurde lc, ncblo kxnxzqlu-zlwzng nzlzngitipelr na-alilvcpxpengr prla, murde nakrlz-ngrbz taon Finiks mrkc trmctu Krit, murde ngi nabzn kxbrngz kx nadwa-zpwxngr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde.

Lcsu Alilvctile Wiki Li Mz Nabz Nenq Kxetu

¹³ Kzdq nenq kxtpowz vzkimle mz trlaki, x nznprkz drtwr ncblo kcng le, nzatutrpelr da kx suti drtwrdr. Mz drtwr lc, nzveclzr agz, x sc tzalilvc-zlipelr trmctu Krit, x nzesotr-zlwzng mepz. ¹⁴ A' mzli trboiu kzdq nounenq kx xplr wqtxom mz trmctu kc. ¹⁵ Tztitrle lcsu kc, x drtwrgr kc tqmatxpe nzabzpxngr nzalilvcngr. Zbz sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr lcsu kc x tzrlrpe-ngrbz nztwzkr nenq le, murde rblxpe nzrveti-krde nenq kc. ¹⁶ Kx krlzbzkr nrlar Trmctu Klauda kxwq-epe kxpipz, sc tqpe-amqngipekr bot ngrde, a' rblxtitxde nigr.

*

¹⁷ Nzveclzmlr mz lcsu. Zbz nzpe-ngale-ngrdr lcsu kc kzdung nqvi mz nzamqngi-krdrle. Nzmwxlr-ngrdr ma tzwxlzng mepz lxlzngz drta' mz nabzn Sirtis, mrkc Libia, Afrika. Zbz nzavzolzr dalr nzulvzngz lcsu lc mz nrlc kxtrka, murde nalolvzle lcsu mz nztwzkr nenq le. ¹⁸ Rctinepe-ngrde nigr ebio ngr nenq kc. Zbz mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tzrtctiope-ngrdr kago ngr lcsu kc prla. ¹⁹ Mz zbq kratq sc tzrtcope-ngrdr kzdung dalr lcsu kc mz mqdr. ²⁰ Trlipu kc twztilx nigr zbq kqlu kx trmctikru nepi x vri ngr bongavz. X nenq kc nznplrtx-zlwz-krde sc tqyctx mrkc tqyc-ngrde. X drtwrgr matxpe nzobqtipxngz nzlrapxngz.

²¹ Mz nibr trnzmutipe-krgru zbq kqlupe, Pol tulzm mz mzlirgr. Sc tqripemle kx, "Ncblo lcnq, nalalztq-pnznamu bange x bzkq alilvcpx-pnzmgz trmctu Krit, ma da kang trna-atrkatiu x trmrbrtiu. ²² A' mzli ka, axglrbo nimu. Bzkq nabzmu taprlzm! Trpnzngz nigu kx nabz, a' nangi tpxwz lcsu kx naodati. ²³ Murde kau Gct kc tqngi nede ninge x tqangiox, enjrl nede vzm bange. ²⁴ X rpimle kx, 'Bzkq mwxlrg, kx Pol! Sa natutrpeme mz king kc etu kc Rom. X mz nzmrlzti-zlwzkr Gct nim, dekc na-arlapx-ngrde nimu badr krlang tqalilvcnenamu badr!'" ²⁵ Mz nzmurde lcde, kx ncblo lcnq, bzkq nelzmu taprlzm! Murde lxnqitix kx naxmu-tpwzle da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bange. ²⁶ Lcsu ka sa nawxlz mz kzdq mapz ngr trmctu."

²⁷ Ngipe nrlckxbq krantzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14), x sc tqapetinede nigr nenq mz nabz prla lc, mz kzdq nrlar prla nzrpibz Prla Adrixitik. Mz aurnrlc, nznprkz drtwr ncblo kx nzwzng mz lcsu kc kx esotinepebzkr mepz. ²⁸ Zbz sc tzavzopelr kc nqvi prla nzpetr elr da kx mrlcpu x nzmclr kx nzbookr mrkc nabz nznpu-li (20). Mzli trboiu nzale-moulr x nzmclr kx nzboo-krde nabz nznpu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15). ²⁹ Nzmwxlrgz murde lcsu scgr ma tqprt z mz rplz kcng. Zbz nztco-ngrdr agz pwx mz mrtwz' kxrm ngr lcsu kc, x sc tzkrka'tipelr nrlckxngrlx. ³⁰ Krkcng tzwzng mz lcsu nzabzlr nzlrazzpxngz lcsu kc. Nzavzolzr bot kc prla, x narpi-rbz kx nartco-moulr du kzdung agz mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz ngr lcsu kc. ³¹ A' rpibz Pol mz kxetu Julizs x ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx, "Nzmu ncblo lcnq nadwaszlr lcsu, trpnzngz nzlrapx-krmu." ³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzlakitxpxlr nqvi kcng tqdotnrg bot kc, x sc tqtaope prla.

³³ Nrlc kc tqmule nangrlxpxpe, x Pol sc tqrngidrlvzpele nidr amrlx ngrdr nznqg-krdr du dakxznng. Rpihzle kx, "Aenzlipe-ngrnamu da kx naprtz krlzmle mzbq nznpu-esz'-nrade-pwxpe (14) ka, x mzli lcnq trgalar da kx ngqnamu. ³⁴ A' mzli ka rpibo bamu ngqamu du dakxznng, nangi dalr nzlrapx-krmu. Trpnzngz nimu kx nabz x kx nrkrdrdqdr nataka." ³⁵ X sc tqtrngztipezble kcng bret, awitxbz mz Gct mz mztz, lopxitxde, x sc tqmupe. ³⁶ Dekc tqaxglrlc drtwrdr x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmurde-kzng dakxznng. ³⁷ Nzkqlu-krgr krlzbzle trtqi-li-nznpu-rilmz-nrade-esz' mz (276) kx mncomgr mz lcsu kc. ³⁸ Mz nibr nelzdr nzkrle-krde, sc tzamingnrpe-ngrdr lcsu kc mz nzlro-krdr bxli r wid kcng prla.

³⁹ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, kc trnzkrizttrpwzlr nibr nrlc kc. A' nzmclr kztq nabzn kx drta'ngr. X sc tzrpipekr kx na-aminilzpelr lcsu kc elr, nzmurde kx tqtakitrdle. ⁴⁰ Zbz nzlakitxpxlr tolva kcng x nzlrltx-ngrbzlr nzboo-krdrng. X nzyokaepx-kzlr nqvi kc

* **27:16** Bot r lcsu o-zlinepwz lcsu rde, a' mz nrlc kxtrka nzveclz mz lcsu.

tq̄lolvle stia kcn̄g. X sc tzveclzpelr n̄qni kc mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz, murde nen̄q natwztrle mepz. ⁴¹ A' lcsu kc sc tq̄wxyzpe mz kzdq mapz kx wxbu prla. Mrtwz' kx rtwayz wxbutxom elr m̄qngitx pnz, a' mrtwz' kxm̄q, sc tq̄taglctitrpe nrc, wzpe mulide.

⁴² Ncblo ngr vea kcn̄g nzryrl̄q̄peng drtwr mz nzn̄ribq̄tingr kr̄kcn̄g tzpresinq̄ng, murde ma tzwrtrng mepz x sc tzdwapeng. ⁴³ A' kxetu Julizs rp̄ile na-arlapxle Pol, sc tq̄r̄pwa'pe-ngrbzle badr. Rp̄i-alzupwzle mz ncblo kcn̄g tzkr̄lzlr nzwrngr, kx nadwao-kaing prla x nawrtrng mepz. ⁴⁴ X kr̄kc-kzn̄g nzb̄lco-kzpzng nzw-rngrdr tr̄prpa x kzdung muli lcsu kc, x delc tq̄rlatr-ngrgr amrlx ngrgr mepz.

28

Ningidoe Makxle Pol

¹ Mzli kc tq̄kr̄lztrpe-ngrbzkr mepz, sc tzpipem bagr kx kr̄lc trmctu Malta. *

² Lr mrlcde nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nigr. Nztlvzbzlr kc nyr namulq̄-ngrgr, murde tewa dc x nrlc bao. ³ Pol kc tq̄rmikanepe nanr, x sc tq̄yrlq̄zpele mz nyr. Zbz kzdq ningidoe kxtrka kc tq̄ngrlapxpe, murde nzulr nyr kc. X sc tq̄makxpebzle m̄qde, x tq̄dotrpebz. ⁴ Lr trmctr kcn̄g nzmclr nzdotkr̄ ningidoe kc, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Nanginide ncblo kxrn̄ibq, murde kxm̄ule-esz' rlapxpe prla, a' gct rgr kc tq̄ayz̄lubz da mz leplz tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzlukrde." ⁵ A' Pol bikl̄rt̄xlzle ningidoe kc mz nyr, x trpnzng da kx atrkatrpzle bade. * ⁶ Sc tzaenzlibzlr nzvaolzkr m̄qde o nzbz-amrnatx-krde. Nzaenzlilr mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzng. X sc tztekt̄r̄pelr drtwrd̄r, tzr̄pipelr kx nide kzdq gct.

⁷ Mrkc tq̄prt̄z-ngrngr mepz esotr̄pz elr kc drtc' kxetu nyz Pzblizs, kxetu r trmctu kc. Abrtzlvzle nigr x prl̄txmle bagr nivz. X zbq tq̄ m̄nctikr ma nyzde. ⁸ Trte Pzblizs sc tq̄yr̄bq̄ mz nelvq̄ yagox̄tx, dr̄t̄qde p̄q, x nelzde vo. Pol vztr̄pz bade, kr̄ka'tx, maleobzle nide, x sc tq̄amrlzpebzle nide mz zyagox kc. ⁹ Kx nzm̄c lr trmctu kc nzmrlzkr trte Pzblizs, leplz amrlx kx̄nzyagox̄ng sc tzvzpēm̄q̄ng x Pol amrlz̄bzle nidr. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ M̄nctikr Malta temz tq̄, mz nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxm̄rlz. X lr Malta lcn̄g nzkamlr bagr da kx̄kq̄lu mz nzamrlue-krdr nigr. Kzdq lcsu dalr taon kxetu Aleksadria nzn̄ripibz 'Gct kc Tq̄lipxm' yc-kapq-kz-ngrde nen̄q mz trmctu kc. X mzli kc na-alilvcpe-ngrgr mz lcsu lc, lr Malta nzyrlq̄z̄bzlr elr nikeng amrlx nasuti drtwrgr prla, mz nzokatr-krdr nigr. Zbz sc tq̄alilvcpekr.

Nzalilvcngr Mrkc Rom

¹² Mz nzalilvc-krgr lc, alilvc̄trkr mz taon kxetu Sirakus, taon kxmyapx̄bz mz trmctu Sisili, murde me nzalilvc̄trnḡr lcsu nide lcde. X m̄nctikr elr zbq tq̄. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Rkalznḡr mrkc x sc tq̄alilvc-mopwzkr, x alilvc̄trkr mz taon Rejizm. Nrlc ngrlxobz nen̄q abzole nzwq̄nḡrm mz ulu. X mz zbq kr̄ali sc tq̄kr̄lzpebzkr taon kxetu Puteoli, me dwatn̄gr lcsu, mrkc Itali Provins, murde navzkr Rom. X m̄ckr kzdung mzlegung mz Kraes mrkc Puteoli kx nzn̄ripim̄lr nam̄nctikr badr wiki naesz'. ¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kx nzm̄ncnḡ mzteadau Rom nzn̄lrlr n̄zvz-krbzkr. Zbz sc tzrtanḡrtinepebzlr nigr, murde navebzlr nigr Rom. Nzvzbznḡ x kzdung nzm̄ctilr nigr mz mztea Apizs mrkc nizamwangr da, x kzdung nzm̄ctilr nigr mz kzdq mztea dr̄t̄qde 'Ma Nyz Lrnarnrlc Kcn̄g Tq̄.' Kx mc Pol nidr, apq̄tr̄pzle drtwrde, x awitx̄bz mz Gct.

Nzm̄nckr Pol Rom

¹⁶ Kx kr̄lz-angidrbzkr kc mzteadau Rom, Pol kc tzrlrpe-ngrbz nzm̄nc-krde esz'-krde mz kzdq ma. X kzdq ncblo ngr vea tq̄aclv̄epwzle nide. ¹⁷ Mz nibr zbq kratq̄, Pol sc tq̄aveat̄ipeleng kx̄nzm̄ailr r lr Jiu mrkc Rom, kx nayrlwr-lx̄blrbznḡ bade. Kx nzyrlwr-lx̄bl̄r̄pelr, sc tq̄r̄pipebzle badr kx, "Mz̄lengeng! Kxm̄ule-esz' tr̄vecp̄x-lz̄bq̄pw̄c'u mz lr m̄rnyz̄gung x tr̄pib̄q̄tiwxu n̄qm̄q̄ kcn̄g tq̄kaom melrm̄q̄gung, a' nzadwat̄rlr ninge mz presin Jerusalem x nzkaobzlr ninge mz lr Rom. ¹⁸ Nzaveatr̄lr ninge kx̄nzetu kcn̄g Rom. X nzm̄clr kx trpnzng da kx vz-rbr̄tiz kx takit̄rde nzn̄ribq̄nḡr ninge, x nzn̄p̄ilr narl̄r-ngrmlr n̄zvzpe-krnge. ¹⁹ A' kx trnz̄sutiu drtwr lr Jiu nzn̄rlr-ngr̄m̄ n̄zvzpe-krnge, delc tq̄rl̄xti-ngr̄ne n̄z̄kotq̄-krnge mrka Rom mz mz king kxetu, kxm̄ule-esz' trpnzng da kx pipx̄bo kx n̄zvz-rbr̄tilr. ²⁰ Dek̄ tsq̄utingr drtwr̄nge nzm̄c-krnge nimu. Murde naycm̄nebo bamu, x nakrlzamu kx n̄zpenge mz sen lc, murde wztr̄po mz Kx̄nzm̄cp̄x kc tq̄obq̄tipx̄ku, kx na-arlapxle nigu lr Israel."

²¹ Nzn̄ripibzlr bade kx, "Trpnznḡr letz ngr Judiz provins kx kr̄lzmle nigr kx ycm̄net̄r̄nḡde nim. X trpnz-kzn̄gr m̄zlegu kcn̄g Judiz kx vzm mrka mz nzyapw̄xti-kr̄mle nim mz da kxtrka. ²² A' rp̄ikr naxl̄rbzkr natqm, murde mrkanḡ kq̄lu xlrkr leplz nzn̄pib̄q̄ti-vz̄z-krdr dz̄bede lc tq̄pr̄tr-ngrn."

* **28:1** Nen̄q kc twz̄tile lcsu scdr prla kilomita tr̄t̄q̄ki-rpw̄xm̄z (900). Nzboi-krde takitr mrka Santz Krus kr̄lzbzle Isabel. * **28:5** Mak 16:18

²³ Zbz sc tzyrlqpelr kzdq zby kx navz-mou-ngrmlr. Mz zby lcde, ncblo kcng tzvzmqng ma kc tqmncngr Pol nzkqlu-zlwzng. Abzo mz nourla, krlzbzle nrlckxbq, yapwx-dalitipxbzle nrpa ngr nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct mz nznigini-krde King. X suti zlwz drtwrde kx nalxngitilr Jiszs nznigini-krde Kxnmcpz, mz nzpipx-krbzle natq amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, kcng tzymetr-ngrdr nide. ²⁴ Kzdung nidr nzlxngitilr natqde, a' kzdung trtingr. ²⁵ Murde drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz natqdeng. Zbz mz nzrlasz-krdr mrlc, Pol pi-kzpzle kzdq mou da. Rpile kx, "Mqngkxtr pi-angidrbzle mz melrmqung. Murde rpibzle mz profet Asaea kx, ²⁶ *'Vzbz mz lr Israel, rpibz badr kx, Kxmule-esz' obqamu, a' trkrlzwamuu da angidr. X kxmule-esz' lalztqamu, a' narmu tryrplatrpwzu.* ²⁷ *Narmu zamqngipebz, nradrqmu nzangape, x mzpu nzakpebz, murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzmckrmu, nzxlr-krmu, x nzlxngiti-krmu da angidr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz bamu nyzylukrmamu bange, mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzmu.'*" * ²⁸ X Pol ayrkrpxle nzymne-krde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzmukrde lc, kx mzlengeng, nakrlzam kx nrpa ngr nzarlaxkr Gct leplz, nzatwzlrpe-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde sa nalxngitilr nide!" ²⁹ Mz nibr nzpikr Pol da lc, lr Jiu kcng sc tzrlaszpelr ma nyzde. X nztalwzngkr kxetu prtxlz mz mzlirdr. ³⁰ Pol mnctile mrlcde yiz li mz kzdq ma kx bilqle namnc-ngrde. X abrtzlvzle krkcng amrlx tzvzmqng nzmckrdr nide. ³¹ X trmwxlru nzryapwpx-zvz-krde nrpa ngr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nznigini-krde King, x nzalvztr-krde kx Kxetu Jiszs nide Kxnmcpz. X nzrlr-ngrbzlr bade nzryapwx-ngrbz mz leplz amrlx. †

* 28:27 Asaea 6:9-10; Matiu 13:14-15 † 28:31 28:29 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 29 trnzryou. 28:31 Mzli kc tqmncngr Pol Rom, yrbzle letz mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Efisz, Kolosia x Filipae, x mz Filimon.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz lrmakxtr mrkc mzteadau Rom, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint. ^{*} Mz drtwr kxnzakrlng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, yrle mz mzli yiz 57—58 AD mz nibr nzrncngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yepwz pipz nzayrkrpx-krde nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting nzmncng Rom. Pol troklatipeleu nidr, a' xlrle nqmq krdr. Aykrpxpele nzryapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Provins kcng Masedonia x Asia, x suti kz drtwrde nzvz-krde Spen mz nzryapwx-krde elr. Mz drtwrde, Rom nangi nou nzvw-mou-krde x lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting naokatr lr nide mz nzvzpx-krde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlzbz bade nzyokaetipx-zpwx-krbzle badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxle, murde nakrlz-angidrlr da kcng tqalvztr-ngrde, murde tralvztrleu lr Rom mzli kc.

Mz letz lc, Pol pipx-zpwxle kxnamu leplz nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct. X kxmu nzarlapx-krde nidr. Mc Rom 1:16-17 x 3:21-25.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol pibzle badr nike yrle mz letz lc. [1:1-17]

Mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx takitrd nzprr-krdr mz Hxl. [1:18—3:20]

Jiszs nide lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz. [3:21-31]

Be ngr Ebraam aelwax-ngrde kx Gct atubqtile leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide. [dckrlzde 4]

Nztubq-krgru mz nzobqkr Gct okatrle nigu. [5:1-11]

Leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx, a' Jiszs aovxiole alwx x nzbzng. [5:12-21]

Zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz trmailzleu leplz mz nzale-krdr alwx. [dckrlzde 6]

Loukxtr tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nzaprtr-krde kxnzrlxngiting mz Hxl, murde nzbzpeng badr Kraes mz nzaxvtr-krbzlr bade. [7:1-13]

Zmatq ngr alwx nzotablrg badr drtwr kxmrlz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting. [7:14-25]

Mqngrkxtr wz zvz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting x nivz lr Gct etu. [dckrlzde 8]

Kxmule-esz' Gct okatrle kxnzrlxngitilr Jiszs mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' vz zvz nzatutr-kz-krde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel. [9—11]

Leplz neng Gct navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde lncg. [12—15]

Pol pibzle kx, "Nimu la," mz kzdung lr Rom. [dckrlzde 16]

¹ Ninge Pol, wztrpo mz Mevalu Jiszs, x ryrbu bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz mzteadau Rom. Gct kqlele ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol, x mcpyle ninge mz nzryapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz. ² Mzli kc bqnc Nrpakxmrlz lc pipx-pnzbz Gct mz profet nedeng mz nzesalz-krbzle kx sa na-atutrlle kalr. X nzyrolr mz Nzryrngrkxtr. ³⁻⁴ Nrpakxmrlz lc ycmntr-ngrde Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Mz nznngini-krde leplz, nzmikapx mz nqvi lr King Devet. Kxmule-esz' nide leplz, a' Gct aelwax-zpwx-ngrde mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr kx Jiszs ni-kzde Mrlxde kc tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nzatulz-krmlle nide mz nzbzng. ⁵ Gct ka-ngrmlle bange nzwzkr aposol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kc tqalem Kraes bange mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde namailzx leplz amrlx kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzbtrikr drtwrdr nide x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Murde sa nabatrpzle mz leplz kxkqlu nzamatq-krdr Kraes.

⁶ X prtrpe-kzpzmu mz leplz kcng tqkqle Gct mz nznngini-krdr leplz neng Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tqryr-ngrbo bamu, nimu amrlx kcng tzmncng Rom, tqmrlzti Gct nimu x tqkqlele nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp naokatr lr nimu x na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu.

Pol Suti Drtwrde Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Rom

⁸ Mz nzyzutrkr letz lc, napi-kaipo bamu kx awi-ngrbo mz Gct nimu amrlx, murde nrpa ngr nzbtrikr drtwrmu Jiszs Kxnzmcp krlzpele mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo. ⁹ Wztrpo mz Gct mz mqngnrnge atwrnrng, mz nzpipx-krnge Nrpa ngr Mrlxde. X Gct krlzle kx trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge nimu mz nzkrka'-krnge. ¹⁰ Rlxti-zvzbo bade narlr-ngrmlle bange nzoklati-krbo nimu. ¹¹ Murde sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, murde na-amrlzx nimu mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr x nzrlxngiti-krmu naxplrnepx. ¹² Drtwr ngr nzymne-krbo lc kx sa naokatr-lzbqku, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sa na-apqtrple drtwrnge x nzrlxngiti-krnge sa na-apqtrpze drtwrmu. ¹³ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kx nzwrde kqlupe aotingr drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu. A' vzm krlzmlle mzli ka sc tqrbxltxbe. Suti drtwrnge nzvz-krbo murde naokatropo nimu lr Rom mz nzrlxngitingr, da kc tqwaisrpe-ngrne mztea nyz kzdung kz leplz. ¹⁴ Murde Gct

* : Rom 15:26; 16:1-2

kapxle natq kx nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo, myapxzb kxtrngiulrjiu, kxmule-esz' nqm̄q krdr blepzbz o trtingr; x kxmule-esz' kxnzsiklung o kxtrnsiklung. ¹⁵ Delc tqsutitx-zlwzngr drtwrnge nzpidx-kz-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu lr Rom.

Zmatq Ngr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁶ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz, murde angidatile me pnz drtwrnge. Nrpakxmrlz lc tqngi nou zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzbtri zvz drtwrdr Jiszsz mz nzlngiti-krdr Nrpa lc. Lrpzki r nzarlaxpngr lc navzki leplz amrlx, abzo mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrjiu kc ate. ¹⁷ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc aelwapx-ngrde lrpzki kc tqyrlqzbz Gct mz leplz mz nzatubqti-krbzle nidr mz nzobq-krde. Nztubqngr lc yzutr mz nzbrkr drtwr x yrkrpx mz nzbrkr drtwr. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrngkrxtr kx, "Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbrtkr drtwrdr Gct." * *

Takitrde Gct Nzayrplaxp-krde Leplz Kxnzaleng Alwx

¹⁸ Gct kc tqmncom Heven, ngwati drtwrde leplz x ayraplxle nidr amrlx mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde nzpaxp-ngrdr nzalvztrngr angidrng, a' vz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm̄q ngr alwx. ¹⁹ Nzalelr da lc, kxmule-esz' adcp-x-lzbqzbz badr mz nabzdr x da angidr opx-zpwxzbz badr. ²⁰ Yzuo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrde nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr nide mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trnzmlru nide. Nakrlzlr kx nide Gct angidr kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x rngisc zmatq kx yctx alo. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng me ngi noude mz nzrpi-krdr kx trnzkrzlru nide. ²¹ Kxmule-esz' nzkrzlzlr kx nide Gct, a' nzpaxp-ngrdr nzangio-krdr nide x nzawi-krbzlr bade. Trnzlxngitilru da angidr, a' vz-rbr mz nzryrl-krdr drtwrdr esz'-krdr mz nqm̄q kr Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtwrdr mrbrtrpz x nzrlxngiti-rbrng. ²² Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr nzyrplaxng, a' nzngqngutx-zlwzng. ²³ Murde nztektqtrlr nzangio-krdr Gct angidr kc tqlu alo, tqtr, x tqmyalz, mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mngqr da kxnzlx kxnzapul ncblo, utc, animol x da kx nzngrlaneng. *

²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct ayraplxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle badr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqyclzm mz nabzdr. Delc tzale-etr-ngdr da kx mya-zlwzngr drtq. ²⁵ Nztektqtrlr nzlngiti-krdr nzalvztrngr angidr, mz nzlngiti-alzu-krdr natq ngr nzpokianger. Nzangioler da kcng tqwzngr Kxrpalz, a' trnzangioleru nide kc tqtakitrde nzglqpx-zvz-krngule tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

²⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kx mya-zlwzngr drtq. Dekc olvz tztektqtrlr nzrmwimi-krdr ncblo, mz da kx vz-rbr-zlwzbz mz nzobqkr Gct, krlic nzrmwimi-alzu-krdr olvz kztedrng. ²⁷ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, ncblo drtwrdr bao mz nzrmwimi-krdr olvz x pqtr alzu mz drtwrdr nzrmwimi-krdr ncblo kztedrng. Ncblo lcng nzrtrngzbzng badr ncblo mou da kx mya-zlwzngr drtq. X da kx prpxm elr nztwz-krdr nzayrplaxpngr mz nrkrdrtdqr kx takitrde nzvz-rbr-zlwz-krdr lc.

²⁸ Bz Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka mz nzrtrngzti-zvz-krbzlr da kx trtakitrpleu nzalekr leplz le. Murde aoti drtwrdr kx trtakitrpedeu nzlngiti-krdr nide. ²⁹ Nabzdr yrbulzm mz da kxtrka, da kxdrka'ngir, x da kx nzvz-rbr-zlwzng kang kqlu, mz nznngini-krdr kxnztrkibrng, kxnzrkcmnz-ngrng, x kxnzdoxu-zlwzng, x kx drtwrdr trkabz mz leplz, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzota-zvzng, kxnzesabrng, kxnzabrtzlvzlr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz, x kxnzrpikiting leplz. ³⁰ X nzpibqti-kzlr nidr. Nzpaxp-x-zlwz-ngdrdr Gct. Nzxpqbrlr-ngdrdr leplz. X nzglqpx-lzbqng. Suti drtwrdr nzale-krdr namrlzu r alwx kang kqlu. X trnzamatqlru trtedrng badr lxedrng. ³¹ Nzngqngung murde trnzlxngitilru kx nzvz-rbrng. X trnzryrlqru natqdr. Trpnzngr nivz mz nabzdr murde tryc-ngru drtwrdr leplz, a' vz zvz nzaetq-krdr drtqdr. ³² Vz zvz nzale-krdr da lcng, kxmule-esz' nzkrzlpelr mz nabzdr kx Gct rpilc kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng takitrde nzbztx-krpwzlr. A' da kx trka zlwz, nzabrtzlvz-kzlr kzdu-kzng leplz kcng tzrtrngz-kzpzng da lcng tqtrka.

2

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Leplz Amrlx Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹ Doa kx rpilc kx takitrde leplz nzayrplaxp-katongr mz alwx ngrdrng vz-rbr! Trmrlzu nzpibqti-krm nidr mz drtwrm. Murde vz-rbrq mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzale-kz-krm alwx lcng. * ² Napix Gct kx leplz nzvz-rbrng o trtingr. X krizku kx da kxpixle tubq zvz. ³ Bzqk rpiq kx narlapxq kalr mz nzayrplaxpkr Gct nim, murde vz-rbr-kzq da kc tzwai

* **1:17** Habakuk 2:4 * **1:17** Drtwr ngrde li, murde ycmnetr-ngrde nzlungr mz nrlc ka x nzlungr kxboi Heven. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc ka mzli kznike nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbrtkr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzaabr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszsz. Mc kz Galesia 3:11 x Hibru 10:38. * **1:23** Lou Kcpwz 4:16-18; Sam 106:20 * **2:1** Matiu 7:1-2

leplz kng tqtatubqtiq. ⁴ X bzkq obqszoq nzmyalzkr zmrlz ngr Gct, x nzaenzli-zpwx-krde. Mwx trkrlzwwq kx zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz drtwr ngrde kx trayrplapxleu nim mzli ka, murde narnginyzm mzli r nzyzlu-krm drtwrm x nztektqr-krm nqmq nr drtwrm.

⁵ A' narm mqngi zlwz murde pxtxpx-ngrn nztektqr-krm nqmq nr drtwrm. Mz nzmurde lcede, aetunepx-zlwzq nzayrplapxkr Gct nim. Mz Nzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa napipxle kxnzvr-rbrng o trtingr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-esz'ngr-krde. X sa nayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde. ⁶ Murde sa na-ayzlubz Gct mz doa kxes' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele mz nrlc ka. ⁷ Sa nakabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz kng tzvz zvz nzale-krdr da kxtubq, mz nzaenzli-krdr nzamatqkr Gct nidr x nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungr kc tqyc zvy. ⁸ A' sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle mz zngya ngr drtwrde leplz kxdrka-ngrng kng tzipxpx-ngrdr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Murde nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr. ⁹ Gct sa nabatrpzle nzkxpungr x nzetqkr drtq mz leplz amrlx kng tzalelr da kxtrka. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu mz nzngini-krdr leplz kng tqmcpx-kaileng, x kxtrngiulr Jiu kng ate. ¹⁰ A' sa nabatrpzle nzmrluengr kxetu x nzmc-zpwxngr mz leplz amrlx kng tzalelr da kxmrlz. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu, x kxtrngiulr Jiu kng ate. ¹¹ Murde mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'ting, x kxmu nzayzlu-krbzle da badr tubq zvy.

¹² Sa na-adwatr Gct mz Hxl kxtrngiulr Jiu kng tzaleng alwx, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlru Loukxtr scde. X sa na-ayrplapxle lr Jiu kng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Loukxtr, mz nzkrzl-zpwx-krdrle. ¹³ Murde nztubqkr leplz mz nzobqkr Gct, trtutxtrpwzu mz nzxlr-krdr o nzkrzl-krdr Loukxtr; a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krdrle.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Kxtrngiulr Jiu Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹⁴ Krlzamu kx kzdung kxtrngiulr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr natq kc tqkabz Loukxtr, murde nzkrzlrlr kx da lcng mrlz, kxmule-esz' trnzxlriru Lou lc. ¹⁵ Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx kzdung natq mz Loukxtr ycpxpe-kaip mz nabzdr. X mz nabzdr nzkrzlrlr mzli kznike nzale-ngrdr da kxmrlz o da kx vz-rbr. ¹⁶ Da lcng amrlx sa naprtzng mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqmq kr leplz amrlx x mz drtwrdr kng tqyc-kapq. X sa nayrlqle Mevalu Jiszs mz nzpipx-krde kx nqmq kr leplz mrlz o trtingr. Krlc Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Lr Jiu Mz Kxmu Nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr

¹⁷ Nimu lr Jiu, lalztqmamu bange. Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx nimu doa neng Gct murde krlzamu Loukxtr. X glqpx-lzbqamu kx tubqamu mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁸ Krlzamu me pnz drtwr Gct x krlz-kzamu da kxmrlz x da kxtrka, murde nzalvztrpz bamu Loukxtr. ¹⁹ Mz drtwrm rpiamu kx namailzbbzmu leplz kng tzmnc-mrbrng mz Gct, mz nzalvztr-krbzmu da angidr. ²⁰ Rpi-kzamu kx krlzamu nzalvztrngr leplz kng tzapulr doa kxnztopwzng, x krkng trpnzng da kx pnz drtwrdr. Murde krlzamu Loukxtr mrkc tqyclz-ngrm da amrlx kx takitrde nzalvztrngr angidr x da kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzku.

²¹ Alvztramu leplz, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu nzalvztr-krmu lcng. Yapwxtipxbzmu badr leplz kx bzkq nzpnang da, a' nimu ke ye tqpnaamu da. ²² Rpiwbzmu badr kx nayrlq-angidrlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlzng, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu natqmu esz'-krmu. Pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzangio-krmu mqngr drka'ng kxnzll, a' nimu ke ye tqatrkatilzbqamu mz nzmale-krmu da kx pnatipxmamuz ma ngr nzangiongr nidr. ²³ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzmnc-lzkrbzmu mz Loukxtr; a' rnzlvzoamu Gct mz nzobqkr kxtrngiulr Jiu kng trnzrlxngitiung mz nzxpqbrlr-krmu natqde. ²⁴ X atutramu natq Gct mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, "Leplz kng trngiulr Jiu nzpibqtilr Gct murde da kx nzale lr Jiu, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng." *

²⁵ Nzrpakrngr ngi rkk mz nrkrdrtqmu, nimu lr Jiu, kx nimu doa neng Gct. X drtwr ngrde yebz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou scde. A' nzmuz naxpqbrlr-ngrnamu Loukxtr apuamu leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng kng trnzpakru. ²⁶ X leplz kng trngiulr Jiu kx trpnzngr scdr rkk ngr nzrpakrngr mz nrkrdrtdqr, nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct tuo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr; da kc tqwaile mz lr Jiu. ²⁷ Nimu lr Jiu twzamu rkk ngr Gct lc. Krlzamu x rlwxamu Loukxtr. A' kzdung nimu trnzvz-nqblqlru. A' kzdung kxtrngiulr Jiu nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlr rkk ngr Gct mz nrkrdrtdqr. Mz nzmurde lcede, mz nzobqkr Gct nqmq lcng li, sa napibzle kx nqmq krmu vz-rbr, a' nqmq krdr tubq.

²⁸ Nznginigr doa ne Gct trtuou mz lxede x trtede nzngini-krdr lr Jiu o mz nzrpakrngr nrkrdrtdqde. Murde tr-rblxu nzatrkatigr rkk lcng mz trnzrvz-nqblq-ngru Loukxtr. ²⁹ A' doa kx ngi lr Jiu angidr mrlztile x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde. X rkk angidr alepxm

Mqngkrkxtr mz nabzde. Nzrpkagrngr angidr ngi da kx trnzmcu mz nabz leplz, a' trngi-txpwzu rkx mz nrkrdrtrq ncblo. Kxmule-esz' leplz trnzglqlzlr doa lc tqtwzle rkx lc mz nabzde, a' Gct sa naglqlz-zpwxle nide.

3

¹ ?Nzmu doa trtubqu mz nzobqkr Gct mz nznigini-krde lr Jiu, myx kxmule, lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr? ?X mrlz nzrpkagrngr nidr o trtingr? ² Lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu mz da kxkqlu. X krlc kc tqmyapxbz, Gct yrlqle nidr mz nzaclve-krdr natqde kcng mz Nzryrnrkxtr, mrkc tzyrongr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr. ³ Da zpwxtx kx kzdung nidr trnzylq-angidrlru natqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. ?A' myx kxmule, drtwr ngrde kx Gct trnayrlq-angidr-kzleu natqde x trna-atutrleu da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr mz Nzryrnrkxtr? ⁴ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct sa nayrlq-angidrlre natqde, kxmule-esz' leplz amrlx nztaong mz da kx nzpilir. Murde King Devet yrlc kx, "*Tubq mz nzrpi-krme bange kx vz-rbrx, x mz nzylq-krm nzayrplapxngr ninge.*" * ⁵ Mwx kzdung leplz narpir kx, "?Nzmu alwx rgrng nzaopx-angidrlr nztubqkr Gct x nztr-krde, e nike, vz-rbr mz nzayrplapx-krde nigr Gct mz zngya ngr drtwrde?" ⁶ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct natubqpwz mz nzpipx-angidr-krde nztubqkr lr nrlc o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ⁷ A' mwx, kzdq kxdrka'ngr lc narpi-moule kx, "A' nzmu nzpokia-krnge aopx-angidrlre kx Gct atutr-zvzle natqde, x batrpzle leplz nzglqpx-krdr nide, drtwr ngrde kx okatrx nide. ?A' nike tqayrplapx-ngrbele ninge?" ⁸ A' drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde batrple bagu nzrpi-krgu kx mrlz nzale-krdu alwx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. X kzdung leplz nzpibqtilr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx sc tqyapwxtipxx da lc! A' takitrdc Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz natq lc.

Trpnzngr Leplz Kxtubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

⁹ Pipeku kx lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, lr Jiu trnzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu, murde leplz amrlx nzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx. ¹⁰ Da ka tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx,

"Trpnzngr leplz kxes' kxtubq. ¹¹ Trpnzngr kx yrplapx. Trpnzngr kx rtangrtile Gct.

¹² A' nzesabqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr, x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka. Trpnzngr leplz kxes' kx ale da kxmrlz. ¹³ X mz nzymne-krdr nzmilzlr leplz mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq. ¹⁴ Natqdrng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr, nzrpiqtingr, x nzrpilzng. ¹⁵ Nzoliq-zvzng mz nzrnibqng. ¹⁶ X nzodang x nzaetqblzlr drtq leplz mz nzvzne-krdr. ¹⁷ X trnzkrizlr nzmnc-krdr badr leplz mz nrwx. ¹⁸ X trnzamrluelru Gct." *

¹⁹ Krlzpeku kx nike pipx Loukxtr pibzle mz lr Jiu kcng znmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngrde. Loukxtr pile natqdgng murde naopx kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzvz-rbrng, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitrdc Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. Dekc trpnzngr leplz kx narpile kx tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr leplz kx natubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqdgng amrlx, murde rblxbz mz leplz amrlx nzale-zvz-krdrle. Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' ngi dalr nzaelwapxngr kx leplz kcng trnzyatrpwzung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle takitrdc nzayrplapxngr nidr murde nzaleng alwx. *

Lrpzki R Gct Mz Nzatubqti-krde Leplz Mz Nzobq-krde

²¹ X mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, Gct aopx-zpwxzbzle lrpzki rde kx natubq-ngrbz leplz mz nzobq-krde. Lrpzki lc trngiu Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi lrpzki kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Lou sc Mosis x mz natq profet kcng bqnc. ²² X lrpzki lc nide sele: Gct aotipe drtwrde kx leplz natubqzbzng mz nzobq-krde mz nzbtrtikr drtwrdr Jiszs Kxnmzcpx mz nzrkatx-krde alwx ngrdrng. Murde Jiszs atutr-zpwxpele me pnz drtwr Gct x Lou scdeng amrlx. Kxmule-esz' doa kznike, a' krlc lrpzki r leplz nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct. * ²³ Murde leplz-krde nzaong mz alwx x trnzyatrpwzu nzvz-nqblq-krdr ngmq kxmrlz kxtr kc tqyrlqzbz Gct badr. ²⁴ A' Gct naka-nrbalqbzle nzrlapxngr lc mz leplz amrlx, vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde Mevalu Jiszs xpepxe alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nztkeqtr-krde nidr mzli kc tqbz-ngrde nidr mz kros. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Gct tubq-esz' ngr mzli ka x mzli ka. X nztubq-krde drtwr ngrde kx na-ayrplapxle kxnaleng alwx, murde trpnzngr da kxtrka kx namcle. Gct aenzli-zpwxle nzvz-krm Mevalu Kraes mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng pnz mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde yrlqle Mevalu mz nznigini-krde blz kx naxpepxe alwx amrlx ngr leplz amrlx kcng pnz, krkcng mzli ka x mzli ka navzm. X mz nznigini-krde blz kc, Jiszs katxde alwx ngr leplz kcng tzbtr drtwrdr mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde nidr, murde nakatx-kzle

* **3:4** Sam 51:4 * **3:18** Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Kxalvztr 7:20; Sam 5:9; 140:3; 10:7; Asaea 59:7-8; Nzryrplapxngr 1:16; Sam 36:1 * **3:20** Sam 143:2 * **3:22** Galesia 2:16

nzngyatikr drtwr Gct nidr. Dekc tqatubqti-ngrde nidr mz nzobqkr Gct. Gct tubq-esz'ngr murde ayrrplapx-zpwxle alwx amrlx. X atubqtibzle mz nzobq-krde leplz keng tzlxngitilir Jiszs. Delc Gct tqngi nou nztubqngr amrlx. *

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnznggr doa kx takitrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. Murde trpnznggr kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr. X nztubqkr doa tuo mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nztubq-krde vztxpxpq mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, a' trngiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimu lr Jiu, bzkq rpianu kx Gct lc nide Gct rmu txpwx, x trngiu Gct r krkeng trngiulrJiu. Murde Gct esz'txu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx. X atubqtibzle lr Jiu mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs x atubqti-kzpze kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzrlxngitingr kcpwz. * ³¹ A' mwx kzdung leplz napilr kx nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzrlxngiti-krdr ayrrkpxle Loukxtr. A' bzkqtx pnz! Murde pipxle da kcpwz tqpipx Mosis mz Lou lc.

4

Nztubqkr Ebraam Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Tuo Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrde Gct

¹ Mrlz. Na-aoti drtwrgu Ebraam, kc tqngi melmqgr, nigr lr Jiu. ?Nike rmctile mz nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct? ² Nzmu Gct na-atubqtile nide mz da kx aleleng, tr-rblxu nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. A' mz nzobqkr Gct trpnznggr da kx takitrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. ³ Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpile kx, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*" *

⁴ Trau kc tztwz leplz mz nzvz-krdr trngiu da kx nzrka-nrbalqnggr, murde nzmabztilr trau lc. ⁵ A' rblxbz mz leplz nzwztingr nztubqngr lc. Murde ka-nrbalqzbz Gct nztubqngr lc mz doa kx brti drtwrde nide kc tqatubqtile kxdrka-ngrng. ⁶ Devet pi-kzle da lc mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngrde nzabrtz-zlwzkr ncblo kc tqatubq mz nzobqkr Gct kxmule-esz' trwtzileu. ⁷ Murde rpile kx, "*Doa kx nzqip mz alwx ngrde, drtwrde elalz-zlwzm.*" ⁸ Murde mz nzobqkr *Yawe trvz-rbrpeu.*" *

Ebraam Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct Mzli Kc Trtwzka-ngrde Rkx Ngr Gct

⁹ Mrlz. ?Myx kxmule, zmrlz ngr Gct lc vzbz mz lr Jiu txpwx, mz nzrpakr-krdr mz rkk ngr Gct? Trtingr! A' vz-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu keng trnzrtwz rkk lc. Krlzpeku mrkc tqrpilc mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*" * ¹⁰ ?Myx kxmule, Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde mz rkk ngr Gct o mz nibrdepe? Mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde! ¹¹ Murde mz nibrde Gct kabzle natq mz Ebraam kx napakr * mz nzngini-krde rkk ngr nzlxngiti-krde nzesalzkr Gct x nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. Mzli lc trnzpakrka-ngrde, Ebraam trngiulrJiu, a' tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Ebraam apule trte leplz amrlx keng tzbtri drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnzpakrung, murde navz-nqblqlr nide mz nzbrti drtwrdr Gct. Delc nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. ¹² X Ebraam ni-kzde trte lr Jiu keng tzipakrng, mzli kznike nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nide mz nzbrkr drtwr kcpwz tqvz-nqblqlc mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde.

*Nzrtwznggr Da Keng Tqesalz-ngrbz Gct Vzpxm Mz Nzrlxngitingr Natqde **

¹³⁻¹⁵ Esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx sa nakabzle nrlc atwrnrnggr bade x doa nedeng mz nznrginyz-krdrle. Nzmu Gct na-atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krdeing mz leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou scdeng, drtwr ngrde kx mane nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide. X mane kz da kx esalz-ngrbzle murde rblx nzvz-nqblq-zvznggr Lou scdeng. A' Gct tresalz-ngrpwzleu da lc murde Ebraam vz-nqblq-zvzle Lou scdeng, a' murde nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde vzpxm mz nzbrtikr drtwrde nide. Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam, x sc tqka-atebzle Loukxtr mz Mosis. Delc rblx nztubqkr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmle mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. *

¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krdeing mz leplz kx nzbrti drtwrdr kx sa nakabzleleng badr. Murde naka-nrbalqzbzle mz kxnzrlxngiting nztubqngr lc. X mz nzrlxngiti-krdu, nakrlzku kx natwzku da kc tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, kxmule-esz' vz-nqblqlku

* **3:25-26** Nou 22:8; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Livae 17:11 * **3:29-30** Galesia 3:20 * **4:3** Nou 15:6; Galesia 3:6; Hibru 11:8-12; Jemes 2:23 * **4:8** Sam 32:1-2 * **4:9** Nou 15:6; Rom 4:3 * **4:11** Nou 17:9-14 * **4:12** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam da tq mz Buk Ngr Nou. 1) Ebraam nanginede dq doa ncblo x nqvi lrde sa navz zvz. Da lc ngida mzli kc tzmengr mz Aesak, x nqvi lrde dekc tqngi neidu lrdr lr Israel, x mz nibrde lr Jiu. 2) Doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade nakqlu-zlwzng x narblx nzrlwxnggr. X nanginide trte leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc tulvzo. Da lc ngida murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr doa nedeng. 3) Sa nakabz Gct nrlc atwrnrnggr bade x doa nedeng. Sa na-atutrlc da lc mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzacive-krde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc kxmuna. Mzli lc kxtrnzrlxngiting amrlx sa namncng mz Hxl. * **4:13-15** Nou 12:3; 13:14-17; 15:4-5; 17:2-8, 16, 19; 22:15-18; Galesia 3:17, 29

Lou sc Mosis o trtingr. Murde Ebraam apu-zpwxle trte leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwaile. ¹⁷ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Mcpxpex nim nznngini-krm trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu.*” * Da lc ngida murde mz drtwr Gct Ebraam nide melrmqgu nigu amrlx. X Gct lc rngisc zmatq ngr nzatulz-krde kxnzbnzng x mz nzwzngnr da mz nzyrcmne-krde tpxpwz.

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' Ebraam obqtipxle mz nzrlxngitingr x nipedede trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Gct bade kx, “*Nzkqlukr doa nemqng sa na-apule vri ngr bongavz.*” * ¹⁹ Nzbrkr drtwrde trycnglr, kxmule-esz' krlz-zpwxle kx trtakitripeleu nide nznngini-krde trte doa, murde yiz ngrde krlzpebzle nznpu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99), x Sera nipedede blang x vz-nrbalq. ²⁰ X drtwrde trlitrpwzu mz nzatutrkr Gct natqde kalr. A' nzrlxngiti-krde xplrnxp, x glqz-zvzle Gct mz da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ²¹ Murde brti zvv drtwrde kx sa na-alele da lc. ²² Mz nzm-krde lcede, “*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct.*” * ²³ Natq lc tzrpiqbz kx, “*Nide tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide,*” trnzryrou mz nzokatr-krde Ebraam esz'-krde. ²⁴ A' nzyro kz mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku kx tubqku mz nzobq-krde mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu rgu Jiszsz mz nzbz-krde. ²⁵ Gct rlrpx-ngrde Jiszsz nzayrplapxngnr nide mz alwx ngrgung mz nzbz-krde. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr murde natubqku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzwzpxkr Jiszsz alwx lcnq.

5

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzmnc-lxblr-moung Badr Gct Mz Nrwx

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcede, tqtubq-ngrgu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde lxngitiku Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmpcx x brti drtwrgu nzbz-krde mz nzarlaxp-krde nigu. Mz nzm-krde lcede, navz zvv nzmnc-lxblr-krdu badr Gct mz nrwx. ² Mz nzlxngiti-krdu Kraes, dekc tqmnc-aepztr-ngrbzku mz Gct. X okatr-zvzle nigu murde nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes. X abrtzlvzku nzobqtipx-krdu nzyzlu-krm Kraes, murde mzli lc sa naprtz-kzku mz nzmnyalz-krde. ³ X abrtzlvz-kzku nzxpungnr mz nrlc ka, murde alvztrple bagu kx natu-amqngilzkbzku bade mz nzrlxngitingr. ⁴ X nztu-amqngilz-krbzku mz nzxpungnr alvztrple bagu kx drtwrgu natubq. X nztubqkr drtwrgu alvztrple bagu kx naobqtipxku Gct mz nzangidati-krde natqde. ⁵ X krlzku nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct nzangidati-krde nzobqtipx-krdu, murde xngibzku nivz lrde mz nabzgu mz nzwzkr Mqngkrkxtr kc tqkamle bagu.

⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu da lc. Rblxm bagu, nigu leplz, nzarlaxp-lzbq-krdu. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, Kraes bz mz nzarlaxp-krde nigu kxnzaleng alwx. ⁷ Leplz kxpiqbz kx nzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrdr mz nzbz-krdr nzarlaxp-ngr doa kzble, kxmule-esz' doa lc tqmrlz. A' mwx kzdq leplz narlrpx-lzbqngnr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlaxp-krde doa kx mrlz-esz' ngr. ⁸ A' mzli kc tqalebe-ngrgu alwx, Gct aelwax-ngrde nzmrlzti-zlvzkr nivz lrde nigu, mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu. ⁹ Naopx angidr kx Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct. Murde tubqpeku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu. ¹⁰ X naopx angidr kz kx mz nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzngr, Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu kalr. Murde Gct amnc-lxblrtrpele nigu badr mz nrwx mz nzbzkr Mrlxde mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrgu enqmi rdeng. ¹¹ X mou, mzli ka abrtzlvz-zvzku Gct mz nzmnc-lxblr-krdu badr mz nrwx, mz nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmpcx.

Adm Twzmle Nzbzngr; A' Kraes Twzmle Nzlungr

¹² Mzli kc Adm tqtao-ngrde mz alwx, alwx lc nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nqvi lrde. X alwx lc twz-kzple nzbzngr. X nzbzngr lc prtzbz mz leplz amrlx murde nztao-kzng mz alwx mz nznngini-krdr nqvi lr Adm. * ¹³ Nzvz-rbr-krdr lcnq ngi alwx, kxmule-esz' Gct tr-rkakapz Loukxtr. A' rblx nzrpingr kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trgalr lou kx na-alvztr-ngrde nidr mz alwx. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' opx angidr kx nzaleng alwx murde nzbzngr. Abzo mz mzli nyz Adm krlzme mzli nyz Mosis, leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x nzbzngr, kxmule-esz' trnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr natq angidr lc tqkabz Gct, da kc tqwai Adm.

Mrlz nzkriz-krdu kx Adm ngi rlx kc tqplzpx-kaile Kraes kc navzm, mz nzbatr-krbzlr da mz leplz kxkqlu. ¹⁵ A' alwx ngr Adm blepx-zlvzwbz mz nzippqr Gct leplz. Murde Adm batrpzle nzbzkr leplz kxkqlu mz alwx ngrde. A' Jiszsz Kxnzmpcx batrpzle nzippqngnr leplz kxkqlu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqka-nrbalqzle badr. ¹⁶ Mz nqm q lcpwz, alwx ngr Adm batrpzle nzayrplapxngnr leplz kxkqlu mz nzbzngr. A' da kc tqka-nrbalqz Gct batrpzle nzkrapxngnr alwx ngr leplz kxkqlu x atubqtile nidr mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁷ Da zpwx kz alwx ngr Adm amnc-lzble leplz mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr. A' nzwzkr Jiszsz Kxnzmpcx myaszpx-zlvzle da lc. Murde leplz amrlx sa na-aovxio-zpwxlr zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzngr mz nzprtr-krdr mz nztubqngnr kc tqka-nrbalqz Gct badr.

¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lode, alwx kc esz' tǵale Adzm drtwr ngrde kx takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx. Mz nqmǵ lcpwz, da kc esz' tǵale Kraes mz nzvz-nǵblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbzng; drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx kǵng tzrlxngiting nzkrzlzr nzprr-krdr mz nztubq-krde x mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁹ Leplz kxzkqǵlu nzaǵng alwx, murde Adzm trvz-nǵblqleu natǵ Gct. X mz nqmǵ lcpwz, leplz kxzkqǵlung sa natubqǵng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Jiszsz vz-nǵblq-vzle natǵde. ²⁰ Gct kao-ngrmle Loukxtr murde leplz nakrlz-zpwxlr kx nzvz-rbr-zvzng. A' mz nzetunepxkr nzmc-krǵu kx alwx ngrǵung trka zlwz, zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz sc tǵetunepx kz, mz nzipq-krde nigu leplz. ²¹ Mz nzm-krde lode, mzli kc leplz amrlx nzmncz-ngrbzlr mz zmatǵ ngr alwx x nzbzng. A' mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, mnczpebzku mz zmatǵ ngr nzokatrkr Gct nigu, x tubǵku mz nzobq-krde. Delc sa naprrtku mz nzlungr kxboi, murde nzwzkr Kxetu rǵu Jiszsz Kxzmcpx.

6

Kxnrzlxngiting Trnmnczpepwzng Mz Zmatǵ Ngr Alwx, A' Nzmnclzbzng Mz Gct

¹ Mwx kzdǵ doa napile kx mrlz nzale-vz-krǵu alwx, murde nabatrǵle nzetunepx-zvzkr zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz. ² Bzkǵtx pnz! Murde mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr Kraes x trmnczpekuu mz zmatǵ ngr alwx. Doa kx bzpe rblxbz bade nztalo-krde mz nzatalzng. X mz nqmǵ lcpwz, mz nzmnc-krǵu mzli ka, na-apusr-lzbǵku kx nrkrdrǵu bzpe, murde bzkǵ vz-nǵblqpeku alwx x trǵengr nzmex-krbzku bade. ³ Nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx nzaxvctrǵe bzkzku mz Mevalu Jiszsz mz nzwrxtr-krǵu, x mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr mz kros. ⁴ Bzpeku badr x nzyrtzmǵpe-kzku badr mz nzwrxtr-krǵu, murde natwz-kzku nzlungr kxmra kxtr, da kc tqwai Kraes mzli kc tqatuz-ngr-mop Gct Trteǵu nide mz nzbzng; mz zmatǵ ngrde kx myalz-esz'ngr.

⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzbzngr mzli ka, sa na-axvctr-zpwx-kzǵzku bade Heven, mzli kc na-atulz-kzng Gct nigu mz nzbzng; da kc tqwaisrpe-ngrde Kraes. ⁶ Murde krlzpeku kx nqmǵ ngr alwx kx vzo la mz nabzǵu nztǵlvzmitrpe Kraes mz nzodatitǵpx-krbz Gct zmatǵ ngr alwx nzaclve-krde nigu. Delc mzli ka trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatǵ ngr alwx. ⁷ Murde leplz kznike bzpe, drǵde opxpe mz nzvz-nǵblq-krde kc ena zmatǵ ngr alwx. ⁸ X mz nzbzpe-krǵu lc badr Kraes, lxngitiku kx sa nalu-kzku badr. ⁹ Krlzku kx mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbzng; trǵengr nzbz-mou-krde, murde trmnczpepwzku mz zmatǵ ngr nzbzng. ¹⁰ Mzli kc tqbz-ngrde, nzbz-krde nzwurde esz'txu, a' nzaovxio-krde zmatǵ ngr alwx lc tqyc tqyc. X mzli ka mz nzlupe-krde lc, mncz-zvzpebz mz Gct. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lode, nalxngitiamu kx nimu leplz kxzbzǵng, kǵng rblxbz badr nzmex-mou-krbzlr mz alwx. X nalxngiti-kzamu kx Mevalu Jiszsz mncpxpemu bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nǵblq-zpwx-krmu nqmǵ krde mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct.

¹² A' bzkǵ rlr-lzbǵpe-ngrbzmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatǵ ngr alwx, murde ma tqvz-nǵblqamu. *

¹³ Bzkǵ pnz rlr-ngrbzmu kzdǵ nrlc mz nrkrdrǵmu mz alwx, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtrka. A' rlr-lzbǵ-ngrbzmu mz Gct, murde kapebzle bamu nzlungr kxmra. X rlr-lzbǵ-ngrbzmu bade mz nrkrdrǵmu atwrnng; nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtubq. ¹⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' trmnczpepwzmuu mz zmatǵ ngr Lou mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, a' suti drtwr Gct kx bzkǵ taoamu mz alwx. A' namnc-nǵblqamu nide murde twzpeamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nǵblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde.

Nawztrǵzku Mz Gct

¹⁵ Mrlz. A' mwx kzdǵ doa napi-moule kx mrlz nzale-krǵu alwx murde trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatǵ ngr Lou mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu, a' mnczlbzku mz zmatǵ ngr Gct mz nzokatr-krde nigu. A' bzkǵtx pnz! ¹⁶ Murde nakrlzamu kx mzli kc tqrlr-lzbǵ-ngrbzmu mz kzdǵ ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade, drtwr ngrde kx awide kxetu rmu x mnczlbzmu mz zmatǵ ngrde. Namcpx-zpwxamu da kx nangi kxetu rmu. Nangi alwx o me pnz drtwr Gct. Nzmu namcpxamu alwx, me natutr-ngrde nzbz-alongr. A' nzmu namcpxamu me pnz drtwr Gct, me natutr-ngrde nztubq-krmu mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁷ Mzli kc ena wztrǵzmu mz alwx mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatǵ ngrde. A' awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mzli ka mcpxpeamu mz nabzmu atwrnng; mz nzmncz-krbzmu me pnz drtwrde x da kǵng tzalvztr-ngrmu mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrnamu Jiszsz. ¹⁸ Mz nzlungr kxmra lc, Gct aopxpebzle drǵmu mz zmatǵ ngr alwx, x mzli ka mcpxpeamu nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatǵ ngrde mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁹ Krkc tqkxmu nzymne-dalitǵpx-krbo da lc bamu, murde narmu nayrplatrǵz mz nzrlxngiti-krmu kc tqpobe. Mzli kc ena

* **6:12** Drtwr ngrde kx nigu kxnrzlxngiting, rǵngisǵu zmatǵ ngr nzvz-nǵblq-krǵu Gct x nzesablǵti-krǵu nqmǵ ngr alwx.

rlr-ngrbzm nrkrdrtqmu atwrnrngr mz zmatq ngr da kx trtakitrdeu x da kxdrka'ngr, mz nzale-zvz-krmu da kxtrka zlwz. A' mzli ka na-aotipe drtwrmu mz nzrlr-krbzm nrkrdrtqmu mz Gct mz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde nztrkr nzmnc-krmu naetunepx zvz.

²⁰ Mzli kc ena tqmnczl-ngrbepzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, traotiu drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ²¹ ?X nika mabztiamu mz nzmncngr lc tqmyapengr drtqmu? Murde trpnzng da kxmrlx kx vzpxm elr. A' natutr-ngrde mz nzbz-alongr. ²² A' mzli ka drtqmu opxpe mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mnczlpepbzmu mz zmatq ngr Gct. X natutr-ngrde mz nzmncngr kxtr x nzlungr kxboi. ²³ Nzrmabztitngr alwx, natutr-ngrde mz nzbzng. A' Gct ka-nrbalqzble nzlungr kxboi mz leplz kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jisz.

7

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnmnczlpepwzng Mz Zmatq Ngr Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, ryrho bamu mz nznigini-krmu leplz kcng tzkrlz-angidrlr Lou sc Gct. A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx doa mnczlzbz mz zmatq ngr Lou mzli kc tqlungrde. ² Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzng. Murde olvz kxyrlz namncbz mz ncblo ngrde mzli kc tqlungr ncblo ngrde. A' nzm ncblo ngrde nabzle, olvz lc trmnczlpepwzmu mz lou ngr nzyrlzng. ³ X trxpqbrlr-ngrdeu lou ngr nzyrlzng mz nzyrlzti-mou-krde ncblo kzble. A' nzm nuyrlzti-moule dq ncblo kzble mzli kc tqlubengr ncblo ngrde kc kai, olvz lc xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr nzyrlzng. ⁴ Mz nqm q lcpwz, kx mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzpeamu badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzm bade, x trmnczlpepwzmu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr. Mzli ka nepede nimu Kraes kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, murde nrade naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzm mz Gct. *

⁵ Mzli kc tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrgu drtwrgu esz'-krgu mz nzale-krgu alwx, nzkrzlz-krgu Loukxtr aetunepx zvz nzatalzng. X nzwz-krgung amrlx tutr mz da kxdrka'ngr x yrkrpx mz nzbzng. ⁶ Mzli lcde, mnczlzbzku mz lou kx nzyrong. A' mzli ka drtqgu opxpe mz nzmnczl-krbzkuz mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr, murde bzpeku badr Kraes. X krlzku nzwztr-krbzkuz mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu Mqngkrkxtr, kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrlle nigu mz nzlungr kxmRNA.

Loukxtr Aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde Alwx

⁷ Bzkq rpiamu kx natqngc lc drtwr ngrde kx Loukxtr ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Bzkqtx pnz! Murde rblxm bagi nzmnc-krgi kx aleki alwx, nzm Loukxtr trna-aelwapx-ngrpleu bagi kx vz-rbrki. Nzmu lou trnarpileu kx, "*Bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzme dztu leplz kc-kzng,*" nzm trkrlzkiu kx nzkrcmzngr ngi alwx. * ⁸ A' mz nzxlz-krgi natq lc tqkapx Gct, zmatq ngr alwx atalz-ngrde nigi nzkrcmznr-krgi da kxkqlu. A' rblx nzrpinger kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trpnzng lou mz nzpi-krbzle badr da kx ngi alwx. * ⁹ Mzli kc ena trkrlzkiu da kx alvztrng Loukxtr mz alwx. A' mzli kc tqmnce-ngrgi natq lc tqkapx Gct mz nzkrcmzngr, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx aleki alwx x mnc-rlrubzki mz Gct. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mzli lcde, mz nztwz-kai-krgi natq kcng tqkapx Gct, zmatq ngr alwx mz nabzgi esabrtile nigi. X rpimle bagi kx sa nalualoki mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krgi natq lcng. A' zmatq ngrde xplr x atalzle nigi, x sc tqtaopeki mz alwx. A' mz nibrde, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx natq kcng tqkapx Gct trngiu lrpzki r nzlungr kxboi, murde nzaelwapx-ngrmlr bagi kx takitrde nzayrplapxng nigi mz nzamnc-rlr-ngrbz nigi mz Gct, mz nzbz-alongr.

¹²⁻¹³ ?Nike, drtwr ngrde kx natq Gct batrple nzmnc-rlr-krbzki bade? Bzkqtx pnz! Na-aoti drtwrgi dxlrbi. Kzdung mzli mz nzobq-krgi otxpx. A' mzli kc tqayabeti-ngrgile mz dapunc, aelwapx-ngrde kx lue lc ngangrtx zlwz. Trngiu dapunc kc tqblqki, a' lue esz'-krde. Natq kc tqkapx Gct apule dapunc lc mz nzaelwapx-krde alwx kc tqyc-kapq mz nabzgi mzli kc zmatq ngr alwx lc tqatao-ngrde nigi mz alwx. Trngiu natq Gct kc tqtrka, a' alwx kcng tqtrka zlwz mz nzobq-krde. Delc Lou sc Gct tr x natq amrlx kcng tqkapx Gct nztrng, nztubqng, x nzmrlzvxing.

Nike Kxnzrlxngiting Tztao-ngrdr Mou Mz Alwx

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' krlzki kx Lou sc Gct mrlz murde vzpxm mz Mqnggrde, a' mzli ka mncbeki mz nrkrdrtqgi, mnczlzbezkuz mz lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx. Murde nrkrdrtqgi x nargi tr-rblxpwz badr nztwz-ani-mou-krdr alwx lcng tqale-zvzki mzli kc. ¹⁵ X mzli kang kqlu aleki da, a' trkrlzkiu nika tqaletiking. Mz drtwrgi mrlzm bagi

* **7:4** Nigu kxnzrlxngiting trmnczlpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz da lcde seng tq: 1) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzatalz-krde nigu, murde trmnczlpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. 2) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzbatr-krmle nznxi-krbzku nzmnc-rlr-krm Gct, murde krlzku kx Gct ippele nigu mz nzplzpx-krgu alwx ngrgung. 3) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzyrlq-krmle nzayrplapx-krdeng bagu, murde Gct yrlqzpebzle nzayrplapxng amrlx mz Kraes. * **7:7** Nzrlaszng 20:17; Lou Kcpwz 5:21 * **7:8** Rom 5:13, 20

nzalengr da kxmrlz, a' ale-alzuki alwx kc tqpxtxpx-ngrgi. ¹⁶ Glxki kx aleki alwx. X drtwrgi kc tqxpepxe Jiszs esz'ti mz nike pi Lou sc Gct kx krlc alwx. Da lc aelwaxp-ngrde kx lxnngitiki nzmrlzkr Loukxtr.

¹⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nzale-krgi alwx trvzpxpuu mz nike pnz drtwrgi mz nigi esz'-krgi, a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblqbe-krgi lrpzki kc pnz tqikztki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx mzli kc. ¹⁸ X drtwrgi esz'timi drtwr Gct kx alwx lcng nzvzpxmqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Murde suti zlwz drtwrgi nzale-krgi da kxtubq, a' rblxm bagi nzale-krgileng mz nzxplr-krgi esz'-krgi. ¹⁹ Mzli kc nasutingr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, trale-zvzkiung. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrgi nztu-amqngi-krgi, a' kzdung mzli sc tqtaobeki mz nzatalzng. ²⁰ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nou alwx nrgi lcng tqpxtxpx-ngrgi trngiu drtwrgi kc tqxpepxe Jiszs, a' nzvzpxbepqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki.

²¹ Mzli ka krlzpeki nqm q lc. Mzli lcpwz tqsutingr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, lrpzki kc pnz tqikztki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx apumle bagi zmyo rgi kx vz-nqblq-zvzle nigi drive ke vziki. X rpile na-ataole nigi mz alwx. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' yclzm mz nabzgi, abrtzlvzki Loukxtr. ²³ X mzli lcpwz krlz-kzki kx nqm q kxdrka'ngr wzbp mz nrkrdrtqi x nargi mz nzatrkatikrde da kxmrlz kx suti drtwrgi na-aleki. X krlz-kzki kx mnczlbepzki mz nqm q ngr alwx mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki. ²⁴ Delc tqtrka-zlwzpe-ngrgi! ?Rkrlz dq kx na-arlapxle nigi mz zmatq lc tqtrka tqvzmile nigi mz nzbzng? ²⁵ Eu! X awi-ngrbzki mz Gct kx Kxetu rgi Jiszs Kxnmcpx sc tqarlapxpele nigi murde nakrlzki nzesablqti-krgi nqm q ngr alwx lc tqycbep mz nrkrdrtqi x nargi!

Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli kcpwz tqmncz-ngrbzki mz Gct mz nabzgi x drtwrgi, mncz-kpzki mz lrpzki r alwx kc tqikzti-pnzki.

8

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mz da keng amrlz tqpipebo, nakrlzamu kx mzli ka trpengr nztwz-krku ngayrplapxkr Gct nigu mz nzvz-rbr-krung, murde sc tzaxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszs. ² X mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku bade, zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr alule mqngrgu x arlapxle nigu murde trmnczlpewzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. ³ Murde trpnzng scgu zmatq ngr nzarlapx-lzbq-krku mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krku Loukxtr; murde mzli kc mnczlbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct esz'-krde sc tqarlapxpele nigu, mz nzwatvzlr-krmle Mrlxde angidr mz nzngini-krde leplz da kc tqwaiku. Murde nangi blz kx takitrd nzxpepxngr alwx nrgu, nigu leplz. Dekc Gct tqarlapx-ngrde nigu leplz murde trmnczlpewzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. ⁴ Arlapxpele nigu murde ma tqvz-nqblqbeku nqm q ngr alwx lc, a' nazv-nqblq-alzuku Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krku ngr Gct mz nzmncngr kxtubq.

⁵ Kxtrnzrlxngitiung keng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q ngr alwx kc tqycpxm mz nabzdr, nzaoti zvz drtwrdr nzalengr alwx lcng. A' kxnzrlxngiting keng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr, nzvqti drtdqr da kx na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr. ⁶ Nzmu nzaokr drtwr leplz nayclzbzlr mz nqm q ngr alwx, sa navz-nqblqlr lrpzki kc tqtutr mz nzbz-alongr. A' nzm nzaokr drtwr leplz navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr, sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi x namncng badr Gct mz nrwx. ⁷ X leplz keng nzaokrdr drtwrdr tqyctrpz mz nqm q ngr alwx, nidr enqmi r Gct, murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, x mou rblx-zlwzvbz badr nzale-krdrle. ⁸ X leplz lcng tzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx, rblx-kzpz badr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr.

⁹ A' nzaokrdr drtwrmu tryctrpewz mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzmu, x mnczlbzmu bade. A' krkeng nabzdr trmncpx-ngrpqu Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Kraes, trnginidru leplz nedeng. ¹⁰ A' nimu, leplz nedeng. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtqmu nabzng kalr murde alwx ngrmng, a' mqngrmu nzlupeng x nztubqpeng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Kraes mncpxm bamu mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹¹ A' Gct kc tqatuzmle Jiszs mz nzbzng, mz nqm q lcpwz sa na-alu-mople nrkrdrtqmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabzle mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu.

¹² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, da kxmrlzting keng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr drtwr ngrde kx navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krku da kx pimle bagu. X trpnzng da kx batrple bagu nzvz-nqblq-krku lrpzki kc pnz tqikztki mz nzale-zvz-krku alwx. ¹³ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle lrpzki lc, sa nabz alo. A' mz nzrlr-krbzmu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, krzamu nzesablqti-krmu lrpzki lc tqmrlz-zlwzvbz mz nrkrdrtqmu x narmu. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa naptramu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁴ Murde leplz amrlx keng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Gct, nidr doa nedeng. ¹⁵ X Mqngrkxtr kc tqkamle bagu, trapusr-ngrdeu nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng keng tzmwxlr-ngrdr nide mz nzaoyrplapx-krde

nidr. A' mz nzka-krmle bagu Mqngrkxtr, nginipegu doa nedeng, x Mqngrkxtr pi-zvzmlle bagu kx Gct suti zlwz drtwrde nrzpi-krbzku bade kx, "Trte."

¹⁶ X Mqngrkxtr aopx-angidrmle bagu mz mqngrgung x nabzguna kx nigu doa neng Gct. ¹⁷ Delc, mz nznginipe-krngu lc doa nedeng, sa naprtrku mz dztudeng amrlx. X sa naprtr-kzku mz da amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct mz Mrlxde Kraes. Murde nzmu na-axvctrpzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa naprtr-kzpzku bade mz nzmyalzkrde.

Nzprtr-krngu Mz Nzmyalzkr Gct X Nzamatqng Nide Heven

¹⁸ Mz drtwrnde, nzetukr da amrlx kcng tqmrlz tqqlu tqkqlu nakam Gct bagu Heven kalr nzmyaszpx-zlwzlr nztowzkr nzetqkr drtqgu kxpipz mzli kxmrbcne tqmncu mz nrlc ka. ¹⁹ Da amrlx kcng tqwzng Gct nzobqtixlr mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmrluekr leplz nedeng. ²⁰ Murde Gct yrlqlzbzle dalr nrlc atwrnrngr mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzng vzpxm mz alwx kc tqale Adzm. ²¹ A' pnzpe kai drtwrde kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz, sa na-arlapxle doa nedeng x nakabzle badr nzmnc-zpwxng. X mzli lcpwz, sa na-arlapx-kzle dalr nrlc atwrnrngr kcng tzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzng, murde nayc-zpwx-kzng.

²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzpeku kx abzo mzli kc tqalengr Adzm alwx krlzmlle mzli ka, dalr nrlc amrlx sc tqvzbe nzmibi-krdr x nzbz-krdr. X nzetqkr drtqdr apule zvetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika. ²³ A' nigu kz, apuku olvz lc, kxmule-esz' Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu mz nzngini-krde da ayrrngr mz da kcng amrlx nakam Gct bagu. Murde nabzgu yrnibu kz mz nzaenzli-krngu Gct nzarlaxp-krde nigu mz nzetqkr drtqgu x nzota-krngu badr zmatq ngr alwx mz nrlc ka. Aenzliku Gct nzka-krmle bagu nrkrdrtqgu kxmra x nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven mz nzngini-zpwx-krngu doa nedeng. ²⁴ Abzo mzli kc Gct tqarlaxp-ngrde nigu, obqtix-zvzku nztwz-krngu da lcng. Murde nzmu natwzpeku da lcng, e trna-aenzlipekuu. Trpnzng kx obqtixle da kx twzpele. ²⁵ A' obqtixku da kcng trtwzkaku. X aenzliku mz drtwrgu kx br kx sa natwzkgung kalr.

Mqngrkxtr Okatrle Nigu Mz Nzkrka'-krngu

²⁶ X Mqngrkxtr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-krngu mzli ka mz nzngrgokr nabzgu. X krka'-zvz-ngrde nigu. Murde trkrizkuu da kx takitrd nzkra'ki-krngule, x rblx nzmcti-krngu natq mz nzpipx-krbzku da kx yclzm mz nabzgu. ²⁷ A' Gct Trte kc tqobqplxe nabzgu x drtwrgu, krlz-kzle drtwr ngr nzkrka'kr Mqngrkxtr nigu, murde Mqngrkxtr vz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwr Trte mz nzkrka'-krde leplz nedeng.

Da Kx Suti Drtwr Gct Nartrngztimle Bagu

²⁸ Gct kqlele nigu mz nzngini-krngu leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. Delc kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bagu, nakrlzku kx Gct yrlqle drtwr lc mz nzamlz-krde nigu kcng tzmrlztilr nide. ²⁹ X mcpz pnz kz Gct nigu, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrde nrlc. Murde krlz-pnz-kaile kx sa nalxngitiku Mrlxde. X yrlqle drtwr kx na-apupwzku Mrlxde mz nqm qrgung, murde Mrlxde nangi doa kc kai x nanginigu doa kxnztowzwbzng bade. ³⁰ X nigu lcng na-apuku Mrlxde, kqle-kzle nigu mz nzngini-krngu doa nedeng. X nigu lcng tqkqleleng, atubqti-kzle nigu mz nzobq-krde. X nigu lcng tqatubqtipele, sa tqbatrpe nzaxvctr-krbzku mz nzmyalzkr Mrlxde.

Gct Tu Mz Nibrgu X Nivz Lrde Tu-ngalelvzle Nigu

³¹ Mz nzmc-krngu da amrlx lcng tqalem Gct bagu, nakrlz-kzku kx trpnzng kx na-aovxiole nigu murde tu-zvzle mz nibrgu. ³² X krlz-angidrku kx sa naka-kzple bagu da amrlx kcng tqpimle, murde trlolvzleu Mrlxde kc esz'txu, a' atwzlr-ngrmle nide mz nztokqr-krde nigu amrlx mz nzbzng. ³³ X trpnzng kx narpibzle mz Gct kx kzdq nigu leplz kcng tqmcpzle vz-rbrpe, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzobq-krde. *

³⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzng kx narpile kx takitrd nzayrplaxng nigu mz alwx rgung. Murde Jisz Kxnzmcpz bzpe-ngrde nzxpex-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. X da kx myapxzb, Gct Trtede atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng x awxbule nide me matq-esz'ng Heven, mrkc tqpi-ngrbzle mz Trtede kx nede nigu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ A' kzdung mzli da prtzm bagu, da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krngule mz Nzryrnrkxtr, mz nzrpkir kzdq Sam kx, "Gct, mz

* **8:29** Aposol 26:23; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6 * **8:33** Kzdung mzli mz nzaotikr drtwrgu alwx rgung, nabzgu talvzo murde mwz mz drtwrgu rblxbz mz Gct nzmrlzti-krde nigu. A' drtwr lc ngi nzwzkr Setzn mz nzatrki-krde nzrlxngiti-krngu. Mz nzplzpxe-krbzku alwx rgung mz Gct x mz nztokqrpe-krngu nqm nr drtwrgu murde navz-nqblq-mouku nide, nakrlz-zpwxku kx ipqpe Gct nigu x tubqpe-mouku mz nzobq-krde. 1 Jon 1:9 Mzli kznike nabzgu talvzo-ngrde, naglqzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade nivz lrde mz nzyckr drtwrde nigu. Murde nzrglqzng Gct krlzle nzaovxio-krde nzwzkr Setzn. Sam 8:2

nzngini-krgr doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-krdr nigr; mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip keng tzmnc-nabung mz nzmibqngr nidr. * A' nakrlzku kx trtxpnzng da kx narpwa'-ngrde nivz lr Kraes mz nzkrzlz-krml nigu. Trngiu nzkxpngur; x zmwxl; x nzetqkr drtg, x dzbi, x trnzngisc-ngru da, x nzatrkating; x nzotangr, x kxmu-kzle-esz' nzbzngr. Trtxpnzng kx. ³⁷ Kxmule-esz' da lcngr amrlx nzprtzmqng bagu, a' sa na-aovxio-zvzkung mz nzokatrkr Kraes kx tqmrlzile nigu. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Murde lxngiti-angidrx kx trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aovxiole nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' nzlungr o nzbzngr; a' xngi-zvzpebzku nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' kxnmzncng mzlilxl kxnxpplrng x kxnmzmqng, a' trnzkrzlzru nzodati-krdr nivz lc. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz mzli ka o mzli lc navzm, a' nivz lrde tqyc tqyc. Kxmule-esz' lr Heven, o lr Hxl, o doa x da kznikeng kx wzng Gct, a' nivz lrde talvzpxle da amrlx. Trtxpnzngr doa o da kx na-aovxiole nivz lr Gct ke tqrmctiku mz Kxetu rgu, Mevalu Jisz.

9

Lr Jiu Kx Nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jisz

¹⁻² Mzli kang kqlu drtqng etq zlwz x drtwrnge vztz-ngrde kxnginingeng, lr Jiu, mz nzpxtpx-krdr Kraes. Pibo da lc bamu x krlzamu kx ngi da angidr murde nede ninge Kraes. X Mqngkrxtr ncdr nzaok-krnge drtwrnge, nzmiml mz nabzng kx trpokiawxu. ³ Lr Jiu kxkqlu trnzlxngitilru Jisz nzngini-krde Mevalu Kxnmzcp. A' suti zlwz drtwrnge nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nzetqkr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrd; murde nidr kxnginingeng x nqvi kr bangeng. Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' da kx aoti txpwz drtwrnge nide sele—nzayrplapxkr Gct ninge x nalakitxpxmle ninge mz Kraes, nzm da lc kx tqkrlzle nzokatr-krde lr Jiu lcngr mz nzesotr-krbzlr mou mz Gct. A' trtingr. ⁴ Sc tqmcpz-pnzng Gct lr Israel mz nzngini-krdr doa nedeng. Mrkc lzke nzmclr rlx ngr nzmialz-krde x yrlqzle Nzes'tikr Drtwrdr badr; x kabzle Loukxtr badr mz Newz Saenae. Alvztr-ngrde nidr kxnamu nzangio-angidr-krdr nide x esalz-ngrbzle badr da kng tqmyapxzbz mz nzvz-krm Kxnmzcp. * ⁵ Melrmqdrng nidr ncblo kxnzetu neng Gct kng bqnc, x Kraes nzmika kz apule leplz mz nqvi lr ncblo lcdeng. A' nide kx tqmyaszpxle doa x da amrlx. Naglqlz-zvz-ngrgu Gct! Angida!

⁶ Bzq rpiamu kx Gct tratutrleu nzesalz-krbzle badr. Murde trngiu leplz amrlx keng nzmika mz nqvi lr Israel keng tqmcpz Gct. ⁷ X trngiu leplz amrlz mz nqvi lr Ebraam kx nznginidr leplz neng Gct. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "Nqvi lr ncblo nem angidr nayzuo mz mrlxm Aesak." * ⁸ Drtwr ngrde nznginikr leplz doa neng Gct trvzpxpuu mz nzngini-krdr nqvi lr Ebraam. Murde leplz amrlx keng tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr angidr doa ngr nqvi lrde. ⁹ Natq lcngr tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "Mzli kapwz, mz yiz lc navzm, sa nabatrho mz Sera nzkrzlz-krde nzmika-krde mrlxde." * ¹⁰ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Rebeka kx mrlxde tzlpxmqng, trtedr esz', krlc melrmqgu Aesak. ¹¹⁻¹² Kxmule-esz' mztr trnzmccka x trnzalekalr da kxmrlz o da kxtrka, a' rpibz Gct mz Rebeka kx, "Mrlxm kxetu sa nawztrpz mz mzlede kxtopwz." * Gct pile da lc mz nzaelwax-krde kx nzmcpz-krde leplz trtuou mz da kx nzalelr; a' tuo mz drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. ¹³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Mrlztx Jekop, a' pxtpx-ngrne Isc." *

¹⁴ Nike, napiku kx Gct vz-rbr mz nzale-krde da lc? Bzqtx pnz! Murde Gct tubq zvz. ¹⁵ X rpibzle mz Mosis kx, "Sa naycng drtwrnge doa kx pnz drtwrnge. X sa naokatr doa kx pnz drtwrnge." * ¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lde, Gct sa namcpzle krkng natwzlr da kx esalz-ngrde. X nzmcpz-krde leplz tryctru mz nzrsutikr drtwrd o mz nzale-krdr da, a' mz nzyrckr drtwrde nidr. ¹⁷ Na-aoti kz drtwrgu King r Ijpt. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx Gct rpibzle bade kx, "Yrlqx nim mz nzngini-krm king, murde na-aovxiox nim mz zmatq rnge x nra rnge natalvzole nrlc." * ¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lde, opx angidr kx Gct ycngr drtwrde kzdung leplz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. X batr-kzpzle nzmqngikr nar kzdu-kzng leplz, vz-nqblq-kzle me pnz drtwrde. *

¹⁹ Mwx kzdung leplz sa narpiml bange kx, "Leplz lcngr nzale-txpwxlr da kc tqbatrpz Gct badr nzale-krdr le. X rblxbz badr nzvecpz-lzbq-krmlr mz zmatq ngr me pnz drtwrde. ?A' nike Gct tqayrplapx-ngrde leplz keng trnzalztqpwzng bade?" * ²⁰ A' sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, "Bzq kxmu nzvea-krmu lc." Murde nimu leplz, x trtakitrdre leplz nzymnetitir-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nidr. Murde ma nyz ncblo tr-rpipwzleu mz

* 8:35-36 Sam 44:22 * 9:4 Nou 9:8-9; 17:2; Nzrlaszng 24:8; Josua 8:33; 2 Samwel 23:5 * 9:7 Nou 21:12 * 9:9 Nou 18:10, 14 * 9:11-12 Nou 25:23 * 9:13 Malakai 1:2-3 * 9:15 Nzrlaszng 33:19 * 9:17 Nzrlaszng 9:16 * 9:18 9:7 Kzdung doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-kzpqng mz mrlxde Ismael, mrlx Haga. A' doa lcngr trnzatutrlru da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x trnginidru leplz keng tqmcpzle. [Nou dckrlzde 15—18, 21] 9:13 Isc x Jekop nzlpxmqng, x Isc nide kc nzmika kai. 9:17 Mzli kang kqlu King r Ijpt, narde mqngi. [Nzrlaszng 7:22; 8:15, 32] Zbz sc tqbatrpebz Gct nzmqngi-zvzkr narde. [Nzrlaszng 9:12, 35; 10:27; 11:10]

ncblo kc tqwz-ngrde nide kx, “?Nike tqmu nzwz-krm ninge lc?” ²¹ Murde ncblo kx rwzng ma, takitrde nvzv-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde. Krlzle nzwzng ma kx li, kzdq kxnmwng, x kzdq kxnzasungr dakxznng.

²²⁻²³ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' takitrde nzayrplapx-krde kxnzaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde, a' rlr-ngrbzle badr nzmncbengr mz nrlc mzli ka x trayrkrpx-anileu nrlc. Murde na-aelwax-kai-ngrbzle nzykr drtwrde x rxx ngr nzmyalz-krde mz leplz keng mztz trnmzcka, tqmcp-x-pnzleng, x sc tqayrplapx-atele kxnzaleng alwx. ²⁴ Alemle da lc bagu, nigu keng tqkqleleng, kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu. ²⁵ Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Hosia le mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, “Leplz keng trngiu leplz nengeng mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka leplz nengeng. X leplz keng trnzprtr-pnzung mz nivz lrnge mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka kx mrlzti-zlwzpxeng nidr.” * ²⁶ “X mrkc tqrpi-ngrbo badr kx, ‘Trnginipwxmu leplz nengeng,’ mrlcdepwz dekc narpi-ngr-mopwc’ badr kx, ‘Nimu doa neng Mevalu Gct.’” * ²⁷ A’ profet Asaea ycmnctr-ngrde Israel, rpile kx, “Kxmule-esz’ leplz ngr Israel nzqqlu-krdr apule drta’ ngr prla, a’ kxpizp xpwz delang narlapxng. ²⁸ Murde ycpwz pipz Yawe sa na-atutrlle nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx mrka mz nrlc.” * ²⁹ X Asaea ycmnctr-mou-ngrde da lc, rpile kx, “Nzmu Yawe trnarlrpx-ngrdeu bagu kzdung doa negung kxnzpipzng, e nigu lr Israel milxtxopeleng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrde lr Sodom x lr Gomora.” *

Lr Jiu Trnzrlxngitiung

³⁰ Drtwr ngr da lcng tqpibo bamu kxmule se. Leplz keng trngiulrJiu nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzbtrti drtwrdr Kraes, kxmule-esz’ mzli kc trnzabzlru nvzv-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. ³¹ A’ lr Israel keng tzabz-zlwzlr nzrvz-nqblqng Loukxtr murde natubqbnzng mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzaytrpwzung mz nzkriz-krbzlr bz lc. ³² ?Nike trnzaytr-ngrpwzlr? Trnzaytr-ngrpwzlr murde trnzabzlru nzkriz-krbzlr bz mz nzbtrtikr drtwrdr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. A’ nzabz-alzlr nzkriz-krbzlr mz nvzv-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx keng tzyrong mz Loukxtr mz nzxplr-krdr esz'-krdr. X mz nzpctxpx-krdr lrpzki r nzarlaxngr kc tqyrlq Gct, nztaong mz nou rplz kc tzyrputrnr leplz. †

³³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, “Obqamu! Murde yrlqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx nayrputrnr leplz, mz nzobqszo-krdr nide. X nide nou rplz kc tzipctxpx-ngrdr: Kxmule-esz’, a’ doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrtikr drtwrde nide.” *

10

¹ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx lr Jiu amrlx narlapxng, murde ngi da kc pqtz zlwz mz drtwrng. ² Krlz-angidrx kx nzabz-zlwzlr nvzv-nqblq-krdr Gct, a’ trnzkrizlr kxnamu nvzv-nqblq-krdr le. ³ Trnzkrizlr kxmu nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzobq-krde. A’ mz drtwrdr, nztubq-krdr navzpxm mz da kc nzyrlqlr esz'-krdr, mz nvzv-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. X nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzmncz-krbzlr mz lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz keng tzlxngitilr Kraes. ⁴ Kc tqatutrpelc bz ngr Loukxtr. X mz nztubq-krde mz nvzv-nqblq-angidr-krdele, leplz amrlx keng tzlxngitilr nide nzkrizlr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz nztubq-krde mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁵ Mosis yrole kxmu leplz natubq-ngrdr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nvzv-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Rpile kx, “Doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr amrlx, sa nalu vzv.” * ⁶ X mou, Nzryrnrgrkxtr alvztr-kzple mz nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Bzka rpi drtwrm kx navzdqq Heaven,” (mz nvzvmio-krme Kraes, mz nztwz-krmle nrpa ngr nzrlapxng). ⁷ “X bzka rpi kz drtwrm kx navzoq la,” (mz nzatulz-krme Kraes mz nzbzngr, mz nztwz-krmle Nrpakxmrlz). ⁸ “Murde nrpa lc krlzpebzle nim. X ycpxpm mz nabzm x pipxpeq mz naom.” * Krlc nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr, kc leplz narlapxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes. X tr-rblxu nzrlapx-krdr murde Gct esz'-krde ka atwzlr-ngrmle Jisz bagu x atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr. ⁹ Murde doa kx naplpzple mz naode kx, “Jisz nide Kxetu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr,” x lxngiti-angidr-kzle mz nabzde kx Gct atulz-mople Jisz mz nzbzngr, doa la sa na-arlapx. ¹⁰ Murde mz nzplzpx-krdu nzlxngiti-angidr-krdu Kraes, tubqku mz nzobqkr Gct x sa na-arlapx nigu. ¹¹ Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr ycmnctr-ngrde Mevalu mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrtikr drtwrde nide.” * ¹² Kxmule-esz’ lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, a’ kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzmnczbnzng mz Kxetu kcpwz, tqamrlz-zlwzle leplz amrlx keng tzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krde nidr. ¹³ Da kc tqwai

* 9:25 Hosia 2:23; 1 Pita 2:10 * 9:26 Hosia 1:10 * 9:28 Asaea 10:22-23 * 9:29 Asaea 1:9; Nou 19 † 9:32

Mz drtwr lr Jiu, rblx nzbzkr Mevalu Kxnzmpcx. Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr kr Kraes bz-ngrde nidr, nzpctxpx-ngrdr drtwr lc. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, nztaong mz nou rplz, kc tqngi Kraes esz'-krde. * 9:33 Asaea 8:14; 28:16; 1 Pita 2:7-8

* 10:5 Livaie 18:5 * 10:8 Lou Kcpwz 30:11-14 * 10:11 Asaea 28:16

nzpikr profet Joel le kx, “*Krkng nrlxtibzlr mz Kxetu nzokatr-krde nidr; sa narlapxng.*”

¹⁴ ?A' myx kxnamu nzlrx-krbzlr bade nzokatrng; nzmz kx trnzlxngitikalr nide? ? X myx kxnamu nzlrxngiti-krdr nide, nzmz kx trnzlxrkalr nrpa ngrde? ?X myx kxnamu nzlrx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz lc, nzmz kx trpnzng leplz kx narpiqxbz badr? ¹⁵ ?X myx kxnamu nzpripkx leplz nrpa, nzmz kx trpnzng doa kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrng? Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, “*Mrlz-esz'ngr nzvz-krm leplz kng tztwtzmqng nrpa kxmrlz.*” *

¹⁶ A' lr Jiu amrlx trtwzlr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde profet Asaea rpile kx, “*Yawe, trpnzng kx bngitile natqng.*” * ¹⁷ Mz nzmz-krde lde, leplz nzlrxngiting mz nzyrplatitkr nardr Nrpakxmrlz, x nardr nzyrplatitrlr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzyrapwxtipx-ngrbz badr Nrpa ngr Kraes.

¹⁸ ?A' lr Jiu nzlrxpe-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz? Eu, nzlrxpel; da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, “*A' nrpa scdr vzpx x krzlbzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.*” * ¹⁹ ?A' lr Jiu nzyrplatittr nardr nrpa lc? Eu, murde Mosis alvztrpzle da kc tqpi-kaipz Gct mz lr Israel, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Sa na-adobu-ngrbo nimu leplz kxnxzmaneng kng trngiu lr Israel. X sa na-angyati-ngrbo drtwrmu nzamrlz-krnge leplz kng trnzkrzlr ninge.*” * ²⁰ X mz nelzde kxbr Asaea alvztrpzle natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Leplz kng trnzrtangritlu ninge, sc tzmctipelr ninge. X aelwpx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz krkng trnzrlxtitru nzvz-krbo badr.*” ²¹ A' mz zbq kalvz qlle-ngrne leplz nengeng kx nayzlu-mopqng bange. A' vz zvz nzxqbrlr-krdr ninge murde nardr mqngi.” *

11

Gct Trlakitxpx-atwrmrleu Lr Israel

¹ ?Myx kxmule, Gct pxtxpx-ngrde leplz nedeng kng tqngi lr Jiu? Bzkqtx pnz! Murde ninge dq kz lr Jiu. X mzke' nzmz mz nqvi lr ncblo kc mz Benjamin, tqvzpxm mz Ebraam. A' Gct trpaxpx-ngrdeu ninge. ² X trpaxpx-kz-ngrdeu leplz nedeng kng tqmcpz-pnz-kaile, x nrlc kc tqwz-ate-ngrde. X krzpeamu nike ycmnetrnr Nzryrngrkxtr mz da lc. Murde profet Elaėja drtwrde lctrx mz lr Israel mz nzrpi-krde kx, ³ “*Yawe, nznibqtipele profet nemqng amrlx, x nazawtxopebzlr olta nyzmqng. Ninge kc tqmncxpxpepwz, x sa tzipilr nanibq-kzlr ninge.*” * ⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krde kx, “*Amnc-bekapxpx leplz ngr Israel siu-rimz (7,000) kx trnzangiolru gct Baal, murde leplz lnc ngangi nengeng.*” * ⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli ka. Murde kzdu lang kz leplz kxpipz kxnxzamnnc-bekapxpx kng tqmcpxpx Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ⁶ Nzmcpz-krde nidr tuo mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x trtuou mz nike nzalelr. Murde nzmz namcpzle nidr mz nike nzalelr; zmrlz ngrde lc trngiu da kx ka-nrbalqle.

⁷ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel nzabz-zlwzlr nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct, a' nzkqlng kx trnzypwzung. A' ngi txpwz krkng tqmcpzle kx nayatrpzng. A' batrpzle nzmqngikr nar leplz kxkqlu. ⁸ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, “*Gct apczbzle badr kxmcn mzlibzlr kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzkrlz-krdr; vzm vzm krzmlz mzli ka, rblxbz badr nzmrcng x nzlrxng nzalvztrngr angidr.*” * ⁹⁻¹⁰ X rpi kz Devet kx, “*Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lnc badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr trtubqu mz nzobq-krm. Delc, nzrtxlvlz-mou-ngrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitrdz nzodati-krm nidr. Akcbz mztr; x ayangrngazvzbz nrkrdrtdr.*” *

¹¹ ?Myx kxmule, mzli kc tztaongr lr Jiu mz nzpaxpx-krdr Kraes, drtwr ngrde kx nzlakitxpxkr Gct nidr tqyc tqyc? Bzkqtx pnz! A' arlapzle leplz kng trngiulrJiu, mz nzlrxngiti-krdr Jiszs, murde nabatrpzle nzdobuti-zlwzkr lr Israel nidr. ¹² Lr Jiu nzpaxpx-krdr Kraes, batrpzle mz Gct nzka-alzu-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzmz-krde lde, mz nibr lr Jiu amrlx kng tqmcpz Gct narlapxng, sa na-amrlz mou Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc namyaszpxle mzli ka. Murde da kxmrlzting amrlx kng tqkaom Gct bagu, nzvzpxmqng mz nzkao-kai-krbzle ng mz lr Jiu.

¹³ Pibo da lnc amrlx bamu, myapxzbz nimu kng trngiulrJiu. Gct mcpzle ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztr-krnge kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzwz-krnge lc matq zlwz mz drtwrng. ¹⁴ Murde mwz, sa nadobutng lr mrnyzngeng nzarlapxkr Gct nimu, x nzwz-krnge lc sa nabatrpzle mz kzdung nidr nzrlapx-krdr kz. ¹⁵ Mzli kc lr Jiu tzipaxpx-ngrdr Jiszs nznngini-krde Mevalu rdr; Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzrlapxkr lr mrkzbleng amrlx mz nrlc. ?A' nike naprtz mzli kc na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr mzli kc nalxngitilr Jiszs kalr? Kxnbzng sa nalu-moung.*

* **10:13** Joel 2:32 * **10:15** Asaea 52:7 * **10:16** Asaea 53:1; Jon 12:38 * **10:18** Sam 19:4 * **10:19** Lou Kcpwz 32:21 * **10:21** Asaea 65:1-2 * **11:3** 1 King 19:10, 14 * **11:4** 1 King 19:18 * **11:8** Lou Kcpwz 29:4; Asaea 6:9-10; 29:10 * **11:9-10** Sam 69:22-23 * **11:15** Mz drtwr kzdung kxnetzung, natq lc 'kxnbzng sa nalu-moung,' drtwr ngrde kx lr Jiu kxzkqlng sa nalxngitilr Jiszs, x sc tqyzlu-atem.

Lr Jiu Nznginibedr Kxnmcpngx Ne Gct

¹⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlanc x dzbr nc. Murde dalr nrlanc kc tzamrlz tzka-kaipz mz Gct batrpzle nztrkr dalr nrlanc amrlx. X nzmu dzbr nc natrlr, e nrladeng amrlx nztrkzng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, lr Jiu sa nangineng Gct murde melrmqdrng nidr leplz nedeng.

¹⁷ Naycmne-ebzpxbo nc olivi. Lr Jiu nzapulr nc olivi kc tqpeti Gct mz nrlanc nyzde. X lr Jiu kng trnzrlxngitiung nzapulr nrla nounc kng tqlakitpx Gct. X nimu kxtrngiulr Jiu apuamu nrla nc olivi kx tutrp mz nrlarde kx yz mz nrlanc nyz Gct. A' mzli ka mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, Gct twzpele nrlade kng tqnginimu x sc tqaxvctrpebzle nimu mz nc olivi nyzde, murde nanginimu kz leplz nedeng. X mzli ka prtrpe-kzamu mz da amrlx kng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. ¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq obqszo-ngrnamu leplz kng tzapulr nrla nounc kx lakitpxle. Murde dzbr nc nide kc tqalule nrla nounc, a' trngiu nrladeng kng tzalulr dzbrdr. ¹⁹ Mwx kzdung nimu naglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "A' Gct lakitpxle nrla nc olivi angidr, murde na-axvctrpze nigr mrkng tzyzprpx-ngmlr." ²⁰ Da zpwxtx. A' nrlade kng tzlakitpxng murde trnzrlxngitiung, x nimu kx ngipe nrla nc olivi lc murde rlxngitiamu. Mrlzvxix, a' bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu, a' acvetic-lzbqamu mz zmwxl, murde ma tzlakitpx kz nimu. ²¹ Murde nzm Gct kx tqlakitpxle lr Jiu kng tqngi angidr nrla nc olivi mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr, e sa nalakipx-kzle nimu, nzm trnavz-zvzu nzrlxngiti-krmu.

²² Nakrlz-angidramu kx Gct okatrlle leplz o ayrplapxle nidr. Murde sc tqayrplapxpele krkng trnzrlxngitiung. X okatrlle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde, nzm navz zvz nzbrtikr drtwrmu zmrlz lc. A' nzm navecpx-lzbqamu mz nzrlxngitingr, sa nalakitpx-kzle nimu mz nc olivi. ²³ X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzm lr Jiu natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Mrlx Gct, sa na-axvctr-moule nidr mrkc tzyzprkipxmlr. Murde Gct rngisc zmatq ngr nzaxvctr-moung nidr. ²⁴ Murde axvctrpze nimu mz nc olivi kc tqpetile, kxmule-esz' nginimu nrla nc olivi kzble. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trnarblxpwzu bade kalr nzaxvctr-moukrde lr Jiu kng tznginidr nrla nc olivi angidr.

Lr Jiu Sa Nayzlubzng Mz Gct Mz Nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes Kalr

²⁵ Mzleneng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge nzkrz-krmu da angidr kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu. Nzmngikr nar lr Jiu sa navz nakrlzmle mzli kc narlapxngr kxtrngiulr Jiu kxzkqlung kng tqmcpngx Gct. †

²⁶ Zb lr Jiu kxzkqlung kng mzli lc sa narlxngiting x narlapxng. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, "Mevalu sa naprxm Jerusalem, x sa nakatxde nqm q kxtrka amrlx mz leplz kng tzvzpxmqng mz nqi lr Jekop. ²⁷ X sa nayrlqkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mzli kc naipqpx-ngrbo alwx ngrdr." ✧ ²⁸ Lr Jiu kxzkqlung nzpctxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz. X krlc okatrlle nimu, murde Gct sc tqka-zvzbzle bamu da kxmrlzting. Kxmule-esz', a' lr Jiu sc tznginibedr leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. X mrlzti-zlwzle nidr murde da kng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqdrng. ²⁹ X trtektlrleu drtwrde mz leplz kng tqkqleleng tqamrlzle. ³⁰ Mzli kc, nimu kng trngiulr Jiu xpqbrlr-ngrnamu Gct. A' mzli kc lr Jiu trnzrlr-ngrpwzlr mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr drtwrde nidr, okatr-almaz nimu x yc mz drtwrde nimu. ³¹ X mzli ka lr Jiu nzpqbrrl-ngrdr Gct. X krlc Gct naokatr-kzle nidr x naycngr drtwrde nidr, da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nimu. ³² Murde amnczbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngr nzxpqbrrlgr mz nzapu-krdr kxzmncng mz presin. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr mz drtwrde nidr amrlx.

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzng Gct

³³ Kctitpx-zlwzx nzetukr Nzryrplapxkr Gct x nzkrz-krde. Trpnzng kx narde nayrplatrpx Mz da kc tqaolvzle x nqm q krdeng.

³⁴ Natq Gct rpile kx, "Trpnzng Kx rkrz me pnz drtwr Yawe, O kx rkrz nzokatr-krde Gct Mz da kznike kx pibzle bade." ✧

³⁵⁻³⁶ "Trpnzng kx rkabz da mz Gct Murde na-ayzlu-mopwz Gct bade." ✧

† **11:25** Mwx 'kxtrngiulr Jiu kxzkqlung' drtwr ngrde leplz kng na-atutr-ngrdr natq kc tqplzpx Jon mz Nzaelwapxng 5:9-10 x 7:9. Kzdung leplz kng tzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, leplz, drtqbr, x neidu amrlx mz nrlc sa nalxngiti-kailr Kraes, x lr Jiu kxzkqlung kc ate. Mz nibrde kzdung leplz mou sa nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes. ✧ **11:27** Asaea 59:20-21; 27:9; Jeremea 31:33-34 ✧ **11:34** Asaea 40:13-14 ✧ **11:35-36** Job 35:7; 41:11

Murde wz-ngrde nrlic atwrnnggr,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

X da amrlx lolvz lxblr zvz
Zmatq ngrde kx xplr-esz'ngr. *
Nagqlzku x na-amrlue-zvzku
Gct tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

12

Rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu Mz Gct

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz nzkriz-krmu kx Gct ycngr drtwrde leplz amrlx, lc-
apqbxz nimu nzrlr-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade, mz nzapu-krmu blz kxtr kxlu.
Murde krlic nzangiongr angidr x aelalzmlc drtwrde. * ² Bzqk rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz
nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q kr lr nrlic, x bzqk drtwrmu esz'ti badr. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct
nzteqqr-krbzle nqm q nr drtwrmu, murde navz-nqblq-alzuamu me pnz drtwrde. X mz
nzale-krmu da lc, nakrlz-zvzamu me pnz drtwrde. Krlic da kx mrlz bz bade, aelalz-ngrmlc
drtwrde, x tubq mz nzobq-krde. *

³ Mz nznngini-krnge aposol, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz doa kxes' mz nimu, kx bzqk glqpx-
lzbqm. A' na-avzo-lzbqm mz nzkriz-angidr-krm zmatq kx myapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bam
mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. Murde zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krm Kraes. ⁴ Murde
nrkrdrtmq esz', a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqlu. X mrlcdeng nzwz-krdr bletipx-lxblrng. ⁵ Mz
nqm q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku, a' mz nazavctr-krbzku mz Kraes nigu nrkrdrdq kxes'.
Doa kxes' mz nigu apule dalr nrkrdrdqde, kx nzmwitr-lxblrbz bade. ⁶ Gct kamle bagu
zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzku bade. X zmatq lcnng nzwzpxmqng
mz Mqngrkxtr. Doa kxes' mz nigu nawz zvz mz zmatq kc tqkabz Gct bade. Nzmu
kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kc tqkabzle bam, plzpx nrpa lc navz-
nqblqle nzetukr nzrlxngiti-krm, mzli kc tqpi-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr nzplzpx-krmle. ⁷ Nzmu kx
tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz, wztrpz badr. Nzmu kx tqngi nzalvztrngr
natq Gct le, alvztr leplz. ⁸ Nzmu kx tqngi dalr nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr leplz le, apqtrpz
drtwrdr. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzrka-ngrbz da mz leplz le, rka-nrbalqz badr, a'
bzqk pnz drtwrm nzaizlu-krbzlr le. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzmmailzng le, mailz
angidr leplz. X nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzrycngr drtwr leplz le, okatr nidr.

⁹ Nivz lrm, nangi nivz angidr. Lovlz-amqngi da kxmrlz bz mz Gct, x pxtpxpngr
da kxtrka. ¹⁰ Mrlzti leplz da kc tqwaisr-ngrn doa lr ma nyzm. X amrlue kztemqng
namyaspzle nim esz'-krm. ¹¹ Nzpq-zlwzkr drtwrm mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu, naglq-
zvzle nabzm. ¹² Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrm nzobqtipx-krm da amrlx kcnng tqesalz-ngrbz
Gct bam. Tu-amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krm mz mzli r nzkxpungr. Bzqk nzkrka'-krm esaki.
¹³ Akiamu dztumu badr leplz ne Gct kcnng takitrde nzokatrngr. X abrtzlvz nzadwatr-krbz
leplz ma nyzm mz nzvz-krdr mrkzbleng.

¹⁴ Rlxtibz mz Gct nzamrlz-krde krkcnng tzatrkatilr nim. Amrlz nidr, x bzqk pibqtiq
nidr. ¹⁵ Prtr mz nzabrtzkr kxnzabrtzng, x mz nzvzkr drtwrdr kxnzyrning. ¹⁶ Mnc-zpwx-
lxblramu. Bzqk aetu-lzbqm, a' mnc-lxblramu badr leplz x wz-lxblramu badr. X bzqk
rpiq nim kxrkriz da.

¹⁷ Bzqk ayzlubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' ale txpwz da kxtubq mz drtwr
leplz amrlx. ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike nzale leplz, a' ale zvz da kx namnc-ngrnamu badr mz
nrwx. ¹⁹ Nimu kztengeng, x doa kxes' mz nimu bzqk ayzlubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz
leplz bam. A' rlr-ngrbz mz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrde. Murde mz
Nzryrnrkxtr rpi Yawe kx, "*Ninge kx na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx na-ayzlu-mopwz badr
da kx nzalelr.*" * ²⁰ A' nim vz-nqblq alzu nike pi Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "*Nzmu doa kx mwati
drtwrde nim kx tqbrtalele, rkabz nade dakxnzng. X nzmu drtwrde kc tqbrlxkzle, rkabz
mqde lue. Mz nzale-krbzme da lc, sa namyangr drtqde da kc tqalebzle bam.*" * ²¹ Bzqk
rlr-ngrbzme mz da kxtrka kx nzalebz bam nzaovxio-krde nim, murde ma tqbatrpzle
bam nzaizlu-krbzmele badr. A' aovxio nzao-krm drtwrm kxtrka mz nzale-krbzme da
kxmrlz badr.

13

Vz-nqblqamu Gzpmam

* **11:35-36** Kolosia 1:17 * **12:1** Jon 4:23-24 * **12:2** Gct krizle nzteqqr-krde nqm q nr drtwrgu mz nzrlwx-krgu
Nzryrnrkxtr x mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu le mz nzmnc-krgu. * **12:19** Lou Kcpwz 32:35 * **12:20** Nzryrplapxng
25:21-22

¹ Doa kxesz' mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr gzpman. Murde zmatq ngr gzpman amrlx vzom mz Gct, x yrllqle kxnzetung ngr gzpman mr nyzdrng. ² Mz nzmukrde lcde, krkcnq tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr gzpman nzxppqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqyrlqle gzpman lc, x sa na-ayrplapxng. ³ Krkcnq tzaleng da kxtubq trnzmwxlrtilu gzpman. A' nzmwxlrtili krkcnq tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzmu kx trsutiu drtwrm nzmwxlrtingr gzpman, e ale-tpwzmu da kxtubq, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu. ⁴ Murde kxnzetung mz gzpman, nidr kxnzawz neng Gct keng tqyrlqleng mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. A' nzmu kx tqaleamu da kxtrka, e mwxlrtiliamu gzpman lc, murde Gct kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzayrplapxng kxnzaleng da kxtrka, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nidr. ⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr gzpman murde ma tzayrplapx nimu, x mou murde tubq nzmnc-lz-krbzmu bade.

⁶ Delc tqxpe-ngrnamu kz takes, murde kxnzetu lcng nidr kxnzawz neng Gct mz nzale-krdr nzwzng kc tqkabzle badr. ⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, xpebzmu mz leplz nike takitnde nzxpe-krmu. X xpeamu takes kcnq tqpi lou ngr gzpman kc naxpe. Mz nqm q lepwz amatqamu krkcnq tqtakitnde nzamatq-krmu nidr x amrlueamu krkcnq tqtakitnde nzamlue-krmu nidr.

Nzmncngr Kxtubq Mzli Ka, X Jiszs Sc Tqyzlu-atem

⁸ Eu. Mrlz nzxpe-krbzmu mz leplz da amrlx kcnq tqrlxtibzmu badr. A' nakrlz-zpwxamu kx rblx nzxpe-krbzmu da mz Gct mz nzayzlu-krbzmu nivz lrde. Delc navz zvz nzmrlztlz-bq-krmu. Murde nzale-krmu da lc atutrlle natq amrlx kcnq tqkapx Loukxtr. * ⁹ Natq lcng nzrpilr kx, "Bzqk rrwimiq doa kx trngiu krnalm. Bzqk rribq leplz. Bzqk pnaq da. Bzqk rkcmmz-ngrn," x kzdung kz da mou. * A' natq lcng amrlx nzaxvctr-lxbrlbzng mz natq kc esz' tqrpilr kx, "Namrlztiq kztmqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlztlz-bq-krm." * ¹⁰ Nzmrlztlz-krmu leplz drtwr ngrde kx bzqk aleamu da kx na-atrkatile nidr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nivz ngi lrpzki nzvz-nqblqng Loukxtr amrlx.

¹¹⁻¹² Nzmnc-krmu natubq, mz nzkriz-krmu kx ycepe pipz nzyzlu-krm Jiszs mz nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven. Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzqk amaamu, a' nawz-katopeamu mz nzwzng kc tqkabz Kxetu bamu mzli ka tqyc-ngrbepz mzli. X bzqk vz-nqblq-zvzamu da kxtrka, a' vz-nqblq-alzuamu nzalvztrng angidr. ¹³ Mz nqm q lepwz kx tr-rblx nzmckrgu da ngrlx, tr-rblx-kzpwzu mz leplz nzmckrdr kx nqm q krmu tubq. Bzqk prtrpzmu mz kxnzrmnq-zvzng, kxnzrlwr-lxbrlng mz nzale-krdr alwx, kxnzrmwimi-abeang, kxnzaleng da kx myangr drtq, kxnzota-zvzng, x kxnzodobung, a' kapx-lz-bqamamu badr. ¹⁴ A' mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, navz-nqblq-kzamu nqm q krde, murde leplz namclr nide mz nzmckrdr nqm q krmu. X bzqk aoti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu zmatq ngr alwx kc tqyepxbep mz nrkrdrtqmu. *

14

Bzqk Pikitiq Leplz Kcnq Nzrlxngiti-krdr Tqngrgo

¹ Mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz kcnq drtwrdr tqlitrpz mz da, murde trnzkrizlr kx da kx nalelr tubqz mz nzobqkr Gct o trtingr. X bzqk otabramu badr mz drtwr kx blepxngr mz nzao-krmu drtwrmu. ² Murde kzdung leplz nlzlxngitilr kx takitnde nzmukrdr dakxnzng amrlx. A' kzdu-kzng leplz trnzmuu ncvr animol, murde mz drtwrdr rpwa'ngr Gct x nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo mz nzmukrdrle. *

³ Mrlx kx krizle nzmungr dakxnzng amrlx bzqk obqszo-ngrde ncblo kc trmuu ncvr. X doa kx trkrizleu nzmungr ncvr, bzqk pikitile ncblo kc tqmu dakxnzng amrlx, murde tr-rpwa'nguru Gct. ⁴ ?Nim neke kc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc? Murde trtakitnde nzpikiti-krm kxnzawz neng Gct! Trnzwtzrpwzu bam! A' Kxetu sa napibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx nzale-krdr da kxtubq o trtingr. Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr leplz nedeng, murde okatrlle nidr amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krdr mqngi o ngrgo. ⁵ Mz nqm q lepwz, kzdq ncblo mz drtwrde kzdq zbq kxesz' myapxbz mz zbq amrlx. X kzdq kz ncblo mz drtwrde zbq amrlx kxmu-tpwzle esz'. Doa kxesz' mz nimu nakrlz-angidrlle nike lxngitile, x navz-nqblqle mz nzmnc-krde. ⁶ Murde mrlx kx rpi drtwrde kzdq zbq kxesz' myapxbz mz zbq amrlx, alebzle mz Kxetu. X krkcnq tzmung dakxnzng amrlx, nzalebzlr mz Kxetu, murde nzawi-ngrbzlr bade. X leplz kx trnzmuung ncvr, nzale-kzpzlr mz Kxetu mz nzawi-krbzlr

* **13:8** Matiu 22:40 * **13:9** Nzrlasng 20:13-17; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21 * **13:9** Livae 19:18; Matiu 19:19; 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14 * **13:14** Rom 7:23 * **14:2** *14:1* Bzqk otablrlu mz da kx tryctru mz Nzryrnrkxtr. X mou, bzqk otablrlu mz dalr Nzryrnrkxtr kx tropxu, x drtwr lrmakxtr tresz'titru elr, da kc tqwai mz nzwrxktrng. A' takitnde nzatubqti-rgu leplz kcnq tzaleng alwx x tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr natq Gct. *14:2* Lou sc Mosis rpwa'ngrede nzmungr kzdung dakxnzng. A' mzli kc lr Jiu tzlxngitipe-ngrdr Jiszs, nardr tryrplatrpwzu kx mzli ka takitpede nzmukrdr dakxnzng angidr amrlx.

bade. Nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr vzpxm mz nzale-krbzlzr da bade. ⁷ Mz nzaokrgu drtwrgu nigu kxnzrlxngiting, da kxmyapxbz trngiu nzamatqkr leplz nigu mzli ka mz nzlu-krgu o mzli kc nabz-ngrgu. ⁸ A' da kxmyapxbz nzamatqkr leplz Gct mz nzm-krdr nqm qrgu mzli ka x mzli kc nabz-ngrgu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' luku o bzku nede nigu Kxetu rgu. ⁹ X nakrlzamu kx Kraes bz x lu-mop murde nanginide Kxetu r kxnzlubeng x kxnzbpeng. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq pikitiq x obqsoq kztemng. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa natutrpzku amrlx ngrgu mz mz Gct, mz nzpi-krmle bagu kx vz-rbrku o trtingr. ¹¹ Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kxetu rgu rpile kx, "Da kc tqpibo bamu sa natut angidr; murde ninge Yawe Gct kc tqlu alo. Leplz amrlx sa na-atuobzng zpr bange. x naplzpplr natq ngr nzrglqpxngr ninge." * ¹² Mz nzm-krde lcde, nigu leplz amrlx sa napipxbzku mz Gct nqm qrgung x da kx alekung amrlx mz nrlic ka.

¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq vz zvv nzpikiti-lzbq-krmu. A' na-aoti drtwrmu kx bzkq aleamu da kx na-atrkatile nzrlxngitkr kztemung o na-ataole nidr mz alwx. ¹⁴ Mz nzaxvctr-krbo lc mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs, lxngiti-angidrx kx trpnzngr dakxnzng kx trtakitdeu nzmungr mz nzobq-krde. A' nzmuzmlenge rpi drtwrde kx kzdung dakxnzng trtakitdeu mz nzobqkr Gct, trtakitdeu nzngq-krdeleng. X bzkq atrkati-ngrbo nzrlxngiti-krde. ¹⁵ Nzmuznzm-krm ncvr atrkatile nzrlxngitkr kztem x ataole nide mz alwx, e bzkq ngqnl. Murde Kraes bz-ngrde nzarlax-krde nide. X da kx atrkatile nzrlxngitkr kztem, trvzpxpuu mz nivz. ¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq ale-zvzq da kx mrlzbb bam esz'-krm, murde ma tqataole kztem mz alwx x sc tzipibqtipengr leplz nim. ¹⁷ Murde mz nznginikr Gct king rmu, da kx myapxbz trngiu nzmungr x nzrnmqng. A' da keng tqmyapxbz da lcde seleng tq: nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu mz nzobqkr Gct, nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting, x nzprtr-krmu mz nzabrtzngr kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁸ Murde krkeng nawztrpznz mz Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da lcdeng, sa na-abrtzlvz Gct nidr x na-amatz kz leplz nidr.

¹⁹ Dekc na-ale-ngrgu da kx na-amnc-zpwxle nigu x na-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krdu. ²⁰ Nzmuznzm-krdu dakxnzng na-atrkatile da kx na-alebz Gct mz kztemung, bzkq ngqamu dakxnzng lcng. Murde dakxnzng amrlx takitde nzmungr mz nzobq-krde. A' trtakitdeu nzngq-krdu dakxnzng kx nabatrpzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx. ²¹ Bzkq aleamu da kx krizle nzbatr-krbze mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx, kxmule-esz' da kx ngqnamu o da kx mnqamu. ²² Doa kxesz' mz nimu, bzkq alvztrpze nike lxngitiq mz da lcng mz kztemqng, murde navz-nqblq-kzlr me pnz drtwrm. A' pi tpxwz nzrlxngiti-krm mz Gct. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krmle, Gct trnapipwzleu bam kx vz-rbrq, a' sa na-abrtzlvzle nim. ²³ A' doa kx drtwrde litrpz mz dakxnzng kx ngqde, alepele da kx vz-rbr. Murde trvz-nqblqleu da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Mzli kznike doa ale-ngrde da kx atrkatile nzrlxngiti-krde sc tqalepele alwx mz nzobqkr Gct.

15

¹ Nigu keng nzrlxngiti-krdu tqmqngi, na-aoti drtwrgu kzteung keng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqngrgo, mz dakxnzng x zbq kxtr lcng. X bzkq ale-tpxwzku da kx na-abrtz-ngrgu esz'-krdu. ² A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu badr, na-aleku da kxmrlzbb badr mz nzokatr-krdu nidr mz nzamqngingr nzrlxngiti-krdr. ³ Murde Kraes traleleu da kx na-abrtz-ngrde esz'-krde, a' da kx abrtzngr Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Natq keng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim, yrplatr-kzpqng bange." * ⁴ Da amrlx keng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzyro-ngrdr na-alvztrlr nigu, murde nabzgu napqtr vzv x natu-amqngi-zvzku mz nzobqtipx-krdu da keng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. ⁵ Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqapqtrple nabzgu x okatrl nigu mz nztu-amqngi-krdu mz nzrlxngiti-krdu, kx sa naokatrl nimu mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nabzlvz r nanyc Mevalu Jiszs. ⁶ Murde naodutr-lxblramu mz nabz kxesz' mz nzangio-krmu Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Eu, angida.

⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aodu-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaodu-krde nimu, murde nzesz'tikr drtwrmu lc nabatrpzle mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr Gct. ⁸ Nadcpm mz drtwrmu kx Kraes vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigr lr Jiu. Suti drtwrde kx na-aelwax-ngrde kx Gct takitde nzbtrtkr drtwr leplz le. Murde angidatle da keng tqesalz-ngrbze mz melrmqng, mz da kc tqalepele Mevalu kc Tzmcp. ⁹ X Kxnzmcp vz-kzp murde kxtrngiulr Jiu naglqlz-kzlr Gct mz nzyckr drtwrde nidr x nzokatr-krde nidr. Da lc atutrl da kc tqpi Devet mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Gct, sa naglqlz nim mz mzlr lr drtqbrng amrlx, mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim." * ¹⁰ Rpi mou Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Nimu keng trngiulr Jiu, abrtz-lxblramu badr leplz neng Gct." * ¹¹ X rpi-moule kx, "Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr drtqbrng amrlx. X leplz mz nrlic

* 14:11 Asea 45:23; Filipae 2:10-11 * 15:3 Sam 69:9 * 15:9 Sam 18:49; 2 Samwel 22:50 * 15:10 Lou Kcpwz 32:43

tulvzo naglqlz-kzlr nide." * ¹² X rpi kz profet Asaea kx, "King kxmrna sa naprxm mz nqvi lr Jesi. X na-acivele kxtrngiulrjiu. X sa na-abtrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade." * *

¹³ Gct nide nou nzobqtix-krgru da kcng sa na-alele kalr. X krka'-ngrne kx sa nakabzle bamu nzabrtzng r x nzmnc-zpwxng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu nide, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunepx vzv mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr.

¹⁴ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krlz-angidrx kx amrlz-vzamu leplz, x krlzpeamu da amrlx kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzamu, x krlz-kzamu nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu. ¹⁵ A' mz nzryr-krbo lc letz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo kzdung da bamu, kx nadcpxng drtwrmu da kxmyapxbz. X alex da lc murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, Gct atwzlr-ngrmlc ninge ¹⁶ mz nzokatr-krnge nimu kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Mevalu Jisz. Apux pris kc tqvctreplez leplz mz Gct, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrjiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes x natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzapu-krdr blz kc tqatr Mqngkrkxtr.

¹⁷ X mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Mevalu Jisz, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzwztr-krbo mz Gct. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ A' sa naycmnetxtrpo mz nike ale Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbo bade, mz nzmailz-krde leplz kcng trngiulrjiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. Murde batrpz Gct nzrlxngiti-krdr mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr kc tqaelwapxpele mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge x mz nzale-krnge rlx x da kxnzktipxng. Dekc tqyapwxtipx-zpwxbo Nrupa ngr Kraes, abzo Jerusalem vz vz krlz bzle Provins kc Iirikzm. ²⁰ Zvz drtwrnge pq mz nzipix-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea kcng trnzkrzkalr Kraes. A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzalvztr-krnge lr mztea kcng tzxlrelr Nrupa ngr Kraes. ²¹ A' nzwz-krnge na-atutrlc Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqycmnetr-ngrde Kraes mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Leplz kcng trnzpi-kaipwzu badr nide, sa nakrlzlr nzalvztrng angidr. X leplz kcng trnzxlr-kailru nrpa ngrde, nardr sa nayrplatrpz mz nrpa lc." * ²² X nzwrdc kqlupe kx rpi-ngrne kc naoklati-ngrbo nimu. A' nzale-krnge nzwzng r lc rpwa'-ngrmlc bange.

Pol Aoti Drtwrde Nzoklati-krde Lr Rom Kxnzrlxngiting

²³ A' mzli ka nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe mz mztea lcdeng, murde trpengr mrka me nayapwxtng mou Nrpakxmrlz. Delc, tqaotipengr drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu, murde yiz kqlupe kx suting drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu. ²⁴ Sa naoklatibo nimu mzli kc navz-ngrne Spen. X sa naodutr-lxblrku mz kzdung mzli. X mz nibrde, suti drtwrnge naokatramu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Spen. ²⁵ A' mzli ka navz-kaix Jerusalem mz nzrtwz-krbo kzdung trau kx naokatrlc lrmakxtr kx nzmncng elr. ²⁶ Murde dzbe lrmakxtr ngr provins kcng Masedonia x Akaiia nzabrtz-ngrdr nzkrapx-krdr trau kx naokatrngr nranzlungr lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, mz nzodutr-lxblr-krdr badr. ²⁷ Eu. Nzabrtz-ngrdr nzkrapx-krdr, murde rblxbz mz kxtrngiulrjiu nzayzlu-krbzlr mz lr Jiu da kxnzmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct badr mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Delc takitrdc kxtrngiulrjiu nzkra-krbzlr kzdung dztudrng mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr lr Jiu. ²⁸ Mz nibr nzrtwz-krnge trau kcng tzatakqtilr Jerusalem, ninge kc tqvz-atex Spen. X mz nzvz-krnge lc Spen, dekc naoklati-ngrbo nimu. ²⁹ Krlzx kx mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, Kraes sa na-amrlz-zlwzle nigu mz da kxkqlu.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nigu dzbede kxes' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcp, x mz nzaodukr Mqngkrkxtr nigu. Mz nzmz-krde lcede, drtwrgu naesz'ti kz mz nzkrka'-zvz-krgru ninge mz nzvz-krnge Jerusalem. Murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge mz provins kc Judiz, murde ma tzatrkatilr ninge lr Jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jisz. X nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu kx leplz kxnztrng ne Gct kcng Jerusalem, na-abrtzlvzlr trau kc natwzbo badr. ³² Nzmu kx tqstuti drtwr Gct le, sa naelalz-ngrm drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, x sa na-apqtrpamu drtwrnge x na-amqngiamu nzrlxngiti-krnge mzli kc namnc-ngrgu. ³³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxng, namncbz bamu amrlx ngrmu. Eu, angida.

16

Rpibz Pol "Nimu la," Mz Kzdung Lr Rom

¹ Fibi kc tqrtwzlbz letz lc bamu, nide inwegu kc tqwztrpz mz lrmakxtr kc mz taon Kenkrae, mz nzngini-krde kzdq kxacivele dalr makxtr. Abrtzlvzx nide murde nide olvz kxmrlz-esz'ngr. ² Rlxitibo bamu nzaodu-krmu nide naesz' mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Gct, murde wztrpz mz Kxetu. Okatramu nide mz nikeng suti drtwrde, murde okatr-zlwzle ninge x leplz kxnzqqlu.

³⁻⁴ Rpibzmu kx, "Nimu la," mz kztengeng amrlx mrla, myapxbz Prisila x Akwila, nidr kx wztrpzkr badr mz Jisz Kxnzmcp, badr lrmakxtr kcng tzangio-lxblrng ma nyzdr. Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krdr mz nzarlapx-krdr ninge. X nigr badr lrmakxtr amrlx kcng trngiulrjiu awitx-zlwz-ngrbzkr mz Gct nidr.

* 15:11 Sam 117:1 * 15:12 Asaea 11:10 * 15:12 Jesi nide trte King Devet, x Jisz Kxnzmcp nide King kx prpxm mz nqvi lrd. * 15:21 Asaea 52:15

⁵ X kztenge Epenetz. Nide kx lxngiti-kaile Kraes mz provins kc Esia.

⁶ Mxri kc tqwz zlwz mz nzokatr-krde nimu.

⁷ Adronikz x Junia, ni-kzdr lr Jiu. Mrlx lcng nzling mncpxmgr badr mz presin, x nidr aposol kxnzamatqng. Nidr rilldr kx nzlxngiti-kailr Kraes x ninge kc ate. *

⁸ X Ampliatz, nide mzlenge kx mrlzvxi mz Kxetu.

⁹ Urbanz, nide ncblo kx wzku badr mz nrlarde nyz Kraes. X mrlx kztenge Stakis.

¹⁰ Apelis kc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzpqr nzlzngiti-krde Kraes, mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz mzlir nzxpungr.

X lr ma nyz Aristobulz.

¹¹ X Herodion, ni-kzde lr Jiu.

X kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng ma nyz Narsisz.

¹² Trifaena ncdtr Trifosa, olvz kx nzvz-zlwzng mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.

X inwegu Persis kxnzmrlzti. Nide kzdq kz olvz kx wz kato mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.

¹³ X Rufz, ncblo kxmyapxbz, x lxedz kz kc tqapusr-ngrde ninge mrlxde.

¹⁴ Asinkritz, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas x lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.

¹⁵ X Filologz, Julia, Olimpas x Nerezs ncdtr inwede, x leplz neng Gct amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.

¹⁶ Eu, x rpi-etramu, "Nim la," x male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz. Lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqng

¹⁷ Mzlenge x inwengeng, xplrmibz natqngz bamu, kx acvetioamu leplz kcng tzakipxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzatrkatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzrpi-krbzlr da kx blzpxngr mz nzalvztrngr kc tqkrlz-kaiaamu. Kapx-lzbqngmamu badr. ¹⁸ Murde leplz kxnz-mulr lcng trnzvztrpwzung mz Kraes, Kxetu rgu. A' nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr alwx kznikeng nzaoti drtwrdr kx namrlzlbz badr. Nztamiti-krdr leplz mz natq x nzalvztr-krbzlr badr da kxmrlz mz nzxlr-ngrbz, a' nzkrzlr nzesabrtingr leplz kx trnzacvetio-lzbqng mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr lc. ¹⁹ Leplz kxkqlu nzxlrlpelr kx vz-nqblqpeamu Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzmu-krde lced, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nimu. A' suti drtwrnge nakrlz-angidramu da kxmrlz, x bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka. ²⁰ Murde yce pipz Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxng, nzodati-krde zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krde nzaovxio-krmu leplz kcng tzrpilr na-akipxlr nimu. Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcpx naokatr-zvzle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

²¹ Kzdzng lrmakxtr kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu, "Nimu la." Kzdzng nidr seleng, Timoti kc tqwzkr ncdtr: X Lusias, Jeszn x Sospata, mrlx lcng nigr badr lr Jiu. ²² X Tertiz kc tqyrbzle natqngz lcng. ²³ Gaiz kc tqmncr ncdtr ma nyzde, x kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lrmakxtr nzangio-krdr mrka. X wai-kzle Erastz kc tqaclvele traungr taon ka, x mzlegu Kwartz. †

Nzrglqzkr Pol Gct

²⁵⁻²⁶ Naglqzku Gct kc tqkrlzle Nzatu-amqngingr nimu amrlx Mz nzlxngiti-krmu nrpa ngr Jisz Kxnzmcpx kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Nrpakxmrlz lced yz-kapq pnz Mzli kc nrlc trnzvzka-ngrde. A' mzli ka sc tqaelwapxpengr Gct Kx suti drtwrde leplz amrlx.

Na-arlapxle kxnzlxngitilr Kraes, Kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trtingr. Gct kc tqlu zvz kapxle natq Kx natqde kcng pnz na-atutrpeng.

Da kcng tzyro-pnzlr profet mz Nzryrnrkxtr na-atutrng mzli ka. Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo

* **16:7** Nzrpilr kx Junia ngi drtq olvz, kc tqngi kx aposol. † **16:23** Ngaldre kc 24 yclzm mz kzdzng nzryrngr kcng pnz. X mule narsaklrmi ngaldre kc 20, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Eu, krka'-zvz-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcpx naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida."

Nalxngitilr Kraes mz nzmnc-krdr.

²⁷ Gct nide txpwz Gct kxyrplapx.
X nigu kcnng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes
Jiszs Kxnzmcpix naglqlzku
Gct tqyc, tqyc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ningge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint

Aposol Pol nide ncblo kx ryapwxtipx-kai Nrpakxmrlz Korint, mz nzvzpx-krde krali, x dzbe lrmakxtr lc vzpxm mz nzwz-krde. * Mz taon lc, tu elr madrka' nzklung. Lr Korint nzmng-qzlwng x nzmwimi-abeaneng leplz kx trngiu kernalzdrng. Mzli kc tzrlxngiti-ate-ngrdr, nqm q nr drtwrdr apubele kxnmnc-mrbrng. Lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting nzklung kxtrngiuljiu, kx trpnzng scdr da, x kxnzawz-nrbalng. A' kx nznginidr bcnyr nzpipzng. Nzaki-lzbbng murde kxnznginidr bcnyrng nzobqszolr kztedrng kx trpnzng scdr da. Kzdzng kxnzrlxngiting lcng nzmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr. X nzglqpx-lzbbng mz zmatq ngr nzwzng kx tqkabz Mqngkrxtr badr, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Mz drtwrdr nidr leplz kxnzyrplapxng x kxnzbrpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jisz. A' trtingr.

Pol yr-kaipzle kc letz mz lrmakxtr mrkc Korint mzli kc, x letz lc kc ate. Mz letz kc kai, pnanatle nidr mz nqm q krdr kxtrka. Zbz mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon Efisz, ncblo nztqng nztwzblzr bade kc letz kx nzatwzlr-ngrbz lr Korint. X mz letz lc nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdeng. Trkrlzkuu nike tqyrle mz letz kc kai. A' opx angidr kx lr Korint nzpxtpx-ngrdr natq Pol x nzbatrpzlr mz leplz nzyrlqpx-lzbb-krdr mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krde aposol. Zbz Pol wz mz nztwz-krde natqdr mz letz lc, tqyrle mz mzlr yiz 54—55 AD mz nibr nzmengr mz Jisz, mz nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Kxmule-esz' yrbzle letz kc kai, a' lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting kxnzklung nzvz-nqblqbelr nqm q nr drtwr lr Grik kxnzmnc-mrbrng. Mz drtwrdr, dalr nrlc trmyapxpwzu, a' dalr nqm q kxtr kx myapx-zlwz. Mz nzm-krde lde, mrlzbz badr nzmwimi-krdr kx trngiu kernalzdrng, murde nrkrdrdq ncblo ngi dalr nrlc ka. X drtwr lc batrpzle badr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nzyrlzng x mz nztulzkr nrkrdrdq mz nzbzng. X mou, mz drtwrdr Pol trnginideu aposol, murde trycmne-aboipwzu badr mz natq kx rblx, a' natqdeng opx angidr. X Pol wz mz nztwz-krde trau, x takitrd kxetu nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzkra-krbzlr da bade. Mz drtwrdr nzryapwx-krbz Pol badr takitrd kxnzrlxngiti-ateng, x trtakitrdpedu nidr murde nzrlxngiti-krdr brpe. A' Apolos, kc tqalvztrle nidr mz nibr Pol, mz drtwrdr vz-nqblqle nqm q kr kxetu mz da lcdeng, x nzvecpx-lzbbmqng mz Pol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Apolos. Mz letz lc, Pol atubqtibzle drtwrdr lcng tqvz-rbr, mz natqdeng kxpq zlwz.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Lr Makxtr nzaki-lzbbng. [1:10-17; dckrlzde 3]

Mz drtwr kzdzng leplz nzyrplapxkr Gct ngi dalr nzngqngungr. [1:18—2:16]

Kxnamu nzmncr Aposol badr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 4]

Lr Korint na-ayrplapxlr kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzapulr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. [dckrlzde 5]

Bzkq kxrlxngiti twzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. [6:1-11]

Nrkrdrdq kxnzrlxngiting sc Gct. [6:12-20]

Kxnamu nzyrlzngr kxtubq. [dckrlzde 7]

Kxnzrlxngiting bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz drka'. [dckrlzde 8]

Aposol Pol nzaotikr drtwrde le kztedeng nzmyaszpxlr nide. [dckrlzde 9]

Kxnzmung mz madrka' nzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr. [10:1—11:1]

Nqm q kx takitrd olvz ngr lrmakxtr. [11:2-16]

Kzdzng da nzakipxlr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungkrxtr. [11:17-34]

Mqngkrxtr kabzle zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz kxnzrlxngiting. [12—14]

Jisz tulz-mop mz nzbzngr mz nrkrdrdq angidr. [dckrlzde 15]

Nzatakqtilr trau mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr x kzdzng kz natq mou. [dckrlzde 16]

¹⁻² Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jisz Kxnzmcp x mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncdr mzlegu Sostenes rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu dzbe lr makxtr ne Gct mrkc mz taon kxetu Korint. Gct kqlele nimu amrlx mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxtr nedeng kx nawztrpznng bade mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jisz, da kc tqwai-kzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkcng kqlu tzangioldr Kxetu rgu Jisz.

³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jisz nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxng:

⁴ Awi-zvzbo mz Gct, murde kabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jisz. ⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc mz Kraes, dekc tqrngisc-ngrnamu zmatq

* : Aposol 18:1-8

kxmyapxbzng mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzrkrlz-krmu nzalvztrngr angidr, x mz nzpplx-krmu natq Gct. ⁶ X nznrgisc-krmu zmatq lcnq atutrlc natqngc mz nzpplx-krbo bamu da kx na-alebz Kraes bamu. ⁷ Dekc mz nzodutr-lxblz-krmu, tqkao-ngrbz Gct zmatq amrlx kcng tqtakitrdc nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, mzli ka tqobqtixp-ngrnamu nyzylu-krm Xketu rgu Jisz Kxnmzmpx. ⁸ X Kraes sa naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzblze nzbz-krmu o nyzylu-krmle, murde natubqamu mz nzobq-krde mz Mzli kx tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. ⁹ Gct sa na-angidatibzle da lcnq bamu, murde yrlq-zvzle natq ngr nzesalz-krde. X sc tqkqlele nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzodutr-krbzmu mz Mrlxde, Xketu rgu, Jisz Kxnmzmpx.

Lr Makxtr Nzaki-lzbqng

¹⁰ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr Xketu rgu Jisz Kxnmzmpx, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz natqngc kx xplr kx naesakitxpe nzotablz-krmu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti murde ma tqakixp-lzbqamu. ¹¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, xlrk kx otablamu, murde kzdung leplz ngr ma nyz Klowi nzwzmqng x nzpimlr bange nrpa lc. ¹² Xlrk kx kzdung nimu nzrpilz kx, "Ninge vz-nqblqx Pol." X kzdung nzrpilz kx, "Vz-nqblqx Apolos," x kzdu-kzng "Vz-nqblqx Pita." X kzdu-moung nzrpilz kx, "Vz-nqblqx Kraes." ¹³ A' vz-rbramu. Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctrpzku mz Jisz, x trpnzngr kx na-akixple Kraes mz dzbede kxkqlu. Kzdung nimu nzrpilz kx nzwz-nqblqlr ninge. ?A' myx kxmule, ninge kc tqbzom mz kros mz nzarlaxp-krnge nimu? ?X nzwrxtrmu mz drtqngc? ¹⁴ Trtingr! A' awitx-zlwzbo mz Gct kx trawrxtrwxu nimu. A' awrxtrtxpo Krispsz x Gaizs. ¹⁵ Dekc, trpnzngr kx narpile kx wrkxtr mz drtqngc mz nznngini-krde oblamzngc. ¹⁶ (Eu, a' sc tqdcpxpe mz drtwrncg kx awrxtr-kzx Stefanas badr lr ma nyzde. A' trpnzngr kx dcpx kz mz drtwrncg kx awrxtr.) ¹⁷ Trawrxtrwxu leplz kxkqlu murde Kraes atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzpplx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzpplx-krngele, trapuwxu ncblo kx krlz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymne-krde. A' yrlqkixle me mrlzkibzle nxlzlr leplz le, murde nayrplatitr angidr nardr. Murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz.

Mz Drtwr Kzdung Leplz Nzyrplaxkr Gct Ngi Dalr Nzngqngungr

¹⁸ Mz drtwr leplz kcng tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Hxl, nrpa ngr nzbzo-krm Jisz nidr mz kros ngi dalr nzngqngungr. A' mz drtwrgu, nigu kcng tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Heven, nrpa lc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kxnamu nzarlaxpngr nigu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ¹⁹ Murde natq Gct rpilc kx, "Sa naodatix nzyrplaxkr kxnzyrplaxng, x sa nakatxpxbo nzrkrlzkr kxnzalvztrng." ²⁰ Gct aovxiole nzrkrlzkr lr nrlc. Murde trpnzngr kxrlaxp mz nzrkrlz-krde, o mz nzalvztr-krde mz Lou sc Mosis, o mz nzymne-angidr-krde. A' leplz amrlx nzarlaxpng mz nzbzo-krm Jisz mz kros.

²¹ Murde Gct yrplaxp-esz'ngr x yrlqle drtwr kx trpnzngr kx nakrlzle nide mz nzyrplaxp-krde esz'-krde. A' abrtzlvzle nzarlaxp-krde leplz kcng txlzngitilr nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr nigr aposol, kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu nrpa lc ngi dalr nzngqngungr. ²² Murde lr Jiu nzrlxngiting mz nzmnc-krdr rck kxmatq. X kxtrngiulrJiu nzrlxngiting mz nxlzr-krdr da kx vz-nqblqle nzyrplaxp-krdr. ²³ A' trvz-nqblqkr drtwr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu lcnq. Murde yapwxtipxkr nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz. A' mz drtwr lr Jiu nrpa lc trngiu da kxmatq-esz'ngr x mz drtwr kxtrngiulrJiu ngi dalr nzngqngungr, x nzpxtxpx-ngrdr rllrdr. ²⁴ A' nigu kcng tqkqleng Gct, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, glxku kx Kraes nide zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde nigu x nikzde nou drtwr kxyrplaxp kx yrlq Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz. ²⁵ Kxmule-esz' nrpa ngr nzatwzlo-krm Gct Mrlxde mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros ngi dalr nzngqngungr mz nzobqkr kzdung leplz, a' nzyrplaxpkr drtwr lc tqyrlq Gct myaszpx-zlwzle nzyrplaxpngr amrlx sc leplz. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz Gct trpnzngr scde zmatq murde tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu nznribqng Mrlxde, a' zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros myaszpx-zlwzle zmatq amrlx sc leplz.

²⁶ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, na-aoti ena drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu. Murde mzli kc tqkqle-ngrbz Gct nimu, trkqluwamuu kxyrplaxp mz nzobqkr leplz x trkqlu-kzwamuu kxnetung o kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxnzyapxbzng. ²⁷ A' Gct mcpxle leplz kxnzkqlung kcng trnsikluung, kxnzngqngung mz nzobqkr leplz, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz krckng tzyrplaxp kx nzrkrlz-krdr trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct. X mcpxle leplz txneng kxnzkqlung kcng trpnzngr scdr zmatq, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kxnzmatqng kx nznngini-krdr kxnetung x nznrgisc-krdr zmatq trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct. ²⁸ X mcpx-kzle leplz kx nzmaneng x kxnzobqszong mz nzobqkr leplz mz nrlc ka, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kx da kcng tqmyapxbz mz drtwrdr ngi brmrda mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁹ Mz nzm-krde

lcde, trpnzngr kx naglqpx-lzbqbz mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx myaszpxle kztedeng. ³⁰ Murde nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs trvzpxpuu mz da keng tqaleku x mz nqmq krgu, a' vzpxm mz nzwzkr Gct. Murde Gct yrlqlc drtwr kxyrplapx, kx nangi Jiszs kx na-atubqtile nigu mz nzobq-krde. X Jiszs kc naokatrlc nigu, murde nanginigu leplz kxtr neng Gct. X ni-kzde kc naxpepxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde namncku badr Heven. ³¹ Dekk trqpingr Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Doa kx rpile naglqpx-lzbq, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrde nike alebz Kxetu rde bade." *

2

¹ Mzleeng x inwengeng, nadcpv mz drtwrmu kx vz-nqblq-kzx da lc tqpipebo bamu. Murde mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo nrpa ngr Gct, trglqpx-lzbqppou bamu mz nzrpi-krnge kx ninge ncblo kxyrplapx x kxsiklu. X tryapwxtipxpuu bamu mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kx rkriz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nyzcmne-krde. ² Murde aotipe drtwrge kx mzli kc tqmnc-nrgu, naycmnetxtr-ngrpwo Jiszs Kxnzmcpx x nzbo-krmlc mz kros mz nzarlaxp-krde nimu. ³ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu, yangrngax x rnrcti-lzbqngge mz zmwxl: * ⁴ Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxbo opx angidr x nyzcmne-krnge trapuleu natq ncblo kxrkriz x kxyrplapx. A' nzyapwxtipx-krbole bamu vzmi da kx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr. ⁵ Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqtuu mz nzyrplapx-krnge, a' natuopwz mz zmatq ngr Gct kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx natqngeng amrlx da angidr.

Nzyrplapxngr Kx Vzpxm Mz Gct

⁶ Kxmule-esz' a' alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxngr kx batrpz Gct mz leplz kx nzbrpeng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. A' nzyrplapxngr lc trvzpxpuu mz leplz o mz kxnzeting mz nrlc ka, mzli ka Kraes tryzluka-ngrmlc. Murde zmatq ngr leplz amrlx sa na-ayrkrpxng mz nzyzlu-krmlc. ⁷ A' nzyrplapxngr lc tqpipxbo vzpxm mz Gct. Krlc drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. Drtwr lc tqayc-kapqle nakrlzble nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpx. Murde mz drtwr lc tqyrlqle, na-axvctrpzle nigu mz Mrlxde, murde naptrr-kzku mz nzmalyz-esz'-ngr-krde. * ⁸ Trpnzngr kxnzeting mz nrlc ka kx rkriz nzyrplapxngr lc. Murde nzmu nakrlzrlc, e trnztlvztrlr Kxetu kc tqmyal-esz'-ngr mz kros. ⁹ Trnzrkriz-krdr lc tqrpi-kai Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Trpnzngr kx rmc x xlr da amrlx keng tqoliqti Gct mz nzrka-krbzle mz leplz keng tzmrlztilr nide. X trpnzngr kx aoti drtwrde da leng." * ¹⁰ A' Gct atwzlr-ngrmlc Mqngkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krmlc bagu drtwr lc tqyrlq-pnzle. Murde Mqngkxtr krizle da amrlx, kxmule-esz' drtwr Gct kc tqyc-kapq. ¹¹ Mqng Gct esz'-krde kx krlztrpzle drtwr Gct, da kc tqwai doa, trpnzngr kx rkriztrpz drtwrde, a' ngi txpwz nide esz'-krde. ¹² A' krlz-angidrku da kxmrlzting keng tqkam Gct bagu, murde twzku Mqngkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc, tqaelwapx-ngrmlc da leng bagu. Delc nzkriz-krgu drtwr ngr da leng tqblepx-ngrbzle mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ¹³ X mz nzpipx-krbzku da leng tqmrlzting, natq keng tqpipxzbku kam Mqngkxtr bagu. A' trnzvzpxpwung mz nzyrplapxkr leplz. Murde yokaetipxzbku da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzyokaetipx-krm Mqngkxtr le bagu. ¹⁴ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpctxpx-ngrdr da angidr keng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngkxtr, murde mz drtwrdr ngi dalr nzngqngungr. Trnzkrizlr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr leng, murde nzmncpx-krm Mqngkxtr mz nabz doa kxrlxngiti, dekk tqtwz-ngrde drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr leng x tqkriz-ngrde nzmrlz-krdr. * ¹⁵ Kxnzrlxngiting nzkrizlr nzmrlzkr da angidr leng, murde Mqngkxtr mncpxm badr. A' rblxbz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzkriz-zpwx-krdr nqmq nr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting. ¹⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Trpnzngr kx rkriz drtwr Yawe. X trpnzngr kx takitdr nzyrlq-krbzle drtwr kx navz-nqblqle." * Kxmule-esz' a' Mqngkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu okatrlc nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu me pnz drtwr Kraes.

3

Nzaki-lzbqkr Lrmakxtr Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nzrlxngiti-krdr Pobe

¹ Mzleeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-nrgu, trtakitdrdeu nyzcmne-krbo bamu da kc tqwai bo mz leplz keng tzvz-nqblqkr nzrmailzkr Mqngkxtr. A' ycmnebo bamu mz nzapu-krmu kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxnzrlxngiti-ateng. ² Murde apubeamu itoto kx nzyq Beng x trnzmkang dakxnzng kxmngngi. Delc tqalvztr-ngrne nimu nzalvztrngr keng kai, murde nzalvztrngr leng tqrbiz, trnzaktitkrapl r nimu. ³ Murde vz-nqblqbeamu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiamu mz nzale-vz-krmu alwx. A' trmnczpwzmuu mz nzrmailzkr Mqngkxtr. Opx angidr kx nqmq krmu apubele nqmq kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde dobuti-lzbqamu x otabr-zvzamu. ⁴ X apu-kzamu nidr mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Vz-nqblq Pol," o "Vz-nqblq Apolos."

* 1:31 Jeremaea 9:24 * 2:3 Aposol 18:9-11 * 2:7 Efsisz 1:9-14 * 2:9 Asaea 64:4 * 2:14 Sam 92:6
* 2:16 Asaea 40:13

⁵ Bzqk akipx-lzbbqamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge o Apolos. Murde ngini-kzgr leplz x wztrpkr mz Gct mz nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzngkr kc tqkamle bagr. ⁶ Mz nzvz-krgr lc, apux ncblo kc tqpe rtq kc tqngi natq Gct mz nabzmu. X Apolos apule ncblo kc tqpulilvzle rtq lc mz lue, mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. A' Gct kx rbatrpx mz rtq lc nzlvcpu-krde mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jisz. ⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo kc tqyapwxtipx-kaile Nrpakxmrlz x ncblo kc tqalvztr-krde nimu nzalvztrngkr angidr lcng mz nibrde, trnzmyapxpwzng. A' Gct kxmyapxzb, murde nide kc tqbatrpxle nzlu-krmu kxmrla x tqaetunepxle nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁸ Ncblo lcng li nzwz-krdr blepxngkr mz nzvectr-kmrlr leplz mz Jisz. X Gct sa naxpele nidr navz-nqblqle kxmu nzwzkr ncblo kxes' mz nidr. ⁹ Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr ncdr Apolos. Wztrpkr mz Gct mz nzale-krgr nzwzngkr kc tqkamle bagr. Nimu doa neng Gct, a' trnginimuu doa negrng. Apuamu nrlanc nyz Gct x suti drtwrde nzlvclz-krm da kxmrlzting elr.

X mz kzdq mou nzymne-ebzpxngkr, apu-kzamu kzdq ma kx atulz Gct nangi nyzde. ¹⁰ Mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Gct, abzox nzatulzngkr makxtr nyzde Korint, krlcde nimu leplz nedeng. Vz-nqblqz zmatq ngr nzlrmztrngkr mz nzwzngkr ma, mz nzyrlq-kai-krnge nou rplz ngr ma lc. Mz nibrde, leplz sc tzvz-mopqng mz nzwzngkr mz ma lc mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. A' na-aclvatio-lzbbqng mz nzwzo-angidr-krdr mz nou rplz kc tqyrlq-kaix. ¹¹ Murde da amrlx natuo mz nou rplz lc tqngi Jisz Kxnzmpx. Murde nide esz'-krde lrpzki r nzarlaxpkr Gct leplz. Bzqk doa kx rtwzm nzalvztrngkr kzble mz nztekqtr-krde Jisz nznngini-krde nou rplz angidr. ¹² Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kx nzatuong mz nou rplz sa namrlz. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrng mz gol, silvz, x rplz kxlqlwx kxlqngipx, kx trpnzngkr nzangcngkr. A' nzwzkr kzdu-kzng kxnzrlxngiting sa natrka. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrng mz nounc, nabr, x lo. ¹³ Mzli kc Kxnzmpx nayzlu-ngr-mople mz Mzli Kxmatq, nzwzkr leplz kxes' sa naopx angidr. Murde nzwpxliti-krde nzwzkr leplz nedeng sa na-apule nyz, x nzwzkr leplz kx nayc alo sa naprxmng mz nyz lc. ¹⁴ Doa kx wz angidr mz nike wztiote mz nou rplz, sa namclx kx nzwz-krde trnzngcu mz nyz. X Gct sa naxpele nide mz da kxmrlzting Heven. ¹⁵ A' doa kx nzwz-krde ngc x yrkrtxo mz nyz, trpnz-moungkr kx naxpengkr Gct nide. Sa na-apule ncblo kx rlapx mz nznngckr ma nyzde, a' dztudeng amrlx yrkrtxong. Murde sa narlapx Heven, kxmule-esz' trpnzngkr da kx naxpengkr Gct nide mz nzwz-krde mz nrlc.

¹⁶ Nakrlz-angidramu kx Mqngkr Gct sc tqmnc mz mzliirmu, mz nzapu-krmu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct. ¹⁷ X Gct sa naodatile doa kx alvztr-rbrle nimu x akipxle nimu, murde atrkatile lrmakxtr nyzde. X nzodatngkr lc Hxl tqyc tqyc. Murde apuamu Mrkc Tqtr nyzde, kcng tqamnc-bekapxleng mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng.

¹⁸ Bzqk esabrti-lzbbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx yrplapxamu! A' doa kx rpilc yrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz, nateqtrle drtwrde x narlpx-ngrbzle mz leplz nzrpi-krdr kx nide doa kxngngku murde vz-nqblqle ngmq kr Gct. Dekc nangini-ngrde doa kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁹ Murde nzyrplapxkr leplz kcng trnzkrzlru Gct mane mz nzobq-krde. Da kc tqwai nzrpkkr Nzryrgrkxtr kx, "Gct yrqlc narlkrzkr kxnzyrplapxng mz nzapu-krde trtxki kc tqbatrpxle nzprtr-krdr elr." * ²⁰ X kzdq kz Nzryrgrkxtr rpilc kx, "Yawe krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlq kxnzyrplapxng mane." * ²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzqk glqpx-lzbbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm kzdq ncblo. Murde Gct kabzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx mz nzaavctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnzmpx. ²² Murde atwzlr-ngrmlc ninge, Apolos, x Pita mz nzalvztr-krgr nimu. X wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. Kxmule-esz' luamu o bzamu, a' sa namrlzlbz bamu. X kxmule-esz' da kx prtzbz bamu mzli ka o mzli kc navzm, a' sa nabatrpx Gct mz nzokatr-krde nimu. Da lcng amrlx smung. ²³ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx nimu doa neng Kraes. X nide txpwz kx takitrdc nzmilz-krde nimu murde nide Kxnzmpx ne Gct.

4

Aposol Badr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu lrmakxtr na-apusr-ngrnamu nigr aposol badr kxnzacvlelr nimu kxnzawz neng Kxnzmpx. Nzwz-krgr kx nzaprcm bagr nzipix-krbzkr drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz kxnamu nzarlaxp-krde leplz. Drtwr lc tqyrlq-kapqle mzli kc, a' mzli ka Kxnzmpx aelwapxe-ngrmlc bagu. ² X krlzku kx doa kxnzawz kxmrlz na-angidati-zvzbzle natq Kxetu rde. ³ Kzduong nimu nzipibqtilr nzwz-krnge. A' tryc-zlwzu mz drtwrnge nzipibqtilr leplz. Murde trtakitrdc nzwpxliti-kz-krnge nzwz-krnge esz'-krnge. ⁴ Kxmule-esz' rpix kx trvz-rbrwxu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu rnge, a' trngiu drtwr kxtubq. Murde Kxetu rgu txpwz kx napwxlitle ninge. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzqk

piqbtiamu kxnzawz neng Kxetu, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli rde. A' na-aenzliamu nyzylu-krm Kxetu, murde krlc mzli r nzwpxliti-krde leplz amrlx. Mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nqm q nr nabzgu kcng tzyc-kapqng. X sa napipxle kxnzvw-rbrng x kxnztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁶ Mzleingeng x inwengeng, ycmne-ebzpx-ngrbo kxpipz nigr ncdr Apolos, mz nzatubqti-krng nimu. Navz-nqblqamu natq kc tqrpile kx, "Kxnamu nzaolvz-krmu leplz navz-nqblq-tpwzle da kx pi Nzryrngrkxtr," murde ma tggllqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx kzdq ncblo myaszpxle kztede mz nzobq-krmu. ⁷ ?Nimu kxnzeturng kxnzmyapxbzng? ? Nzrkrlz-krmu myaszpxle kztemung? Trtingr! Murde nzrkrlz-krmung amrlx ka-nrbalqbz Gct bamu. Bzq glqpx-lzbqamu. Murde nzrkrlz-krmung trnzvzpxpwung mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁸ ?Myx kxmule, rngiscpemu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqstuti drtwrmu kx vzpxmqng mz Gct? Trtingr! Kxmule-esz' zak drtwrmu nzrlxngiti-krmu brpe x nimu kxnzeturng kcng trtakitripedu nigr aposol nzokatr-krgr nimu, a' esabrti-lzbqamu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu pobe. Trapukru nimu mz nznngini-krmu kxnzeturng. ⁹ Murde Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nzatrkatikrdr nigr aposol, mz nzapusr-krdr nigr ncblo kxnzmncpxmqng mz presin kcng nanibqng. Doa amrlx nzmclr nzmyakr drtqgr, kxmule-esz' enjrl o ncblo. ¹⁰ Mz drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka, ngngukr murde yapwxtipxkr Kxnzmcpk kc tqbzom mz kros. X opxm kx trpnzngr scgr zmatq. A' mz drtwrmu nimu kxnzyrplapxng kxnzrngiscng zmatq ngr Gct. Rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nimu, mzli kc tzoqszo-kzlr nigr. ¹¹ Abzo mzli kc x sc tqvzbe, tqmctitxbzkr dale, tqbz-ngrgr lue, x tqpxinekr lrpz kxbxpli. Nziklatinedr nigr, x trpnzngr me mnclvzo-ngrgr. ¹² Mnc-xgle-tpwzkr mqgr esz'-krgr. Amrlzkr krkcng tzipilzlr nigr. X trayzlpwzkr da kxtrka mz krkcng tzatrkatilr nigr. ¹³ X ycmnebzkr mz nrwx mz krkcng tzipibqtilr nigr. Krlzmle mzli ka leplz kxnzkqlung nzapusr-ngrdr nigr dcvi x brmrda.

¹⁴ Tryr-ngrpou natq lcng murde na-amyati-ngrbo drtqmu. Trtingr. A' murde mrlztix nimu mz nzapu-krmu doa nengeng. X suti drtwrnge nzatubqti-krbo nqm q nr drtwrmu. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' rginemu kxnzalvztrng kxnzkqlung, a' ninge tpxwz dela nangi trtemu. Murde yapwxtipx-kaipo Nrpakxmrz bamu, mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kraes. ¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx navz-nqblqamu Jisz, da kc tqwaix. ¹⁷ Dekc tqatwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde nide mrlxngi mz Kraes, kc tqmrlzti-zlwz. X krlzx kx sa na-angidatibzle me pnz drtwr Kxetu. X sa na-adcp-xmopwzle bamu nalvztr-krngeng amrlx x kxnamu nzmnc-krmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes. Murde alvztr-ngrne da lcng mz dze lrmakxtr kcng kqlu mrkcng tqalvztr-ngrne.

¹⁸ Kzdung nimu nzglqpx-lzbqeng, murde mz drtwrmu kx trpengr nyzylu-krbo bamu. ¹⁹ A' nzm kx tqrlrpxngr Kxetu ninge, sa navz-anibo bamu. Mzli lcde sa namcx namrlzu r zmatq kc tqycbz mz leplz lcng tglqpx-lzbqng, kx ngi zmatq ngr Gct o trtingr. ²⁰ Murde zmatq ngr Gct trtuo mz nzymnngir, a' ycbz mz leplz kcng tzmncibzng bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X zmatq lc tqaelwapx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzale-krlz nzwzkr Gct. ²¹ ?Mz nzm-krde lcde, nike suti drtwrmu mzli kc navz-ngrbo? O naplpxamu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, murde na-aodux nimu mz nivz. O navz zvz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu lc, murde na-ayrplapx-zlwz nimu.

5

Ayrplapxamu Kxnzrlxngiting Kcng Tzapulr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹ Drtwrnge talvzotx zlwz mz nzxl-krnge kx rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo kx mwimile kralz trtede nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr. Da kxtrka lc, kxmule-esz' kxnzmnc-mrbng murde trnzrlrpx-ngrdru da lc. ² Rlr! ?Myx kxmule tggllqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu? Nzm navz-zlwzng drtwrmu alwx lc, x namaszrlpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzplpx-krde alwx ngrde. ³ Kxmule-esz' trmncpou bamu mzli ka, a' ninge la tqmncbo bamu mz mqngrnge, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mqngrkxtr. Delc mz zmatq ngr nznngini-krnge aposol, tqpq-zlwzngr nzpikrbole bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo lc, na-apule kx ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mrla. ⁴⁻⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu, namaszrlpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jisz. Nakatpxamu nide mz nzaclvekr Gct nide, x na-aprcbzmu nide mz mq Setzn, mz nzatrkatikrde nide. X murde mw ex, natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde x narlapx mz nzbz-alongr mz Mzli Kc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁶ Namyangr drtqmu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzrlr-krbzmu mz ncblo kxmule lc nzmnc-krde mz mzlrnu. Nakrlzamu kx alwx ngr ncblo lc, sa na-aprcbile kzdu-kzng leplz, nzm narlr-ngrbzmu nzmnc-krmu badr, da kc tqwai yisti

kxpipzne nzayrlvz-krde flawa atwrnrngr kx nangi bret. ⁷ Mz drtwrg; nigr lr jiu, yisti ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde alwx. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm̄q krg; katxpxkr yisti amrlx mz ma nyzgr, x sc tqakaputr-atemgr Nzamyangr mz nzngq-krgr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. X mzli ka nalngi-kzamu, mz nzkatxpx-krmu kxnaleng alwx mz nzyrlwr-krbzmu badr. Takitrde nzale-krmu da lc, murde Kraes alngile nimu, mz nzngini-krde nei sip kx ngi blz kx tznibq mz nzarlax-krde nigu mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. ⁸ Delc mzli ka tqmrlzng nrzakaputr-krngu Kraes nzngini-krde nei sip ne Gct, mz nzmmcngr kxtubq kx apule bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. X nakatxpxku nqm̄q krgu kcng mzli kc tqtrka, tqdrka'ngr, mz nzapu-krdr yisti. *

⁹ Mz letz kc tqyrbo bamu mzli kc, pipebo bamu kx bzq prtrpzm badr leplz kcng tzmwiming doa kxtrngiu kernalzdr. ¹⁰ A' trycmnetr-ngrpou kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr, x tzkcmnz-ngrng, tzesabrng, x tzangioldr da kcng trnznginidru Gct angidr. Murde krlzx kx rblx nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz leplz kxnmulr lng amrlx, murde nzmmcngr mz nrlc tulvzo. ¹¹ A' ycmnetr-ngrbo leplz kcng tzipilr nzvz-nqblqpelr jiszs, a' nqm̄q krdr trka. Bzq prtrpzm mz leplz kxnmulr lng tzmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr, tzkcmnz-ngrng, tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr, tzipibqting leplz, tzmng-zlwzng, tzesabrng, x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lng. X bzq mu-lxbl-krde badr, murde ma tzipilr kx drtwrmu esz'ti badr mz nqm̄q krdr lng tqtrka. A' kapx-lzbq-zvzamu badr. ¹² Trtakitdeu nigu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzayrlax-krgr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nqm̄q krdr lng tqtrka. A' suti drtwr Gct nzayrlax-krmu leplz kcng tzipilr nidr lrmakxtr, a' sc tzvz-nqblqr nqm̄q lng tqtrka. ¹³ Murde Gct esz'-krde kx na-ayrlaxle kxtrnzprtrpwzng mz lrmakxtr. X rpile mz Nzryrngkrxtr kx, *"Maszrlpx-ngrnamu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng murde ma tziprtrpzm bamu."* *

6

Bzq Twzq Kztem Kxrlxngiti Mz Kot

¹ Mz nzotablkr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, bzq vzmibzmu nidr mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzokatrng. A' otiamu dq kztemu kxrlxngiti mz nzokat-krde nimu nzatubqti-krmu nzotabl-krdr. ² ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzwamuu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nigu kxtrnzrlxngitiung sa na-aciveku leplz amrlx mz nrlc? Mz nzmu-krde lde, takitrde kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzatubqti-krdr nzotablkr kztedr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ³ ?X trkrlzwamuu kx sa na-acive-kzku enjrl? * Kx tqmule lde, tr-rblxu nzatubqti-krmu da amrlx mzli ka mz nrlc ka. ⁴ Mz nzotablkr kxmule lng, takitrde kzdq doa mz lrmakxtr kxnzamatng nzatubqti-krdele. ⁵ Rlr! Namyangr drtqmu! ?Myx kxmule, trpnzngr doa kxes' mz nimu kx narde mrlztipx, kx krlzle nzatubqti-krbzle da lng bamu? ⁶ Murde lrx kx mzli ka kxrlxngiti delc tqtwzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. X ngi da kx trka-esz'ngr, nzpibqti-lzbq-krdr mz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ⁷ Nqm̄q ngr nztwz-lzbq-krmu lc mz kot, aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx vz-rbramu. A' mzli kznike kztem kxrlxngiti atrkati-ngrde nim o pnatibzle dztum, mrlzvixtr trntwz-krmlu mz kot. Murde mrlz nzrlrpxngr nzatrkat-krde nim myaszpxle nzovxiokr Setzn nimu rliirmu mz nztwz-krmlu mz kot. * ⁸ A' apubeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzangnguti-krmu x nzatrkat-krmu leplz, kxmule-esz' kztemung kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

⁹ Nakrlz-angidramu kx leplz kxdrka'-ngrng trnaprtrung Heven. Bzq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu leplz neng Gct, mzli lcpwz tqmncbeamu mz nqm̄q lng tqtrka. Murde Gct sa naptxpx-ngrde leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da lde seng: nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu kernalzdr, nzrmwimikr ncblo ncblo kztede o olv kz kzede, nzangiongr kxtrngiu Gct angidr, ¹⁰ nzpnangr da, nztrkibrngr, nzrmng-zlwzng, nzrpiqbtingr leplz, nzesabrtingr leplz, x kzdu-kzng da kxnmulr lng. Leplz kxnmulr lng, trtxpnzngr nzmm-krdr badr Gct Heven. * ¹¹ Mzli kc ena kzdung nimu kxnmulr lng. A' mzli ka trtakitpedeu nzale-krmu da lng. Murde Gct ipqpele nimu mz nzkatx-krde alwx ngrmung. X kqlepele nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng kxtrng. X atubqtiupele

* **5:8** 5:7-8 Mz Nzryrngkrxtr kc kai, mzli kc lr Israel tzmnc-ngdrdr ljipt, Gct rpibzle badr kx narbibng nei sip x mepyr ngrdr nakilvtrlr mz naonrx ngr ma nyzdrng. Murde enjrl kc nanibqle kzdung lr ljipt namya-ngrde ma nyzdrng. Krlc Nzamyangr kc kai. [Nzrlaszng 12:1-36] X ngi kc rlx ngr Kraes nzbo-krmlu nigu mz kros. Mz Nzryrngkrxtr kc ate, nzrpihb 'Nei Sip ne Gct,' murde Gct ipqpxle alwx rgung mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngrde. [Mak 14:12; 1 Pita 1:19] * **5:13** Lou Kcpwz 17:7 * **6:3** Sam 149:9; Nzaelwapxng 20:6 * **6:7** Rom 12:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Pita 2:19-21 * **6:10** Nzrlaszng 20:3-4, 14-17; Livae 18:6-23; 19:4, 11, 13, 16; 20:10-21; Lou Kcpwz 4:15-31; 5:7-8, 18-21; Nzryrlaxng 10:1; Asaea 57:17; Jeremaea 6:13-15; Matiu 15:19; Mak 7:20-22; Luk 12:15; Rom 1:26-32; 13:13; 2 Korint 12:20-21; Galesia 5:19-21; Efiszia 4:3; 5:18; Kolosia 3:8; 1 Timoti 5:14; Taetus 3:2; Jemes 4:11; 1 Pita 2:1; 4:3

nimu mz nzobq-krde mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr.

Nrkrdrtqmu Sc Gct

¹² Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrnge, murde trmncnzpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' rpibo bamu kx, "Eu, a' kzdung da trnzokatrllu ninge nzmnc-aepztr-krbo mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' trmncnzpewxu mz lou mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Jiszs, a' yrlqpx-lzbqng mza da amrlx kx nzkrzlrlz nzamncz-krbzlr ninge badr." ¹³ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Mzli kc nelzng tqrbtale-ngrde, mrlz nzaputrngr nide dakxznng." Murde mz drtwrmu mrlz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu nike suti drtwr nrkrdrtqmu. Kxmule-esz' da zpwxtx kx sa nabzku nzm trnamukuu, a' Gct sa natekqrle nigu x nrkrdrtqgu kalr Heven. X mzli lc trpengr nzsutikr drtwrgu dakxznng. A' vz-rbramu mz nzrpi-krmu kx mrlz nzale-krmu da amrlx kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtqmu. Murde Gct wz-ngrde nrkrdrtqgu mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs. A' nrkrdrtqgu trngiu dalr nzalengr alwx mz nzmwimi-krngu kxtrngiu kernalzgu. Nrkrdrtqgu sc Kxetu, murde bz-ngrde nzarlaxp-krde nigu. ¹⁴ X Gct, mz zmatq kcpwz tqatalz-ngrmle nrkrdrtq Kxetu rgu mz nzbz-krde, sa na-atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbz-krngu kalr. ¹⁵ Nadcpw mz drtwrmu kx nrkrdrtqmu nzaxvctrpznng mz nrkrdrtq Kraes. ?Myx kxmule, mz nznngini-krngu nrkrdrtq Kraes, tqrpi-ngrnamu kx takitrde nzbatr-krbzmu mz kzdq nimu nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nrkrdrtq srlx? Bzqktx pnz! ¹⁶ Murde mzli kc ncblo tqmwimi-ngrde srlx nznnginipedr leplz kxesz'. Murde Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx mzli kc leplz kxznzling nzmwimi-lzbq-ngrdr, "Doa lcnq li nznnginipedr nrkrdrtq x leplz kxesz'." * ¹⁷ A' mz nzaxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzme mz Kxetu Jiszs Kraes, prtrpeq mz Mqngr Kraes.

¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbq mz nzmwimigr kxtrngiu kernalzm. Murde alwx lc nzatrkatikrde nrkrdrtq myaszpx-zlwzle alwx amrlx. Mzli kc tqrmwimi-ngrn kxtrngiu kernalzm, atrkatiq nrkrdrtq esz'-krm. X mou atrkati-kzq nzesz'ti-krmu mz Jiszs. ¹⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrzlwamuu kx nrkrdrtqmu ngi Mrkc Tqtr nyz Mqngkrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle elr? Mqngkrkxtr lc tqkabz Gct bamu. X nrkrdrtqmu scdeng. ²⁰ Murde Gct xpepxepele nimu mz narncbr kxlqlwx mz nzbzo-krm Mrlxde mz kros, murde nanginimu leplz angidr nedeng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlr-ngrbzmu nrkrdrtqmu nangi dalr nzamatqng Gct.

7

Nzalvztrngr Mz Nzryrlzng

¹ Mzli ka sutipe drtwrnge nzayzlu-krbo natq kcng tqveatimamu mz letz scmu. Mz letz lc, rpiamu kx mz drtwrmu Gct abtrzlzle ncblo kx trmwimileu olvz rde. Mz drtwrnge mrlz trnzryrlz-kru ncblo x tr-rmwimiu olvz. A' Gct trabtrzlzleu da lcnq nzymaszpx-krde kzdung kz da. ² Mz drtwrnge, kxmule-esz' kzdung da kxmrlz nzvzpxmqng mz trnzryrlz-ngru, a' doa kcng tszuti zlwz drtwrdr nzmwimigr leplz, mrlz nzryrlz-krdr. Murde leplz kxznkqlung nzaong mz alwx ngr nzmwimigr kxtrngiu kernalzdr. ³ X mz nzryrlzng, ncblo narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz olvz rde. X wai-kzle olvz narlr-lzbq-kz-ngrbz mz ncblo ngrde, mz nzmwimi-krde kernalzde mz nzryrlzng. X bzq npx-ngrdr nzmwimigr, murde ma kzdq nidr tqtao mz alwx. ⁴ Murde nrkrdrtq olvz trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz ncblo ngrde. X wai-kzle nrkrdrtq ncblo trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz olvz rde, mz nznngini-krdr nrkrdrtq x leplz kxesz'. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzq px-ngrn nzrlr-krbzme nrkrdrtq mz kztem, a' ngi txpwz mz mzli kxpipz mz nzkrka'-krmu mz kzdq da, mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu. X mz nibrde namwi-lxblr-mouamu, murde ma Setzn tqatalzle kzdq nimu mz nzmwimi-krde doa kx trngiu kernalzde, murde rblxbz bade nzxpvlrvz-krde nrkrdrtqde. ⁶ Naopx angidr kx nzrlr-ngrbz bamu trnmwi-lxblr-krmu mzli kxpipz. A' bzq rpiamu kx ngi natq kx kapxbo kx navz-nqblq zvz leplz.

⁷ Mz drtwrnge, mrlz leplz amrlx trnzryrlz-krdr x trnmwimiung leplz kz, da kc tqwaix. A' Gct kabzle zmatq ngr nzmnc-kamelrngr mz kzdung leplz, x ka-kzple nzryrlzng mz kzdu-kzng leplz.

⁸ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-ale leplz kcng tzabzopeng. X mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzryrlz-krdr, da kc tqwaix mz trnzryrlz-krngeu. ⁹ A' leplz kcng tqrbxzbz badr nzxpvlrvz-krdr nrkrdrtqdr, mrlz nzryrlz-mou-krdr. Murde ma nzpqkr nzrkcmmz-krdr mz nzmwimigr leplz tqataole nidr mz alwx.

¹⁰ Kxetu Jiszs kapxle natq kx, "Bzq axtx-lzbqamu!" X aprcho natq lc bamu, nimu kxznrlxngiting kcng tzyrlzpeng. ¹¹ A' leplz kcng tzaxtxdr kernalzdr, bzqpe nzryrlzng, a' nzm kx tzyrlz-moulr, nangi txpwz kernalzdr kcng kai. * ¹²⁻¹³ X natq kx kapxbo

* 6:16 Nou 2:24; Matiu 19:5; Mak 10:8; Efisz 5:31

* 7:11 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4; Jeremaa 3:1; Malakai 2:16; Matiu

5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:2-12; Luk 16:18

bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlztilr doa kxtr-rlxngitiu, nide sele. Nzmu kernalzm kx tqsutu zvz drtwrde nzyrlz-krmu ncdr; bzkq axtxbzme nide. Kxetu rgu trpileu da lc, a' pibo bamu. ¹⁴ Nzrylzngr kxmule lc, trngiu da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct. A' Gct amrlzle nzyrlzngr lc murde kzdq nidr rlxngiti. X amrlz-kzle doa nedrng. A' doa ngr nzyrlzkr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, trnzprtrpwzung mz nzamrlzkr Gct. ¹⁵ A' nzm kernalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu na-axtxde nim, rlr-ngrbz nzvz-krde. Nzmu navzle, trngiu alwx ngr kxrlxngiti mz nzobqkr Gct. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nrwx naycpxm mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting. ¹⁶ A' nzm kernalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu trnavzleu, mrlz nzmnc-lxblz-krmu. Murde mxw elx kernalzm lc sa nalxngiti-kzle Jiszsz mz nzmnc-lxblz-krmu.

¹⁷ Alvztr-zvz-ngrne kzdq nqm q mz dzbe lrmakxtr mrkcng tqvzkixng. Na-abrtzlvzq nzmnc-krm mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrn mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn. Murde krlc nzmncngr kx yrlqzb Gct bam. ¹⁸ Nzmu kx tzpakrpm mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq katxq rlx ngr nzrpakrngr. X nzm kx trnzpakrkap mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq twzq rlx lc. ¹⁹ Murde trngiu nzrpakrngr x trnzpakr-ngru kx myapxbz mz drtwr Gct, a' da kx myapxbz nzvz-nqblq-krm natqde. ²⁰ Nimu amrlx namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu. ²¹ X mou, nzm kx tqnginim kxnzawz-nrbalq mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq kxne drtqm. Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kraes kxmule-esz' nim kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' nzm kxetu rm kx tqaopxbzle drtqm, murde trmnczpepwzmeu bade, e mrlz nzvzpe-krm. ²² Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu kxmule-esz' drtqm opx o trtingr. Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq kxrlxngiti trmnczpepwzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X kxtrnzawz-nrbalqu kxrlxngiti amncz-lzqbzb mz zmatq ngr Kraes. ²³ Murde Gct xpepxle nimu mz narnobr kxlqlwx mz nzbzo-krm Mrlxde mz kros. X mzli ka nipemu leplz nedeng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpi-krbzlr bamu kx namncz-mopwzmu mz zmatq ngrdr mz nznigini-krmu kxnzawz-nrbalq nedrng. ²⁴ Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, mz nzmnc-xgle-krmu nzokatkr Gct.

²⁵ Veati-kzpa'mu bange nzymnetr-krnge mz doa kcng trnzrylzkang. Trpnzngr natq kx kam Kxetu rgu kx naycmnetrngr mz da lc. A' sa napixbo nzao-krnge drtwrnge, murde mz nzyrckr drtwr Kxetu, batrple bange nznigini-krnge ncblo kx takitde nzbrtkr drtwr leplz le. ²⁶ Mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzrylzkru leplz lcng, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatilzwngr kxnzrlxngiting. ²⁷ Nzmu kx tqyrlzpeq, bzkq axtxbzme kernalzm. A' nzm kx tryrlzqw, trmrlzu nzrtangrti-krm kx nayrlztiq. ²⁸ A' nzm nayrlzq, trngiu alwx. X nzm olvi kxmnc-kamelr nayrlzle, trngi-kzu alwx. A' mz mzli r nzatrkatilzng lc kxnzrlxngiting, leplz kcng tzyrlzng nzkxpu-krdr sa naetunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzatrkatilzng kernalzdrng. X suti drtwrnge kx da lcng bzkq nzprtzbnz bamu.

²⁹ Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, nadcpw mz drtwrmu kx mzli nyzgu mz nrlc ka mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu mrcbnepwz. Nimu kcng tzyrlzng nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu namyaszpxle nzwztr-krbzmu mz kernalzmung. *

³⁰ Bzkq nqm ngr nzmnc-krmu batrpzle trnzvztr-krpwzmuu mz Kxetu. Kxmule-esz' drtwrmu vz zlzw o abrtz-zlwzamu o xpeamu da kxmrlz, a' navz zvz nzwztr-krbzmu bade. ³¹ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz nrlc ka, a' bzkq kxne drtqmu dalr nrlc ka. Murde nzlu-krmu x dztumung sa nambr-aning.

³² Trsutiu drtwrnge nzkkx mz drtqmu dalr nrlc ka, myapxbz nimu kxnzyrlzng. Murde ncblo kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nabzde atwrnng x nzaotikr drtwrde kxnamu nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. ³³ A' ncblo kxyrlz yc zlzw mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide. ³⁴ Delc, na-aotngtr drtwrde Kxetu rde x olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz olvz. Murde olvi kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nzrlrpx-lzqb-krbzle bade mz nrkrdrtdqde x mz nabzde atwrnng. A' olvz kxyrlz yc mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde ncblo ngrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide. ³⁵ Krlc tqpi-ngrbole, mxw naokatrpou nimu, murde nakrlz-angidramu nike na-aleamu. Trkapxpou natq kx xplr kx bzkq yrlzamu. A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu nzmcti-krmu da kx namrlz bamu mz nzmnc-krmu, murde bzkq da kx atrkatile nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

³⁶ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzymnetr-krnge mz trte kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz inyxde kxmnc-kamelr nzyrlz-krde. Nzmu ncblo lc narpile mzli ka kx vz-rbr mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz inyxde nzyrlz-krde mzli kc, e mrlz nzrlr-krbzle bade. Myapxbz mzli lc tqyc-ngrbepz mzli r nznrgine-krde. Krlc trngiu alwx. ³⁷ A' nzm drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz inyxde trnzrylzkrdcu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwpx-ngrde kx olvi lc nayrlz, e ncblo lc trvz-rbru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ³⁸ Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzrylzkrdcu.

* 7:29 A' bzkq yrlqpx-lzqbamu mz nzmlzti-krmu x nzaclve-krmu kernalzmung x doa nemung.

A' mż drtwrńge, mrlz olvi lc trnzryrlz-krdeu, murde mżli ka mżli r nzatrkaty-zlwzńgr kxńzrlxńgityńg. †

³⁹ Mż nzyrlz-moungr, napy-mopwo bamu kx doa kxyrlz mńctr-alobz mż kernalzde, nakrlzbyzle nzbzkr kzdq nidr. A' nzbzkr kzdq nidr ayrkrpxle nzyrlz-krdr. X nzyrlz-ngrbz mż krkc tqlu nzyrlz-mou-krde, a' űgi tpxwz mż doa kxrlxńgity. ⁴⁰ A' mż drtwrńge, sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ńgrde trnzryrlz-krdeu, mż mżli r nzatrkaty-zlwzńgr lc kxńzrlxńgityńg. X lńgityx kx drtwr lc vpxm mż Mqńgrkxtr.

8

Nzmukr Kxńzrlxńgityńg Dakxńzńg Kx Nzkabz Mż Mqńgr Drka' Kxńzł

¹ Rłxti-kzpa'mu bange kx nżmu takitrd kxńzrlxńgityńg nżmu-krdr dakxńzńg kx űgi blz nzkabz mż mqńgr drka' kxńzł. Rpiamu kx Mqńgrkxtr kamle bagu nżrkrłzńgr amrlx kx takitrd nżńgq-krńgule. A' nżrkrłz-krmu lc krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nżłqpx-lzbq-krmu, nżmu trnamrlzty-kzwamuu kżtemung kxńzrlxńgityńg. Murde nivz lc dekc tqaxprle nżrlxńgitykr lrmakxtr x nżesz'tikr drtwrd. ² Lepł kcńg trnzryrlz kx nżkrłz-ńgityńg r da amrlx, trnzkrłzru da kx myapxbz mż nżrkrłzńgr. ³ A' mż krkcńg tzmrlztyl Gct, sc tqrpile kx nidr doa nedeng. X lepł lcńg tzmrlzty-kzłr kżtedrńg x nżrkrłz-krdr tubq.

⁴ X mrlz nżaotikr drtwrmu nżalvztrńgr lc mż nżmungr dakxńzńg kxńzkabz mż mqńgr drka' kxńzł. Murde krlzku kx trńpż-moungr gct, a' űgi tpxwz Gct ńgityńg kx esz'txu. ⁵ Lepł nżangiolr mqńgr x drka' kxńzłqńlung kxmule-esz' kxńzmńcńg mżłlxlr o mrka mż nrlc, mż nżrpi-krdr kx nidr gct rdńg x kxńzety rdńg. ⁶ A' krlzku kx Gct esz'txu, Trtegu kx tqwztrpżku bade x nou lepł x da amrlx. X Kxety esz'txu, Jiszs Kxńzmcpx, kx tqwz-ńgrde lepł x da amrlx x tqkamle bagu nżlungr mż nżaxvctr-krbzku bade.

⁷ A' kxńzrlxńgityńg amrlx trnzkrłzru nżalvztrńgr ńgityńg lcńg. Murde mżli kc kżdung nidr nżangiolr mqńgr drka' lcńg tżł. X mż drtwrd nżaleng alwx mżli ka mż nżmu-krdr dakxńzńg kx űgi blz kx nżkabz mż mqńgr drka' kxńzł. X myapengr drtdr nżvz-rbr-krdr lc. ⁸ Nakrlzku kx nżmungr o trńżmu-ngru trtektqrlu nżmńc-nżpwx-krńg badr Gct.

⁹ A' mż nivz, acłvetio-lzbqamu, murde nżale-krmu da kxtubqzb mż drtwrmu ma tqataole mż alwx kżtemung kx nżrlxńgity-krdr ngrńgobe. ¹⁰ Bżkq kżtem lc mcpżle nżmu-krm da mż madrka', murde ma tqńgi-batrżle bade nżale-krde da kx rpi drtwrd űgi alwx. ¹¹ Bż sc tqatrkatipeq nżrlxńgitykr mżlem lc tqrlapx mż nzbzkr Kraes, murde aleq da kxtubqzb mż drtwrm. ¹² Alwx nrgm, mż nzatrkaty-krm nżrlxńgitykr kżtem kc tqalele da kx rpi drtwrd űgi alwx, űgi kz alwx ngr nzatrkaty-krm Kraes. ¹³ Mż nżmu-krde lcde, trpengr nżmu-krńge dakxńzńg kżńike na-ataole kżteng mż alwx, murde ma tqatrkatix nżrlxńgity-krde.

9

*Aposol Pol Nżaotikr Drtwrd Le Kżtedeng Nżmyaszpłr Nide **

¹ Takitrd nżtwz-krńge x nżale-krńge da kxkqlu, a' mżli kang kqlu axtx-ngrboleng mż nżokatr-krńge kżtengeng. Kxmule-esz' kżdung nimu nżpx-ngrdr nżmńclz-krmłr mż zmatq rńge, a' ni-kńge aposol, mż nżm-krńge Kxety rńg Jiszs, kc tqadcp-x-lzbqm bange. X nżńginy-krmu kxńzrlxńgityńg vpxm mż nżvz-ńqblq-krńge nżwzńgr kc tqaprcmle bange. ² Kxmule esz' kżdu-kńg lepł nżpxtpx-ngrdr nżńginy-krńge aposol, a' nimu kx nżrkrłzńg kx űge aposol kc tqmńclzbxm mż zmatq ngrde, murde abrtprżmu drtwrmu mż Jiszs mżli kc tqyapwxtipxmo Nrpakxmrlz bamu.

³ Mżli lc tqmńc-ngrbo bamu, tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu nżaclve-krmu űge mż nżrkakrmamu da bange. Dekc kżdung nimu trńpi-ngrdr kx trńginyńge aposol ńgityńg. ⁴ Dazpwxtx kx takitrd lepł kcńg tżalztqńzńg mż aposol nżrka-krbzłr bade dakxńzńg. ⁵ Pita badr kżdu-kńg aposol, x mżleng Kxety Jiszs nżvzńmiedr olvz rdńg mż nżayo-krdr

† **7:38** Mż natq lr Grik űgalrd lcńg 36-38 mwx drtwr ngrdr li. Kzdq drtwr ngrde nżyropo. X kzdq kz drtwr ngrde nide sele: 36 Rłxti-kzpa'mu bange nżymńetr-krńge mż nćblo kx nżpipelr mż kzdq olvi nzyrlz-krdr; a' tekqtr-moule drtwrd murde mż drtwrd abrtzlvz zlvz Gct trnzryrlz-ngru. A' mżli ka tekqtr-moule drtwrd, murde mż drtwrd trtubqżu mż olvi lc x mou rłbkbz bade nżxpłrvz-krde nżkrdrtdqde. Mrlz nżvz-ńqblq-krde me pńz drtwrd. Nzyrlz-krdr trńgũ alwx. 37 A' nżmu drtwr nćblo lc natu-amqńgile kx mrlz trnzryrlz-krdeu, x trńpż-moungr da kx aelwaxp-ńgrde kx takitrd nzyrlz-krde, e nćblo lc trvz-rbru mż nżvz-ńqblq-krde me pńz drtwrd. 38 Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzryrlz-krde. A' mż drtwrńge, mrlz trnzryrlz-krdu, murde mżli ka mżli r nzatrkaty-zlwzńgr kxńzrlxńgityńg.

* **9:** Pol nāymńetr-mou-ngrde nżmungr dakxńzńg kx nżkabz mż mqńgr drka' kxńzł kc tqpi-kaille mż dckrlzde kc 8. A' mż dckrlzde kc 9, rpile kx navz-ńqblqlr lrpżki rde mż nżaotikr drtwrd kx kżtedeng nżmyaszpłr nide. X kxmule-esz' kżdung nidr nżrpilr kx trńginydeu aposol ńgityńg; a' aelwaxp-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nide aposol ńgityńg. Bż mż dckrlzde kc 10 ycmńetr-mou-ngrde mż dakxńzńg kx nżkabz mż mqńgr drka' kxńzł.

mz nzwz-krdr x leplz nzaclvelr nidr amrlx. X takitrde kc nzaclve-krmu nigr badr olvz ngrdr kztengeng keng tqvzminekr mz nzwz-krgr. ⁶ Bzqk rpi drtwrmu kx mrlz nigr ncdr Banabas nzwz-krgr mz nztwz-krgr trau, mzli lcpwz tqaclve-ngrnamu kxnzetu kc-kzng. ⁷ Murde opx angidr kx takitrde nzxpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde. Ncblo ngr vea nzxpengr mz nzwz-krdr mz ami. X ncblo kx wz mz nrlanc ngq-kzle kzdung dalr nrlanc. X ncblo kxacive sip, mnq-kzle lue lr ngr sip nedeng.

⁸ X mz natqngc leng trvz-nqblqtxpou drtwr ncblo mz nrlc ka, a' Loukxtr pi-kzle da lc, ⁹ mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Bzqk pzbzmu nao kzu, a' rb-ngrbz bade nzm-krde mzli kc tqrnzltqtipx-ngrde nra wit." * ?Myx kxmule, rpiau kx Gct ycmnetr-ngrpwzle kzu? Trtingr! ¹⁰ Murde krlc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde nigu. Doa kc tqpe rtq x doa kc tqrkq nrade mz nzbrpe-krde, mz drtwrdr natwz-kzlr kzdung dakxzngr ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr, mz leplz keng tqaclvekr. ¹¹ Takitrde nzrka-krmamu bagr kzdung da kxpipz kx naokatrle nrkrdrtqgr mz nrlc ka, murde rlrpx-lzbbq-ngrgr kx naprtr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting kx nayc-alo mz nrlc kc navzm. ¹² Mrlz nzokatr-krmu leplz kc-kzng tzalvztr nimu. A' mz nzngini-krnge aposol ngrmu, zmatq rnge namyaszpxle zmatq ngrdr. X takitrde nigr badr kztengeng mz nzwzkr Kxetu nzrka-krmamu da bagr.

A' aoti drtwrgr kx bzqk wzkr mz zmatq lc mz nzrlx-krbzkr da bamu, kxmule-esz' da amrlx rblxm bagr, murde ma tqrpwa-ngrne Nrpa ngr Kraes, mz nzrpikr leplz kx alvztr-ngrne nimu nztwz-nrbalq-krnge dakxzngr. ¹³ X takitrde nzokatr-krmu nigr mz dakxzngr mz nzwz-nqblq-krmu pris kxnzwpzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde nztwzng dakxzngr kx nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mangr-nzangiongr x ncblo kxnzkbzlr animol kx ngi blz mz olta, nztwz-kzng kzdung drte mz blz lc. ¹⁴ X Kxetu Jisz esz'-krde kapx-kzle natq kx leplz keng tzxlrlr Nrpakxmrlz takitrde nzrka-krbzlr dakxzngr mz leplz keng tzyapwxtipxbzlr nrpa lc badr. *

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' takitrde nzrka-krmamu dakxzngr bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol, a' trtwzwxu dakxzngr leng. A' tryr-ngrpou da leng murde natwz du da kx nangi scnge mz nzaclve-krmu ninge. Glqpx-lzbbq-ngrne trnztwz-krngeu da scdr leplz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr. X mrlzvxitx nzbztr-krnge mz kzdq da, ma tzrpi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbbq-krnge lc. ¹⁶ Murde nzglqpx-lzbbq-krnge lc trvzpxpuu mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, a' murde Gct kapxle natq mz nzyapwxtipx-krngele. X trmrlzpuu bange nzm trnavz-nqblqwxu le. ¹⁷ Nzmu natwz nzwzng lc esz'-krnge, takitrde nzxpengr ninge. A' apux kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct kc tqaprcmle nzwzng lc bange. X kxnzawz-nrbalq trnzxeu mz nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ¹⁸ Ninge kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct x tr-twzwxu da mz nzale-krnge nzwzng kc tqaprcm Gct bange. X mz mzli lcpwz ni-kzngc aposol ngrmu x takitrde nztwz-krnge da murde okatrx nimu. Kxmule-esz', a' rpwa-ngrbo bamu nzrka-krmamu da bange, murde suti drtwrnge kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzngr doa kx mnclzbo mz zmatq ngrde. A' avzo-lzbbq mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz amrlx, murde navectrpwc' leplz mz Kraes. ²⁰ Mz nzwz-krgr badr lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trmnclzpepou mz Lou sc Mosis, a' vz-nqblq nqm q krgng, murde navectrpwc' lzengeng leng mz Kraes. ²¹ X mz nzwz-krgr badr nimu keng trngiulrJiu kxtrnzkrzlru Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblq nqm q krmung. X trvz-nqblqwxu nqm q krgng mz dakxzngr x mz nzwztingr da. A' vz-nqblq-zvzx da kxtubq mz drtwr Gct, murde mnclzbo mz Kraes. ²² Mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz keng nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo, apu-kzx doa kx nzrlxngiti-krde ngrgo, murde ma tqatrkatix nzrlxngiti-krdr, a' na-axplrx nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mnc-nqblq nqm q krdr leplz kang kqlu, murde navectrpwc' kzdung nidr mz Kraes. ²³ Sa na-ale-zvzx da amrlx mz nzlep-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kxnzklung. Murde suti drtwrnge nzprtr-kz-krpo badr mz da kxmrlzting keng tqkabz Gct mz krlcng tzrlxngiting.

²⁴ Mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc ka apuku leplz keng tzvong mz nzesangr. A' leplz keng tzaovxiong txpwz kx nztwzlr dakxmrlz mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesangr lc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, da amrlx kx aleamu mz nzmnc-krmu naokatrle nimu mz nzayrkrpx-krmu nzesangr lc, murde natwz-kzamu nzlungr kxboi. ²⁵ Leplz kznikeng nasuti drtwrdr nzwz-krdr mz sport mz Olimpik, navz zvz zaycnglrlti-krdr nrkrdrtdqr mz nazxplr-krdrle. Murde natwzlr kraon ngr leu kx ani txpwz nzblo-krde, x mzli r nzrglqpxngr nidr trboiu. A' mz nzvo-krgru mz nzesangr lc, abz-zlwzku nztwz-krgru da kxmrlz kx nayc-alo mz nzprtr-krgru me matq ngr Gct Heven. ²⁶ Krlc nqm q krnge mz nzmnc-krnge. Murde natwz-kzx da kxmrlz kx nakabz Gct mz leplz keng tzaovxiong. Apux ncblo kx vo mz nzesangr, mz nzvo-ani-krnge x nzaotikr drtwrnge mrkc tqesakingr nzesangr lc. X apu-kzx ncblo kx eta mz sport. A' tr-eta-abeanewxu. ²⁷ Apus-ngrne nrkrdrtdqngc kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge,

mz nzlolvzo-krngele x mz nzrtulrtr-krbo nvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge. Murde ma tqrngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz nzlolvzo-krdr nidr esz'-krdr, a' pxtpx-ngrde ninge Gct kalr mz trnzvz-nqblq-krngeu natqngeng.

10

Kxnxmung Mz Madrka' Nzangioldr Kxtrngiu Gct Angidr

¹ Nadcpv zvz mz drtwrmu nzpxtpxkr Gct leplz nedeng mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli kc lr Israel tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt nzmnc-lzbnz mz nzacivekr Gct nidr. X yrlqle dcbz kx apule nctrpou kxwzpx nangi rkx ngr nzmnc-krbzle badr. X arlapxle nidr mz ami ngr lr Ijpt, mz zakapix-krde Prla Bla, mz nzkawi-krdrle mz nanycdr. ² Mz nqm q lcpwz tqarlapxng Jiszs nigu x avxvtrpku bade mz nzwrkxtrng, lr Israel nzaxvctr-kzpzng mz Mosis kc tqmailzle nidr mz nzrlapxng. Nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla x nzmnc-lz-krbzlr mz dcbz ngi kzdq namrlzu r nzwrkxtrng. ³⁻⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz tqmu-ngrgu x tqrnmq-ngrgu da kx vzpxm mz zmatq ngr Gct mz Nzmungrkxtr mzli ka, leplz lcnz mzli kc nzmng dakxznz x nzrmng lue kc tqkzbz Gct badr mz zmatq ngrde. Rplz kxetu kc tqyrlep-xngrm lue ngi rkx ngr nzmnc-krbz Kraes badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr, da kc tqwai-kzple bagu mzli ka. ⁵ A' nadcpv mz drtwrmu kx kxmule-esz' Gct arlapxpele nidr x amrlzle nidr x okatr-zvzle nidr, a' ngyati zlvz drtwrde krkcng ztangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr. X odatile nidr mrkc lzke. ^{*}

⁶ Da lcnz nzyrong mz nzrngidrlvz-krmleleng bagu, murde bzkq prtrpku badr mz nzayrplapxngr kcpwz. Bzkq sutitx zlvz drtwrgu da kxdrka'ngr da kc tzwai, murde ma tzayrplapx-alongr nigu. ⁷ Nzryngrkxtr rpile kx, "Leplz lcnz ztangioldr mqngr nei kzu kxznz x nzrmng lue kc tqkzbz bade x nzalvzlr nide." ^{*} Bzkq mutrpzku mz mqngr drka' kxznz da kc tzwai kzdung nidr, murde ma tqangio-kzku kxtrngiu Gct angidr. ⁸ X bzkq rmwimiku kxtrngiu kralzgu, da kc tzwai kzdung nidr. Murde mzli lc leplz siu-nzpnuli-nrade-tq (23,000) nzbz-krdr kxes'. ⁹ X bzkq matitr drtwrgu zmrlz ngr Kxetu rgu mz nzrmcti-krgu kx na-ayrplapxle nigu o trtingr, da kc tzwai kzdung nidr. Murde ma tqodati-kzle nigu da kc tqwaile mz lr Israel kcng tzbzting mz nzmakxkr ningidoe nidr. ^{*} ¹⁰ X bzkq apuamu kzdung nidr kcng drtwrdr tqltrpz mz Mosis, mz nzlctr-krm drtwrmu bange. Murde enjrl kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct nibqtile nidr. ^{*}

¹¹ Da lcnz tqprtztibzng badr nzrngidrlvz-ngrm bagu kx bzkq xpqbrrl-ngrgu Gct. X nzyro-kzng mz nzokatr-krdr nigu kcng tqmncpeku mz mzli r nzangidatipekr Gct drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mz nzarlaxkr Kraes leplz. ¹² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx rpile kx tu-amngipe me nzrlxngiti-krde x rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz da lcnz, na-activteo-lzbxq. Trmrlzu nztao-krde mz nzangio-krde kxtrngiu Gct angidr x dekr trnaptrpe-ngrdeu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹³ Nzatalzng amrlx kcng tzprtzbzng bam, nzprt-zkzpzng mz leplz amrlx. A' mrlz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm mz Gct, kc tqokatr-zvzle nim. Murde sa na-aelwapxngrbzle bam lrpzki r nzyrbqpx-krm. X mz nzo-zli-krmle, sa natu-amqngiq, x nzatalzng trpnzngr nzaovxio-krde nim.

¹⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, yrlqpx-lzbxq-zvzamu mz nzangio-krmu mqngr drka' kxznz murde trngiu Gct angidr. ¹⁵ X mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxzyrplapxng, nakrlz-angidramu kx natq kc napibo bamu tubq. ¹⁶ Mz Nzmungrkxtr, mzli kc tqrmnqo-ngrgu mz kap ngr waen kc tqawi-ngrbzku mz Gct, x tqmu-ngrgu bret kc tzlopwx, prtrku mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Kraes x nzbzo-krmle mz kros. ¹⁷ Bret esz'txu, x nigu amrlx nrkrdrdq esz', murde prtr-ngrgu bret kc esz'. X bret lc esz' ngi rkx ngr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, kc tqodutr-lxblr-ngrbzku bade mz Nzmungrkxtr.

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmu lr Israel. Murde mzli kc tzngq-ngrdr dq animol kc tqngi blz, opx angidr kx nzodutr-lxblrbzng mz Gct kcpwz tzkabzlr bade blz kc. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzkabzlr blz krdr mz mqngr drka' kxznz nedrng, a' trngiu mz Gct angidr. Kxmule-esz' mqngr drka' kxznz nedr trnzluung x blz krdr maneng, a' trsutiu drtwrnge nzodutr-lxblr-krbzmu mz drka' lcnz. ²¹ Murde Gct tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzmnmqo-krmu mz kap sc Kraes, x mz nibrde krsc kz drka'. X tr-rlr-kz-ngrpwzleu nzmu-krmu bret kxtr, x mz nibrde dakxznz kx nzkabz mz drka'. ²² Bzkq aleamu da kxmule lcnz, murde ma Gct tqngyati drtwrde nimu mz nzangio-krmu gct kx trngiu Yawe esz'-krde, x sc tqayrplapx-zlvzpele nimu.

^{*} **10:1** Nzrlaszng 13:17—14:31 ^{*} **10:3-4** Nzrlaszng 16:4-30; 17:1-7; Nzkqlu-krdr 20:2-13; Lou Kcpwz 8:15-16; 32:4, 15, 18, 30-31; Nemaee 9:15, 20; Sam 78:15-31; 105:40-41 ^{*} **10:5** Nzrlaszng 32; Nzkqlu-krdr 14 ^{*} **10:7** Nzrlaszng 32:6 ^{*} **10:8** Nzkqlu-krdr 25:1-9 ^{*} **10:9** Nzkqlu-krdr 21:4-7 ^{*} **10:10** Nzkqlu-krdr 16:41-50

²³ Kzdung nimu nizrpiril kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrnge, murde trmnczlzpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' napibo bamu kx, "Kzdung da kx aleamu trnzokatrllu kztemung mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu x mz nzaetunepxng nzlrxngiti-krdr." ✧
²⁴ Bzq aoti txpwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx naokatrle kztemung. ✧

²⁵ Takitrde nzmu-krmu animol kznike rmctiamu me nzamwangr da. A' bzq yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzmlu kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx o trtingr. ²⁶ Da kc tqwai nzipkr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, "Nrlc atwrnrngr nyz Yawe, x doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng." ✧ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzmu-krmu dakxnzng amrlx, mz nzawi-krbzmu bade mz da lncg.

²⁷ Nzmu kzdq ncblo kxtr-rlxngitiu na-aveatimle nim mz nzmu-krmu badr ma nyzde, vzbz ye x ngq da kznikeng katibzle bam. X bzq yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzme dakxnzng kx kabzlng kx nzkabz mz drka' o trtingr. ²⁸⁻²⁹ A' nzmu kzdq kncg doa rpibzle bam kx, "Dakxnzng lc nzkabz mz drka'," bzq ngqn dakxnzng lcde, murde ma tqatrkatiq nabz doa kc tqkxmu nzymne-krbzle lc bam. ³⁰ Murde kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nabzng mz nzmu-krnge dakxnzng lc tqawi-ngrbo mz Gct, a' na-aoti kz drtwrnge leplz kncg tzipilr mz nabzdr kx vz-rbrx mz nzngq-krngele. ³¹ X na-amrlueku Gct mz da amrlx kx aleku, kxmule-esz' muku o rmnqku. ³² Bzq atrkatiamu drtwr lr Jiu o kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde ma tzpctxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz. X bzq atrkati-kzamu drtwr kztemung lrmakxtr kxnzrlxngiting. ³³ Da kc tqwai-zvzx mz nzabz-zlwz-krnge kx leplz amrlx na-abrtzlvzlr nincz mz da kncg amrlx tqalexng. Tralewxu da kx mrlzm bange, a' ale-zvzx da kx naokatrle leplz kxnzqlung murde narlapxng mz nzlrxngiti-krdr Jisz.

11

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vz-nqblqamu nqm q krnge mz da lc, da kc tqwaix mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm q kr Kraes.

Nqm q Krgu Kx Takitrde Olvz Ngr Lrmakxtr

² Rpiamu mz letz scmu kx dcpz mz drtwrmu nqm q krnge x da amrlx kncg tqalvztr-ngrne nimu. X rpi-kzamu kx vz-nqblq-zvzamu nqm q ngr nzangiongr mz makxtr kncg tqaprbo bamu. X abrtzlvz nimu mz da lncg. ³ A' nzmu kzdq kncg doa rpibzle bamu kx bzq atrkatiamu drtwr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzangiongr, nar olvz na-aqqlvzlr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu mzli ka, mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzrplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mqngrkxtr badr. Nakrlz-angidramu kx ncblo amrlx kxnzrlxngiting nzmnczlbzng mz Kraes. X olvz nzmnczlbzng mz ncblo, murde olvz kc ayrrngr nzwzngr mz nrvr ngr blrir Adzm. X Kraes mnczlbz mz Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu mz nzangiongr, ncblo x olvz bletipxng. ⁴⁻¹⁰ X mz nzangiongr lc, trtakitrdeu ncblo nzakqlvz-krde narde, murde Gct wz-kai-ngrde ncblo mz mqngrde, murde na-amatqlr nide. Dekc ncblo kx aqqlvzle narde mz nzangiongr, amanede Kraes kc tqngi nou nzlu-krde. Mz nzwzkr Gct leplz, ncblo x olvz bletipxng. Murde Adzm trvzpxpuu mz Iv, a' Iv vzpxm mz Adzm. X Gct trwz-ngrdeu Adzm mz nzokatr-krde Iv, a' wz-ngrde Iv mz nzokatr-krde Adzm, murde olvz na-amatqlr ncblo. Dekc olvz kx trakqlvzleu narde mz nzangiongr, amatinede ncblo kxnzrlxngiting, mz nzrtultr-krde nzrsakrlr-krdr badr ncblo. X nzmyakr drtq olvz kxmule lc, esz' ncdr olvz kx nqngi narde nzyrlxo x olvz kx nqngi narde nzrpakingr apule ncblo. Delc, mrlz olvz nzakqlvz-krdr nardr mz nzangiongr, nangi rlx ngr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq kxtubg, murde enjrl na-abrtzlvz-kzlr nidr. ¹¹ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nazxvctrpe-krbzku lc mz Kxetu, olvz nzmnc-xglelr ncblo, x ncblo nzmnc-xgle-kzlr olvz. ¹² Kxmule-esz' Iv vzpx-kaip mz Adzm, a' abzo mzli lc ncblo nzvzpxmqng mz olvz. Drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx nzrsakrlrng mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nigu.

¹³ Mwx elx mzli ka drtwrmu esz'ti mz nzrpi-krnge kx nar olvz na-aqqlvzlr mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzrplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mqngrkxtr badr. ¹⁴ X mz drtwrgu, trtakitrdeu ncblo nqngi nardr nzboi-krdr, murde mz nqm q krgu ngi da kx myangr drtqdr. ¹⁵ A' rpiku kx mrlz nzboikr nqngi nar olvz, murde lqngipx mz nzobq-krdu. X opxm kx Gct kabzle nqngi nardr nangi dalr nzakqlvz-krde nardr. Delc takitrde nzakqlvz-krdr nardr da kc

tqwai nzipix-krbole bamu. ¹⁶ Bzqk kxvecpx-lzbqm mz da lc, murde alvztr-ngrne nqm q lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, x dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx neng Gct nzvz-nqblq-kzlr. *

Da Kx Akipxle Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Nzmungrkxtr

¹⁷ Trabrtzlvzwxu nimu kxmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu kzdung nqm q ngr makxtr kcng tqaprco bamu, myapxbz mz nqm q krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr kx atrkatile kzdung kztemung. ¹⁸ Xlrx kx nimu lrmakxtr akipx-lzbqmu mz dzbedeng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzangiongrr. X lxngitix kxpipz kx nrpa lc ngi da angidr. ¹⁹ A' krlz-kzx kx kzdung nzakipxngrr lcngr nzvzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngikr kzdung nimu mz da kxtubq, murde ma tqprtrpzmz mz kxnzvr-rbrng, a' nakrlzngrr neke tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzmulvzngrr Kxetu rgu, nqm q krmu atrkatile nide, mz nzakipx-lzbq-krmu. X apusr-ngrnamule trngiu Nzmungrkxtr. ²¹ Murde kxmule-esz' yrlwr-lxblramu, a' leplz amrlx trnzakilru dakxnzngr nadr badr kztedrng. A' kc doa ngr-qtxpwzle dakxnzngr nade. X mzli lc nimu kxnzngi bcnyrng nzmuzpwxng x nzmnrq-zlwzng waen, a' leplz kx trpnzngrr scdr da nzbtrtaleng. ²² Bzqk aleamu da lc. A' mu-kaiamu mz ma nyzmung, x mz nibrde sc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ateamu badr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde amyatibzmu drtq leplz kcng zbtaleng mz nzobqzokrmu lrmakxtr neng Gct. ?Nike napibo bamu? ?Mrlz nzglqlz-krnge nimu mz da lc? Trtingr!

²³ A' nqm q kc tqkam Kxetu bange x aprcebo bamu nide sele. Jiszs, mz nrkckxbq ngr zbq kc tqamwngrr Judzs nide, kalzmlc bret. ²⁴ Awi-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, x rpibzle mz ncblc nedeng kx, "Krlc ncvr nrkrdrtqngc, nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdcpxkr drtwrmu ninge." * ²⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nibr nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr, glqlzmlc kap ngr waen, x rpibzle badr kx, "Waen lc ngi rkk ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate tqyrlqzle badr leplz mz nzyrleo kr mepyr rnge. Rtrngztibzmu da lc mzli kznikeng mnq-ngrnamule, mz nzdcpx-zvzkr drtwrmu ninge." ‡

²⁶ Drtwr ngrde kx, mz nzngq-krmu bret lc, x nzmnrq-krmu waen lc, navz zvz nzaelwapx-krmu nzbzkr Kraes nigu amrlx, vz vz krlzmlc mzli kx yzlu-mou-ngrmlc.

²⁷ Mz nzmur-krde lcde, doa kx vz zvz nzamane-krde Kxetu mz Nzmungrkxtr, da kc tzwai kzdung nimu, atrkatilr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct kc tqyrlqle mz nrkrdrtq Mrlxde mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngrde. ²⁸ Dekk, na-aoti-angidr-kaingr drtwrmu nqm q krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr. X sc tqmupeamu bret x tqrmnqpeamu waen ngrdeng kc ate, murde ma tqatrkatiamu kztemung mz nqm q krmu. ²⁹ Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kznike prtr mz Nzmungrkxtr, a' vz-rbr murde trkrlzleu drtwr ngr nrkrdrtq Kxnzmpcx. * ³⁰ Dekk kxnzkqlung mz nimu tzyangrngape-ngrdr x tzyagoxpe-ngrdr. X kzdung nimu tzbzpe-ngrdr. §

³¹ A' naobqtr-kaiku mz nabzgu, mz nzmncz-krbzku mz me pnz drtwr Kxnzmpcx, murde ma tqprtrku mz nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nigu. ³² A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrde kx vz-rbrku mz nqm q krgu, ayrplapxle nigu, murde natekqtrku nqm q nr drtwrgu x trpnzngrr nzayrplapx-alo-krde nigu mz Hxl.

³³ Mz nzmur-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz Nzmungrkxtr lc, aodu-lzbqamu mz nivz. ³⁴ Doa kx suti drtwrde nelzde nakrlc angidr, namu pnz kai ma nyzde, murde ma tqbatrpzle nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr.

* **11:16** 11:2 Pol ycmntr-ngrde nqm q krdr mzli lc, a' trngiu natq kx rngidrlvz-ngrmlc kx navz-nqblqku mzli ka. 11:3 Mz drtwr Gct x mrkc Heven leplz amrlx nzrsakrlng, murde wz-ngrde nidr amrlx mz mqngrrde. 11:4-10 Mzli lc mz nqm q krdr ngi da kx myangr drtq olvz kx nqngi narde kxnzmusr-ngrdr lcngr. Trkrlzkuu drtwr angidr ngr natq Pol mz nrzpi-krde kx, 'murde enjrl.' A' nzrtkqtr-krgr vz-nqblqle kzdq drtwr kxnzrlxng. 11:16 Drtc' amrlx kcng tzmnczbnzng mz zmatq ngr King r Rom, lrmakxtr kcng mrlcde tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q lc. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx navz-nqblqku mzli ka mrka mz trmctu nyzgu. † **11:20** Mzli lc pnz, leplz amrlx mrlc nzakipx-lzbqng mz dzbede nzling, dzbede kx nznginidr bcnyr x dzbede kc trpnzngrr scdr da. Mz nqm q krdr, mzli kc leplz tzvz-ngrmlr mz ma nyz kzdq bcnyr, bcnyr lc badr kztedeng nzmung me esz' mz dakxnzng kx mrlzvxix kxkqlu. A' leplz kx trpnzngrr scdr da, nzung me kzble mz ma nyzde, x dakxnzng nadr pipz. X mrkc tzwxbu-ngrdr nzkrzlzr nzmrcngrr leplz kx nzmuzpwxng. Mz letz lc, Pol ngyangr drtwrde murde kxnzrlxngiting kx nzngi bcnyrng nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q lcpwz mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr kxnzrlxngiting ma nyzdr mz nzangiongrr x mz nzprtr-krdr mz Nzmungrkxtr. * **11:24** Asaea 53:12; Matiu 26:29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20 ‡ **11:25** Nzmungrkxtr ngi rkk ngr nzprtrngrr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqmra. Krlcde seleng—nzippqpxngr alwx, nzamrlzngrr nrkrdrtq mz zyagox, nzrlxngiting kr xplr, nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting, nzatubqtikr Jiszs nidr mz nzobqkr Gct, x kzdu-kzng da kxnzmulr lcngr. [Jeremaea 31:31-34; Nzrlaszngrr 24:8] * **11:29** 1 Korint 10:17 § **11:30** 11:29 Murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kxnzmulr esz' mz nzobq-krde, mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrtdqde. 11:30 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx zyagox x nzbzngrr amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz.

Mzli kc navz-ngrmc, sa napi-zpwx-mopwo du da, mz nzayzlu-krbo nike piamu mz lezt scmu.

12

Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Kcng Tqkam Mqngkrxtr

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mzli ka suti drtwrnge nzalvztr-krnge nimu mz zmatq kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngkrxtr, murde nzaokrmu drtwrmu naopx. ² Krlzamu kx mzli kc tqmnc-mrbrbe-ngrnamu, drka' nzvectrplr nimu mz nzangio-krmu da kxnzlx, kcng trnzluung. ³ A' mzli ka suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kxmu nzglx-krmu kxnzmnng mzlilxlr kznike kx aymcnele ncblo, kx ngi Mqngkrxtr o drka'. Murde doa kx aymcne Mqngkrxtr trtxpnzng nrzpi-krde kx, "Pibqtix Jisz," a' ngi tpxwz kx aymcne drka'. X doa kx mncpx-ngrm Mqngkrxtr, nide tpxwz kx krlzle nrzpi-krde kx, "Jisz nide Kxetu kxmyapx-esz'ngr."

⁴ A' bzkq aoti tpxwz drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzymcne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde zmatq nzklung kx bletipx-lxblng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngkrxtr kcpwz esz'. ⁵ Da kc tqwai nzwzng kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblng mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Kxetu kcpwz esz'. ⁶ X nzkrlzng kxkqlung kx bletipx-lxblng kx nzwzpxmqng mz Gct kcpwz esz', mz nzaelek leplz nzwzng kc tqaprcbzle badr. ⁷ A' Mqngkrxtr kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzwzng lcg tbletipx-lxblng, murde naokatrku kzteung kxnzrlxngiting. ⁸ X zmatq lcg tbletipx-lxblng tqka Mqngkrxtr nidr seleng: nrzpipxng nrpa ngr nzyrplapxng, nrzpipxng nrpa ngr nzkrlzng, ⁹ nzrlxngiting kx xplr-esz'ngr, kzdung zmatqng ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, ¹⁰ zmatq ngr nzaleng da kxmatq, nrzrlzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrlxng nrmlzru kxnzmnng mzlilxlr kc tqwz, nzymcne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nrzpipxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcg. ¹¹ A' Mqngkrxtr kcpwz esz' kc tqrka zmatq ngr nzwzng lcg tbletipx-lxblng. X sc tqkatipebzle mz leplz mz nzw-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Naesz'tiku Mz Nrkrdrdq Kraes, Kxmule-esz' Nzwz-krngung Kqlu

¹² Nrkrdrdq esz', a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluti. Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku x zmatq ngrgu bletipx-lxblng, a' nigu nrkrdrdq kxesz', mz nzprr-krng mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. ¹³ Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvtrpzkz mz nrkrdrdq lc esz', mz nazwrkxtrkr Mqngkrxtr nigu. Kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng o trtingr, a' Gct avzomle bagu amrlx Mqngkrxtr kcpwz esz'.

¹⁴ Nrkrdrdq trngiu da kxesz'ti, a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluting x nzwz-krdrng bletipx-lxblng. ¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lce, bzkq nanyc nrkrdrdq rpil kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnip'u mqde." ¹⁶ X bzkq nradrtq rpil kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnip'u mzte." Murde nidr amrlx nrzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq. ¹⁷ Nrkrdrdq atwrnng kx ngi tpxwz mz, trxlru da mz nzmrbpx-krm nradrtq. X nrkrdrdq atwrnng kx ngi tpxwz nradrtq, trtngiu da mz nzmrbpx-krm nctq. ¹⁸ Nzwzng amrlx nzokatr nrkrdrdq. X Gct yrlqle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx badr zmatq ngr nzwz-krdr me namnc-ngrdr mz nrkrdrdq Kraes, mz nzwz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁹ Mz nzngisckr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx zmatq kcpwz mz nzwzng, drtwr ngrde kx nzwzng kxnzklung nzmrbpxmqng mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. X nrkrdrdq kxmule lc, trkrlzleu nzale-krde nzwzkr nrkrdrdq amrlx. ²⁰ Takitde zmatq ngr nzwzng kxnzklung kx bletipx-lxblng nzwz-lxbl-krdr mz nrkrdrdq kxesz'.

²¹ Mz nzm-krde lce, trtakitdeu nar nrzpi-krbzle mz nanyc kx, "Nzwz-krm mane." X trtakit-krdeu mq nrzpi-krbzle mz mz kx, "Nzwz-krm mane." ²² Kxmule-esz' kzdung kxnzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq trnzplung, a' nzwz-krdr nzmyatpx-kzng. ²³ X dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx nzobqszng x kx myang drtqgu, acive-angidru x amatqgu nidr mz nazaklvz-krng nidr mz lrpz, murde nrkrdrdqgu atwrnng natakitde leplz nzmc-krdrle. ²⁴ A' dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx takitde nzmng, trnakxmusr-ngrguu nidr lc. X kxmu-kzpwzle lc mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nzamatq-krng x nzacive-krng krcng tzmatineng namyaszpxle nzamatq-krng kxnzamatqng.

²⁵ Murde trsuti drtwr Gct kx leplz nazaklvz, a' nzacive-krdr kztedng kxnzrlxngiting narsakrlng. ²⁶ X mz drtwr lc, nzm drtq kzdq doa mz nrkrdrdq Kraes naetqle, nzngitr lxlz kztedng amrlx. X nzm kzdq doa nzamatqle, kztedng amrlx naprr-kzng mz nzbtrz-krde.

²⁷ Nimu amrlx ngrmu nrkrdrdq Kraes. X doa kxesz' mz nimu prtr mz nrkrdrdq lc x nzwz-krde myatpx kz. ²⁸ Mz nzwzkr nzaclvng lrmakxtr, Gct

yrlq-ayrn-ngrde nzwzkr aposol,
krali nzwzkr profet, x

* **12:24** Mrlz nzamatq-krng kxtrpnzng scdr da, doa kxnztopwzng x olvz namyaszpxle kx ngi bcnyng x kxnznetung kcng tzamatqng.

kratq nzwzkr kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct x mz nqm̄q krde.

X yrlq-kzle zmatq kxbletipx-lxblrng lcde seleng:

nzalengr da kxmatq,

kzdung zmatqng ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng,

nzokatr-zlwzng leplz,

nzrmcng lrpzki kx navzki lrmakxtr; x

nzycmne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng.

²⁹ Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nzniginidr aposol, profet, kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct, o kxnzaleng da kxmatq. ³⁰ X trngiu leplz amrlx kz kxnzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, kxnzycmnebnzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o kxnzrpixng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcn̄g.

Nivz Namyapx-esz'ngr

Mz Nwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct

Mz Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng

³¹ Mrlz nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrmu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr. A' mzli ka napibo bamu nqm̄q kx myapx-esz'ngr mz zmatq lcn̄g.

13

¹ Doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane zmatq ngr nzymcne-krde mz natq lr mrkzbleng x natq enjrl kz. Murde apule nzrliplakr natq dram kxmznrngr mz nzrtztrng. ² X doa kx trmrlztleu leplz, mane kz zmatq ngr nzplzpx-krde nrpa kxkabz Gct, x nzrpix-krde nrpa ngr nzrkrizng, x nzkriz-krde da angidr kx yc-kapq. X mane kz nzxpkrkz nzlrxngiti-krde kx krlzle nzabrkalz-ngrm newz. ³ X doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane kz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde nzamwa-krde drtc' nyzdeng x dztdung amrlx mz nzokatr-krde kx trpnzngr scdr da.

⁴ Murde doa kx aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz angidr vz-nqblql̄e nqm̄q lcde seleng: nzvz-nrwx-ngrbz mz leplz, nzrycng drtwr leplz, nzokatrng leplz, x nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz leplz. A' mrlx lc bzkq glqpx-lzbqz mz leplz, bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzle dztdung, ⁵ bzkq amatinede leplz, bzkq trkibrbz mz leplz, bzkq drtwrde ngya-anibz mz leplz, x bzkq aboi drtwrde da kvz-rbrtibz leplz bade. ⁶ Doa ngr nivz, drtwrde vz zlwz mzli kc tzalengr leplz da kxdrka'ngr, a' abrtlvzle mzli kc tzalengr da kxtubq. ⁷ X nivz angidr drtwr ngrde kx doa tu-zvzbz mz nibr leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr kxmule-esz' nqm̄q krdr trka. Traylzu-mopwzu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka, a' drtwrde abr-zvzle, x obqtixle nzrtektqtrng nqm̄q nr drtwr.

⁸ Nivz trpnzngr nzyrkrpx-krde. A' zmatq amrlx ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct sa nayrkrpxng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz, kxmule-esz' nzplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzymcne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzrpixng nrpa ngr nzrkrizng. ⁹ Murde mzli ka mz nrlc ka, rblxbz mz doa nzkriz-atwrnr-krde x nzplzpx-atwrnr-krde drtwr ngr nrpa kc tqkabz Gct bade. ¹⁰ A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz, sa na-atutrl̄e da amrlx, x zmatq lcn̄g amrlx sa nambrng.

¹¹ Mz kzdq nzymcne-ebzpxng, mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrne, nzymcne-krnge, nzrkriz-krnge, x nzao-krnge drtwrnge nztakitrd̄r doa kxtpwz. A' mzli ka nipenge ncblo, x yrlqtxopex nqm̄q krdr doa kxnztopwzng, murde nqm̄q krnge natakitrde ncblo. ¹² Mzli ka nzrmc-kr̄gu nzalvztrng angidr apule nzobqtr-kr̄gu mz dzpq kx kambrng. Murde trkriz-atwrnr-ngr̄gu da lcn̄g. A' Gct kriz-atwrnr-ngrde nigu. X mzli lc navzm, sa nakrlz-angidrpeku da mz nzmnc-zvz-krbzku mz Jisz.

¹³ Nqm̄q nr nabzng tq kx nayc-along nidr seleng: nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, nzobqtix-kr̄gu nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krdeng, x nzaelwapx-krbzku nivz lrde mz leplz. A' nivz dela tqmyapx-esz'ngr zvz.

14

Gct Kabzle Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Mz Leplz Nedeng Mz Nzaxplr-lzbq-krdr

¹ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, drtqmu navq zvz mz nzmrlzti-krmu leplz. X mzli lcpwz nasuti kz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct. ² Mzli ka suti drtwrmu kx leplz amrlx naycmnebnzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' doa kxmule lc trycmnepwzu mz lrmakxtr. Murde m̄qnḡr doa lc ycmnetr-ngrde da kx yc-kapq x leplz trnzkrizlr̄u drtwr ngrde. ³ A' mzli kc leplz nzalztq-ngrbzlr̄u mz doa kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nrpa lc axplr̄le nzlrxngiti-krdr, apqtr̄le drtwrdr, x amqtr-kzpzle drtwrdr. ⁴ Mrlx kc tqycmnebz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, okatrl̄e nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx kc tqplzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, okatrl̄e lrmakxtr atwrnrng. ⁵ Suti drtwrnge kx nimu amrlx nakrlzamu nzymcne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx naplzpxamu nrpa kx kabz Gct.

Murde mrlx kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzokatr-krde lrmakxtr myaszpxle mrlx kx ycmne txpwz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, a' trpipx-kzleu drtwr ngrde. A' nzmu napipx-kzle drtwr ngrde, mrlx lcnq li nzrsakrlrng mz nzokatr-krdr lrmakxtr. ⁶ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nzmu naycmnebo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgru, trkrlzleu nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu naycmnebo bamu mz natq kx krlzamu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu da kxyc-kapq kx aelwapx-ngrm Gct bange, o mz nzpipx-krbo nrpa ngr nzrkrlzng, o mz nzplzpx-krbo nrpa kx kam Gct bange, o mz nzalvztr-krnge natq Gct.

⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrnkr gita. Nzmu trnzamqngi-zpwxu nqvi lrdeng, rblx nzkrzlz-krmu nabz kc tzayrnngir gita kc, x trokatrleu nimu nzng-rkmu nabz lc. ⁸ X na-aoti kz drtwrmu ngrlvea nzvxutr-krde trpu. Nzmu natqde trnaopxleu, rblxbz mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzoliqti-krdr nzotangr. ⁹ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli kc tqangio-ngnamu. Nzmu natq ncblo kx trpnzng kx rkrzl, rblx nzokatr-krde leplz. Nzycmnekr ncblo kxmule lde mane, murde vz lxlrtxng. ¹⁰ Da zpwxtx kx natq kqlu mrka mz nrlc, x natq lcdeng amrlx kzdung leplz nzyrplatitir nardr. ¹¹ A' mz nzymnekr ncblo mz natq kx trkrlzwxu, apumle bange lr mrkzble, x apu-kzpo bade lr mrkzble, murde trkrlzkru nzymne-etr-krgr. ¹² Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Mz nzvqtikr drtmu zmatq ngr nzwzng lcnq, mrlz nzsuti-kzkr drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzaxplrng lrmakxtr.

¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lde, ncblo kx twzpele zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, nakrka-ngrbzle bade zmatq ngr nzrpipxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnq. ¹⁴ Murde mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mqngnge krka', a' drtwrge trprtrpwzu mz nzkrka'ng lc. ¹⁵ Delc, npzpe drtwrge kx mqngnge sa nakrka'bz x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz nzangio-krnge nide mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge. A' drtwrge sa nakrka' x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq leplz kcnq tqangio-lxblrkr badr. X navz-nqblqamu natqng lcnq. ¹⁶ Murde mz nzglqpx-krm Gct x nazwi-krbzme bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng, rblxbz mz kztemqng nzes'tikr drtwrmu badr mz nzkrka'-krm lc. ¹⁷ X nzkrka'ng kxmule lc, takitrd nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct, a' trokatrleu leplz. ¹⁸ X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx nzymne-krbo bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng myaszpx-lzwzle nimu. A' alex da lc mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge. ¹⁹ Murde mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr, mz drtwrge nzpipx-krbo mz leplz nrpa kxmrbc kx yrplatitir nardr myaszpx-lzwzle nzymne-aboi-krbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, kx tryrplatitru nardr.

²⁰ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr nzwzng lcnq, bzkq apuamu doa kxntopwzng mz nzktitpx-krmu zmatq ngrdr. A' na-apuamu ncblo kxbrpe mz nzwz-krmu mz zmatq lcnq mz nzokatr-krmu kztemung. A' mrlz kz nzapu-krmu doa kxntopwzng murde trpnzu drtwrdr nzprtr-zvzng mz da kxdrka'ng. ²¹ Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, rpi Yawe kx, "Sa naycmnebo mz leplz nengeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Sa nangi rlx ngr nzyrplapx-krnge nidr murde trnzlxngitilru natqngeng. Kxmule-esz', a' sa napxtpx-zvz-ngdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge." * *

²² Mz nzmu-krde lde, nzymnekr kzdq kxrlxngiti mz natq lr mrkzbleng x trpnzng doa kx rpipx drtwr ngrde, trngiu rlx ngr zabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. A' sa nangi kz rlx ngr nzyrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde mz nzpxtpx-krdr nzymneng kxnmulr lcnq, sa napxtpx-kz-ngdr Nrpakxmrlz, x nzprtrbeng mz nzyrplapxng. A' nzplzpxkr kzdq kxrlxngiti nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, ngi rlx ngr zabrtzlvzkr Gct nide, murde okatrl kxnrzrlxngitiung x tratrkatileu kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ²³ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu, trmrlzu nimu amrlx nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde nzmu kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxtrnzrlzru zmatq lc, kx nzprtrpznq bamu, sa narpilr kx lukurn-ngnamu o aycmnele nimu drka'. ²⁴⁻²⁵ A' mrlz nimu amrlx nzplzpx-krmu nrpa kx kabz Gct bamu. Murde nrpa lcnq amrlx nzkrzlzr nzprtr-krdr mz nabz leplz lcnq mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr kx nzaleng alwx x takitrd nzyrplapxkr Gct nidr. X naokatrlr nidr mz nztektqr-krdr nqmqr nr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. X sa nayrngzobzng mz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. X narpilr kx, "Gct sc tqmnc-zpwxbz bamu mrka."

Nqmq Ngr Nzyrlwr-lxblrng Kxmrlz

²⁶ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, da kx navzpxmqng mz nzalvztr-krnge lc nide sele. Mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu takitrd doa kxes' mz nimu nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr lc, mz nzrlwx-krbzle kzdq nabz kxtr, o mz nzalvztr-krbzle kzdq da, o mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kzdq da kxyc-kapq, o mz nzymne-krbzle mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o mz nzrpipx-krbzle drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnq. Murde da kxmyapxbz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr

* **14:21** Asaea 28:11-12 * **14:21** Suti drtwr Gct kx leplz nedeng nakrlzlr kx ycmne-kaipz badr mz natqdr, a' nzpxtpx-ngdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lde, ayrplapxle nidr mz nzrl-krbzle mz lr Asiria nzaovxio-krdr nidr. X lrmrkzble lcnq nzymneng mz natq kx rblxbz mz lr Israel nzxlrng. Natq lr mrkzbleng ngi rlx ngr nzyrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

atwrnrngr. ²⁷ A' mz nzaki-krmu nzymcnnggr; rlrtrx-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx naycmnebz mz natq lr mrkzblng. X trtakitrdcu nzymcne-krdr mz nzwrde kxes'. X nangi dq doa kx napipx-zvzbzle drtwr ngr natqdrng. ²⁸ A' nzmu kx trpnzngr leplz kx rkrlz nzippxngr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lng, e leplz kng tzycmng mz natq lr mrkzblng namnc-lrping x naycmne-nabu-tpwzng esz'-krdr badr Gct. ²⁹ X mou, rlrtrx-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx narplzpxngr nra kx kabz Gct badr: X kztedng naobqtrpznz mz nra lng mz nzkrlzngr kx nztubqng amrlx o mwz kzdung natqdrng vz-rbr; murde drtwr ngrdr tr-rsakrlr-ngru mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mz nibr nzymnekr kzdq doa, vz-nqblq-mouamu nqm q lc x rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdung kz leplz kxli o tq nzplzpx-kz-krdr nra kx kabz Gct badr: ³⁰ Nzmu kzdq doa tulz mz nzplzpx-krde nra kx kabz Gct bade, x mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Gct ka-kzpzle kzdq kz nra mz kzdq kz doa, doa krali lc natulz. X krkc kai nawxbuo x namnc-lrpi mzli kxpi pz mz nzrlr-ngrbz mz doa krali nzplzpx-kz-krde nra scde. X krkc kai sc tqplzpxpe-moule nra scde mz nzayrkrpx-krdele. ³¹ Mrlz leplz amrlx nzplzpx-krdr nra kx kabz Gct badr; murde leplz amrlx naxlr nra lng x na-apqtrpzlr drtwrdr. ³² X mz zmatq ngr nzipzpxngr nra kx kabz Gct badr; zmatq lc ycepbz badr mz nzaclve-krdrle. Murde Mqnggrkxtr trpnzngr nztulrtr-krbzle mz leplz nzaelwapx-krbzlr zmatq lng tqkabzle badr. ³³ Murde mz dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx nyz Gct, trsutiu drtwrde lrmakxtr nzaclve-krdr da kx tropxu mz nzkrlzkr leplz. A' suti drtwrde kx da amrlx namwitr-lxblng mz nrwx.

³⁴ Kzdung nimu nzvz-rbrng mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Olvz bzkq nzymcnng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrgu. A' namnc-lzbnz mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzipkr Lou sc Mosis le. ³⁵ Nzmu kx tsutiu drtwr olvz nzkrlz-krdr kzdung da, nvaeti-krzpwzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng mz ma nyzdrng. Murde myangr drtq olvz nzymcne-krde mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr." †

³⁶ Vz-rbramu murde natq Gct trvzpxpuu bamu. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu tpxwz kx rkrlz nzyokaetipxng drtwr ngr natqde.

³⁷ X nimu leplz kng tzrpilr kx rngiscmu zmatq ngr nzipzpxngr nra kx kabz Gct o zmatq kc-kzng tqkabz Mqnggrkxtr mz leplz, nakrlzamu kx da lng amrlx tqpipxbo bamu ngi natq kx katimqng Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ³⁸ A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu doa kznike trglxle nztubqkr natqngc lng.

³⁹ Mz nzu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzipzpxngr nra kx kabz Gct. A' bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzymcne-krbzlr mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzblng. ⁴⁰ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu, aleamu da amrlx mz nqm q kxmrlz kx takitrdcu nzmnc-zpwx-krmu.

15

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr Mz Nrkrdrtdcu Angidr

¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, napi-mopwo bamu Nrapkxmrlz kc tqyap-wxtipebo bamu. Lxngitiamu Nrapkxmrlz lc x rpiamu kx sc tqvz-zvzbe nztu-amqngi-krmu elr. ² X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz da lng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu, sa naprttr-kzamu mz nzrlapxng x da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Nrapkxmrlz lc. A' nzmu nzrlxngiti-krmu kx tqpi tpxwz naomu le, trnaprttrwamuu elr. ³ Aprcebo bamu nzalvztrng kx nzka-kaipng aposol kc-kzng bange. Da lng tqlxngitiku kx myapx-esz'-ngr nidr seleng. Nzbzkr Kraes xpele alwx ngrgung, murde Gct naipqle nigu, da kc tqwai nzipkr Nzryrngrkxtr le. ⁴ X nzyrtzm q x Gct atulz-mople nide mz zbq kratq ngr nzbz-krde, da kc tqwai nzipkr Nzryrngrkxtr le. ⁵ Zbz adcpz-lzbqbz mz Pita, x mz nibrde badr ncblo nedeng kng nzipnu-esz'-nrade-li. *

⁶ X mz nibrde, adcpz-lzbq-mopwz badr kxnzrlxngiting nzmiaszpxlr trtqki-kxnzlvqn (500) mz nzwrde kc esz'. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzbzpeng, a' nzkqlung kx nzlubeng mzli ka tqryr-ngrbo bamu. X nzkrlz-angidr-kzlr kx tulz-mop mz nzbzngr mz nrkrdrtdcu. ⁷ Zbz adcpz-lzbq-kzpz mz mzlede Jemes, x mz nibrde adcpz-lzbq-kzpz badr aposol nedeng amrlx. ⁸ X kzdung yiz mz nibr nzvzdz-krde Heven, adcpz-lzbq-kzpz bange. ⁹ X mz nzlxngi-ate-krngc nide, apux doa kx nzmika-rbr, a' twzpele nzlungr. ⁹ Murde kxmule-esz' mzli kc tqatrkati-zlwz lrmakxtr ne Gct, x trtakitrdcu nznngini-krngc aposol

† **14:35** Kxnzetu r Nzryrngrkxtr drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr ngalrde lng li, 34-35. Mz nzrtkqtr-krgr mz Natqgu, vz-nqblqkr ncblo kng tzrpilr kx ngalrde lng trngiu drtwr Pol, a' ngi drtwr kzdung lr Korint. Murde natq lng trnezsz'tiu mz kzdung kz natqdemg mz kzdung kz ngalrdeng. X mou Lou sc Mosis trpileu kx olvz bzkq nzymcnng mzli kc leplz neng Gct tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr. ^{15:3} Asaea 53 ^{15:4} Sam 110:1; Hosia 6:2; Jona 1:17; Luk 24:46;

Aposol 2:25-36 * **15:5** Kxmule-esz' Judzs bzpe, a' nzrlwxtr-kzpz mz ncblo neng jiszs kng nzipnu-esz'-nrade-li.

^{15:7} Galesia 1:19 ^{15:8} Aposol 9:1-19

nede, a' mzli ka prtrpebo badr, kxmule-esz' tr-rsakrlr-ngrgru badr mz nzmyalz-krdr. * ¹⁰ Nzlxngiti-krnge Jiszs x nznngini-krnge aposol nede nzvzpxmqng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X zmrlz ngrde lc trmaneu, murde nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mrkang kqlu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwzkr aposol lcngr amrlx. A' trtakitrdcu nzglqpx-krdr ninge mz da lc, murde nzwz-krnge vztzpxpwq mz zmrlz lc tqmyalz. ¹¹ Kxmule-esz' krkc tqyapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nidr o ninge, a' sc tqlxngitipeamu mz nzxlr-krmule.

Nrkrdrdq Kxnzrlxngiting Sa Natulz-kzp Mz Nzbzngr Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Nztulz-krm Nrkrdrdq Jiszs

¹² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes, bzkq rpianu kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm Gct kxnzrlxngiting mz nzbzngr. Murde da amrlx kcng tqlxngitiku nztuonng mz nztulz-krm Gct nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz nzbzngr. ¹³ Nzmu natrpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngr, drtwr ngrde kx trnzatuz-kzpuu Kraes mz nzbzngr. ¹⁴ X nzmu Kraes nabz-alole, drtwr ngrde kx nzyapwxtipx-krgr nigr aposol mane x nzrlxngiti-krmu ngi brmrda. ¹⁵ Murde nzmu Gct trna-atulzpe-mopleu Kraes, aelwax-ngrde kx pokiatitkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krgr kx atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr. Drtwr lc navzpxm mz nzrpi-krmu kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngr. ¹⁶ Murde nzmu natrpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngr, drtwr ngrde kx nrkrdrdq Kraes mnclz-alom mz gg. ¹⁷ X nzbztikr drtwrmu nide nzarlapx-krde nimu ngi brmrda. Murde trpnzngr nzippqpxngr alwx ngrmung x sa naprtramu mz Hxl, ¹⁸ da kc tzwai kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kcng tzbzszpelr nigu. †

¹⁹ X nzmu natrpnzngr nzprtr-krgru mz nzlungr kxboi kalr, mane mzli ka mz nrlic ka nzobqtipx-zvz-krgru da kx nakam Kraes bagu kalr mz nrlic kc navzm. X takitrdcu leplz nzyckr mz drtwrdr nigu, mz nzrlxngiti-nrbalq-krgru lc.

²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' dazpwxtx kx Gct atulz-mople Kraes, mz nznngini-krde doa kx ayrrnngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmlc mz nzbzngr x trpengr nzbz-krde. Murde kxnzrlxngiting kxnzbpeng amrlx natulz-kzppng mz nzbzngr kalr. * ²¹ Murde nzbzngr prtzbz mz leplz amrlx vzpx-ngrmlc alwx ngr ncblo esz', kc tqngi Adzm. X kxmu-kzle lc, nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngr naprtzbz mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx vzpx-kz-ngrmlc nztulz-krm ncblo esz' kc tqngi Jiszs. ²² Leplz amrlx nzbzngr murde nzprtrpnzng mz Adzm. X leplz amrlx kxnzrlxngiting sa nalu-moppng murde nzprtrpnzng mz Kraes. ²³ A' nzlu-mou-krm leplz sa navz-nqblq-angidrlc mzli rde kc tqyrlq Gct. Murde Kraes nanginide doa kx ayrrnngr kx tqtulz-mou-ngrmlc mz nzbzngr a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmlc, leplz nedeng sc natulz-ate-kzng. ²⁴ X mz nibr da lc, sc tqkrlzpebzle nzyrkrpxkr nrlic ka. Mzli lc, Kraes sa naodati-kaile enqmi rdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' ncblo o drka' x kxmule-esz' kxnzctung, kxnzmatqng, o kxnzactlveng. X sc na-aprc-atebzle doa x da amrlx mz Gct Trtede. ²⁵ Murde Kraes nangini-kaide King, navz navz mzli kc nxamncz-ngrbz enqmi amrlx mz zmatq ngrde. ²⁶ X nzbzngr apu-kzle enqmi murde atrkatile leplz. A' Kraes sa naodati-kzle zmatq ngr nzbzngr lc. ²⁷ Murde rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Gct yrlqlzlezle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes," * (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluong), "mz nzmetz-krbzlr bade." * A' opx angidr kx Gct Trte trprtrpwz mz "doa x da amrlx lcngr," murde tramnczlpwzleu nide esz'-krde mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes. ²⁸ X mz nibr Gct Trte nzyrlqlz-krbzle doa x da amrlx lcngr mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes, Mrlxde sa na-amncz-kzpzle zmatq ngrde lc tqmyalz-esz'ngr mz zmatq ngr Trtede. X mzli lc, doa x da amrlx lcngr sa navz-nqblq-moulr me pnz drtwr Trtede.

²⁹ Kzdung nimu mrla, nzlukurnr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngr, x mzli lepwx nzwrxktrng mz nzteqqr-krdr leplz kxnzbpeng, murde mz drtwrdr sa naokatrle nidr. ‡

³⁰ ? X nzmu natrpnzngr nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzngr, memule nigr aposol tqrlrpx-lzbq-zvz-ngrgr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpa lc? ³¹ Mzlenng x inwengeng, mz zbq kang kqlu leplz nzrpiir nanibqlr ninge, murde yapwxtipxx Nrpa lc. A' vqti drtqngc nzale-krnge nzwzngr lc, murde abrtzlvz-zlwzx Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx mz nzteqqr-krde nqmq krmu kc tqvzpxm mz da angidr kcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu. ³² Kzdung ncblo mrka mz taon Efiszs, drka' mncpxm badr, x nzatratilr ninge. A' kxmule-esz' nzrpw'a-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge, a' tu-amqngi-zvzx mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa kx Gct atulz-mopele Jiszs mz nzbzngr. A' nzmu natrpnzngr nztulzkr leplz mz nzbzngr, nzwz-krnge mane, x trpnzngr nrade kx nayrlq-zvzbzle. X opxm kx mrlz nzvz-nqblqng

* **15:9** Aposol 8:1-3; 9:1-2 † **15:18** Gct mz nztulz-mou-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzngr, aelwax-ngrde kx nzbz-krde lc ngi blz kx takitrdcu nzrkatx-krde alwx ngrngung amrlx. * **15:20** Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6

* **15:27** Sam 8:6 † **15:27** Sam 110:1 ‡ **15:29** 15:28 Da kc tzwai-pnzlr mzli kc Adzm trtaoka-ngrde mz alwx. 15:29 Trpnzngr kxrkrlz namrlzu r nazawrxktrng lc. A' opxm kx drtwr Pol tresz'tiu badr mz nazawrxktrng lc, murde abzo mzli kc krlzmlc mzli ka, namrlzu r nazawrxktrng lc trnzaleu lrmakxtr.

drtwr kx rpile kx, "Na-ale-tpwzku da kxmrlzm bagu mz nzmmtx-krpwzku x nzrnmqtx-krpwzku, murde ycpe pipz nzbz-krgr." *

³³ A' bzkq nzesabrtingr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq lc. Murde nakrlzamu kx mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzngr, nzao-krdr drtwrdr lc tqtrka sa na-atrkatile nzao-krmu drtwrmu kxmrlz. ³⁴ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Nzale-zvz-krmu alwx naesakipe! X namyangr drtqmu. Murde leplz keng tzalvztr-ngdrdr nimu da kvzv-rbr lcng, trnzkrzlz-pnzlru Gct.

Nrkrdrqtgu Kxmerna Kc Natulz-mopqng Kalr Ngj Nrkrdrqt Kxblepxng

³⁵ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "?Myx kxnamu na-alu-moungr namz ngr leplz? ?Sa nangi mou nrkrdrqt kxmibi?" ³⁶ Ngnggu-plxsrq! Murde da kx nzpetio mz drtc' namibio kai mz nzlrtipx-krde da kxmerna kc nalvclzm. ³⁷ Rtg da kc tzpetio nzobq-krde blepxbz mz da kc nalvclzm. ³⁸ A' Gct yrllqle drtwr kx da kc nalvclzm mz rtq, navz-nqblqle rtq kc tzpetiong.

³⁹ Nrkrdrqt amrlx tr-sakrlr-ngru. A' nrkrdrqt leplz, animol, utc, x nc nzbletipx-lxblrng. ⁴⁰ X nrkrdrqt kxnmncng mz nrlc ka nzbletipx-lxblrng mz nzobqkr dalr bongavz. X nzlqngipxkr dalr bongavz nzbletipx-lxblr-kzng mz nzlqngipxkr nrkrdrqt mz nrlc ka. ⁴¹ X mou, nzlqngipxkr nepi, temz, x vring nzbletipx-lxblrng, da kc tqwai-kz nzobqkr vri amrlx.

⁴² Kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-atulz-mou-ngrmqng Gct leplz kxnbzpeng. Murde nrkrdrqt kc tzyrtzmq mz drtc' krizle nzbzngr. A' nrkrdrqt kc tqlu-mop blepxbz bade, murde trkrlzleu nzbzngr. ⁴³ Nrkrdrqt kc tzyrtzmq yangrngr x nzobq-krde trka, a' mzli kc na-alupe-mou-ngrmle nrkrdrqt lc naxplr x nzobq-krde nalqngipx. ⁴⁴ Nrkrdrqt kc tzyrtzmq ngi dalr nrlc ka, a' nrkrdrqt kc tzalu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqnggrkxtr takitrdz nzmnc-alo-krde Heven. Nakrlzamu kx nzmncr nrkrdrqt mz nrlc ka ngi rxx ngr nzmnc-kzkr nrkrdrqt kxmerna Heven. ⁴⁵ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, "Adam, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai nginide leplz kxlu." * X leplz amrlx nzbzngr mz nzprtr-krbzlr bade. A' Kxnmzcpx vzm, mz nznngini-krde ncblo kc kai tqlu-alo, x kabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nedeng amrlx. ⁴⁶ A' mzli ka, trtwzgakau nrkrdrqtgu kxmerna kx natwzku kalr Heven. A' mncbeku mz nrkrdrqtgu mz nrlc ka. ⁴⁷ Adzm, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai vzpxm mz nrlc ka. A' Kxnmzcpx, kc tqngi ncblo kxmerna, vzpxm Heven. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Leplz keng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kc kai, nrkrdrtdr bz x mibi, mz nzapu-krdr nide. A' nigu keng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxmerna, nrkrdrqtgu sa nalu-along Heven, mz nzapu-krgr nide.

⁵⁰ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, nayokaetipxbo dq da bamu. Mzli ka nrkrdrqtgu bz x mibi, x nrkrdrqt kxmule lc trpnzngr nzprtr-krde Heven mz nzlu-alo-krde elr.

⁵¹ Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kc mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxnmzcpx, kzdung kxnzrlxngiting nalubeng. A' mzli lc kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipx-aning, kxmule-esz' nzlubeng o nzbzpeng. ⁵² Murde kzdq kc enjrl sa navxutrle trpu kxrmnr-ngrbz, x mzli lcpwz leplz kxnbzpeng sa natulzpemqng mz nzlungr kxboi, x nrkrdrqt kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrqt kxmerna. * ⁵³ Nrkrdrqt keng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrqt kxmerna kx trnzkrzlzru nzbzngr. ⁵⁴ X mzli lc tzlrtipxng, sa na-atutrle Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, *Zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzaovxio-along!*" * Murde kxnbzpeng sa nalu-mopqng x trpengr kx nabz. ⁵⁵ X narpi-kzku kx, "Nzbzngr nzodatitx alo mz nzvecngr! X trpengr zmatq ngrde mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu." * ⁵⁶ Murde zmatq ngr nzbzngr mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu, vzpxm mz alwx rgung, mz nzrpikr Loukxtr kx krkcng amrlx tzaleng alwx nabzng. ⁵⁷ A' awi-ngrbzku mz Gct nzprtr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzcpx mz nzaovxio-krde alwx x nzbzngr, x trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngrdr.

⁵⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kc mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzkq vecpx-lzbqamu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, a' tu-amqngi-zvzamu. X rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwzngr kc tqaprbz Jiszs bamu, murde nzwz-krmu trnaneanu, a' rpile kx nrade nayc-zvzbz.

16

Nzataktingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz letz scmu, rlxli-kzpa'mu bange nike na-aleamu mz nzatakqti-krmu trau kx natwzlr-ngrbzmu mz lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting kx trpnzngr scdr da. X suti drtwrnge kx navz-nqblqamu da kx pipebo mz dzbe lrmakxtr keng mz provins kc Galesia. ² Mz Sade kang kqlu, mz nzmnc-krmu ma nyzmung, doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakapxle du trau mz nzwzngr lc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike atatrple. X rtxlvzlvz vzv trau lc mz Sade kang kqlu, murde bzkq atakqtipeamu trau mzli kc navz-ngrmc. ³ Mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo

* 15:32 Asea 22:13 * 15:45 Nou 2:7 * 15:52 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17; Nzaelwapxng 10:7; 11:15 * 15:54 Asea 25:8 * 15:55 Hosia 13:14

bamu, sa nayrbo du letz badr kzteung kxnzrlxngiting, murde letz lcnq naokatrlr ncblo kcng tqmcpxamu mz nztwz-krbzlr trau scmung mz lr Jerusalem. ⁴ X nzmu kx tqmrlz kz nzvz-krgr badr, mwz sa navzkr badr ncblo lcdeng.

Natq Ngr Nzvzpxkr Pol X Natq Kx Na-abrtzlvznggr Timoti

⁵ Sa naoklatimc nimu mz nibr nzoklati-kai-krnge kzteung mz provins kc Masedonia. ⁶⁻⁷ Murde nzmu naoklati-kaipc' nimu, nzmnc-krgr mzli mrbcnepwz. A' suti drtwrge nzmnc-krgr mzli naboitx, kxmule-esz' temz kxli o tq nzmu kx tqrlr-ngrm Kxetu le. X mz nibrde, mrlz nzokatr-krmu ninge mz nzvzpx-krnge mou drlveke navzkix. ⁸ A' nzmnc-krnge mrka Efisz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tzmulvznggr nzrlakilz-ngrm wit, zbq kc tqvzo-ngrm Mqngkrxtr. ⁹ Murde mzli ka ngi mzli kx mrlzpe mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpaxmrlz. Lepzl nzklung kx nzabtrpebzlr drtwrdr mz Jisz. A' mzli lcpwz, leplz nzklung-kzng kx nzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzvz-krnge lc.

¹⁰ Mzli kc Timoti nakrlz-ngrbzle nimu, abrtzlvzamu nzvz-krmlc x acive-angidramu nide. Murde wzkr badr mz nzvzkr Gct, x takitrdc nzamatq-krmu nide mz nzngini-kz-krde kxetu mz lrmakxtr. *

¹¹ Bzq obqszoamu nznginibe-krde obla. A' okatramu nidr badr kztedeng mz nzyzlu-mou-krmlr bange. Murde obqtixx nzmnc-mou-krnge nidr.

¹² Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzatwzlr-krbo Apolos bamu mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. X apqtrpo drtwrde mz nzyzlu-krbzle bamu badr kzteung kcng tztwzmlr letz scmu bange. A' rpilc kx trsuti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle bamu mzli ka, a' sa navzbz mzli kx takitrdc.

Kzdzung Kz Natq Mou

¹³ Acvetio-lzbqamu! X tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' nelzmu nabr. ¹⁴ Da amrlx kcng na-aleamu navz-nqblqlc nqm q ngr nivz.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Mzlcngeng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrnge nzvz-krm Stifanas, Fortunatz, x Akaeksz, mz nzklz-krmlr ninge. Murde nzapqtrplr drtwrge, da kc tzwai-zvzlr mz nzapqtr-krbzlr drtwrmu. X mrlzm bange nzxl-krnge nrpa scmung.

A' mzli ka, mz nztwz-krbzlr letz scnge bamu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx na-amatqamu ncblo kxnzmulr lcnq. Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde, nidr kx nzrlxngiti-ayrnng mz provins kc Akaia. X nzrlpx-lzbqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz neng Gct. Namnczbzmu mz zmatq ngrdr badr kztedrng kcng tzaclveng badr.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqnggr

¹⁹ Lrmakxtr kcng mrka mz provins kc Esia nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Akwila badr olv rde Prisila, x kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlwr-lxblng ma nyzdr mz nzangiongr, nzrpi-kzlr kx nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nimu. ²⁰ X kztengeng amrlx kcng tqwzkr badr nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X mzli kc tqmcti-lzbqamu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

²¹ Abzo mz ngalde lc yr-angidrx mz mqnge. Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, "Nimu la." ²² Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx doa kx trmrlztleu Kxetu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, namnczbz mz nzrpilznggr kc na-amncle nide mz Hxl kalr. X nakrka'-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Kxetu Jisz, vz-anim!"

²³ X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jisz naokatrlc nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

²⁴ Mrlztix nimu amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jisz Kxnzmcpx.

Delape. Ninge Pol. †

* **16:10** Pol trsuti drtwrde nztrkkr nzmnc-krbz Timoti badr lr Korint. Murde krlz Pol kx kdzung lr Korint nzpctx-ngrdr Pol nzngini-krde aposol x nzngyatkr drtwrdr nide. [1 Korint 4:17; Aposol 19:22] † **16:24** 16:19 Mzli lde Akwila x Prisila nzmncng Korint x nzklz-angidrlr kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde. [Aposol 18:1-3] 16:22 Pol suti drtwrde kx natekqtr nqm nr drtwrdr, murde ma tzayrplapng mz nzyzlu-ani-krm Jisz.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint

Mzli kc tqmncngr Aposol Pol mz taon Efisz, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint.' Mz letz lc, rpile kx Timoti sa naoklatile nidr x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop bade. ✧ Opx angidr kx Timoti pibzle mz Pol kx kzdung aposol kxnzalvztr-rbrng kng tprtrng mz lr Korint nzbatrpzlr badr nzlrxngiti-krdr kx Pol trngiu aposol angidr. Zbz Pol oklatile nidr mzli kxpi pz kx tmrlz-etr-ngru drtwrdr, x nzymne-krbzle badr pqtz zlwz. ✧ Zbz sc tqyzlupe mou Efisz x pnzpe drtwrde nztatwzlr-krbzle Taetus badr, mz nzokatr-krde nztokqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszle taon kc Efisz, x rmtile Taetus mz Masedonia Provins, mz nzyzlu-krbzle bade, mwx mz taon kc Filipae. ✧ Mzli lcde, yiz esz' mz nibr 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint,' yrbzle letz lc, mwx mz mzli yiz 55—56 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz. X Taetus twzbzle letz lc mz lr Korint. ✧ Zbz sc tqoklatipe Pol nidr mz nzwrd kratq. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mz Korint, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom.'

Mz letz lc, awi-ngrbz Pol mz Gct lr Korint kng tztokqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr, x rlxtibzle mz krkng tzipqbrlr-ngdr nide kx natekqtr-kzlr nqm q nr drtwrdr. Pibzle badr da kq lu mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Gct amqtr-zvzle drtwr kxnzrlxngiting. [1:3-11]

Pol ayzlubzle natq leplz kng tzipilr kx da kng tqpil pokia-ngrde. [1:12—2:4]

Lr Korint naipqlr kztedrng kng tztokqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. [2:5-13]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn mz nazxvctr-krbzlr mz Kxnzmpcx. [2:14-17]

Pol nide angidr aposol murde nqm q kr lr Korint mrlz. [3:1-6]

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxmra badr leplz nedeng myaszpx-zlwzle krkc kai mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:7-18]

Kxmu nqm q kr Pol mz nzwz-krde. [4:1—6:13]

Nimu kxnzrlxngiting bzkq axvctr-lzbqzmu mz kxtrnzrlxngiting. [6:14—7:4]

Taetus rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol nrpa ngr lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting. [7:5-16]

Nzataktilr trau mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr. [8—9]

Pol ayzlubzle natq leplz kng tzipibqtilr nide. [10—12]

Pol lc-apq-mopwzle mz leplz kng tzipwa'-ngrbzlr nzwz-krde. [13:1-10]

Pol pibzle natq ngr nzarlz-lzbqng. [13:11-14]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jisz Kxnzmpcx mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede mz nzwz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncdr mzlegu Timoti rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu lr makxtr ne Gct kx nzmncng mz taon kxetu Korint, x kxnzrlxngiting kczng mz provins kc Akaia. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmpcx nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxng.

Gct Amqtr-zvzmlle Drtwrgu

³ Naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade, mz nzngini-krde Trte Jisz Kxnzmpcx, Kxetu rgu. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x amqtr-zvzmlle drtwrgu. ⁴ Mz nzapqtr-zvz-krmle lc drtwrgu mz nzxpxu-krqu, krlz-kzku nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr kztegu mz nzxpxu-krdrng, mz nzwz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr Gct mz nzapqtr-krmle drtwrgu. ⁵ Leplz nzaetq-zvz-bzlr drtqgu mz nazxvctr-krbzku mz Jisz Kxnzmpcx, da kc tqwai nzaetq-zvz-krbzlr drtqde. A' mzli lcpwz, apqtr-zvzm Gct drtwrgu, da kc tqwai nzapqtr-zvz-krbzle drtwr Jisz. ⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqgr nzaetq, nigr aposol, o drtwrgu nzapqtrpng, a' da lcg li ngi dalr nzokatrng nimu. Murde nzetqkr drtqgr okatrlle nigr mz nzapqtr-krbzkr drtwrmu mz nzetqkr drtqmu. X mz nzapqtr-krm Gct drtwrgu mzli lc tqtrka, okatrlle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nzbtrikr drtwrmu nide, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etq, da kc tqwai kr mz nzetqkr drtqgr. ⁷ X lxngiti-angidrkr kx natu-amqngi-kzamu, murde mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzetqkr drtqgu, nigu kxnzrlxngiting, sa naprtr-kzamu mz nzapqtr-krm Gct drtwrgu.

✧ : 1 Korint 16:10-11 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:1; 12:14; 13:1-2 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:12-13; 7:5-16 ✧ : 2 Korint 8:16-24

* 1:1 Korint nide taon kxmyapxbz mz Akaia Provins, mz nzngini-krde mzteadau ngrde. Mzli ka provins lc yc mz kandre kc Gris.

⁸⁻⁹ Mzlenngeng x inwengeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgr mz provins kc Esia, leplz nzaetq-zlwzbzlr drtqgr. X nzxplr-krgr trtakitrdcu nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzkxpu-krgr lncg. X mz drtwrgr, ycpc pipz nzbz-krgr. A' Gct rlr-ngrmle da lncg, murde bzkq brti drtwrgr nzxplr-krgr esz'-krgr, a' nabrti drtwrgr nide kc tqatulzmlc leplz mz nzbzngzr mz zmatq ngrde. ¹⁰ Zbz mzli lc, Gct sc tqarlapxpele nigr mz nzbzngzr. X abrtxtrpwzkr drtwrgr bade mz nzarlaxp-zvz-krde nigr mz da kznikeng naprtzmqng bagr kalr. ¹¹ Murde mnc-xgle-kzkr nzprtr-krbzmu mz kztegun mrkang kqlu mz nzkrka-krbzmu mz Gct nzokatr-krde nigr. X mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krmu, nimu kxznkqlung sa na-awi-ngrbzmu bade zmrlz ngrde kx avzomle bagr. ^{*}

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Leplz Kcng Tzrpilr Kx Da Kcng Tqpile Pokia-ngrde

¹² Krlz-angidrx mz nabzngc kx nqm q krnge mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz mrlz x tubq, myapxzbz mz nzmnc-krgr. X abrtzlvz da lc. Murde trvzpxpuu mz nzyrplapxkr leplz, a' vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqokatrle ninge. ¹³ Pibo da lc murde suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kx da amrlx kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng nzopx-angidrng x tryrlq-kapqwxu drtwr ngrdr. ¹⁴ Krlzmlc mzli ka, kzdung nimu trnzkrz-zpwkcalr kx nzmnc-krgr badr mrlz x tubq zvz, a' ycpc pipz nimu amrlx nzbtrtkr drtwrmu ninge. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jisz, sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu ninge, da kc tqwai nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nimu mzli ka. [†]

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mzli lc tqyr-ngrbo bamu, lxngitix kx amatqamu ninge, x pibo bamu kx nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrde nali, mzli kc mz nzvz-krnge mz Masedonia Provins, x mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Murde suti drtwrnge kx naokatramu ninge mz nzvzne-krnge Judiz Provins. X nzmu na-alepex da lc, natwzpeamu da kxmrlz mz nzwrde lncg li, murde mz nzamrlz-krmu ninge, Gct sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu. ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nibrde tekqtr drtwrnge. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx nzymne-krnge ycmne-abeane. Murde mz nzteqtr-krnge drtwrnge, trvz-nqblqwxu da kx mrlzm bange, da kc tzwai kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' vz-nqblqx me pnz drtwr Gct. Trpnzngzr nzpokia-krnge mz nzrpi-krnge da kx na-alex. ¹⁸ Da kc tqwaiamu mz nzbtripekr drtwrmu Gct nzatutr-krde natqng, takitrd nzbtrikzkr drtwrmu ninge, murde trpnzngzr nzrpi-krbo bamu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli kcpwz. ¹⁹ Murde vz-nqblq-zvz Jisz Kxznmcpx, Mrlx Gct, x nigr badr Saelas x Timoti yapwxtipxbzkr nide bamu. X Jisz trpnzngzr nzrpi-krmle bagu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli lcpwz, a' atutr-zvzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde. ²⁰ Mz nzwzkr Jisz, Gct sa tqatutr-zvzle da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. X mz nzkrz-krgr da lc, glqlzku Gct mz nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Eu, da zpwxtx kx atutr-zvzq nzesalz-krmqng." ²¹ Sc tqamqngi Gct nzrlxngiti-krgr mz nzaxvtr-krbzle nigu mz Kxznmcpx. X mcpx-kzle nigu. ²² X avzomle Mqngkrxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzng, murde nanginide rkx kx nigu leplz neng Gct kcng natwzlr da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu.

²³ X ni-kzde Gct kx krlzle kx trpokiawxu. A' tekqtr drtwrnge mz nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrde krali, murde ma tqpanati-moux nimu mz alwx ngrmung. ²⁴ Bzkq rpiamu kx suti drtwrnge nzmncz-krmamu bange mz da amrlx. A' da kc suti tpxwz drtwrnge nzwz-lxbl-krgr murde na-abrtzamu mz Kraes. X krlz kx tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. [‡]

2

¹ Aoti zvz drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu. A' pnz drtwrnge kx mrlz trnzoklati-krpou nimu mzli lc, murde ma tqbatrpo nzwzkr drtwrmu. ² Murde mz nzbatr-krbo nzwzkr drtwrmu mz nzpanati-krnge nimu, drtwrnge vz kz. X trpnzngzr kx na-aelalzmlc drtwrnge. ³ Mz nzm-krde lnde, yrbo letz lc bamu mz nzpanati-krnge nimu, murde natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x sc tqoklati-atebo nimu. Krlzpx kx mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqngc lncg, dekc na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nqm q krmu x na-abrtzlvz-kz-ngrnamu ninge. ⁴ Drtwrnge talvo x yrni-kzx mzli lc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu, murde alwx ngrmung x nqm q nr drtwrmu abaoamle nabzngc. Ryrbo bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mrlzti-zlwz nimu, a' trngiu mz nzbatr-krbo nzwzkr drtwrmu.

Kztemung Kcng Tztekqtrlr Nqm q Ngr Drtwrdr Mz Alwx Ngrdrng

^{*} 1:11 2 Korint 4:15 [†] 1:14 Mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqm q krgu kalr; takitxtrpwzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz leplz kcng tqokatrku mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jisz. Nzmu lr Korint nzokatr lr Pol mz nzkrka'-krdr nide, takitrd nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz nznigini-krde kxmailz kxmrlz. X Gct sa na-amrlzle nidr mz nzokatr-krdr nide. A' nzm napxtpx-ngrdr nide, trnatwzlr zamrlzkr Gct lc nidr. [‡] 1:24 1:19 Ncblo kc tqngi menrpa na-ale-zvzle da kx na-abrtzlvzngzr kxetu rde nide, murde ma tzobqszo leplz badr kxetu rde. 1:22 Nzrlxngiti-krgr x nzwz-krgr kc tqaprem Gct bagu nztuung mz nzxplrkr Gct, a' trngiu mz nzxplr-krgr esz'-krgr. 1:23 Pol pnanati-kaile nidr mz letz, murde namnc-zpwxng badr mzli kc tqoklati-ngrde nidr.

⁵ Mz letz kc pnz, pibo bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo kc tqbatrpzle nzcxpungr lcnq. Trmrlzu nzrpi-krnge kx alwx rde etu zlwz, a' nzatrkatikrde nimu myaszpxle nzatrkatikrde ninge. ⁶ Murde mzli ka tekqtrpele nqm q nr drtwrde. X nazyrplapx-krmu nide naykrpx.*

⁷ Bzqk yc zvz mz drtwrmu alwx rde, a' na-amrlztrpzm drtwrde, murde nabzde ma tqtalvzo zvz x sc tqyrlqpx-lzbqpe-ngrde mz nzrlxngitingr. ⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcnq, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx mrlx lc nakrlz-angidrlc kx mrlzti-mouamu nide x suti drtwrmu nzprtr-mou-krde mz nzodutr-lxblr-krmu badr. ⁹ Pnanati-ngrne nimu kz mz letz lc, mz nzobqtr-krnge kxmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq kx kapxbo bamu kx namnc-zpwxt-ngrbzmu mz Gct. ¹⁰ Vz-nqblqpeamu natqngeng mz nazyrplapx-krmu nide. X sc tqkrlzpx kx sa navz-nqblq-kzamu natqngeng mz nzipq-krmu nide. X mz nzipq-krmu nide, ipq-kzx nide. Kxnmcpkx krlzle kx ipqpx nide mz nzatrkatikrde ninge, murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne nzaodu-mou-krmu nide. ¹¹ Mrlz nzale-krgr da lc, murde ma tqkabzku mz Setzn zmatq ngr nzatrkatikrde nigu murde pxtxpx-ngrgu nzipq-krgr mzlegu lc. Krlz-zpwzku kx Setzn vz zvz nzyrlq-krde drtwr ngr nzatrkatikrde nigu kxnzrlxngitingr. †

¹² Atwzlr-ngrbo Taetus mz nzka-krbzle letz scnge bamu. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszx taon kc Efisz mz nzvz-krnge mztea Troas mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr, murde narmctix Taetus mrlcde mz nyzylu-krmle bange. ✱ Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbo mrlc, kxmule-esz' leplz lcnq nasuti drtwrdr nzxl-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz, ¹³ a' sc tqkx zlwz mz drtqng nimu, murde Taetus trkrlzkaple Troas. X mzli kxpipzne mnckr badr kxnzrlxngiti-ateng kcnq mrlc, x sc tqrlaszpex nidr. X sc tqvzpx Masedonia provins mz nzmcti-krnge Taetus.

*Kxnzrlxngiting Nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Kxnmcpkx **

¹⁴ Sa naycmnetr-mou-ngrne da lc mz nibrde. A' mzli ka awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bange, a' aovxiox Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Kxnmcpkx kc tqaovxiopcle nide. X Gct okatrlc ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kxnmcpkx drlve keng vzkix. X Nrpakxmrlz lc apule zsikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kx mnrtz mrlz zlwz kc tqlvabqtle mrlkang kqllu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mz drtwr Gct mnrtz mrlz zlwz, murde abrtlvzle nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc. X mz drtwr leplz kcnq sa narlapxng, mnrtq nrpa lc mrlz zlwz kz mz nzxl-krdrle, murde mailzle nidr mz nzlungr kxboi. A' leplz kcnq sa naptrng mz Hxl, nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzxl-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz, murde mz drtwrdr nrpa lc brtu apule namz kxmibi. X mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nrpa ngr nzlungr, nzptrng mz nzbz-alongr. Trpnzng kx takitrd nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa lc mz nzxplr-krde esz'-krde. ¹⁷ Kzdung ncblo nzyapwxtipxlr nrpa ngr Gct, murde nartwz-ngrdr da kx nakabz leplz kcnq tzabrtz-ngrdr nzalvztr-krdrng. A' nigr badr kztengeng trapukru nidr, murde nzyapwx-krgr trnartwz-ngrgru da kx nakamamu. A' mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jisz Kxnmcpkx, krlzkr kx Gct obqom bagr, x yapwxtipx-zpwzkr nrpa kc tqaprcmle bagr.

3

Pol Nide Angidr Aposol Murde Nqm q Kr Lr Korint Mrlz

¹ Bzqk rpiamu kx qlqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzymcnengr lc. Trapukru kxnzctung kcnq tzrtwz-zvzm letz murde suti drtwrdr kx leplz nakrlzlr kx nzalvztr-krdrng tubq. Murde krlzpeamu nigr x nzwz-krgr. X tr-rlxti-kzpwwzku bamu nzyry-krmu letz mz nzokatr-krmu nigr. ²⁻³ Murde nimu esz'-krmu apuamu letz kx yr Kxnmcpkx mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz kx wztrpzkr mz Gct. Murde trmrbtrru mz drtwrgr kx mzli kc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, Jisz tekqtrle nabzmu. X alele da lc mz nzwzkr Mqngkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct kxlu zvz. X opx-angidrbz mz leplz amrlx kcnq tzkrlzlr nimu, kx atwzlr-kz-ngrm Gct nigr x nzalvztr-krgr tubq. Murde trapuamu letz kc tzlztz mz rplz, a' apuamu letz kxlu, murde nqm q nr nabzmu x nzmnc-krmu tubq. ✱ ⁴ Nzymne-krbo kxmule lc murde brti drtwrgr kx Gct wz mz nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxnmcpkx.

⁵ Krlz-angidrr kx trpnzngr scgr zmatq esz'-krgr mz nztekqtr-krgr nabz leplz. A' zmatq ngr Gct tpxwz kx tekqtrle nabzdr mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nzwz-krgr. ⁶ Murde nide kc

* **2:6** Mwx ncblo lcpwz deke tqyapwxtipx Pol mz 1 Korint 5:1-5. Mz nazyrplapxkr lrmakxtr nide, nmaszlrpx-ngrdr nide mz makxtr x ma nyzdr x trnzlr-ngrpwzlr nzprtr-krde mz Nzmungrkxtr. X nzkatpxlr nide mz nzacvlckr Gct nide, mz nzaprc-krbzlr nide mz mq Setzn, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzlpzpx-krde alwx ngrde.

† **2:11** Kzdung mzli zyagox prtzbzle mz doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzipq-krde leplz. ✱ **2:12** Aposol 16:8 † **2:13** Mz 2 Korint 7:5 Pol ycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzvz-krde Masedonia Provins x nzmcti-krde Taetus. A' mz ngalrde lcnq dcpx mz drtwrde kx kxmule-esz' kxne drtqde Taetus, a' Setzn trpnzngr nzatrkatikrde nide. X Pol abrtlvzle nzaovxio-krde Setzn. Murde kxmule-esz' trxplrku, a' zmatq ngr Gct mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz okatrlc nigu mz nzaovxio-krgr Setzn x alwx. ✱ **3:2-3** Jeremaea 31:33; Esikel 11:19-20; 36:26-27

tqokatrle nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr nrpa ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz keng tqarlapxpele, mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnzmpcx. Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai tqyrlqle mz Lou sc Mosis, leplz nanibqng mz nzxpgbrlr-krdr lou lcong. A' mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate, leplz nalung mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate Myaszpx-zlwzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Krlzku kx lou lc mrlz tqrpile kx leplz kxnzaleng alwx nabzng. Murde mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis nzlztrng mz rplz kx nzmelnng, zluli r Gct sc tqayzlrpxpe-ngrde mz Mosis. A' lr Israel nzmwxlrtilr zmatq lc x nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzobq-krbzlr mz mzte. Delc tqakqlvztrngr Mosis mzte mz lrpz. A' zyzlr ngr mzte lc krlzle nzvzneo-krde. ⁸ Delc, opx angidr kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyrlq Gct mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkrkxtr mz leplz, myapx-zlwzbz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde mz Krkc Kai ayzlr-ngrbzle mz Mosis, a' mz Krlc Tqate prtrku mz zluli r Gct. ⁹ X krlz-kzku kx Lou sc Mosis lc mrlz tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kx takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myapx-esz' ngr murde Jiszs atubqtile leplz kxnzlxngitilr nide mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁰ X mzli ka, nzmu na-arsakrlr-ngrgu nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz Lou sc Mosis, opxm kx Lou lc trpengr nzmrlz-krde, murde Krkc Tqate mrlz-esz' ngr. ¹¹ X mou, krlz-kzku kx Lou lc mrlz, kxmule-esz' nayrkrpxpe. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, myatxpx-zlwzbz mz Krkc Kai, murde yc alo.

¹² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzgr br mz nzyapwpxpxngr, murde krlzkr kx nrpa scgr lc tgyc zvz, a' nrpa sc Mosis nayrkrpxpe. ¹³ A' trapukru Mosis kc tqakqlvzle nyzylrpxkr mzte, murde lr Israel ma tzmclr nzvzneo-krde. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mzli lcde, batprz Gct nzmqngikr nardr, x nardr trpnzng nzyrplaitr-krdr drtwr ngr natqng, krlzmle mzli ka. Murde mzli kc lr Jiu tzrlwx-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai mz Nzryrgrkxtr Kc Kai, trtwzlr drtwr ngrde, murde kzdq kc da akamrbr-ngrbzle nzao-krdr drtwrdr, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxtrngiulr Jiu. A' mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxetu Jiszs, Mqngkrkxtr okatrle nidr mz nzrkatx-krde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzao-krdr drtwrdr. ¹⁷ Murde tqngi Mqngkr Kxetu rgu kc tqwz mz nzbzgu. X Mqngkrkxtr lc aopxbzle drtgu murde trnamclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis x alwx. ¹⁸ X mzli ka, nigu amrlx keng tzrlxngiting krlzku nzmrlzkr nqm q kr Kxetu Jiszs, murde trpengr da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqm q nr drtwrgu. X mz nzaotikr drtwrgu Kxnzmpcx, Nzryrgrkxtr apule dzpg, kc tqaelwapx-ngrmle mqngrde bagu. X Mqngkrkxtr tekqtr-ebir-ngrde nigu, mz nzapu-krgu Jiszs. X nzaelwapx-krgu nzmrlzkr nqm q krde sc tqetunepx zvz.

4

Nqm q Krgu Nzaelwapx-ngrdr Kx Gct Mncpxm Bagu

¹ Trpnzng nztalvzokr nabzgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz, murde Gct yc zvz mz drtwrde nigr x okatrle nigr. ² X nqm q krgu tubq mz da amrlz murde yrlqpx-lzbqgr mz da kx myangr drtq. X da amrlx kx alekr takitrde leplz nzmc-krdrle. Tresabrtikru leplz murde nalalztqm qng bagr o naokatrle nigr. X trpnzng nzteqtr-krgr nrpa ngr Gct. A' yapwxtipx-zpwkx nrpa angidr, murde krlzkr kx Gct sa tqobqom bagr. X krlz-kzkr kx leplz kxnztabqng sa namclr kx nzalvztr-krgrng tubq. ³⁻⁴ A' mzli lcpwz, Setzn, kc tqaclvele nrlc, ayruptrpzle drtwr kzdung leplz, murde ma tztwzlr drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz lcong sa naprtrng mz Hxl, murde trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs Kxnzmpcx myapx-esz' ngr mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct. ⁵ X Jiszs Kxnzmpcx lc tqyapwxtipxkr mz nznigini-krde Kxetu kc tqaclvele-zvzle leplz amrlx. A' trycmnetr-ngrgru nigr esz'-krgr, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzrpi-krgr kx kqle Jiszs nigr mz nzwztr-krbzkr bamu. ⁶ Mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, rpile kx, "Zyzlr nayzlrpx-ngrm mz nzlo." * Mz nqm q lcpwz, Gct katxde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqm q nr drtwrgu, mz nzayzlrpx-krmle nzalvztrng angidr mz drtwrgu, murde nargu nayrplaitrle drtwr ngr nrpa ngrde. X mzli ka mz nzkrlzpe-krgu Jiszs Kxnzmpcx x nqm q krdeng, nakrlz-kzku kx nqm q kr Gct mrlz-esz' ngr.

⁷ Krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqm q kr Kxetu Jiszs x nzyapwxtipx-krgr da lc ngi da kxbrngz-esz' ngr. X kxmule-esz' nigr leplz txnng x nrkrdrdtqgr yangrnga, mz nzapu-krdr dis kx mrglc ani, a' Gct aprcmle nzwzng lc bagr. Alele da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz nzteqtr-krde leplz, trvzpxpuu mz zmatq ngrgr esz'-krgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgrle, a' vzpxm mz Gct. ⁸ Dekc nzxpxungr kxkqlu tqprt-zngrmlr bagr, a' trnaovxiolru nigr. X nzwrde kqlu kx nabzgr talvzo-ngrdeng, a' drtwrg trmau. ⁹ Nzaetq zvz drtqgr, a' Gct mnc-zvzm bagr. Nzwrde kqlu kx nztz-ngrgr, a' trbzkr. ¹⁰ Drive keng vzkikr, prtrkr mz nzatrkatng keng pwz tqprtzbz mz Jiszs. X lrlpx-lzbqgr mz nzbz-krgr, da kc tqwaile, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx zmatq kcpwz tqalu-moule Jiszs, dekc tqwz mz nabzgr x

nrkrdrdtqgr. ¹¹ Mz nzwztr-krbzkzr mz Jiszs mz nzlu-krgr; Gct sc tqrlr-ngrmlc bagr nzprrtr-krdr mz da kxkqlu kx nabatrplz nzbz-krgr. Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz nakrlzkr kx Jiszs lupe mou x zmatq ngrde dekc tqwz mz nrkrdrdtqgr kxyangrnga mz nzokatr-krde nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. ¹² Delc tqrlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr mz nzbzngr murde naprtramuz mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹³ Apukr ncblo kc tqrpile kx, "Pipxx murde abtrrpo drtwrnge mz Yawe." ¹⁴ Murde pipx-zvz-kzkr nrpa ngrde mz nzabrtr-krbzkzr drtwrgr bade. ¹⁴ X krlzkr kx nide kc tqatuz-mople Kxetu Jiszs mz nzbzngr. X kxmule-esz' nznibqgr; a' mz nazavctr-krbzkzr mz Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mople nigu mz nzlungr kxboi, x sa navzmile nigu mz nzmncr-krbzkzr bade Heven. ¹⁵ Da lcngr amrlx tzprtmqng bagr ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu x leplz kc-kzng tqalvztrkr. Murde mz nzklqunepxkr leplz kcngr tzlxngitilr nzmrlzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct x nzangio-krdr nide naetunepx kz.

¹⁶ Delc nabzgr trtalvzou mz nzwztr-krbzkzr mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrdtqgu vztrpem, a' Gct sc tqaxplr-zvzle nabzgu mz zbq kang kqlu. ¹⁷ Mz nzobqtipx-krgr nzetukr da kxmrlzting amrlx kx natwz-aloku Heven, nzaetq-krmlr drtqgu mz nrlic ka topwz, x mzli rde mrbcnepwz. ¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, traotiu drtwrgr da kx prtzm mz nrlic ka, murde sa naykrpxng. A' aoti tpxwz drtwrgr da kx naprtzm Heven murde sa nayc-along.

5

¹ Nrkrdrdtqgu mz nrlic ka nzapulr matelq, murde sa nabzngr. A' krlzku kx Gct sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrdtqgu Heven kx na-apulr ma kx tu-amngi murde trnzbzung. ² X mz nzmnc-krgr mz mzlrilr nzxpungr mz nrlic ka, batrple bagu nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrgu nztwz-mou-krgr nrkrdrdtq lcngr kx trpnzngr nzxpu-krdr. ³ Murde mz nzbzkzr nrkrdrdtqgu mz nrlic ka, mqnggru sa narmctilr me namnc-ngrdr mzli kc natwzpe-mou-ngrgr nrkrdrdtq lcngr. ⁴ A' mz nzmncbe-krgr mz nrkrdrdtq lcngr tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr; yrni-zvz-ngrgu zvzetq. X mzli lcpwz, trsutiu drtwrgu nzbz-krgr, a' suti drtwrgu kx nrkrdrdtqgu lcngr nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdtq kx tretqu, murde sa nalu-along. ⁵ Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrdtq lcngr kalr. X batrple bagu nzsutikr drtwrgu nrkrdrdtq lcngr. X amncpxmle Mqngkrkxtr mz nabzgu nangi rxx kx sa na-atulrle nzesalz-krdeng.

⁶⁻⁷ Delc krlzku kx sa natwzku nrkrdrdtq kzbheng lcngr kalr. X brti drtwrgu kx Gct sa na-atulrle nzesalz-krdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' trmckaku. X trpnzngr nzprmitr-krgr nrkrdrdtqgu lcngr tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, obgtipxku nzyrlqtxo-krgr nrkrdrdtq mz nrlic ka, mz nzvz-krbzkzr mz Kxetu Heven, kc tqngi mrnyzgu angidr.

⁸ X trmwlrtrikru nzbzngr, murde mz drtwrgr nzmncr-krbzkzr mz Kxetu Heven myaszpxle nzmnc-krgr mrka. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrkrdrdtq mz nrlic ka o yrlqtxokrng mz nzvztr-krgr Heven, a' da kx myapxzbz mz drtwrgr nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Kxetu mz da amrlx. ¹⁰ Murde mzli kc nigu amrlx kxnzrlxngiting natutr-ngrbzkzr mz mz Kxnzmcpk kalr, sa na-ayzlumle da bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alekung mz nrlic ka, kxmule-esz' mrlz o trka.*

¹¹ Mz nzmyatitr-krgr Gct, dekc tqabz-ngrgr nzngi-batr-krbzkzr bamu nzkrilz-krmu kx nqmqr krgr mrlz x takitrdc nzmncilz-krmamuz bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol x mz nzlxngiti-krmu nrpa angidr. Gct krlzle kx nqmqr krgr mrlz x kqlele nigr mz nzwzng l. X lxngitix kx krlz-kzamu da lc mz nabzmu. ¹² Mz nzymcnengr lc trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgru. A' ngi dalr nzayzlu-krbzmu natq leplz kcngr tzatrkatilr nqmqr krgr, mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr kx abrtzlvzamu nigr. Murde leplz lcngr nzglqpx-lzbqng mz da kx nzmc leplz, a' traotiu drtwrdr nqmqr nr nabzdr. ¹³ Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr ngngukr; a' nznqnggr-krgr ngi dalr nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Gct, murde wztrpzkzr bade. X mz nzrpi-angidr-krbzkzr da bamu ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu. ¹⁴ Murde nivz lr Kxnzmcpk mailzle nigr mz da amrlx kx alekr. Murde mz nivz lrde, bz-ngrde leplz amrlx. Delc nigu leplz nedeng prtrku mz nzbz-krde. ¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde leplz amrlx, atulz-mop Gct nide mz nzbzngr. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx leplz kcngr tzprtrng mz nzlungr kxboi mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs bzkq nzvz-nqblqpelr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr; a' navz-nqblq-alzulr me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka nzaolvz-krgr leplz trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' nzaolvz-krgr nidr navz-nqblqle drtwr Kxnzmcpk. Mzli kc tr-lrxngitika-ngrgr; aolvzkr Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. A' mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr nide. ¹⁷ Leplz amrlx kcngr tzabrtrpzkzr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmcpk nztetekqtr-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Murde Gct tekqtrle nqmqr krdrng kxblzlongr kxtrka mz nqmqr kzbheng

✠ 4:10 Matiu 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; Rom 8:17; 2 Korint 1:5; Filipae 3:10; 1 Pita 4:13 ✠ 4:13 Sam 116:10 * 5:10 Kxnzrlxngiting kcngr tzaleng da kxmrlz sa natwzlr da kxmrlzting, a' krckngr trnzaleung da kxmrlz trpnzngr da kx natwzlr; a' nangi tpxwz nzlungr kxboi. [Sam 62:12] ✠ 5:14 Galesia 2:20; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Rom 6:3-11

kxmrlz. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sc tqale Gct da lc, murde Jiszs Kxnmcpvx bz-ngrde nigu badr leplz amrlx mz nrlc. X dekc tqyzlumi-mop Gct nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krgru badr. X aprcmle bagr nzwzngr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr da lc. Rpihbzkr badr kx Gct sa tqipqpx-zvzle alwx ngr krkcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdr bade mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnmcpvx kc tqbz-ngrde nidr. Murde Gct suti drtwrde namnc-zpwx-moung badr.

²⁰ X nigr menrpa neng Kxnmcpvx murde pipxbzkr natqdeg mz leplz. Apule Gct yrnitirpzle bamu, mz nzrpi-krbzkr bamu kx, "Natekqramu nqm q nr drtwrmu, murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr mz nrwx." ²¹ Kraes tubq murde trpnzngr alwx ngrde. ✧ A' Gct rlr-ngrbzle bade nzayrplapxngr nide mz nzxp-krde alwx rgung amrlx, murde natubq-kzku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz Kraes. ✧

6

¹ Prtrpeamu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzarlapx-krde lc nimu. X mz nzwz-lxbl-krgr badr Gct, ngidrlvz-ngrbzkr bamu kx bzkq ma mz drtwrmu zmrlz lc, a' rlr-ngrbzmu bade nzokatr-krde nimu nrvz-nqblqngr nide. ² Rpi pnz Gct mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Mz mzli kx mrlzm bange, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da kx rlxtimamu bange, murde naokatr nimu mz mzli r nzrlapxngr." ✧ Nakrlzamu kx mzli ka, mzli kx mrlzpebz mz Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, murde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle Mevalu Kxnmcpvx mz nrlc, x suti drtwrde kx na-abtrtrpzm drtwrmu bade mzli ka.

Nqm Kz Lepz Kcng Tzwztrpznz Mz Gct

³ Nigr badr kztengeng trpnzngr nzale-krgr da kx nabatrpezle mz leplz nzpxtpx-krdr nzxlr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ⁴ X aelwaxp-ngrgr kx wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct, murde tu-amqngikr mzli kc tqprtr-ngrgr mz nzaetqngr drtqgr, nzxpxu-krgr, nsvztx-zlwzkr drtwrgr, ⁵ nziklatngn nigr, nzadwatnngn nigr mz presin, x nztutilz-lzbqkr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzrmaneutng nigr murde nanibqlr nigr. X vz zvz nzbtrtkr drtwrgr Gct mzli kc tqwz-kato-zvz-ngrgr, trmwikru, x nelgr brtale zvz. ⁶ Suti drtwrgr kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nigr mz da amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmnc-krgr tubq, krzkr nmzrlzkr nqm q kdng, x drtwrgr trngya-anipwzu mz leplz, a' okatrkr nidr mz nivz angidr mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr. ⁷ Alvztr-ngrgr Nrpa ngr Kxnmcpvx mz zmatq ngr Gct x mz natq angidrng. X nztubq-krgr apule toki r vea mz mqgrng. Murde rblxbz mz leplz nzatrkatikrdr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzipx-krdr kx nqm q krgr trka. X krzkr nzaovxiongr leplz amrlx kcng tzrpilr narpa'-ngrdr nsvzpxkr Nrpa lc. ⁸ Wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct kxmule-esz' nzglqpx leplz nigr o nzpxtpx-ngrdr nigr, kxmule-esz' nzabrtzlvzlr nigr o nzipbqtilr nigr, x kxmule-esz' nzrpilr nigr kxnpokiang, a' yapwxti-zvzkr da angidr. ⁹ Kzdung leplz nzkrzlr kx wztrpzkz mz Gct, a' kzdu-kzng leplz nzpxtpx-ngrdr nigr. Nzayrplatiplx nigr x nzrpilr nanibqtilr nigr, a' trbzku. ¹⁰ Nzavztibzlr drtwrgr, a' drtwrgr elalz-ngrmle Kxetu rgr. Kxmule-esz' trpnzngr scgr da, a' prtr-kzkr mz da kxmrlzting amrlx kx kam Gct bagr mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr mz Kxnmcpvx. X okatrkr leplz mz nzprtr-kz-krbzlr bade.

¹¹ Mzleleng x inwengeng lr Korint, aelwaxp-ngrbzkr bamu kx mrlzti-zlwzkr nimu x trpnzngr da kx yrql-kapqbkzkr bamu mz nzipx-krbzkr bamu nivz kx yc mz nabzgr. ¹² X trpnzngr me lolvz-moukr mz nivz lc. A' trka-atwrnr-ngrpwa'muu nabzmu bagr, mz nzmrlzti-kz-krmu nigr. ¹³ Apuamu doa nengeng. X pibo da lc mz nzapu-krbo bamu trtemu. Takitxtrde nzayzlu-kz-krpwzmu nivz lc bange.

Bzkq Axvctr-lzbqzmu Mz Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹⁴ Bzkq axvctr-lzbqzmu mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzmncz-krbzmu badr mz nzwzngr o mz nzyrlz-krbzmu badr, murde ma tqprtr-kzamu mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde leplz kxntubqng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Gct trtakitrdcu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Setzn. Da kc tqwai zyylr x nzlo trnzkrzlrzru nzyctr-lxbl-krdr me esz'. ¹⁵ Trpnzngr nzesz'tikr drtwr mz Kxnmcpvx x Setzn. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnz-kzngr nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnrzrlxngiting badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz da kxtubq. ¹⁶ ✧ Myx kxmule, takitrdcu mqngn drka' kxnzlz nztupx-krmelng Mangr-nzangiongr Yaww? Bzkqtx pnz! Mz nqm q lcpwz, trtakitrdcu nigu kxnrzrlxngiting nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde nigu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr. Rpile mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Sa namncpxmc mz leplz nengeng x mz mzlrdr: Sa nanginibo Gct rdr; x nanginidr leplz nengeng." ✧ ¹⁷ Dekc tqrpi-kzle kx, "Prsrpxamu kxdrka'ngn lczng, x akipx-lzbqmu badr; murde ma tqbatrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzangiongr.

✧ 5:21 Hibrú 4:15; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5

✧ 5:21 Asaea 53:6; Rom 3:21-26

✧ 6:2 Asaea 49:8

✧ 6:16

☆ *Aleamu da lc x sa na-abrtzlvzx nimu.* ☆ ¹⁸ X rpi kz Yawe kc tqrninr kx, "Sa nanginibo Trtemu, x nanginimu mrlxngeng x inyxngeng." ☆

7

¹ Mzlenngeng x inwengeng, mz nzaotikr drtwrgu da lcnng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, naesakipe nzale-krngu alwx amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nrkrdrtqgu o mz nzao-krngu drtwrgu. X mz nzmyatitr-krngu Gct, nztubqkr nzmnc-krngu naetunepx zvz.

² X yrnititropo bamu nzayzlu-kz-krmamu bagr mz nivz lrmu. Murde trpnzngr nimu kx atrkatikr, trpnzngr nimu kx alvztr-rbrkr, x trpnzngr nimu kx esabrtikr mz nztwz-krgr dztudrng. ³ Trycmne-ngrpou lc murde na-amyatibo drtqmu. A' da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu mzli kc, kx nzmrlzti-krgr nimu sa navz zvz, kxmule-esz' bzku o luku. ⁴ Pipxpebo da kx yc mz nabznge, murde brti drtwrnge nimu. X glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxetu. X apqtrple drtwrnge mz nzpi-krm Taetus bange kx vz-nqblq-angidramu natqngeng mz letz kc kai. Abrtzlvzx nimu, kxmule-esz' prtllzle nigr nzkxpungr kxkqlu.

Nzrlwakr Taetus Lr Korint Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nibr nzkrzlz-krbzkr provins kc Masedonia, trmnc-zpwxkru murde tr-rmctikru Taetus mz nzyzlu-krmle bange. Mzli lcde nabzgr talvzotx zlwz, murde rmctikr nzcxpungr mrkang kqlu, x mrlcdeng amrlx leplz otablkr badr mz nzycmnengr. X mwxlr-ngrgr drtwrgu nzliitr-krbzle mz Taetus mz nzatrkangr nide, x kx kz mz drtqgr kxnamu nzayzlu-krmamu letz scnge. ⁶ A' mz nibrde, Gct kc tqapqtrpze drtwr leplz kx nabzdr talvzo, apqtr-kzple drtwrgu mz nzvz-krm Taetus. ⁷ X Taetus aelalz-zlwzmle drtwrgu mz nzrpi-krmle bagr kxmu nzapqtr-krbzmu drtwrde. Murde rpimle bagr kx sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzoklati-krbo nimu, x drtwrmu vztz-ngrde kxmusrnamu ninge mzli kc, x mzli ka vqti drtqmu nzmncz-krmamu bange mz nznngini-krnge aposol ngrmu.

⁸⁻¹² X mzli ka abrtz-ngrne nzyr-krbo letz lc, murde atutrlle me pnz drtwrnge mz nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzkrzlz-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu ninge x amatq-angidramu ninge. X okatrlle nimu murde narmu nalvpxbzle mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. X atwzlr-kz-ngrpo letz lc mz nzatubqti-krnge ncblo kc tqvz-rbr x mz nzokatnrgu leplz keng tqatrkatile. Kxmule-esz' pnanati-zlwzx nimu mz letz lc, a' mz nzyr-krbole, drtwrnge vz murde krlzx kx sa na-avz-kzpzle drtwrmu. X nzvzkr drtwrmu lc, krlzle nzyrkrpx-krde mz da kxtrka o da kxmrlz. Murde mzli kc drtwr leplz tqvz-ngrde x aoti tpxwz drtwrdr da kxtrka lcnng x nzpaxpx-ngrdr nztckqtr-krdr nqmng nr drtwrdr, krlc da kx na-akipx-lzbq-ngrdr badr Gct x batrpzle nzvz-krdr mz nzbz-alongr mz Hxl. A' mzli kc nzvzkr drtwr leplz tqbatr-ngrbzle nzavzo-lzbq-krdr x nzyzlu-krbzlr mz Gct, krlc da kx na-ayrkrpxle nzvzkr drtwrdr mz nztckqtr-krdr nqmng nr drtwrdr. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mz nzvzkr drtwrmu, yzlutiamu nide x sc tqtkqtrpeamu nqmng nr drtwrmu. Murde da kxmrlz kxkqlu kx nzvzpxmqng elr. Aesakipeamu nzale-krmu da kxtrka. X drtqmu myape-ngrde nqmng lcnng tqtrka. X amatqpeamu ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol. X mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzmnc-lxblr-krngu. X sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpibqti-krdr ninge. X sc tqayrplapxpeamu ncblo lc tqvz-rbr. Da lcnng amrlx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx drtqmu vq mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-rbr-krmung. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, drtwrnge trvzpeu mz nzyr-krnge letz lc, a' drtwrnge elalz-zlwz pem. Murde vztz-ngrpwz drtwrmu mzli mrbcne x letz lc batrpzle nzyzlu-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trbatrpwzleu nzesablqti-krmu nide. ¹³ Da lcnng amrlx nzapqtrplr drtwrgu. X abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nzaabrtzkr Taetus mz nzoklati-krbzle nimu, murde nimu amrlx apqtrpzm drtwrde mz nqmng krmu. ¹⁴ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrmle, pibo mz Taetus kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu, murde lxngiti-angidramu x vqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. X mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle nimu, tramyatipwamuu drtqng, a' mcle kx nike pibo bade da angidrtx, da kc tqwai mz da keng amrlx tppitibong bamu. ¹⁵ Nzmrlztkr Taetus nimu etunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrde kx drtqmu vq mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde x amatq-zlwzamu nide mz nznngi-krde menrpa nenge. ¹⁶ X mzli ka, abrtz-zlwz pex murde drtwrnge brpe kx sa na-ale-zvzpeamu da kxtubq.

8

Nzataqtingr Trau Mz Nzvzkr Lrmakxtr

¹⁻² Mzlenngeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrgu nakrlzamu nqmng kr dzbe lrmakxtr keng mz Masedonia Provins. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyal, drtwrdr elalz-zlwz mz nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da kxkqlu mz nzokatnrgu nzaabrtzkr nzeabrtzkr Jerusalemu kx trpnzngr scdr da. X nzalelr da lc kxmule-esz' nidr esz'-krdr trpnzngr scdr da x kxtrnzrlxngitingu nzaetq-zlwz bzle drtqdr. ³ Napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzkapxlr da

kxkqlung. X mzli ka nzmnc-xglenepwzlr da kxpipzne. Trpnzngr kx rpibz badr nzale-krdr da lc, a' pnzpe drtwrdr esz'-krdr. ⁴ X nzrlxtitx-zlwzmlr bager nzrlr-krbzkr nzprtr-krdr mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde naokatr-kzlr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. ⁵ Mz drtwrgr nakatpxpwzlr trau kxpipzne. A' sc tzmiaszpxpelr mrkc tqpnz drtwrgr. Murde mzli kc kai nzrlrpx-lzbqbnzng mz Gct mz nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde. X mz nibrde nzrlxtimlr bager nzpi-krbzkr badr nibe na-alebzlr bade. X sc tzkrapx-ateng trau kxkqlu.

⁶ X nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da adcpzle drtwrnge mz nimu x nqm q krmu. Delc tqrtultr-ngrbole mz Taetus mz nyzylu-krbzle bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu nzaykrpx-krmu nzatakqtingr lc. Murde nide kc tqyzutrpzle nzwzng lc bamu mz yiz kc tqvztxpe.

⁷ Sc tqwz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq kxkqlu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. Murde wz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq ngr nzrlxngitingr, nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrpipxngr nrpa ngr nzrklzngr, x drtqmu vq mz nzokatrngr. X mrlztiamu nigr mz nivz kc tqaelwapx-kai-ngrbzkr bamu. X mzli ka takitrd nzwz-angidr-kz-krmu mz zmatq ngr nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da.

⁸ Krlc trngiu natq kx rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu. A' suti drtwrnge kx drtqmu navq kz nzrka-nrbalq-krbzmu da mz leplz mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu nidr, da kc tzwaipe lr Masedonia kxnzrlxngiting. ⁹ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz aelwapx-ngrbzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz bamu. Rlaszmle Heven mz nznngini-krde bcnyr elr, mz nznngini-alzu-krde kxtr-rngiscu mz nrlc, murde naprtr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting sc Gct kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzwz-krde kx etq-nrbalqngr drtq mrka.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mz yiz lc tqvztxpe nimu lr Korint yzutr-kaiamu nzatakqtingr trau lcng. X drtqmu vq zlwz nzale-krmule. A' na-ayrkrpxamu nzatakqtingr lc mz nzrka-mou-krbzmu trau kznike ycpebz bamu mzli ka. Murde nzvqtikr drtqmu lc mz nzale-krmule navz zvz nakrlzble nzaykrpx-krmule. Pibo da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. ¹² Gct suti drtwrde kx navqti drtqmu nzrkapxngr da. X mz nzvqkr drtqmu lc, abrtzlvzle nzrkapx-krmu da, mz nzwz-nqblq-krde da kx ngiscmu, kxmule-esz' doa kx esz' kapzle da kqlu o pipz.

¹³ A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzkapx-krmu da kxkqlu x trpnz-alzunger kx nangi scmu. A' nimu amrlx narngisc-kzpu da kx natakitrde nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. ¹⁴ X mzli ka mz nznngisc-krmu da kxkqlu takitrd nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzngr scdr da. X mz kzdu mzli kx natakitrde, sa na-ayzlu-kzpzlr bamu. ¹⁵ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzymnetr-krde mz dakxnzng kx atwzlo-ngrm Gct lzke, rpile kx, *"Doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxkqlu, bzq ngi natpxwzle esz'-krde. Murde doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxpipz, narngina kz dakxnzng kx namnc-xglele."* ✧

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Rtultr-ngrbzkr mz Taetus nyzylu-mou-krbzle bamu. X angqlzlvzle drtwr lc, murde aotipe kz drtwrde nzale-krdele. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct nzbatr-krbzle nzvqtikr drtqde nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzatakqtingr lc, da kc tqwai nzsuti-kzkr drtwrnge le. ¹⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbzkr Taetus x kzdq mzlegu kx nzamatq lr makxtr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpa kxmrlz. ¹⁹ X nzmcpzlr nide murde navznekr badr mzli kc natwz-ngrbzkr trau lcng mz lr Jerusalem. Alekr nzwzng lc mz nzamatq-krgr Kxetu rgu x mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr mz lr Jerusalem kx suti drtwrgu nzokatr-krgru nidr.

²⁰ Alekr da amrlx mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde leplz ma tzpibqtilr nigr mz kxmu nzlolvz-krgr trau kxetu lc. ²¹ Murde suti drtwrgr nzale-krgr da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nzobqkr leplz.

²² X atwzlrmi-ngrbzkr ncblo lcng nzling kzdq kz mzlegu. Murde krlzkr kx nide ncblo kx brti drtwr nzwztr-angidr-krbzle mz Gct. X drtqde vq zlwz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde Taetus pibzle bade nzmrlzkr nqm q krmu. ²³ Ncblo lcng brti drtwr mz nzlolvz-krdr trau scmu. Murde Taetus nide kztenge kx wz-lxblkr ncdm mz nzokatr-krgr nimu. X kxnzclveng dzbe lrmakxtr nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr mzlegu lcng nzling x leplz nzglqlzlr Kxnzmcpz mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr. ²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, aoduamu nidr murde dzbe lrmakxtr kcng ztatwzlr-ngrmlr nidr bamu nakrlz-angidrlr kx trpokiawxu mz nzglqpx-krnge nqm q krmu.

9

¹⁻² Krlzx kx abzo mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, vqti drtqmu nzprtr-krmu mz nzatakqtingr trau lc mz nzokatrngr lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting. X trpengr nzpi-krbo bamu kx da lc ngi da kx myapxbz. A' nakrlzamu kx glqpx-zlwzbo nimu mz lr Masedonia Provins. X mz nzxlr-krdr nzvqkr drtqmu mz nzatakqtingr trau lc, batrpzle badr nzvq-kzkr drtqdr nzprtr-kz-krdr elr. ³⁻⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-atwzlr-ngrbo mzlegu lcng tq bamu, mz nzatakqti-krbzlr bamu trau kc tqpiamu kx nakapxamu. Murde suti drtwrnge kx trau lcng nayc pnz kai mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu. Mrlz nzoliqti-angidr-krmule, murde ma tqmyangr

drtqmu x drtqnge kz mz nzglqpx-krnge nimu, nzmu kzdung lr Masedonia navzbzkr badr. A' mrlz nzoliqti-kai-krmule, murde ma tzrpi drtwrdr kx rtultr-ngrbo bamu nzkapx-krmule.

⁶ Murde nzrka-ngrbz da mz kx trpnzng scdr da apule nzpenger da mz nrlanc nyz Gct. X esalz-ngrmle bagu kx sa na-amrlzle doa kx alele da lc. X Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx, "Doa kx pe dakxnzng kxpipzne, sa narkqtile da kxpipzne kz. A' krkcng tqpe dakxnzng kxkqlu, sa narkqti-kzle da kxkqlu." ⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kxes' mz nimu, nakrka'-kai-ngrbzle mz Gct x nakapxle nike pnz drtwrde nakapxle. A' bzkkq rkapxq murde mz drtwrm nzrtultr-ngrbz bam, murde ma tqavzbzle drtwrm. Murde Gct abrtzlvz-zlvzle doa kx rka-nrbalq da kx vzdz-angidrm mz nabzde. ⁸ X mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct krlz-zvzle nzrka-nrbalq-krbzle da kxkqluting bamu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde sutitx drtwrde kx namnc-zpwx-zvzamu mz nzrtwz-krmu da amrlx kx takitde nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. X suti kz drtwrde kx nartwzamu da kx nzmyaszpxlr da lcng, murde naokatr-kzamu kx trpnzng scdr da mz nzklukr dtatumung. ⁹ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde ncblo kx rka-nrbalq da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Tresakui nzrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr: Vz zvz nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqm q krde lc tqtubq." ^{*}

¹⁰⁻¹¹ X rpi kz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, Gct rkam "rtq da kx napeti. X rka-kzp dakxnzng kx nangq." ^{*} Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrka-krbzle bamu da x nzrklzng kxkqluting sa naetunepx zvz, murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu leplz naetunepx zvz kz. X trau kcng natwzbzkr mz lr Jerusalem, sa nabatrplze badr nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct mz nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu nidr. ¹² Delc, da lcng li nzvzpxmqng mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng trpnzng scdr da. Leplz lcng nzrtwzng da kx takitde nzmnc-xgle-krdrle ng x nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct etunepx zvz. ¹³ X lr Jerusalem lcng, mz nzngini-krdr lr Jiu, sa naglqlzlr Gct murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu lc nidr; kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu. X da lc aelwapx-zpwxzbzle badr kx lxngiti-angidramu Nrpakxmrlz x drtqmu vq mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Jisz. ¹⁴ X sa nakrka'-ngrdr nimu mz nivz kxetu, murde Gct aelwapx-ngrbzle badr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr. ¹⁵ X na-awi-kzpzku mz Gct mz nzka-nrbalq-krmle Mrlxde bagu, kxmule-esz' rblxm bagu nzrpi-krgu nzetukr zmrlz ngrde lc tqmyalz.

10

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Leplz Kcng Tzpiqbtilr Nide

¹ Mzli ka, ninge Pol, sa na-ayzlu bo natq leplz kcng tzpiqbtilr ninge, mz nzrpi kr zdung nimu kx trngini-angidrngeu aposol. Nzycmne-krdr kxmule lc murde pnanatix nimu mz letz scngeng, a' vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu badr. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnzmcpx, avzo-lzbqx x vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu, mz nzrlxti-krbo bamu kx bzkkq pibqtipeamu ninge. ^{*} ² Mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, tsutiu drtwrnge nzpnanati-mou-krnge nimu mz nzayrplapx-krnge nimu. A' mw x sa na-alebo da lc mz leplz kcng tzpirlr kx vz-nqblqkr drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka. ³ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrlc, a' trotabl-nqblqkr nqm q kr lr nrlc mz nzotabl-krgr badr leplz kcng tzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krgr. ⁴ Murde zmatq ngr nzota-krgr trvzpxpuu mz natq leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzesabrtngir leplz. A' plzpxkr natq angidr kx kam Gct bagr. X natqdeng nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzodatngir nqm q nr drtwr kznikeng trngiu da angidr. Natq lcng xplr x nzklzlr nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nztekqr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. Murde nqm q nr drtwrdr lcng tzvz-rbrng nzapulr lrpalc kx xplr kx nazwongr mz zmatq ngr Gct. ⁵ Murde mlxtxokr drtwr x nzymcnengr amrlx kcng tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzklz-angidr-krdr Gct. X aovxiokr nqm q nr drtwr lcng amrlx tzvz-rbrng, murde nzaotikr drtwr leplz da navz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwr Kxnzmcpx. ⁶ X mzli kc navz-ngrmgr bamu x name-ngrbzkr krkcng nzmnczpebzng mz Kxnzmcpx, sa na-ayrplapx-atekr nimu kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz nzpaxp-krmu nzmncz-krmamu bagr.

⁷ Leplz kcng tzpiqbtilr nigr nzrpir kx nidr leplz neng Kxnzmcpx. A' nakrlz-angidramu x leplz lcng nakrlz-kzlr kx nigr kz leplz nedeng. ⁸ Drtqnge trmyau mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz zmatq kc tqkaom Kxetu rgu bagr. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzatrkatngir nimu. ⁹ Dekc tsutiu drtwrnge nzmwxlrtri-krmu ninge mz natq kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng. ¹⁰ Krlz x k zdung nimu nzrpir kx, "Nzycmnekr Pol mz letz scdeng matq-esz'ngr. A' mzli kcng

^{*} 9:6 Nzryrngrkxtr 11:18; 19:17; Hosia 10:12; Matiu 10:42; 25:34; Luk 6:38; Galesia 6:7 ^{*} 9:8 Livae 25:35; Lou Kepwz 15:7-11; Efisz 4:28; Filipae 4:19; 1 Timoti 6:6-10 ^{*} 9:9 Sam 112:9 ^{*} 9:10-11 Asaea 55:10 ^{*} 10:1 Sekaraea 9:9; Matiu 5:5; 11:29

tqmnc-ngrgu badr apunede ncblo kxmane x nzymne-krde trxpuru." ¹¹ A' nngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz lcnq, kx mzli kc namnc-ngrgu badr, sa na-atutr-angidrkr natq amrlx kcnq tqyrbzkr mz letz scgrng, mz nzaelwapx-krbzkcr bamu kx nngiscgr zmatq.

¹² Trmrlzu nzrpi-krgr kx apukr leplz lcnq. Murde nzrpilr kx nidr leplz kxntubqng x nzmyapxbzng mz kzdung kz kxnzetung. A' mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nike tubq x myapxbz, nzbqtitxtrpwzlr nidr esz'-krdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nzngqng-angidrng. ¹³ A' trapukru nidr. Murde glqpx-lzbqtx-ngrpwzkr zmatq kc tqkaom Gct bagr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu mnclzmamu bagr mz zmatq lc. ¹⁴ Nzmu trnayapwxtipxpwzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, vz-rbrkr mz nzrpi-krgr kx namnclzmamu mz zmatq ngrgr. A' ryapwpxp-ayrnv-ngrbzkcr Nrpakxmrlz bamu. X nngiscgr zmatq ngr nznngini-krgr aposol kcnq tqmncclzbzmu badr. X krkcnq tzvzmqng mz nibrgr trnzrngiscung zmatq lc. ¹⁵ Trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgru nzwznggr kx nzale kzdung kz leplz, da kc tzwailr. A' obqtipxkr mzli kc nabrpengr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde mzli lc nakrlzamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nzvzpx-krgr mrkang kqllu mz nzyapwxtipx-mou-krgr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁶ Murde suti drtwrgr nzyapwxtipx-krbzkrlc mz leplz kcnq trnzxlrlkalr Nrpa lc. X dekc krlzkr nzglqpx-lzbqtx-krpwzkr nzwz-krgr esz'-krgr; a' trngiu nzwzkr kzdu-kznq leplz.

¹⁷ X nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz nzwz-krgr lc, vz-nqblqle Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpilc kx, "Trtakitrdcu doa nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nike alele, a' naglqpx-tpwzle Yawe mz nike alele." ¹⁸ Murde kxnzglqpx-lzbqng esz'-krdr trabrtzlvzu Gct nidr, a' nide esz'-krde kx takitrdcu nzglqpx-krde leplz kcnq tqabrtzlvzeng nidr.

11

¹ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, kxmule-esz' krlzamu kx takitrdcu Gct nzglqpx-krde doa, a' suti drtwrnge kx narlr-ngrmamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzymne-ngqng-krnge, da kc tqwaipeamu. Murde ncblo lcnq tqabrtzlvzamu mzli ka, trnginidru aposol angidr. ² X tubq nzdobulvz-krnge nimu, mz nzapu-krbo bamu trtemu kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrnv-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu. X suti drtwrnge kx nivz lrmu natubq mz nzmrlztitx-krpwzmu Jisz Kxnzmpcx, da kc tqwai trte olvi kx nayrlz suti drtwrde kx nqmqr kr olvi lc natubq, mzli kc narlr-ngrbzle mz ncblo ngrde. Murde esalz-ngrbo mz Jisz kx nangingimu leplz kxntubqng. ³ A' mwxlritx kx Setzn sa na-avz-rbrbzle drtwrmu x nabatrpzle bamu nzvepax-lzbq-krmamu mz nzmrlztitx-krpwzmu Kxnzmpcx, da kc tqwai pnz Setzn mz nzesabrti-krde Iv. ⁴ Murde lxngitiamu nrpa kx nzyapwxtipx ncblo lcnq, kxmule-esz' blepzbz mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrnv-ngrbzkcr bamu. X suti drtwrmu nztwz-krmu kxmnclzlixlr kx trngiu Mqngkrxtr.

⁵ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcnq nzrpilr kx nidr aposol kxnzyapxbzng, a' mz drtwrnge trnzmyaspxlru ninge. ⁶ X kxmule-esz' trkrzlz-zpwxwxu kxmu nzymnengr, da kc tzwailr, a' krlzx nzalvztrngr angidrng. X aelwapx-ngrbzkcr bamu zmatq ngr nzkrlzngr lc mz da kc pibzkrng bamu x aletikrng mz mzlirmu.

⁷ ? Nike trpiamu mz drtwrmu kx trmrlzu trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu Nrpakxmrlz? Murde apux Kraes mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge murde naokatrx nimu, a' rpianu kx trtakitrdcu ninge. A' tratkatiwxu nimu mz da lcnq. ⁸ Murde mzli kc tqyapwpx-ngrbo bamu, rlr-ngrbo mz kzdung kz dzbe lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr ninge mz trau. Murde nzkrlzlr kx ninge trtedr mz Kxnzmpcx. ?Myx kxmule, ncblo lcnq tzpibqtilr ninge narpi-kzlr kx pnatibo dztu dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq? ⁹ Kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli trpnzngr nange dakxnznq, a' tr-rlxpou da bamu. Murde mzli lcede, kzdung mzlegung kcnq Masedonia Provins nzwvmqng x nzkramqng bange trau kx namnc-xglex. X trpnzngr nztekqtr-krnge nqmqr krnge lc. ^{*}

¹⁰ X pi-zvzbo da angidr bamu, da kc tqwai Kxnzmpcx. Murde tr-rlxpou da bamu, nimu lr Akaia Provins, murde ma tzrpi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo bamu. ¹¹ Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr bamu kx trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung drtwr ngrde kx trmrlztiwxu nimu. A' nzpokiang, murde krlz Gct kx mrlzti-zlvzx nimu. ¹² Ncblo lcnq tzpibqtilr ninge nzrpilr kx nsakrlrkr badr mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzwznggr kcpwz tqalekr. A' sa na-ale-zvzx nqmqr krnge mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo mz leplz, murde na-awx-nabux nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr lc. ¹³ Murde ncblo kxdrka'ngr lcnq tzesabrtilr nimu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr aposol neng Kraes, a' trnznginidru aposol angidr. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bzkr ketipxamu nidr. Murde kxmule-esz' ncblo lcnq tzapusr-lzbq-ngrdr kxnzawzng ne Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr nqmqr kr

* **10:17** Jeremaea 9:23-24 * **11:2** Matiu 22:1-2; Jon 3:29; Efisz 5:22-32; Nzaelwapxng 19:7-8; 21:2, 9 * **11:3** Nou 3:1-6, 13 * **11:7** 1 Korint 4:12; 9:3, 12, 15-19 * **11:9** 11:6 Mwx Pol ycmntr-ngrde nzamrlz-krde nrkrdrqtq leplz x nzale-krde da kxnzkctipxng mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr. 11:9 Nqmqr kr Pol bletipxbz mz nqmqr kr aposol kxnzpokiang. Murde nzrlx-zvzbzng trau kxkqllu mz lr Korint mz nzaetunepx-krdr trau scdr x zmatq ngrdr.

kxetu rdr Setzn, kc tqapusr-lzbq-kai-ngrde enjrl kxluli ne Gct. A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-ayzlubz Gct badr nikeng nzaledr mz nrlic ka.

¹⁶ Nzmu narpiamu kx ngqngux, mrlz nzlalztq-krmamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, da kc tqwaipamu mz nzlalztq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcng tzglqpx-lzbqng. ¹⁷ A' nzymne-krnge trapuleu nzymne-nqblq-krnge Kxnmcpx. A' nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge apule kxnzngngung kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. ¹⁸ A' mz nzlalztq-krbzmu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr, nalalztq-kzpa'mu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge. ¹⁹ Mz drtwrmu yrplapx-zlwzamu. ?A' myx kxmule tqabrtzlvz-ngrnamu ncblo kxnzngngung lcng? ²⁰ Murde abrtzlvzamu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzapusr-ngrdr nimu kxnzawz nedrng, x nzrlx-zvzbzng bamu trau kxkqlu, x nzesabrtlr nimu, x nzobqszolr nimu, x nzamyatibzlr drtqmu mz nzviplatr-krbzlr blzmr naomu. ²¹ Drtwrnge vztz zlwz murde nigr ncblo kxnzmaneng x rblx nzvz-nqblq-krgr nqmq krdr.

A' abrtzlvz-kzamu nzlalztq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcng nelzdr tqbr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. X mzli ka nalalztq-kzpa'mu mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, murde nelzngc br kx sa namyaspzx nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krngeng. ²² Nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nznngini-krdr lr Hibru, a' ninge kz. Nzrpir kx nidr leplz neng Gct mz nznngini-krdr lr Israel, a' ninge kz. Nzrpir kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Ebraam, a' ninge kz. ²³ Nzrpir kx nzvztrpznz mz Kxnmcpx. X kxmule-esz' lukurnr-ngrne mz nzpi-krnge, a' nzvztr-krbo bade myaspzx-zlwzle nidr, mz da lcde seleng. Vz zvz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Nzadwatnng ninge mz presin nzwrde kqlu. Nztabwxti-krdr ninge nzwrde kqlu kx ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge. ²⁴ Nzwrde nzlvqn kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ninge. X mz nzwrde lcng nzlvqn, nzwrbz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39) lxblr. †

²⁵ Nzwrde tq nztzngr lr Rom ninge mz dapunc. Nzwrde esz' nzvaebtringr ninge mz rplz. Nzwrde tq mncn-ngrmc mz lcsu kx nzwxlzng. X mz kzdq mzli lcdeng, lvabetilzr mz dapunc prla zbq kx yc atwrnng esz'. ²⁶ Nzwrde kqlu kx vzpx-ngrne mz nzvztr-krbo mz Kxetu. X mz nzvzpx-krngeng amrlx prtllze ninge da kxtrka kxkqlu. Murde rmctix ncblo kxayo, x lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng tzaetqzlr drtqngc. X leplz kcng tzpokiang mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr leplz neng Jiszs, nzatrkatikzlr ninge. X rmcti-kzx nubla ngr lue x trlipu kxetu prla. Kxmule-esz' mncx mz mztea o peto, a' da kxtrka nzprtllz-zvzlr ninge. ²⁷ Yctxbz nzvz-kato-krnge x kzdung mzli trmwi-pnzwxu. X mzli kqlu kx trpnzng nange da x mqngc lue, x mzli kqlu kz kx trmu-ngrneu. X mzli kqlu kx baongr drtqngc murde trpnzng me namnc-ngrne x trpnzng scngc lrpz. ²⁸ X mou, mz zbq kang kqlu yc txpwz mz drtwrnce lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmnczmqng bange. ²⁹ Murde nabzngc talvz zvz mz nzxlr-krnge kx nabzdr ngrgo. X nyatx-zlvzng drtwrnce leplz kcng tzataolr nidr mz alwx.

³⁰ A' mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mzli ka, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrpwo mz da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane. ³¹⁻³³ Murde kzdq mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz taon kxetu Damaskz, gavzna kc tqmnczlbz mz King Aretas, suti drtwrde nzlolvz-krde ninge. Zbz sc tqpipeblez mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzaclve-krdr naobz amrlx ngr taon lc. A' kzdung lrmakxtr nzokatrlr ninge. X nzadwaolr ninge mz toplu kxetu mz nzapu-krnge dakxznzng. X nzpetrpzlr nqvi elr, x sc tzavzopelr ninge nrlarde kx yz ngr bz ngr Damaskz, murde nayrbqpxx, mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kx trpnzng scde zmatq. X Gct krlzle kx trpokiawxu. Nide kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs, x nzrgqlz-zvzng nide tqyc tqyc. Eu. ✱

12

¹ Kxmule-esz' trbatrpwzleu bamu nzrpi-krmu kx ninge aposol ngrmu, a' naglqpx-lzbq-mopwo. Murde mzli ka naycmnetrpex mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x da kx yc-kapq-pnzng kx aelwa-ngrm Kxetu bange. ²⁻⁴ Yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) kx vztxpe, avdz Gct ninge Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Trkrlzwxu kx vdzx mz nrkrdrdqngc kz o mz mqngngrc txpwz mz nzobq-rmwiblengr lc, a' Gct kx rkrlz. A' krlz-angidrx kx mncx Me Mncngr Gct. X mz nzmnc-krnge elr, xlr da kx rblxm bange nzyapwxtnngr mz natq ncblo, x nzrpa'-kz-ngrm bange nzyapwxtipx-krngeleng. *

⁵ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzobq-rmwiblengr lc, a' Gct kx aelwapx-ngrm bange. Mz nzmurde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx obq-rmwiblex, a' trycmne-ngqnguwxu. Murde napitxpw da kx

† **11:24** Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ncblo nzwrbz nakrlz-tpwzle nzpnu-kpwx (40), murde ma tzabzlr nide. A' lr Jiu pnzpe drtwrdr kx nakrlz-tpwzle nzwrbz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39), murde ma tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou lc mz nzrlwx-rbr-krdrle, x sc tzkrlzpebzlr nzwrdc kx nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41). [Lou Kcpwz 25:1-3] ✱ **11:31-33** Aposol 9:23-25 * **12:2-4** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr nide 'Me Mncngr Gct.' Nzrpi-kzpz 'Paradaes' mz natq lr Inglis. Krlc me navzki leplz kxnzrlxngitng mz nibr nzbz-krdr. Mc kz Luk 23:43 x Nzaelwapxng 2:7, x natq lc mrkc Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

ngi da angidr. A' trnacymnnetrpewxu mz da lc, murde ma tqamatq-zlwzamu ninge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Murde suti tpxwz drtwrnge kx leplz naglqpxlr ninge mz nike nzmclr alex, x nzxlrlr pix.

⁷ X ninge kz, trmrlzu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Mz nzmurde lcde, rlr-ngrm Gct nzprtr-zvz-krnge mz kzdq nzkxpungr. Murde nakrlz-angidr x trpnzngr scnge zmatq, a' namnc-xglex nide. Nzkxpungr lc ngi menpra kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Setzn mz nzapu-krde dxpa' kx luplxti-zvzle nrkrdrqtngne. ⁸ Nzwrde tq kx rlxtingrbo mz Kxetu nzkatpx-krbzle nzkxpungr lc bange. ⁹ A' rpimle kx, "Zmrlz nge kxmyalz takitr-zvzde nzokatr-krde nim, kxmule-esz' da kx nzprtng. Murde zmatq nge wz angidr mz nzmnc-xgle-k'rm ninge mz mzlr nzkxpu-krmqng." X mz nzlxngiti-krnge da lc, abrtzlvzx nznngini-krnge ncblo kxmane. Delc tggqlpx-lzbq-ngrne mz da lc, murde zmatq ngr Kxnmcp x na-aelwapx-ngrne mz nzlu-krnge. ¹⁰ Mz nzmurde lcde, kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, x leplz nzipibqtilr ninge, x da kxtrka nzprttilzr ninge, x leplz nzaetqbzlr drtngne, x prtr x nzkxpungr, a' abrtzlvzx da lcngr mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnmcp. Murde zmatq ngrde wz-angidrm bange mzli kc tqmnc-xgle-ngrne nide.

¹¹ Nimu kx rbatrp bange nzymne-ngqngungr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lcngr. Murde nimu kx takitrde nzglqpx-krmu ninge mz nzmrlzkr nqm qkrnge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, a' krlzamu kx myaspzx ncblo lcngr tzrpilr kx nidr aposol kxnmzylzng. ¹² Murde mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, aelwapx-ngrbo bamu kx ninge angidr aposol, mz nzale-zvz-krnge rxx, x da kxnkctipxng, x da kxmatq kxkqlu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ¹³ Apusr-ngrne nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrne lrmakxtr kc-kzng tzmnczmng bange. A' da esz'txu kx tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu, nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Nzmu kc tqatkratikx nimu mz da lc, rlxtingrbo bamu kx mw x elx naipqamu ninge mz nabzmu.

¹⁴ Mzli ka ycp pipz nzvzkr-mopwo bamu mz nzwrde kratq. X sa navz zvz trnzrlr-krpou bamu nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Trsutiu drtwrnge nzka-krmamu dztumung bange, a' suti drtwrnge nzka-krmamu bange nabzmu, mz nzamatq-krmu ninge. Murde nimu doa nengeng mz Kxnmcp. X trtakitrde doa nzaclve-krdr trtedr. A' takitrde trtedr ncdrlxdr nzaclve-krdr doa nedrng, da kc tqwaix mz nzaclve-krnge nimu. ¹⁵ Delc abrtz-zlvz-ngrne kx trpnzngr da kx lolvz-moux mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, murde mrlztix nimu mz nabzngne atwrnrng. X mrlz kc nzmrlzti-krmu ninge kxpipz.

¹⁶ Mz trnzrka-krpwa'muu lc bange trau, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx esabrtix nimu x sa napnatix trau kcngr tqatakqtiamu mz nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzngr scdr da. ¹⁷ A' nzpokiang, murde ncblo kcngr tqatwzlr-ngrbo bamu trnzatrkatilru nimu x trnzpnatipwzlr dztumung. ¹⁸ Murde mz nzatwzlr-krbo Taetus, atwzlr-kz-ngrbo kzdq mzlegu badr. X krlz-angidramu kx Taetus tresabrtileu nimu mz nztwz-krde trau scmung. X nqm qkrng esz' mz nzmncz-krbzkr mz Mqngkrxtr. †

¹⁹ Mwx mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx yro-ngrgr da lcngr mz letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krgr nztubq-krgr. A' trtingr! Murde yrxtopwzkr da kx suti drtwr Kxnmcp nzipix-krbzkrle bamu. X mz nzkriz-krgr kx Gct obqom bagr, da amrlx kcngr tqalekr x tqpikr ngi dalr nzaexplr-krbzkr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde mrlzti-zlvzkr nimu. ²⁰ Mwxlrx kx mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trna-abrtzlvzwxu nimu kcngr tzpaxpx-ngrdr da kcngr tqpibo bamu mz letz kc pnz. Murde vz-rbrbeamu mz nzotablz-lzbq-krmu, nzdobu-krmu, nzngrkr drtwrmu, nzota-krmu, nzrpibqti-krmu, nzpokia-krmu, nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu x nzaeyctx-krbzmu nzwzkr leplz. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa trna-abrtzlvz-kzwamuu ninge mz nzaeyctx-krnge nimu. ²¹ X mwxlrx-kz kx Gct sa na-amiyati-mople drtngne, murde glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nznngini-krnge trtemu mz Kxnmcp. Trmrlzu nzaeyctx-krmu ninge, murde kzdung nimu nzipaxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. A' vz zvz nzaeyati-krdr drtqdr, nzmwimi-krdr leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr, x nzaqm qm ite-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr. *

13

Nzlc-apqbkzkr Pol Kxrmnr-ngrbz Mz Krkcngr Tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr Nzvz-krde

¹ Mzli ka nzwrde kratq deka naoklati-ngrbo nimu. X mzli lcde, sa na-ayrplapxx leplz kcngr tzrpilr na-atrkatilr nzwz-krnge. Murde sa navz-nqblqx Nzryrnrkrxtr mz nzrpikrde kx, "Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrn leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmnc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde." * ² Mzli kc mz nzwrde krali mz nzoklati-krbo nimu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz kcngr tzmncng mz alwx kx natekqtrlr nqm nr drtwrdr. X mzli ka mz nzmnc-krbo lc rlr, narngidrlvz-kz-ngrpo mz leplz lcngr badr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx nzli ka. Murde mzli kc navz-ngr-mopwo, trpengr doa kx nayc

† 12:18 Lr Korint nzamrlue-zlvzlr Taetus. * 12:21 2 Korint 2:1-4 * 13:1 Lou Kcpwz 17:6; 19:15; Matiu 18:16; 1 Timoti 5:19

mz drtwrnge nide, a' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-rbrng. ³ Sa na-alex da lc murde kzdung nimu leplz nzipilr kx nzmu na-aelwapx-ngrbo nznrgisc-krnge zmatq mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Kxnmcpx. X sa namclr zmatq lc mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krnge nidr. Murde trnavz-nrwx-ngrpou badr. ⁴ Mzli kc tztqlvztrngr Kxnmcpx mz kros, opxm kx trpnzngr scde zmatq. A' mzli ka lupe mz zmatq ngr Gct. Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr bade, rpiamu kx trpnzngr scgr zmatq mzli kc tqmnc-nrgu. A' sa namcamu kx prtr-kzpzkr mz zmatq kc tqatulzmlc nide mz nzbzng; mzli lc na-ayrplapxngr nimu.

⁵⁻⁶ Naobqtitramu nabzmu. Doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakrlzle kx Jiszs mnpcxm mz nabzm o trtingr. Murde nzmu kx tqlxngiti-angidrpeq Jiszs Kxnmcpx kc tqbz-ngrde nim, nakrlz-kzq kx abrtprzme drtwrm bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr nide bam. A' doa kx Jiszs trmncpxpuu mz nabzde, trnginideu kxrlxngiti angidr. ⁷ X krka'bzkr mz Gct kx trpnzngr nimu kx navz-rbr mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzkr nimu. Nzkrka'-krgr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzsutikr drtwrgr leplz nzkrz-krdr zmatq ngrgr mz nzayrplapx-krgr nimu. A' nzkrka'ngr lc vzpxm mz nzsutikr drtwrgr nzale-krmu da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' leplz trnzmlclu zmatq ngrgr. X mz drtwrgr, trngiu da kx myapxbz nzaelwapx-krgr zmatq ngrgr. ⁸ Murde zmatq lc trngiu dalr nzayrplapx-krgr leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqpelr Nrpa Angidr. A' zmatq lc ngi dalr nzvectr-krmgr leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdrle. ⁹ X mzli kc tqlovlz-amqngi-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr angidr, abrtzkr kxmule-esz' zmatq ngrgr yc-kapq. Murde krka'-zvz-ngrgr kx nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr. ¹⁰ Dekc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu mz natq kx xplr mz nzmnc-rlru-krbo bamu. Murde mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trsuti drtwrnge nzayrplapx-zlwz-krnge nimu mz zmatq kc tqkam Kxetu bange. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzamjadi-krbo drtqmu o nzatrkat-krnge nimu.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqngr

¹¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu. X nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqngeng, mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu, x mz nzmnc-zpwx-lxbl-krmu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcngr, Gct kc tqrkam nivz x nzmnc-zpwxng; sa namnc mz mzlirmu. ¹² Mz nzmcti-lzbq-krmu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

¹³ Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka Masedonia Provins, nzipibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁴ Krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct, x zmrlzcxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx, x nzodutr-lxbl-krmu badr Mqngrkxtr, nayc-zvzbz bamu.

Delape, Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia Provins Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting keng tzmncng mz provins kc Galesia, kc tqngi kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Yrle mz mzliir yiz 48—58 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jiszs.

Pol xlrle kx kzdung lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr da mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting mrkc. Nzrpilr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis, murde na-arlapxng. Nzrpi-kzlr kx Pol trngini-angidrleu aposol, x kx tekqrle Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrkatz-krde kzdung lou kx navz-nqblqlr.

Pol yrle letz lc mz nzaelwaxp-krde kx nide aposol angidr, x aposol kztedeng drtwrdr esz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krde kx lrpzki r nzrlapxng. Pi-kzpzle badr kx nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis trkrlzleu nzarlaxp-krde nidr, a' nabrti drtwrdr Kraes. Murde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krbzku mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru Mqngrkxtr, trmncnzpepwzkuu mz Lou, a' vz-nqblqpeku da kx pim Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu.

Ngalrdeng kxmyapxbz 2:20-21 x dckrlzde kc 5.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Nike tqyrngr Pol letz lc. [1:1-10]

Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx Pol ngi da angidr murde vzpxm mz Kraes. [1:11-24]

Aposol kc-kzng drtwrdr esz'ti badr Pol mz nzalvztr-krde. [2:1-10]

Bzkq atrkatiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krmu kx namnczlbzku mz lou murde narlapxku. [2:11-21]

Twzku nzlungr angidr mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Kraes, trngiu mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:1-14]

Lou sc Mosis trayrkrpxleu da kc tqesalz-kaingr Gct. [3:15-22]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzapul doa kxtpowz neng Gct, mz nzaevctr-krbzlr mz Mrlxde, a' nzmncz-ngrbz mz lou apule nznginingr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. [3:23—4:31]

Bzkq mnczlbzmu mz leplz keng tzsuti drtwrdr nzmncz-krbzmu mz lou mz nzrlapxng. [5:1-12]

Navz-nqblqlku nzymne-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu. [5:13-26]

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru Mqngrkxtr nawztrpku mz leplz. [6:1-18]

¹⁻² Ninge Pol, ryrbo bamu, nimu keng tzniginidr leplz neng Gct, tzmncng Galesia Provins. Nigr badr mzlegeng keng tzmncng mrka, rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la." Ninge aposol murde Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nidr mz Gct Trte kc tqatulzmlle nide mz nzbzng, nzmcpxlr ninge. Delc zmatq rnge mz nzaclve-krnge lrmakxtr trvzpxpuu mz leplz.

³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatrlr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, murde namnc-zpwxamu badr. ⁴ Nzmnc-zpwxng lc vzpxm mz Kraes, murde sc tqvz-nqblqpele me pnc drtwr Gct Trte, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng. Alele da lc murde rpile nakapxle alwx rgung, x na-arlapxle nigu mz nzrvz-nqblqng nqmq kr kxdrka'-ngrng keng tzvz-rbrng mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr x mz da kx nzaleting. ⁵ Delc takitrd nzglqpx-krgru x nzamatq-krgru Gct Trte, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu. Angida!

Gct Arlapxle Leplz Mz Hxl Mz Lrpzki Esz'txu

⁶ Kctitpxx kx esablqti-anipeamu Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nzmncz-zvz-krbzmu mz zmrlz ngr Kraes kc tqmyalz. A' sc tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrngr kzble mz lrpzki r nzrlapxng. ⁷ Kxmule-esz' trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxng, a' kzdung leplz sa tzesabtilr nimu, mz nzteqtr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz angidr kx Kraes esz'-krde arlapxle nigu. ⁸⁻⁹ Pibzkr bamu da lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. * X mzli ka sa tqpipe-mopwc' bamu. Takitrd Gct nzadwatr-krde doa mz Hxl, kxmule-esz' kzdq nigr aposol o kzdq enjlr kvzom Heven nzmz kx tqalvztr-ngrde lrpzki r nzrlapxng kx blepzbz mz da kc tqyapwxtipebzkr bamu, tqlxngitipeamu mzli kc.

¹⁰ Tryrpuu bamu da lc murde suti drtwrnge nzabrtlvz-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzpikrdr ninge. Murde nzmz leplz nzabrtlvz-zvzlr ninge mz nike pibo badr, trtakitrd nzmngini-krnge kxnzawz ne Kraes. A' da kx myapxbz kx Gct na-abrtlvzle ninge.

Nrpakxmrlz Kc Tqyapwxtipx Pol Ngi Da Angidr Murde Vzpxm Mz Kraes

¹¹ Mzleengeng x inwengeng, Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxbo trvzpxpuu mz leplz. ¹² X trxltr-kzpwcu mz leplz. A' Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nide esz'-krde kx rpim bange, mz nzadcpz-lzbq-krmlle bange.

¹³ Krlzpeamu nqm̄q krnge mzli kc. Murde vz-nqblq-angidrx lou x nqm̄q krgr amrlx. X lolvz-kzx leplz neng Kraes, mz nzadwatr-krngeleng mz presin, murde ma tzl̄ngitilr nide. ¹⁴ X myaszpxx nrpr kztengeng mz nzpqlz-krml̄e mz nabznḡe nzalvztrkr melrm̄qgrng.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ A' tr̄krlzwxu kx mcpx pnz Gct ninge mzli kc mzke' tr̄nzmcka-ngrde, mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede murde napipxbo Nrpa ngr Jisz̄s mz krkcng tr̄ngiulr̄jiu. A' m̄cpxle ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, kxmule-esz' tr̄takit̄rpxw'cu nzwznḡr lc. Zbz kx krlzpebzle mzli kc tq̄m̄cpx pnz Gct, sc tq̄vz-ngrbo Damaskzs. X sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrml̄e bange kx Jisz̄s Kxnzm̄cpx ngi mrl̄x̄de. A' tr̄pnznḡr n̄c̄blo kx vz-nebax kx nalvztrle ninge mz n̄z̄krlznḡr Kraes. ¹⁷ X tr̄vz-kzwxu Jerusalem murde krkcng tzngini-kaiplr aposol bange na-alvztr̄lr ninge. A' mz nibr n̄z̄rkqlenḡr ninge, vzx mz Arabia provins. X mz nibr kzdung mzli, sc tq̄yzlupe-moux mz taon kc Damaskzs. ¹⁸ Zbz yiz tq̄ kaputxpx, mz nibr n̄z̄rl̄ngiti-krnge, sc tq̄vzpx Jerusalem, mz nzryapwx-krgr mz Pita. M̄nctikr bade zbq n̄z̄pnu-nrade-nzl̄vq̄n. ¹⁹ Mzli lcde, oklati-kzx aposol Jemes, mzle Kxetu r̄gu, kc tq̄aclvele dz̄be lrmakxtr kc mrkc. A' tr̄-rmctiwxu kzdq̄ kz aposol. ²⁰ Esalz̄z mz mz Gct, kx da amrlx kx yrbo bamu da angidr. ²¹ Mz nibrde, sc tq̄yapwxtip̄x Nrpakxm̄rlz mz provins kcng Siriz x Silisia, mrl̄cdeng tr̄nz̄kqlu-ngru lr̄ Jiu. ²² A' leplz neng Kraes kx nz̄m̄ncng Judiz Provins, tr̄nz̄krlzkalr ninge, murde tr̄-rmcti-lzbq̄k̄akr badr. ²³ A' n̄z̄xl̄r-ngrdr nrpa, kx n̄c̄blo kc tq̄atrk̄at̄ile kxn̄z̄rl̄ngitinḡ mzli kc, mzli ka sa tq̄ryapwpxp̄e kz Nrpa ngr Jisz̄s. ²⁴ X n̄z̄gl̄q̄pxlr Gct kc tq̄tek̄q̄trle ninge.

2

Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem Drtwdr̄r Esz'ti Kx Nzalvztrkr̄ Pol Tubq

¹ Yiz n̄z̄pnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) v̄ztx, mz nibr nzoklat̄inḡr ayrr̄nḡr lc, vz-moux Jerusalem. X mzli lc vzkr badr Banabas x Taetus. ² Vz-ngrgr Jerusalem murde opx angidr n̄z̄rpi-kr̄m Gct bange navz̄x. X kx kaputrpebo kc, yrl̄w̄r-l̄x̄bl̄kr̄nḡ badr aposol kc-kzng, x kxnzaclvelr dz̄be lrmakxtr kc-kzng Jerusalem. X yokaetip̄x-angidrbo badr Nrpakxm̄rlz kc tq̄yapwxtip̄xbo mz kxtr̄ngiulr̄jiu. Murde sutix d̄rtwr̄nḡe kz d̄rtwr̄ḡr naesz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-kr̄ngeng. X murde ma tzatrk̄at̄ilr leplz n̄z̄wz-kr̄nḡe kalr, mz n̄z̄pi-kr̄dr̄ kx d̄rtwr̄ kxnzaclve kcng Jerusalem tresz'tiu mz nzalvztr-kr̄ngeng. ³⁻⁶ Murde kzdung n̄c̄blo kcng tr̄z̄p̄ilr kx n̄z̄l̄ngitilr Jisz̄s, a' n̄z̄pokia-ngrdr̄ da lc, nzalvztr-r̄br-ngrdr̄ kx n̄c̄blo napaknḡr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxnḡ. N̄c̄blo lcng n̄z̄krlzlr̄ kx d̄rtq̄gr opx mz Mevalu Jisz̄s. A' suti d̄rtwdr̄r kx nam̄nc̄l-z̄mopwzku mz Lou sc Mosis. X n̄z̄ap̄tr-lzbq̄bznḡ mz kxn̄z̄rl̄ngitinḡ, murde natek̄q̄tr̄lr̄ nzalvztr̄nḡr angidr. A' pl̄z̄pxkr Nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, murde ma tzatrk̄at̄ilrle. Tu-am̄q̄nḡikr mz nzalvztr-kr̄gr lcng, murde nakrl̄zamu lrp̄z̄ki angidr ngr n̄z̄rlapxnḡ; x narmu ma tq̄nḡq̄nḡut̄r̄p̄z̄ mz nzalvztr-r̄br̄nḡr. Aelwa-ngr̄bzkr̄ mz n̄c̄blo kcng amrlx t̄z̄aclvelr leplz neng Kraes, kx nzalvztr-kr̄gr ngi da angidr. X kxmule-esz' mz d̄rtwr̄ leplz kxn̄z̄kqlung, kxnzaclve lcng n̄z̄myasz̄pxlr̄ ninge, a' tr̄kxu mz d̄rtq̄nḡe n̄ike aotinḡr d̄rtwr̄ leplz nidr. Murde Gct tr̄kx-kzu mz d̄rtq̄de n̄ike aotinḡr d̄rtwr̄ leplz nidr. A' da kx myapx-zl̄wz̄bz kx nzalvztr-kr̄dr̄ ngi da angidr o tr̄tinḡr. Aelwa-ngr̄bzkr̄ badr kx nzalvztr-kr̄gr̄nḡ ngi da angidr; x n̄z̄aol̄vzlr̄ nzalvztr̄nḡr lcng amrlx, x tr̄pnznḡr da kx natek̄q̄tr̄x elr. Murde kxmule-esz' Taetus tq̄nḡi lr̄ Grik x tr̄ngiulr̄jiu, a' kxnzaclve kcng Jerusalem, tr̄nz̄t̄ul̄tr̄-ngrdr̄u n̄z̄rpaknḡr nide mz n̄z̄axv̄ctr-kr̄bzle mz Kraes, murde narlapx. ⁷⁻⁹ Krlzamu kx leplz ne Kraes kcng Jerusalem, n̄z̄rp̄ilr kx Jemes, Pita x Jon n̄z̄aclvelr nidr. X mzli kc n̄c̄blo lcng n̄z̄tq̄nḡ tz̄xl̄r-ngrdr̄ n̄z̄wz-kr̄nḡe, n̄z̄m̄clr kx Gct aelwapx-ngrde zmrlz ngrde x n̄z̄xp̄lr-krde mz nzryapwpx-krbo mz leplz kxtr̄ngiulr̄jiu. X n̄z̄krlzlr̄ kx krlc nqm̄q k̄cpwz tqaelwapx-ngrde mz nzryapwpx-kr̄bz Pita mz lr̄ Jiu. Mz n̄z̄mu-krde lcde, opx-angidr̄bz badr kx Gct m̄cpxle ninge mz n̄z̄yapwxtip̄x-krbo Nrpakxm̄rlz mz leplz kcng tr̄ngiulr̄jiu, da kc tq̄wai mz n̄z̄m̄cpx-kr̄bzle Pita n̄z̄yapwpx-kr̄bzle Nrpakxm̄rlz mz lr̄ Jiu. Zbz aposol lcng n̄z̄tq̄nḡ malekr̄ m̄q̄gr badr x Banabas, nangi r̄kx kx nigr k̄zte-lzbq̄gr̄ mz n̄z̄wzkr̄ Kraes. X d̄rtwr̄gr esz'ti kx nigr n̄c̄dr̄ Banabas nawzkr̄ mz m̄z̄l̄r̄ kr̄kcng tr̄ngiulr̄jiu, x nawztr̄p̄znḡ mz lr̄ Jiu. ¹⁰ Da kx n̄z̄rl̄xt̄ip̄lr̄ bagr kx na-alekr̄; n̄z̄rkanḡr trau murde n̄axp̄enḡr d̄akxn̄z̄nḡ n̄anginan leplz ne Kraes kx tr̄nz̄nḡis̄cung, da kc tq̄wai n̄z̄pnzkr̄ d̄rtwr̄nḡe le mzli kc.

Pol R̄pwa'-ngr̄bzle Mz Pita Nqm̄q Krde Kx Tr̄tubqu

¹¹⁻¹³ Nzalvztr̄nḡr lc, kx navz-nqblq̄ku Lou sc Mosis mz n̄z̄rlapxnḡr; v̄zdz-kaip̄ mzli kx Pita oklati-ngrde leplz neng Kraes mz taon Adiok. Murde mzli kx vz-ayrr̄-ngrde mrkc, pr̄tr̄p̄z mz leplz neng Kraes kxtr̄ngiulr̄jiu, x n̄z̄m̄ung badr; kxmule-esz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis bat̄r̄p̄zle tr̄nz̄takit̄r-kr̄deu nide mz n̄z̄pr̄tr̄nḡr mz n̄z̄anḡiongr̄. A' mz nibrde, kzdung lr̄ Jiu n̄z̄rl̄asz̄mlr̄ Jemes mrkc Jerusalem, x kzdung nidr n̄z̄pr̄tr̄nḡ mz dz̄bede kc tz̄t̄ul̄tr̄-ngrdr̄ n̄z̄rpaknḡr. Zbz Pita vec̄px-lzbq̄bz mz krkcng tr̄ngiulr̄jiu,

✧ 1:15-16 Aposol 9:1-31

murde mwxlrtile nzrpikiti kr dzbede lc. Zbz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng amrlx tzmncng Adio k nvzv-nqblq-kzlr nqmq kr Pita, x tzvepx-lzbqpe-kzng mz krkcng trngiulrJiu. Mz nzm-krde lc, Banabas nzaprctipe-kzlr nvzv-nqblqng nidr mz nznngini-krdr leplz kx trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru da kxtubq. *

¹⁴ Zbz nzymne-krnge xplrxbz mz Pita, mz mz lr Jiu kc-kzng. Murde opx angidr kx nqmq krde vz-rbr, x trvz-nqblqpeleu Nrpa angidr ngr nzrlapxng. Rpibo bade kx, "Kxmule-esz' nim kzdq lr Jiu, a' trvz-nqblqpewq da amrlx kc tgyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis. ?E memule tqrtultr-ngrbzme lrmakxtr kcng trngiulrJiu nvzv-nqblq-krdr Lou kcng? ¹⁵ Blepzbzku mz ncblo ngr alwx kcng trnzkrzlru Loukxtr. Murde mzku nzm nznngini-krgr lr Jiu, x krlztipeku Lou sc Gct mzli boipe. ¹⁶ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzku kx leplz trntubqung mz nzobqkr Gct mz nvzv-nqblqng Loukxtr lc, a' mz nzrlxngitingr Mevalu Jisz. Dek, nigu lr Jiu tqlxngitipe-kzku Mevalu Jisz, x drtwrgu br kx atubqtiptele nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. A' trvz-nqblqpeku Lou sc Mosis mz nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobq-krde. Trpengr kx narlapx mz nrvz-nqblqng Lou lc, murde tratubgleu leplz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' aelwatx-ngrpwzle kx vz-rbrku. ¹⁷ A' kzdung lr Jiu kx suti drtwrdr navz-nqblqku Loukxtr, nzipilr na-atrkatiir nigu. Mwx narpilr kx nigu kcng tzabrtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz Kraes mz nzatubq-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqalebeku alwx. X opxm kx Kraes mailzle nigu mz da kx vz-rbr. A' trtingr! ¹⁸ Murde lxngitipe Kraes mz nztubq-krnge. X nzm narpx na-atubq-lzbqo mz nzobqkr Gct mz nrvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblq-moux lrpzki kc pnz tqptxpxpe-ngrne. X mz nzale-krnge da lc vz-rbr-angidrx. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Murde mz nazavctr-lzbq-krbo mz Kraes, avctr-lzbq-kzx mz nzbz-krde mz kros. X trmnczpepwcu mz Lou, murde trpnzng da kx na-aletprz Lou kc mz krkcng tzbzpeng. Trvz-nqblqpewxu Lou sc Gct mz nzrlapxng. X trvz-nqblqpewxu nqmq ngr alwx. A' vz-nqblq Kraes kc tqilupxm bange, tqkamle bange nzlungr kxmrna. X mz nzlungr kxmrna lc, sc tqvz zvz nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge mz Mrlx Gct, kc tqaodule ninge x tqbz-ngrde nzarlax-krde ninge. ²¹ Lovz-amqngix mz nivz lr Gct x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nike alepem Kraes bange. Murde nzm nayzlu-mopwc mz nzalvztr-krnge kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxng, drtwr ngrde kx nzbzkr Kraes ngi brmrda."

3

Twzku Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzabrtr-krbzku Drtwrgu Mz Kraes, Trngiu Mz Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Nimu lr Galesia, lukurnr-ngrnamu! X opxm kx kzdq ncblo rwitipele nimu leu. ? Nike tqlxngiti-ngrnamu nzpokianger lc? Murde alvztr-zpwxkr nimu mz nzrtqlvztrngr Jisz Kxnzmpx mz kros x nzbz-krde mz nzarlax-krde nigu. ² Nadetipx drtwrmu kx Gct kabzle Mqngrkxtr bamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes kc tqyapwxtipxkr. A' trtwztx-pnzwamu mz nvzv-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis! ³ ?A' nike tqngngutx-zlwx-ngrnamu mz nzrlxngitingr lc tqpokianger? Murde abzoamu nzlu-krmu kxmrna mzli kc tqtwz-ngrnamu Mqngrkxtr tqokatrle nimu. ?A' mzli ka, rpianu navz-nqblqamu Gct mz nzxpilr-krmu esz'-krmu? Nakrlzamu kx nzm trngida-pnz! ⁴ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli kc, kxmule-esz' nzaetqzbz drtqmu. A' mzli ka, opxm kx da kxmrlzting kx navzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc sa naykrpxbz mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krmu lc. ⁵ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, Gct kabzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, x alele da kxmatqng mz mzli. ?Memule, alele da lnc murde vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis o murde lxngitiamu Nrpaxmrlz?

⁶ Na-adcp-mopwc' bamu Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, "*Ebraam tubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct murde briti drtwrde nide.*" * ⁷ Nayrplatitir narmu kx krkcng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr tpxwz leplz neng Gct. ⁸ Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, Gct aopx-pnzle kx sa na-atubqtile kxtrngiulrJiu amrlx mz nrlc mz doa kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam, krlc Kraes. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "*Mz nqvi lrm, sa na-amrlx neidu amrlx mz nrlc ka.*" * ⁹ Mz nzm-krde lc, leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, sa nartwzng da kcng tqmrlzting tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bade.

¹⁰ X Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcng tztuoug mz nvzv-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis, nzmnczlbzng mz nzayrplaxkr Gct, x sa navzng mz Hxl. Murde rpil kx, "*Gct sa na-ayrplaxle doa kx trangidaleu da amrlx kx yc mz Lou scde.*" * ¹¹ Trpnzng kx rkrz

* **2:11-13** Dzbede kc tzpakng nzlxngitiir Jisz nide Kxnzmpx. A' mz drtwrdr, lrmakxtr amrlx napakr-kzng, x navz-nqblq-kzlr Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng. * **3:6** Nou 15:6 * **3:8** Nou 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 * **3:10** Lou Kcpwz 27:26

nzatubqti-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, “Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct.” *¹² Doa kx vz-nqblqle Lou sc Gct, pxtxpx-ngrde nzesalz-krde. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx, “Doa kx twzle Lou kcng, navz-nqblq-angidrlle natqdeng amrlx, x bzkq tao pnz mz alwx.” *¹³ A' nigu amrlx taoku mz alwx x mnclzbzku mz nzayrplapxngr kc tqvzpxm mz Lou sc Gct. Mz nzm-krde lc, Kraes arlapxle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr lc. Murde mzli kc tqbz-ngrmle mz kros, tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr. Krlzku kx Gct ayrplapx-zpwxle nide, murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “Mrlx kx nzado mz nounc, bz-ngrde nzayrplapxkr Gct.” *¹⁴ Mevalu Jiszs arlapxle nigu, murde nzlungr kxboi Heven kc tqkabz Gct mz Ebraam, naka-kzpzle mz leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trngiulrjiu. Bz-ngrde nigu, murde natwzku Mqngkrkxtr kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz krkcng tzlxngitilr da kx esalz-ngrdeng.

Lou Sc Mosis Trayrkrpxleu Da Kc Tqesalz-kaingr Gct

¹⁵ Mzlenng x inwengeng, napibo dq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Mzli kx kzdq ncblo yro-ngrde drtq doa kx natwzle drtc' nyzde x dztudeng mz nibr nzbz-krde, trpnzng kx krlzle nzteqtr-krde nike yrole. Mz nqm q lcpwz, trpnzng kx krlzle nzrteqtrngr da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam. ¹⁶ Gct esalz-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam x mz doa nede. Tresalz-ngrpwzleu mz doa nedeng, kcng tzngi lr Israel. A' mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, “Mz doa nem.” Ycmnetile doa esz'txu, kc tqngi Jiszs Kxnzmcp. *¹⁷ Gct esalz-kaingrbzle da mz Ebraam, x mz nibr yiz trtqi-pwx-nzpu-tq (430) sc tqka-atebzle Lou kc mz Mosis, nangi scdr lr Israel. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblx nzkapx-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct ncd r Ebraam x Kraes, doa nede. Nzesalz-krde krali tratratileu krkc kai. ¹⁸ Ka-nrbalq Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam x Kraes. X natwz-kzu da lcng, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. A' nzm navz-nqblqku Lou sc Gct mz nzrtwzngr da lcng, e trngipeu da kx nzka-nrbalq. A' Gct ka-nrbalq-zpwxbzle da lcng mz Ebraam, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krdele. ¹⁹ ?E mz nibrde, nike Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis, nangi sc lr Israel? Gct pibzle mz enjrl nedeng, nakabzlr Lou badr. Suti drtwrde nzaelwax-krde kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr kxmule-esz' nzaleng alwx, nakrlzleu mzli kc navz-ngrm Kraes. †

²⁰ Loukxtr ngi Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz nedeng. Mosis nide kc tqtu mz mzli Gct x leplz nedeng. X leplz mz nrlarde lcng li na-atutrlr natdq, murde kzdng da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr lc, nztuonng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Dek, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Lou, tzyctrng mz kxnamu nzalelr me pnz drtwrde. A' da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, yctxtrpwz mz Gct esz'-krde nzale-krde da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade. A' tryctrpwz mz nike na-ale Ebraam.

²¹ ?Lou kcng tqka Gct, nzrpxa'-ngrbzlr bade nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle? Trtingr! Murde rblxbz mz lou nzatubqtingr kxnzaleng alwx. X trpnzngr lou kx kabzle nzlungr kxboi. ²² Murde Nzryrngrkxtr amnczbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nztao-krdr mz alwx. X trpnzngr leplz kx krlzle nzarlax-lzbq-krde. takitdr nzrtwzngr nzlungr kxboi mz da kx alele. A' esalz-ngrbz Gct nzlungr kxboi mz doa amrlx kx nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp nzarlapx-krde nidr.

²³ X mzli kc trlxngitikr Kraes, nigr lr Jiu mnclzbzkr mz mz nzapu-krgr kxnzmncng mz presin. Murde mzli kc navzm Kraes naoliqtikr nzlxngiti-krgr nide. ²⁴ X Loukxtr apule kxakrlz. Murde kam Gct Loukxtr bagr, mz nzmali-zkrbzle nigr mz Kraes, murde natubqkr mz nzobqkr God mz nzbrtikr drtwrgr nide. ‡

²⁵ A' mzli ka, mz nzlxngiti-krgr Kraes, trmnclzpepwzkru mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis.

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzapulr Doa Kxnztowpzwng Ne Gct, Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Mrlxde

²⁶ Mzli ka kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu, a' nimu kz doa kxnztowpzwng ne Gct, murde lxngitiamu Mevalu Jiszs nzarlapx-krde nimu. ²⁷ Nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes, mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu x tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu. X mzli ka mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc bade, sa tqapupeamu nide mz nqm q krde ng amrlx. ²⁸ Trpnzngr doa kx myaszlzle kztedeng mz drtwr Gct kxmule-esz' nide lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrjiu, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq o ncblo kxetu, x

* **3:11** Habakuk 2:4; Rom 1:17; Hibru 10:38 * **3:11** 3:9 Krlcde seleng—nztubqngr mz nzobqkr Gct, x nzlu-alongr mrkc Heven. **3:10** Kxmule-esz' aleq alwx esz'txu, xpqbrlr-ngrn Loukxtr, x amnczbzle nim mz nzayrplapxkr Gct. **3:11** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde li. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc ka mzli kx nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. * **3:12** Livae 18:5 * **3:13** Lou Kepwz 21:23 * **3:16** Nou 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 † **3:19** Mz nzvz-krmle, Kraes sc tqtwzpele da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bade nidr mz Ebraam. X leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvctrpzwng mz Kraes nztwz-nrbalq-kzlr da lcng. ‡ **3:24** Loukxtr aelwax-ngrmle bagu alwx ngrngung. X sa na-ayrplapx Gct kxnzaleng alwx mz Hxl. Dek tqstuti drtwrgu Mevalu kx na-arlapxle nigu.

cx ngi ncblo o olvz, murde nigu amrlx ngrgu nzprtrku mz dzbede kxes' mz nzlxnngiti-krku Kraes. ²⁹ X mz nzesz'ti-krku mz Kraes, twzku da kcnq tqmrlzting, tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x mz Kraes, doa lc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lrde.

4

Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Lou Apule Nznginigr Kxnzawz-nrbalq

¹⁻² Mzli kc nigr lr Jiu tqmnclz-ngrbzkr mz Lou sc Mosis, apukr doa kxnztopwzng. Kxmule-esz' dztu trte sa nangi dztu doa kxtpowz nede kalr, a' mzli la tqnginibe-ngrde doa kxtpowz, apule kxnzawz-nrbalq. Trpnzngr scde zmatq kx na-acive-lzbq-ngrde. A' navz-nqblqle natq trtede badr kxnzaclvelr nide, nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqpnz drtwr trtede nzka-krbzle kzdung da bade, kx nzetupe-krde. ³ Kxmu-kzpwzle la mz nigr lr Jiu. Mzli lc tqapu-ngrgr doa kxnztopwzlbzng mz nzmailzkr Loukxtr. X apu-kzkr kxnzawz-nrbalqng murde yrplattixtrpwz nargr kx navz-nqblqkr lou lcnq amrlx. ⁴ A' kc krlzbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde, mzte nzmc nzngini-krde ncblo txne, kx ngi lr Jiu, kc tqmnclzbz mz Loukxtr. ⁵ Vzm mz nzarlax-krde nigr lr Jiu, murde nangingr doa neng Gct, kcnq natwzkr da amrlx kx rngisc Kraes, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr bade. ⁶ X mzli ka nipe-kzmu doa neng Gct. X Mqngr Mrlxde kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu, okatrlr nigu nzklrz-krku kx takitrde doa kxes' mz nigu nzrpi-krde kx, 'Gct ngi Trtenge!' ⁷ Dekc trnipeguu kxnzawz-nrbalqng, a' nipegu doa neng Gct kcnq natwzlr da kxmrlzting amrlx tqesalz-ngrbzle bagu.

Doa Kx Brti Drtwrde Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nqm q Kr Leplz Mz Nzrlapxng; Sa Navz Mz Hxl

⁸ Mzli kc nimu kxtrngiulr Jiu trklrzwamuu Gct angidr kc esz'txu, murde trxlrkalamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcde mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr drka' mz nzangio-krmu nidr x nzwztr-krbzmu badr. ⁹ A' mzli ka, krlzpeamu Gct, x rpile kx nimu doa nedeng. ?Memule tqyzlumuou-ngrnamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz drka' lcdeng tzatkrating, kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nzarlax-krdr nimu? ¹⁰ Prtrpzmuz mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, x mz nzakaputr-krmamu zbq, temz, yiz, x nrpr kxtr nyzdrng. ¹¹ A' mwxrlrvzx nimu mz nzpctxpx-krmu Kxnzmcpx, murde nzwz-krngeng amrlx trpengr da kx nabxtrlr. ^{12a} Yrnititropo bamu. Vz-nqblqamu nqm q nr drtwrnge mzli ka mz nzalvztr-krnge lc, murde mz nivz kxetu, sc tqvz-nqblqpx nqm q krmu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. A' trvz-nqblqwxu nqm q kgrng.

Pol Ycmnetr-ngrde Nivz Lrde X Nzotrkr Drtwrde Lr Galesia

^{12b} Mzlengeng x inwengeng, trpnzngr da kxtrka kx alemamu bange mzli kc. ¹³ A' krlzamu kx mzli kc ayrrngr trqyapwpxp-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, yangrngatipex nzvzng. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' wz-zlwzamu mz nzaclve-krmu ninge, a' trbqsou drtwrmu ninge. A' suti drtwrmu namncku, mz nzapusr-krmamu ninge enjrl kx avzom Gct, o Mevalu Jiszsz esz'-krde. ¹⁵ Abrtzlvzamu ninge mzli lc tqryapwpxp-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz. ? Memule tqblepxpe-ngrnamu mzli ka? Murde vtqi drtqmu nzokatr-krmu ninge mzli lc. ¹⁶ ?A' mzli ka, nike tqapusr-ngrnamu ninge enqmi rmu? ?Murde pi-mopo bamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxng?

¹⁷ Leplz kcnq tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, nztamiti-zlwzlr nimu mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz nqm q krdr. A' trngiu dalr nzokatrng nimu. A' nakapxmr nimu bagr, murde namnclzbzmu badr. ¹⁸ Nangi da kxbrngz nzsutikr drtwrdr nzngini-krmu kxnzavz-nqblqlr nidr, nzmu nzalvztr-ngrbzlr bamu da angidr. Murde mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krmu da angidr, a' bzkq ngi txpwz mzli kx mnc-ngrbo bamu. ¹⁹ Doa nengeng, apux lxemu, murde drtwrnge yckq krlzbzle mzli kx mzpu nzmc-ngrdr, x opx angidr kx nzmnc-krmu lc mrlz, x navz-nqblq-zpwxamu Kraes mz nzapu-krmu nide. ²⁰ Rblxng bange nzrklzngr nike nayrx mz nzlxnngiti-krmule. X sutitx drtwrnge kx namnc-txpwxu elx mrla mzli ka, murde naycmne-nrwxbo bamu.

Gct Sa Napctxpx-ngrde Leplz Kcnq Tzmnclzbzng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

²¹ Nimu lr Galesia kcnq tzsuti drtwrdr nzrlapxngr mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis, trklrzwamuu nike tqalvztr Lou lang. ²² Murde nzyr elr kx Ebraam mrlxde nzling. Kc ayrrngr drtqde Ismael, yrlopxbz Haga, olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne olvz rde, Sera. Krali drtqde Aesak, yrlopxbz Sera, olvz ngr Ebraam, kx trngiu kxnzawz-nrbalq, a' drtqde opx. ²³ Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kc nede dq doa ncblo. Zbz mrlx Haga mzte nzmc, murde Ebraam rpile na-angidale natq lc mz nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx Sera mzte nzmc, murde Gct esz'-krde atutrlr natqde mz nzrmcngr mz Aesak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ X olvz lcnq nzling ngi kz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxng, murde nztu-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kcnq li kx blepx-lxblnrg mzlir Gct x leplz nedeng. Haga tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, tqkabz Gct mz Mosis, mz Newz Saenae mrkc Arabia. X tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem mz nrlc ka, murde leplz ngrdeng nznginipedr kxnzawz-nrbalqng kcnq

tzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr Lou. ✱ ²⁶ A' Sera tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kng tlxngitilr Kraes. Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc ngi dalr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x da kx esalz-ngrde mz nzavzo-krmle Kraes. Sera tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem kc navzm, mrkc namncngr leplz neng Kraes amrlx kalr. X ni-kzgu doa neng Sera kng drtqdr tqopx, x prtrpzkz mz nqvi lr Gct, murde brtipe drtwrgu da kx esalz-ngrde. ²⁷ X profet Asaea ycmntr-ngrde Sera mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nim kc trpnzng nede doa, drtwrm naelalm! Kabopx mz nzabrtz-krm, nim kc drtqde tretqu mz nzrmcngr mz doa! Murde nim kc tr-rngine-pnzuz doa mzli kc, sa narnginetim doa kxkqlu namyaszpxle olvz kc tzmncng mz ncblo ngrde." ✱ *

²⁸ Mzleengeng x inwengeng, apuku Aesak, mrlx Sera, murde prtrku mz nztubqngr kc tqvzpxm mz da kx esalzng Gct. ²⁹ Mzli lc pnz Ismael atrkatile Aesak, kc tqbatrpz Mqngrkxtr mzte nzrmcng. X mzli ka krkcng tzmncclzbzng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzatrkatikzlr nigu kng tlxngitilr Kraes mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr. ³⁰ A' mcku mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx Sera pibzle mz Ebraam kx, "Maszlrpxngr Haga ncdr mrlxde. Murde trpnzng nprtrkr mrlx olvz kxznzaw-nrbalq lc mz da lncg nakaobz mz mrlx" olvz kx drtqde opx. † ³¹ Mz drtwr lc, nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx trnginiguu doa neng Haga, olvz lc tzawz-nrbalq. A' nigu doa neng Sera, olvz lc drtqde opx, murde Kraes arlapxpele nigu.

5

Bzkq Lxngitiamu Leplz Kng Tzsuti Drtwrdr Kx Namncclzbzmu Mz Lou Mz Nzrlapxng

¹ Kraes arlapxle nigu murde drtqgu naopx. X trsuti drtwrde nzmncclz-mou-krbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' natu-amqngiamu mz nzarlaxkr Kraes nimu.

² Murde ninge, Pol, pibo bamu kx nzuu nimu kxtrngiulrjiu rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzrpakngr nzrlapxng nimu, e nzbzkr Kraes mz kros trpnzng nzarlaxp-krde nimu.

³ Acivetio-angidramu! Murde ncblo kx natubqz mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzrpakngr, navz-nqblq-kzle Lou sc Mosis amrlx x bzkq tao mz alwx. ⁴ Kxznzv-nqblqlr Lou mz nzatubqtingr nidr nzpxtpxpe-ngrdr zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X sc tzlakitpxpebzng mz nqvi lr Kraes. ⁵ A' mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, sc tqobqtipxku da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bagu mz nzatubqtikr Kraes nigu kng tzbrtipe drtwrgu nide.

⁶ Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, trpnzng da kx ablepxle nzuu napakrgu o trtingr. A' da kx myapxbz ngi nzrlxngitng nide, x nzrvz-nqblqng nide mz nzmrlzti-krqu leplz.

⁷ Ir Galesia vz-nqblq-angidramu Kraes mzli kc. ?Neke aesakibzle nzvz-nqblq-krmu lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlaxpng? ⁸ Nzrtamitingr la, trvzpxpuu mz Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nznngini-krmu doa nedeng. ⁹ Nzalvztrng kxtrka kxpipznc krizle nzatrkatikrde nzrlxngitikr leplz ne Gct amrlx, da kc tqwai yisti kxpipznc nztalvzpx-krde flawa kx nangi bret, mz nzawzpx-krdele. ¹⁰ A' lxngitix kx Kxetu rgu sa naokatrle nimu murde navz-nqblqamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqalvztrpo bamu mzli kc. A' Gct sa na-ayrplapxle mrlx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle drtwrmu, mz nzalvztrng lc tqtrka, kxmule-esz' nide neke.

¹¹ ?Mzleengeng x inwengeng, nzuu sa tqalvztrpex kx ncblo napakr, nike drtwrdr tqngya-ngrmle bange? Nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krng kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros tpxwz kx arlapxle nigu, murde rblx nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz da lc. ¹² A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx krkcng tzatrkatilr nimu mz rtultr-ngrbzlr bamu nzrpakngr, navzpx-lzbq-kzng.

Navz-nqblqku Nzycmne-krm Mqngrkxtr Mz Nabzgu

¹³ Mzleengeng x inwengeng, Gct aopxle drtqmu murde naokatramu kztemung mz nivz. A' mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzaopxkr drtqmu lc, bzkq vz-nqblqamu nepunr drtwrmu kx ataole nimu mz alwx kc tq atrkatile leplz. ¹⁴ Murde sa tqangidapeamu Lou kc atwrnngr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq kc tqrpilc kx, "Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." ✱ ¹⁵ A' bzkq atrkatiamu nzmncclz-lxblkr leplz ne Gct, mz nznngya-etrkr drtwrmu x nzotabl-etr-knamu.

¹⁶ A' vz-nqblqamu nzycmnekr Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trnavz-nqblqwamuu nepunr drtwr lncg tqtrka. ¹⁷ Nepunr drtwrmu x Mqngrkxtr nzota-etrng x nzota-ebirtr-zvzpxmng bamu, mz nzaprcti-krdr nimu. ¹⁸ A' vz-nqblqamu Mqngrkxtr, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trmncclzpepwzmuu mz Lou sc Mosis.

✱ **4:24-25** Sam 110; Asaea 9:6 ✱ **4:27** Asaea 5:41 * **4:27** 4:23 Mzli lc pnz, Sera vz-nrbalq. X Ebraam trngztibzle Haga, kc tqmikapele Ismael. Mz nibrde Gct batrpzle Sera nzmika-krde Aesak. 4:27 Pol mcle kx nzqqlukr leplz kxtrngiulrjiu kx nalxngitilr Jiszs kalr, sa namyaszpxlr lr Jiu kng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr. † **4:30** [Nou 21:10] X Gct pibzle mz Ebraam kx navz-nqblqle natq Sera. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kng tzmncclzbzng mz Lou trpnzngr nidr nzrlaxp-krdr; da kc tzwaiwbz mz Ismael, murde trpnzngr da sc Ebraam kc tqtwzle. ✱ **5:14** Livae 19:18; Matiu 19:19; 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Jemes 2:8

¹⁹ Nepunr drtwrdr kxdrka'ngr mailzle leplz mz nzale-krdr da kxnmulr lcde seng.
 Nzrmwimigr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr,
 trnzlqngi-kru drtwrdr,
 nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr,
²⁰ nzangio-krdr da kx trngiu Gct angidr,
 nzryzplengz-krdr leplz,
 drtwrdr kxmwa,
 trnzmnc-nivzlr-krdr,
 nzdobukr drtwrdr,
 nzyrpupxkr zngya,
 nztalwz-krdr,
 nzrpwa'-zvz-krdr da,
 nzaki-lzbq-krdr,
²¹ nzrkcmnz-krdr,
 nzrmnq-zvz-krdr, x
 trnzclu-krdr mz da kx myangr drtq.
 x da kxnmulr lcnq.

Kabo bamu natq kx xplr mzli ka, da kc tqwaile mzli kc, kx leplz kx nzale-zvzng da lcnq
 trnatwzlr da kcnq nzvzpxmqng mz Gct, murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzngini-krde King rdr.
²²⁻²³ A' nra Mqngrkxtr mz nabz leplz kcnq tzvz-nqblqlr nide, nidr seleng:

nivz,
 nzalalz-krm drtwr,
 nzmnczpxwng,
 nzaenzli-zpwxngr,
 nzokatrng,
 nzrmlzng,
 nzatukztrng natq,
 nzvz-nrwxng, x
 nzacive-lzbqng.

X Lou sc Mosis tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzale-krmu da lcnq. ²⁴ A' doa neng Mevalu Jiszs nzrtxo-
 amqngilr nepunr nabzdr kxdrka'ngr. X opxm kx nztqlvztrlrg mz kros. ²⁵ X namnc-
 nqblq-zvzku natq Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu, murde nide kc tqalu-mople nigu. ²⁶ A' bzkq
 glqpx-lzbqku, murde batr-ngrbzku nzngyatikr drtwr leplz nigu x nzdobuti-krdr nigu.

6

Naokatrku Kztegung

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mzli kx kzdq nimu tao-ngrde mz alwx, nimu kcnq tzbrng
 mz nzmnc-nqblq-krmu Mqngrkxtr, naokatramu nide mz nzyzlu-krmle mz Gct. A' mz
 nzalengr da lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu x navz-nrwxng, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kcpwz.
² X naokatr-kzamu leplz kx prtily da kxtrka. Murde sa tqangidapeamu natq Kraes kc
 tqrpile kx namrlzti-lzbqku. ³ A' doa kc tqrpile kx nide ncblo kxmyalz, a' trngiu da angidr,
 ncblo la angqnguti-lzbq, x tao mz alwx ngr nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁴ Mz drtwr lc, pwxlitipxpwz
 kx da kc tqaleq brngz o trka, murde na-abrtzlvzq nzale-krm da kxtubq. A' bzkq arsaklr-
 lzbq-ngrnamu ncdr kztem. ⁵ Murde doa kxes' na-alele nzvzng kx amnqlzbz Gct bade.
⁶ X takitrdc kx nimu kcnq tzalvztr mz natq Gct naokatramu ncblo kc tqalvztrle nimu,
 mz nzrka-krbzmu da x trau bade.

Sa Namcku Nra Nzmnc-krku Kalr

⁷ Bzkq apokiaty-lzbqamu. Murde Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzxtrnga-krdr nide. A'
 ayzlu-mopwzle da mz leplz amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzpetilr mz nzmnc-krdr
 mz nrlc ka. Da kc tqwai nzrtwz-krmu mz nrlanc nyzmu da kx petiamu elr. ⁸ Doa
 kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle nepunr drtwrde kxdrka'ngr, sa natwzle nzodati-alongr mz Hxl. A'
 doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle Mqngrkxtr, sa natwzle nzlungr kxboi Heven. ⁹ Bzkq drtqmu sa
 mz nzalengr da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' trmckalamu da kx vzxpx elr. Murde sa namcku
 nra nzvz-krkung kalr. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, naokatrku leplz amrlx mzli kx takitrdc,
 myapxzbz kztegung kcnq tzrlxngiting.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqng

¹¹ Mcamu ena nzryr-krnge lcnq tqwzpx! Ryrbo bamu mz mqnge, murde naglxamu kx
 ninge angidr lc tqryrbo bamu. *

* 6:11 Letz lc mzli kc tzyr-ngrde, yr kzdq ncblo x Pol kc tqycmnepwz. Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrmle ngalrde 11, sc tqyrpe
 Pol.

¹² Leplz kcng tzipilr kx napakrmu, nzmwxlrng nzplzpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros arlapxle nigu. Murde nzaoti drtwrdr lr Jiu lcng, murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr.

¹³ A' krkcng tzrpakrng trnzlolvz-pnzlr Lou scng Gct amrlx. A' nzsuti drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng, mz nzvecpx-krdr nimu mz nzrpakngr: ¹⁴ Trtakitrdcu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge, a' ngi txpwz mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnmcpz mz kros mz nzarlaxp-krde ninge. Murde prtrx mz nzbz-krde lc. X mzli ka dalr nrlc ka trpengr nztamiti-krdr ninge, x nar leplz mz nrlc ka tryrplaitirru nqmq ngr drtwrnge. ¹⁵ Nzrpakngr o trnzrpakr-ngru trmyapxpwzu. A' da kx myatxpxpwz ye, nzkra-krbz Gct nzlu-krde bamu mz nzyrlqtr-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu. ¹⁶ Gct sa nays mz drtwrde leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztr-krnge lcng, mz nzkra-krbzle nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr. Murde mz nzngini-krdr leplz neng Gct, nidr lr Israel angidr.

¹⁷ Abzo mzli ka, bzkq rpianu kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-rbr. Murde opx angidr kx wztr-zpwxbo mz Kxetu Jiszsz, murde nrkrdrdqngc tulvzpe bzmr nzvraebrkr leplz ninge x nzrikla-krdr ninge. ¹⁸ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnmcpz, nakabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nabzmu. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs

Aposol Pol yrle letz lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzlr yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting kxtrngiulrjiu kcng tzmncng Provis kc Asia, mz taon kc Efiszs, yc-aepztrpz mz taon kcng Kolosia x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Pol tryrleu letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde drtwr kx vz-rbr, a' mz nzpidx-krbzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mrlxde. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu lrpzki rde x nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngrde, zmatq lc ycpxm bagu, murde na-aovxioku alwx x Setzn badr drka' nedeng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. [1:1—2:10]

Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx dzbede kxesz' mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrjiu. [2:11—3:21]

Nqmq krdr x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde nznngini-krdr doa neng Gct. [4:1—6:9]

Nayrlqzbzku dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrgu, mzli kc tqvecku badr Setzn. [6:10-20]

Pol aykrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarlr-lzbqngr. [6:21-24]

Mz letz lc Pol pipx-kzpzle nzymne-ebzpxngr tq mz nzmnc-krqu badr Kraes:

Nigu lrmakxtr nrkrdrdq Kraes x nide nargu. [1:22-23; 4:15-16]

Apuku ma nyz Gct kc tqtr, tqmncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr, x Jiszs nide nou rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz mz ma lc. [2:21-22]

Jiszs apule ncblo kxyrlz x nigu lrmakxtr apuku olvz rde kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle. [5:23-32]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcpz Gct mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. Ryrbo bamu leplz kxnztr neng Gct kcng tzmncng Efiszs, x tzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Mevalu Jiszs. ² Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct, Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, kx nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Da Kxmrlzting Kcng Tzvzpxmqng Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

³ Na-awibzku mz Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, Gct kc Heven kapemle bagu da kxmrlzting amrlx elr, mz nzokatr-krde nabzgu mz nzmncngr kxtr. ⁴ Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, mcpxpele nigu mz nznngini-krqu leplz nedeng x mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, murde nangingu leplz kxnztrng kxnztubqng mz nzobq-krde. ⁵ Mz nivz lrde, pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx naotile nigu mz nznngini-krqu doa angidr nedeng mz Jiszs, murde mrlzbz bade. ⁶ X naglqz-ngrgu nide zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, kc tqka-nrbalqmle bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mrlxde Kxnzmrlzti. ✧ ⁷ Jiszs xpele nigu mz mepyr ngrde mz nzarlapx-krde nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X dekc tqipqngr Gct nigu mz alwx rgung, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde myalz-esz'ngr. ⁸ X pulio-ebir-ngrmle zmrlz ngrde lc bagu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzetukr nzyrplapx-krde x nzrkrz-krde.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X mzli ka abrtzlvz Gct nzaelwapx-krmle bagu drtwr kxmyapxzbz kc tqyrlq-kaile mzli kc bqnc, tqyc-kapqzbz mz kxnzlng amrlx krlzmle mzli ka. Kraes nide nou drtwr lc x atutrl. Murde mz nzkrz-krbzle mzli kx mcpz Gct, Gct sa na-ayrlwr-lxblrlc mz dzbede kxesz' kxnzlng amrlx mrkc Heven x mz nrlc ka, murde namnczlbzng mz Kraes kc nangi nardr. ¹¹ X mcpz Gct nigu x yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx nangingu doa nedeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. X Gct batrpzle da amrlx kx prtzm mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzyrplapx-krde mz drtwr kc tqyrlqle. ¹² Murde nigr lr Jiu, mz nzbti-kaikr drtwrg Kraes, nabatrpxr mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. ¹³ X nimu kxtrngiulrjiu nzaxvctrpe-kzpzmu mz Kraes, murde mzli kc tqxlr-ngrnamu natq angidr, sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu Nrpakxmrlz lc. X mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Kraes nzarlapx-krde nimu, Gct sc tqyrlqtrpebzle bamu rkk ngr nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Krlc Mqngrkxtr kc tqpipx-pnzle kx nakabzle mz leplz nedeng. ¹⁴ Mqngrkxtr apule trau kx nzka kai mz nzaelwapxngr kx sa naka-kzle da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrde. Murde Gct ka-kaipzle Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa naka-kzpzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznngini-krqu leplz nedeng. Murde naglqpxku nide mz nzmrlzkr nqmq krde.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs Kxnzrlxngiting

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mz nztwz-krngu da kxmrlzting lcnq, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrne nimu, abzo mzli kx xlrkx kx brtipe drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, x mrlztiamu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx. X awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct nimu. ¹⁷ Gct nide Trte Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, x nqmđ krdeng amrlx myapx zlwz. X rlxiti-zvzbo mz Gct kx nzyrplapxng x nzrkrizng x kabz Mqngkrktr naetunepx-zvzng mz nabzmu, murde nzkriz-krmu Gct naetunepx kz. ¹⁸ X nakrlz-kzamu da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu. Murde sa nakabzle da lcnq, tqobqtixpamu, mz nzqle-krde nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu kx nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kxmyapxzb mz nabzde.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ X krka'-ngrne kx naxngi-angidramu zmatq ngrde kxetu-esz'ngr kc tqwz zvz mz nabzgu, mz nzngini-krngu kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct Jiszs mz nzbz-krde, x dekcpxwz tqawxbuo-ngrmle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrte kc Heven. * ²¹ X ma nzaclve-krde kc Heven, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle kxnzeting amrlx kxmule-esz' mz nrlc ka o mzlixlzr. Myaszlzle nidr mz nzxplr-krde, zmatq ngrde, zmrlue ngrde, x drtqde, kxmule-esz' mzli ka o mzli kc navzm. *

²² X Gct yrlqlzbzle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes, * (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), mz nzmetx-krbzlr bade. * Murde nanginide nar leplz amrlx kcnq tzprtrng mz lrmakxtr. ²³ X lrmakxtr lcnq nzaesz'tilr nide, murde nide nardr x nidr nrkrdrtqde. X nide kc tqesz'-ngrde da amrlx.

2*Nzlungr Vzpxm Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes*

¹ A' mzli lc trlxngitikalamu Kraes, mqngrmu bz, murde vz-rbr-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu alwx. ² X mzli lcnq, apuamu kxnzmnc-mrbrng mz nrlc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Setzn, kc tqngi kxetu r drka' amrlx kcnq tzmnng mryzdr mzlixlzr. X nide kc tqvz zvz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct. ³ Mzli lc tqmnc-nqblq-kzkr nqmđ nr drtwr kxtrka kcnq tqyclzm mz nabzgr, mz nztrngzti-zvz-krbzkr da kznikeng mrlzm bagr. Nigr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krgr leplz amrlx, x takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde nigr mz zngya ngr drtwrde.

⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yc zlwz mz drtwrde nigu leplz amrlx, murde aodu-zlwzle nigu. ⁵ Mzli lcnq mqngrgu bz mz nzale-zvz-krngu alwx, a' Gct sc tqalupemle mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. Arlapxle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ⁶ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, Gct atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbzng, x wxbuo-kzku badr me matq Heven. *

⁷ Alele da lc murde mzli kc navzm na-aelwapx-angidr-ngrbzle nzetukr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ng, mz da kx mrlzting amrlx kcnq nzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. ⁸⁻⁹ Murde nzrlapx-krmu vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzabrtr-krbz drtwrmu mz Kraes. A' nzrlapxng lc trvzpxpuu mz nimu esz'-krmu. A' Gct kx rka-nrbalqzb bamu, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu kx wz-ngrnamu da lc mz zmatq ngrmu esz'-krmu. ¹⁰ Gct wz-ngrde nigu mz nzmnc-krngu mz nrlc ka mzli ka. X alule mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mevalu Jiszs. X mzli kc pnz, yrlqle drtwr mz da kxmrlzting kx suti drtwrde nzale-krguleng.

Lr Jiu X KxtrngiulrJiu Nzngini-krdr Dzbede Kx Esz' Mz Kraes

¹¹ Nimu kxtrngiulrJiu nadcp x mz drtwrmu kx mzli kc pnz, nzrpi lr Jiu nimu kxtrnzpakrung, a' nidr kxnzpakrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Nzrpakrng lc dalr nrkrdrqt, a' tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nzteqtr-krde nabz leplz. ¹² Mzli lcnq, nzmnc-krmu trka, murde mnc-rlrubzmu mz Kraes. X ni-kzpu' lr mrkzbleng murde trpnzng nzprtr-krmu mz nqvi lr Israel, leplz kcnq tqmcp x Gct. X trprtr-kzpwamuu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. X trpnz-kzng nzkrlz-krmu Gct angidr x drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe nzobqtixpng da. ¹³ A' nimu kcnq ena nzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, mzli ka vec-aeztrpemle nimu bade, mz mepyr ngr Kraes kc tqyrleo mz nzbz-krde nimu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X Kraes batrpzle nzmnc-lxbl-krngu mz nrwx, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu x nigr lr Jiu. Kzdung natq x nqmđ x nzryr-ngrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzapulr drkq kx akixple nigu x batrpzle nzngyati-lzbqkr

* **1:19-20** Sam 110:1 * **1:21** 1:18 Kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr natq lc tqrmnr-ngrbz nateqtr-kzlr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu.' 1:21 Mz mzli nyz Pol, leplz nzrpir kx enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxnzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. krkcnq tzaovxiolr mryzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzdung Kristin nzlxngiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kc Hibru 2:5. * **1:22** Sam 8:6 * **1:22** Sam 110:1 * **2:6** Drtwr lc angidatile mqngrg kxnzrlxngiting mzli ka x nrkrdrtdqdr kx mrna Heven kalr.

drtwrgu. A' Kraes awxole drkq lc, x sc tqmape lou lcnq mz nzrlrpx-krbzle nrkrdrtdqde nzbz-krde nigu, murde nangingu dzbede kxes'z' kxmRNA mz nzaxvctr-krmlc nigu bade. Delc nide nou nrwx ngrgu. ¹⁶ Murde yzlumi-kzpzle nigu mz Gct mz dzbede kc esz' mz nzbz-krde nigu mz kros. X mz nzrnibqngr Kraes, awxobzle zngya kx yc mz mzlir nigr lr Jiu x nimu kxtrngiulrJiu, murde namnc-zpwx-ngrgu badr Gct. †

¹⁷ Kraes vzm mz nzyapwxtipx-krde lrpzki r nzmnc-zpwxngr badr Gct. Pibzle bamu, nimu kxnmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, x pi-kzple bagr, nigr kxnmnc-aeptzrpzng bade. ✧
¹⁸ Murde mzli ka, mz nzwzkr Kraes, nigu amrlx ngrgu nzaxvctrpznq mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitrpegu nztutr-krbzku mz mz Gct Trte.
¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu trpenger nzingi-krmu lrnarnlc x doa lr mrkzble. Murde mzli ka nipemu lr mztea nyz Gct badr leplz kxzntr nedeng amrlx. X nimu neidu lrde x prtrpe-kzpzmu mz lr ma nyzde. ²⁰⁻²² X wz-ngrde ma nyzde lc tqtr mz nou rplz kx ngi nzalvztrkr aposol x profet. X Mevalu Jiszs nide rplz lc tqetu tqmyatpxp-zlwzbz, murde nide rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute', x atu-amqngile ma kc. X rplz amrlx ngr ma kc nzaxvctrpznq bade. X apuku rplz lcnq tqmwitr lxbli, tqngi drkq ngr ma lc tqtr. X Mqngrkxtr mncpxm elr. ✧

3

Nzwzkr Pol Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

¹ Mevalu Jiszs yrlqle ninge nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu. X dekc tqmnc-ngrne mrka mz presin, murde alex da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. ² Mwx xlrpeamu kx Gct aprcmle nzwzng rlc bange, murde napipxbo bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ³ Krlc da kx yc-kapq pnz kc tqaelwapx-ngrmle bange, da kc tqwai nzyrpe-krbo mz letz ka. ⁴ Mz nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, nakrlzamu nzaotikr drtwrge drtwr kc tqyrlq kai Gct mz nzarlaxng r leplz mz nzbzkr Kraes. ⁵ Murde traelwapx-ngrpwzleu drtwr lcde badr leplz kcng pnz. A' mzli ka, atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr mz aposol x profet kxzntr nedeng mz nzaelwapxpe-krbzlele badr.

⁶ Drtwr lcde tqyc-kapq pnz nide sele. Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu nipedr dzbede kx esz' mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs. X nzprtrng rilldr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx navzpxmqng mz nzingi-krdr nrkrdrdq Kraes. ⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, kamle bange zmatq ngrde, murde nawztrpo bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. ⁸ Kxmule esz' leplz nedeng amrlx nzyaszpplr ninge, a' mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz rlr-ngrmle bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz kxtrngiulrJiu da kxmrlzting kx twzku mz Kraes, kx trnzkrzlu me yrkrkipxle. *

⁹ X Gct kc tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx, yrlq-kaile drtwr mzli kc bqnc x yrlq-kapqle krlzmlc mzli ka. X suti drtwrde kx nayokaetipxpebo mz leplz, kx mzli ka sc tqvzpe nzatutr-krde drtwr lc. ¹⁰ X suti kz drtwr Gct kx nigu lrmakxtr na-aelwapx-ngrbzku nzetukr nzyrplapx-krde mz enjrl x drka' kxznzeting kxznzngiscng zmatq mnyzdr mzlixlrl. ¹¹ Da lcnq tqale Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx yrlq-pnzle mzli kc trwzka-ngrde nrlc. X mzli ka angidatipeleng mz nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs, Kxetu rgu. ¹² X mzli ka trmwxlrpekuu nzvz-krbzku mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr. Murde krlzku kx abrtzlvzle nigu mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs x nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. ¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkg nabzmu talvzo mz nzetqkr drtqngc mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu. Murde da kx prtzm bange ngi dalr nzokatrng nigu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs

¹⁴ Mz nzaotikr drtwrge da lcnq tqmrlzting, tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, atuobo zpr mz nzkrka'-krbo mz mz Gct Trtegu. ¹⁵ Murde nide Trte neidu amrlx kx nzmncng Heven x kx nzmncng mrka mz nrlc ka. ¹⁶ Mz da lcnq tqmrlzting, rlxitibo bade nzka-krbzle bamu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzaxplr-krde nimu navzo la mz nabzmu. ¹⁷ Murde namnc vzv mz nabzmu, mz nzbrkr drtwrmu. X krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct nangi dzbr x nou nzmnc-krmu. ¹⁸ Murde mz zmatq ngrde nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr nivz lr Kraes. Murde nzyryz-krde, nzboi-krde, nzvzo-krde, x nzmyalz-krde tqvzpe tqvzpe.

† **2:16** 2:14-15 Mwx Pol rpilc 'drkq' mz nzaotikr drtwrde drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kx akipxle kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzprtr-krdr mnyz lr Jiu. KxtrngiulrJiu nzkrzlr nzprtr-krdr mnyz lr Jiu mz nztekgtr-krdr nzrlxngitingr x mz nzingi-krdr lr Jiu mz nzprakngr. Lou kxnmulr lcnq nzakipxng r leplz. Kzdg rpilc kx nzm- lr Jiu nzmncng badr kxtrngiulrJiu, sa nabatrplz mz lr Jiu trnzatiktirdeu nzprtrng r mz nzingiongr. Mzli lc pnz, pris neng lr Jiu na-ale-zvzng blz, murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngr leplz nedng. A' mzli ka, sc tqangidatipe Jiszs lou lcnq, mz nzingi-krde Nei sip ne Gct, kc tqngi blz kxrmnr-ngrbz. ✧ **2:17** Asea 57:19 ✧ **2:20-22** Sam 118:22 ✧ **3:8** Pol rpilc kx leplz neng Gct amrlx nzyaszpplr nide, murde xngitr-zlwzle nzatrkatikr-kai-krde kxnlxngitilr Jiszs.

¹⁹ X krka'-ngrne kx sa naxngibzmu nzetukr nivz lrde mz nabzmu, kxmule-esz' trpnzngr kxkrklz angidr. Murde na-aelwaxp-zpwx-ngrnamu nivz lrde mz nqm̄q krmung amrlx.
²⁰⁻²¹ Mzli ka takitrde nzglqlz-kr̄gu Gct. Murde krlzle nzalengr da kx myaszpx-zlwzle da amrlx kx rlxtibzku bade x myaszpx-kzle da amrlx kx aoti drtwrgu. X alele da lcn̄g mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqalu-zvzle nabzgu. Murde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nazaxvtr-kr̄bzku mz Mevalu Jisz, na-amrlue-zvzku nide, tqvzpe tqvze. Eu, angida.

4

Drtwr Kxnlzngitilr Kraes Naesz'ti

¹ Lalztqmamu bange. Mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kxetu. Naxplrmibz natqne mz nzpi-angidr-kr̄bo bamu kx nqm̄q krmu x nzmnc-krmu natakitrde nzqklekr Gct nimu mz nzn̄gini-krmu doa nedeng. ² Lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu nide sele. Avzo-lzbqamu. Nanginimu leplz ngr nrwx. X bzkq drtwrmu nya-anibz mz leplz kx nzatrkatilr nimu. A' mz nivz, rlr-ngrbzmu badr mzli r nztেকqtr-kr̄dr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr. ³ Mnc-zvzamu mz nrwx x mz nzes'tikr drtwrmu mz nzmncz-kr̄bzmu mz Mqngrkxtr. ⁴ Murde nanginigu dzbede kxes' mz da amrlx. Prtrku mz nrkrdr̄tq kcpwz. Twzku Mqngrkxtr kcpwz. X obqtipxku da kxmrlzting kcpwz mz nzqklekr Gct nzn̄gini-kr̄gu leplz nedeng. ⁵ X vz-nqblqku Kxetu kcpwz, mz nzrlxngitingr kcpwz. X mz dr̄tq Gct kc tqngi Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr, prtrku mz nzwrkxtrngr kcpwz. *

⁶ Angioku Gct kcpwz, tqngi Trte leplz amrlx, tqmyaszle nigu amrlx, tqmncpxm bagu amrlx, x tqmcp̄le nigu amrlx mz nzale-kr̄gu nzwz-kr̄de.

⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Kraes kame bagu zmatq ngr nzwzngr kx bletipx-lxbl̄rng mz nzwztr-kr̄bzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-kr̄de me pnz drtwrde. ⁸ Da kc tqpingr Nzryrngkxtr le, kx mz nzvzdzkr Kxetu wq aovxiole enqmi kang kqlu. X kabzle da kxmrlzting me ncblo. * ⁹ Mz nzxlr-kr̄gu natq lc, 'vzdz wq,' nakrlz-kzku kx vzo-kaip yu mz nr̄lc. ¹⁰ Mrlx kc tqvzom, nide kcpwz tqvzdz wq me matq esz'ngr, murde naesz'-ngr̄de da amrlx mz nr̄lc atwrnrngr. ¹¹ Nide kcpwz tqyrlqle leplz mz nzwz-kr̄dr murde na-ac̄lvelr lrmakxtr, mz nzwz-kr̄dr nzwzkr aposol, o profet, o kxnzrelep̄ng Nrpakxmrlz, o kxnzac̄lvelr leplz nedeng, o kxnzalvztr-ngr̄dr natqde, ¹² mz nzoliqti-kr̄dr leplz neng Gct murde nawztrp̄ng bade. X mz nzwz-kr̄dr lcn̄g, sa na-ap̄lrlr leplz kcng tqngi nrkrdr̄tq Kraes, ¹³ vz vz mzli kc drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzl̄ngiti-kr̄gu Mrlx Gct x nzkr̄lz-kr̄gu nide. Murde nzmnc-kr̄gu badr nabr x na-apupwzku Kraes mz nqm̄q krgu amrlx. ¹⁴ Mzli l̄ce nzmnc-kr̄gu trapupeleu doa kxnztopwzng kx nztেকqtr-ebir-ngr̄dr drtwrdr apule drtwrdr lcn̄g tqtwzne nrc. Doa lcn̄g tztwzlr nzalvztrngr kzbleng mzli kzn̄keng nzxlr-ngr̄dr̄le, apule da kx tqtwzne nenq. A' trapupekuu nidr, murde mzli ka rblxbz mz kxnzalvztr-r̄br̄ng nzesabrti-kr̄dr nigu murde mc-zpwxku nzpokia-kr̄dr̄ng. * ¹⁵ X mz nzvz-nqblq-kr̄gu nivz angidr, napipx-et̄ru nzalvztr-ngr̄ng angidr, murde naetunepx-zvzku mz da amrlx mz nzapu-kr̄gu Kraes kc tqngi nargu. ¹⁶ X mz nzn̄gini-kr̄de nargu, amwitr-lxbl̄rle leplz nedeng mz nrkrdr̄tqde, apule neli kxetu kc tqaxvtrle mr̄keng kqlu mz nrkrdr̄tq ncblo. Murde mzli kc doa kxes' tqale-zpwx-ngr̄de nzwz-kr̄de mz nzvz-nqblq-kr̄de nivz lr Gct, doa lc aetunep̄le nzxpl̄r-kr̄gu, nigu amrlx mz nrkrdr̄tq Kraes.

Nqm̄q Kr Leplz Neng Gct

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-kr̄de l̄cde, pibo bamu mz dr̄tq Kxetu r̄gu x mz nzn̄gini-kr̄nge aposol nede, kx bzkq apupeamu kxtrnzrl̄ngitiung, murde nzaoti vzv drtwrdr da kxmane x trpnzngr nrade. †

¹⁸ Rblxbz badr nzkr̄lz-zpwx-kr̄dr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde nqm̄q nr drtwrdr lc tqvz-r̄br akamr̄br-ngr̄de da mz nabzdr. X nzp̄txpx-ngr̄dr nzlukr Gct kxm̄rna murde nardr m̄ngi x trnzkr̄lz̄ru nqm̄q kr̄de. ¹⁹ Trnzclupeung mz da kx myangr dr̄tq, mz nzrl̄rpx-lzbq-kr̄dr nzvz-nqblq-zvz-kr̄dr da kx mrlz̄b mz nrkrdr̄tqdr. X nzamq̄m̄iti-r̄br̄lr nrkrdr̄tqdr mz nzm̄wimi-abeane-kr̄dr leplz kx trngiu k̄rnalzd̄r. X drtwrdr tresap̄xu mz nzale-r̄br-kr̄dr da lcn̄g.

²⁰ A' nimu, trngiu da kx nzalvztr-ngr̄mu lc, mzli kc kai tqxlr-ngr̄namu Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²¹ Murde mzli lc tqxlr̄pe-ngr̄namu kx nzmnc-krmu navz-nqblq-zvzle natq angidr kc tqalvztrngr Jisz. ²² Rpile kx na-axt̄peamu nqm̄q kcng pnz tqvz-nqblqamu mzli kc trkr̄lz̄ka-ngr̄namu Gct. Murde nqm̄q kxdr̄ka'ngr l̄ceng nzatrkatilr drtwrmu x nabzmu. ²³ A' narlr-ngr̄bzmu mz Gct nztেকqtr-kr̄de nimu, murde nanginimu leplz kxm̄rna kcng

* 4:5 Mzli kc Pol tqyr-ngr̄de letz lc, lrmakxtr trpnzngr nzakipx-lzbq-kr̄dr mz nzwrkxtrngr. † 4:8 Sam 68:18

† 4:14 Jud 12-13 † 4:17 Kzdung da kxmane nidr seleng: nzangio-krm dr̄ka', nzmnc-xgle-krm zmatq ngr̄m esz'-krm, nzvz-nqblq-krm nqm̄q kr̄ leplz kx nzrpwa'-ngr̄dr nzwzkr Gct, nzp̄txpx-krm natq Gct, x kzdung kz da kxnzmulr lcn̄g.

nzao-krmu drtwrmu tqmrna kz. ²⁴ X mz zbq kang kqlu narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxmrna, murde navz-nqblq-angidramu Gct x nzmnc-krmu natubq zpwx x nalqngi mz nzobq-krde.

²⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq pokiapebzmu mz kztemung, a' rpi-etramu da angidr. ✱ Murde nigu amrlx ngrgu leplz ngr nrkrdrdq kcpwz. ²⁶ Kzdzung zngya ngr drtwr leplz trngiu alwx. A' aclvetio-lzbqm mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm, ma tqvz-rbrq. ✱ Murde tr-rblxu nvzv-rbrngr mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm. X bzkq zngya ngr drtwrm boi nzkrzlz-krbzle nzmwi-krm mz nrckxbq. ✱ ²⁷ A' ipq ani kztem murde ma tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzatrkatikrde nabzm.

²⁸ Mrlx kx pna da, bzkq nnapa da. A' nawz-kato mz nzatatr-krmle da kx takitrde nide badr lr ma nyzde, vzmi nzokatir-krde nra-nzlu ngr leplz. ²⁹ Bzkq ycmne-atrkatiamu leplz mz nzrpiqbti-krmu x nzrlcbqti-krmu nidr. A' rpi-tpwzmu natq kx takitrde nzaxplr-krde nabz leplz neng Kraes, murde na-amrlz-zvzamu krkcng tzlaltzqng. ³⁰ Bzkq avzbzmu drtwr Mqngrkxtr, murde ma tqrbxzbz bade nzokatir-krde nimu. Murde Mqngrkxtr lc tqmncpxm mz nabzmu ngi rxx ngr nznngini-krmu leplz neng Gct. X nzwz-krde nzokatir-krde nimu nakrlzbxle mzli kc Gct na-arlapx-atwrnr-ngrde nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, mz nzyzlu-krm Jisz o mz nzbz-krmu.

³¹ Naesakiamu nzntrngz-ngrbz drtwr kxtrka lcde seleng: nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu zngya ngr drtwrmu kx vz nabu, zngya kxetu, nztalwz-krmu, nzpibqti-krmu leplz, x nzmwatikr drtwrmu leplz. ³² A' nivz lrmu namrlz x naycng drtwrmu leplz kxznkxpung x naokatramu nidr. X ipq-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Gct mz nzippq-krde nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes.

5

¹ Abzamu nvzv-nqblq-zvz-krmu lrpzki r Gct, murde nimu doa nedeng kcng tqmrlzti-zlwleng. ² Namrlzti-zvzamu leplz, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde nzbz-krde nigu, mz nznngini-krde blz kx myapx-esz'ngr kx abrtzlvz Gct.

³ X mz nznnginipe-krmu lc leplz kxnzntrng ne Gct, nzmnc-krmu natubq-zvpwz, murde ma tzpikitingr leplz nimu nqm q krmu. Bzkq rwmimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu, x bzkq aleamu da kx myangr drtg, x bzkq trkibramu. Murde nqm q kxnmulr lcng trtakitrpleu leplz nedeng. ⁴ Murde trtakitr-kzdeu nzryapwx-krmu kxtrka. Bzkq yapwxtipxamu be kx amyale drtg. Bzkq ycmne-lukurnr-ngrnamu x rwxwiamu leplz. A' awi-ngrbzmu mz Gct nivz lrde, mz nzymne-krmu amrlx. ⁵ Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzmwinger leplz kx trngiu krnalzdrng, x mz nzalengr da kx myangr drtg, x mz nznngini-krdr trkibr, leplz kxnmulr lcng trnamncung Heven badr Kraes x Gct Trte, x trnatwzlu da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct nznngini-krde King rdr. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng trnzangiolru Gct angidr, a' nzangioldr nidr esz'-krdr. ⁶ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx Gct rlrpx-ngrde da lcng tqtrka. Murde natq kxnmulr lcng nvzv-rbrng. X zngya ngr drtwr Gct kalr sa natutitrlle leplz amrlx kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr natqde. ⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq prtrpzmu badr, a' kapx-lzbq-zvzmu badr.

⁸ Murde mzli kc ena, apuamu leplz kcng tzmncng mz nzlo, murde alwx ngrmung nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzmu. A' mzli ka apupeamu leplz kcng tzmncng mz zyzlr, murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Kxetu pnamilxtipele nabzmu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mnc-nqblqamu da angidr lc. ✱ ⁹ Murde leplz kcng tzmnc-nqblqlr da angidr lc, nqm q krdr sa namrlz, nalqngi, x natubq. ¹⁰ X abzamu nzkrzlz-krmu da kx abrtzlvz Kxetu, x vz-nqblqamu me pnz drtwrde. *

¹¹ Kapx-lzbqamu mz da kxmane kcng tqtrka. X pibzmu mz leplz kx da lcng ngi alwx. ¹² Murde myangr drtg leplz nzryapwxtinengr da kx nzntrngzti-kapqbz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹³ A' mzli kc alwx kcng tqyc-kapq tzaelwapx-ngrdr, leplz nakrlzlr da kx ngi drka'-ngrng. ¹⁴ Murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde da kxtubq x da kvxz-rbr. Delc, leplz nzngr-ngrdr kx,

"Ei! Melzmq! Bzkq mwibqpeq!

A' tulzm mz nzbzng r mzli ka.

X rlr-ngrbz zyzlr ngr Kraes

Nzpnamilxti-zvz-krde nabzm." †

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, obq-angidramu mz nzmnc-krmu. Bzkq apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' na-apuamu ncblo kxyrplapx. ¹⁶ Oliqti-zvzamu nzamrlz-krmu leplz, murde

✱ 4:25 Sekaraea 8:16 ✱ 4:26 Sam 4:4 ✱ 4:26 Hosia 7:6 ✱ 5:8 Asaea 9:1-2 ✱ 5:10 Naglxku nike abrtzlvz Gct mz nzrlwx-krgu Nzryrnrkxtr, murde pipxle da kx mrlzbx bade x da kx trkabz bade. † 5:14 Nabz lc nangr-ngrgu mz #110 'Lod, Glqlzkr' mz Buk R Nzangiongr.

mzli ka leplz kxnzklung nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka. ¹⁷ Dek tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx bzkq apuamu ncblo kxngnggu, a' abzamu nzkrzlz-krmu me pnz drtwr Kxetu.

¹⁸ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz nzrnmqngr nzatrkatikrde nimu. Murde nzrnmq-katongr rkatrpz mz leplz nzrtngz-abeane-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kx myangr drtq. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Mqngkrkxtr nzokatkrkrde nimu, murde narkatrpz bamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁹ X mz nzokatkr Mqngkrkxtr, ycmne-etramu badr kztemung mz natq ngr Sam, him, x nabz kxtrng. * X angrlvzamu Kxetu mz nabzmu atwrnng. ²⁰ X awi-zvz-ngrbzmu da amrlx mz Trtegu Gct, mz nznngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmpcx.

Olvz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

²¹ Doa ne Kraes namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr kztedeng kxnzrlxngiting mz nzamlue-krde Kraes. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nimu olvz kxnzyrlzng namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrmung, mz nzmnczlz-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu. ²³ Kraes nide nargu kx acive-angidrlle nigu lrmakxtr mz nznngini-krku nrkrdrtdqde. X nide kc tqarlapxle nigu. Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kxyrlz nangi nar olvz rde mz nzacive-angidr-krdele. ²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nimu olvz narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmnczlz-krbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung, da kc tqwai lrmakxtr nzmnczlz-krbzlr mz Kraes.

²⁵ X nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namrlztiamu olvz ngrmung, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde lrmakxtr mz nzbz-krdeleng. ²⁶ Bz-ngrde nidr murde na-qlngile nidr mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrngr x mz nzlxngiti-krdr natqde. ²⁷ Murde lrmakxtr sa na-apule olvi kx nayrlzti Kraes kalr. X mzli ka sc tqatubqtile nide, murde natakitrde nide nztutr-krbzle mz mzte, mz nznngini-krde olvi kxluli, kxlqngipx, kxtr, x kxtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobq-krde, kx trtxpnzng alwx ngrde x trpnzng da kxvz-rbrtrpz bade. ²⁸ X nimu ncblo namrlztiamu olvz ngrmu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krmu nrkrdrtdqmu. Murde mz nzmnc-lxblnrg, ncblo kc tqmrlztile olvz rde mrlzti-lzbq kz. ²⁹⁻³⁰ X trpnzng kx trkalr-ngrde nrkrdrtdqde. A' acive-angidrlle x apurle dakxznzng, da kc tqwai Kraes nzacive-krde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nznngini-krku nrkrdrtdqde. ³¹ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Mzli kc ncblo x olvz tzeupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lncg li nznnginipedr nrkrdrtdq x leplz kxesz'." *

³² X mz nqm q lcpwz Kraes ncdr lrmakxtr nidr nrkrdrtdq x leplz kxesz'. Krlc da kx myapxzb kx trkrlz-angidraku. ³³ Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kxyrlz kxesz' namrlztile olvz rde, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krde. X olvz kxyrlz na-amatqle ncblo ngrde. ‡

6

Doa Kxnztopwzng Badr Trtedr X Lxedr

¹ Nimu doa kxnztopwzng, lxngitibzmu natq trtemu badr lxemu, murde axvctr-lzbqpebzmu mz Kxetu x krlc me pnz drtwrde. ²⁻³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem, murde na-amrlz Gct nim x namnc-zpwqx mz nrlc ka mzli kxboi." * Krlc lou sc Gct ayrrnng kx amnqlzle kc tqvzmi nzesalz-krde.

⁴ A' nimu trte x lxe doa kxnztopwzng, bzkq angyatibzmu drtwr doa nemung. A' acive-angidramu x alvztr-angidramu nidr, murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Kxetu mz nzyrlvzlz-krmlr.

Kxnzawzng X Kxnzetu Rdrng

⁵ Nimu kxnzawzng, navz-nqblqamu natq kxnzetu rmung mrka mz nrlc. X navzdmz mz nabzmu atwrnng nzmrlue-krmu nidr mz nzamatqng, na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kraes. ⁶ Bzkq wz-angidrtx-ngrpwzmu mzli kx nztulvz-ngrdr nimu kxnzetu rmung, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu. A' napq mz nabzmu nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krmu natqdr, mz nzapu-krmu kxnzwztrpzng mz Kraes, murde krlc me pnz drtwr Gct. ⁷ Abrtzlvzamu nzvz-krmu, na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kxetu, a' trngiu ncblo. ⁸ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Kxetu sa na-ayzlumle nzvz-krku kxmrlz mz da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawzng o trtingr. ⁹ X nimu kxnzetung, kx namus-kz-ngrnamu kxnzawz nemung lcpwz. Bzkq rpibzmu natq kx naxngitrlr x natq ngr nzviplangr nidr. Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nimu badr Kxetu rmu esz' kc Heven, x mz nzobq-krde leplz amrlx kxnzmu-tpwzlr esz'.

Dalr Vea Kx Kam Gct Bagu Mz Nzaovxio-krku Setzn Badr Drka' Kztedeng

¹⁰ Natqngc kx nzrnmr-ngrbzng nidr seleng. Mnctr-amqngibzmu mz Kxetu rgu, murde narngiscmu zmatq mz nzaxplr-krde nimu. ¹¹ Vecku badr Setzn kc tqsutu drtwrde

* 5:19 Kolosia 3:16 * 5:31 Nou 2:24; Matiu 19:5; Mak 10:7-8; 1 Korint 6:16 ‡ 5:33 5:25 Nivz lc ngi dalr nzrka-zvzng da, a' trngiu dalr nzrtwz-zvzng da. 5:33 Gct yrqlc nzyrlzng murde ncblo x olvz naokatrlz-lzbqng mz nzyrlz-krdr. * 6:2-3 Nzrlaszng 20:12; Lou Kcpwz 5:16

nzaovxio-krde nigu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrlqzbzmu dalr vea amrlx keng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrnamu mzli kc Setzn na-atalz-ngrde x naesabrti-ngrde nimu. ¹² Mz vea lc trveckuu badr leplz. A' vecku badr drka' kxnzeting, kxnzrmalng, x kxnzmatqng keng tzmcng mnrnyzdr. Murde sc tzbatrprzng alwx x da kxtrka mz nrlc ka, mz nzrngisc-krdr zmatq kxdrka'ngr. ¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka nayrlqzbzmu dalr vea amrlx keng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde mzli kc navec-ngrgu badr, natu-pz'li-ngrnamu nidr. X natu-amqngiamu nakrlzbbzle mzli kc nayrkrpxngr nzvecngr lc.

¹⁴ Oliqti-lzbqamu mz nznngini-krmu ncblo ngr vea neng Gct. Murde ncblo ngr vea nzamqngitrlr nrkalodr, murde naoliqng mz nzvecngr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkrzl-krmu da angidrng amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct na-apule nrkalomu, murde naoliqamu mz nzaovxio-krmu nzpokianger amrlx. X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlqzbzlr temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna, murde enqmi rdrng ma tzluplxtrpzlr lomrdr. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkrzl-krmu kx tubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct na-apule temz ngr lomrmu, murde Setzn ma tqbdrpzle nztalvzokr nabzmu, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrbzle bamu kx vz-rbramu. * ¹⁵ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr but ngr nanycdr, murde natu-amqngi-ngrdr mz mzli r vea. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkrzl-krmu kx mncamu mz nrwx badr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nrpakxmrlz, na-apule but ngr nanycmu, murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x mz nzpipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr leplz. ¹⁶ X ncblo ngr vea nzaotr-kzng mz mqdr kxmc da kxmngi scdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna. Mz nqm q lcpwz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs, na-apule da kxmngi scmu kc tqyrputrngr nipna kxngc kc tqpnzng Setzn nimu mz nzatrakati-krde nimu. Murde nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs sa na-amz-zvzbzle nipna kxngc sc Krkc Tqdrka'ngr amrlx. ¹⁷ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr abx ngr vea kc tqayrbqpxle nardr. X nzmale-kzlr toki r vea mz mqdr kxrtc mz nzvec-krdr badr enqmi rdrng. * X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkrzl-krmu kx Gct arlapxpele nimu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvzle narmu, murde nzao-krmu drtwrmu natubq x naopx, murde ma tgesabrti Setzn nimu. X nzkrzl-krmu natq Gct x nzpipx-krbzmu na-apule toki r vea kc tqkabz Mqngrkxtr, nangi dalr nzaovxio-krmu Setzn. ¹⁸ X mz nzvec-krmu, krka'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzokatr-krde nimu. X mz da amrlx krka'-zvzamu navz-nqblqle kxmu nzpi-krbz Mqngrkxtr le mz nabzmu. Mz nzkrka'-krmu acvetio-angidramu, murde drtwrmu bzkq ma mz nzkrka'-krmu leplz neng Gct amrlx mrkang kqflu. X bzkq esaki nzkrka'-krmu, navz nakrlzbbzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct natqmu.

¹⁹ X krka'-kz-ngrnamu ninge, murde nakam Gct bange natqdeng mzli kznike naycmne-ngrne, x nelzngc nabr, mz nzyokaetipx-angidr-krbo Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyc-kapqzb mz leplz. ²⁰ Kraes aprcmle bange nzvzkr menrpa nede mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo natqdeng. Dekc tzadwatrpe-ngrne mz presin. A' krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde napipx-angidrbo mz nelzngc kxbr.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqngr

²¹ Atwzlr-ngrbo bamu Tikikzs, mzlegu kxnzmrlzti, kx wztr-angidrzbz mz Kxetu rgu, murde nayapwxti-krzlpwzle ninge bamu x da kx rtrngztibong. ²² X na-apqtrpzle drtwrmu mz nzkrzl-krmu nrpa ngrgrng amrlx.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu badr mz nrwx. X nabatrpxlr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzbtrti-zvzkr drtwrmu Kraes. ²⁴ X rlxti-kzpo mz Gct kx nakabzle zamrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz leplz amrlx keng tzmrlztilr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx mz nivz kc tqvztx alo.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz lrmakxtr keng tzmncng taon kxetu Filipae mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpbiz kandre kc Gris. Trgalr lr Filipae kxnzrlxngiting mzli kx Pol nidr badr Saelas, Timoti, x Luk nzkrlybzlr mrlcde mz nzvzpx-krde kralli mz yiz 51 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jisz. * A' sc tzlxngiting mz nzryapwx-krbzlr Nrpakxmrlz badr. Oklati-moule nidr mz nibrde. Mz nzwzng lr, leplz nzklung kxtrngiulrjiu nzrlxngitilr Jisz.

Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. * Yrle mz mzli yiz 60—62 AD. Mzli lc tqyr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efisz, x lr Kolosia. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Mz letz lc awibz mz lr Filipae murde nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr trau x Epafroditz bade mz nzokatr-krdr nide.

Nzalvztrngr kxmyapxbz mz letz lc rpile kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgu nzaetqngr drtqgu mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu Jisz Kxnzmpx. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa na-amrlzle nigu. Pol rpi-kzle kx leplz neng Gct drtwrdr naesz'ti x na-aclvetio-lzbqng mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Pol awibz mz lr Filipae x krka'-ngrde nidr. [1:1-11]

Kxmule-esz' Pol mncpxm mz presin, drtwrde elalzm, murde suti drtwrde kx leplz naglqlzlr Kraes. [1:12-26]

Pibzle badr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde leplz neng Gct. [1:27—3:1]

Pibzle badr kx na-avzo-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kraes ma nazavzo-lzbq-krde. [2:1-11]

Pi-kzpzle badr kx navz-nqblqlr nzmnc-krde x natq Kxetu nakrlzbzle nzbz-krdr. [dckrlzde 3]

X pi-mopwzle badr kx naesz'ting mz drtwrdr, na-abrtzlvz-zvzlr nzkrly-krdr Kxetu, x drtwrdr naesapx mz nzmnc-zpwxng kx kabz Gct badr. [dckrlzde 4]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncdr Timoti, kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Mevalu Jisz.

Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx kx nzaxvctrpzng mz Mevalu Jisz. Nimu keng tzmncng mz taon Filipae, badr kxnzaclvelr nimu x kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. ² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmpx, naokatrlr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Filipae

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct rnge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrge nimu. ⁴ X mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrne nimu amrlx, krka'-abrtz-zvzx. ⁵ Murde okatr-zvzamu ninge mz nzvz-lxbl-krqu mz Nrpakxmrlz, yzuo mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu, krlzmle mzli ka. ⁶ X krlzti-angidrx kx Gct dekc tqayzutrpzle nzetqtr-krde nimu, x sa navz zvz nzetqtr-krde nimu nakrlzbzle mzli kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrdele, mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Mevalu Jisz. ⁷ Nimu la tqyc zvz mz drtwrge. X takitrd nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrge lc nimu amrlx ngrmu. Murde nargu tutr-lxblrpe mz nzwzng kxmrlz mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, x mzli kc tqaxpltr-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz mz nzalvztr-krnge. ⁸ Krlz Gct kx trpokiawxu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nzmrlzti-zlvz-krnge nimu vzpxm mz nivz lr Mevalu Jisz.

⁹ X krka'-ngrne nimu, kx nivz lrmu naetunepx zvz, mz nzkrly-angidr-krmu Gct x nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁰ X nakrlzamu nzrmcpxng da kx brngz-esz'ng, x nzmnc-krmu natubq x natr nakrlzbzle mzli kc Kraes nayzlu-mou-ngrmle. ¹¹ X krka'-ngrne kx nztubq-krmu lc naetunepx zvz mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jisz Kxnzmpx, murde leplz naglqpxlr Gct.

Nzmncr-ngrbz Mz Kraes

¹² Mzlenge x inwenge, abrtztx-ngrne nzpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr ninge, a' krlc okatrlr x axplrle nzvz-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. ¹³ Murde kxnzaclveng mz ma nyz King kc etu mrka Rom x kzdung kz leplz nzkrlylr kx mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kraes. ¹⁴ Nzmncpx-krmc lc mz presin, apqtr-mopwzle nabz mzlegung kxnzklung. X mzli ka nelzdr br mz nzpipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, x trnmwxlrpeung. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzdobulvzlr x sc tzyapwxtipx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz mz drtwr kxmwa, a' kzdung nzryapwpxng murde suti drtwrdr nzokatr-zpwxlr ninge, vzpxm mz

nivz lrdr. ¹⁶ X nzkrzlrlr kx Gct mcpxlē ninge mz nzaxplr-krngē nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁷ A' ncblo lc-kzng tzyapwxtipxlr Kraes, murde suti drtwdr namyalzng mz nzamatqkr leplz nidr. X nzrpilr na-aetunepx-zlwzlr nztalvzokr nabzngē mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin. ¹⁸ A' sa tqmrlz ye! Murde da kx myapxbz ngi nzvz-zvzkr nzryapwxtipxng Kraes. Kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtipx mz nabz kxnpokianger o mz nabz angidr, a' nzryapwxtipxng Kraes, dela tqabrtz-ngrne. X abrtz-zvz-ngrne. ¹⁹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-aovxiox mz nzkrka'-krmu ninge, x mz nzokatrkr Mqngr Jiszš Kxnmcpx. ²⁰ Da kx pqtz zlwz mz drtwrngē, x da kx obqtipxx, kx bzkq taox mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti zvz drtwrngē kx nelzngē bzkq twz-prlzm, myapxbz mzli ka. Murde na-alex da kx naglqpxng Kraes, kxmule-esz' mz nzlu-krngē o mz nzbz-krngē. ²¹ Murde mz nzmnc-krngē mz nrlc ka, mncbo mz Kraes. A' nzm nabzx, sa namnc-zvzpebo bade Heven. ²²⁻²³ Trkrlzwxu myx kxmrlz, nzlungr o nzbzng. Mncx mz drtwr kxli. Nzmu namnc-zvzbo mz nrkrdrdq, krlzx nzwztr-zvz-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti drtwrngē nzrlaszpx-krngē nzlu-krngē mz nrkrdrdqngē lc, murde namnctrpebo mz Kraes. Murde nzmncr-ngrbz bade ngi da kx myapx-esz'ng. ²⁴⁻²⁵ A' krlzx kx sutibe drtwrmu ninge. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlz-kzx kx sa nalubex. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krngē nimu. Murde nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszš x nzabrtzlvz-krmu nide naetunepx. ²⁶ X nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc Mevalu Jiszš na-avzpx-ngrmle ninge mz presin, murde na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzkrzl-krbo nimu.

Tu-amqngiamu Mz Nzotangr

²⁷ Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' da amrlx kx aleamu natakitrde Nrpa ngr Kraes. Murde kxmule-esz' vzmc mz nzmnc-krngē nimu mz mzke', o mncmc rlr, a' naxlrxpwo nrpa kx tu-amqngiamu mz drtwr kxesz', mz vea ngr Nrpakxmrlz. ²⁸ Bzkq mwxlrtiamu ncblo kcng tqotaamu badr, murde Nrpakxmrlz aelwax-ngrde kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' narlapxle nimu. ²⁹ Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kraes murde lxngitiamu nide. X rlr-kz-ngrbzle nzetqtr-krbz drtqmu bade. ³⁰ Murde mzli ka nzcxpungr kcpwz tqrmctiamu, dekc tqrmcti-zvzx.

2

Nzavzo-lzbqkr Kraes Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ng

¹⁻² Batrpzmu nzelalz-krm drtwrngē, mz nzale-krmu da lcde seng. Drtwr naesz'ti murde Kraes sc tqapqtrpzle drtwrmu. X nivz lrmu na-apule nivz lr Kraes kc tqmrlztile nimu. X nzmnc-lxblr-krmu natr murde odutr-lxblramu badr Mqngrkxtr. X da kx napnz drtwrmu naesz', murde mrlzti-lzbqamu x tqyc mz drtwrmu kztemu. ³ Bzkq trkibramu mz nztrngz-krbzmu da kx na-aetu-lzbq-ngrnamu, a' na-avzo-lzbqamu, x na-aoti drtwrmu kx leplz namyaszpxpwzlr nimu. ⁴ Bzkq aoti tpxwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kx drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung.

⁵ Nqm̄q nr nzao-krmu drtwrmu na-apule Mevalu Jiszš.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' Kraes esz'-krde nide Gct, X apule Gct mz da amrlx x nzrsakrlrng ncdr, A' trlolvz-amqngileu mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdr.

⁷ A' yrlqtxole kzdung da mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdr, Murde navzom mz nznngini-krde kxnxawz-nrbalq, X namika mz nznngini-krde ncblo.

⁸ X mz nzaelwax-lzbq-krde apule ncblo, avzo-lzbq.

X vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct,

Kxmule-esz' nabz,

Mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde,

Gct kabzle bade me matq esz'ng Heven,

X aprcbzle bade drtq kx myaszlze drtq amrlx.

¹⁰ Murde kxnmncng Heven amrlx,

X kxnmncng mz nrlc amrlx,

X kxnbzpeng amrlx,

Na-atuong zpr mz nzangio-krdr Jiszš. ✱

¹¹ X leplz amrlx naglqpxlr Gct Trtegu

Mz nzpipx-krdr kx, "Jiszš Kxnmcpx nide Kxetu Lod."

Na-aelwax-ngrbzmu Lrpzki Angidr Mz Leplz Mz Nzkrzl-krbzlr Gct

¹² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, vz-nqblq-zvzamu natqngē. A' mzli ka trmncpe-ngrpwc'u, namyapx-mopwz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Doa kx esz' mz nimu

na-ayrkrpxle nzwzng r kc tqyzuo Gct, mzli kc tqarlax-ngrde nide mz nzamatq-krde Gct mz zmwzlr. ¹³ Murde Gct kc tqmncbz bamu, okatrl nimu murde nasuti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblqng r me pnz drtwrde x nakrlzamu nzwz-nqblqng r.

¹⁴ Mz da amrlx kx rtrngztibzmu, bzqk drtwrmu lc x talwzamu. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz mzli r kxtrnzrlxngitiung x kxdrka'-ngrng, a' nabzmu natr x natubq mz nzngini-krmu doa neng Gct. Murde ngmq krmu na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr lrpzki angidr mz nzkrlz-krbzlr Gct. ¹⁶ X nayapwxtibzmu nrpa ngr nzlung r badr. X dekc, sa na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nimu mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Kraes kalr. Murde nzwz-krmu lc sa na-aelwapx-ngrde kx drtqng tretqne-nrbalqu mz nzwz-krnge.

¹⁷ Nzrlxngiti-krmu apule blz kc tqkabzmu mz Gct. X opxm kx yce pipz nznribqng r ninge. Kxmule-esz' nzpuliokr mepyr nge na-ayrkrpxle blz krmu, a' drtwrge sc tqelalz-ngrm nzprtr-krnge mz nzaetqkr drtq Kxnmzcp x mz nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzaetqkr drtqde. ¹⁸ X nimu kc drtwrmu naelalm x naprtrpa'mu mz nzabrtz-krnge, kxmule-esz' nike prtzm bange. *

Nzatzlgr Timoti X Epafroditzs

¹⁹ Drtwrge abrtro mz Kxetu Jiszs kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde mz nzvzlu-krmle, drtwrge na-apqtrle mz nzyapwxti-krmle nrpa ngrmu. ²⁰ Trpnzng ncblo mrka kx apule Timoti, kx yc zlwz mz drtwrde nimu. ²¹ A' opxm kx ncblo kc-kzng tqwzkrng badr nzaoti tpxwz drtwrd r me pnz drtwrd r esz'-krdr; a' trnzaotiu drtwrd r nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs. ²² Krlz-angidramu nzmrlzkr ngmq krde. Okatrl ninge mz nzyapwxtipxng r Nrpakxmrlz apule doa kxtpwz kx nzwzng ncdz'krde, a' ninge kz. ²³ Pnzpe drtwrge kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide bamu, mz nibr nzxlz-krnge nike naprtzm bange mrka. ²⁴ Abrtro drtwrge mz Kxetu rgu kx mzli trnaboiu x ninge kc tqvzpe-kzpc' mz nzoklati-krbo nimu.

²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' aotipe drtwrge nzayzlu-kai-krbo Epafroditzs bamu. Nide mzlegu kx likr ncdz' mz nzwzng r kxesz'. X xplrlvzkr rliigr nzyapwxtipxng r Nrpakxmrlz. Atwzlr-ngrmamu nide mzli kc mz nzokatr-krde ninge. ²⁶ Sutiix zlwz drtwrde nzmc-krde nimu amrlx, x nabzde talvzo murde nzxlz-krmu nzyagox-krde. ²⁷ Yagotx zlwz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' ycpng r drtwr Gct, x trbz. Tryc-ngru drtwr Gct nide esz'-krde, a' ninge kz. Katxpxbzle nzvzkr drtwrge kx nzmu navz-ebir-ngrm bange, nzmu Epafroditzs nabzle. ²⁸ Sutiix zlwz drtwrge nzayzlu-krbole bamu, murde drtwrmu naelalm mz nzmc-mou-krm nide, x nzvzkr drtwrge sc tqyrkrpxpebz. ²⁹ Abrtzlvzamu nide mz nzprtr-krbzle bamu, na-apule mzlemu mz nzabrtz-zlwzng r. X amatqamu ncblo amrlx kngz tzapulr nide. ³⁰ Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde mz nzwzkr Kraes. Trmwxlru nzrka-krbzle nzlu-krde mz nzayrkrpxng r nzokatrng r kx rblxbz bamu, murde mnc-rlrupwamu bange.

3

Nzmncng r Kx Tubq-esz'ng r

¹ Mzleeng x inwengng, natq kc napi-rmnr-ngrbo bamu nide sele. Na-abrtzlvzamu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

Suti drtwrge nzpi-kr-mopwo nikeng yrpe-kaipo bamu mzli kc, murde ma tqvz-rbramu. ² Acvetio-angidramu leplz kngz tzapulr kuli kzpeto, tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzalvztr-ngrd r nimu kx suti drtwr Gct ncblo napakng r mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. ³ A' nzwprkrng r angidr mz Nzesz'tikr Gct Kc Ate delc tqtwzku mz nabzgu, nigu amrlx, a' trntwzlr. Twzku nzwprkrng r angidr murde da kngz tq. Nzangio-krgu Gct vzpxm mz Mqng rde. Abrtz-ngrgu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs. X trabrtpwzkuu drtwrgu mz nzwprkrng r nrkrdrtq. ⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzx nzabrtz-krbo drtwrge mz da kxnmulr leng. Nzmu namnc dq ncblo kx krlzle nzabrtz-krde drtwrde mz dalr nrkrdrtqde, myapxpw! ⁵ Murde nzwprkr nrkrdrtqng r mzli kc zbq nge tqrtqz-ngrde, mzli kc trzmncng r mzke'. Ninge lr Israel, vzpxmc mz ngvi lr Benjamin. Ninge angidr mepyr ngr lr Jiu. X vz-nqblq-angidr x Loukxtr; da kc tzawail Farzi. ⁶ X mz drtwrge nzmwatikr; sc tqatratipex leplz neng Kraes, murde mz drtwrge nzesablqtilr Loukxtr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Lou sc Mosis tubq-esz'ng r.

⁷ A' mzli ka, da kznikeng pix mzli kc mz nzaetu-lzbq-krnge, rtctxpe-ngrneleng murde namncpebo mz Kraes. ⁸ A' tr-rtctx-ngrwu da leng tpxwz, a' rtctx-ngrne da amrlx kngz tqptit r drtwrge mzli kc, murde natwz x da kznike pqtr zlwz mz drtwrge mzli ka, krlcde nzkrz-krnge Kxetu nge, Mevalu Jiszs. Da amrlx kngz tqrtctx-ngrne

* **2:18** 2:17 Nzklq-krdr 15:1-12 ycmntr-ngrde blz kx nzka-nrbalqng r, x mz nzka-krbzlrle, nzka-zvz-kzpz waen kc tzpulio-ngrd r mz drtc'. Nzrlxngitikr lr Filipae apule blz lc, x nzmu Pol nabz, mepyr ngrde na-apule waen lc.

nzapupemlr bange dcvi. X abrtzlvzx nzrtctx-krngeleng murde namnctr-lxblkr mz Kraes, ⁹ x nanginipegr ncdr da kxesz'. Mz nzmudrde lcde, nztubq-krnge trvzpxpau mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr. A' vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krnge Kraes. Gct kamle bange nztubqngr lc, mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge Kraes. ¹⁰ Suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzx nide x natwz-kzx zmatq kc tqtulz-mople nide mz nzbz-krde murde navz-nqblq-zvzx nide. Kxmule-esz' drtqng etq x bzx, a' suti drtwrnge kx na-apu-zpwxx nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹¹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-atulz-kz-mople ninge mz nzbz-krnge.

Pol Yrnitrl Mz Nzkrlyz-krbzle Bz Ngr Nzesangr

¹² Tr-rpipwc'u kx mncpex mrkc tqpnzm drtwr Gct bange. Trkrlyzkapc' bz ngrde. A' sc tqabz-zvzx nzkrlyz-krbole, murde dekc Mevalu Jiszs tqtwtz-ngrde ninge. ¹³ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krlzx kx trkrlyzkapo bz kc mz nzapu-krnge Jiszs. A' da kx rtrngzti-zvzbo nide sele. Mrbrtr mz drtwrnge dalr mzli kc, x yrnitrl mz bz lc tqobqtipxx nakrlzbx. ¹⁴ Nzmmc-krnge mz nrlc apule nzesangr. X sa tqvo-zvzx mz nzayrkrpx-krnge nzesangr lc, murde natwzx da kxmrlz kx Gct nakabzle mz krkcng tqkqleleng, kx namncng badr Heven kalr murde nzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz Mevalu Jiszs.

¹⁵ Nigu amrlx ngrgu kcng tzbprng mz nzmncngr kxtr, nalxngiti-kzku natqngc lcng. A' nzmu drtwr kzdu nimu kx tqblepxle, sa na-aelwaxp-ngrbz Gct badr drtwr kxtubq. ¹⁶ Navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krngu da angidr kc tqtwtzpeku.

¹⁷ Mzli ka kx mzlangeng x inwengeng, navz-nqblqamu nqm qkrngeng x nqm qkr leplz kcng tzmnc-nqblqlr nqm qkrgr, nigr aposol. ¹⁸ Murde leplz kxnxkqlung, trnzlxngitilru nzbo-krm Kraes mz kros. Ycmnctr-ngrbo nidr nzwrde kqlupe, x mzli ka pi-mopo bamu nqm qkrdr mz nzyrningr.

¹⁹ Murde lrpzki lc tzvz-nqblqlr mailzle nidr mz Hxl, mz nzodati-alongr nidr. Trnzwtztrpwzung mz Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtdqr. Nzrtrngzbnzng da kx myangr drtq x nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr. Nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr dalr nrlc. ²⁰ A' nigu, mrnyzgu ycp Heven, x aenzliku Mevalu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnxzmpcx, naprpxm mrlcde. ²¹ X mz nzyzlu-krmle lc, sa natekqtrpzle nrkrdrtdqgu mz nrkrdrtdq kxluli mz nzapu-krdr nrkrdrtdqde, mz zmatq kcpwz tqaclve-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nrlc.

4

Nzlc-apqbzkr Pol

¹ Mz nzmudrde lcde, tu-amqngitrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu. Nimu kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwzx. Mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzrmcngr nimu. Murde aelalz-zvmamu drtwrnge x apuamu da kxmrlz kx sa natwzx mz nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

² X mzli ka napitxbo bamu, nimu Yuodia x Sidike, kx bzqk talwzamu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti, mz nzapu-krmu ile-lzbq, mz nzaodukr Kxetu rgu. ³ Susugos, nim mrlx kztenge angidr. Rlxitibo bam, okatrpz olvz lcng nzling mz nzwtztr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kraes. Murde olvz lcng wz-lxblkr badr, mz nzlepx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz, x Klemen badr kzdung kz leplz. X krlzx kx drtdqr yclzm mz Buk r Nzlungr, mrkc tqyrongr Gct drtq leplz kcng namncng mz nzlungr kxboi.

⁴ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu rgu. X napi-mopwc' kx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu.

⁵ Na-aenzli-zpwxamu leplz amrlx. Murde Kxetu rgu ycp pipz nzvz-krmle. ⁶ Bzqk drtwrmu yclwz mz da, a' rlxitibzmu mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr x awibzmu bade mz da amrlx. ⁷ Zbz nrwx x nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tryrplatitrpwzu nargu, sa navzom mz drtwrmu x nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs.

⁸ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, napitx-mopwc' kx na-aoti zvz drtwrmu da angidr, da kxmrlz, da kxtubq, da kxlqngi, da kxtr, da kxmyapx-esz'ngr, x da amrlx kx takitrdc nzamrluengr x nzrglqpxngr. ⁹ Na-ale-zvzamu da kx alvztr-ngrne nimu mz natqngeng x mz nzmnc-krnge. X Gct kc tqrkam bagu nzmnc-zpwxngr, sa namncbz bamu.

Pol Awibz Mz Lr Filipae

¹⁰ Awi-zlwz-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu, nzyc-moukr mz drtwrmu ninge mzli ka. Murde mzli boitxpe trpengr da kx aleamu mz nzokatr-krmu ninge. Trngiu murde traotiu drtwrmu ninge, a' trpnzngr mzli rde. ¹¹ Tripi-ngrpwc'u da lc murde mnctpxx mz da. Murde alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kxmule-esz' trpnzngr da, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge Jiszs. ¹² Kzdung mzli mncx mz mzli kx rblx ngr da, x kzdung mzli mnc-kzx mz mzli kx kqlu ngr da. A' alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr mz da amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nzmungr kx krlcng nelz mz nzrngisc-krnge da, o nzmungr kx trnzkrlic-ngru mz nzngini-krnge nra-nzlu ngr leplz. ¹³ Krlzx nzalengr da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnxzmpcx.

¹⁴ A' mrlzm bange nzokatr-krmu ninge mz mzli r nzkxpu-krngeng mzli ka. ¹⁵ Murde nimu lr Filipae krlz-angidramu kx okatr-zvzamu ninge. Mzli lc tqrkalz-ngrmc mz Provins nyzmu Masedonia mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu txpwz kc tqokatrple ninge. ¹⁶ X mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrne mztea Tesalonika mz nzsutikr drtwrnge trau, tqatwzlr-zvz-ngrmamu trau, mz nzokatrngr ninge. ¹⁷ A' trsuti drtwrnge nzrka-krmamu scnge da mzli ka. A' da kx sutibz drtwrnge bamu, kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzrka-nrbalq-krmu. ¹⁸ Twzpepx da amrlx kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmamu bange. X nznrgisc-krnge da myaszpxpele da kx takitrde nzmnc-krnge. Trpnzngr mou da kx suti drtwrnge, murde Epafroditzs kapemle bange da kcng tqokatr-ngrnamu ninge. Da lc tqapule blz kx mnrte mrlz zlwz, kx abrtzlvz Gct x elalz-ngrm drtwrde. ¹⁹ X Gct rnge sa nakabzle bamu da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krmu, mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, murde nide bcnyr kx myapx-esz'ngr. ²⁰ Naglqpxku Trtegu Gct, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

²¹ Rpibo "Nimu la," mz leplz kxnztrng ne Mevalu Jiszs amrlx mrla. X mzlegung kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." ²² Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la," myapxbz leplz ngr ma nyz King kxetu kc mrka Rom.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia

Kxmule-esz' trkrllzkapzle Kolosia, a' Pol yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcde, badr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kc Laodisea, mz provins kc Esia. Taon kc etu Efiszs yc kz mz provins lcde. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzlr yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efiszs, x lr Filipae. Letz leng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin.

Pol yrbzle letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng, kx nzrpilr kx nale-zvzlr da kxkqlu mz nzmncr-zpwx-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzakaputr-zvzmlr zbq kxtrng, nzangio-zvzlr enjrl, x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou sc Mosis mz dakxzngr kx trtakitrdou nzmungr. X mou nzlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzlr mz nzpakrngr x mz nzaetqngr drtqdr murde mz drtwrdr ngi nzayrplapxngr kxtr. X suti drtwrdr nzrkrlngr nzyrplapxngr kx yc-kapq. A' nzao-krdr drtwrdr leng amrlx nzvz-rbrng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Kraes myaszpx-zlwzle da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwr lr Kolosia. [*dckrlzde 1*]

Kraes myalz-esz'ngr. [*1:15-20*]

Pol rpibzle badr kx bzkl nzesabrting mz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. [*dckrlzde 2*]

Da kcng tzmypxzbng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. [*3:1—4:6*]

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarl-lzbqng. [*4:7-18*]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcpX Gct mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Jiszs KxnmcpX, nigr ncdR mZlegu Timoti.

² Ryrbzkr bamu nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Kraes, kx nzmncng mztea Kolosia. Nimu mZlegrng murde vz zvz mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide.

X krka'-ngrgr kx Gct Trtegu naokatrlc nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzawingr

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct Trte, mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrgr nimu. Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnmcpX nide mrlxde. ⁴ Awi-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct murde nzxl-krgr nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, x nzmrlzti-krmu leplz ne Gct amrlx. ⁵ Nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu leng nzvzpxmqng mz nzobqtix-krmu da kcng tqaenzliamu, tzyrlq-bekang Heven. Da leng tqxlr-zvzamu mzli kc tzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz bamu da angidr kc tqngi Nrpakxmrlz. ⁶ Nrpakxmrlz lc sc tqvz zvz nzrka-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz x tresakiu nzetunepx-krde mz nrlc. Da kc tqwaibzle bamu, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ayrnr-ngrnamule x tqkrlz-angidrpe-ngrnamu zmrlz kxmyalz kc tqka-nrbalq Gct. ⁷ Epafras kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Kraes mz nigr, kcng tqwz-lxblrbzkr badr, x mrlzti-zlwzkr nide. ⁸ X pimle bagr nivz kc tqkatrpz Mqngkrxtr mz nabzmu.

⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ngrgr nrpa ngrmu, sa tqdctipx zvz drtwrgr nimu mz nzkrka'-krgr kx Gct nakabzle bamu nzrkrlngr kx vzpxm mz Mqngkrxtr, murde nakrlzamu nike tqtsuti drtwr Gct. ¹⁰ Murde nzmnc-krmu natakitrde Kxetu rgu, mz da lcde seleng. Nartrngzbmu da kx abrtz-ngrde mz da amrlx, x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu nzwzng kxmrlz kxkqlu, x nzkrz-krmu Gct naetunepx zvz. ¹¹ X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx nzetukr zmatq ngr Gct na-axplr-zlwzle nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtZ, a' natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzabrtzng. ¹²⁻¹⁴ X na-awibzmu mz Gct Trtegu murde vzmpixpemle nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzgu, x vzmitrepele nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kxnmrlzti mz nzngini-krde King rgu. X mz nzbzpe-krde nigu, Jiszs xpepxepe alwx rgung murde Gct naipqle nigu. X sc tqrtz-kzpz lrpzki r nztakitr-krgr nztwz-krgr da leng tqmrlzting tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. Murde alu-moule nigu mz nzapu-krgu lam kc tqtekatrlc mz nyr pnrdc.

Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr Kraes

¹⁵ Jiszs KxnmcpX aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz nqmQ kr Gct Trtedc kc trnzmcung. X mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct, nide kx myapxzb mz doa x da amrlx kcng tzwzng. ¹⁶ Mz nide, dek Gct tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka, da kcng tqmcku mz mzku x da kcng trmckuu mz mzku, kx nzmncng mzlixlr kxmule-esz' enjrl o drka'ng, kxnzctung,

✧ : Aposol 28:30-31

kxnzACLvng, x kxnzmatqng. Doa x da amrlx nzwzngr murde namwitr-lxblrpwz bade. ¹⁷ Doa x da amrlx nzwz-atengr, a' JiszS mnc pnz kai, x da amrlx lolvz lxbllr zmatq ngrde. ¹⁸ Lrmakxtr apule nrkrdrTq Kraes, x nide narde, murde nide nou nzlungr. X nzatulz-kaip nide mz nzbzng, a' trpnger nzbz-krde. Murde Kraes namyapxbz mz doa x da amrlx. * ¹⁹ Murde mz nzvz-ngblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, trpnzngr da kx namrbrpxm mz Mrlxde mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Trtede. ²⁰ Vzdz-kzp mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde kx nayzlumimle doa x da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnrngr bade mz nzwzkr Mrlxde. Gct ao nrwx mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Mrlxde mz kros. X yzlumi-mople mz nide esz'-krde doa x da amrlx mrka mz nrlc ka x mrkc Heven. *

²¹ Mzli kc, mnc-rlrupwzmu mz Gct. X aelwapx-ngrnamu kx pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka x nzaongr drtwr kxtrka. ²² A' mzli ka mz nzbzo-krm nrkrdrTq Kraes lc mz kros, Gct yzlumipemle nimu bade, murde nanginimu leplz kxnztrng, kxnztubqng, kx nabzdr lq mz nzobq-krde. ²³ Da lcngr nangidati nzmu navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Nrpakxmrlz, x tu-amqngiamu, bzkq nelzmu bao mz nzobqtixp-krmu da kc tqpi Gct mz Nrpakxmrlz. X wztrpo mz nzyapwxtixp-krnge Nrpakxmrlz lc mz mztea amrlx.

Nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbz Pol Mz Leplz Neng Kraes

²⁴ Kxmule-esz' mncx mz presin, a' abrtztx-ngrne nzetqtr-krbz drtqng. Murde drtqng naetq kz mz nzxpxu-krngeng da kc tqwai Kraes, mz nzokatr-krnge nrkrdrTqde kc tqngi leplz nedeng. ²⁵ Gct mcpxle ninge mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbo mz leplz ne Kraes, murde naokatr nimu mz nzyapwxtixp-zpwx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²⁶ Nrpa lc ngi dakxyc-kapq pnz. Trpipwzleu mz nrpr ngr leplz lcngr kqlu mz yiz kang kqlu, a' mzli ka aelwapxpe-ngrbzle ng m leplz kxnztr nedeng. ²⁷ Dakxyc-kapq pnz lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrpz Gct mz leplz nedeng kxtrngiulr'jiu. Da zpwx lc tqmyapx nide sele. Kraes tqmncpx-ngrmle bamu murde naobqtixp-ngrnamu nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde. ²⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pipxbzkr Kraes mz leplz amrlx. X mz nzyrplapx-zpwxng, ngidrtr-ngrbzkrl leplz amrlx x alvztr-ngrgr nide, murde leplz amrlx kcng tqvzmng m Gct nabrpeng mz nzmnc-krdr mz Kraes. ²⁹ Delc nabztq tqtu-ngrmle bange mz nzale-krnge nzwzng lc, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge mz zmatq kx xplr kx katrp Kraes mz nabzng, a' trngiu nzxplr-krnge esz'-krnge.

2

¹ Suti drtwrnge nakrlzamu kx wz-katox mz nzokatr-zvz-krnge nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxkqlu kcng tr-rmcti-lzbqkru badr. ² Suti zlvz drtwrnge kx mz nzaxvctr-lxblrl-krmu mz nivz, nabzmu napq x nakrlz-angidramu da amrlx kx vzpxm mz dakxyc-kapq pnz kx aelwapxpengr Gct, krlcde Kxnzmpcx. ³ Yrlqbz Gct mz Kraes esz'-krde nzyrplapx-zlvz-krde x nzkrlz-zlvz-krde.

⁴ Da lc napibo bamu murde ma tzesabrtlr nimu mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr kx vz-rbr; kxmule-esz' mz nzxlr-krbzmuleng opxm kx ngi da angidr. ⁵ Murde kxmule-esz' trmncpwc'u bamu mz nrkrdrTq, a' ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mz drtwrnge. X drtwrnge elalz mz nzxlr-krnge kx tu-amqngi-lxblramu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kraes.

Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzaxvctr-lzbq-ngrbz Mz Kraes

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz zvz nzmncr-krbzmu mz Mevalu JiszS, murde abrtrepbzmu drtwrmu bade nzngini-krde Kxetu rmu. ⁷ Nabzmu namqngitrpz bade, na-apule nounc kc dzbrde tqvzo mz drtc'. X nzmnc-krmu naxplr na-apule ma kc tzwzti, tqngi noude JiszS. Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nrpa kc tzalvztr-ngrmu. X bzkq esaki nzawi-zvz-krbzmu mz Gct.

⁸ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz ma tqpe-amqngilr nimu mz nzalvztrngr kx trokatrleu leplz x avz-rbrle nidr. Nzalvztrngr kxnzmulr lcngr nzaprcbz mz leplz, x vzpxm mz drka' kcng tzaclvelr nrlc ka, a' trnzvzpxpuung mz Kraes. ⁹ Murde trpnzngr da kx mrbrpxm mz nrkrdrTq Kraes mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct. ¹⁰ X mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, trpnzngr da kx mrbrpxm mz nzlu-krmu angidr. Murde sc tqaclvele zmatqng x kxnzeting amrlx.

¹¹ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, zmatq ngr alwx trlolvzpeleu nimu. Murde sc tqrkatx Kraes zmatq lc mz nzrpakr-krde nabzmu. A' trngiu nzrpakrngr ncblo kc tzale lr'jiu, a' ngi dalr nabz kc tqwzng Kraes mz zmatq ngrde. ¹² Mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu, nzyrtzmqmimu Kraes, x nzatumilz-kzpamu Kraes, murde brti drtwrmu zmatq ngr Gct kc tqatulze Kraes mz nzbz-krde. ¹³ Mzli lcde mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx x mngngrmu bz. A' mzli ka Gct kapebzle nzlungr kxmrna bamu mz Kraes, x ipqpele nimu mz alwx

* 1:18 Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Hibru 1:6

* 1:20 A' sa na-ayrplapxle drka' x kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx.

ngrmung amrlx, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. ¹⁴ Murde taoku mz lou scdeng mzli kc, x yrole nike alekung. Lou scdr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx alwx lcnq naxpe-mopwzku bade. A' mzli ka mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct katxpxle lou amrlx kcnq tzpelr nigu, apule kx tqlvztrle alwx ngrngung mz kros. ¹⁵ X mz kros lcde Kraes aovxiole kxnzmncng mzlixlrl kxnztrkang, x katxpxbzle zmatq ngr drka' lcnq amrlx. X amyatibzle drtqdr mz mz leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz ncblo nzpi-krbzlr bamu da kx nangqnamu x namnqamu x kxnamu nzakaputr-krmamu zbq kxtr, zbq ngr temz kxpo x Sabat kx ngi zbq kxnzamati. ¹⁷ Nqm q kxnzmulr lcnq ngi txpwz zmyo ngr Kxnzmcp x da kxmrlzting kcnq natwzmlle. Murde nzaelwaxp-ngrdr kxpipz da kx na-aelwaxp-zpw-x-ngrde mzli kc navz-ngrmle. A' mzli ka sc tqvzpem, x mz nazxvctr-krbzmu bade trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q lcnq mzli kc. ¹⁸ Bzkq lalztqzbzmu mz leplz kx nzrpilr nzmyalznq murde nzmwible-krdr. Nzrpilr natulrtr-ngrbzlr bamu nz-avzo-lzbq-krmu x nzangio-kz-krmu enjrl, da kc tzwailr. A' nzamatq-lzbqng, x nzvz-rbrng murde nzvz-nqblq-txpwzlr nzaokrdr drtwrdr kxtrka. ¹⁹ Leplz kxnzmulr lcnq trnzmcnlzpwzung mz zmatq ngr Kraes, mz nzngini-krde nar nrkrdrdq, kc tqngi leplz nedeng. X nrkrdrdq sc tqmnc-xglele nide murde naokatr-lzbqku x nrkrdrdqde naxplr. X Gct dekc tqaetunepxle nrkrdrdq lc.

Nzbzng X Nzlungr Mz Kraes

²⁰⁻²² Axvctr-lzbqamu mz nzbzkr Kraes murde ma tqmnc-nqblqamu nqm q ngr drtwr lr nrlc ka. ?A' nike tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrnamu natqdrng x nzalvztr-krdrng? Murde nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq maleamu." "Bzkq ngqamu." "Bzkq bxtramu." A' lou lcnq amrlx nzymnetr-ngrdr da kcnq naykrpxng. ²³ Mz drtwr leplz lou lcnq nzkabzlr badr nzyrplapxng. X nzlolvz-lzbqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcnq kx nzrtulrtr-ngrbzng badr nzaetqtingr nrkrdrdqdr. Kxmule-esz' mrlz mz nzobq-krdr, a' trnzokatriru nidr mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz alwx kcnq tqmrlzlbz badr.

3

¹ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr Heven, mrkc tqmatq-esz' ngr tqwxbungr Kraes mz nrlar Gct kxrtc, * murde nazxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes mz nzatulz-mou-krm Gct nide mz nzbzng. ² Na-aoti-zvzpwz drtwrmu dalr Heven, a' bzkq aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlc ka. ³ Murde apuamu kxnzbpzng mz nazxvctr-krbzmu mz nzbzkr Kraes. X sc tqaovxiopele zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzlu-krmu angidr trnzaelwaxkangr. A' sc tqyc-kapqtrbepz mz Kraes kc tzmncng ncd r Gct. ⁴ Kraes nide nou nzlu-krmu lc angidr. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, da kx yc-kapq naopx. X sa na-aelwaxp-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. X na-aelwaxp-kz-ngrde kx nimu leplz nedeng.

Nzlungr Mzli Kc X Nzlungr Mzli Ka

⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq aoti drtwrmu nqm q ngr alwx kcnq tzvz-nqblqlr mrka mz nrlc. A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzmu, nzalengr da kx myangr drtqmu, x nzaongr drtwrmu x nzsutikr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq prlvz mzpu da, murde mz nzprlvzkr mzpu da, angioamu da myaszpxle Gct, kc tqtkitxtprwzle nzangiongr nide. ⁶ X sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcnq tzalelr da kxnzmulr lcnq. ⁷ Mzli lcnq tqvztxpe, mnc-nqblqamu alwx lcnq, x alwx lcnq tqtrka tzmallzlr nimu.

⁸ A' mzli ka da kx bzkq trngztipebzmu nidr seleng: zngya, nzotangr, x nzaetqng drtq. Bzkq rpibqtiamu x bzkq natq kxtrka vzxpm mz naomu. ⁹ Bzkq pokiapebzmu mz leplz, murde sc tqyrlqtxopeamu alwx lcnq, ¹⁰ x tekqtr-alzupeamu mz nzlungr kxmarna. X mz nzlungr lc tqmrna ablepngxr Gct nimu murde nqm q nr nabzmu na-apule nide x nakrlz-angidramu nide. ¹¹ Mz nzlungr lc tqmrna, tqwzng Gct, trakipxleu leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu x lr Jiu, x ncblo kcnq trnzpakru x krkcng tzpakrng, lr mrkzbleng, leplz ngr nqvi kzbleng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kxtrnzawz-nrbalqng. Leplz lcnq trnzblepxung amrlx ngrdr, murde Kraes esz'-krde myaszlzle nidr amrlx x mncpxm mz krkcng amrlx tzbrti drtwrdr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz amrlx nzrsakrlrng mz nzobq-krde.

¹² Nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct kx mcpxpeleng x mrlzti-zlwzle nmu. Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz. X namncamu mz nzokatrng, nzavzo-lzbqng, nzmnc-nrwxng x nzaenzli-zpw-xng. ¹³ Drtwrmu bzkq ngya ani, a' ipq-lzbqamu. Nzmu kzdq nimu kx aetqtbzle drtq kztede, naipq-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kxetu rgu nzipq-krde nigu. ¹⁴ X da kx nyapxzbz mz da lcnq, namncamu mz nivz lrde kc tqlolvztr-lxblrlle da lcnq amrlx mz nzesz' tng. ¹⁵ Nzmcnc-zpw-xng kr tqkqabz Kraes bamu, na-aclvele nabzmu. Murde Gct mcpxpele nimu mz nzmnc-tr-lxblrl-knamu mz nrwx mz nzngini-krmu dzbede kxesz'. X na-awizlwz-ngrbzmu bade. ¹⁶ Natq Kraes nangi da kx ayrrngr zvwz mz nabzmu, mz nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu x nzlc-apqzbz-lzbq-krmu, mz nzyrplapxng kx kabz Gct, x mz nazwi-krbzmu bade mz nzng-ngrmung him, Sam x nabz kxnztrng. ¹⁷ Da amrlx kcnq tqaleamu x

tqpiamu, nartrngztibzmu mz nznngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs. X na-awin-grbzmz mz Trtegu Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmz bade.

Nzyokaetipxngr Nzlungr Kxmrna

¹⁸ Nimu olvz kx nzyrlzng, namnclzbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung mz nznngini-krmu olvz kx nzlxngitlir Jiszs. ¹⁹ Nimu ncblo kx nzyrlzng namrlzti-zvzamu olvz nalzmbng. Namnc-nrx-zvzamu x bzkq ngvati drtwrmu x tabramu nidr. ²⁰ Nimu doa, vz-nqblq-zvzbzmu natq trtemu x lxemu, murde da kx abrtz-zlwzng Gct delc. ²¹ Nimu trteng x lxeng doa, bzkq xplrbbqtiamu doa nemung, murde nabzdr ma tqbao mz nzmnc-kramu badr. ²² Nimu kxnzawz-nrbalqng navz-nqblq-zvzamu natq kxnzetu rmung mz da amrlx. A' bzkq ale-tpwpwzmu mzli kc tzmnc-ngrbzlr, murde narpibzlr kx wz-angidramu. A' nawztr-zvzbzmu badr da kc tqwaibzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ²³ Nzvz-nrbalqng kcng nartrngzibzmu navzdz-angidrm mz nabzmu, x nzvz-krmu na-apule kx wztrpzmz mz Kxetu rgu, a' trngiu mz ncblo. ²⁴ Murde krlzpeamu kx Jiszs sa nakabzle bamu da kcng tqyrlq-bekale mz nzka-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. Kraes nide angidr Kxetu kc tqwztrpzmz bade. ²⁵ X Gct sa na-ayrlapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxtrka. Murde trkxneu mz drtqde kx leplz nznngini-krdr kxnzetzung o ncblo txneng, a' nzayzlu-krbzle da badr vz-nqblq-zvzle da kx nztrngztibzlrng.

4

¹ Nimu kxnzetzung, mz nzmailz-krmu leplz, kabzmu nike mrlz x tubq mz kxnzawz-nrbalq nemung. Murde mnclz-kzpzmu mz kzdq Kxetu. Nide kc tqmnc Heaven x tqobq-ngalelvzle nimu.

Nzalvztrngr

² Nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct, x mzpu nabr-zvzpwz mz nzkrka'-krmu x na-awibzmu bade. ³ X krka'-kz-ngrbzmz nigr mz Gct, murde nakamle bagr mzli r nzpidx-krgr nrpa kx Kraes na-arlapx-kzle kxtrngiulrjiu, murde tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc tqyc-kapq pnz. ⁴ Krka'-ngramu ninge, murde natq ngr nzyokaetipx-krnge nrpa lc naopxng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

⁵ Narmu nayrplapx mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kxtrnzlxngitikalr Kraes, murde nakrlzamu mzli kxmrlz nzpidx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr. ⁶ X mz nzryapwx-krbzmu lc badr, narpi-zvzamu natq kxmrlz mz nzxlrng x otrngr drtwr. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzmz natqdr mz natq kxtubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

⁷ Nrpa rnge sa napi-krlzpwz mzlegu Tikikzs kc tqmrlzti-zlwz. Wz angidr mz nzvztr-lxblz-krgr ncdz mz nzvztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs. ⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbole bamu, murde nayapwxtibzle bamu kxmu nzmnc-krgr x na-apqtrpzle nabzmu. ⁹ X atwzlr-kz-ngrbo lr mrnyzmu Onesimzs navz-kzpzng ncdz. Nide mzlegu kx mrlzti-zlwz-kzkr x wz angidr. Mrlx lcng nzling, sa napi-krlzpwzlr da amrlx kcng tqprtztng mrka.

¹⁰ Aristakzs kc tqmncr ncdz mz presin x Mak kc tqngi kave kr Banabas, nzrpihbzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mak lc tqyrpe-kaipo bamu kx nzmu kx tqkrlzbzle nimu elalvzamu nide. ¹¹ X Josua kc tqngi kz drtqde Jastzs, rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mz ncblo kcng tqwzkr badr mrka mz nzaesotr-krbzlr leplz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr, Aristakzs, Mak, x Josua, kc nznngini-tpwzdr lr Jiu, x nzapqtr-zlwzmlr drtwrnge.

¹² Epafra rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Ni-kzde doa lr Kolosia kx wztrpzmz Jiszs Kxnzmpcx. X nabzde pq mz nzkrka'-zvz-krde, nimu kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde nzmnc-krmu mz Kraes nabr x na-abrtr-zvzbzmu drtwrmu bade. ¹³ Mc-angidrx mz mzke' nzvz-kato-krde mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzokatr-krde nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x lr Haerapolis. ¹⁴ Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr, nidr ncdz Demas nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁵ Pibzmu mz mzlegung kcng tzmncng Laodisea x olvz kc tqngi drtqde Nimfz ncdz leplz ne Kraes kcng tzyrlwr-lxblz-zvzng ma nyzde, kx rpibzkr badr kx, "Nimu la." ¹⁶ Mz nibr nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, atwzlr-kz-ngrbzmz mz mzlegung kcng Laodisea mz nzrlwx-kz-krdrle. X krkc tqyrbo badr na-atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzlr bamu murde narlwx-kzamu. *

¹⁷ X napibzmu mz Akipzs kx pibo bade kx, "Atutr zpwx nzvzngzr kc tzkabz bam mz nzvztr-krbzme mz Kxetu."

¹⁸ Yr-angidrx mz mqngne, "Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, 'Nimu la.'" Bzkq mrrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzkrka'-krmu ninge mz nzmnc-krnge mz presin mrka Rom. Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz naycbz bamu.

* 4:16 Mwx nangi nzryr-krbz Pol mr lr Efisz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpipebz kandre kc Gris. Oklatile nidr mz nzvzpx-krde krali x yapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr. KxtrngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung x kzdung lr Jiu nzlrxngitlir Jiszsz mzli lc. * A' kzdung lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngiting nznngyati drtwrdr nide x nzbatrplzlr kzdq nzotablrngr kxetu. Delc kxnzrlxngiting tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr Pol badr Timoti x Saelas mz taon kc Berea. Zbz Pol atwzlr-mopwzle Timoti x Saelas mz nzalvztr-krdr lr Tesalonika. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Pol yrle letz lc mz nzayzlu-krbzle kzdung da kx rlwa-ngrbz Timoti bade.

Yrle letz lc mz mzli yiz 50—51 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszsz, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Korint. Mwx krlc buk ayrnrngr kx nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Pol abrtzlvzle nqm̄q kr lr Tesalonika. [dckrlzde 1]

Pol ayzclubzle natq kxnzpibqti-ngrdr nqm̄q krde. [2:1-16]

Nike troklati-mou-ngrdeu nidr x nike tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Timoti badr. [2:17—3:13]

Kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct x kztedrng. [4:1-12]

Pol ayzclubzle natqdr mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzbzpeng x mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Jiszsz. [4:13—5:11]

Alvztr-kzle nidr kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krdr. [5:12-28]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncdr Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmcp̄x, kcng tzmncng taon Tesalonika.

Krka'-ngrgr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Nqm̄q Kr Lr Tesalonika

²⁻³ Mzli kx krka'-ngrbzkr mz Trtegu Gct, awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu amrlx. Murde aelwapx-ngrnamu nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade. X aelwapx-ngrnamu nivz lrmu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz. X aelwapx-kz-ngrnamu nzobqtipx-krmu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmcp̄x. Mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz mzli r nzatrkatngir.

⁴ Gct mrlztile nimu. X krlzkr kx mcpxle nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. ⁵ Murde mzli kc lem̄gr bamu Nrpa ngr Jiszsz Kxnzmcp̄x, trpi-tpwzkr̄u mz natq. A' aelwapx-kz-ngrgr mz zmatq, mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, x mz nzrlxngiti-angidrng. X krlz-kzamu kx aelwapx-ngrgr Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzmnc-krgr, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu. Da kcng amrlx tqalebzkr bamu, ngr dalr nzokatrngr nimu. ⁶ X nigr badr Kxetu kx ngibz lrpzki bamu kx navz-nqblqamu. Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatimu, a' sc tqlxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzabrtzngr kx vzpxm̄ mz Mqngrkxtr. ⁷ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, nanginibzmu lrpzki mz leplz neng Kraes mz provins kcng Masedonia x Akaia. ⁸ Murde nzaetunepx-krmu Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszsz Kxnzmcp̄x trngi-tpwzku Masedonia x Akaia, a' nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu nzkrzpe mrlcng kqlu. Dekc, trpnzngr da kx napitr-mopwzkr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

⁹ Lr mztea lcng tzyapwxtipelr nzmrlzkr nqm̄q krmu mz nzabrtzlvz-krmu nigr. Se tzyapwxtine nzesakikr nzangio-krmu m̄qnḡr drka' kxnzlr, kx trpnzngr nzlu-krdr. X tekqtrpeamu nqm̄q krmu mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbzmu mz Yawe Gct angidr kc tq̄lu alo. ¹⁰ X aenzliamu nzvzo-krm Mrlxde Heven, kc tqatuzlm̄e mz nzbz-krde. Krlc Jiszsz kc tqarlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc navzm̄ mzli kc napipxngr neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

2

Nzwzkr Pol Tesalonika

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegng, krlzpeamu kx nzvz-krbzkr bamu ngr da kx nrade ycbz. ² Mzli kc trvzka-ngrpgr bamu, drtqgr etqtx x nzamyatibz mztea Filipae. Nzmusr-krdr lc nigr krlzamu. Kxmule-esz' nzxplrmim̄lr bagr nzrpa'-krdr nzwz-krgr, a' Gct rgr abrmle nelzgr mz nzpipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu. ³ Dekc, tqkrlz-ngrnamu kx nzrpipx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz trvzpxpuu mz drtwr ngr nzpokianger, drtwr kxtrka, x mz drtwr ngr nzesabrtngir. ⁴ A' pipxkr murde Gct kc tqabzpx-kaile nigr x aprc-atemle nzwzngr lc bagr. Trsutiu drtwrgr leplz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nigr, a' sutitx drtwrgr Gct kc tqobqplxle nabzgr nzabrtzlvz-krde nigr. ⁵ X krlz-zpwxamu kx trtamitikru nimu mz nzymcne-krgr

* : Aposol 17:1-15

x tresabrtikru nimu mz nztwz-krgr trau scmu. Krlz Gct kx da lc da zpwx. ⁶ X trsutiu drtwrg kx naglqlzamu nigr o naglqlz kdzung kz leplz nigr. Kxmule-esz' nigr aposol neng Kraes, x takitrde nzokatr-krmu nigr x nzamatq-krmu nigr; a' trwawpwxkru lc bamu. ⁷ A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, mnc-nrwxzbzkr apubzkr bamu lxe doa, kc tqaclvele itoto nede. ⁸ Abrtzlvz-ngrgr nzrpipx-ngrbz bamu Nrpa ngr Gct murde aoduk nimu. X abrtz-kzkr nzka-lzbq-krbzkr bamu murde pqtr zlvz mz drtwrg nimu. ⁹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzx kx sc tqdcpxbe mz drtwrmu kxmu nzwz-kato-krgr. Mzli lc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, wzkr mz nrckxbq x ngrlx mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde ma tqaetunepxkr nzwz-krmu.

¹⁰ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, krlz-zpwxamu kx nzmnc-krgr tr x tubq, x trpnzng da kx trkatr elr. X krlz Gct kx krlc da angidr. ¹¹ Krlz-kzamu kx apusr-ngrgr nimu doa negrng. ¹² Axplrkr nimu, apqtrpzk drtwrmu, x pibzkr bamu kx nzmnc-krmu natubq, murde natakitrde Gct kc tqkqlele nimu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu bade x mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmnyalz-krde.

¹³ X awi-zvzbzkr mz Gct. Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Kraes, xlamu x lxnngitiamu. X lxnngiti-kzamu kx nrpa lc tqngi natq Gct angidr, trngiu natq ncblo. X me tutr-ngrde lape! X natq Gct lc tqatutrlc nzwz-krde mz nabzmu, nimu keng tzbtripe drtwrmu Jiszs. ¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, prtramu mz nzatrkatingr kcpvz tzprtrng lr Jiu keng tzlxngitilr Mevalu Jiszs, tzmncng mz Judiz Provins. Murde lr mrnyzdr nzatrkatilr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr lr mrnyzmu nzatrkati-krdr nimu. ¹⁵ Lr Jiu lng, melrmqdrng nznibq-kailr profet. X mz nibdr, trtedrng nznibq-kzlr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzmpx. X mzli ka, sc tzmazlrpe-kz-ngrdr nigr. Gct trabrtzlvzleu lr Jiu lng, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr leplz amrlx, ¹⁶ mz nzrpwa'-krmlr bagr nzle-krbzkr nrpa ngr nzarlaxnggr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, tzrtxlvlzlvz-zvzpelr alwx ngrdr. A' mzli ka zngya ngr drtwr Gct yce pipz nzkrzlvz-krbzle nidr.

Suti Drtwr Pol Naoklati-mouleng

¹⁷ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, mzli kc tqmncitixtrpemgr mzli mrbcnepwz mz nrkrdrdq, sutitx zlvz drtwrg nzoklati-kr-mopwzkr nimu, a' sc tqrbxlm bagr. Kxmule-esz', a' krlzku kx mz drtwrg nigu kc tqmncu. ¹⁸ Sutitx zlvz drtwrg nyzylu-krbzkr bamu. X ninge, Pol, abz-ngrnele nzwrde kqlupe, a' Setzn tqrpwa'-ngrde nzvz-krbzkr. ¹⁹ Suti drtwrg nzoklati-mou-krmgr nimu murde obqtipxkr nzmc-krgr nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngitigr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nangunimu kx nabatrpzle nzaelalz-krm drtwrg! X sa na-apuam da kxmrlz kx natwzkr mz nzwz-krgr. X sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrgr nimu mzli kc natu-lxblr-ngrbzku mz mz Jiszs Kxnmzmpx mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmlr!

²⁰ Da zpwxxt! Nimu kx nabatrpzle nzelalz-krm drtwrg x nimu kx nzglqlznggr nigr.

3

¹ Mzli kc tqrbxltxpe nzaenzli-krgr x tqxngitr-zlvzkr nzmnc-rlru-krmamu bagr, sc tqaotipe drtwrg kx nigr badr Saelas namnc-tpwzkr taon kc etu Atens, ²⁻³ x na-atwzlvz-ngrbzkr Timoti bamu. Nide mzlegr kx wzkr badr mz nzwztr-krbzkr Gct. Okatrlc nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpa ngr Kraes. X atwzlvz-ngrbzkr nide murde na-axplrle nimu x na-apqtrpze nabzmu. Murde ma nzrlxngiti-krmu tqmnc mz nzcxpunggr keng tqprtzmngng bamu mzli ka. Murde krlzpeamu kx da kxmule lng naprtzmngng bagu. ⁴ Murde p-pnzbzkr ena bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, kx leplz sa na-atrkatilr nimu kalr. X mzli ka da kc tqpi-ngrbzkrle sc tqtutpe. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka rblxtpe nzaenzli-krgr, delc tqatwzlrpe-kai-ngrbo Timoti bamu, murde nakrlzx kxmupe nzrlxngiti-krmu. X mwxlrvz nimu murde ma tqataole nimu Setzn, x nzwz-krgr sc tqngipe brmrda.

⁶ A' mzli ka Timoti yzlupe-mop bagr x lemle bagr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu. Pimle bagr kx dcpx vzv mz drtwrmu nigr x sutitx zlvz drtwrmu nzmc-krmu nigr, da kc tqwai-kzkr nzsutikr drtwrg nzmc-krgr nimu. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nigr mz da kxkqlu, a' apqtrle drtwrg nzxlz-krgr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁸ X mnc-zpwxpekr mz nzxlz-krgr nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Kxetu rgu. ⁹ X rblxm bagr nzipx-krgr natq ngr nazwai-krbzkr mz Gct mz nzetukr nzabrtzlvz-krgr nimu. ¹⁰ X nzkrka'-krgr pq vzv, ngrlx x nrckxbq. Krka'-ngrgr kx namc-moukr nimu x na-alvztr-ngrbzkr bamu da amrlx keng tqmrbpaxm mz nzkrzlvz-krmu nzrlxngiti-krgru.

¹¹ Krka'ngr mz nzrpi-krgr kx,

"Gct Trtegr x Kxetu rgr Jiszs, rlxtibzkr bamu naoliqtipxbzmu lrpzki kc nakrlz-ngrbzkr lr Tesalonika. ¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx na-aetunepxbzmu nivz lrdz mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz amrlx, x namrlztilr leplz da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krgr nidr. ¹³ Trte, axplr nabzdr, murde natrng x natubqng mz nzobq-krm, myapxbz mzli kc Kxetu rgr Jiszs nayzlu-ngrmlr badr leplz kxzntr nedeng. Eu. Angida!"

4

Nzmncngr Kx Abrtzlvz Gct

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, alvztrpekr nimu mz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde na-aelalz-ngrm drtwr Gct, x sc tqvz-nqblqpeamu. X mzli ka rngidrtx-zlvz-ngrbzkr bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs, kx nzmnc-krmu lc tqtubq navz zvz x naetunepx. ² Krlzpeamu nike pibzkr bamu, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ³ Me pnz drtwr Gct nide sele: Nzmnc-krmu natramu, x nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx ngr nzmwimi-krmu doa kxtrngiu kernalzdr. ⁴ Suti drtwrde kx doa kxesz' mz nimu nakrlzle nzaclve-krde nrkrdrtdqde mz nzmncngr kxtr x kxtubq. ⁵ Lepzl keng trnzkrzlru Gct nzrlrpx-ngrdr nrkrdrtdqdr nzmailz-krdr nidr mz alwx ngr nzmwimigr doa kxtrngiu kernalzdr. A' bzkq apuamu nidr. ⁶ X bzkq angngutiamu kztemu mz da lc. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlvzle leplz kx nztrngztibzlr da lcnq. Decq tqpi-ngrbzkrle ena bamu mz natq kxlqlwx. ⁷ Gct kqlele nigu murde nzmnc-krgru natr. X trsutiu drtwrde nztrngzti-krbzku alwx ngr nzmwimigr kxtrngiu kernalzgu. ⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlx kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzalvztrngr lc, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqrkam bagu Mqngkrxtr.

⁹ Tryrpwzkru kxnamu nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes, murde opx angidr kx Gct alvztrpe-ngrde nimu da lc. ¹⁰ Murde mrlztiamu leplz neng Kraes mz mztea amrlx mrkc Masedonia Provins. A' mzli ka, rngidrtx-ngrbzkr bamu kx nzmrlzti-krmu nidr naetunepx zvz. ¹¹ Rtrngztibzmu da kc tqbatrpzle nzmnc-krmu mz nrwx. Bzkq pnz drtwrmu dztu leplz, a' dztumu. X aleamu nzwz-krmu esz'-krmu. Pi-pnzbzkr bamu ena nzale-krmu da lcnq. ¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krmu lc tqmrlz, leplz keng trnzlxngitilru Kraes na-amatzlr nimu x ma tqmnc-xgleamu doa kc-kzng.

Nyzlu-krm Kxetu Rgu

¹³ Suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nike naprtzbx mz leplz neng Kraes keng tzbzpeng. Murde trsutiu drtwrgr nzmnc-krmu mz drtwr kvz mz nzapu-krmu leplz kx trpnzng da kx nzobqtixlr. ¹⁴ Lxngitiku kx Jiszs bz x tulz mou. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa na-atulz-kzple krkeng tzbzpeng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, murde navzmimle nidr, mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

¹⁵ Nzalvztrkr Kxetu nide sele. Nigu keng tzlubeng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu, trnartwyzpwzkru mz krkeng tzbzpeng, mz nzvzdz-lxbrz mz nzmctingr nide. ¹⁶ Murde mzli kc Kxetu rgu navzom Heven, lr nrlc sa naxlrlr dq nzkabongr, natq narenjrl, x trpu r nzqkr Gct. X leplz neng Kraes kx nzbzpeng natulz-kaipng. ¹⁷ X mz nibrde, nigu keng tzlubeng x kxnzlu-moung sa navzdz-lxblrku mz nabz dcbz, mz nzyrlwprx-lxblr-krgru badr Kxetu mrlc mzlixlrl. X sa namnc-lxblr-aloku badr Kxetu! ¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, apqtr-etramu nabzmu mz nzpipx-krmu natq lcnq.

5

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzlu-krm Kxetu

¹ Mzlegrng, mzli ka trnayrpwzkru bamu mz mzli kc na-adcp-x-lzbq-ngrm Kxetu rgu o zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ² Murde krlzpeamu kx mzli lc nakctipx, na-apule ncblo kc tqpna da mz nrckxbq. ³ Lepzl kx trnzrlxngitiung narpilr kx, "Nigr ka tqmnc-zpwpxpekr ye mz nrwx." A' mzli lcde, nzayrplapxngr nidr sa na-ani txpwz, na-apule nimz ngr zvzqtqr nibr olvz kx narmika. X sa narblxbz mz leplz lcnq nzrlapx-krdr mz nzlvz-krdr. ⁴ A' trnakctipxwamuu nzvz-krm Mzli lc Tqmatq, mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm ncblo kc tqpna da. Murde trvz-nqblqpewamuu nqm q ngr alwx. ⁵ A' nimu doa neng Kraes keng tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrngr angidrng x aleamu da kxtubq. A' tralepeku da kx amyale drtq keng tqyc-kapq. ⁶ Bzkq apuku kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde alwx ngrdrng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzdr x nzapulr leplz kx nzmwing, murde trnzkrzlru drtwr ngr da kx prtilmqng mzli ka mz nrlc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aclveto-lzbqku x nalolvz-lzbqku. ⁷ Murde nrckxbq mzli r alwx, mzli r nzmwingr, x mzli r nzmngngr. ⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nzalvztrngr angidr, na-aclveto-lzbqku. Na-apuku ncblo ngr vea mz nzvec-krgru badr Setzn. Nzrlxngiti-krgru x nivz lrgu na-ayrbqpxle nabzgu na-apule temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna. X nzarlaxpkr Kraes nigu na-ayrbqpxle drtwrgu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvzle nar ncblo ngr vea, murde mz drtwrgu kxbr, obqtipxku da amrlx kx vzpxm mz nzarlax-krde nigu. ⁹ X nadcp-x-mz drtwrgu kx Gct mcpxle nigu x arlapxpele nigu mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp-x. A' trmcp-xlele nigu mz nzayrplapx-alo-krde nigu. ¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' bzpeku o lubeku mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, a' bz-ngrde murde nalu-zvzku badr. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, apqtramu drtwrmu x axplr-lzbqamu da ka tqwaiamu mzli ka.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹² Mzli ka, mzlegrng x inwegrng, na-amatqamu krkcng tzwz-katong mz mzlirmu, mz nzaclve-krdr nimu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu x mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. ¹³ Mz nivz angidr, aelwa-ngrbzmu badr kx amatqamu nidr mz nzwzngr kcng tzalebzlr bamu. X mnc-zpwx-lxblramu.

¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, lalztqnamu bagr. Axplrbzmu natqmu mz krkcng drtqdr tqsa. Apqtrpzmu drtwr krkcng tzmwxlrng. Okatramu krkcng nabzdr tqbao mz nxlngiti-krdr. X mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz amrlx. ¹⁵ Aclvetio-lzbqamu x bzkq ayzclubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. A' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz mz kztemung x leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu! ¹⁷ Nakrka'-zvzamu! ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike prtz, a' na-awi-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Gct da lc. Murde suti drtwrde kx doa amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs na-awi-zvzbzng bade.

¹⁹ Bzkq rpwa'-ngrnamu nzwzkr Mqngkrkxtr. ²⁰ Bzkq apus-ngrnamu natq x nrpa kc tqaelwapx-ngrbz Mqngkrkxtr mz leplz brmrda. ²¹ A' mzli kc tqrpinger kzdq ncblo kx natqde aelwa-ngrbz Mqngkrkxtr, naobqtitr-kaiamu da amrlx. X yrlq-zvzamu natq kxmrlz. ²² A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz natq kxtrka amrlx.

²³ Nzkrka'-krgr nimu nide sele:

“Gct, nim kc tqrkam bagr nzmnc-zpwxngr. Krka'-ngrgr kx na-atrq nidr mz da amrlx. Murde nztubq-krdr mz mqngdr, nabzdr, x nrkrdrtdr navz nakrlzbzle nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnmcpx. ²⁴ Nim kc tqkqlepele nidr. X lxngitigr kx sa na-atutrq natqmng amrlx. Eu. Angida!”

²⁵ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu nigr. ²⁶ Pibz “Nimu la,” mz inwegung x mzlegung amrlx mrla, mz nzmale-lxblr-krmu mqmu mz nivz. ²⁷ Rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbo bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu, kx natqgr lcng narlwxzbz mz leplz neng Kraes amrlx.

²⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*,
nigr ncdr *Saelas* x *Timoti*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika. Mc kz 'Natq ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika.' Letz krali lc tqyrle mz nibr kzdung temz mz letz kc kai. Murde mrlx kc tqrtwz letz kc kai, mz nyzylu-krmle rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol kzdung nrpa ngr lr Tesalonika. Rpiبزle bade kx lr Tesalonika nztu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr kxmule-esz' nzaetqzb drtqdr mz nzatrkingr nidr. X rpi-kzpzle kx kzdung leplz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes sc tqyzlupe-mop, a' lr Tesalonika trnzprtrpeung mz nzvzmi-krde leplz nedeng Heven. Kzdung kz leplz trnzwzu, x Pol lc-apqبزle nidr.

Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Pol yrle letz krali lc mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwr lr Tesalonika x mz nzalvztr-krde nidr mz nyzylu-kr-mop Kraes kalr.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Apqtr-ngrبزle drtwrdr mz nzkxpu-krdrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. [dckrlzde 1]

Alvztr-ngrde nidr mz nyzylu-krm Kraes kalr. [dckrlzde 2]

Pibzle badr kx navz zvz mz nzvz-krdr x na-ayrplapxlr kx nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzvzngnr. [dckrlzde 3]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr badr Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trtegu, x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz, kc tzmncng mz taon Tesalonika.

² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz naokatrlr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kxnztrkang Kalr

³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, takitrdc nzawi-zvz-krbzkr mz Gct nimu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqetunepz zvz, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu sc tqatunedz. ⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrبزkr nimu mz mzlegung mz Kraes. Yapwxtibzkr kx nztu-amqngi-krmu x nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqvz zvz, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatimu x trnzamnc-zpwxu nimu.

⁵ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzatrkingr mzli kc tqvectr-ngrبزmu leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Krkc aelwaxp-ngrde kx nzpipxkr Gct kx nimu leplz kxnztubqng da angidrtz x takitrdc nzprtr-krmu Heven. Murde atubqtipele nimu mz nzobq-krde. ⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrdc Gct nzayrplapx-krde krkcng tzatrkatilr nimu. ⁷ X sa nakatx-kzle nzatrkingr lc nimu, x nawai-kzle nigr, mzli kc Kxetu Jiszs na-adcpz-lzbq-ngrde mz nzvzo-krmle Heven, nidr badr enjrl nedeng kxnzmatqng. ⁸ Sa navzomqng mz nabz nyr kxwou, x mzli lc sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Gct x nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ⁹ Nzayrplapxkr Kxetu kx namule sele. Sa narpwa'-alo-ngrبزle badr nzmnc-krdr me mnc-ngrde, x trnamclru nzetukr zmatq ngrde. A' mz nzmnc-alo-krdr esz'-krdr, trpnzng da kxmrlz kx narmctilr. ¹⁰ X leplz neng Gct sa naglqlz-ngrdr nide x kxnzrlxngiting lcnq amrlx na-amatq-ngrdr nide mz da lcnq na-alele mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs. X naprtr-kzamu mz dzbede lc, murde lxngitiamu natqgr.

¹¹ Delc, nzkrka'-zvz-krgr nimu tqkxmu-ngrde sele. "Gct rgr, krka'-ngrgr kx natakitrde nidr nzlungr kc tqoliqti-ngrn nidr. X kx naokatrpzme nidr mz zmatq ngrm, murde na-alelr da kcng amrlx tqmrlz tzsutu drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mrlxm. ¹² Gct Trte x Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnmcpz, krka'-ngrgr kx naokatramu nidr mz zmrlz ngrmu kxmyalz, murde leplz na-amatqlr drtq Kxetu rgr Jiszs mz nike nzalelr x na-amatq-kzlr nidr mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Eu. Angida!"

2

Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou Sc Gct Sa Navz-kaip, X Kraes Sc Tqvz-atem

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, rpikr napi-mopwzkr du dalr mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz, x mzli kc nayrlwr-lxblr-ngrgu badr. ² Bzkq rlr-ngrبزmu mz leplz nzatalvzo-krdr x nzataprlz-krmrl nabzmu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr bamu kx, "Mzli kc navz-ngrm Kxetu kaputr-pnzvz." Murde mzli lc trvzkap. Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx da lc aelwa-ngrبز Mqngkrkxtr, o nzpibzlr da lc mz nzalvztrngi, o mz nrpa kx nzrpilr kx atwzlr-ngrبزkr, ³ a' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. Murde da li lang nakaputr-kaipqng x Kxetu kc tqyzlu-atem. Leplz nakqlung kalr kx naxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct. X Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sa navzm, nide kc naprtr kalr mz nzayrplapx-alongr mz Hxl. ⁴ Ncblc lc sa narpwa'-ngrبزle mz leplz

nzangio-krdr Yawe Gct angidr x kxtrngiu get angidr kz. Murde sa na-amyalz-lzbqzb badr. X sa nawxbupx-kzp Mangr-nzangiong Yawe Jerusalem x narpile kx nide Gct.

⁵ Nadcp x mz drtwrmu da kcong tqpi-pnzbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. ⁶ X sc tqkrlzpeamu zmatq kc tqololvzele nide mzli ka. A' mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzle mzli rde, Gct sc tqrlrpx-ate-ngrde nzvz-krm Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde. ⁷ Zmatq ngr Setzn sc tqgw-kapqpe mz nrlc mzli ka. A' Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct trvzk murde trkatxkangr Gct Kxrlolvz zmatq ngrde. ⁸ Mzli kc nakatxpengr Gct zmatq Kxrlolvz, Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sc tqvzpem, x Kxetu Jiszsc sc tqyzlu-atem. X sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrbzle zmatq ngr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lcde mz zmatq ngr nzvz-krmle, x nanibqle nide mz natq ngr naode. ⁹ Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lc sa navzm mz zmatq ngr Setzn. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde rkk kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng kx narpibz leplz nzvzpxmqng mz Gct. ¹⁰ X sa na-aleti-kzle da kxtrka kang kqlu, murde rpile naesabrti-ngrde leplz kcong naodati-along. Sa naesabrtile nidr murde napxtpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszsc, kc na-arlapxpele nidr. ¹¹ X sa na-aprcbz Gct nidr mz nzlxngiti-vz-krdr nzpokiakr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde. ¹² Murde krkcong amrlx kznikeng trnzlxngitilru Nrpakxmrlz, a' nzsuti tpxwz drtwrdr nzalengr da kxdrka'ngi, na-ayrplapxng.

Nzmcp xmu Murde Narlap xamu

¹³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, Gct mrlztile nimu. X abzo mzli kc tzwzng nrlc, mcp xle nimu murde na-arlap xle nimu kalr. X arlap xle nimu murde lxngitiamu nzalvztrng angidr x Mqngrxtr atrle nimu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde na-awi-vz-ngrbzkr bade nimu. ¹⁴ Gct kqlele nimu mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqlemgr bamu, murde leplz na-amatqrl nimu da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Kxetu rgu Jiszsc Kxnmcp x. ¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu natq angidr kc tqalvztrpzkr bamu mz nzryapwx-krgr x mz nzryr-krbzkr bamu.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Gct mrlztile nigu. X mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, apqtr-zvzmle drtwrgu x okatrlle nigu mz nzobqtix-krgr da kcong nakam Kraes bagu. Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszsc Kxnmcp x Gct Trtegu na-apqtrpzkr drtwrmu. X na-axplrlr nimu mz nzale-krmu x nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlzng amrlx.

3

Krka'-ngrnamu Nigr

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krka'-ngrnamu nigr murde Nrpa ngr Kxetu naletx-anipwz x nalxngiti leplz kxkqlu, da kc tqwaipeamu. ² Krka'-kz-ngrnamu kx na-arlapxbz Gct nigr mz mq leplz kxnztrkang, kxnzvz-rbrng, x kxtrnzlxngitilru Kxetu rgu.

³ A' Kxetu kc tqbrti drtwr, dekc na-axplrlle nimu x na-arlapxbzle nimu mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngi, murde ma tqodatile nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁴ Abtrtpzkr drtwrgu mz Gct, delc drtwrgu tqbr-ngrde kx sa namnc-nqblq-zvzamu natqgr kcong tqpibzkr. ⁵ Krka'-ngrgr kx nabatrpxle nzkriz-krmu kx Gct aodule nimu, kx na-atu-amqngi-zvzle nimu, da kc tqwaipe Kraes.

Bzq Drtqmu Sa

⁶ Pibzkr bamu mz drtq Kxetu rgu Jiszsc Kxnmcp x, kx navecp-xlzbqamamu mz kxnzrlxngiting kcong drtqdr tqsa x trnzvz-nqblqlru nzalvztrng kc tqpibzkr bamu. ⁷ Murde krlzpeamu kx nqm q krgr ngipe lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu. Drtqgr trtau mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu. ⁸ X mz nzmnc-krgr, xpe-zvzbzkr dakxnzng mz leplz. X wz-zvzkr mz zbq kang kqlu mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde drtqmu naop x ma tqrkabzkr bamu nzwzng kx naetunepxng nzwz-krmu. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' takitrde nzpi-krbzkr bamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nznngini-krgr aposol, a' acleveti-lzbqgr mz nznngini-krbzkr lrpzki kc navz-nqblqamu. ¹⁰ X lou kc tqpibzkr bamu mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrbzkr bamu, nide sele, "Mrlx kx pxtpx-ngrde nzwzng, trtakitrdeu nzm-krde."

¹¹ Pi-ngrbole murde xlrkr kx kzdu ng nimu nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzwzng. X trpnzu drtwrdr dztudr, a' pnz tpxwz drtwrdr dztu leplz kc-kzng. ¹² Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmatq rgr mz nznngini-krgr aposol ne Kxetu rgu Jiszsc Kxnmcp x, pibzkr bamu kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng na-apqbrtxtrpwzlr naodr x na-aleng nzwzng kx na-atatr-ngrmlr. ¹³ A' mz nimu amrlx, bzq yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

¹⁴ Mrlx kx trmnc-nqblqleu natq kcong tqyrbo bamu mz letz lc, namcpwzmu nide. X navecp-xlzbqamamu bade, murde drtqde la namya mz nzvz-rbr-krde. ¹⁵ A' bzq apus-ngrnamule enqmi rmu, a' apus-ngrnamule mzlemu o inwemu kx nalc-apqbzamu.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹⁶ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu r Nrwx namncbz bamu x naka-zvzbzle bamu nrwx, murde namnc-zpwxamu.

¹⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm q krnge, yr-angidrx natq lcnq mz mqnge, "Nimu la!" Murde na-aelwapx-ngrne kx atwzlr-ngrbo letz lc.

¹⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx naokatrlle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmlrz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*,
nigr badr *Saelas* x *Timoti*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Timoti, x apusr-ngrde nide mrlxde. Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. * Mz nzwz-krde, Timoti tu mz mzlirdr Pol badr dzbe lrmakxtr mrkc Efisz x mz provins kc Esia, mz nzmnclz-krbzle mz zmatq ngr Pol. Kxmule-esz' trnzylqu nide nzngini-krde 'kxacleve' o 'aposol,' a' nzaclve-krde myaszlzle ncblo kxaclevele dzbe makxtr kc esz', murde mcpxle leplz kxnzaclvelr lrmakxtr.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, mwz nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz. Murde kzdq letz kx trnzyou mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpilc kx Pol krlzlezle Spen. Yrle letz 1 Timoti mz mzlir yiz 62—63 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz. Mz nibrde, mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kc Etu Niro abetit-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapxle natq kx bzkq nzlxngiti Jisz. Krkcng tzrlxngiting nalolvzng x nanibqng. Mz yiz 67 AD Pol nzamncpx-mop mz presin nzwrde krali. Letz ayrnrngr lc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, yrle mz mzlir nzwrde kcng li tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin.

Mz letz kcng tqyrbz Pol mz Timoti x Taetus alvztr-ngrde kxmu nqmq kr leplz kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Timoti na-atubqtbzle kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. [1:1-20]

Kxnamu kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-lxblr-krdr Gct. [dckrlzde 2]

Leplz kcng tzaktitrd nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 3]

Pol pibzle mz Timoti kxnamu nzale-krde nzwz-krde. [dckrlzde 4]

Pol alvztr-ngrde da kx narntngtibzng mz nzvz-rbrkr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 5]

Pol alvztr-ngrde Timoti x lrmakxtr mz da kxkqlu. [dckrlzde 6]

¹⁻² Nim la Timoti, ninge Pol, aposol kc tqmncpx Mevalu Jisz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct kc tqarlapxle nigu, ncdr Mevalu Jisz kc tqbrti drtwrgu. Nzatwzlr-ngrdr ninge mz nzvztr-krbo badr.

Apubo bam trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krki. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jisz nayc mz drtwrdr nim x naokatrlr nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Nzalvztrngr Kx Nzvz-rbrng

³ Mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgi mz taon Efisz, pibo bam kx namncme elr, x ninge kc tqvzpx mz provins kc Masedonia. X mzli ka suti drtwrnge kx namncbeq elr, murde na-atubqtbzme nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzalvztr-rbrng. ⁴ Pibz badr kx bzkq nzamatqlr be kc bqnc tzipokiangr x pepz kc tqyrlwrlz-ngrm drtq melrmqdrng. Da lncg tqrkatrpz nzakipx-lzbqkr leplz, a' trnzokatrlru nzwzkr Gct kc tqvzpxm mz nzrlxngitingr.

⁵ Timoti, suti drtwrnge kx nivz navzpxm mz nzalvztr-krki, murde nabz leplz neging natubq, nqmq nr drtwrdr trnavz-rbr, x nzrlxngiti-krdr natu-amqngi mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr. ⁶ Murde kzdung leplz nzesablqtipelr da lncg tqmrlz, murde naptrng mz nzymcnengr kx trokatrlcu leplz. ⁷ Nzrpilr nanginidr kxnzalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis, a' trtakitrdcu. Murde kxmule-esz' natqdr tubq mz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzkrzlzru da kcng tzymcnetr-ngrdr x drtwr ngrde.

⁸⁻¹¹ Krlzku kx Loukxtr okatrlc leplz mzli kc tzvz-nqblq-ngrdr drtwr ngrde angidr. X drtwr ngr Loukxtr naesz'ting mz drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcm Gct kc tqmyalz bange. Murde yrlq-ngrbzle Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz kxnztubqng, a' mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kxnzlvz-rbrng murde nzrpwa'-ngrdr Loukxtr x nzpvtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. Nidr leplz kxnzatrkatilr Gct, kxnzaleng alwx, kxnzpxtpx-ngrdr Gct x kxnzpxtpx-ngrdr da kxtrng amrlx. X nidr leplz kxnznibqlr trtedr x lxedr, x leplz kc-kzng, x kxnzrmwimg badr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, x ncblo badr ncblo, x olvz badr olvz. Nidr kxnzpnang doa kx na-amwalrng, kxnzpokiang, x kxnzpokiang mz mz kxnzctung mz kot, x kxnzaleng da kx rpwa'-ngrde Nrpakxmrlz.

Nzawikr Pol Mz Nzycqkr Drtwr Gct

* : Aposol 16:1-3; 17:14-15; 18:5; 19:22; 20:4-5; Rom 16:21; 1 Korint 4:17; 16:10; 2 Korint 1:1, 19; Filipae 1:1; 2:19-23; Kolosia 1:1; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; 3:1, 6; 2 Tesalonika 1:1; Filimon 1:1; Hibru 13:23

¹² Awibo mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, murde abr drtwrde ninge mz nzwztr-krbo bade, x axplrlle ninge mz nzale-krnge nzwzngnr lc. ¹³ A' mzli kc pnz pibqtx Kraes, x alex da kxkqlu kx aetq-ngrbo drtqde, x atrkati-zlwz-kzx doa nedeng. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yckqti drtwrde ninge. Murde trkrllzwxu kx alex da kx vz-rbr, x rtrngzti-ngrbole mz nsvz-nqblq-krde trnzrlxngiti-krnge. ¹⁴ A' zmlrz ngr Kxetu rgu sc tqmyatxlz-esz' ngr mz nzqip-krde ninge. X nzrka-krmlle bange nzbrkr drtwr x nivz mz nazavctr-lzbq-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs. ¹⁵ Da zpwxtx, x takitrd nzlrxngitingr mz nabz atwrnrngr kx Mevalu Jiszs vzm mz nrlc mz nzarlaxp-krde kxnaleng alwx. X ninge kx myapxzbz mz alwx kcng tqale-zvzx mzli kc. ¹⁶ X Jiszs Kxnmzmpx trngyati-anu drtwrde ninge mzli lc, kxmule-esz' myapxbo mz alwx rngeng. A' mcpxle ninge mz nzaelwapx-krde nzetukr zmlrz ngrde, mz nzarlaxp-krde ninge mz alwx lcng. X nzarlaxp-krde ninge lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrde nsvqtikr drtqde nzarlaxp-kz-krde leplz amrlx. Murde nalxngiti-kzlr nide x narmcti-kzlr nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁷ Mz nznngini-krde King,
Kx lu zvz, trnzmcu,
Nide txpwz Gct,
Nagqlz-zvzku,
X na-angio-zvzku nide. Eu!
Nagqlzku nide,
Na-angioku nide. Eu! *

¹⁸ Mrlxngc Timoti, natqngc lcng nakabo bam nsvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzpidx-pnzlr profet ngr lrmakxtr mz nzwzngnr lc tqtrngztipezme. X na-aoti angidr drtwrm natq lcng, murde naxplrx mz nzota-krm mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu. ¹⁹ X nalolvz-amqngi-zvzq nzrlxngiti-krm, x nabzm nalqngi. Murde krkcng tzpidx-ngrdrng nzrlxngiti-krdr yrkrpxpebz. ²⁰ Kzdzung nidr nzling drtqdr Haemznezs ncdre Aleksada. Aprcebo nidr mz mq Setzn, murde drtwrdr naopx x nayrtqpx-lzbqng mz nzymne-atrkati-krdr Gct.

2

Nzmnzngnr Kx Takitrd Nzyrlwr-lxblkr Lrmakxtr

¹⁻² Na-avlvztrpze mz lrmakxtr nem kx nakrka'-ngrgu leplz kcng tzaclveng drtc' amrlx x kxnmzmailz rgung amrlx. Murde na-acve-angidrlr nigu x namnc-zpwxku mz nzamatq-krgu Gct, x mz nsvz-nqblq-krku natqde. X nakrka'-ngrgu leplz amrlx, mz nzrlxti-krbzku mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr. X na-awibzku bade mz nzayzlu-krde nzkrka'ngr lcng. ³ Gct kc tqarlaxple nigu abtrzlzve nzkrka'-krku leplz amrlx. ⁴ Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx narlapxng mz alwx ngrdrng x nakrlzlr nzalvztrngr angidr. ⁵⁻⁶ Murde nzalvztrngr angidr nide sele.

Gct esz'txu. X Mevalu Jiszs ngr ncblo esz'txu Kc tqtu mz mzlr Gct x leplz. Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzo-krmlle mz kros, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx, mz nsvz-nqblq-krde mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

⁷ Delc tqmcpxngr Gct ninge, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmlz. Zpwxtx! Trpokiawxu! Mcpxle ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol. X atwzlr-ngrde ninge mz nzalvztr-krnge krkcng trngiulrju, murde nalxngiti-kzlr nzalvztrngr angidr.

⁸ X suti zlwz drtwrnce kx ncblo neng Kraes ngr mrlcng amrlx nakrka'ng. Murde nzkrka'ngr atubxlzle nzwzkr Nrpakxmlz. Bzkq ncblo nzbubzlr mqdr mz enqmi rdr, a' naglalzbzlr mqdr mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr kxtr. ⁹ Suti kz drtwrnce kx olvz nakrka'-kzng mz nazavzo-lzbq-krbzlr mz Gct. X nakqng lrpz kx takitrd nzkrka'ngr. A' bzkq nzalulilr nrlardr kxyz mz nzkcmmzkr leplz nidr. X bzkq nzalqtilr da kxlqlwx mz nqnginardr, x nzrlung gol, x nzqngng lrpz kx trau rde kqlu zlwz, murde da kxnmzmlr lcng nzatrkatilr leplz mz nzmncr-krbzlr mz Kraes. ¹⁰ Murde takitrd olvz neng Kraes kc na-aelwapx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr Gct nzalqngiti-krdr nabzdr mz nzrtngz-krbzlr da kxmlz.

¹¹⁻¹⁴ Olvz kxnlzngiting nammc-lrping mzli kc tzyapwxnngr mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr lr makxtr. X navz-nqblqlr nzalvztrngr lcng. Murde mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, wz-ayrn-ngrde Adzm, x Iv kc ate. Delc mz nzaclvengr lrmakxtr, tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzalvztr-krdr ncblo mz dalr nzmnzngnr mz Kraes x bzkq zmatq ngrdr nzymaszpx-krdr ncblo, a' ncblo namyapxpwz. X tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzaclve-krdr ncblo mz nzka-krbzlr natq badr. Murde trngiu Adzm kc tqmailzle Iv mz alwx, a' Iv kc tqtao kai mz alwx, mz nzesabrtikr Setzn nide. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' tqngi olvz kc tqrmikapx Mevalu Kxnmzmpx, kc

* 1:17 Krlc nabz #9 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

tqaovxiote Setzn. X mz nzrmikangr lc, olvz amrlx narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nide. Nzmnc-krdr natr x namrlzti-zvzlr leplz, x na-alelr da kxtubq. *

3

Ncblo Kx Takitrd Nzwzng Mz Nzacvlc-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr Taetus 1:6-9

¹ Da angidr lc tqpibo. Mrlx kc tqpq zlwz mz drtwrde nzwzngr mz nzacvlc-krde dzbe lrmakxtr, suti drtwrde nzwzngr kxmrlz-esz'ngr. ² Kxacvlc lc nangi ncblo kxtubq, kx trnzpibqtiu leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxes'z' bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. Na-acvlc-lzbq, nayrplapx, x na-amrlue leplz. X naokatrlc lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde. X nzalvztr-krde natq Gct natubq. ³ Bzkq rmnq zlwz. Bzkq drtwrde ngya, a' nalolvzo-lzbq. X bzkq otabl; a' nangi ncblo ngr nrwx. X bzkq mrlz zlwz bade trau. ⁴ Namailz-angidrlr lr manyzdeng, x naokatrlc doa nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng mz nzamatqng. ⁵ Murde ncblo kx trmailz-angidrleu lr manyzdeng, trtakitrd nide nzacvlc-krde dzbe lrmakxtr neng Gct. ⁶ Kxacvlc lc nangi kz ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe. A' bzkq mcpqx ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, murde ma tqani tpxwz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, da kc tqwai Setzn. X mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde lc, tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpz mz nzayrplapxkr Gct Setzn. ⁷ X kxacvlc lc nangi ncblo kx nzamatq kz leplz kng trngiu lrmakxtr, murde ma tzpibqtilr nide x tqatrkati Setzn nzwz-krde mz Nrpakxmrlz. *

Ncblo Kx Takitrd Nzwzng Mz Nzacvlc-krde Dalr Makxtr

⁸ Mz nqm qcpwz, ncblo kx nzyrlq mz nzacvlc-krde dalr makxtr nangi kz ncblo kx nzamrlue leplz. Bzkq kx natqde tresz'tiu. Bzkq rmnq zlwz. X bzkq mrlz zlwz bade nznrgiscngr trau kxkqlu. ⁹ A' nalolvz-angidrlc nzrlxngitingr kc tqaelwapx-ngrm Gct bagu. ¹⁰ Timoti, obqtr kai mz leplz lcnq na-acvlclr dalr makxtr. Nzmu kx trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtrpz badr, sc tzngi ate kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr. ¹¹ Mz nqm qcpwz, olvz kx acvlce dalr makxtr o olvz r ncblo kxacvlce dalr makxtr nangi olvz kx nzamatqng leplz amrlx. Bzkq nznginidr olvz kx narpikiting. A' na-acvlc-lzbqng x nangini nidr olvz kx nzabrkitr drtwr mz da amrlx. ¹² Ncblo kxacvlce dalr makxtr nalzde olvz naesz'txu x bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. A' namailz-angidrle doa nedeng x lrmanyzdeng amrlx murde navz-nqblq-kzlr nzrlxngitingr angidr. ¹³ X kxacvlce dalr makxtr kc tqwz angidr sa narmctile kx leplz nzamatqlr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzde nabr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nzlxngiti-krde Mevalu Jisz. †

Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mwx mzli trnaboiu ninge kc tqvzpebo bam. A' mzli ka nayr-kaipo da lcnq bam, murde ma trvz-anipw'cu. Da lcnq tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu da kx takitrd leplz neng Gct kc tqlu, mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe leplz kng trlxngiting amrlx. Murde nqm qkr kxnzrlxngiting na-aelwapx-zvz-ngrde kx Nrpa ngr Kraes da angidrtx, mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krdrle. X namc-zpwxlr kx leplz nzyapwxtipxlr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde Nrpa ngr Gct na-angidati-zpwxle me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁶ X Gct aelwapxe-ngrde nzalvztrngr angidr ngr Mevalu Kxnzmcpx. X drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzplzpx-lxblr-krqule. Delc tqrpi-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Lxngitiku

Jisz Kxnzmcpx kc tqaelwapx-lzbqpe mz nrkrdrdq leplz, x tqaelwapxngr Mqngkrkxtr nzngini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct, mz nzatulz-mou-krdele mz nzbz-krde. X lxngitiku

* **2:15** 2:11-14 Kzdzng leplz nzrpilr kx natq Pol lcnq takitrd olvz amrlx kxnzrlxngiting. A' kdzdzng nzrpilr kx trtingr, a' ngi tpxwz natq kc tqkqpxbzle mz lr Efisz murde olvz lcnq trnzkriz-zwpkxalr nzalvztrngr angidr. 2:15 Kzdzng leplz drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da kc tzlektqr mz ngalrde 15. A' nzrpilr kx drtwr ngrde nide sele. 'Kxmule-esz' alwx vz-ngrmle mz nrlc olvz, a' olvz narlapxng mz nzatut-krdr nzwzkr olvz mz nzrmikangr doa x nzasu-krdr dakxznz x kdzdzng kz da kxnmulr lcnq, nzmu navz zvz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Kxnzmcpx mz nztrkr nzmnc-krdr; x nzmrilzti-krdr leplz, x nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' bzkq nzvecpx-lzbqng mrkc tqamncngr Gct nidr, da kc tqwai Iv.' *

* **3:7** Mz nzrtlektqrngr 'kxnzacvlclr dzbe lr makxtr,' leplz nzyro natq lcde seleng: kxacvlce, pasto, bisop, presbitz, x lrtzlvz. A' nzalelr nzwzngr kcpwz. Mrkc mz trmctu nyzgu, nzklc-ngrbzng nidr pris (o mama) x pasto. X dikon ngr COM nzprtr-kzng mz kxnzacvleng. A' nakrlz-kzku kx pris mz makxtr nyz Kristin mzli ka nzblepxbzng mz pris r lr Jiu mz Nzryngkrkxtr. Mc 'kxnzacvlclr dzbe lrmakxtr' mrkc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxzb. † **3:13** Mz nzrtlektqrngr 'ncblo kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr,' leplz nzyro natq lcde 'dikon.' A' dikon lc, blepxbz mz dikon ngr COM. Murde krlc mz Nzryngkrkxtr nzwz-krde nzacvlc-krde dalr makxtr. Mz makxtr nyzgu nidr 'srs kipa,' 'srs kcmiti,' 'kxacvlce trau,' kxnzokatrng mz nzmailz-krdr dzbedeng mz makxtr, x leplz kx nzaleng nzwzngr kxnzmulr lcnq. Mc 'kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxzb.

nzmckr enjrl neng Gct nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle, nzvzmilzkr Gct nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, nzyapwxtipx-ngrbz Nrpa ngrde mz lr nrlc, x nzlzngitikir leplz nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

4

Lou Ngr Nzyrlzng X Dakxznng

¹ Mqngkrkxtr pipx-angidrlc kx mzli lcng navztrp, kzdu leplz sa na-axtzbzlr nzrlxngitingr angidr. X sa navz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr drka' kxnpokiang. ² Kxznalvztr lcng nzpokiang x narpi-ngrbz kx nidr leplz kxznmlzng. A' trnzkrzlzru nikel mrlz x nikel trka, murde nzpxtpx-zvz-ngrdr da kxtubq. X mz nzalengr da lc nzamqngilr nabzdr, x rblxbz mz nabzdr nznxgitr-krdr da lcng tqvz-rbrng. ³⁻⁵ Trnzlrpx-ngrdrur nzyrlzng x nzmungr kzdung dakxznng, mz nzrpi-krdr kx Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcng. A' nqm q nr drtwrdl lc trvz-nqblqlleu me pnz drtwrde. Murde mzli kc tqvz-ngrde nrlc, rpile kx doa x da amrlx kcng tqvz-ngrdeng mrlz. Delc trpnzng da kxtrka mz da kcng tqvz-ngrde. Kamle dakxznng bagu, nigu kcng tzlznngitilir nzalvztrng angidr, mz nzamrlz-krde nigu. X na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lcng x sc tqngq-ateku. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, dakxznng amrlx mrlz x takitrd nznng-krnguleng, mz nzawi-kai-ngrbz bade.

Nim Kxnzawz Kxmrlz Ne Kraes

⁶ Timoti, xplrpeq murde vz-nqblqq natq ngr nzrlxngitingr x nzalvztrng angidr. Pibz da lcng mz lrmakxtr mz nzaelwaxp-krm kx nim kxnzawz kxmrlz ne Mevalu Jisz. ⁷ Bzq lalztqbzme mz be kx angqngu leplz, x nzalvztr-krdr blepxngr mz Nrpakxmrlz. A' alvztr-lzbq mz nzmncngr kxtubq. ⁸ Murde nzvz-nqblqng nzmncngr lc tqtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, okatrlc leplz mz nrlc ka x mz nrlc kc navzm. A' nzvz-nqblqng nralvztr-lzbqkr nrkrdrtg, okatr-tpwzle leplz kxpipz mz nrlc ka. ⁹ Da lc tqpibo da zpwx x takitrd nzrlxngiti-zpwxngr. ¹⁰ Delc tqvz-kato-ngrgi mz nzvz-nqblq-krngi nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde abrtprzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqlu, tqngi Kxarlapx ngr leplz amrlx, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting.

¹¹ Rkabz badr natq x alvztrng mz da lcng. ¹² Bzq leplz nzobqszolr nim mz nznngini-krm obla. A' nanginibzme lrpzki r kxnzrlxngiting, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzymne-krm, nqm q krm, nivz lrm, nzrlxngiti-krm, x nztubq-krm. ¹³ Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrn nzvz-krmc, navz zvz nzrlwx-krbzme Nzryrngrkxtr mz leplz, x nzyapwx-krbzme badr, x nzalvztr-krm nidr. ¹⁴ Nadcpz mz drtwrm mzli kc kxnzaclveng tzyrlqo-ngrbzlr mqdr bam. Mzli lcde aymneng Mqngkrkxtr nidr, nzymncnx-ngrdr nim. X Mqngkrkxtr vzom bam ngi dalr nzwztr-krbzme mz Kraes. Delc navz zvz nzwz-nqblq-krm nikel kabz Mqngkrkxtr bam. ¹⁵ Navz zvz nzale-krm da lcng amrlx. Rlrxng nzu-krm mz nzale-krmle, murde namc leplz amrlx nzetunepxkr nzlzngiti-krm Kraes. ¹⁶ Aclve angidr nzmnc-krm x nzalvztr-krm, murde ma tqvz-rbrq. X tu-amqngi zvz mz nzale-krm da lcng, murde krlzq kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nim badr leplz kcng tzlalztqbzng bam mz nzlzngiti-zvz-krm nide.

5

Nzmncngr Kx Takitrd Kxaelve Badr Lrmakxtr Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc tqatubqti-ngrn lrtzlvzng, bzq ycmnebzme badr mz zngya. A' nzatubqti-krm nidr, na-apule kx ycmnebzme mz trtem, mz nzokatr-krm nidr. X nzaodu-krmqng obla na-apusr-ngrn nidr mzlemqng. ² Aodu blang, apusr-ngrdr lxemqng, x olving apusr-ngrdr inwemqng mz nzmncngr kxlqngi.

Dzbe Olvz Kxnzabzong Kx Nzwztrpznng Mz Kraes

³ Lrmakxtr naokatrlr olvz kxnzabzong kcng trpnzng kxnginidr kx naokatrlr nidr. X narlr-ngrbzlr badr nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe olvz kxnzwztrpznng mz Kraes. ⁴ A' nzm olvz kxabzo kx rngine doa o doa ne doa nedeng, o kzdq kz kxnginide, doa lcng naokatrlr lxedr, murde na-ayzlu-mopwzlr nzaclvekr lxedr x trtedr nidr, mzli kc tztopwz-ngrdr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr kxmrlz mz nzobqkr Gct, naokatr-ayrn-ngrdr lr mrnyzdr, mz nzwztr-krbzlr badr. ⁵ Olvz kxnzabzong kcng trpnzng kxnginidr nzabrtr-tpwzlr drtwrdl mz Gct. X vz zvz nzrlxti-krbzlr nzokatr-krde nidr, x mz nzkrka-krdr leplz. ⁶ A' olvz kxabzo kx vz zvz nzmrlzkr bade me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, mqngrde bzpe kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtdqde lube.

⁷ Pibz mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kx navz-nqblqlr natq lcng tqkabo bamu, murde natubqzng mz nzobqkr leplz. ⁸ Murde leplz amrlx naokatr-angidrlr nqvi lrd, myapxbz lr manyzdr. A' nzm kx trpnzng lre, pokia-ngrde nzlzngiti-krde Jisz. X mrlx kxmule

* **4:10** Murde mz nzbzkr Jisz, Gct rkabz lrpzki r nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx. A' kx arlapx-tpwzle krcng tzlznngitilir Jisz.

lcde, nqmq krde trka zlwz, myaszpxle kxnmnc-mrbrng. ⁹ Olvz kxnbzong kcng naokatrng lrmakxtr nakrlzbzlr yiz kx nzpnu-esz'mz (60). X mz nzyrlzng, mzli kc ncblo ngrdr tzlube-ngrdr; bzkq nzaoti drtwrdr nzvz-krbzlr mz ncblo kzbleng. A' nzmnc-krdr badr natubq zvz. ¹⁰ X nakrlzq kx nqmq krdr kcng mzli kc nzmrlz-zvzng, mz nzaodu-krdr leplz, nzacive-angidr-krdr doa nedrng, nzadwatr-krdr lr narnrlc mz ma nyzdr; nzavz-olzbq-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz leplz neng Gct, nzokatr-krdr leplz kcng trnmnc-zpwxu, x mz nzvqtikr drtqdr nzalengr da kxmrlz.

¹¹ Olvz lcnq naesalz-ngrbzlr mz Kraes kx trpengr nzyrlz-mou-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz olvz kcng nrkrdrdtqdr trbrka nzprr-krdr mz dzbede lc. Murde mzli kc drtwr ngr nzyrlzngr mou navzdz-ngrmle mz nabzdr; trna-aotipeu drtwrdr Kraes, a' sa na-aotixpepwx drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr. ¹² X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr; murde trnzylq-angidrlru da kx tqesalz-ngrbzlr mz Kraes. ¹³ X kzdq mou da, bzkq lrmakxtr nzkabzng trau kxkqlu mz olvz kxnbzong kxtrnznginidru blang. Murde ma tqkatxpbzle nzsutikr drtwrdr nzwzng: Delc, sa nasapeng drtqdr x navznepe-ngrdr mz ma amrlx. X mz nzvzne-krdr kz, sa napikitipelr kztedr; x napntxpepwx drtwrdr nqmq kr leplz kxtrka. A' trnakrlzpelru kx nqmq krdr trka. X sa napixlr da kx trtakitrdcu nzrpingr. ¹⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, suti drtwrnge olvz kx nbzong kcng trnznginidru blang nayrlz-moung, narmikang doa, x na-acive lr ma nyzdr. Nzmu nartngztibzlr da lcnq, trpnzng da kx narmctitrpz Setzn, enqmi rdr, kx nzvz-rbr-ngrdr. ¹⁵ Murde kzdung olvz kxnbzong kxnmulr lcnq trnzylzpeung, tzesablqtipelr Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Setzn. ¹⁶ Kxnlzrlxngiting amrlx naokatrlr nqvi lrdng, myapxzb olvz kxrlxngiti, Mz nzokatr-krde olvz kxnbzong mz neidu lrdr mz ncblo ngrde. A' dzbe lrmakxtr naokatrxpwxlr krkcng trpnzng kxnginidru kx nzmnc-esotrpzng badr mz nzokatr-krdr nidr.

Kzdu-kzng Da Mz Kxnzacive lr Dzbe Lrmakxtr

¹⁷ Kxnzaciveng kcng tzmailz-angidrlr lrmakxtr; takitrdcu nzkra-ngrbz badr da lcde seng li, nzamatqngr nidr x nzxpengr nidr mz trau, myapxzb krkcng tzvz-katong mz nzyrwapwxng x nzalvztrng. ¹⁸ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde da lcnq li. Kzdq rpilc kx, "Mzli kc tqawz-ngrnamu kzu mz nzmznglupx-krde be nra wit, bzkq pebzmu naode, a' rlr-ngrbzmu nznqg-krde kzdung nra wit lcnq." ✧ X kzdq rpilc kx, "Takitrdcu nzxpengr ncblo kx wz." ✧

¹⁹ Nzmu ncblo kxes' kx rpilc kxacive vz-rbrpe, bzkq lalztqzbme bade. A' navz-nqblq Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, "Bzkq rpilc kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymcne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmnc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde." A' nzmu leplz nzling o nztqng kx nzipilr kx vz-rbrpe, natqm naxplrbz mz kxacive lc mz alwx ngrde, murde natekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde. ✧ ²⁰ A' nzmu kxacive lc sc tqvz zvz nzale-krde alwx, natqm naxplrbz bade mz nzyrlwrng lrmakxtr amrlx, murde leplz amrlx namwxltilr nzale-krdr alwx. ²¹ Pibo bam nayrlq-angidrq natqng lcnq, mz nzkriz-krm kx Gct ncdru Mevalu Jisz x enjrl nedrng sa tzmclr nim. X bzkq mrlztiq kzdq kxnzacive lcnq nzymaszpx-krde kztedeng, a' nike waisz-ngrn nidr narsakrlrngr mz da amrlx.

²² Timoti, drtwrm ao angidr; bzkq rnekitiq nzyrlqo-krbzme mqm mz kxacive mz nzwzkr Kxetu. Murde nzmu kx tqyrlqobzme mqm mz kxacive kx ale zvz alwx, opxm kx drtwrmu esz'ti kz badr mz alwx ngrde. A' natubq-zvzq. ²³ X mz nztubqng l, bzkq rpilc kx narmnq-tpwxzme lue. Murde mrlz nzmnrq-kz-krm waen kxpipz, mz nzokatr-krde zyagox ngr nelzm. *

²⁴ X mz nzmcpz-krm kxacive, tr-rblxu nzkrlzng kx kzdung ncblo trnztakitrdcu kxnzaciveng, murde alwx ngrdrng trnzyk-kapqng. A' kzdung ncblo alwx ngrdr nzyk-kapqng, x naobq-angidr-kaiq murde ma tqrmcpzq ncblo kxmule lc. ²⁵ Mz nqmq kcpwz, kzdu mzli da kxmrlz nzkrlztr-anibz x kzdu mzli yc-kapq. A' da kxmrlz amrlx sa naaelwapxngr kz kalr.

6

Kxnzawzng Badr Kxetu Rdrng

¹ Kxnzawzng amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting na-amatq-zvzlr kxetu rdrng, murde ma tzpibqti drtq Gct rgu x nzalvztr-krde. ^{2a} X nzmu kxetu rdrng nzkrlxngiti-kzng, nzamatq-krdr nidr namyatxlz. X nawztr-angidrbzng badr, murde leplz kcng tzokatrlr ni-kzdr mzledrng mz Kraes kcng tzmrlztilr.

✧ 5:18 Lou Kcpwz 25:4 ✧ 5:18 Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15; Matiu 10:10; Luk 10:7 ✧ 5:19 Lou Kcpwz 19:15; Matiu 18:15-17; 2 Korint 13:1 ✧ 5:23 Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx bzkq nzmnrq-zlwzng: A' tr-rpwa-ngrdeu nzmnrqng kxpipz.

Natq Kx Rngidrlvz-ngrbz Pol Mz Timoti

^{2b} Timoti, alvztrngr x yapwxtipxbz da lcnq amrlx mz lrmakxtr. ³ Murde kzdung ncblo nzalvztr-krdr blepxngr mz nzalvztr-angidrkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzmpx. X trnzlxngitilru Nrpakxmrlz kx leplz nalxngitilr Gct x navz-nqblqlr natqde. ⁴⁻⁵ Ncblo kxnmzmlr lcnq, nzglqpx-lzbqng x trtakitrdcu nidr nzalvztr-krdr. Murde nzaokr drtwrdr trkape. X nzyapwxtir-zvzng mz nzalvztrngr kcnq tqbatrpzle nzaki-lzbqng x nzotablir-zvz-krdr mz kzdung natq. X nzapqtrlr nzdobungr, nzotablirngr, nzrpikitingr, x nztrkacr drtwr. Ncblo lcnq trnzesz'ti-zvz-kru drtwrdr, murde nardr lukurnngr x rblx da angidr nzvztr-krde mz nabzdr. X mz drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct ngi dalr nzrngisc-krdr da kxkqlu, murde na-abrtzng mz nzngini-krdr bcnyrng.

⁶ A' mzli kc na-abrtzlvzku nzvz-nqblq-krgr Gct, rngisc-kzgu da kxkqlu, mz nzrtwz-krgr nivz, nrwx, nzrkrlnzng, nzmnc-zpwxngr, x kzdung kz da kxnmzmlr lcnq. ⁷ Mzli kc tzmika-ngrgu mz nrlc, trpnzng da kx nzmcmi mzku. X mzli kc nabz-ngrgru trpnzng da kx natwzku. ⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcdc, nzmuz kx tqrnginagu dakxznzng x tqrngiscgu lrpz, x tqrnginyzgu ma, drtwrgu naesapx mz da lcnq. ⁹ A' krkcng nasuti drtwrdr nzngini-krdr bcnyr, ani txpwz nztao-krdr mz da kx vz-rbr, mz nzatatr-krmlr trau. X nqm q nr nabzdr lc, alukurnr-ngrde nidr mz nzesabrti-lzbq-krdr. X nzmuz navz zvz mz nzalengr da ldcng, sa naodati-alopengr nidr mz nzayrplapxng. ¹⁰ Murde nzmrlz-krbz trau mz leplz ngi nou da kxtrka x alwx kxkqlu. X kzdung leplz, mz nzsutikr drtwrdr trau, nzesablqtipeir nzrlxngitingr angidr, x batrpzle nztalvzokr nabzdr x nzyrprz'kr drtwrdr.

¹¹ Timoti, nim ncblo ne Gct. Kapx-lzbqng mz da kxtrka lcnq amrlx. X lolvz-amqngipwz da kxmrlz lcdc seng, nzsubqng, nqm q kr Gct, nzrlxngitingr, nivz, nztu-amqngingr, x nzaodungr. ¹² Mnc-aepztrpz mz Gct x tu amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krgr. Murde kqlepele nim mz nzmnc-alo-krmu ncdr x lrpz-lzbqpebzme bade mz mz lrmakxtr.

¹³ X mzli ka, kabo bam natq mz mz Gct kc tqngi nou nzlung; x Mevalu Jiszs kc tqrpipxbz da angidr mzli kc tqtutr-ngrbzle mz mz Pentizs Paelz. ¹⁴ Yrlq angidr natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxlqngi x tubq, nakrlzlbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzmpx. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Murde mz mzli kc tqyrlq, Gct sa na-aelwapx-ngrmle da lcnq.

Leplz amrlx nzmnczlbzng mz Gct,
Mz nzngini-krde King r king amrlx,
X Kxetu r kxnetung amrlx.
X nide txpwz nou nzlungr kxboi.

Nilz r nzpnaprkr zyzlr ngrde
Xplr-esz'ngr mz zmatq ngrde.
X rblx nzesotr-ngrbz bade.
Trnzmcu x trnamcu leplz nide.

X nide kx naglqlz-zvzku,
X na-angio-zvz-kzku.
Murde amncz-zvzbzle nigu
Amrlx mz zmatq ngrde. Eu. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Kcng Tzngi Bcnyr Ngrdr

¹⁷ Rkabz natq mz kxnzrlxngiting kcnq tzngi bcnyr ngrdr dalr nrlc ka. Pibz badr bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzrngisc-krdr. X bzkq nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz trau, murde trau ngi da kx namrbr. A' na-abrtztrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu da amrlx keng tqabrtz-ngrgu. ¹⁸ X na-avz-angidrlr trau scdr, murde nzkqlukr nzale-krdr da kxmrlz na-apule nzrngisc-krdr trau kxkqlu. X navqti drtqdr nzrka-nrbalq-krbzlr da mz leplz kx trnzrngiscung. ¹⁹ Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcnq, nzaprclr da scdrng mz nrlc ka mz nzyalo-krdr Heven. X mzli lcpwz, nzprtrng mz da kxmrlzting kcnq tzvzpxmqng mz nzlungr kxboi, kxmule-esz' nzmncbeng mz nrlc.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

²⁰ Timoti, acive angidr da kcnq tzaprcbz bam. Yrlqpx-lzbq mz krkcng nzycmne-krdr trokatrleu leplz, murde sc tqapqtrle nzalvztrngr kx vz-rbr. Kzdung leplz nzyapwxtipxlr da lc, apule kx ngi da angidr. A' nzrppwa'-ngrdr nzalvztrngr angidr. ²¹ X mz nzlxngiti-krdr da lc, sc tzvzszpxpelr nzalvztrngr angidr.

Krka-ngrne kx zmrlzkmxnyal nayc-zvzbz bamu.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

* 6:15-16 Krlc nabz #99 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti

Mc natq ngr nzaplxtqngr mz nzryr-krbz Pol ayrrngr mz Timoti.

Pol yrle letz krali lc mz mzlr yiz 65—67 AD, mzli kc tqmncpx-ngr-mople mz presin mz nzwrde krali, tqaenzli-ngrde nznibq-krdr nide. Kztedeng amrlx nzrlaszpxlr nide, a' ngi txpwz Luk kc tzmncng badr. Yrle letz lc x sc tzbz ate.

Mz letz lc, Pol pibzle mz Timoti da kcng naokatrlr nide mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle bade mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzrlxngiti-krde x nzwz-krde kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Sutitx-zlwzwb drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate." Murde krizle kx yupe pipz nzbz-krde.

¹ Nim la Timoti. Ninge Pol, aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. X mcpx Gct ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzlungur kxboi kc tquesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Mevalu Jiszs.

² Timoti, apubo bam trtem angidr. X krka'-ngrne kc Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, nakabzlr bam zmlrz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzmnc-zpwxngr, x naye mz drtwrdr nim. ³ Wztrpo mz Gct mz nabz kxtubq, da kc tzwai melrmqngeng. X mzli kang kqlu krka'-ngrne nim, x awi-zvz-ngrbo bade. ⁴ Mz nzdctipxkr drtwrnge mzli kc tqprszpx-ngrne nim, tqyrni-ngrme bange, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmnc-krnge nim, murde na-abrtz-mouki.

Natu-amqngi Mz Nzwztr-krbzme Mz Kxetu, Kxmule-esz' Drtqm Nzaetqzbz

⁵ Krlz-angidrx kx lxngiti-zpwxq Kxetu rgu. Murde blrkqm Lois x lxem Yunis, nzalvztr-ngrdr nim, mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs Kxnmzmpx. X krlz-kzx kx nzrlxngiti-krm sc tqxplrpe krlzmlle mzli ka. ⁶ A' mzli ka nadcpz mz drtwrm mzli kc tqyrloq-ngrbo mqnge bam, x Gct avzomle bam zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. X drtwrm napqtr zvz mz nzwz-nqblq-krm zmatq lc. ⁷ Murde Mqngkrkxtr ngi nou zmatq, nivz, x nzaclve-lzbqngr. A' trbatrpwzleu zmwxl: ⁸ Delc, bzkq mwxlrq nzipix-krbzme Kxetu rgu mz leplz, x bzkq myangr drtqm nzmncpx-krmc mz presin mz nzwztr-krbo bade. A' narlrx-lzbq-ngrn mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr, kxmule-esz' drtqm nzaetqzbz da kc tqwaix.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X Nrpakxmrlz lc nide sele.

Gct arlapxe x kqlele nigu nzngini-krngu doa kxnztr nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x zmlrz ngrde kxmyalz. A' trvzpxpuu mz da kx aleku. Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, Gct pnzpe drtwrde kx Mevalu Jiszs Kxnmzmpx na-arlapxe nigu. X mz nzvzo-krmle mz nrlc, aovxiole zmatq ngr nzbzng. X Nrpakxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungur kxboi.

¹¹ X nzmcpz ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztrngr x nzrlepngxr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹² X mzli ka, mz nzwztr-krnge lc mz Nrpakxmrlz, dekc tqaetqmlle drtqng x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin. A' trmya-ngru drtqng. Murde krlzx Gct kc tqabrkitrx drtwrnge. X lxngitix kx sa nabatrple Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcmlle bange nzyapwxtipx-zvzngr nakrlzlezle nzyzlu-krm Jiszs. *

¹³ Timoti, nadcpz mz drtwrm nzalvztrngr kxtubq kcng tqpibo bam. X alvztr-zpwxzbz mz leplz. X mz nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Mevalu Jiszs, navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm bade x nzmrlzti-krm nide. ¹⁴ X mz nzokatkr Mqngkrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu, aclve angidr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzaprczb bam. Murde nzalvztr-ngrng amrlx mz Nrpakxmrlz lc natubqpwz mz nzyapwxtipx-krmle.

¹⁵ Krlzpeq kx kxnzrlxngiting nzkqlung dalr Provins kc Esia, trnztu-amqngiung mz nzokatkr-krdr ninge, a' mzli ka nzrlaszpelr ninge. X wai-kzle Fijelzs x Hzmcjinis.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ A' abrtz-zlwz-ngrne Onesiforzs. Krlzpeq kxmu nzokatkr-krde ninge mztea Efiszs. X mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmlle Rom, rtangrtile ninge, vz vz mzli kx rmcti-ngrde ninge. X trmya-ngru drtqde nzmncpx-krmc mz presin. A' okatr-zvzle ninge. X delc, mz nzkrka'-krnge, tqrlxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu kx na-amrlzle lr ma nyzde mzli ka. X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu naye mz drtwrde nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs.

* **1:12** Kzdung leplz nzteqtr-krdr ngalrde lc blepxbz, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "X lxngitix kx sa na-aclve-angidrlle nzlu-krnge, nakrlzlezle mzli kc nabz-ngrne o nzyzlu-krm Jiszs." Kzdung natq mz Griik tropxu.

2

¹ Mrlxngé Timoti, nzrlxngiti-krm naxplr mz nzokatrkr Mevalu Jiszs nim. ² Xlr-zvzme nzalvztr-krngé mz Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli ka, aprcbz nzalvztrngr lcnq mz leplz kcnq tqabrtrpzkú drtwrgu badr mz nzalvztr-krdr kzdung kz leplz, murde leplz lcnq na-alyztr-moulr kzdung kz leplz. ³ Rlrpx-lzbbqngr, da kc tqwaix, mz nzwztr-krbzki mz Mevalu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' drtqgi nzaetqbz. ⁴ Na-apuki ncblo ngr vea, kc tqvz-nqblqpzwle kxetu rde. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzaotrkr ncte dalr nrlc. X dekc tqabrtzlvzngr kxetu rde nide. ⁵ X na-apu-kzki doa kx prtr mz nzesangr. Murde vz-nqblqpzwle nqmú ngr nzesangr, murde natwzle da kxmrlz. ⁶ X na-apu-kzki doa kxwz kato mz nrlanc. Murde sa nangq-kaile dalr nrlanc kc tqetqti drtqde. ⁷ Na-aoti vzv drtwrm nzymcne-ebzpxngr lcnq tq, murde Kxetu rgu na-aopxbzle bam kxnamu nzwztr-krbzme bade.

⁸ Delc, nayc-vzv-ngrde mz drtwrm Nrpakxmrlz lc tqyapwxtipxx mz nzwztr-krbo bade, kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqm. Murde Jiszs Kxnmzcpk kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, drtqde nzaetq-kaipz mz nznribqngr nide, a' tulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ⁹ X drtqngé nzaetq-kzpz mz nzamyati-ngrm drtqngé x zamnncpx-krmlr ninge mz presin. X nzapus-ngrdr ninge ncblo kx xpbqbrlringr lou murde lepxx Nrpakxmrlz. A' natq Gct rblx nzapqbrlvzngr mz presin. ¹⁰ Delc, tqvz-zvzngr nzlep-xkrngé Nrpakxmrlz, x rlrpx-lzbbqngre mz nzprtilz-krdr ninge da lcnq amrlx, murde leplz kcnq tqmcpk Gct narlap-xkng, mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, x naprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi Heven. ¹¹⁻¹³ Murde natq angidr deseleng.

Mz nzbzmi-krqu Kraes, sa nalu-aloku badr.

Mz nztu-amqngi-krqu mz nzrlxngitingr, sa na-aciveku badr mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' nekeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrde nidr.

Kxmule-esz' taoku mz nzatutr-krqu da kx esalz-ngrbzku bade, a' trtxpnzngr nztao-krde mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrmle bagu.

Murde nqmú kr Kraes trpnzngr nztekqtr-krde, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle nqmú krde lc tqmrlz.

Kxnzawz Angidr Ne Gct

¹⁴ Timoti, adcp-xmopwz mz leplz nemqng natq kcmang tqpi-kaipo. X mz drtq Gct, rpwa'-ngrbz badr nzotablrlvz-krdr natq kx akipxle leplz. Murde trokatrleu leplz, a' atrkatile kxnzlatztnq. ¹⁵ Navz vzv nzalvztr-zpwx-krm Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde nakrlzq kx Gct abrtzlvzle nzalvztr-krmq lcnq x drtqm trmyau mz nzmc-krdeleng. ¹⁶ A' kax-lzbbq mz leplz kcnq tzymnctr-ngrdr dalr nrlc. Murde drtwr kxmule lc tramatzleu Gct x trokatrleu leplz. A' mailztxpxle nidr mz nzrtxlvlz-zvz-krdr alwx ngrdr. ¹⁷ X nzalvztr-krdr lcnq tqtrka sa naetunepx mz mzliirmu. X na-apule kxsqki kc tqngi kansz. Kzdz kxnzalvztr-rbr lcnq drtqde Haemznezs x kzdq kz drtqde Filetzs. ¹⁸ Nzvz-rlrubbzng mz nzalvztrngr angidr. Murde nzrpilr kx nigu kxnzrlxngiting sc tzatulzpeng mz nzbzngr x trpe-moungr nztulzkr nrkrdrtqgu kalr. Nzalvztrngr lc tqatrkatipebzle nzrlxngitigr kzdung leplz. * ¹⁹ A' krizku kx nzalvztrngr angidrng kc tqkabz Gct sa natu-amqngi-alo. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Yawe krlz-angidrlé nekeng leplz nedeng." * X rpi-kzle kx, "Leplz amrlx kcnq tzplzpxr kx nzlxngitilr Kxetu naesablqtlr nqmú krdr kxtrka." *

²⁰ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmú krqu, mzli kx vz-ngrm kzdq kxetu mz ma nyzgu, rkabzku bade dakxnzng kxmrlzti, mz nzamatq-krqu nide. A' mzli kx mnc-ngrgu esz'-krqu, trmu-zvzkuu dakxnzng kxnamulr krkeng tzkabz bade. ²¹ X krlc nzymcne-ebzpxngr kx navz-nqblqku. Nzmu alqngi-lzbbq mz da kcnq tqtrka, apuku dakxnzng kcnq tqmrlz. X takitrdé nzmcpk nigu mz nzokatr-krqu Kxetu rgu, murde tqoliqpe-ngrgu mz nzale-zvz-krqu da kxmrlzti. ²² Mz nzmú-krde lcde, kx Timoti, esablqti da kxtrka amrlx kcnq tzmrlzbz mz obla. A' mz nzokatrkr leplz kcnq tzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu x tzsuti drtwrdr nzabrtzlvz-krde nidr; navz vzv nzale-krm da kxtubq, nztu-amqngi-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krqu, nzmrlzti-krm Gct x leplz, x nzmnc-zpwx-kz-krmu badr. ²³ Eu, navz vzv mz nzpxtpx-krm nzaongr drtwr kcnq tqangqngú-ngrde leplz, murde nzbatpplr nzotablringr. ²⁴ Murde kxnzawz ne Kxetu, bzqkú nzotablring x drtwrdé nya ani mz nzatrkatigr leplz nide. A' nanginide mrlx kx okatrlé leplz amrlx x alvztr angidr. ²⁵ X mz nivz lr Kxetu, na-atubqtile leplz kcnq tzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, murde mw x elx Gct naokatrle nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqmú nr drtwrdr x nalxngitilr natq angidr. ²⁶ X drtwrdr naopx, murde narlapxbzng mz nzesabrtigr Setzn, kc tqrtultr-ngrbzle badr nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrdé.

3

Leplz Kxnztrkang Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngrgu Nzylzlu-krm Jiszs

¹ Nakrlzq kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Jiszs sa naprtr-kzku mz nzcxpungkr kang kqlu. ² Murde kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, a' leplz nzxqlung sa navz-rbrng. Sa na-aoti txpwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr, x namrlzbx badr tra. Sa naglqpx-lzbxng x nalcpung. Sa narpibqting leplz x namrlzvolr natq trtedr x lxedr. Trna-abrtzlvzlr da kxmrlz x trna-amatq-kzlr Gct. ³ Trpnzngr scdr nivz x trnakrlzlr nzipqngr leplz. Trna-aclvetio-lzbxng x sa narpikiti-katong leplz. Trpnzngr nzyrcngr mz drtwr badr, x sa natrka badr da kxmrlz amrlx. ⁴ Trpnzngr nardr x sa na-amwalr kztedrng. Sa namrlzbx badr alwx ngr nrkrdrtdr namyaszpxle nvzv-nqblq-krdr Gct. ⁵ Leplz lcnng sa naprtrpung bagu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr lrmakxtr. A' trtingr, murde trnzlrpx-lzbx-ngrpwzung mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr, nztekqr-krde nabzdr. Delc nayrlqpx-lzbx-ngrbzku badr.

⁶⁻⁷ Kzdzung leplz kxnmulr lcnng nzprtrpung mz ma nyz olvz keng nzrlxngiti-krdr trxplr, mz nzesabrti-krdr lcnng mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. X olvz lcnng nvzv-nqblq-txpwxlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr. X o ani txpwz nzrtwz-krdr nrpa kznike vzne, murde nzrpilr narmcti-ngdr nrwx. A' rblx nzkrz-krdr da angidr murde suti drtwrdr alwx ngrdr namyaszpxle nvzv-nqblq-krdr Gct, kc tqngi nou nrwx. ⁸⁻⁹ Ncblo keng tzvznebnng mz ma lcnng, nzpibqtilr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde nzao-krdr drtwrdr kxdrka'-ngrng, x nvzv-rbrng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. Ncblo lcnng nzapulr Janzs x Jabrzs keng bqnc, tzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr Mosis. A' nzpokia-krdr aelwax-lzbxng. X mz nqm q lepwz, ncblo keng tzvznebnng mzli ka, nvzv-rbr-krdr sa naopx kalr. *

Vz-nqblqpwz Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁰ Timoti, vz-nqblqpeq nzalvztr-krnge, nqm q krnge, me pnz drtwrnce, nzrlxngiti-krnge, trnzngya-ani-kru drtwrnce, nivz lcnng, x nztu-amqngi-krnge. ¹¹ X krlzpeq kxmu nzatrkatikrdr ninge, x nzaetq-krdr drtqngc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mztea Adiok, Ikonizm, x Listra. * Kxmule-esz' sc ztatrkatilr ninge, a' Kxetu rgu sc tqokatrpele ninge x arlapxle ninge murde ma tqbx. ¹² Murde da zpwxtx kx leplz amrlx keng tztsuti drtwrdr nvzv-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, sa na-atrkati kz leplz nidr. ¹³ A' leplz kxdrka'-ngrng badr kxnpokia-ngdr kxnlxngitilr Jiszs, nztrka-krdr sa naetunepx vzv. X sa naesabrtilr leplz murde nzesabrti-kaing.

¹⁴ Timoti, krlzq kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr, murde krlz-zpwqx nigr keng tzalvztrlr nim. Delc, navz vzv mz nzlxngiti-krmlc. ¹⁵ Abzo mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrn, krlz-zpwqx Nzryrnrgrkxtr. X zmatq ngrde alvztrpele nim kx nabrti drtwr Mevalu Jiszs mz nzarlax-krde nim. ¹⁶ Gct kaomle natq amrlx mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr, murde natq lcnng naokatrle leplz mz nzalvztr-krdr nidr, mz nzlc-apqbx-krdr nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nidr, x mz nzaelwax-krbzlr badr nzmncngr kxtubqbx mz zobqkr Gct. ¹⁷ Murde doa nedeng, naoliqting mz nzale-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz.

4

Nzwz-krm Navz Zvz

¹⁻² Timoti, mz nzwz-krm, naoliq-zvzq mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' mrlzbx bam o mrlzbx mz leplz o trtingr. Nzalvztr-krm naokatrle leplz mz nzaopx-krde da kx vz-rbr, x mz nzatubqti-krde nidr x mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr. X aenzli-zpwxbz badr mz nvzv-nqblq-krdr natqm. Murde Mevalu Jiszs x Gct Trte sa tzobqlvz-ngdr nzwz-krm. X mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs navz-ngrmlc mz nznigini-krde King r nrlc, sa napipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nzatubq-krdr o trtingr, kxmule-esz' kxnlzubeng o kxnbzpeng.

³ Murde kalr, leplz trnavz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr angidrng. A' sa nvzv-nqblq-txpwxlr me pnz drtwrdr x nalalztq-lzbxng mz kxnlvztrng keng drtwrdr tqesz'ti badr. ⁴ X sa naesabrtilr da angidr mz nzo-lxlvrti-krdr be ngr nqm q krdr keng trngiu da angidr x da kx trpnzngr drtwr ngrde. ⁵ A' nim, kx Timoti, namnc-nrwx-ngrn mz da amrlx. Kxmule-esz' nzaetqbx drtqm, a' navz vzv mz nzale-krm nzwzngr keng tqaprcbo bam. Ryapwpxbx Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz keng trnzlxngitikalr Jiszs, mz nzrlrpx-lzbx-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwaix.

⁶⁻⁷ Murde rlrpx-lzbxpe-ngrbo mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ycepe pipz nznibq-krdr ninge. X angidatipex nzwzngr kc tqaprcmlc bange mz nznigini-krnge ncblo ngr vea kxmrlz ne Kraes. Murde ota-zpwpxex mz nztu-amqngi-krnge mz nzrlxngitingr. X vo-angidr-kzx mz nzesangr kc tyrlqmle bange x sc tqaykrpxex. * ⁸ X krlz kx sa natwzx da kxmrlzting Heven kx nvzpxmqng mz nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka. Murde Kxetu rgu tubq vzv mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmlc, sa nakamle bange da

* **3:8-9** Mzle-lzbx lcnng, Janzs x Jabrzs, drtdqr trnzryoung mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr. A' mz nqm q kr Ir Jiu, nzrpilr kx ncblo lcnng nidr ncblo neng King r ljipt kxnrngineng dabo ngr nzaelwax-krdr rxx kx vzpxm mz drka'. [Nzrlaszng 7:11-22; 8:7-19] * **3:11** Aposol 13:50; 14:4-6, 19-20 * **4:6-7** 2 Timoti 2:4-5

lcng tqmrlzting. X leplz amrlx kcng tzaenzli-kzlr nzyzlu-krmle x tqabrtzlvz-kzle nidr, sa natwz-kzlr da lcng tqmrlzting.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

⁹ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-ani-krome Rom mz nzmnc-lxblz-krge. ¹⁰ Murde Demas mrlz zlwz bade dalr nrlc. X rlaszpele ninge x vzpe taon kc Tesalonika. Kresen vzpe mz nzwz-krde mz Galesia Provins, x Taetus vzpe kz mz Dalamasia Provins. ¹¹⁻¹² Atwzlrpe-ngrbo Tikikzs bam mz nztekqtr-alzu-krde nim mz taon kc Efisz. A' Luk kx mnc-tpwzkr ncdz mrlz ka. Oti Jon Mak x vzmamu ncdz, murde krlzle nzokatr-krde ninge mz nzwzngz mrka. ¹³ Mzli kc navz-ngrme, twzm du dztungeng. Twzm kot scnge, ycbz mz mzlegi Kapzs mrkc mztea Troas. X twz-kzp buk scngeng, myapxbz krkcng tzwzngz mz be kzu.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqrmctiq Aleksada kc tqrwzngz aian, acvetio nide. Murde rpwa-ngrde nzalvztr-krge, x yctxbz nzatrkatl-krde ninge. A' krlz-angidrx kx Gct sa na-ayrplaplxle nide.

¹⁶ Mzli kc tqkot-ayrnr-ngrne mrka Rom, trpnzngz kztegun kx okatrl ninge. Murde nzrlasz-ngzdr ninge mz nzmwxlr-krdr. A' krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu naipqle nidr. ¹⁷ Murde Kxetu tpxwz kx tum mz nibrnge x abrmle nelzngz. Delc tqyapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx kcng trngiulrJiu tzmncng mz kot. X Gct arlaplxle ninge murde trznibqkalr ninge. ¹⁸ X krlzx kx Kxetu sa na-arlapxbzle ninge mz da kxtrka amrlx. X sa na-aprtrle ninge mrnyzde Heven.

X naglqpx zvz nide. Eu, angida.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Eu, sutitx-zlwzdz drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate. Murde Erastz sc tqmnc taon kc Korint x Trofimz sc tqamntxne mrkc mztea Miletz, murde yagox.

Timoti, rpibz "Nimu la," mz Prisila ncdz Akwila, x lr ma nyz Onesiforz. Doa lrmakxtr amrlx mrka, myapxbz Yubulz, Prudens, Linz, x Klaodia, nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la."

²² Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu namnc zvz mz nabzm. X naokatrle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz ne Pol mz Trmctu Krit. Nzycmnetrngr mz Taetus mz 2 Korint 2:13; 7:6-7, 13-15; 8:6, 16-19, 23; 12:18; Galesia 2:1-3 x 2 Timoti 4:9. Nidr mz Luk trngiulrJiu.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztrngrdr mz Nzryrgrkxtr, mwx nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, murde kzdq letz kx trnzyrou mz Nzryrgrkxtr rpilc kx Pol krlzbxle Spen. Mz nzvzpx-krde lc rlaszle Taetus mrkc Krit mz nzalvztr-krde leplz, murde kzdung nidr nzpokiang, nzrmnq-zlwzng, x nzrmwiming leplz kx trngiu krmalzd.

Mz mzlir yiz 63—65 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nibr letz ayrnrngr kc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, x letz krali mz Timoti kc ate. Mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kxetu Niro abetittr-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapkle natqde kx bzkq nzlxngiti Jiszs. Krkcng tzrlxngiting nzlolvzng x nznibqng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Ncblo kcng tztakitrd rnzwngr mz nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [1:5-9]

Taetus na-apgtile kxnzalvztr-rbrng. [1:10-16]

Kxnamu nzalvztrkr Taetus x nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr. [2—3]

¹ Nim la Taetus. Ninge Pol. Wztrpo mz Gct x ninge aposol ne Jiszs Kxnzmcp, murde nzwz-krnge na-aetunepxle nzrlxngitkr leplz ne Gct kcng tqmcpxleng. X nayokaetipxbo nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct. ² Leplz neng Gct na-abrtrpplr drtwrdr bade mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungr kxboi. Murde pipx pnz Gct mzli kc bqnc, x trpokiatx-pnz. ³ Zbz kx krlzbxle kc mzli kc tqyrlqle, sc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzlungr lc tqboi mz Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcp. Delc, Gct rgv tqmcp-krde ninge mz nzyapwxti-krbo Nrpakxmrlz lc.

⁴ Taetus, apubo bam Trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krge. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Mevalu rgv Jiszs Kxnzmcp, naokatr lr nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Ncblo Kx Takitrd Nzwzng Mz Nzaclve-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr

1 Timoti 3:1-7

⁵ Taetus, amnctx-ngrne nim mrla mz Trmctu Krit, murde na-atubqtiq da kcng tqyxttrbe. Kx ayrnrngr, narmcpqx kxnzavng mz mztea amrlx kx nanginidr nar dzbe lrmakxtr. ⁶ Kxacle nangi ncblo kxtubq kx trnzpibqtiq leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxesz', x bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. X doa nedeng nalxngiti-kzlr Jiszs, x bzkq nzxpqbrlr-ngdrdr nide mz lxedr. ⁷ Ncblo kx na-aclevele dzbe lrmakxtr nangi ncblo kxtubq mz nzobqkr leplz. X bzkq kx mz drtwrde natqde nangidati zvz, trlalztqpwxu mz kztedeng, drtwrde trka ani, rmnq zlwz, ota zvz, x prlvz mzte trau. ⁸ A' naokatr lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde x mrlzbx bade da kxmrlz. X nanginide ncblo kxyrplapx, x tubq x tr, kx acleve-lzbq. ⁹ X natu-amqngi mz nzlxngiti-krde nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde na-alvztr-ngrde da angidr x na-atubqtile nzrkrlzkr leplz kcng nardr tryatrkapz mz da angidr.

¹⁰ Taetus, ncblo lcng na-aclevng nakrlz-zpwxlr nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde leplz nzkqlu kx nznginipedr enqmi r Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. Mrlx lcng nzxpqbrlr-ngdrdr kxnzrmailzng, x nzymne-lukurnr-ngrng, x nzesabrting leplz, myapxhz lr Jiu kcng tzalvztr-ngdrdr kx, "Ncblo napakng amrlx mz nzaclvtr-krbzlr mz lrmakxtr." ¹¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr. Murde nzapqtrpplr drtwr leplz kxkqlu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzpokiangr lc. X nzalvztr-krdr lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krdr leplz, a' ngi dalr nzmabz-krdr trau. *

¹² X kzdq lr Krit kc ngi profet, pi-zpwxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Lr Krit nzpokia-katong. Nzapulr poi kx mu ncblo. Namu-tpwxzng, a' drtqdr sa zlwz." ¹³ X natq profet lc ngi da zpwx. Delc, naxplrmibz natqm badr, kx nzalvztr-krdr lcng naesakitxpeng, murde natu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁴ X mou, kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr lcng bzkq nzlxngiti-zvzlr be ngr nqm q kr lr Jiu kcng trngiu da angidr. X bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzkapx leplz kcng tzpwxpx-ngdrdr da angidr.

¹⁵ Ncblo lcng tzalvztr-rbrng nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr nztubqngr kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. A' doa kxnzrlxngiting nztubqpebzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trpengr da kx

* 1:11 Mzli lc, ncblo kcng tzvzng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz, nztwzbnzng trau mz leplz kcng tzalvztrlrg.

batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdr Loukxtr. A' mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzpptxpx-ngrdr Nrpkaxmrlz, trpnzng da kxtubq. X nqm̄ nr nabzdr x nzao-krdr drtwrdr nztrkapeng riilrdr. ¹⁶ Ncblo kxnxmulr lcng, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nzkrzlzr Gct. A' trmckuu mz nzmnc-krdr. Murde nzalelr da kx myangr drtq x nzxpqbrlr-zvz-ngrdr Gct. X rblxbz badr nzaleng da kxmrlz. *

2

Da Kx Na-alvztrngr Taetus Leplz Nedeng

¹ A' nim, kx Taetus, na-alvztr-ngrn leplz nemqng nqm̄ kx takitrde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrngr angidrng. ² Pibz badr lrtzlvzng amrlx na-acve-lzbqng, x nayrplapxng, x nqm̄ krdr natakitrde leplz nzamatq-krdr nidr. X mou natu-amqnging mz nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzmrlzti-krdr leplz x mz ale-krdr da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. ³⁻⁴ X pi-kzpz badr blang kx nzmu na-amrluelr Gct mz nzmncngr kxtr. A' bzkq nzrpikiting x nzm̄nq-zlvzng. A' na-alvztr-ngrdr iledng kx namrlzti-zvzlr ncblo ngrdrng x doa nedrng mz nqm̄ kxtubq. ⁵ X mou, na-alvztr-ngrdr olvz lcng kx nayrplapxng x nzmnc-krdr natr, x nawz-angidrng mrnyzdr. X naokatrle leplz x namnclzbzng mz ncblo ngrdr, murde leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung ma tzipibqtilr natq Gct.

⁶ X rngidrlvz-ngrbz mz ncblo x obla nemqng kx nayrplapxng mz nzaclve-lzbq-krdr, murde ma tzvz-rbrng mz nzmncngr kx trtakitrde kxtrnzrlxngiting. ⁷ Taetus, nanginibzme lrpzki mz leplz nemqng mz da amrlx, mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz x mz nzalvztr-angidr-krmqng, murde na-amatqlr nim. ⁸ Tubqpwz mz nzymnc-krmqng amrlx, murde nqmi rgung ma tzmctrplr da kxtrka bagu. A' drtqdr namya murde sa narblxbz badr nzpibqti-krdr nigu.

⁹ X pi-kzpz mz kxnzawz-nrbalqng kxtrnzrlxngiting kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natq kxnzetu rdng, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr mz da amrlx kcng nartngztibzlr. A' bzkq nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr kxnzetu rdng. ¹⁰ X bzkq nzpnatibzlr dztudrng x trau scdrng. A' nabrti drtwr kxetu rdr nidr; murde nzmrlzkr nqm̄ krdr na-aelwapx-ngrde kx nzalvztr-krgru ngi da angidr x navectrple leplz mz Mevalu rgu.

¹¹ Da zpwxtx. Nqm̄ kr nigu kxtrnzrlxngiting natubq, murde leplz nalxngitilr Gct kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzatwzlr-krmle Jiszs, mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz amrlx kcng nalxngitilr nide. ¹² Dekc tqalvztrngr Jiszs kx nayrplapxku x natubqku mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc. X na-axtzbzku nqm̄ krgung kxtrka x nzmrlz-krm bagu alwx x dalr nrlc. ¹³ X mzli ka tqobqtipx-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Mevalu Jiszs mz nzymalzkr zluli rde nznigini-krde Gct x Mevalu rgu, namnc-nqblqku nzmncngr lcng. ¹⁴ Murde rlrpx-lzbqng Jiszs nzbz-krde nigu, murde na-arlapxle nigu x trnamnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx, a' nzmnc-krgru natubq x nanginigu leplz nedeng kcng drtqdr tqvq mz nzale-krgru da kxmrlz mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁵ Taetus, alvztrngr leplz nemqng kx navz-nqblqlr nqm̄ lcng tqmrlz. Apqtrpz drtwrdr x lc-apqbz leplz kcng tzpptxpx-ngrdr natqm̄ng. Murde bzkq kx naxpqrbrlr-ngrde zmatq ngrm. Murde natq kc tqkabzme badr vzpxm mz nzalvztr-krgr nigr aposol.

3

¹ Taetus, suti kz drtwrge kx na-alvztrngr leplz neng Gct mz nzmnc-lzkrbzlr mz zmatq r kxnzeting mz gzpmā x krkcng amrlx tzrngiseng zmatq mz nzaclvengr. X drtqdr navqtr mz nzwzng kxmrlz amrlx. ² Bzkq nzpibqtilr leplz x bzkq drtwrdr nya ani, a' na-avzo-lzbqng, murde namnc-zpwxng badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx x nivz.

³ Mwx elx nzmrlzkr nqm̄ krdr navectrple mz Jiszs leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde mzli kc trlxngitika-ngrgu Jiszs, alwx kc tqyclzm mz nabzgu avz-rbrle nigu, x angngule nigu, x batrple nzxpqbrlr-krgru Gct x kxnzetu rgung. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nqm̄ ngr alwx lc, batrple bagu nzmnc-nqblqtx-krpwzku da kx mrlzm bagu. Ycmnetr-zvzbzku mz leplz x rkcmmnz-zvz-ngrgu. Nztrkati drtwr leplz nigu x trkati kz drtwrgu nidr. ⁴ A' mzli ka trpengr. Murde Gct rgu aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lrde mz lr nrlc mz mrlxde, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. ⁵ X mz Mevalu, sc tqarlapxpele nigu murde yc mz drtwrde nigu, x krllze kx rblx nzale-krgru da kxtubqbz mz nzobq-krde. X nzarlaxp-krde lc nigu vzpxm mz Mqngkrxtr kc tqawrle nigu murde mzku namc mou mz nzlungr kxm̄rna. *

⁶ Avzom Gct Mqngkrxtr bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. ⁷ X Gct atubqtilr nigu mz nzobq-krde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde nanginigu doa

* 1:16 Sam 14:1-3

* 3:5 Mz drtwr kzdung dzbe Makxtr, ngalrde 5 ycmnetr-ngrde nazwrkxtrng.

nedeng kcng tzoqtipxlr nzlungr kxboi. ⁸ Nzalvztrngr lc da angidr. Delc nayapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbzmele mz kxnzlxngitilr Gct. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle, na-alelr da kxmrlz. Nzalvztrngr lcng nzmyalznq x takitrde nzokatr-krdr leplz amrlx.

⁹ Kapx-lzbq mz nzlcpliti-lzbqng, x nzymne-lukurnngr, x nznqnti-lzbqng mz nqvi lr ncblo x nzalvztrkr Mosis. Murde trpnzng da kxmrlz kx naprpxm mz da lcng. ¹⁰ Lcapq-kaipz leplz kcng tzbatrplzr nzakipx-lzbqkr lrmakxtr, murde nqmng krdr lc naesaki. X nzmz kx na-alepwzlr da lcpwz, ycmne-apqti nidr mz nzwrd krali. A' nzmz kx navz zvz nzale-krdrle, katxpx-lzbqmmamu badr. ¹¹ Murde krlzq kx leplz kxnmulr lcng nzvz-rbrng mz nzmnc-krdr. X nidr esz'-krdr nzkriz-angidrlr kx nzaleng alwx.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqng

¹² Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo kzdq mrlx lcng nzling, Ateamas o Tikikzs. Mz nzkaputr-krbz kzdq nidr kc navzbz, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-krme bange mztea Nikopolis. Murde sa namncx mrlcde mz mzli r nenq kzprla. ¹³ X kzdq mou da, mz Senas kc tqngi loyz x Apolos. Mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr trmctu Krit mz nzayo-krdr, okatramu nidr mz nzrka-krbzmu trau, dakxnznq, o lrpz, mz nzlep-x-krdr Nrpakxmrlz ngr Kraes. ¹⁴ Murde mrlz kx leplz neging naokatr-zvzlr leplz kx suti drtwrd da. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng nradr naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct.

¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kcng tqmncr badr mrka, nzrpbzlr bam kx, "Nim la!" X rpi-kzpzkr kx, "Nimu la," mz lrmakxtr kcng tqmncamu badr. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatrle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon

Letz lc yrbz Pol mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Filimon, kc tqmnc mz taon Kolosia, badr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tziangiong mz ma nyzde. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ^{*} Yrle mz mzlir yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jisz. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz lr Efisz, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcnq amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Kolosia yc mz provins kc Esia, yc-aepztrpz mz taon kcng Efisz x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Filimon nede kc kxnzawz-nrbalq drtqde Onesimzs. Onesimzs lc pnatibzle kcng dztu kxetu rde, x sc tqdwanepene-ngrde. Nzmu nalolvzlr kxnzawz-nrbalq kxmule lc nzayrplapxngz nide, nzrnibqngz nide. A' mz nibrde, Onesimzs kc tqlxngitipele Jisz. Mwx Pol rmtile nide mrkc Rom x sc tqokatrapele nide mz nzrlxngitingz. X mzli ka, Pol atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle nide mz kxetu rde Filimon. Pol yrle letz lc mz nzyrntitr-krbzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs murde natwz-moule nide mz nznngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq nede kc tqngi kz mzlede mz Kraes.

Krlc kzdq nzymcne-ebzpxngz kz. Murde nzrlapxkr Onesimzs x nzyzlu-mou-krbzle mz Filimon badr lrmakxtr mrkc Kolosia apule nzarlapxkr Gct nigu mz nzayzlu-krmle nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-mou-krge badr. Pol rlxtibzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs da kc tqwai Jisz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Trtede nzipq-krde nigu. X Filimon apule Gct Trte. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou takitride nzrnibqngz Onesimzs x nigu kz mz alwx ngrgung. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct arlapxle leplz mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

¹ Nim la Filimon. Ninge Pol. Ninge ka tqmncx mz presin mz mzteadau Rom murde yapwxtipxbo nrpa ngr Mevalu Jisz. Nigr mz mzlegi Timoti. Nigu mzle-lzbq mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct. ² Rpihz "Nim la," mz Apfia kc tqngi inwegu mz Kraes, x Akipz kc tqnginigu badr ncblo ngr vea ne Kraes. X rpi-kzpz "Nimu la," mz kxnzrlxngitingz mrkc mztea Kolosia kcng tqyrlwr-lxblramu badr mz ma nyzm. ³ Krka-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcpz naka-zvzbzlr bamu nzmnc-zpwxngz x zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Filimon

⁴ Filimon, awi-zvzbo mz Gct, ⁵ Mz nzxl-krnge kx lxngitiq Kxetu Jisz x mrlzti-zvz-kzq kxnzrlxngitingz. ⁶ X krka'-ngrne kx nzrlxngiti-krge naokatrlle nim mz nzale-krm da kx narkatrpz mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr Kraes, mz nzm-c-krm kxmu nzamrlz-zlwz-krde nim. ⁷ X abrtzlvz nim mz nzxl-krnge kx nivz lrm apqtr-zvzle nabz leplz neng Gct.

Filimon Naipqle Kxnzawz Nede Kc Drtqde Onesimzs

⁸⁻¹⁰ Mzlenge, mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jisz, rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrtultr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kxtubq. Kxmule-esz', a' rlxtibzle bam nzipq-krm Onesimzs murde mrlztiq ninge. Ninge lrtzlvz Pol kc tqmnc mz presin murde vz-nqblqz Mevalu. Mz nzmncpx-krmc lc mz presin, okatrx Onesimzs mz nzlxngiti-krde Jisz, x mzli ka apupele mrlxngi. ¹¹ Mzli kc ena nzm-c-krm nide ngi brmrda. A' mzli ka sa nampeq kx natutrapele drtwr ngr drtqde. Murde Onesimzs drtwr ngrde 'kxabrngz' x sa naokatrlle nigi.

¹²⁻¹³ Pq zlzwz mz nabzngi x mrlzm bange nzyzlu-krmle mrka mz nzwztr-krmle bange. Murde naokatrlle ninge da kc nawai nzokatr-krm ninge nzm namncq mrka. Kxmule-esz', a' na-ayzlu-kaipo nide bam. ¹⁴ Murde trmrlzu nzmnc-krde mrka, nzm trnavzpxpleu bam. Trmrlzu nzrtultr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kx mrlzm bange.

¹⁵ Mwx rlr-ngrbz Gct nzdwaz-krde nim mzli kxmrbc, murde mz nzyzlu-krbzle bam namncr-alopebz bam. ¹⁶ X mz nzyzlu-mou-krpwzle, trnangi-tpwzu kxnzawz nem, a' nangipe kz mzlem mz Kxetu rgu. Mrlzti-zlvz nide. X krlz-kzx kx nzmrlzti-krm nide namyapx-zlvz bz mz nznngini-krde kxnzawz nem x mzlem. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nide kz kztegu. X suti drtwrngi kx na-apusr-ngrn nide da kc tqwaisr-ngrn ninge.

Filimon Bzq Rlx Trau Mz Nikeng Oti-rbrbz Onesimzs Bade

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ninge Pol, yrx natq lcnq mz mqnge esz'-krnge kx, "Suti drtwrngi nzxpe-ngrbz bam mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nikeng oti-rbrbz Onesimzs mz nzka-niwzlr-krbo bam trau knzike takitride." Kxmule-esz', a' mrlzm bange kx bzq rlxq trau mz nikeng oti-rbrbzle bam. Murde da kx rtrngitibo bam mz nzokatr-krnge nim mz nzlxngiti-krm Jisz, myaszpx-zlvzle trau kcng narlxtibzme mz Onesimzs. A' navz-nqblqle drtwrm. ²⁰ Delc, mzlenge,

* : Aposol 28:30-31

okatr ninge mz nzale-krm da kx rlxitibo bam x mz nzayzlu-kirme Onesimzs bange, murde na-apqtrpe' nabznge mz Kraes.

²¹ Krlz-angidrx kx sa navz-nqblq natqnge x nzaodu-krm nide sa namyaszpxle da kcng tqrlxtibo. ²² X kzdq mou da. Lxngitix kx Gct sa na-atutrle nzkrka'-krmu mz nzvzpx-krmc mz presin. Delc, mzli ka oliqtibz dq me namnc-ngrne mzli kc nayzlu-ngrbzk.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqng

²³ Kxnzrlxngiting mrka nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." Krlcng Epafra kx tqmncr ncdx mz presin mz nzrlpx-krgr Nrpa ngr Mevalu Jisz, ²⁴ nidr badr Mak, Aristakzs, Demas, x Dckta Luk, mrlx kcng tqwzkr badr.

²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzkxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu, Jisz Kxnzmcp, nayc vzv mz nabzmu. Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-ngrbz Mz Lr Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Letz Kx Nzryrbz Mz Lr Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting

Trpnzng kx rkrlz ncblo kx ryr letz lc. Kzdzung nzrpilr Aposol Pol, kdzung Banabas, x kdzung Aposol. A' mwx trngiu Pol.

Mwx nzryrbz mz mzilir yiz 68—69 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongrr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Drtq lc 'lr Hibru' drtwr ngrde kx lr Jiu. X opx angidr kx ncblo kc tqryr letz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x yrbzle mz lr Jiu kx nzlrxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnzmcpz ne Gct. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, kxryr lc, krlzle kx lr Jiu lcng nzkrlz-zpwxlr nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, myapxzb mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxmu lr Jiu nzale-krdr blz mz nznibq-krdr animol x nziklr-krdr mepyr ngrde mrkc Mangr-nzangiongrr Yawe. X trtakitrdeu nzyokaetipx-krbzle da lcng mz lr Jiu. A' mz nzokatr-krde nigu kcng trngiulrJiu, natq kxnztopwzng mz nibr kdzung ngaldeng yokaetipxle drtwr ngrdr. X narlwx-kzku 'Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxzb' kx aykrkpxle buk kxetu lc.

Kzdzung lr Jiu kx nzlrxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpz kc tzaenzliir, trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzesaki-krdr nzalengr blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzmwxlrtilr kx Gct tripqpxleu alwx ngrdrng, a' ngi txpwz mz nzale-krdr blz kcng. X mou, nzmwxlr-kz-ngrdr lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngiting murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz kxmu nzalengr blz.

Mz nzmz-krde lcde, kxryr letz lc rpibzle badr kx Gct yrlqpebzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr leplz nedeng, kx tekqtr-ngrde Krkc Kai tqyrlqpbzle badr mz Lou sc Mosis. X trpengr blz kx nzaldr mzli ka, murde Jiszs rlrpx-lzbqpengr mz nzngini-krde blz angidr kxrmnr-ngrbz kx tekqtrle blz kcng pnz. Rpi-kzle kx Tentkxtr, Mrkc Tqtr, x lou amrlx mz nzalengr blz nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpipz da lcng Heven x nzwzkr Jiszs. Delc Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqmyaszlz-zlwzle pris kcng pnz tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Letz lc pibzle badr kx krkcng tzlxngiti-kailr Kxnzmcpz, zbz nzyzlu-teblq-moung mz nzalengr blz kcng pnz, sa naprtrng mz Hxl.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Mevalu myaszlzle enjrl amrlx x Mosis. [1:1—4:13]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyalz-esz'ngr. [4:14—5:10]

Bzkq nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgo. [5:11—6:20]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. [dckrlzde 7]

Mevalu Jiszs acvele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxmna badr leplz nedeng. [8:1—9:10]

Nike nzwzkr mepyr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lcng li, mz Krkc Kai x mz Krkc Tqmrna. [9:11—22]

Nzrkabzngr animol kx ngi blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai trtakitr-pnzdeu nzrkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx. [10:1-18]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzrlxngiti-krku nakrlzbzle nzbz-krku. [10:19—13:25]

Kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krku Mevalu. [10:19-39]

Leplz kcng navz-nqblqku mz nzbtrtikr drtwrdr Gct. [dckrlzde 11]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzvz-nqblq-krku Mevalu. [12—13]

Mevalu Kxnzmcpz Myaszlzle Profet Amrlx X Nzryrngrkxtr Mz Nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, Gct ycmnebz badr melmqgung, nigu lr Jiu. Nzymne-krbzle badr nzwrd kqlu x bletipx-lxblrng, mz da kx nzyro profet nedeng x da kx nzrtngztibzlrng.

² A' mzli ka, mz nzaenzli-krku nzatubqtikr Gct da amrlx, ycmne-angidrpe-kzp bagu mz nzatwzlr-krmlc Mrlxde, Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. Mz nide, dekc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x doa x da amrlx elr. X yrlqle da amrlx mz nzngisckr Jiszs x doa amrlx mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngrde.

³ Kraes aotr-angidrle Gct Trtede. X nqm q krdeng amrlx nzaelwapx-zpwxlr nqm q kr Gct x zmatq ngrde. X da amrlx lolvz lxblr zmatq ngr natq deng. Mz nibr nzrkatx-krde alwx ngr leplz, wxbu me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct Trte kxrtc. *

Mevalu Kxnzmcpz Myaszlzle

Enjrl Amrlx

⁴ Mz nzmz-krde lcde, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle enjrl amrlx mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct. X zmatq kc tqaprcbz Gct bade myaszlz-kzle zmatq ngr enjrl amrlx. ⁵ Murde trpnzng enjrl

cx rpi-neba Gct natq kc tqpihzle mz Mrlxde kx, “Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nznngini-krnge Trtem.” * X trpnzng enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, “Sa nangininge trtede, x nanginide mrlxnge.” * *

⁶ Mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl nedeng mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx nzmu na-angiolt nide.” * ⁷ Kzdzq Sam ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl neng Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr nenq. X menrpa lcnq tzwztrpznq bam nzapu-zlvr bzlrpc kc tqpctipx.” *

⁸ A' mz nzobqkr Gct, Mrlxde myapxzb, murde kzdzq kz Sam rpilc kx, “Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nznngini-krm King tqyc tqyc, mz nzaclve-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr.” ⁹ Mrlzbz bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka. Dekc ninge, Gct rm, tqmcpx-ngrne nim mz nzymaszlz-krm kztemqng. X tqglqz-ngrne nim, murde na-aelux nim tolo ngr nzabrtzngr.”

* ¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Gct mz Mrlxde kx, “Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc, bongavz, x dalrdeng amrlx. ¹¹ Da lcnq amrlx sa nambrting. A' nim txpwz kx namctx alo. Mzli trnaboiu x sc tztrkapeng tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr; ¹² kx nzrctxngr x nzteqtr zvx mz kxmra. A' trtxpnzng nztreqtrngr nim. X trtxpnzng nzbz-krm mz kzdzq mzli.” * ¹³ X trpnzng enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, “Wxbru nrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarngc kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmex-krbzlr bam.” * ¹⁴ Murde enjrl lcnq nidr kxnmncng mzlilxlr kxnmrlzng keng tzwztrpznq mz Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz kx na-arlapxleng.

2

Bzq Myangr Lrpzki R Nzrlxngingr Mz Nzvz-krmu Mz Nrlc

¹ Mz nzbtrkr drtwrgu Kraes nzarlax-krde nigu, nalolvz-amqngiku nzalvztrngr angidng keng tqxlrpeku, murde ma tqmyangr lrpzki angidr mz nzvz-krgru mz nrlc, x nzrlax-krgru sc tqmrbrpe. ² Krlzku kx batrpz Gct mz melrmgung nzmncz-krbzlr mz natq kc tztwzm enjrl nedeng badr. X takitrdc nzayrplaxkr Gct melrmqngung mzli kx nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. *

³ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, takitr-kzde nzayrplax-zlvz-krde leplz knzikeng nzpctx-ngrdr natq ngr nzarlaxngkr kc tztwzm Mrlxde, murde natqde myaszlz-zlvzle natq enjrl. Kxetu Jiszs aprcbzle natq lc mz leplz keng tzalztqbzng bade, x nzyapwxtipxmlr bagu mz nzrpi-krmlr bagu kx ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlaxng. ⁴ X aelwapx-kzng Gct Trte kx Jiszs ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlax-krde leplz, mz nzkao-krbzle Mqngkrxtr mz leplz keng tzbrti drtwrdr Jiszs. Murde Mqngkrxtr okatrlc nzale-krdr da kxmatq kxkqlu kxnzktcipxng, x natwzlr zmatq ngr nzvzng kxmyapxzb x kxbletipx-lxbrng mz nzvztr-krbzlr bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Nrlc Kc Navzm Sa Nayclzbz Mz Zmatq Ngr Jiszs †

⁵ Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nrlc kxmra trnayclzpwzu mz zmatq ngr enjrl. ⁶ Murde mz kzdzq Sam rpibz Devet mz Gct kx, “?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm? ?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng? ⁷ Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpipz mz lr Heven, x kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqng. ⁸ X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr.” * Kxmule-esz' Sam lc mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr;” drtwr ngrde kx trpnzng da kx tryclzpwzu mz zmatq ngrdr. A' trngidatika mz nigu leplz mz nrlc. ⁹ A' krlzku kx Jiszs nzavzo kxpipz mz lr Heven mzli kxpipz. X mzli ka twzpele zmrlue x nzamatqngr mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng, murde leplz amrlx naptrng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzbz-krde lc nidr. ¹⁰ X takitrdc nzaetqngr drtqde mz nzbz-krde leplz. Murde mz nzetqkr drtqde, dekc Jiszs tqngini-ngrde kxrmailz kxmyapxzb x leplz namnc-nqblqlr nide mz lrpzki r nzrlax-krdr. Da amrlx navz-nqblqlr drtwr kc tqyrlq Gct mz nznngini-krde Kxrpalz. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, takitr-kzde Gct nzatutr-krde drtwr lc tqyrlqle mz nzaprtr-krde leplz kxnzklqng mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr.

* 1:5 Sam 2:7 * 1:5 2 Samwel 7:14 * 1:5 1:4 Mzli lc tzyrngr letz lc, kzdung lr Jiu kxnzrlxnging nzaclvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes nzrsakrlng badr enjrl x Gct myaszlzle nide. 1:5 Mz 2 Samwel 7:14, Gct pibzle natq lc mz King Devet mz nzymnetr-krde mrlx kc navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. X atutr-kaile natq lc mz King Solomon, x mz Jiszs kc ate, mz nznngini-alo-krde king. * 1:6 Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Sam 97:7; Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18 * 1:7 Sam 104:4 * 1:9 Sam 45:6-7 * 1:12 Sam 102:25-27; Jemes 1:17 * 1:13 Sam 110:1

* 2:2 Natq lc tztwzm enjrl, drtwr ngrde da amrlx nzyrong mz Nzryrgrkxtr Kc Kai, myapxzb mz Lou Sc Mosis. Mz nqmz krdr Lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx enjrl nztwzmlr Loukxtr mz Mosis mz Newz Saenae, kxmule-esz' drtwr lc trnzryou mz Nzrlaszngr mz deklrdeng keng 19—34. † 2:4 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxnzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrgn mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. Krcng tzaovxiolr mrnyzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzdung Kristin nzlxtingiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Efizs 1:21. * 2:8 Sam 8:4-6

¹¹ Jiszs badr leplz keng tqatrleng x tqatubqtileng, Trtedr esz'txu. Dekc Jiszs tqabrtz-
ngrade mz nzrpi-krbzle mzledeng. ¹² Murde rpibzle mz Gct kx, "Mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr leplz
nemqng, sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzlengeng da kx aleme bange." * ¹³ Jiszs
apule nigu mzledeng mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct. Murde ycmnetr-ngrade Gct mz nzrpi-
krde kx, "Sa na-abrtrpo drtwrnge bade. Mncx mrka badr doa kx aprcm Gct bange." *
‡

¹⁴ Doa lcng nzmncng mz nrkrdrdq. X Jiszs esz'-krde kz nzmika apule nidr, x prtr kz mz
nzmncr nrkrdrdq. Murde ma nznigini-krde leplz naprtr kz mz nzbzng. X mz nzbz-
krde mz nznigini-krde leplz, na-aovxiole Setzn, x na-arlapxle leplz keng tzmncclzbzng mz
zmatq ngr Setzn x nzmwxlrtilr nzbz-krdr. ¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde lc, katxpxbzle zmwlr ngr
nzbzng kr tqololvz-zvzle leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Opx angidr kx trvz-ngrpleu nzokatr-krde enjrl, a' vz-ngrmle nzokatr-krde nigu leplz
keng tzprtrng mz nqvi lr Ebraam, mz nzlmgiti-krdu kz Gct da kc tqwaile. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-
krde lcde, Jiszs nzm na-apule nigu mzledeng mz da amrlx, murde nanginge Nardr
Pris ngrgu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X mz nznigini-krde leplz, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr
nznigini-krdu leplz, murde naycng drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu, mz nzxpe-krde alwx
nrgung. X vz vzv nztutr-krbzle mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atrpele x atubqtipele
nigu. ¹⁸ X mz nzatalzng x mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr nzatalzng.
X krlz-kzle nzokatr-krde nigu nztu-amqngi-krdu mz nzatalzng, murde trtaou mz alwx
mzli kc tzatalzng nide.

3

Mevalu Kxnmcpx Myaszlzle Mosis

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, keng tqkqle kz Gct, mz nznigini-
krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng, na-aoti drtwrmu Jiszs. Murde rpiku kx nide menrpa ne Gct
kxmyapxbz x Nardr Pris kc tqtu mzlirgu badr Gct. ² Mevalu atutrlle da amrlx keng
tqyrlqzb Gct bade mz nzmcpx-krde nide, da kc tqwai Mosis nzatutr-krde nzwz-krde mz
nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct. ³ Nzamrluengr Jiszs myaszlzle nzamrluengr Mosis.
Murde takitrlle nzamrluengr ncblo kc tqatulzle ma nyz Gct, namyaszlzle nzamrluengr
krck tqwzpxm mz ma lcde. ⁴ Murde leplz kxnzkqlung nzwzng mz ma nyz Gct, a' Gct
kc tqwz-ngrade da amrlx. ⁵ Mosis atutrlle nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz
Gct. X trngiu kxetu, a' nide txpwz kxnzawz. X nzwz-krde lc ngi rxx ngr nzwzkr Jiszs
kalr, kc tqplzpx-kaile da kc napibz Gct mz leplz nedeng mz nihrde, mz nzymnetr-krde
Jiszs. ⁶ A' Mevalu atutrlle da amrlx keng tqyrlqzb Gct bade mz nznigini-krde Mrlxde kc
tqaclve-angidrle lr ma nyz Gct. X niqegu lr ma nyzde nzm natu-amqngiku mz nzbtrtkr
drtwrgu Kraes x mz nzlmgiti-krdu kx sa naprtrku mz nzlungr kxboi, navz nakrlzlbzle
mzli kc nabz-ngrgu.

Bzq Apuamu Kxtrnzabrtrpwzlr Drtwrdr Mz Gct *

⁷ Mz nzkrz-krmu kx Mevalu myaszlzle Mosis, na-aoti drtwrmu natqde. Da kc tqwai
nzpkr Mqngkrxtr le kx, "Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, ⁸⁻⁹ 'Bzq
nabzmu mqngipe, da kc tzwai melrmqung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzm-zvzlr nzkati-krbo
da kxmrlzting badr; mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke mz yiz keng nznpu-pwx, a' otabrkr badr x
nzatalzlr ninge mz nznqbrlr-krdr ninge.' ¹⁰ Dekc tqngyati ngr drtwrnge nidr; murde nidr
leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm qkrngeng. ¹¹ X mz nzangya-krmlr
drtwrnge, sc tquesalzpe kx, 'Trtxpnzng nznprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwzng kr nakabo badr.' "
* ¹² Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, aclvetoamu, murde nabzmu ma
tqdrka'-ngrng x tqapuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nznpxtpx-krmu Gct kc tqrkabz nzlungr.
¹³ Apqr-etramu drtwrmu mzbq ka tqlobe-ngrnamu, murde ma narmu tqmqngi x alwx
tquesabrile nimu. ¹⁴ Murde nztwz-krdu da kxmrlzting amrlx keng tquesalzngr Kraes mz
nzaxvctr-krbzku bade, nznvzpxmqng mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krdu nzlmgiti-krdu nide, da kc
tqwai mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ayrnr-ngrgu, nakrlzlbzle nzbz-krdu. ¹⁵ Bzq mbrtr mz drtwrmu
nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrkrxtr kx mzbq ka narlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz Gct. Murde rpile kx,
"Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, 'Bzq narmu mqngipe, da kc tzwai
melrmqung, murde otabrkr badr.' " * ¹⁶ X mc-kzku kx leplz keng pwz tqmailzpxm
Mosis ljipt x tzxlrlr natq Gct, nidr lcng tzotablrg badr. ¹⁷ X mc-kzku kx leplz lcng pwz
tzangyatibzlr drtwr Gct mz yiz keng nznpu-pwx x tzbzpxmqng lzke, murde nzale-zvzng
alwx. ¹⁸ X krlzku kx leplz lcng pwz tquesalzngrbzle badr kx, "Trtxpnzng nznprtr-krdr mz

* 2:12 Sam 22:22 † 2:13 Asaea 8:17-18 ‡ 2:13 Mz drtwr Jiszs nigu mzledeng x inwedeng murde mncclz-kpzku
mz Trtede. * 3:6 Rlwx nqm qkr lr Jiu mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtngr' mz buk lc. † 3:11 Sam 95:7-11 ‡ 3:15
Sam 95:7-8

nzmnc-zpwxngr," nidr lcng txxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide. ¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trnzprtrpeung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct badr, murde trnzabrtprzlr drtwrdr bade. *

4

Nzprtrngr Mz Nzmnc-zpwxngr Kc Nakabz Gct Mz Kxnzrlxngiting

¹ Nzmnc-zpwxngr lc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct mz kxnzrlxngiting sc tqvzbe mzli ka. A' nacvetioku, murde kzdung nigu ma tqrbxbz badr nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. ² Murde da kcng tquesalz-ngrbz Gct badr krkcng tzrlxngiting, delc tzyapwxti-kzpqng bagu, da kc tqwaibzle mz lr Israel kcng tqmailzpxm Mosis ljipt. A' mz nzxlr-krdrle trokatrleu nidr, murde trnzabrtprzlr drtwrdr bade. *

³ Kxmule-esz' kzdung melrmqung trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, mz nzpikr Gct kx, "*X kx nzangya-zlwzmlr drtwrnge, sc tquesalzpx kx, 'Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.'*" * A' nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting prtrpeku elr. Murde sc tqoliqtipe Gct lrpzki r nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, mzli kc tqaykrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc ka. ⁴ Da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krigule mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Gct ayrkrpxle nzwz-krde nrlc, x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mz zbq krarlimz.*" * ⁵ Natq lc rpi-moule mrlc kx, "*Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.*" * Nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz mzli nyz Mosis ngi nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz tqoliqtipe Gct abzo mzli kc tqaykrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz kcng tzxlrlr da kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct badr trnzrlapxung x trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc murde nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide, a' nakrlz-kzku kx kzdu-kzng leplz sa naprtng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. ⁷ Murde mz yiz kang kqlu mz nibr leplz neng Mosis trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, Gct batrpzle mz Devet nzyro-krde ngalrde lc tqrpile kx, "*Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, 'Bzq nabzmu mqngipe.'*" * Opx-angidr kx Gct yrlqbzle kzdq zbq, murde leplz naprtng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Krlc 'mzbq ka,' murde mzbq ka mzli kc myapxbz mz nzrlxngiti-krm. Bzq narm mqngi, murde mzli r nzrlxngiti-krm ma tqmrbrtx. ⁸ Zbz mz nibr yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx lzke, Josua mailzle leplz nedeng mz nzprtr-krdr mz drtc' kc Kenz tquesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. Krlc atutr-ngrde kxpiz natq lc tqngi 'nzmnc-zpwxngr.' A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx myapxbz. Murde Devet ycmnpr-mou-ngrde nzprtrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz Sam kc tqyrle mz nibrde. * ⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka leplz neng Gct sc tqvzbe nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. X nzmnc-zpwxngr lc apule nzmnc-zpwxkr Gct mz zbq krarlimz, mzli kc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde da kcng tqmyapxbzng tqwz-ngrdeng. ¹⁰ X mrlx kx prtrpe mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz, prtrpe kc mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kcng tqalebz Gct bade. X trabzpeleu nzwz-kato-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Gct mz zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, murde nztubqkr mrlx lc vzpxm mz da kx alebz Gct bade. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-abrtr-anibzku drtwrgu mz Gct, murde naprtku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, murde kzdq nigu ma tqtao mz nzvz-nqblq-krde melrmqung mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct, x trprtrpeu mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct bade. ¹² X natq Gct lu x wz-zvzm bagu mz Mqngrkxtr mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku nzalvztrngr angidr x narlr-ngrbzku bade nztektqr-krde nigu. X natq Gct malc-esz'ngr. Nzmalc-krde myaszpxle toki r vea kc malc nrlarde rliir. Murde mz nzxlr-krigule luplxtrle nabzgu vz-krilzbe mqngrgu, x aelwaxp-angidrngrmle bagu me vz-zpwx-ngrgu x me vz-rbr-ngrgu. ¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, naplzpxku nzvz-rbr-krigung amrlx mzli ka, murde naipqpele nigu x naprtku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Murde trpnzngr dalr nrlc kx yc-kapqbz mz Gct, a' da amrlx kcng tqaleku x tqaoti drtwrgu sa tqyrlq-angidr mtzeng. X sa naplzpxbzk da lcng bade mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.

Mevalu Jisz Nide Nardr Pris Ngrgu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁴ Bzq nabzmu talvzo, a' lolvz-amqngiamu natq ngr nzrlxngiti-krig. Murde Gct mcpzle Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyapxbz, kc tqvzdpe Heven x tutrpz mz mzte, mrkc tqtu-ngrde mz mzlirgu badr Gct. Nardr Pris lc nide Jisz, Mrlx Gct. ¹⁵ X Nardr Pris ngrgu lc, krilze nzryckr drtwrde nigu, murde krlz-angidrle mrkcng tqtao-zvz-ngrgu mz nzatalzng. Murde nzatalzng kx nide mrkcng amrlx tzatalz-ngrgung, a' trtaou mz alwx.

* **3:19** Matiu 11:28 * **4:2** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel kc nakabzle badr drtc' kc Kenz mz nznginyz-krdrle. A' mz nzm-krdr ncblo kxnzwpzng kxnzxlprng kcng tzmncng elr, nzmwxlrltril x trnzabrtprzlr drtwrdr mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr enqmi lcng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tzvztine-moulr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, krlz-zpwxbzle ncblo kx trnzrlxngitiung nzbzti-krdr, murde ma tzprtrng mz drtc' lc. Mc buk kc Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzdzeng 13—14. Be ngrdr nangi kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kxnzrlapxng x kxtrnzrlapxung. Murde esalz-ngrm Gct bagu kx nzmnc-zpwx-krig vzpxm mz nzkrilz-krig kx mnc-zpwxpeku badr Gct murde arlapxpele nigu x ipqpxpele alwx ngrgung. * **4:3** Sam 95:11 * **4:4** Nou 2:2 * **4:5** Sam 95:11 * **4:7** Sam 95:7-8 * **4:8** Josua 3:1-4

¹⁶ Dekc, nelzgu nabr mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr. Murde krlzku kx sa nayc ngr drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

5

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, ncblo kx ngi Nardr Pris mrkc Israel mcpxpwz Gct mz nztu-krde mz mzlirdr badr leplz nedeng, murde narlrxp-ngrbzle mz Gct da kx nzkabz leplz x animol kx ngi blz ngr nzippxkr Gct alwx ngrdrng. Leplz lcng tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct nzvz-krbzlr esz'-krdr bade, a' nangi txpwz Nardr Pris. ² X Nardr Pris lc krlzle nzyckr drtwrde leplz nedeng, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlru nqmq kr Gct x nzvz-rbr-zvzng, murde nide ncblo kx tao kz mz nzatalzng. ³ Dekc, tqrlrxp-ngrde blz, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdeng, vzmi alwx ngr leplz nedeng.

⁴ Trpnzng ncblo kx narlrxp-lybzq esz'-krde mz nznngini-krde Nardr Pris. A' mcpxpwz Gct, mz nzqkle-krde nide mz nzwngnr lc tqmatq, da kc tqwai nzmcp-x-krde Eron mzli kc, mz nznngini-krde Nardr Pris kc kai. ⁵ Mz nqmq lcpwz, Kraes tr-rlrxp-lybqu mz nzwngnr lc tqmatq mz nznngini-krde Nardr Pris, a' Gct mcpxle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, "Nim Mrlxngc, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nznngini-krngc Trtem." * X trpnzng Nardr Pris kzble kxmu nzycmne-krbz Gct lc bade. ⁶ X mz kzdq kz Sam rpile kx, "Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." * ⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmncbe-ngrde mz nrlc, krka'bz mz Gct kc tqrkrlz nzarlapxng nide mz nzbzng x rlxzb da bade mz nzyrni-krde vzmi drlemzte. X ayzlybz Gct natqde murde Jiszs avzo-lybzq mz nzmncly-krbzle bade. ⁸ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs nide mrlx Gct, a' ngi me pnz drtwr Gct kx na-alyztr-lybzq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, kxmule-esz' nzaetqzb drtqde. *

⁹ X mz nzaetqng drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Trtede, Gct batrpzle bade nznngini-krde Nardr Pris kxmyapx-esz'ngr kx takitrde nzokatr-krde nigu. X yrlq-kzle Jiszs nznngini-alo-krde nou nzrlapxkr leplz amrlx keng tzmncly-zvzbzng bade. ¹⁰ X yrlq kz Gct nznngini-krde Nardr Pris ngrgu, "mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." *

Kxnzrlxngiting Naetulzmng Mz Nmq Kr Gct

¹¹ Da kqlube kx na-alyztr-ngrne nimu mz nzapukr Kraes Melkesidek. A' rblx nzalvztrng nimu, murde teblq-mouamu mz nzrkrlz-krmu kxasa zlwz, x da angidr tryatitru narmu. ¹² Kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli boipe, x mzli ka nzmu takitrpemu nzalvztr-krmu, a' apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbeng, x trtakitrkaple nimu nzmungnr dakxnzng kxmngi. Murde opxm kx navz-mop dq ncblo kx na-alyztr-moule nimu mz nzalvztrng angidr keng kai, a' nzalvztrng keng tqrbx, trnzakitrkaplr nimu. ¹³ X mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, apule doa kxtpowz kx rmnq txpwz nei. Murde trkrlzkale nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrkxtr mz da kxtubq x da kvz-rbr. ¹⁴ A' mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe, apule mrlx kx mupe dakxnzng kxmngi. Murde mrlx kxmule lcde krlzpele da kxmrlz x da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct, x vz-nqblq-zvzle nqmq kr Gct.

6

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aoti drtwrgu nzwzngnr ma ngr nzrlxngitingr. Na-atulzku drkq ngr ma mz nou rplz ngr ma kc, tqngi nzalvztrng angidr keng kai. Murde nabrku mz nqmq kr Gct amrlx. Krlzpeku da angidr keng kai x da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzqk yapwxti-zvzpeku nzaabrtr-ngrbz drtwr mz Gct, nzrtektqtrng drtwr mz alwx murde yrkrpx mz Hxl, ² nzwrkxtrngr kxbletipxng, kxnamu nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz doa, nztulz-moungnr mz nzbzng, x nzipxkr Gct doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, x kzdung kz nzalvztrngr kxnzmulr lcng. ³ X krlzku nziprtr-krgu mz nzrlxngitingr kxbrpe lc, nzmu kx tqrlr-ngrm Gct le bagu. A' rblxbz mz leplz keng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzlxlngiti-krdr Kraes. ⁴ Murde kzdung leplz nzlxlngiti-kailr Kraes x nzipxtxpx-mou-ngrdr nide. X rblxpebz badr nztektqtr-mou-krdr drtwrdr mz nzlxlngiti-mou-krdr nide. Sc tzkrlzpelr da angidr x nzmnc-zpwxpeng badr Gct mz nrwx. X mou nznxngipebzlr Mqngrkxtr nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzdr. ⁵ X nzmcpelr kx Gct atutr-zvzle da keng tqesalz-ngrde mz Nzryrnrkxtr. X nzmcpelr-kzlr kxpipz zmatq kx nayc zvz mz nrlc kc navzm. ⁶ A' rblxpebz badr nzyzlu-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde mz nzipxtxpx-krdr Jiszs apule

* 5:5 Sam 2:7 * 5:6 Sam 110:4 * 5:8 5:6 Mc Nou 14:17-20, x natq kxtpowz mz Hibru 7:1-3. 5:7 Ngaldre lc ycmnetr-ngrde nzkra'kr Jiszs Getsemzni. Murde krka'-ngrde kx, "Bzqk vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm." X Gct kabzle bade nziprnrng kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx nabz. 5:8 Drtqgu sa naetq mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu natq Gct mz nrlc ka. A' Jiszs nide lrpzki rgu kx naokatrle nigu mz nzmncly-krbzku mz Gct. * 5:10 Sam 110:4

kx nztqlvztr-moulr nide mz kros x nzamyabzlr drtqde mz mz leplz. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lc, nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx mz drtwrdr nzbz-krde trtakitrdeu blz ngr nzrkatxngr alwx ngrdr. Bzq apuamu nidr!

⁷ Leplz mz nrlc ka nzapulr drtc' ngr nrlanc nyz Gct. Murde kabzle badr da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krdr kxtubq, apule tewa x nepi. X abrtzlvzle leplz keng tzrlxngiting mz nzale-krdr da kxmrlz. ⁸ A' drtc' kc tqvlclz-ngrm nzku x lxbi ngi drtc' kxtrka, kx takitrde nzangengr mz nyr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung keng nqm q krdr tqtrka, sa naodating Gct x na-angcleng mz nyr ngr Hxl.

⁹ Kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwz, kxmule-esz' natqng xplrzb bamu mz da lcnq, a' krlz-angidrx kx vz-nqblqpeamu lrpzki angidr mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlzting keng tqvzmi nzrlapx-krmu. ¹⁰ Murde Gct tubq vzv. X sa na-ayzlubzle bamu da kxmrlzting mz nzwzng kx tqaleamu x nivz kc tqaelwa-ngrbzmu bade mz nzokatr-zvz-krmu lrmakxtr. ¹¹ Sutihz zlwz drtwrnge nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu x nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc natwz-ngrnamu da amrlx keng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu. ¹² Bzq drtqm sa nzaenzlingr nztwz-krmu nzalvztrngr angidr keng tqrbx. A' suti drtwrnge kx navz-nqblqamu leplz keng tzkrlzpelr da angidr lcnq. Murde drtwrdr br mz nzobqtipx-zvzpelr da keng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, krlzbzle mzli kx nztwz-ngrdrleng.

Gct Atutr-zvzle Nzesalz-krdeng

¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu Ebraam. Mzli kc tqyrlq-ngrbz Gct natqde mz Ebraam mz nzrka-krbzle bade da, esalz-ngrbzle drtqde txpwz. Murde trpnzng kx myaszlzle nide kx naesalz-ngrde. ¹⁴ Rpihbzle bade kx, "Esalz-ngrne drtqng kx sa na-amrlx nim x na-aetunexbo neidu lrm." * ¹⁵ Ebraam obqtipx-zvzpele mz drtwrde kxbr, krlzbzle mzli kx twz-ngrde da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. *

¹⁶ Mzli kx ncblo yrlq-ngrde nzesalz-krde, nayrlqle mz da kx myaszlzle nide, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx sa na-atutr-zpwzle nzesalz-krde, x trpnzng natq kx narprwi-mop mz nibrde. ¹⁷ Gct trtekqtr-lzbq, trtekqtrleu drtwrde, x trkrlzleu nzpokianger. X suti drtwrde kx nigu keng natwzku da kx esalz-ngrde, nakrlz-angidrku nqm q krde lcnq. Mz nzm-krde lde, esalz-ngrde drtqde, mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu kx sa na-atutrl. ¹⁸ Nzesalz-krde x drtqde, da lcnq li trtxpnzng nztetekqtrngr x trtxpnzng nzpokia-krde. Mz nzm-krde lde, nigu keng tzlatrpnzng mz jiszs, drtwrgu nabr murde obqtipxku nzatutr-atwrrn-krde nzesalz-krdeng kalr Heven. ¹⁹ Nzobqtipx-krde da lcnq apumle bagu da kx atolvale nabzgu. X okatrie nztu-amqngi-krde x nzmnc-zpwz-krde mz nrlc ka, murde krlzku kx jiszs lolvzml nqvi lr nztolva-krde, mz nzmnc-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven. ²⁰ Jiszs vzpe kai mrlcde, murde naokatrie nigu kz mz nzvz-krbzku mz Trtede. X vz-nqblqle nzwzkr Melkesidek mzli ka, murde tutr-alobz mz mz Gct mz nzpi-krbzle bade kx sc tqarlapxpele x tqatubqtiipele nigu.

7

Melkesidek Myaszlzle Melmqgu Ebraam

¹ Melkesidek lc tqngi king r taon kc Salem. X ni-kzde pris ne Gct kx myalz-esz'ngr. Murde Melkesidek sc tqrmctipele Ebraam mz lrpzki mzli kc Ebraam tqyztu-ngrmle mz nzaovxio-krde kzdung king nzwpxng. Ebraam rmctile Melkesidek kc tqamrlzle nide. ² Mzli lc Ebraam kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpn ngr da amrlx keng tqtwztimleng mrkng tqaovxioleng. Drtq lc Melkesidek drtwr ngrde 'King Kx Tubq-esz'ngr.' X mz nznngini-krde King r Salem, drtwr ngrde kx ni-kzde 'King r Nrwx.' Murde Salem drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.' ³ Melkesidek, trpnzng kx rkrz trtede x lxed. X trpnzng kx rkrz me vzkimle, mzli kx nzmncngr mzte x mzli kx bz-ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lde, apule Mrlx Gct, murde ni-alode pris. *

* **6:14** Nou 22:16-17 * **6:15** Ebraam aenzli-ngrde yiz nznpu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25) x Aesak kc mzte tzmc ate, mz nzatutr-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. Esalz-kz-ngrbzle bade kx nzqqlukr doa kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde nmyaszpxle nzqqlukr vri ngr bongavz. Kxmule-esz' Ebraam trmcleu nzatutrkr Gct da lc mz nzlu-krde, a' drtwrde trmau kx sa na-atutr Gct natqde kalr. * **7:3** 7:1 Mc Nou 14:18-20, mz nzrlwxngr mz vea lc x nzmrtikr Ebraam Melkesidek. Drtq lc Salem, nztetektr mz nibrde, nzyrlqzb drtq kc tzrpihbz 'Jerusalem.' 7:3 Kraes ni-alode pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. X nzwzng lc myaszpxle nzwzkr pris mz nqvi lr Eron. Murde Melkesidek nide pris x king mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai kz Kraes mz nibrde. Melkesidek drtwr ngrde 'King Kx Tubq-esz'ngr' x nide King r Salem, kc drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.' X jiszs mzte nzmnc mz nqvi lr Judz, nqvi lr king r Israel x nide Kxetu r Nrwx [Asaea 9:6] kc tqatubqtiile nigu mz nzobqkr Gct Trte. Mz trnzkrz-ngru lc be ngr nzlukr Melkesidek, kzdung leplz nznprilr kx krlc Kraes tqadcpz-lzbqz mz Ebraam mz nznngini-krde ncblo.

⁴ Nakrlzku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle Ebraam, kc tqngi trtegu kxmyapxbz. Murde Ebraam kabzle bade da kranzpnü ngr da kxmrlz kx yablkrketipxle mz da amrlx keng tqtwzmleng mz nzaovxio-krde mz nzvecngr. ⁵ Mzli lc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, x trgalr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Israel, Mosis, x Livae, murde mztr trnzckang. A' mz nibrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, leplz amrlx mz nqvi lr Israel nzmü nakabzlr da kranzpnü ngr dztudrng amrlx mz pris ngrdrng keng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. Nztwzbz pris badr lr mrnyzdrng, kxmule-esz' nidr amrlx leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ebraam. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' rblx Melkesidek nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lr Livae x Lou sc Mosis trnzkaokapz, a' Ebraam kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct da bade, kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpnü ngr da kx ngi scdeng amrlx. X Melkesidek sc tqamrlzpele nide. ⁷ X opx angidr kx mrlx kc tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzng myaszlzle mrlx kc tqamrlzle. †

⁸ Melkesidek myaszlz-kzle pris keng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae, mz nzrtwz-krdr badr da kranzpnü ngr da scdr leplz. Murde nidr ncblo kx nzmncng x nzbzng. A' Melkesidek, rpi Nzryrngkxtr kx lutx alo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mz nzrka-krbz Ebraam da keng mz Melkesidek, apule kx ncblo amrlx keng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde, nzkape-kzpzn. Drtwr ngrde kx lr Livae keng tzrtwzng da kranzpnü ngr da amrlx scdr lr Israel, nzxpekzpzn da kranzpnü ngr da amrlx scdrng mz Melkesidek. X mc-mouku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle lr Livae.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Vzpxm Mz Mevalu Jiszs Nzngini-krde Pris Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Melkesidek

¹¹ Gct kapxle natq mz Lou sc Mosis kx pris nedeng navzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. X kxmule-esz' rblxbz mz lr Livae nzrkatz-atwrnr-krdr alwx ngr leplz, a' nidr rkx kc pnz ngr Kraes mz nzngini-krde pris kzble kc navzm. Opx angidr kx pris lc navzm, murde Gct ycmnetr-kz-ngrde kzdq kz pris, kc na-apule Melkesidek, x trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae. ¹²⁻¹⁴ X opx angidr kz kx Gct tektrpele kzdq lou scdeng, murde yrlqmlc bagu Mevalu rgu Jiszs mz nzngini-krde pris kx trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Livae. Murde vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis trgalr doa lr nqvi lr Judz kx nginide pris mzli kc. ‡

¹⁵ Mz nzmü-krde lcde, opx-angidrpe kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle bagu pris kzble kc tqapule Melkesidek. ¹⁶ Murde Kraes nzngini-krde pris trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, a' ngi pris kx vzpxm mz zmatq ngr nzlungr kc tqyc tqyc. ¹⁷ Murde Nzryrngkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." ¹⁸ Lou keng bqnc mz nzwzkr pris x blz ngrdrng nzrylqtxpzn, murde trpnzng scdr zmatq ngr nzteqtr-krdr leplz x trtakitrdü mzli ka tqvzpe-ngrm Kraes. ¹⁹ Murde Lou sc Mosis rblx nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' mzli ka, mz nznginipekr Kraes Nardr Pris ngrgu, Gct kapemle bagu lrpzki kxmyapxbz mz nzvec-aepztr-krmle nigu bade.

²⁰⁻²¹ X Jiszs myapx-kzp murde mz Nzryrngkxtr rpilc kx, "Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnateqtrleu drtwrde. Rpilc kx, 'Nangini-alo-kzp pris.'" ²² X trwaipwzleu mz pris keng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. ²² Mz nzesalz-krde drtqde kx Jiszs sa nangini-alode pris, nakrlz-zpwx-kzku kx Jiszs sa na-acive-zvzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate mz nzamrlz-krde leplz nedeng. X Krlc Tqate myaszpxle Krlc Kai, murde tqyc tqyc, da kc tqwai Jiszs nzmyszpx-krde pris keng pnz mz nzngini-alo-krde pris ngr Krlc Tqate.

²³ X kzdq mou da kx blepzbz mz pris keng mzli kc x Jiszs nzngini-krde pris kc nzvzm. Pris keng pnz nzklung murde mz nzbz-krdr trnzkrzlpelru nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr. ²⁴ A' Jiszs lu zvz x trpengr mou pris, murde nzwz-krde mz nzngini-krde pris tqvzpe tqvzpe. ²⁵ X mz nzlu-alo-krde lc, dekc tqrngisc-ngrde zmatq ngr nzarlax-krde leplz keng tzvzmqng mz Gct mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. X sa tqtu zvz mz mzlrdr badr Gct mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzqipq-krde x nzokatr-krde nidr.

²⁶ Mz nzmü-krde lcde, Jiszs mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris kxmule lc, tqtakitrdc nigu. Murde nide txpwz kxtr, kxtubq-esz'ngi, x trpnzng alwx ngrde. X Gct katpxmle nide mz nzmnc-krdr badr leplz ngr alwx, x amnctxlzle nide me matq-esz'ngi Heven. ²⁷ Jiszs trapule Nardr Pris keng mzli kc tzaleng blz mz zbq kang kqlu murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngrdrng, nidr badr leplz nedrng. Trpnzng blz kx alele mz nzqipqr Gct nide, murde

† 7:7 7:5 Pris keng mz nqvi lr Livae nzwztrpznz mz Gct x trpnzng nyzdr drtc'. Mz nzmü-krde lcde, nzrtwzng da kranzpnü ngr da amrlx scdr nqvi kc-kzng mrkc Israel. [Nzkqlu-krdr 18:25-32] * 7:8 Sam 110:4 ‡ 7:12-14 Mz nibr mzli r King Sol, king r Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Judz. * 7:17 Sam 110:4 * 7:20-21 Sam 110:4

trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X trpnzngr blz kx ale-moule mz nzizpqkr Gct leplz, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzle nzwrdde esz'txu mz nzngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu, tqtakitrdde nzxpe-atwrnrngr alwx amrlx. ²⁸ Ncblo kx nzmcpngx mz nzngini-krdr Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, nidr ncblo kx nztaong mz nzatalzngr. A' mz nibrde esalzngr Gct mz drtqde, kx mcpxl Mrlxde mz nzngini-alo-krde Nardr Pris kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tqatutr-atwrnr-ngrde me pnz drtwrde.

8

Mevalu Kxnmcpx Myaszlzle Nardr Pris Amrlx

¹ Da kxmyapxbz mz da kcngr amrlx tqpibo bamu nide sele. Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqwxbu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc Heven. ^{*} ² X sc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle nzwzkr Nardr Pris Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven mz nabz Tentkxtr kx trwztu leplz, a' wzti Gct esz'-krde elr. ³ Nardr Pris amrlx, nzwz-krdr nzrlr-ngrbz da kx nzakang x blz mz Gct. Mz nzmukrde lode, takitrdde Nardr Pris ngrgu nzrlr-kz-krbzle da mz Gct. ⁴ A' nzmu Kxnmcpx namncle mz nrlc trnanginideu Nardr Pris. Murde mz nrlc, pris kqlu kx nzmncpeng, kx nzrlr-ngrbzng da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ⁵ Nzwzng Mrkc Tqtr mz nrlc, kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz dalr Heven. Murde mzli kc Mosis tqoliqti-ngrde nzwzngnr Tentkxtr, rpibz Gct bade kx, "Aclve angidr; nzwzti-krmle navz-nqblqpwzle nzwzngnr kc tqaelwa-ngrbo bam mz newz." ^{*}

⁶ A' Jiszs, Nardr Pris ngrgu, nzwz-krde Heven myaszlz-zlwzle nzwzkr pris kcngr tzvz-nqblqr Lou sc Mosis. Murde nide kc tqtu mz mzlr Gct badr leplz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqmyaszlz-kzle Krkc Kai. Murde da kxnmrlzti-zlwzng kcngr tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Krkc Tqate nzmyaszlz-zlwzlr da kxmrlzng kcngr tqesalz-ngrbzle mz Krkc Kai.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Myaszlzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myaszlzle Krkc Kai murde Krkc Kai trpnzngr scde zmatq ngr nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. ⁸ X Gct krzle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbr-zvzng. Delc kzdq profet rpil kx, "Rpi Yawe kx, 'Mzli kc navzm, sa nayrlqbo Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel x lr Judz. ⁹ Murde melmqdrng kcngr tqvzmpxmc nidr Ijpt, trnzvz-nqblqr lu ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Delc tqesablqti-pe-ngrne nidr krzlmle mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmlr bange. Krkc Tqate sa nablepzbz mz Krkc Kai. ¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr; murde nakrlz-zpwxlr me pnz drtwrnge. X natqngeng sa naycpz-kzpqng mz nabzdr; murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. Sa nanginibo Gct rdr; x nanginidr leplz nengeng. ¹¹ Mzli lc navzm trpengr kx na-alvztrle kztedeng x mzedleng mz nzkriz-krdr ninge. Murde leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr ninge, abzo mz leplz txneng vz-krzlbzle kxnzetung. ¹² Murde sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nzvz-rbr-krdrng.'" ^{*} ¹³ Mz nzwzngnr Gct 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate,' drtwr ngrde kx Krkc Kai blzlopengr, x takitpede nzyrkrpx-krde. †

9

Blz Kx Rlr-ngrbz Mevalu Kxnmcpx Myaszlzle Blz Amrlx

¹ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai badr lr Israel, nzyrlqlr kcngr lou kx nzipbzlr kxnamu nzangiongr Gct Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc. ² Nzwztlir Tentkxtr na-apule kzdq ma, x tupx-kzpq kc ma kxtpowz mz nabzde. Ma lc tqetu nzwzngnr Mrkc Tqtr. X nzwzcpmqng elr da kc tqwxbutiom lam, x tebol kc tqyco-ngrm bret kxtr. ^{*} ³ X ma kc tqtopwz mz nabzde, nzwzngnr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr x nzwzngnr mz lotqbr kxve. ⁴ Mrkc tqtutr-ngrbz olta kc tqngi gol tzangcngr bqlr nc ninz. X mz nabz ma kc tqtopwz nide kc tqyepx-ngrm Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr. X Bokis lc nzakqlvz-atwrnrngr gol, yz x mz nabzde. X nzwzcpmqng elr baol x lopqde kc tqyepx-ngrm dakxnzng kxtr kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis, tzrpibz 'mana.' X nzwzcpmqng elr nctoko sc Eron kc tqvlcputi, x rplz kcngr li tqyrtrngr Gct lou scdeng. ^{*}

^{*} **8:1** Sam 110:1 ^{*} **8:5** Nzrlaszngnr 25:40 ^{*} **8:5** Mz mzli nyz Solomon nzwzngnr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzwzngnr Tentkxtr. ^{*} **8:12** Jeremaea 31:31-34 † **8:13** Letz lc nzyr x mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem, mrlc txpwz deke tzalengr lr Jiu blz. Mwx ngalrde lc tqplzpx-pnzle kx nzale-krdr blz ycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krde. ^{*} **9:2** Nzrlaszngnr 25—40 ^{*} **9:4** Bokis kc ngi rxx kx Gct mncbz badr lr Israel. Mc Nzrlaszngnr 40:34-35, 1 King 8:10-11, 2 Be Ngrgu 5:13-14; 7:13. Nzrlaszngnr 25:10-22 ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu nzwzngnr Bokis kc, x dckrlzde kc 16 ycmnetr-ngrde dakxnzng kxtr x baol ngrde. Nzkqlu-krdr dckrlzde kc 17 ycmnetr-ngrde nctoko sc Eron.

⁵ X nzwznggr mz gol enjrl-serub nzling mz lopq Bokis kc, mz nznngini-krdr rkk ngr nzmncr Gct mrlcde. X nabxdr nzglapxlr mz nzakqlvz-krdr lopq Bokis, kc tzrpiwb Mrkc Tzrmctingr Nivz Lr Gct. Murde Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz mz nziklrkr Pris mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz elr. A' trpnzng nzyapwxtipx-krbo da lcngr amrlx mzli ka.

⁶ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzoliqti-krdr da lcngr amrlx mz Tentkxtr, pris sc tzvztr-zvzpeng mz nabz ma kc kai, tqngi Mrkc Tqtr, mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr. Pris txpwnzng kx nzrlr-ngrbz nzvztr-krdr elr. ⁷ A' mz ma kc tqtopwz, Nardr Pris esz'-krde txpwx kx krlzle nzprtrngr elr. X nzprtr-krde mrlcde zbq kxes'z'x mz yiz kxes', mz Zbq ngr Nzrkatxng Alwx. Mz nzvztr-krde mrlcde, rtwztr mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. X rlr-ngrbzle mz Gct, murde narkatx-ngrde alwx ngrdeng badr alwx ngr leplz nedeng, kcngr tzalelr mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, a' nzye-kapqtrpzngr badr. Murde nzalepelr blz mz nzippqx-krde alwx ngrdr amrlx kcngr tzkrlzpelr. ⁸ Mzli kc Mqngrkxtr tqpi-ngrbzle kxnamu nzwznggr Tentkxtr x Lou ngrdeng amrlx, aelwapx-angidrlr kx Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmle, murde nzaleng alwx. X leplz nzmncclzbzng mz lou lcngr vz-krlzbzle mzli kx tekqtrng Gct Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. ⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu mzli ka, kx da kx nzkngr x blz kcngr tzrlr-ngrbz mz Gct trnyatrpwzng mz nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr nabz leplz. ¹⁰ Murde da kx nzkngr x blz lcngr nzvz-nqblqpwzlr lou ngr dakxznzng x da kxznznq x nqmq ngr nzwztingr kxkqlu dalr nrlarde kx yz mz ncblo. X lou lcngr kaom Gct kx navz-nqblq leplz navz navz mzli kx krlz-ngrbzle nzyrlq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate.

¹¹ X Gct yrlqpele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tgate mz Kraes kc tqngipe Nardr Pris tqaclvele da kxmrlzting amrlx kcngr tquesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. X Kraes vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr Heven, me trnzwz-ngru leplz ngr mz nrlc ka. ¹² X mz nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, tr-rtwztru mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxnclongr. A' vztr-ngrde mrlcde nzwrde esz'x mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde, mz nznngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'x. X batrpzle nzrlapx-alo-krgr.

¹³ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxnclongr x bq ngr nei kzu kx nzangc nziklrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcngr trtakitrdeu nzprtr-krdr mz nzangiongr, murde na-atrlr nidr mz nzobqkr Gct x naprtr-moung elr. ¹⁴ A' mepyr ngr Kraes matq-esz'ngr myaszlzle mepyr ngr animol lcngr. X Mqngrkxtr batrpzle nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzle mz Gct mz nznngini-krde blz kxlq x katx-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung amrlx, vzmi nzatubqti-krde nabzgu, murde trsutipe drtwrgu nzale-krgr da lcngr tqtrka tzyrkrpxng mz nzbznggr. A' mzli ka, sutipe drtwrgu nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu nzlungr angidr. †

¹⁵ Dekc Kraes tqtu-ngrde mz mzlrgru badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate. Mz nzbzkr Kraes, xpele alwx ngr leplz kx nzalelr mzli kc tzmncclz-ngrbzlr mz lou ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde leplz kcngr tqkqle Gct mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng natwzlr da kcngr tquesalz-ngrbzle badr x namnc-along badr Heven.

¹⁶ Nzmu kzdq ncblo nayrpxle dq nzesz'tikr drtwr kx pipxle nekeng amnqlzbzle dztudeng badr mzli kc nabz-ngrde, e nzmu nakrlz-angidrlr mzli kznike bz-ngrde. ¹⁷ Murde mzli kc tqlubengr ncblo, nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle trpnznggr zmatq ngrde. A' mzli kc tqbzpe-ngrde, sc tzvz-nqblqpe leplz nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle. ¹⁸ Dekc Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai, ngidati-ngrpwzle nzyrlekr mepyr ngr animol kxbz mz nznngini-krde blz.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Mosis tqrlwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz Lou sc Gct amrlx, twzle mepyr ngr gout x nei kzu kxnclongr kx ayabemile lue. X twz-kzle kc nrla nounc x petrle elr nrpr sip. Zbz leole mz mepyr ngr blz kcngr, x sc tqikrtipe-ngrde Buk Ngr Lou badr leplz amrlx. ²⁰ Mzli lc sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mepyr lcngr angidatile Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct x nimu. Mzli ka navz-nqblqpeamu da lc." ²¹ X mz nqmq lcpwz, iklr-kz-ngrde Tentkxtr x dalr nzangiongr amrlx elr mz mepyr lcngr. ²² Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, doa x da amrlx nzatrpwz mz mepyr. X Gct ipqpxpwz alwx mz nzyrlekr mepyr mz nzbznggr. *

* 9:7 Livae 16 † 9:14 9:12 Yrlq-kaip Gct Tentkxtr x Lou scdeng, murde mz nibrde nakrlz-angidrlr drtwr ngr mepyr ngr Jisz kc tqxpe-ngrde alwx rgung. 9:14 Nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx mepyr drtwr ngrde nzbzkr animol kxbz. [Livae 17:11] Mepyr ngr animol kx trbzu trmatqu, murde mz nzbzkr animol nazyrlapx nide mz alwx ngr leplz, da kc tqwai mepyr ngr Kraes. Trngiu mepyr ngrde esz'-krde kc tqrngisc zmatq, a' nzbz-krde, dekc tqrkax-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung. Murde tekqtrle nigu mz nzbznggr. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide, prtr-kzku mz da kxmrlzting amrlx kcngr tquesalzng Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Get ipqle nigu. X Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrlr nigu mz nzapu-krgr Kraes. * 9:20 Nzlaszngr 24:8 * 9:22 Livae 17:11

²³ Dalr Tentkxtr mz nrlc ka nzatrpwz mz blz. X krlc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz dalr Heven. Murde blz kc tqatrlc dalr Heven namyaszlze mepyr ngr animol. †

²⁴ Mz nzvztrkr Kraes Mrkc Tqtr, trvztru mz dalr nrlc ka kx nzwzngnr leplz, a' vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr Heven. X tutrpz elr mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atubqtipele nigu. ²⁵ Nardr Pris ngrdr lr Jiu nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr nzwrdde esz'pwz mz yiz kang kqlu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. A' Jiszv vztr-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven nzwrdde esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde esz'-krde. ²⁶ Nzmu Jiszv nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr nzwrdde nakqlule, drtwr ngrde kx nzbz-krde nzwrdde kqlu kz, abzo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. A' trtingr. Murde Kraes vz-ngrmle nzwrdde esz'txu mzli kx yrlq pnz Gct, mz nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzngnr. ²⁷ Leplz amrlx nzbz-krdr nzwrdde esz'txu. X mz nibrde, sc tqpipebz Gct badr, krkcng tzvz-rbrng x krkcng tztubqng, murde krlc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. ²⁸ Mz nqm q lpwz, Kraes rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzbzngnr nzwrdde esz'txu, mz nznngini-krde blz kc katx-atwrnrpe-ngrde alwx ngr leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitrdde nzale-mou-krdele. A' mz nzyzlu-mou-krmle mz nzwrdde krali, sa nakabzle nzlungr angidr badr leplz kx nzobqtipx-zvzlr nzvz-krmle.

10

Blz Esz'txu Kx Kabz Kxnzmpcx Takitrdde Nzxppe-alo-krde Alwx Ngr Leplz Amrlx

¹ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai mz Lou sc Mosis apule nzymne-ebzpxngr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz da kxmrlzting keng navzpxmqng mz Krkc Tqate. Dekc tqrbxlngnr blz kxnzmulr lcng nzrka-ebir-ngrbz mz yiz kang kqlu nztektqr-angidr-krdr nabz leplz. A' takitrpwzle nzrlr-krbzlr badr nzprtr-krdr mz nznangiongr Gct mzli kxpipz. ² Nzmu blz lcng narngiscdr zmatq ngr nzrtektqr-angidr-krdr nztubqkr nabz leplz mz nzwrdde kxesz', e trnzrka-zvzbzlr blz lcng. X trpengr nzxlr-krdr nzrpi-krbz Gct badr kx vzvz-rbrng, murde trpnzngnr alwx ngrdr. ³ A' trkxmuleu lc. Murde blz lcng nzadcpz-zvzbzlr drtwrdde mz alwx ngrdr mz yiz kang kqlu. ⁴ X mepyr ngr kzu x gout kxncblongr trnyzatrpxung mz nzrkatx-atwrnr-krdr alwx. ⁵⁻⁶ Dekc, mzli kc Kraes navzpe-ngrmle mz nrlc, rpi-ngrbzle mz Gct kx,

“Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nzrkatxngnr alwx.

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx suti tpxwz drtwrm nzxlr-krbo natqm,

Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrdqngce bam.

⁷ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, 'Ninge kape.

Na-atutrx natq keng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr.

Abrtzlvz nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.” ✧

⁸ Kxmule-esz' Devet yrle Sam lc, a' ngi Kraes kc tqycmnepx, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nzrkatxngnr alwx. X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.”* ✧ Pile da lc, kxmule-esz' Lou kx kabz Gct mz Mosis rpile kx lr Israel narka-zvzbzng blz. ⁹ Zbz rpi-mopwzle kx, *“Ninge kape. Abrtzlvz nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.”* Mz nzipkr Kraes da lc, aykrpxle blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, murde nayrlqle Krkc Tqate mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁰ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lc me pnz drtwrde, Jiszv Kxnzmpcx sc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzrlrpx-krde nrkrdrdqde nzwrdde esz'txu mz nznngini-krde blz kc takitrdde nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx rgung amrlx. ¹¹ Mz zbq kang kqlu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, pris amrlx nzrka-zvzbzng namrlzu r blz keng pwz. A' trnyzatrpxung mz nzrkatx-krdr alwx. ¹² A' Kraes nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde nzwrdde esz'txu, mz nznngini-krde blz kc tqtakitrdde nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx. X mz nibrde sc *tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrct.* ¹³ X mzli ka Kraes sc tqaenzli mrlcde, *navz nakrlz-zpwxzble mzli kc nangibatr-ngrbz Gct enqmi rdeng nzmetx-krbzlr bade.* ✧ ¹⁴ Murde atubqti-alopele x atr-alopele leplz nedeng mz blz lc esz'txu. ¹⁵ Mqngrkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde da lc mz nzrpi-kai-krde kx, ¹⁶ *“Rpi Yawe kx, 'Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng me nardr; murde nakrlz-angidrlr me pnz drtwrde. X natqngeng sa naycpz-kzpqng mz nabzdr; murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle.”* ✧ ¹⁷ X rpi-moule kx, *“Sa nairpaxbo*

† 9:23 Nzbzkr Kraes angidatle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate vzmi da kxmrlzting amrlx elr. X mzli lpwz aykrpxle Krkc Kai mz nzatut-krde lou ngrdeng amrlx. Murde nzbzkr animol kx ngi blz mz Krkc Kai, mc-mouku mz nzbzkr Kraes yiz siu-esz'-trtqki-nzlvqn (1,500) mz nibrde. Murde mzli kc mepyr ngr animol kc tziklr-ngrdr mz leplz atubqtile nidr mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kxpipz mz nztektqrkr animol lc nidr mz nzbzngnr. X mzli ka Jiszv tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzngnr, murde natubq-zvzku mz nzobqkr Gct. Kxmule-esz', a' nzalekr kxnzmn-cm-brng blz krdr blepzbz x trnyzatrpxung mz nzokatx-krdr leplz, murde tryctru mz natq kx kabz Gct x mz nzbzkr Kraes. ✧ 10:7 Sam 40:6-8 ✧ 10:8 Sam 40:6-8 ✧ 10:13 Sam 110:1 ✧ 10:16 Jeremea 31:33

alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnye nzvz-rbr-krdrng." * 18 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx angidr kx mzli ka ipqpxe Gct alwx ngrgung, x trtakitpedeu nzrka-mou-krbzgu blz mz nzxpe-krde alwx.

Nzmncngr Kxmrna Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate

19 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nelzgu nabr mz nzvztr-krgru mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven tqmncngr Gct, mz nzangio-krgru nide x nzkrka'-krbzku bade. Murde mepyr ngr Jiszs kc tqyrlep-xngmle nigu, 20 aelwapx-ngmle bagu lrpzki kxmrna kc tqlvxpxemle bagu lotqbr kc tqapqbrle Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nrkrdrtdqde kc tqbzom mz kros x tqtulz-mop.*

21-22 Navz-aepztrpzkz mz Gct mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nabzgu atwrnng. Murde Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx neng Gct. X iklrpele mepyr ngrde mz nabzgu mz nzatubqti-krde nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde ma tqmwxlrtipeku nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu. X ipqpxe alwx rgung mz nzwrkxtr-krgru. 23 Delc natu-amqngiku mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde takitrd nzbtrtikr drtwrgu Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krdeng. 24 X na-aoti zvz drtwrgu kxnamu naokatrku kztegun mz nzaelwapx-ngrbz nivz x nzale-ngrbz da kxmrlz. 25 Bzqk vecpx-lzbqmamu mz nzyrlwr-lxbl-krgru badr lrmakxtr, kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzvecpx-lzbqpeng. A' navz zvz nzapqtr-etr-krgru drtwrgu, murde Mzli Kxmatq ycepe pipz nzvz-krmle, x mzli lc mzli r nzxpxungr kx nakqlu.

Bzqk Vecpx-lzbqmamu Mz Nzlxngiti-krmu Mevalu Kxnmcpz

26 Aclevio-lzbqamu! Murde doa kx brtipe drtwrde Mevalu, zbz vecpx-lzbq-mop bade mz nzale-zvz-krde alwx, trpengr mou blz kx nakatxde alwx ngrdeng, murde pxtpxp- ngrde blz kc tqkabz Mevalu. 27 X trpengr da kx naobqtipxle, a' ngi txpwz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide mz Hxl, mrkc nyr kx nzuldr rbq naodati-ngrde enqmi r Gct amrlx. * 28 Murde krlzku kx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, doa kx rnzlvzole Lou sc Mosis, x nzwrlwng leplz kxli o tq, trycepe-ngru drtwr, a' nanibq txpwz mz nzayrplapxng nide. 29 Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, mrlx kx rnzlvzole Mrlx Gct, takitrd nzbayrplapx-zlwzng nide. Murde mz nzpxtxp-krde mepyr kc tqatubqtile nide mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, apus- ngrde mepyr ngr Kraes da kxmane. X obqszo-kz-ngrde Mqngkrxtr kc tqokatr-kaile nide mz nzrlxngiti-krde. 30 Krlzku kx rpi Gct kx, "Ninge kx sa na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx sa na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr." * Natq Gct rpi-moule kx, "Yawe sa napixle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbrng o trtingr." * 31 Gct kxlu, nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz ngi da kx nzmwxlri-esz'ngr.

Bzqk Rctx-ngrnamu Da Kx Twzamu Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzmu Mz Mevalu

32 Na-aoti mou ena drtwrmu da kcng tqprtzing mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etqtr mz da kxkqlu, a' nimu kc ye tqtu-amqngi-zvzamu. 33 Kzdung mzli nzxtrnga-ngrdr nimu x nzaetqgbzlr drtqmu mz mz leplz kxkqlu. X mz kzdung mzli kz, okatramu kztemung kx nzatrakati kz nidr. 34 Mzli lc drtqmu etq lxblr badr kztemung kx nzamncpxmqng mz presin. X mzli kc tztwzng leplz dztumung mrka mz nrlc, drtwrmu trvzu. Murde krlzamu kx dztumu kx nzyctx-along Heven nzmyaszpx-zlwzlr dalr nrlc ka. 35 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzqk rctx-ngrnamu da kcng tqtwzamu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, murde na-aenzliamu Gct nzka-krbzle bamu da kxmrlzting kalr. 36 Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde natwz-kzamu da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu. 37 Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpile kx, "Mrlx kc tqoliq mz nzvz-krmle, ycepe pipz nzvz-krmle. X nzvz-krmle trna-asau. 38 Nzlukr kxznzubng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct. A' doa kx yzluki-moule mz nibrde, sa nangyati drtwr Gct nide." * 39 A' trprtwpwzku mz leplz kcng nzyzluki-moulr mz nibrdr, x nzodating. A' prtrpzkz mz leplz kcng tzbtrti drtwrdr Gct, x nzrlapxng.

11

Leplz Kcng Navz-nqblqku Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrdr Gct

1 Nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, drtwr ngrde kx obqtipx-zpwzku da kcng tqesalz-ngrde, x krlz-angidr-kzku kx da kcng amrlx tqpipxleng da angidr, kxmule-esz' trmckaku mz mzku. 2 Abrtzlvz Gct melmqung kcng bqnc mz tzbtrti drtwrdr nide. 3 X mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu

* 10:17 Jeremaea 31:34 * 10:20 Mzli kc Jiszs tqbz-ngrmle mz kros, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Mangr-nzangiongr tqpesalioim Gct le wq, tatxo mz noude, ncte li, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx abzo mzli lcde rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngmle. [Matiu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45] * 10:27 Asaea 26:11 * 10:30 Lou Kcpwz 32:35; Sam 94:1; Rom 12:19 * 10:30 Lou Kcpwz 32:36; Sam 135:14 * 10:38 Habakuk 2:3-4; Rom 1:17; Galesia 3:11

Gct, dekc tqkrlzpe-ngrgu kx wz-ngrde mz natqde nrlc atwrnrngr, vzmi nepi, temz x vring. Drtwr ngrde kx Gct wz-ngrde da lcnq amrlx tqmcku mz natqde kx trnzmcu. *

⁴ Ebol, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc blz kc tqkabzle mz Gct tqmyaszpx-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Ken, kc trbrtiu drtwrde nide. X nzbtrkr drtwrde atubqtile nide mz nzobqkr Gct, dekc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde animol kc tqkabz Ebol bade. Ebol alvztr-ngrde leplz kxmu nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct krlzmlc mzli ka, kxmule-esz' bzpe. *

⁵ Inck, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc trbz-ngrde, a' vzmilzle nrkrdrdqde Heven. X trpnzng kx rmc nide, murde vzmilz Gct. Mz yiz kcnq trtqki-tq-nzpnu-esz' mz-nrade-nzlvqn (365) tqlu-ngrde mz nrlc, rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx aelalzmlc drtwr Gct mz nqm qkrde. *

⁶ Trpnzng kx rkriz nzaelalz-krm drtwr Gct, a' ngi txpwz doa kx brti drtwrde nide. X krkcnq tzvzmng mz Gct nalxngitilr kx Gct sa tqmnc x okatr-zvzle krkcnq tzrtangritilr nide murde nakrlzlr nide.

⁷ Noa, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqlxngiti-ngrbzle natqde mz nubla kc navzm, kxmule-esz' da lc trnzmc-pnzuz mzli kc. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, wz-ngrde lcsu kc etu, murde narlapx-ngrdr badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqubq-ngrbzle mz nzobqkr Gct, a' leplz kcnq pnz trnzlxngitilr Gct nzbzpeng. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz amrlx kcnq trnzlxngitiung sa nabzng x na-ayrkrpxng mz Hxl. *

⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct mz nzrlasz-krde mrnyzde mz nzvz-krde mrkzble kx nangi nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trkrizleu mrlcde, a' sc tqvz ye. ⁹ Mz nzbtrkr drtwrde, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz drtc' kc tqpiibz Gct bade, mz nzngini-krde lrnarnrlc mz drtc' kzble x ma nyzde ngi kzdq tent, da kc tzwai mrlxde Aesak ncdr mrlxde Jekop, kcnq tzbrti kz drtwrdr Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. ¹⁰ X mz nzaenzli-krde nzatutr-krdele, Ebraam sc tqobqtipx-kzle nzmnc-krde mz mzteadau kxtr kc tqyc tqyc, tqwzng Gct Heven mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Murde lxngiti-zpwzle da amrlx kcnq tqpiibz Gct bade.

¹¹ Sera, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct nzka-krbzle doa ncblo bade, dekc tqka-ngrbz Gct doa ncblo bade, kxmule-esz' Ebraam yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) x Sera blangpe x vz-nrbalq. Murde abrtprzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzangidati-zvz-krde natqde. †

¹² Ebraam nipele lrtzlvz x ycpe pipz nzbz-krde, a' nzklqkr doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade apule vri ngr bongavz x nzklqkr nqngi drta' kcnq tqrbx nzrlwxng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krbz Gct bade. *

¹³ Ncblo kxnzetu lcnq nzbzmitxolr nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlr da amrlx kcnq tqesalz-ngrbzle badr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr mz nrlc. A' se tzkrizlr kx namclr kalr, x zabrtzlvzlr. X trmyamiu naodr nzrplzpx-krdr kx nzapunepwzlr lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng kx nzoklamng mz nrlc ka. ¹⁴ Opx angidr kx leplz lcnq tzplzpxlr da lc nzrtangritilr mrnyzdr kzble kxmyapxbz, krlcde Heven. ¹⁵ Nzmu nayc mz drtwrdr drtc' kc tzrlaszlr, e nzkrizlr nyzylu-mou-krdr. ¹⁶ A' nike nzsutitx-zlwzpe drtwrdr, nzmnc-krdr mrnyzdr kxmyapxbz, mrkc Heven. Dekc Gct tqoliqti-ngrbzle mzteadau nyzdr Heven mz zabrtzlvz-krde nzrpi-krbzlr nide Gct rdr.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlrpx-ngrde mrlxde Aesak nzngini-krde blz, mzli kc tqabzpxngr Gct nide. Kxmule-esz' nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde navzpxm mz Aesak, mrlx Ebraam kc esz'txu, a' abrtzlvzle nzka-krbzlele mz Gct. Murde rpiibz Gct bade kx, "Mz Aesak nide kc navzkipxm nqvi lr ncblo nem kc tqpiibo bam." * ¹⁹ Opx angidr kx Ebraam abrtprzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqkrlzle nzatuzl-mou-krmle Aesak mz nzbz-krde. X mzli kc Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzbzkr Aesak, mz nzobqkr Ebraam apule kx tulz-mop mz nzbzng kx tqycpwz pipz nzngida-krde. [Nou 22:1-18] ‡

²⁰ Aesak, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlxti-ngrbzle bade nzamrlz-krde mrlxdeng Jekop x Isc mz da kx naprtzbnzng badr x doa nedrng kalr. *

²¹ Jekop, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqamrlz-ngrde mrlx mrlxde Josip kcnq nzling, Manase x Efrem. X mzli lc sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz nztablzokrmle mz nctoko scde. *

* **11:3** Mz Nou dekrizle 1, rpilc kx Gct wz-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nzymne-krde. X mz Jon 1:1-3 rpilc kx Jiszs nide Natq Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx. * **11:4** Nou 4:1-15 * **11:5** Nou 5:21-24 * **11:7** Nou 6:1—9:17

† **11:11** Mzli kc nubla trvzka-ngrmlc nzlukr ncblo boi. A' mz mzli nyz Ebraam, mz nibr nubla lc, ncblo kc yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) sc tqngipe lrtzlvz-zlwzpe, da kc tqwaipele mzli ka. * **11:12** Nou 22:17 * **11:17-18** Nou 21:12

‡ **11:19** 11:17-19 Ismael, ni-kzde mrlx Ebraam. A' trngiu kx na-atutrlc nzesalzkr Gct. Ebraam nzrlrpx-krbzle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz Gct, ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrlrpx-zkr Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu, x mz nztuzl-krm Kraes mz nzbz-krde. * **11:20** Nou 27:28-29; Nou 25:19—36:43 * **11:21** Nou 47:31—49:21

²² Josip, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqycmnetr-ngrde mzli kx lr Israel narlasz-ngrdr Ijpt kalr. X pibzle badr nztwz-krdr nrvr ngrdeng mzli kc navz-ngrdr. *

²³ Trte x lxe Mosis, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzamnc-kapq-ngrdr Mosis temz tqtq-ngrde mz nibr nzrmikangr. Murde nzglxlr kx doa lc mzte lqngvixi, dekc trnzmxwlr-ngrdr nznrlvzo-krdr natq king kx doa ncblo amrlx nanibqng. *

²⁴ Mosis, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde tqpxtpx-ngrde nzrpi-krbz leplz nide mrlx inyx king. §

²⁵ A' rlrpx-lzbq mz nzetqmikr drtqde leplz neng Gct, murde trsuti drtwrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nqmq ngr alwx mz ma nyz king, kx ngi dalr mzli kx mrbncpwx mz nrlc ka.

²⁶ Murde mz nzobq-krde nzaetqbz drtqde, namyaszlz-zlwzle nztwz-krde dztu lr Ijpt amrlx kcng tqmrlzvxi. Murde brtipe drtwrde nzesalzkr Gct nzatzwlr-krmle Mevalu Kxnzmcpx, x obqtipxle da kxmrlzti kcng nakabz Gct bade Heven.

²⁷ Mosis, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlasz-ngrde Ijpt. X trmwxlr mz nzngyatikr drtwr king nide. A' tu-amqngi zvx, murde opxm kx mcle Gct kc trpnzngr kxrmc. * ²⁸ X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde natq Gct, dekc tqabzpx-ngrde Nzamyangr, x kapxle natq kx mepyr ngr nei sip naikr-ngrdr mz naonrx ngr ma nyz lr Israel amrlx, murde enjrl kc tqabz ma tqnibqtile doa ncblo nedrng, a' namya-ngrde nidr. *

²⁹ Lr Israel, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct mz nzlolvz-krde prla mz nrlarde rliir, dekc tzkawic-ngrdr Prla Bla, apule kx nzvzneng mepz. A' mzli kc tzabzngz kx ami ngr Ijpt nzkawic-krdrle, prla lc tqyrpla-etrpe, x nzboong amrlx. *

³⁰ Lr Israel, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tqabrkaole drkq rplz kxetu kc tqtu-ngalelvzle taon kc Jeriko, mz nibr zbq kcng rlimz tzvz-ngale-ngrdrle. *

³¹ Srlx Reab, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct ngrdr lr Israel, dekc tqrlapx-ngrde mz nznibqtingr lr Jeriko mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct. Murde abrtzlvzle nzvz-krbz ncblo ngr Israel nzling mz nzaukzti-krdr taon kc Jeriko. *

³² Krlzx nzryapwx-ngrbezp, a' trpengr scnge mzli r nzyapwxti-krbo Barak, Gidion, Jeftz, Samson, King Devet, Samwel x ncblo kcng tznginidr profet. A' krlz-angidramu be ngrdrng. *

³³ Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzale-ngrdr da kxetuting. Nzaovxiolr lr mrkzbleng mz vea. Nzaolvz-krdr x nzaolve-krdr leplz tubq. X nztwzlr nike pipx Gct nakabzle badr. Nzrlapxng mz nao laion. ³⁴ Trpnzngz nidr kx ngc mz mzliir nyr kxetu. * Nzamyalr toki r vea. Nzmxwlr-krdr batrpz Gct nzlritpx-krde nzbr-zlwzkr nelzdr. Nztwzlr zmatq mz nzvecngr mz nzaovxio-krdr ami ngr mrkzbleng. ³⁵ Kzduong olvz, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc doa nedrng kx nzbzpeng tzatulz-mopqng mz nzbzng. * A' kzdu-kzng leplz nzluplxting mz toki r vea, murde mz drtwrdr nzbz-krdr x nzkrilzlvz-krbzlr Gct namyaszlzle nzesablqti-krdr nide x nzaopxkr drtqdr. ³⁶ Kzdu-kzng kx nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct nzryrpalelvzting x nziklating. X kzduong nzatolva-ngrng mz sen mz presin. ³⁷ X kzduong nidr nzvaebqting mz rplz, nzlawilr kcng mz vau rdr, x nznibq kcng mz toki r vea. Nidr kxtrnzrgiscung kx nzpxinepwzng be sip x gout. Trpnzngz nadr dakxngz. X nzaetqitbzng drtqdr x nzatrkatng.

³⁸ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng tzbtrti drtwrdr Gct nidr kxtrnzrgiscung x nzvzneng lzke x mz newz, x nzmncpxmqng mz butqbr x nzmnczmqng mz gg, a' nidr leplz kxnzmyapxzbzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trtakitrdcu leplz ngr nrlc nzmnc-krdr badr. ³⁹ Leplz lcng amrlx nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, murde nzbtrti zvx drtwrdr nide. A' trnztwzlr nuke pibz Gct nakabzle badr. ⁴⁰ Murde yrlqpe drtwr kx na-amrlzle nigu amrlx mz mzli lcpwz. X leplz lcng na-aenzlplwzlr nigu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. Murde natwz-lxblrku badr nztubqngz kxmyapxzbz mz nzprtr-kz-krgru badr mz nzlungz kxboi.

12

Navz Zvz Nztu-amqngi-krmu Mz Nzvz-nqblqngz Mevalu

¹⁻² Nakrlzku kx leplz kcng mzli kc tzbtrti drtwrdr Gct, nidr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven, kx nzobqlvz-ngrdr nigu mz nrlc ka. Murde nagzlvz-ngrdr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzbtrti-kzkr

* **11:22** Nou 50:22-26 * **11:23** Nzrlaszngz 2:1-10 § **11:24** Murde krlz-zpwixle kx nide lr Israel x trtakitrdcu nide nzangio-krde gct ngrdr lr Ijpt. [Nzrlaszngz 2:10-12] * **11:27** Nzrlaszngz 2:11-15; 12:51 * **11:28** Nzrlaszngz 11:1—12:30 * **11:29** Nzrlaszngz 13:17—14:31 * **11:30** Josua 5:13—6:21 * **11:31** Josua 2:1-24; 6:22-23; James 2:25 * **11:32** Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr dckrlzdeng 4 (Barak), 6—8 (Gidion), 11—12 (Jeftz), x 13—16 (Samson). 1 Samwel dckrlzdeng 16—30, buk kc 2 Samwel x 1 King dckrlzdeng 1—2 (Devet). Mz mzli nyz Devet Samwel nide Kxryrlq Drtwr x Profet. * **11:34** Daniel 3 * **11:35** 1 King 17:8-24; 2 King 4:8-37

drtwrgu Gct. Murde apuku leplz kcnq tzvong mz nzesangr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nartctx-ngrgu doa x da amrlx kcnq tzaotrlr nigu, x mz alwx kcnq tzlolvz-amqngilr nigu, mz nzbatr-krmlr nzaotikr drtwrgu da kzbleng nzmyaszpx-krdr Gct. A' na-aoti tpxwz drtwrgu Jisz, kc tqaenzlile nigu mrkc tqesakingr nzesangr lc. Murde natwzku nzlungr kxboi kc tqkabzle mz leplz amrlx kcnq tzayrkrpxlr nzesangr lc. Nide kc tqokatrlr nigu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide, x sc tqvz zvz nzokatr-krde nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu lrpzki rde. Jisz tu-amqngi zvz mz nzale-krde me pnz drtwr Trtede. X drtwrde trmeiu mz nzamyatilz-ngrbz drtqde mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros, murde obqtixple nzbartzngr kc navzm. X mzli ka, abrtzlvzpele nzwxbu-krde me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrct * mz nzaclve-krdr ncdr. ³ Nzaoti drtwrmu nide kc tqtu-amqngi mzli kc tzatrkatr ngr leplz ngr alwx nide x na-apu-kzamu nide, murde nabzmu ma tqtalvzo. ⁴ Murde krlzmlr mzli ka, Gct tr-rlxtipwzleu bamu nzrlrpx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu nzkapx-lzbq-krmamu mz alwx, da kc tqwai Jisz. ⁵ Bzqk mrbrtr mz drtwrmu kzdq ngalr Nzryrnrgrkxtr kc tqabrle nelzmu x drtwrmu. Murde rpilr kx leplz neng Gct nidr doa nedeng, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa nenge, mzli kc tqatubqtingr Gct nim, acvetio-lzbq. X bzqk nabzm talvzo mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrde nim. ⁶ Murde Gct atubqtixpwzle leplz kcnq amrlx tqmrlztileng. X ayrplapxle leplz kcnq amrlx tqapusr-ngrde nidr doa nedeng." * ⁷ Nzxpungr amrlx ngi dalr nzatubqtingr nimu. Murde dekc Gct tqapusr-ngrde nimu doa nedeng. Murde trte doa amrlx nzatubqtilr doa nedrng. ⁸ Gct ayrplapxle doa nedeng amrlx kcnq tzvz-rbrng. Nzmu trna-ayrplapxleu nim, trnipqu doa nede angidr. ⁹ Mz nrlarde nyz trtegung mz nrlc, amrluekung nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nigu. Dekc namnclz-angidr-ngrbzku kz mz zmatq ngr Trtegu kc Heven, murde nalu-zpwxku. ¹⁰ Trtegung mz nrlc nzayrplapxlr nigu mzli kx mrbcnepwz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me tubqkile mz drtwrdr. A' Gct ayrplapxle nigu, murde naokatrlr nigu x naprtrku mz nztubq-krde. * ¹¹ Mzli kc tqayrplapxngr Gct nigu, drtwrgu vz x drtqgu etq. A' mz nzrlr-krbzku nzayrplapxngr lc nzalvztr-krde nigu, nrade sa naye-zvzbz. Murde sa namncpeku badr mz nrwx x natubqku mz nzobq-krde. ¹²⁻¹³ Mz nzapu-krmu kxnzvang mz nzesangr lc, bzqk mqmu yangrngu x nanycmu nrnc. A' navo-zvzamu mz lrpzki angidr x naokatramu ncblo kxhxplo, murde ma tqtao. A' nanycde namrlz mou, murde na-ayrkrpx-kzle nzesangr lc. *

Bzqk Esablqtiamu Zmrlz Ngr Gct Kxmyalz

¹⁴ Abzamu nzmnc-krmu badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx, myapxzbz kxnzrlxngiting. X yrlpwx-lzbqamu mz alwx, murde krkcnq nqm q krdr drka'ngr, trtxpnzngz nzmnc-krdr ncdr Kxetu Heven. ¹⁵ Acvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqesablqtiamu zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. Trmrlzu kzdq nimu nzapu-krde lxbi kxtrka kx lvcpulzm x aprtile leplz kxkqlu, mz nzatrkatr-krde leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr nrlanc nyzde. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Acvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu x tqmasz drtwrmu Gct mz nzapu-krmu Isc. Murde kzdq zbq kx brtale-zlww-ngrde, aprcbzle zmatq ngr nzngini-krde doa kx mzte nzmc kai mz mzlede kxtpowz, Jekop, murde nakabzle bade plet ngr dakxnzng kx esz'txu. A' mz nibrde, Isc suti drtwrde trtede nzamrlz-krde nide mz nzngini-krde doa ncblo kc kai, a' rblxpe. Kxmule-esz' yrnitirpze nzamrlzkr trtede nide, a' trpnzngz da kx natektrngr Isc nzvz-rbr-krde. * †

¹⁸ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate blepzbz mz Krkc Kai. Murde lr Israel mz mzli nyz Mosis nzvzbng mz Newz Saenae kc tzbxtlrl x nzmclr nzngco-krm nyr kxetu elr. X mrlcde wx-nzlongr x tulvz trlipu, x nzmwxlrltilr. ¹⁹ X nzxlrl nzyrnikr trpu vzmi natq Gct kx ycmnebz badr. Natq lcde nzmwxlr-ngrdr, x sc tzyrnitrepzbng mz Mosis kx narlxtibzle mz Gct kx bzqk ycmnepebz badr. * ²⁰ Murde nzmwxlrltilr natqde kx xplr kc tqkabzle badr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Bzqk doa x animol kx bxtrle newz kxtr lc, murde mz nzbxtkr-drlrle, navaebqti mz rplz x nabz." * ²¹ Mzli lc, nzrmtcingr Gct nzmwxlrl. Murde mz nibrde rpi kz Mosis kx, "Nrncit-lzbqngc mz zmwxlrl." *

²² A' mzli ka, rmctiamu Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tzyrlq mz Newz Saeon, mrkc tqbzo-ngrm Revalu. X vzمامu mz Gct kx tqlu mz mzteadau kxtr Heven, krlcde Jerusale Kxmrna, mrkc trtqki r siu ngr enjrl tzglqlzlr x tzangrlvzr Gct. ²³ Vzمامu mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu mz nzbartzngr badr doa neng Gct amrlx kcnq drtqdr tzyropeng Heven, murde narmctiamu Gct kc napibzle mz leplz amrlx nzvz-rbr-krdr o trtingr. A'

* **12:1-2** Sam 110:1 * **12:6** Nzryrplapxngr 3:11-12 * **12:10** Sam 119:75 * **12:12-13** Drtwr ngrde kx na-apqtramu drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe x na-axplr-mouamu nabzmu kc tqtalvzo, murde natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Gct. X na-alvztr-zvzamu da kxtubq mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, murde naxplr-moung x naprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi. * **12:16-17** Nou 25:27-34; 27:32-40 † **12:16-17** Bzqk apuamu Isc mz nztkektr-krmu nzmnc-alo-krmu Heven kalr mz nzale-krmu alwx mzli kxpijz mz nrlc ka. * **12:19** Nzrlaszngz 20:18-19 * **12:20** Nzrlaszngz 19:12-13 * **12:21** Lou Kcpwz 9:19

nimu leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde apuamu mrlx kc mzte tzmc kai, x natwzamu nzlungr kxboi badr leplz amrlx kcong mngngrdr tqtubq murde atubqtipe Trtemu. ²⁴ X vzمامu mz nzrmcti-krmu Jisz, kc tqtu mz mzlirnu badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Murde drtqmu naiklrng mz mepyr ngrde, kc tqyrnititprzle mz Gct nzizpq-krde nimu. Mz nzmurde lcde, mepyr ngrde myaszlzle mepyr ngr Ebol, kc tqyrnititprzle mz Gct nzayzlu-krbzlele mz Ken. *

²⁵ X mz drtwr lc, acvetio-lzbqamu. Bzqk apqbrtramu nradrtqmu mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbz Gct bamu. Murde kzdung melrmqmgung nzbz-along mz nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzalztq-krbzlr mz natq Mosis mrka mz nrlc, mz nzngini-krde menrpa ne Gct. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, opx angidr kx sa nabz-alo-kzku mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzalztq-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqmnc Heven. ²⁶ Mzli kc nrlc aycnglrl natq Gct. A' mzli ka, rpipxpele kx, "Mou dq nzwrdc naesz' sa na-aycnglrl-rlilr-ngrne nrlc x bongavz." * ²⁷ Mz natq kcng tqrpilc kx, "Mou dq nzwrdc naesz'," drtwr ngrde kx Gct sa nakatz-atwrnr-ngrde da amrlx kcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde tzycnglrlng, murde natekqtrle mz da kxmra kx trnaycnglrlung x nayctx-along. ²⁸ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate, nzaclve-krqu badr nrlc vztx alo x trycnglrlu. Delc, na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lc. X na-angioku nide mz nzamrlue-krqu x nzmyatittr-krqu nide. ²⁹ Murde Gct rgu apule nyr kx odatile da kxtrka amrlx. *

13

Kxnamu Nzaelalz-krmgu Drtwr Gct

¹ Navz zvz nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes. ² Adwatramu lr narnrlc mz ma nyzmng. Murde kzdu leplz kx nzalelr da lc mzli kc, nzadwatrng enjrl mz ma nyzdr, kxmule-esz' trnzglxlr nidr, murde mz drtwrdr kx leplz xngeng. * ³ Okatramu x krka'-ngrnamu kxnmzncng mz presin x kx drtqdr etq, na-apule kx mncamu badr x drtqmu etq lxblr badr, myapxbz kxnxrlxngiting.

⁴ Ncblo x olvz kxnyzrlzng nayrlq-angidr-zvzlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlz-krdr. X bzqk rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu kxnalzmu. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kxnmulr lcng. ⁵ Bzqk mrlz zlwzbz bamu tra. A' abrtzlvz-tpwzmu nikeng ycbz bamu, murde Gct rpilc kx, "Trtxpnzng nrlasz-krnge nimu, x trtxpnzng nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzokatr-krnge nimu." * ⁶ Mz nzmurde lcde, nelzgu nabr mz nzrpi-krqu kx, "Trtxpnzng nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrnge. X trtxpnzng leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatikrde ninge." *

⁷ Na-aoti mou drtwrnu kxnmzailzr nimu kcng tzalzvtrlr nimu mz natq Gct. Mczpwzamu da kxmrlzting kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqmqq krdr, x vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr mz nzbrtikr drtwrnu Kraes. ⁸ Jisz Kxnmzcpz nqmqq krde kc pnz, sc tqvzbe mzli ka, x tqvzpe tqvzpe. Murde trpengr nztekqtr-krde nqmqq krde.

⁹ Bzqk rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz kxnzalzvtr-ngrdr da kzbleng nzmzailz-krdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu. Nzxprr-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqmqq kr Gct vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu lou kcng mzli kc tqppixle dakxngzng kx takitrdc nzmungr. Murde nzvz-nqblqng lou kxnmulr lcng trokatrlu leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. * *

¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, Mevalu rlrpx-lzbq mz olta nyz Gct Heven mz nzngini-krde blz kx katx-aloape alwx ngrgung, nigu kxnxrlxngiting amrlx. A' leplz kx nzmnc-lzbzng mz Krkc Kai mz nzrlrpx-krdr animol mz olta ngr Mrkc Tqtr mrlka mz nrlc, trnatwzlr da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz blz kr Kraes. Murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr nide. ¹¹ Mz Krkc Kai, nrkrdrdq animol kx ngi blz, nzangctrpz mz nrlarde kc yz ngr mztea. Zbz Nardr Pris twztrle mepyr ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nzrlrpx-krbzlele mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz. ¹² Mz nqmqq lcdepwz, Jisz nzaetq-kzpz drtqde mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau Jerusalem. X rlrpx-ngrde mepyr ngr nzbz-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung x mz nzatubqti-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹³ Rblx nzprtrngr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lcng li, mz mzli kxesz'. X krlzku kx leplz kx nzrpilr namnc-lzvzbzng mz Krkc Kai nzamyatibzlr drtq Jisz x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nide, mz nztqvlztr-krdr nide mz kros mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau. Delc, mz nzprtr-krqu badr mz Krkc Tqate, narlr-ngr-kzpzku mz leplz kxnmulr lcng nzamyati-krbzlr drtqgu x nzpctxpx-krdr nigu. ¹⁴ Murde trpnzngr me namnc-alo-ngrgu mrka mz nrlc. A' obqtixku nzmnc-alo-krqu mrnyzgu Heven kc navzm.

* 12:24 Nou 4:10 * 12:26 Hagai 2:6 * 12:29 Lou Kcpwz 4:24 * 13:2 Nou 18 * 13:5 Lou Kcpwz 31:6, 8

* 13:6 Sam 118:6 * 13:9 Rom 14:1-23; 1 Korint 8:1-13 * 13:9 Kzdung lr Jiu kxnxrlxngitilr Jisz suti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis, murde ma tqpctxpxng Gct nidr. Lr makxtr kcng mzli kc drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da lc.

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, narlrpx-zvz-ngrbzku blz ngr nzglqlz-krqu Gct, mz nzawingr. Murde takitrde leplz kx nzpipxlr kx nide Kxetu Lod rdr nzale-krdr da lc. ¹⁶ Okatr-lzbqamu mz nzaki-krmu dztumung, murde krlc blz kx elalz-ngrm drtwr Gct.

¹⁷ Vz-nqblqamu kxnzetu rmung kcng tzaclvelr nimu lrmakxtr, mz nzale-krmu nike nzpibzlr. Murde nzaclvelr nimu x suti drtwrdr kx nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Gct naetunepx zvz. X sa narlwa-ngrbzlr bade kalr. Vz-nqblqamu nidr murde na-abrtzlvzlr nzale-krdr nzwzngr lc, murde ma drtwrdr tqvz, mz nzrblxkr nzwz-krdr mz nzokatr-krdr nimu.

¹⁸ Krlz-angidrkr kx vz-nqblq-zvzkr nqm̄q kr Gct x trvz-rbrkru, murde suti txpww drtwrgr nzalengr da kxtubq x mrlz. Krka'-zvz-ngrnamu nigr, murde navz zvz nzale-krgr da lc. ¹⁹ Rlxiti-zlwzbo bamu nzkrka'-krmu ninge, murde navz-ani-mopwc' bamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzamrlzngr

²⁰⁻²¹ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr nakabzle bamu da amrlx kcng trpnzngr bamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwrde. X nabatrpzle bamu nzaelalz-krmamu drtwrde, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Murde Gct yrlqpele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyc tqyc, mz nzyrlekr mepyr ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr, murde nangingide Kxacleve Sip Kxmyapxbz. X nzrglqlzngr Mevalu Jiszs navz zvz. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

²² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, rlxiti-zlwzbo bamu nzalztq-angidr-krmu mz natqngc lngc tqyrbo bamu mz nzrngidrlvz-krbo nimu x nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu. Murde nzryrngr lc trboi-zlwzu. ²³ Nakrlzamu kx mzlegu Timoti nzrlrpxpe-ngrm mz presin. Nzmu kx tqkrlz-animle mrka, sa navzbzkr rllrgr mz nzoklati-ngrbz nimu. ²⁴ Pibzmu mz kxnzaclvelr nimu, x leplz ne Gct amrlx mrla kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." X lrmakxtr ngr Provins kc Itali nzrpi-kzpplr bamu kx, "Nimu la." ²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatr-zvzle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Nzryrkr Jemes Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jemes

Mwx Jemes yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 46—49 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Yrbzle mz lr Jiu kngc tzmnc-rlrubzng mrkc Israel. Jemes lc nide mzle Jiszs, * a' trnginideu aposol Jemes, mzle Jon, aposol kc tznibq kai murde vz-nqblqle Jiszs. * Jemes lc trlxngiti-kailleu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmlc mz nzbzng, sc tqlxngiti-atele. * Jemes badr mzledeng nzaenzlilr nzvzo-krm Mqngkrkxtr mrkc Jerusalem. * Mzli trboiu Jemes sc tqnginipede kzdq kxetu kxmyapxhz mz lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. * Jemes ncdr mzlede Jud kc tqyrle letz nzrpihz 'Nzryrkr Jud,' trnznginidru aposol. A' nidr kxnzeturng kx nzamrlue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting, A' okatrkzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krgru bade drtqde, 'Jemes Kc Tqtubq.' Mz yiz 62 o 66 AD nznibq nide murde lxngitile Jiszs.

Jemes ycmnctr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr kx krlzle nzarlaxp-krde nigu. Rpile kx, 'Mane nzrpihr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzng da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde.' Murde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr batrpzle mz leplz nzmnczlz-krbzlr mz Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng. X okatrkzle nigu murde na-actve-lzbqku mz nzycmne-krgru. X okatrkzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krgru mz mzli r nzatalzng, murde ma tqaleku alwx. X nzrlxngiti-angidrngr okatrkzle nigu mz nzaenzli-lrpi-krgru nzyzlu-krm Jiszs. X kxmule-esz' mncku mz nzkxpung, a' okatrkzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krgru mz nzabrtzng:

Kzdung ngaldeng kx nzmyapxhzng mz letz lc nidr seleng. *

Natq Kngc Kai

¹ Ninge Jemes, wztrpo mz Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzcp. Ryrbo bamu nimu lr Jiu kngc tzlxngitilr Jiszs, tzakiting mztea amrlx mz nrhc ka. Rpiho kx, "Nimu la."

Nzrlxngitingr Kx Tu-amqngi Mz Nzxpungr

² Mzleeng x inwengeng, mzli kznikeng nzprtz-ngrbz nzxpungr bamu, na-abrtzlvzamung. ³ Murde nakrlzamu kx nzxpungr lcnq nzkrzlzr nazxplr-krdr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Nzmu natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, sa naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mzli kx nzxpungr vztr-mou-ngrmle. ⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz zvz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzxpungr lcnq, nakrlzle mzli kx naykrpx-ngrbzle. Murde mzli lc nzrlxngiti-krmu sa nabrpe, x nakrlzamu nztu-amqngingr kxmule-esz' da kx prtz.

⁵ A' doa kx trkrzlz-zpwleu da kx na-alele narlxrtibzle nzyrplaxngr mz Gct. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nzrka-nrbalq-krbzle nzyrplaxngr mz krkng amrlx tzrlxbzng bade. ⁶ A' narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, mz nzrlx-krbzmu bade nzyrplaxng. X bzkq drtwrmu li, mz nzapu-krmu da kx twztine trmilo ngr prla. ⁷⁻⁸ Murde Gct trpnzngr nzayzlu-krbzle natq leplz kngc drtwrdr tqli, mz nztekqtr-zvz-krdr drtwrdr.

⁹ Kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa txne na-abrtz murde nide doa kxmyalz mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁰ X kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa kxetu mz nznngini-krde bcnyr, na-abrtz mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde, murde krlzle kx Gct tramatzleu nznngini-krde bcnyr. Murde doa kx ngi bcnyr apule nrpq mqmya kc tqkawxpx mz naurle x sc tqblotpe mzli kc mz mlzpq. ¹¹ Mz nzprtz-krm nepi nzulrde aglritile nrpq mqmya kx x sc tqtaope, x nzluli-krde lc tqyrkrpxpebz. X nakxmu-kzpzle lc mz bcnyr kc, murde sa nabz mz mzlr nzale-krde da.

¹² Sa namrlzlbz mz doa kx tu-amqngi mz nzxpungr x drtwrde trlcu. Murde mzli kc nzxpungr lcnq naykrpx-ngrbzle, sa nakabz Gct bade da kc tqmrlz tqngi nzlungr kxboi. Murde esalz-ngrde kx nakabzle mz leplz kngc tzmrlztilr nide. ¹³ Mz mzlr nzxpungr, bzkq rpiamu kx, "Gct rpile nzabzle ninge." Nzaongr ngmq nr drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde Gct trpnzngr nzatalz-krde leplz x trpnzngr doa kx krlzle nzatalz-krde nide. ¹⁴ Nzabzngr vzpxm mz nim esz'-krm x da kxtrka kngc tqsuti zlwz drtwrm. Da kxnzmulr lcnq dekc tqabzle nzvecpx-krde nim. ¹⁵ Murde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrm da kxtrka kxtpowz, sa natwzle nim mz nzale-krm alwx lcde. X mz nzale-zvz-krm alwx lcde, sa natwzle nim mz Hxl.

¹⁶ Mzleeng x inwengeng, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz Setzn nzesabrti-krde nimu, mz nzrpi-krmu kx Gct abzle nimu. ¹⁷ Murde Trte kc Heven, nide nou da amrlx kngc tqmrlz, tqtubq-esz' ngr. Nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx kngc tqyzlrngr mz bongavz. X kxmule-esz' da lcnq nzkrzlzr nztekqtrngr me nztu-ngrd, a' Gct trpnzngr nztekqtr-krde ngmq krde. * ¹⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr me pnz drtwrde, Gct batrple bagu nznngini-krgru doa

* : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Galesia 1:19 * : Aposol 12:1-2 * : 1 Korint 15:7 * : Aposol 1:14 * : Aposol 12:17; 15:13-21; 21:18; Galesia 2:9, 12 * : 1:2, 17, 22; 2:17; 3:2, 17; 4:17; 5:16 * **1:17** Sam 102:25-27; Hibru 1:10-12

nedeng murde lxngitiku kx Nrpa ngr Jiszs ngi da angidr. Murde nangingu doa nedeng kcnq ayrrnng mz leplz amrlx kcnq naptrpznq bade kalr. *

Nmq Kr Doa Angidrng Ne Gct

¹⁹ Mzlenng x inwengng, bzkq mrrbrtr mz drtwrmu da lcnq. Lalztq-angidr-kaiamu. Bzkq anitiamu nzymcnng. X bzkq drtwrmu ngya ani. ²⁰ Murde zngya trngiu nou da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. †

²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, esablqtiamu da kx nzatrkatilr nabzmu x rtctx-ngrnamu nznngyatikr drtwrmu leplz mz nzmailz-krde nimu mz alwx. Avzo-lzbqamu mz nzlxngitikrmu natq Gct kc tqayzuole mz nabzmu, murde natq lcnq nzkrzlzr nzarlaxpzngr nimu.

²² A' bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzxlz-krmu natq Gct. Murde krkcnq tzlaltzqng mz natqde, navz-nqblqlr da kx pile. ²³ Doa kx esabrti-lzbq, apule mrlx kx mctrle mqngrde mz dzpq. X mcle kc dq da kx trtubqu. ²⁴ A' mzli kc tqvz-ngrde, mrrbrtr mz drtwrde da kc tqmcle tqvz-rbr. X trpnzngr da kx tekqtrle. ²⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, natq Gct apule dzpq mz nabzgu. Murde doa kx aoti zvz drtwrde nzmncngr kxtubq kx krlzle nzarlaxpzngr nide mz zmatq ngr alwx, da kx alele nrade nayc-zvzbz. Murde tmrrbrtr mz drtwrde nqm qkr Gct, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle.

²⁶ Doa kx rpile kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nide, a' traclvetio-zpwxleu nzymcne-krde, ncblo kxmule lc pokiatil-lzbq. Murde kxmule-esz' aleti-kzle kzdung da kxmrlz, a' Gct trabrtzlvzleu nide. ²⁷ Murde da kx abrtzlvz Gct Trtegu nidr seleng. Acive-angidramu doa kxnzbzszng x olvz kx nzbzsz-kzng kx trpnzngr kx na-alcvng nidr. X bzkq aleamu alwx, da kc tzwai lr nrlc, murde sa na-atrkatile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct.

2

Bzkq Nzamrluengr Kxnzctung Myaszpxle Leplz Txneng

¹ Mzlenng x inwengng, bzkq amrlueamu kzdung leplz nzmyaszpx-krde kzdung kz leplz. Murde mz nzlxngitikrmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, nakrlz-kzamu kx nide txpwx kxmyapxbz mz leplz. ² Mwx kzdq mzli kzdq bcnyr kx pxi lrpz kxmrlzvx navzm mz makxtr nyzmu, x mzli lcpwz navz-kzpq kzdq doa kxtr-rngiscu kx pxine lrpz txne. ³ Bzkq amrlueamu ncblo kc tqpi lrpz kxmrlz, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, "Wxbu mrlcde se tqbrngz." X bzkq obqszoamu doa kxtr-rngiscu, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, "Wxbunepwz mz nibr leplz kxkqlu." ⁴ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct. X akipxamu leplz mz nzamyalz-krmu kxnzctung kx ngi bcnyr murde narkabz bamu da. A' da kx myapxbz nzrvz-nqblqng nqm qkr Kraes.

⁵ Lalztq-angidramu, kx mzlengng x inwengng. Gct mcpzle kxtrnzngiscung mz nrlc ka murde nabrti zlvz drtwrdr nide x natwzlr da kcnq tqvzpxm bade mz nznginikrde King rdr x narmctilr nzlengr kxboi Heven. Murde da lcnq tqpiplxle nakabzle mz leplz kcnq tzmlztilr nide. ⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq obqszoamu kxtrnzngiscung. Murde bcnyrng x kxnzctung nzatrkatilr nimu x nztwzlr nimu mz kot. ⁷ X nzrpi-xiti-kzng drtq Jiszs, kc tqngi nede nimu.

⁸ Nakrlzamu nzalengr da kxtubq mz nzvz-nqblqng natq kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, "*Namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmlzti-lzbq-krm.*" * ⁹ A' nzm kx tqmrlzti-txpwxmu kzdung leplz, ngipe alwx. X vz-rbramu mz Lou sc Gct. ¹⁰ Kxmule esz' doa kx rtrngztibzle da amrlx kcnq tqyc mz Loukxtr, a' vz-rbrti-alzule kzdq da kxtpwzne, e apu-kzpwzle doa kc tqtao mz lou kcnq amrlx, x takitrd nzayrplapzngr nide. ¹¹ Murde Gct kc tqrpile kx, "*Bzkq rmwimi q doa kx trngiu kernalzm,*" rpi-kzle kx, "*Bzkq rnbq leplz.*" Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo kx tr-rmwimiu doa kx trngiu kernalzde, a' rnbq doa, rnzlvzole nivz kc tqngi nou Loukxtr atrwnnng. * ¹² Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle bamu mz nzvz-nqblqkrde da amrlx kcnq tqpiamu x tqaleamu, mz nzm-krde kx vz-nqblqamu natqde mz nzmlzti-krmu leplz o trtingr. ¹³ Trpnzngr nzyckr drtwrde doa kx tryc-kz-ngru drtwrde leplz. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde leplz, namcle nzyckr drtwr Gct nide mzli kc napix-ngrde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

Mane Nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz Gct, A' Trpnzngr Kx Vz-nqblqle Natqde

¹⁴ Mzlenng x inwengng, mane nzrpiqr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngitikrde. Murde nzrlxngitng kxmule lc trkrzleu nzarlaxp-krde nide.

* **1:18** 1:17 Mz mzli nyz Jemes, leplz kxnzkqlung nzmwxlrg murde nzlxngitilr kx nepi, temz x vring mz bongavz nzbatrplzr da kxbrng x kxtrka kcnq tzprzbnzng mz leplz. A' nzaokrdr drtwrdr vz-rbr, murde trpnzngr da kxtrka kx vzpxm mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ng. † **1:20** Nzngyagr drtwr kxtubq drtwrmu Gct mzli kx nzatrkatngir nide, da kc tqwai Jiszs mz nzngyagr drtwrde nzatrkatngir Mangr-nzangiong Yawe. * **2:8** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Livaie 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21; Matiu 19:19; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14 * **2:11** Nzrlaszng 20:13-14; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-18

¹⁵ Nzmu kzdung kztmqng kx trpnzngr scdr lrpz x trpnzngr nadr dakxzngr, ¹⁶ mane nzrpi-krbzme badr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu, nrkrdrtqmu namrlz, x nelzmu nakrlc," a' mzli lcpwz trpnzngr da kx okatr-ngrn nidr. ?Memule, nzyrcmnetx-ngrpwz kxmule lc krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr? ¹⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mane nzlxngiti-krm Gct, a' mzli kcpwz trvz-nqblqwg natqde mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz kxnaokatrngr. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx lxngiti-angidrle Jiszs, ale-kzle da kxmrlz kx naokatrngr. A' doa kx rpile kx lxngitile jiszs, a' trpnzngr da kxmrlz kxalele, rblx nzrmcngz nzrlxngiti-krde. ¹⁹ Nzrlxngiti-angidrnr navzmi nzrvz-nqblqngz natq Gct. Mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile kx Gct esz'txu, murde drka' nzlxngiti-kzlr da lc. Dekc tzrnrciti-lzbq-ngdrz mz zmwxlz, murde nzkrizlr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr mz nzrnzlvz-krdr natqde. Opx angidr kx trngi-tpwzuz nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc kx na-arlapxle leplz.

²⁰ Bzq angqnguitir-lzbqamu mz nzpctxpx-krmu nztekqtr-krmu drtwrmu. Murde mane nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz, a' trpnzngr kvxz-nqblqle natq Gct. ²¹ Gct rpile kx melrmqgu Ebraam tubq mz nzobq-krde, murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct, dekc tqrlr-ngrbzle mrlxde Aesak mz olta. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx angidr kx nzlxngiti-krde Gct vzmi nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. Atutrle nzrlxngiti-krde mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct. ²³ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, "Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide." * Dekc tzrpi-ngdrz kx nide kzte Gct. *

²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx angidr kx nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. A' nztubqngz trvzpxpuu mz nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz. ²⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kc tqngi srlx, drtqde Reab. Murde adwatrlle lr Israel kcng nzling ma nyzde. X mz nibrde, sc tqaprxpeleng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kzble, murde narlapxng. Dekc tqrpinger Gct kx Reab tubq mz nzobq-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele. *

²⁶ Nzrlxngitingr kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule nrkrdrtq kx trycminiu, murde nzbzng rilldr.

3

Zmatq Ngr Natq Leplz

¹ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, bzqk kqluamu mz nzalvztr-krmu natq Gct. Murde suti drtwrde kx nigu kxnzalvztrng mz natqde natubqku mz nzalvztr-krdu. A' kxtrnzalvztr-angidrung, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng tzalvztrlr. ² Vz-rbr-zvzku amrlx ngrgu. A' na-abzku nzpi-zvz-krdu da kxmrlz kxtubq. Murde doa kx trvz-rbrz mz nzyrcmne-krde, nide mrlx kx tubq-esz'ngr, x krlzle nzaclve-lzbq-krde mz da amrlx. ³⁻⁴ Na-aoti drtwrgz lcsu kxetu. Kxmule-esz' twz nenq kx xplr, a' nzkriz nzyalvzngz mz nrz kxtpowzne, murde navo mrkc tqxuti drtwr kapten navokile. X na-aoti kc drtwrgz hcsi. Murde nrkrdrtqde kc tqwzpx vz-nqblq-ngrde leplz nqvi kcng tqtopwz tzpetrpzngz mz narde. ⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nao leplz topwzne, a' nzyrcmne-krde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle da kxetu. Da kc tqwai kx nqngi nyr kxtpowz. Murde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nyr kxetu. ⁶ Delc, naogu apule nyr. Murde natq kxpxzne nzkrizlr nzodatingr da amrlz mz nzmnc-krdu. X kxnamu nzyrcmne-krdu, dekc tqyalvzle nigu mz lrpzki kx o-zliku mz nrlc ka. Kx Setzn kc tqaclvele naogu, nzyrcmne-krdu sa na-atrkatile leplz amrlx kcng tqmncu badr, mz nzapu-krde nyr kxetu kc tqrbx nzamzngz.

⁷ Leplz nzkrizlr nzayamqmiti-krdr animol amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' utc ngr peto, o nc ngr prla. ⁸ A' trpnzngr doa kx rkrlz nzayamqmitingr naode. Murde naode pctxpx-ngrde nzmnc-lrpi-krde, a' rpi vzvz kx da kxtrka-esz'ngr. X natq kx vzpxm mz naode apule da kxrlq kxrnibq. ⁹ Naogu dekc tqglqz-ngrgu Kxetu kc tqngi Trtegu, x dekc kz tqrpibqti-ngrgu leplz kc tqwzngz Gct mz nzaotr-krdr nide. ¹⁰ Delc, natq ngr nzrglqzngz x natq ngr nzrpbqtingr nzvzpxmqngz mz nao kxesz'. X trtakitrdeu nzale-krdu da kxmule lc. * ¹¹ Trpnzngr aulz kx ngqlz-ngrm lue x dcpiz mz mzli lapwz. ¹² Nc bia trpa-ngrdeu nzlu. X nc brpi trpa-ngrdeu bia. X dcpwe rblx nzngikr lue le. Mzli kx natq kxtrka x natq kxmrlz nzvzpx-ngrmrlz mz nao doa kxesz', drtwr ngrde kx nabz doa lc trtubq-angidru, x narlr-ngrbzle mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nide.

Nzyrplapxngz Angidr Vzom Mz Gct

¹³ Neke mz nimu rpile kx nide doa kxyrplapx kx krlz-angidrle da kxtubq, na-avztrpze da lcng mz leplz mz nzale-krde da kxmrlz x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde. Murde nqm q lcng

* 2:23 Nou 15:6 * 2:23 2:21-23 Gct abrtzlvzle nzrlxngitir Ebraam. A' nzmu Ebraam trnavz-nqblqleu natqde, drtwr ngrde kx trlxngiti-angidrleu nide. Nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krdu. X nzrlxngiti-angidr-krdu navzmi vzvz nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde. Pol pi-zvzle kx nztubq-krdu vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdu Gct. X Jemes aopxmle bagu kx nzrlxngiti-angidr-krdu navzmi kz nzvz-nqblq-krdu natq Gct. Jemes x Pol drtwrdr esz'ti. * 2:25 Josua 2:1-24; Hibrú 11:31 * 3:10 Matiu 12:36-37

nzvzpxmqng mz nzyrplapxngr kx kabz Gct. ¹⁴ A' neke mz nimu nabzde yrbulz-ngrm nzdobungr mz drtwr kxmwa x nzaetu-lzbqng; bzkq glqpx-lzbqg kx nim doa kxyrplapx. Murde nzrglqpx-lzbqng pokia-ngrde nzrpingr da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁵ X da lcngr trnzvzpxpwung mz nzyrplapxkr Gct. A' da lcngr tqtrka nzvzpxmqng mz nzaok-rdr drtwr lr nrlc ka, x mz nztrkibrng; x mz nqmq nr drtwr kx nzbatrpz drka'ng. ¹⁶ Murde nzdobungr x nzaetu-lzbqng vzmi lxblr vzv kx nzaki-lzbqng x da kxdrka'ng amrlx. ¹⁷ A' nzyrplapxngr kx kam Gct bagu batr-kaiple bagu nzrlr-krbzku mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung. Murde namncku badr leplz mz nrwx, naokatru nidr; nalalztq-kzpzku badr; nayc mz drtwrgu nidr; x namrlzti-kzku leplz. X navz vzv, nzale-krdu da lcngr mz drtq kxvq. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx aodutr-lxblr leplz mz nrwx, sa nabatrpzle mz leplz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr mz nrwx. X leplz amrlx sa na-aleng da kxtubqng.

4

Naesablqtiku Da Kxtrka

¹ ?Krlzamu nike nou nztalwzng x nzotangr mz mzlirnu? Nzvzpxmqng mz nztrkibr-krmu, murde traotiu drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung x da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ² A' sutitx zlwz drtwrmu da kx trpnzng scmung, x sc tqrnibqpeamu doa mz nztwz-krmu dztudeng. Rkcmnz-ngrnamu da kx rblx nztwz-krnambuleng, sc tqtalwzpeamu x tqotablpeamu, mz nzrtwz-krmung. Vz-rbramu! Trtwzwamuu da lcngr tqstuti drtwrmu, murde tr-rlxtipwzmuu mz Gct. ³ O trtwzwamuu da kcngr murde rlxamu da mz drtwr kxtrka. X suti tpxw drtwrmu da kx na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtmung, a' traotiu drtwrmu da kx xngibz kztemung. ⁴ Apuamu olvz kx vzv nzmwimi-krdr ncblo kzbheng. Murde nzmrlzti-krmu dalr nrlc ka myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krmu Gct. X krkcngr kzte leplz kx nzpxtpx-ngrdr Gct, nidr enqmi rdeng. ⁵ X krlzamu kx ncblo dobulvzle olvz rde mz nzsutikr drtwrde ncblo kzble. Mz nqmq lcpwz Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx Mqngkrxtr kc tqamncpxm Gct mz nabzgu dobulvz-kzle nigu mz doa x da kznikeng suti drtwrgu nzymaszpx-krde Gct.

Gct Okatrlc Kxnzavzo-lzbqng

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct okatrlc nigu mz nzaovxio-krdu nqmq nr drtwr kxtrka lcngr amrlx, mzli kx rlxiti-ngrbzku bade. Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpilc kx, "*Gct esablqtile kxnzglqpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng.*" ⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqamu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu mz Gct. X otaamu badr Setzn, kc tqaxglrbzle drtwrmu lcngr tqtrka, murde nadwaszle nimu. ⁸ Esablqtiamu alwx ngrmung x rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nabzmu, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nide mz nabzmu atwrrngr. Mnc-aepztrpzm bade, murde namnc-aepztr-kzpz bamu. ⁹ Nabzmu natalvzo zlwz murde nzpxtpx-krmu Gct. Drtwrmu navz x nayrnimiamu alwx ngrmung. Natekqtramu nzyrpale-krmu mz nzal-z-krmu. X natekqtr-kzamu nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtrka mz nzyrnikato-krmu. ¹⁰ Murde nzmu na-avzo-lzbqzbzmu mz mz Gct, sa na-amyalzle nimu. *

Bzkq Aycmne-atrkatiamu Kztemung

¹¹ Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, bzkq rpibqtiamu x aycmne-atrkatiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trvz-nqblqwamuu natq Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx namrlzti-lzbqku. X apu-kzle kx rpiamu Loukxtr vz-rbr. A' trngiu nzwz-krmu mz nzrpingr kx Loukxtr lc vz-rbr o trtingr, a' navz-nqblq-tpwzmu. ¹² Gct rkam Loukxtr, x nide esz'-krde kx takitrdc nzpipx-krde neke tubq x trtubqu, murde na-arlapxle kxnztubqng x naodatile kxtrnzubqng mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. A' trtakitrdc nimu nzrpiqbti-krmu x nzaycmne-atrkatii-krmu kztemung.

Bzkq Glqpx-lzbqamu Mz Drtwr Kx Yrlqamu

¹³ Lalztqmamu mz da lc. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Koma o kalrla ninge kc tqvzpx mz mztea kc. X namnctix elr yiz naesz', murde na-abzox kzdq nzwzng mrlcde mz nzatatr-krmc trau." ¹⁴ Murde trpnzng nimu kx rkrz da kx naprtzbz bade kalrla. Mzli nyzgu mrbcnepwz, apule zsikapu kc tqvzdz. Mc-ngrgule mzli pipzne x sc tqmrbrpe mou. ¹⁵ A' nzymcne-krmu nakxmule sele, "Sa namncbex x na-alex drtwr lc tqyrlqx, nzmu kx Gct tqrlr-ngrmlele." ¹⁶ A' mzli ka nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu sa tqvzbeng. A' nzglqpx-lzbqng amrlx vz-rbrtx, murde drtwr ngrde kx trabrtwzmuu drtwrmu mz Gct. ¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tqkrlz-angidrq me pnz drtwr Gct mz da kx na-aleq, a' tralewg, taoq mz alwx.

* 4:6 Nzyrplapxngr 3:34; James 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5

* 4:10 Matiu 23:12

5

Bcnyr Kxnvz-rbrng

¹ Nimu kcng tzniginidr bcnyrng, lalztqmamu bange. Yrnimi-lzbbqamu mzli ka, murde nzayrplapxngr nimu x nzkxpu-krmung ycepe pipz nzkaputr-krmlrng, x namatq-esz'ngr. ² Mzli lc dztumung x trau scmung sa na-apulr brmrda. X lrpzmung sa na-apulr da kx yrti ninr. ³ Trau scmung sa na-atrkatile nimu, murde atatrpmamu x ayrbzkkqamu mz da kxtrka mz nznigini-krmu kxnztrkibrng. Gct mcle da lc x sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nyr mz Hxl. Murde aoti tpxwz drtwrmu nzatamutng da, a' trkrlzwamuu kx mzli nyzmu mrbcbepwz, x ycepe pipz Kraes nvz-krmle mz nzaryplapx-krde nimu! ⁴ Angqngutitramu mz trau scdrng, krkng tzawzamu mz nrlanc nyzmung. Lalztq-angidrmamu. Murde kxmule-esz' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzxlr-krbzmu nzyrnimi-krbzlr kx vz-rbramu, a' Gct kc tqrninr xlrpele nzyrni-krdr. ⁵ Mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu mz nrlc apuamu poi kcng tzyrlvzng murde tzmu-tpwzng, a' trnzkrzlru kx ycepe pipz nznribqngr nidr. X xpeamu da kxlqlwx kxkqlu murde na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtqmung. A' trkrlz-kzwamuu kx ycepe pipz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nimu. ⁶ Tzwamu leplz kxntubqng mz kot x batrpxmu nzbz-krdr mz zmatq ngrmu kx myapxbz. A' trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nzarlapx-krbzlr mz mgmu.

Bzq Drtwrmu Ma Nzaenzli-krmu Nzyzlu-krm Kraes

⁷ Mzleeng x inwengeng, bzq rkrkxamu x drtwrmu ma nzaenzli-krmu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu. A' na-apuamu kxznnginyzdr nrlanc. Nzaenzli-kailr tewa nzayartyi-krde drtc', murde napetilr da nyzdrng. X nzaenzli-moulr tewa mz nzokatr-krde nzlvcpulz-krm da nyzdr. ⁸ X nimu kz, bzq drtwrmu ma mz nzaenzlingr, a' natu-amqngiamu. Murde Kxetu rgu ycepe pipz nzyzlu-krmle. ⁹ Bzq drtwrmu lctitr-lzbbq, murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz nvz-rbr-krmu lc. Murde ycepe pipz nzadcpz-lzbbq-krmle mz nzpipx-krde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr. ¹⁰ Na-apu-kzamu profet kcng bqnc kcng tzpipxlr natq Gct. Drtqdr etq mz nzale-krdr da kxbrngz. X trnzrkrkxung, a' nzaenzli-lrpiir nzayrplapxkr Gct krkng tzatrkatilr nidr. ¹¹ Amrlueku leplz kcng tztu-amqngitprpznz mz Gct mzli kx da rblx-ngrde, da kc tqwai Job. Krlz-angidramu kx Yawe ayrkrpzbzle nzetqkr drtqde, murde Yawe aodu-zvzle leplz x yc kz mz drtwrde nidr. *

Bzq Da Kx Naesalz-ngrnamu

¹² Mzleeng x inwengeng, bzq esalz-ngrnamu bongavz, nrlc, x kzdung kz da. Bzq pokiamu, a' da kx napi-tpwzmu mz nzymne-krmu, 'Eu' o 'Trtingr,' murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz natq kx piamu. *

Nzkrka'ngr Kxmatq

¹³ Nimu kcng tzaxvctrpznz mz Kraes na-aleamu da lcng. Doa kx drtqde etq, nakrka'bz mz Gct. Mrlx kx abrtz, na-angrlvzle Gct. ¹⁴ Doa kx yagox, nakqlele kxnzetu r lrmakxtr, murde na-aelulr nide tolo mz drtq Kxetu, x nakrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-amrlzbbzle nide. ¹⁵ X Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nzkrka'-krdr, mz nvz-nqblq-krde nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. X namrlz-moule nrkrdrtrq krke tqyagox. X nzmu zyagox kc kx tqvzpxmle mz alwx ngrdeng, sa naipq kz Gct nyz. ¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, plzpxbzmu alwx ngrmung mz kztemung, x krka'-lzbq-ngrnamu, murde namrlz-mouamu. Murde nzkrka'kr doa kxtubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct matq-esz'ngr x ngidati kz. ¹⁷ Murde profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqngi kz leplz apule nigu. A' mz nzlxngiti-krde Gct, krka'bz bade kx tewa bzq dc. X tewa trdctileu yiz tq x temz esz'mz. ¹⁸ X mz nibrde, krka'-mopwz mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzad-krde tewa, x tewa kc tqdc ate mou mz nzalvcputilz-krmle dalr nrlanc. *

Okatramu Krkng Tzrlaszpelr Nzrlxngiti-angidrng

¹⁹ Mzleeng x inwengeng, naokatramu doa kcng tzrlaszlr nzrlxngiti-angidrng, murde navz-nqblq-moulr Gct. ²⁰ Murde nzarlapxkr Gct nidr x nzippqx-krbzle alwx ngrdrng sa navzpxm mz nzokatr-krmu nidr.

Delape. Ninge James.

Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 62—64 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Zbz mz yiz 67 AD sc tztqlvztrpe nide mz kros. Mzli lc Niro nide king kxetu kc Rom, x leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzipibqtilr x nzaetqzbzlr drtq kxnvzv-nqblqlr Jiszs.

Pita ryrbz mz lrjiu x kxtrngiulrjiu kcng tzrlxngiting mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia x Bitinia, mz kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Pita krlzle kx leplz nzatrkatilr nidr x nzaetqzbzlr drtqdr. X ryrbz badr mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr x mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx namnczbzng mz zmatq ngr kxetu rdrng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Gct, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X rpi-kzpzle badr kx Gct rlr-ngrbzle da kxtrka nzprtilz-krdr nigu, mz nazxplr-krde nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide.

¹ Ninge Pita, aposol ne Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Ryrbo bamu nimu leplz kcng tqmcpx Gct mz nzngini-krmu lr mrkzbleng mz nrlic ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Nimu kcng tzakiting nrlic mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia x Bitinia. ² Yrlq pnz Gct Trte drtwr kx namcpzle nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa kxnvztr nedeng. X Mqngrkxtr atrle nimu x okatrlle nimu mz nvzv-nqblq-krmu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung mz mepyr ngr nzbzkr Jiszs. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct sa navz zvz nzkao-krbzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Drtwrgu Elalz Mz Nzobqtix-krgr Nzlungr Kxboi

³⁻⁴ Na-awibzku mz Gct kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Murde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz batrple bagu nzprtr-krgr mz nzlungr kxmRNA. Lxngitiku Jiszs Kxnmcpx kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng x prtr-kzku mz nzlungr kxboi. X obqtixku da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzyrlq-bekapxlr mz nzka-krmrleng bagu Heven. Murde da lcng trnayrkrpxu x trnatekqtru, a' sa nayc-along. ⁵ A' mzli ka mz nrlic ka, zmatq ngr Gct o-ngalelvzpele nimu murde abrtprzmu drtwrmu bade mz nzarlaxp-krde nimu. X sa na-acle-angidrlle nimu navz nakrlzbzle nzyzlu-krm Jiszs. X mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ate-ngrbzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx lcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzarlaxpe-krde nimu.

⁶ Delc kxmule-esz' prtramu mz da kxtrka kxnvzklung mzli kxmrbcne, a' sc tqabrtzpe-ngrnamu da lcng. ⁷ X da kxtrka lcng nzokatr-kzlr nimu, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kc tqayrlien-ebirngr gol, mz nzkatz-krde zblqki rde. Murde nztu-amqngi-krmu axprle nzrlxngiti-krmu x Gct rlr-ngrbzle nzprtzkr da lcng mz nazxplrngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Murde mz drtwrde nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu myaszpx-zlwzle gol kxlvngi kx trnayc-alou. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnmcpx mz nrlic, nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu lc nabatrpzle mz Gct nzabrtzlvz-krde nimu, nzglpax-krde nimu, x nzamatq-krde nimu. ⁸ Murde kxmule-esz' trmcwamuu Kxnmcpx, a' mrlztiamu nide x brti drtwrmu nide, mz nzelalz-zlwz-krm drtwrmu. X rblx nzrpingr nzetukr nzabrtz-krmu lc. ⁹ Murde kalr mrkc Heven, sa nazprtramu mz bz ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu Jiszs, mzli kc tqarlaxp-alo-ngrde nimu.

¹⁰ Profet kcng bqnc, nzpipx-pnzlr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlvz drtwrdr nzkriz-krdr drtwr ngr nzarlaxpngr lc, a' trnzkrizlr drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzpipxlr. ¹¹ Mqngr Kraes kc tqmncpxm badr pipx-zvzle nzetqkr drtq Kxnmcpx x da kxmrlz-esz'ngr kcng naprtzting mz nibrde. X profet lcng nasuti drtwrdr nzkriz-krdr ncblo kznike kx nanginge Kxnmcpx lc x myx mzli kc naprtzng da lcde x nike naprtzm mz nrlic ka mzli lcde. ¹² X aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr kx natq kcng tzpipxlr trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde nidr esz'-krdr, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu lcng tzvzmqng mz nibr nzngidatigr natqdr. Murde Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlo-ngrm Gct Heven rpibzle bamu kx natq profet lcng nzngidatipeng mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx, kc tzyapwxtipxblr bamu mz Nrpakxmrlz. X mzli boipe enjrl nzsuti-kzng drtwrdr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr da lcde.

Gct Kqlele Nigu Mz Nzmnncngr Kxtr

¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, oliqtiamu drtwrmu mz nvzv-nqblqng me pnz drtwrde x aclev-lzbqamu. X na-aoti tpxwz drtwrmu da kxmrlzting kcng tqobqtixamu nzkra-ngrbz bamu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnmcpx. ¹⁴ X mz nzngini-krmu doa neng Gct kx nvzv-nqblqlr natqde, bzqk vz-nqblqamu nqm q nr nabzmu kxtrka kcng tqaleamu ena, mzli kc trkrizkalamu nzalvztrngr angidr. ¹⁵ A' mzli ka, nzmnc-krmu natr, da kc tqwai

nztrkr Gct kc tqkqlele nimu. ¹⁶ Murde rpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, “*Nzmnc-krmu natr, murde nzmnc-krnge tr.*” *

¹⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx Gct Trtemu kc tqkrka'bzmu bade, nzmc-krde leplz rsakrlrngr. Murde sa na-ayzlbzle bam nike aleq mz nrlic ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namyatitramu nide mz da amrlx keng tqaleamu mz nznngini-krmu lr mrkzble mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlic ka. *

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmu kx trngiu trau o silvz o gol kc tqxpengr Gct nimu mz nzkapx-krmle nimu mz nqm qkx trmatqu kc tzaprcbz melrmqung bamu. Murde trau x silvz x gol nzklrlzr nztrkangr. ¹⁹ A' xpetrle nimu mz da kx myapx-esz'ngr, krlcde mepyr ngr Kxnmcpx. Murde bz-ngrde nimu mz nznngini-krde blz kxmyapx-esz'ngr x nei sip kc lqngipx-esz'ngr. ²⁰ Kxnmcpx lc tqngi nei sip kx nangi blz kc tqmcpx pnz Gct mzli kc nrlic trnzwzka-ngrde. X mzli ka, sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct bamu kx Jiszs nide lrpzki r nzarlaxngr nimu. ²¹ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszs, brtipe drtwrmu Gct kc tqatuz-mople nide mz nzbzngr x kabzle bade me matq-esz'ngr Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct tpxwz kc tqabrtrpzm drtwrmu bade x tqobqtipxamu mz nzatutr-krde da amrlx keng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu.

²² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa Angidr, katxpxbzle da amrlx keng tzrpwa'-ngrdr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu mz nzapu-e-krmu mzle-lzbqng x ile-lzbqng. X mzli ka, na-aelwapx-zvz-ngrbzmu nivz angidr lc mz kztemung mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. ²³ Murde prtrpeamu mz nzlungr kxmrrna, kx trpnzngr nzykrpx-krde. Murde vzpxm mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx kc tqngi Natq Gct kc tqlu-alo. * ²⁴ Da kc tqwai, nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, “*Leplz amrlx sa nayrkrpxng mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxglr. X zluli rdr apule nrpq nounc keng tzplclqiong.*” ²⁵ A' natq Kxetu yctx alo.” * X natq lcde ngi Nrpa ngr Kxnmcpx kc tzyapwxtipxpebz bamu.

2

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz drtwr kx mwa, nzpokianger, nzrckmzngr x nzrpiqtingr. ² A' nasutitx zlwz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natq Gct, mz nzapu-krmu itoto kx suti tpxwz drtwrde nei pqde. Murde dekc nzbrtikr drtwrmu kx rlapx-angidrpeamu naetunepx vz. ³ X krlzpeamu kx Kxetu rgu mrlz-esz'ngr.

Kxnmcpx Badr Leplz Nedeng Nidr Mrkc Tqtr Nyz Gct

⁴⁻⁵ Namnc-aepztr-zvzbzmu mz Kxnmcpx kc tqngi Nou Rplz kc tqlu-alo. Murde apuzamu rplz keng tqbatrpzle nzmwitr-lxbl-krdr mz drkq ngr ma nyzde kc tqtr, mrkc tqmncpx-ngrm Gct. A' nimu rplz keng tzlung. X nimu kc pris kxnztr nede keng tzwztrpzngr bade, mz nzrlrpx-krbzmu bade blz ngr nzrglqlzngr nide, nzawi-ngrbz bade, nzangiong nide x nzmnc-lz-ngrbz bade. X blz lcngr nzmrlzngr mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzaxvctrpzm mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx. * X kxmule-esz' Jiszs nide rplz kx myatpx-zlwzbz kc tqmcpx Gct, a' kzdung leplz nzpxtpx-ngrdr nide. * ⁶ Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Obqmamu! Murde yrlqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx myatpx-zlwzbz, murde nide kc tqngi rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute' kc tqmcpxx. Doa kx lnxgitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbrtikr drtwrde nide.*” * ⁷ Delc, nimu keng tzrlxngiting tqkrlzamu kx nide kxmyapxbz. A' Nzryrngrkxtr rpibzle mz leplz keng trnzrlxngitiung kx, “*Rplz kc etu tzpxtpx-ngrdr ncblo keng tzrwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxngr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz.*” * *

⁸ X rpi-kzle kx, “*Nide rplz kx nayrputrngr leplz mz nzobqszo-krdr nide.*” * X nztaong murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nrpa kc tycmnetr-ngrde nide mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Krlc vz-nqblqle drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz leplz lcngr mzli kc bqnc.

⁹ A' nimu “*nqvi kc tqmcpx Gct,*” x “*pris keng tzwztrpzngr mz King rgu*” Jiszs. X nikzpu’ “*dzbede kxtr kc tzamnc-bekapx Gct,*” murde nanginimu “*angidr leplz ne Gct esz'-krde.*” X kqlele nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu mz leplz zmrlz ngrde kxmyal. X kapxmle nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde naprtramu mz nzklz-angidr-krmu nide. * ¹⁰ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx “*mzli kc trnginipwa'muu leplz nedeng,*” a' mzli ka

* **1:16** Liva 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 * **1:17** Nzamatq-krdu Gct namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdu da x leplz, kxmule-esz' mrynyzgu o lr mrynyzgu. Murde mz nznngini-krdu doa nedeng, apuku lr mrkzbleng mz nrlic ka. X na-aoti vzv drtwrgu kx mrynyzgu angidr Heven. * **1:23** Jon 1:1-14 * **1:25** Asaea 40:6-8 * **2:4-5** Asaea 61:6; Rom 12:1; Filipae 4:18; Hibru 13:15-16 * **2:4-5** Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; 2 Korint 6:16; Efisz 2:20-22 * **2:6** Asaea 28:16 * **2:7** Sam 118:22 * **2:7** Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs Kxnmcpx. X kxnzpxtpx-ngrdr nide drtwr ngrde ncblo kx nzmailzlr lr Israel. [Asaea 28:14] * **2:8** Asaea 8:14; Rom 9:33 * **2:9** Nzrlaszng 19:5-6; Asaea 43:21; Jeremaea 13:11; Malakai 3:17

“nipemu leplz neng Gct.” X mzli kc “trprtrwamuu mz nivz lrde,” a’ mzli ka “mrlzti-zlwzpele nimu.” *

Navz-nqblqku Nqmq Kr Gct Mz Nzmnc-krqu Mz Mzlr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹¹ Mzleeng x inwengeng, na-apuamu lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz da kxtrka kx suti drtwr nrkrdrqtqmu, murde ma tzaovxiolr nimu. ¹² A’ nqmq krmu natubq zvz mz nzmnc-krmu mz mzlr leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde kxmule-esz’ nzymne-atrkatilr nimu, a’ sa namclr nztubqkr nqmq krmu. X kzdung nidr mwz sa nalxngiti-kzlr Jisz x naglqpxlr Gct mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz. *

Namncclzbzmu Mz Zmatq Ngr Kxnetung

¹³ X mz nzamatq-krmu Kxetu ngu Jisz, namncclzbzmu mz zmatq amrlx kcng tzyrlqbz bamu. Abzo mz king o gzpman kc tqacivele nimu, ¹⁴ nakrlzble leplz kznike nzatwzlr-ngrdr mz nzayrplax-krdr kcnzvz-rbrng x mz nzamatq-krdr kcnzaleng da kxmrlz. ¹⁵ Murde nzale-krmu da kxmrlz awx-nabule leplz kxdrka’ngr kcng tzpibqtilr nimu. X krlc me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁶ Kxzmcpx arlapxle nimu mz nzmncclz-krbzmu mz zmatq kxtrka amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq ale-mouamu da kxdrka’ngr, a’ rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. ¹⁷ Amrlueamu leplz amrlx. Mrlztiamu kztemung kxznrlxngiting. Myatitramu Gct. X amatqamu king.

¹⁸ Nimu kcng tzawz-nrbalqng, namncclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr kxetu rmung mz nzamatq-krmu nidr, kxmule-esz’ nzaclve-zpwxlr nimu o nzatrkatilr nimu. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Trabrtzlvzu Gct nimu mz nzetqkr drtqmu mzli kc kxetu rmung nzayrplax-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-rbrkrmung. Murde takitrd nzaclve-krdr da lc. A’ Gct sa na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzamatq-zvz-krmu kxetu rmung murde mrlztiamu Gct. Myapxzbz mz nzetqkr drtqmu kxmule-esz’ nzatrkatil-krdr nimu trpnzng noude.

²¹ Murde suti drtwr Gct kx navz-nqblqamu Kxzmcpx kc drtqde tqetq mz nzarlapx-krde nimu. ²² Murde Profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzirpi-krde kx, “Trpnzng alwx ngrde. X trpnzng nzpokia-krde.” * ²³ A’ mzli kc tzpibqti-ngrde, trpnzng natq kx aylzublzle badr. * X mzli kc tzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, trpnzng natq ngr zamwxlrngr kx pimopwzle badr, a’ abtr-zvzble drtqde mz Gct kc tqatubq mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz. ²⁴ X tekqtrle nigu mz nzxp-krde alwx rgung mz nzrtqvlztrng nrkrdrdqde mz kros. X arlapxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde nzmnc-krqu natubq-esz’ngr. Delc nzatakingr nide tqamrlzpe-ngrde nigu. * ²⁵ Mzli kc apuamu sip kx nzmrbng kcng tzmnc-rlrubzng mz kxetu rdr. A’ mzli ka yzlupebzmu mz Kxetu kc tqacive-angidre nimu mz nzniginipe-krmu sip nedeng. *

Olvz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

3

¹⁻² Mz nqmq lcpwz, nimu olvz kxnzyrlzng namncclzbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung. Murde kzdung nimu kcng ncblo ngrdrng trnzlxngitikalr natq Gct, kxmule-esz’ tryapwxtipxp-wzmuu Nrpakxmrlz badr, a’ mwz nzm-krdr nzmrlzkr nqmq krmung x nztubq-krdr, sa navectrple nidr mz Gct. ³ Bzkq angro-tpwzmu nrkrdrdqmu kx nalxngipx-esz’ngr, mz nzb-krmu nqngi narmu, nzrluti-krmu da kx ngi gol x nzpxi-krmu lrpz kx mzte luli. Murde da lcng trnzmyapxpzung. ⁴ A’ nzlngipx-krmu navzpxm mz nabzmu. Murde nzlngipxkr nabz rblx nzyrkrpx-krde mzli kc nanginge-ngrmu blang. A’ nzlngipxng kx vzpxm mz nabz kx vz-nabu x avzo-lzbq ngi da kx myapx-esz’ngr mz nzobqkr Gct. ⁵ Krlc nqmq krdr olvz kxnztrng kcng bqnc tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. Murde nzlngipx-krdr vzpxm mz nzmncclz-krbzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng. ⁶ Da kc tqwai Sera mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde natq Ebraam, x mz nzamatq-krde nide mz nzirpi-krbzle bade nide kxetu rde. X sa na-apuamu Sera, nzm trnamwxlrwamuu nzatrkatilr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

⁷ X mz nqmq lcpwz, nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namnc-zpwxamu badr olvz ngrmung, mz nzkrz-krmu kx nzxpkr ncblo myaszpxle nzxpkr olvz. A’ na-amatq-kzamu nidr mz nznigini-krdr kztemung kcng tzprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi. Nzmnc-krmu nakxmule lc, murde Gct na-ayzublzle nzkrka’krmung.

Kzdung Mzli Drtqgu Nzaetq Mz Nzale-krqu Da Kxmrlz

⁸ X mou, nimu amrlx ngrmu namnc-zpwx-lxblramu, naycng drtwrmu kztemung, namrlztiamu kztemung na-apulr kx mzlemung angidr, na-avzo-lzbqzbzmu badr, x naokatramu nidr. ⁹ Bzkq aylzublzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. X bzkq pibqtiomu krkcng

* 2:10 Hosia 1:10; 2:23 * 2:12 Matiu 5:16 * 2:22 Asaea 53:9 * 2:23 Asaea 53:7 * 2:24 Asaea 53:4-5

* 2:25 Asaea 53:6

tzpibqtilr nimu. A' rlxtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. Murde krlc me pnz drtwrde x sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu mz nzale-krmule. ¹⁰ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, "N Nike suti drtwrm? Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi? Obq-angidr x bzkq ycmne-atrkatiq leplz. X bzkq pokiaq. ¹¹ Prszpx nqm q kxtrka. X ale zvz da kxmrlz. X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrwx. ¹² Rlxtibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide. X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nkrka'-krde mz nzacve-krde nide. Sa napnanatile leplz kxnzale-zvzng da kxtrka." *

¹³ Nzmu kx tqvqti drtqmu nzalengr da kxmrlz, mwx trpnzng r kx na-aetqbzle drtqmu. ¹⁴ A' nzmu kx tzaetqng drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, sa namrlzbz bamu kalr. * Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, "Bzkq kxne drtqmu natq ngr nzamwxlrlkr leplz nimu." * ¹⁵ A' abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp x mz nznngini-krde Kxetu rmu. X oliq-zvzamu nzayzlu-krbzmu natq krkng tzveatibzlr kx memule tqlxngiti-ngrnamu Jiszs x nuke tqobqtipx-ngrnamu nzlungr kxboi. A' amatqamu nidr x ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr mz nivz. ¹⁶ Na-ale-zvzamu da kxtubq, murde narmu naopx angidr mz da amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzm leplz kx tzpibqtilr nimu mz nqm q krmu kxmrlz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxnzmcp x, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu, murde sa na-amyatibz Gct drtqdr kalr. ¹⁷ Nzaetqng drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz kx pnz drtwr Gct myaszpxle nzaetqng drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka. ¹⁸ Murde Kxnzmcp x k tqtubq nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde nzwrdc esz'txu mz nzxp-krde alwx rgu, nigu leplz kxtrnzubung, murde navzmibzle nigu mz Gct. Nrkrdrtdc nznibq, a' lu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ X mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr lc, Kxnzmcp x sc tqycmnekipxpele Noa mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle mz leplz kx suti drtwr Gct nzplzpx-krdr alwx ngrdr. A' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. Krlc mzli kc bqnc tqwzngr Noa lcsu kc etu. Mzli lcde Gct kabzle badr mzli r nztckqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. A' trtingr, x mzli ka mqng r leplz lcng nzatolvape-ngrng mrnyz mqng r kxnzbpzeng. X leplz nzrtqmzng kx nzrlatpxpxwzng mz nubla ngr lue. *

²¹ Leplz lcng nzrlapxng mz nubla ngr lue, da kc tqwai-kzku mz nzrlapx-krdu mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrng, murde mzli lc brti drtwrgu nztulz-kr-mop Kxnzmcp x mz nzbzng. Nzwrkxtrng trngiu dalr nzrwztipxng zblqki mz nrkrdrtdc. A' ngi dalr nzkra'-krbzku mz Gct nzatubqti-krde nigu x nzaopx-krbzle nargu, mz nuke alem Jiszs bagu. ²² Mzli ka sc tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ng r Heven mz nrlar Gct kxrct. X krkng amrlx Heven, tzmnczbnzng bade, kxmule-esz' enjrl, o kxnzetung, o kxnzmatqng.

Vz-nqblqamu Lrpzki R Kxnzmcp x

4

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu lrpzki r Kxnzmcp x mz nzmnc-krmu. X drtwrmu badr naesz'ti mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzaetqng drtqmu, da kc tqwaile. Murde krkc tzaetq-zlwzpebz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Kraes, aovxiopcle nzatalzng nide mz alwx. ² X mrlx lc, krlzle nzma-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct vz-krzlbzle nzbz-krde. X trpenger nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxdrka'ng r. ³ Mzli kc ena trlxngitika-ngrnamu Jiszs, mzli kang kqlu prtramu mz drtwr kxdrka'ng r sc kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu, vz-nqblqamu drtwr kxtrka, rmng-zlwzamu, trcluwamuu mz da kx myangr drtqmu, x angioamu mqng r drka' kxnzlx kxkqlu. ⁴ A' kztemu kng tqprtprzmu badr mzli kc, nzpikitiplr nimu murde trnzkrzlr nuke trprtprpe-ngrpwzmu badr mz nqm q kxdrka'ng r lcng mzli ka. ⁵ Kxmule-esz' a' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, sa natutrpzng mz mz Kxnzmcp x. X sa napibzle mz leplz amrlx kxnztubqng o trtingr, kxmule-esz' kxnzclubeng o kxnzbpzeng. X sa napixbzlr bade drtwr ngr da amrlx kng tzalelr mz nzlu-krdr. ⁶ A' kztemung kng tzbpzeng, mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr nzlxngitilr Nrpakmrlz kc tzyapwxtipxbz badr. Krlc drtwr ngdr kx kxmule-esz' nzprrng mz nzayrplapxng r mz nzbzkr nrkrdrtdc, da kc tzwai leplz amrlx, a' mqng rdr nzlu-alobzng mz Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. *

Nqm q Krmu Natubq Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngrnamu Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

⁷ Ycpe pipz nzykrpx-krbz nrlc ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclevio-lzbqamu murde nzkra'-krmu nawz-angidrng. ⁸ X da kx myapxbz mz da amrlx, namrlzti-lzbqamu. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, "Nivz batrple mz nabzgu zipaq-krdu leplz mz nzqqlukr

* **3:12** Sam 34:12-16 * **3:14** Matiu 5:10; Luk 6:22 * **3:14** Asaea 8:12-13 * **3:19-20** Ngaldre lcng 19-20 nzalvztr-ngrdr nigu kx nayapwxtipxbzku Nrpakmrlz mz leplz, kxmule-esz' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nigu, da kc tzwai-kzpzlr mz Noa. X kxmule-esz' nigu kng tzvz-nqblq r Gct pipzku, a' krlzle nzarlax-krde nigu, da kc tqwaibzle mz Noa badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mou, Kxnzmcp x sa na-aovxiopcle enqmi rdeng amrlx x sa na-ayrplapxle krkng tzipxtpx-ngrdr nide, da kc tqwaibzle mz leplz kng tzbnzng mz nubla. * **4:6** Mz nibr nzbz-krdr, kxnzrlxngitng trnzprtprpeung mz nzaryplapxkr Gct nidr.

alwx ngrdr:" * 9 Abrtzlvzamu nzadwatr-krm kztemung ma nyzmung. 10 Doa kxesz' mz nimu, nawztrpz mz kztedeng mz zmatq kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bade. Murde zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx lxblr lcng nawz-lxblrng mz nzaelwapx-krdr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. 11 Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzryapwxtipxngr natqde, ryapwpxxbz mz leplz mz nzkrzl-krm kx Gct kc tqrkabz natq kcng tqqiq. X nzmu kx tqngi nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz le, wztrpz badr mz nzkrzl-krm kx Gct kc tqrkabz nzxpnlrng bam. Aleamu da lcng murde leplz naglqlz-zvz-ngrdr Gct mz da kx wzngn Jiszs mz nimu. Murde mz nzngini-krde king kc tqmatq takitrde nzrglqlzng nide tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

Na-abrtzlvzamu Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtqmu Da Kc Tqwai Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtq Kxnmcpx

12 Mzleeng x inwengeng, bzkq kctipxamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzxpu-zlvzngr mzli ka, murde da kxtrka nzprtz-zvzng. X Gct rlr-ngrbzle da lcng mz nzaxplrng nrzlxngiti-krmu. 13 A' na-abrtzlvzamu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu murde vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, da kc tqwai nzaetq-ngrbz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzmyalz-krde, na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde lc. 14 Nzmu kx tzpikiti leplz nimu murde vz-nqblqamu Kxnmcpx, mrlz nzabrtzlvz-krmu da lc. Murde aelwapx-ngrde kx Mqng kxmatq kc tqvzpxm mz Gct sc tqmnczb bamu. 15 A' trmrlzu nzmu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu mz nzngini-krmu ncblo kxayo, kxpna da, kxale da kxdrka'ngr, x kxrpikiti leplz. 16 A' nzmu nzaetqz drtqmu mz nzngini-krmu Kristin, naglqpx-ngrnamu Gct nzngini-krmu nabolr Kraes, mz nztwz-krmu drtqde. X bzkq myangr drtqmu. 17 Murde mz nzayrplapxkr Gct lr nrlc, yzvtupele mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu leplz nedeng. Murde suti drtwrde nzatubqti-krde nigu mz da kxtrka kcng tzprtmqng bagu. X opx angidr kx nzmu na-ayrplapxle leplz nedeng, sa na-ayrplapx-zlvzle krkcng trnzlxngitilru Nrpa ngrde. 18 Murde Nzryngrkxtr rpile kx, "*Nzmu kx rblxtz-zlvzwbz mz leplz kxntubqng nzrlapx-krdr; a' myx kxnamu-alzule mz leplz kxnztrkang kxnzale-zvzng alwx?*" * †

19 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nimu kcng tzaetqz drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, navz zvz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, mz nzabrtz-zvz-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x na-angidatile natqdeeng amrlx.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Leplz Neng Gct

5

1 Napibo du da bamu, nimu kxnzaclvelr dzbe leplz neng Gct, mz nzngini-kz-krnge kxaclve. Murde krlc tqyapwxtipxx nzmc-krnge nzetqkr drtq Kxnmcpx mz kros. X sa naprtr-kzx mz nzmyalz-krde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. 2 Na-acle-angidramu leplz neng Gct kcng tqkatrpzle mz mqmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Drtwr ngrde kx nzaclve-krmu nidr navzpxm mz nabzmu, a' trngiu da kx nzrtultr-ngrbz bamu. X navqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trngiu dalr nzngini-krmu benyr o mz nzamatqngr nimu. 3 X bzkq glqpx-lzbqzbmu badr, a' nangini-zvzbzmu lrpzki mz leplz nemung. * 4 Murde Jiszs nide kxetu r kxnzaclvelr sip nedeng. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, sa nakabzle bamu da kxmrlz kx naye alo mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzrlxngiting

5 Mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu obla x olvi namnczbzmu mz kxnzaclvelr nimu mz makxtr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu na-avzo-lzbqzbmu mz kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde Nzryngrkxtr rpile kx, "*Gct esablqtile kxnzglqpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng.*" *

6 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqzbmu mz Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, murde na-avzdzle nimu nzkrzl-krbzle mzli kc tqyrlqle. 7 X twzbzmu mz Gct nikeng nzatalzvobzlr nabzmu, murde sa tqaclve-angidrlle nimu.

8 Aclvetio-lzbqamu x oliq-zvzamu, murde enqmi rmu Setzn kc tqotaamu badr apule laion kc tqamwxlr-ngrde leplz mz nztukr natqde. X sc tqvz zvz nzrtangrti-krde doa mz nzatrkatii-krde nide. 9 A' esablqtiamu nide x tu-amqngiamu mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Jiszs. Murde nakrlz-kzamu kx kztemung kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc nzprtr-kzng mz nzetqkr drtq mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs, da kc tqwaiamu.

10 A' mz nibr mzli kxmrbc kcng tqetqti drtqmu, Gct esz'-krde sa na-amrlz-moule nimu, sa na-amqngile nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide, x sa na-axplrlle nabzmu, murde navz zvz nzyatr-krbzmu. Murde zmrlz x nzokatrngr amrlx nzvzpxmqng bade. X kqlele nimu mz

* 4:8 Nzryrplapxng 10:12 * 4:18 Nzryrplapxng 11:31 † 4:18 Gct atubqti-kaile leplz nedeng mz nzrlz-krbzle nzprtr-krdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr, x sc tzprtr-ateng Heven. A' kxnzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, trnzubqng mz nzobq-krde. X dekc trnaprtr-ngrdru Heven. * 5:3 Matiu 20:25-27; 23:8-12; Mak 9:35; 10:42-44; Luk 22:25-26 * 5:5 Nzryrplapxng 3:34; Jemes 4:6

nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnzmcp^x, murde rpile naprtr-alo-kzamu mz nzmyalz-krde.
¹¹ Murde nide king kc tqmatq tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

¹² Saelas okatrp^{le} ninge mz nzryr-krbo bamu letz lc mrbcne. Krlz-angidrx nzn^{gini}-krde mzlegu kx nzbrti drtwr leplz. Yrbo letz lc mz nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu x mz nzrpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' n^{ike} prtzbz bamu, a' suti zvz drtwr Gct nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Lovz-amqngiamu nzb^{tikr} drtwrmu nide.

¹³ Lr makxtr kzt^{emung} k^{cng} tzmncng Rom, tqmcp^x-kzng Gct, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Mak kz kc tqapubo bade trtede, rpibzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." ¹⁴ Male-lxblramu m^{qmu} mz nivz mzli kc tq^{rmti}-lzbq-ngrnamu. Krka'-ngrne kx nimu leplz neng Jiszs Kxnzmcp^x amrlx namnc-zpwxng mz nrw^x.

Delape. Ninge *Pita*.

Nzryrkr Pita Krali

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Krali

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 65—67 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Mwx ryrbz mz leplz kcng pwz tqyrbzle letz kc kai badr. Pita krlzle kx ycepe pipz nzbz-krde, x suti drtwrde kx nakrlzlr kx kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzprtrpebzng mz lrmakxtr x nzatrkatipelr nzrlxngitikir leplz. Pibzle badr kxnamu nzglx-krdr leplz lcng x mz natqde kxpq rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng sa naptrng mz Hxl. Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng nzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr aposol, a' nzalvztrkr aposol amrlx da angidrtx. X nzmncr leplz neng Gct natubq x natr mz nzaenzli-krdr nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde mz nzyzlu-krm Jiszs.

¹ Ninge Saemon Pita, wztrpo mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp x ni-kzpc' aposol nede. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tztwzlr nzrlxngitigr kcpwz tqka-kzp Gct bagr, mz nznngini-krgr aposol. Murde nzrlxngitigr lc tutr mz nztubqkr Jiszs Kxnzmcp kc tqngi Gct x Mevalu rgu. ² Krka'-ngrne kx naokatr zvz Gct nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu mz nzkrz-angidr-krmu nidr ncdx Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

Nzmnc-krmu Natubq

³ Gct kapemle bagu da amrlx kcng tqsutu drtwrgu mz nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde krlzku nzprtr-krgru mz zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzkrz-angidr-krgru nide murde nzaxvctrpebzku bade. X nzqlekr Kraes nigu mz nznngini-krgru leplz nedeng vzpxm mz nzmyalz-esz' ngr-krde x nzmrlz-esz' ngr-krde. ⁴ X da kx prpxm mz nqm q krde lcng tqmrlz-esz' ngr, nzesalz-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrnrkxtr. X mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu natqde lcng, sa narlapxamu mz nzbzng kr tqvzpxm mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqrmcti-zvzamu mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. X nzmnc-krmu sa natubq x natr, da kc tqwai Gct, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krde. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzapu-krmu Gct naetunepx zvz. X mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu lc nide, nqm q krmu namrlz. X mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krmu lc, nakrlz-angidramu nide. ⁶ X mz nzkrz-krmu lc nide, na-clvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqaleamu alwx. X mz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu lc, natu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc, navz-nqblq-zvzamu me pnz drtwr Gct. ⁷ X mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lc nide, namrlztiamu kztemung kcng zrlxngitigr. X mz nzmrlzi-krmu lc nidr, na-aodu-zvz-kzamu leplz amrlx. ⁸ Murde nzmnc-nqblq-krmu nqm q lcng sa naokatrle nimu mz nzkrz-angidr-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nzlu-krmu trnaneanu, a' nrade sa nayc-zvzbz. ⁹ A' doa kx trmnc-nqblqleu nqm q lcng, apule ncblo kx mzte mwi o kx mzte kamrbrngr. Murde mrbrtrpe mz drtwrde kx Gct ycpqpxpebzle alwx ngrdng. X trkrzleu drtwr ngr nznngini-krde doa ne Gct.

¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu mz nzmnc-nqblq-zvz-krmu nqm q lcng mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx prtr-angidrzbzmu mz leplz kcng tqqleng Gct x tqmcpxleng. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng, trtxpnzng nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzrlxngitigr. ¹¹ X Gct sa na-abrtzlvz-zlwzle nimu, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, mrkc tqacive Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nznngini-krde King. *

¹² Kxmule-esz' krlzpeamu x lolvz-amqngipe-kzamu da amrlx lcng tzalvztr-ngrmu, a' sa navz zvz mz nzadcp-xkrboleng mz drtwrmu, murde nayc zvz. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp aopx-angidrmle bange kx nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ycepe pipz nzyrkrpx-krde. Delc, mrlzvxitx nzpi-mou-krboleng bamu, mzli ka tqlobe-ngrne mz nrkrdrtqng, kc tqapule matelq nyznge mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc. ¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nayapwx-dalitipxbo da lcng bamu, murde ma tqmrbrtr mz drtwrmu mz nibr nzbz-krnge.

Nzryrnrkxtr X Nzalvztrkr Aposol Takitrd Nzbrtikr Drtwr Leplz Leng

¹⁶ Mzli kc nigr aposol tqpi-ngrbzkr bamu zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nzmnc-krde mz nrlc ka x nzyzlu-mou-krmle kalr, trvz-nqblqkru nzryapwxtxnengr. A' pi-txpwzkr da kx mc-angidrk mz mzkr x da kx xlrkr, myapxbz mzli kc nigr mz Jemes x Jon tqmc-ngrgr nzmialz-esz' ngrkr Kxnzmcp. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Murde mzli lcde mncmgr badr mz newz kxtr, obqzkr nrkrdrtdqde tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X xlrkr rtqlgr natq Gct kx matq-esz' ngr vzom Heven. X Gct Trte amatqle x armyalzle nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx lc nide mrlxngc Kxnzmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzle nide." * ¹⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx nrpa ngr profet mz Nzryrnrkxtr da angidrtx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzvxitx nzaotikr

* **1:11** A' leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q lcng, trnznginidru leplz angidr neng Gct. X trnaptrung kalr Heven.

✧ **1:17-18** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 17:1-9; Mak 9:2-9; Luk 9:28-36

drtwrm natqdrng. Murde natqdr nzapulr zyzlrl kx napnamilxtile lrpzki mz nrlckxbq mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu nzi rgu. X nalxngitiamu Nzryrngrkxtr lcnq vz-krllbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes mz nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzkrllz-atwrnr-krmu Gct. Mz nqm q lepwz kc paglxnrlc tqngi rxx ngr nzabzokr zbq kxmrna, nzvz-krm Jiszs sa nangi kz rxx kx Gct sa tqamrnale x tqatubqtile nrlc. ²⁰ Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzng nrzrlpzzpxr profet kcnq tpyclmz mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx vzdzm mz drtwr profet esz'-krde. ²¹ Murde trpnzng nrzrlpzzpxr angidr kx vzpxm mz ncblo esz'-krde. A' Mqngrkxtr batrpzle badr nzplzpx-angidr-krdr natq Gct.

Kxnalzvtr Kxnzpokiang

2

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, profet kxnzpokiang kxkqlu nzmncpxmqng mz mzliir lr Israel. X mz nqm q lcedepwz, kxnalzvtr-rbrng sa nprt-zkppng mz mzliir. X sa na-alyvtr-rbr-ngdr nimu da kx na-atrka-atwrnr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krmu. X sa naesablqti-kzlr Kxetu Jiszs kc tqxpepxle nidr. X mz da kxtrka lcnq tzaetilr; sa naodati ani Gct nidr. ² X kxnzrlxngiting kxnzkqlung sa navz-nqblqlr nidr mz nzale-krdr da kx myangr drtq. X leplz sa napibqtilr nqm q kr Kraes mz nzmc-krdr nqm q lc tqtrka tzvz-nqblq leplz nedeng. ³ Kxnalzvtr-rbr lcnq nzrkcmnz-ngrng x sa naesabtilr nimu mz natqdr mz nzrtwz-krdr trauc smung x dtumung. A' Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr mzli kc bqnc kx sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kxnzmldr lcnq. ⁴ X aelwapx-ngrmle da lc bagu mz nzayrplapx-krde kxnzlvz-rbrng mzli kc. Murde tryrlqtxpxleu mz nzayrplapx-krde enjrl kcnq tztaong mz alwx. A' rtco-ngrde nidr mz Hxl mz gq kx vzo la x tungr nzlo. X namncng elr nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs.

⁵ X tryrlqtxpx-kzleu mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz mzli nyz Noa. A' atwzlr-ngrbzle nubla mz nrlc atwrnrng kc tqodatile leplz amrlx, a' arlapxpwzle Noa nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde nzrlimzng. Murde Noa ypwxtipx-zvzbzle badr kx nqm q krdr natubq. ⁶ X Gct ayrplapx-kzle leplz ngr taon kcnq li, Sodom x Gomora, mz nzangc-atwrnr-krde nidr x taon nyzdrng, x trpnzng mou kxlu, a' bq ngrdr kx yc tpxwz. Krlc me nakrlztingr kxnamu nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcnq tzale-zvzng alwx kalr.

⁷ A' Gct arlapxle Lot mzli lcede, murde nide ncblo kxtubq kc tqxngitr-zlvzle nzale-zvzkr leplz lcnq drka'-ngrng da kx myangr drtq. ⁸ X nabzde talvzo zlvz mz zbq kang kqlu tqmnc-ngrbzle mz mzliir. Murde mcle x xlrle nzxpqbrlr-zvz-krdr lou scng Gct. ⁹ Krlcng nzaelwapx-ngdr kx Gct krlzle nzarlaxp-krde leplz nedeng kxnztubqng mz nzetqkr drtqdr. X krlz-kzle nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz zamnclz-krbzle nidr mz zmatq ngr nzayrplapx-krde nidr; vz-krllbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzayrplapx-zpwz-krdeleng. ¹⁰ X sa na-ayrplapx-zlvzle leplz kcnq tzaleng da kx myangr drtq x kxnzobqszolr zmatq ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzpzle mz kxnalzvtr-rbrng.

Murde trnzavzo-lzbqung, a' nzglpax-lzbqng x trnzmxwlr nzpibqti-krdr enjrl neng Gct. ¹¹ X kxmule-esz' enjrl lcnq zmatqng nzmyaszpxlr leplz lcnq mz zmatq x nzxpnrng; a' trnzpibqtilru leplz lcnq mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Gct kx nzvz-rbrng. ¹² A' kxnalzvtr-rbr lcnq nzpibqtilr da kznikeng tryrplatitru nardr. Murde nzapulr animol kzpetong kx trpnzng nardr x nzvz-nqblq-tpxwzlr nke nznxngibz nrkrdrtdr. X sa naodating mz nzapu-krdr poi kzpetong, kx takitxtrpwzle nzrlolvzng x nanibqng. ¹³ Nzodatingr lc nidr ngi dalr nzayzlu-ngrbz badr nzatrkatik-krdr nzrlxngitirk leplz. Nzabrtzlvz-zlvzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr drtwr kxtrka kx mrlzbz mz nrkrdrtdr; kxmule-esz' nzmclr leplz. X mz nzmulvz-krmu badr da kx myangr drtq kcnq tzalelr; amyabzle drtqmu, a' trmya-ngru drtqdr. ¹⁴ Mzli kang kqlu nzsuti zvz drtwrdr nzrtngz-krbzlr olvz, x drtwrdr trkrllzleu nzesapx-krdr. Nzmailztilr krlcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqngrgo mz lrpzki r alwx. X nzkrllz-angidrlr nztrkibrng. Alwx lcnq amrlx zamnclzbzlr nidr mz nzrpiilzkr Gct. ¹⁵ Mrlx lcnq tzmnc-mrbrng nzrlaszpelr lrpzki angidr x nzvz-lukurnrpe-ngrng, mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kc tqo-zli Balam, mrlx Beo mzli kc bqnc. Mrlz-zlvzwbz mz Balam nzatatr-krmle trauc mz nzalengr da kxtrka. ¹⁶ A' mzli kc dcngki nede tqpanati-ngrde nide mz nzymnekr ncblo, batrpzle bade nzesakikr nznqngnu-krde. *

¹⁷ Kxnalzvtr-rbr lcnq nzapulr lrpao kxpz, x nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmingr kx twzne neng, murde da kx nalzvtr-ngdr trokatrleu leplz. Gct oliqtipele mr nyzdr me tungr nzlo, mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz Hxl. ¹⁸ Leplz lcnq nzglpax-lzbq-zvzng mz nzymne-krdr kx trpnzng noude. X nztamitilr leplz kxnzrlxngiti-ateng mz zamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr. Murde leplz lcnq tzrlxngiti-ateng, tr-rblxu nzataongr nidr mz alwx. ¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' nzpipxbzlr mz leplz kx drtqdr na-aopxng mz nzale-krdr da kx suti drtwrdr, x trpnzng kx na-ayrplapxle nidr, a' kxnalzvtr-rbr lcnq esz'-krdr drtqdr tropxu,

murde nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx. Murde leplz amrlx kxrlr-lzbq-zvzbzng mz da, nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr da lcde.

²⁰ Mzli kc leplz tzbtrr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Jisz Kxnmcpz mz nzngini-krde Kxetu x Mevalu rd; arlapxle nidr mz nqm q ngr alwx kc tqatrkatile leplz. A' leplz kcng tlxngiti-kailr Jisz x mz nibrde nzesablqtlr nide mz nprtr-mou-krdr mz alwx x mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx, nzmnc-krdr lc tqtrka sa namyaszpxle krkc kai mzli kc trnzlxngitika-ngrdr Jisz. ²¹ Murde leplz kcng tlxngiti-kailr kxmu nztubqngr mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nibrde nzpxtpx-ngrdr natqde kc tzaprcbz badr; nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr sa namyaszpx-zlwzle nzayrplapx-krde kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ^{*} ²² Natq ngr nzayrplapxngr nzling nzymntr-ngrdr nqm q krdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Kuli yzlutile zngqba ngrde x ngq-moule." ^{*} X mou, "Poi mz nibr nzkipo-krde rtxo-lzbq-moungr mz dxlrbi."

Naoliqti-zvzamu Mzli Kc Nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu

3

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz letz lcnq li tqyrbo bamu, tqadcpz-mopwo kzdung da kx kriz-angidrpeamu, murde nzaotikr drtwrmu leng natubq. ² Murde suti drtwrge nzdcpx-krpwx mz drtwrmu natq kcng tzplzpxlr profet kcng bqnc. X nadcpz kz mz drtwrmu natq Kxetu x Mevalu rgu, kcng tqaprcbzkr bamu, nigr aposol.

³ Nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu, leplz kxnxztrngan-grdr da nzmncpeng mz mzlrgu mz nzyrpalelvzti-krdr nzyzlu-krmle. Leplz lcnq sa navz-nqblqkr drtwr kcng tqmrlzlbz badr. ⁴ X sa narpibzlr bamu kx, "Jisz rpile nayzlu-mop? ?A' myxpe nide? Trteung nzbzpeng, a' trvzkap. Abzo mzli kc tzwzng nrlc krlzmlc mzli ka, tgrald da kx blepxngr." ⁵ A' leplz lcnq mrrbrtr mz drtwrdr da kc tqprt mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli lcde Gct tqycmnetx-ngrpwzle x bongavz ncdn nrlc sc tzycpeng. X mz natqde wznedz-ngrmle drtc' me boongr prla, murde prla nayc-ngale-ngrde drtc'. ^{*} ⁶ X mz nibrde mz mzli nyz Noa, Gct odati-moule nrlc mz nzyrlekr nubla kxetu. ⁷ X natq Gct kmpwz delc tqngi zmatq kc tqlolvz-zvzle nrlc x bongavz mzli ka. X sc tqvz zvz nzlolvz-amqngi-krdeng nakrlzlbzle mzli kc nangc-atwrnr-ngrdr mz nyr, nidr badr leplz kcng tztrkang, mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr.

⁸ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq mrrbrtr mz drtwrmu Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, "Kxetu, mz drtwrg; yiz kx siu (1,000) mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli mrbcnepwz, apunede zbq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe." ^{*} ⁹ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzrpiir kx asa zlwz, a' Kxetu Jisz trasau mz nzangidati-krde natqde kx sa nayzlu-mop. Murde aenzli-zpwzle nztekqtrkr leplz nqm q ngr drtwrdr mz nzarlax-krde nidr. X suti drtwrde nzarlax-krde leplz amrlx, x trpnzngr doa kxesz' kx namncpx. ^{*}

¹⁰ A' sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc mz nzyzlu-krmle mz Mzli Kxmatq lc. X leplz sa napwrkilvc-ngrdrle mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm kx pna da. ^{*} Mz mzli lcde, bongavz x dalr bongavz amrlx sa naodati-kzng mz nyr kx nzulrde rbq x nzmqmqr natqde naetu-esz'ngr. ¹¹⁻¹² Mz nzaotikr drtwrmu nzodatingr lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzmnc-krmu. Murde mzli ka tqaenzli-ngramu nzkaputr-krm mzli lc, suti drtwr Gct kx nzmnc-krmu natr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. Murde mz nzayrkrpx-krmu nzvz-krde mz nrlc, sa nabatrpxle nzkaputr-ani-krm mzli lc, mzli kc bongavz nangc-atwrnr-ngrde x dalrdeng sa nayrleniting mz nzbqkr nzulr nyr. ¹³ A' trnayc-zlwzu mz drtwrgu da lc. Murde obqtipxku nzatutkr Gct nzesalz-krde mz nzvz-krde bongavz x nrlc kxnxztrngang, kx nangi mryz kxnxztrngang. ^{*}

¹⁴ Mz nzmnu-krde lcde, kx mzlangeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu Mzli Kxmatq lc, navz zvz nzmnc-zpwz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzmncngr kx tr x tubq mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nzyzlu-krmle asa murde leplz nakqlu kx narlapxng, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz mzlegu Pol le bamu, vzpxm mz nzyrplapxngr kc tqkabz Gct bade. ¹⁶ Pol ycmntr-ngrde da lcnq mz letz scdeng amrlx. X krlzx kx kzdung nzalvztr-krdeng rblx nzyrplatrkr nar leplz le. X leplz kcng trnzkriz-zpwung x kxnxztrngong mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, leplz lcnq nzalvztr-rbrng mz nzalvztrng kxrlx lcnq. X nzalvztr-rbr-kzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr amrlx. A' da lc sa naodatingr nidr.

^{*} **2:21** Hibru 10:26-27 ^{*} **2:22** Nzayrplapxngr 26:11 ^{*} **3:5** Sam 24:2; 136:6 ^{*} **3:8** Sam 90:4 ^{*} **3:9** Kzdung leplz nzrpiir kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz sa navz-nqblqle zbq kcng rliimz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Mz drtwrdr, yiz siu esz' apule zbq kxetu kxesz'. X abzo mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzlbzle nzyzlu-krm Jisz sa nangi zbq kxetu kcng esz'mz, krlcde yiz siu esz'mz. X zbq kxetu krarlimz drtwr ngrde nzaicvekr Jisz nrlc ka mz yiz siu esz', kc tzpi kz mz Nzaelwapxngr dckrlzde kc 20. Zbq kxetu lc apule zbq krarlimz kc tqamangr Gct mz nibr nzvz-krde nrlc. Nzmu drtwr lc natubqle, yiz lcnq siu esz'mz yce pipz nzyrkrpx-krdr x Jisz sa nayzlupe. A' trpnzng kx krlz mzli lcde.

^{*} **3:10** Matiu 24:43; Luk 12:39; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; Nzaelwapxngr 3:3; 16:15 ^{*} **3:13** Asaea 65:17; 66:22

¹⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krlzpeamu da lcng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, acvetio-angidramu, murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng ma tzmailz-rbrlr nimu x sc trtu-amqngipewamuu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. ¹⁸ A' navz zvz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxzmcpx. X narlr-zvz-ngrbzmu nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Naglqlzku nide mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pita*.

Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 90—95 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Jon yrbzle mz lrmakxtr mz provins kc Esia, keng tzmncclzbzng bade. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabzdr mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzlr mz Gct badr Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnzmpx. X rpibzle badr kx bzqk nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrkr kxnzalvztr-rbrng, murde ma tzvepcx-lzbqmqng mz Gct x Mrlxde.

Kzdzung da kx vz-rbr nidr seleng. Nzrpilr kx da amrlx mz nrlc ka kx nzmc x nzbxtx ngi da kxdrka'ngr, myapxbz nrkrdrtrq leplz. Mz nzpokia-krdr nzrpi-kzlr kx Jiszs nide txpwx ncblo, x Kraes nide mqngx kx prtrpz bade mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrde, x rlasz-moule nide x sc tztqlvztr ate mz kros. Mz drtwrdr, Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct trngi-angidru ncblo. Nzrpi-kzlr kx nidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde nzklzlr nzyrplapxngx kx yckapq. X trtakitrdeu nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct, da kc ztwai kzdzung kz leplz. A' mrlz nzvz-zvz nzrmwimi-krdr leplz kxtrngiu krnalzd. X nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx mzli kc ncblo tqrlapxpe-ngrde mz nzlxnngiti-krde Kraes, aopxpebzle drtqde mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrde kxmu nzmnc-zpwxngx mz nrlc ka. X nzrpi-kzlr kx trtakitrdeu nzmrlzti-krdu Gct, nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdu.

Jon yr-kzle letz lc murde nakrlzku leplz angidr neng Gct.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Jiszs ngi angidr Mrlx Gct. [1:1-4]

Gct tubq-esz'ngr x trpnzngx doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpz mz mzte. [1:5—2:2]

Kxnamu nzklz-krdu doa angidr neng Gct. [2:3—3:10]

Nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [2:3-6]

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz, a' trngiu nzrtrkalrngx. [2:7-11]

Trnztao-zvzung mz da keng tzatalzngx nigu mz nrlc ka. [2:12-17]

Krknng tzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct x Kxnzmpx trnznginidru doa neng Gct. [2:18-27]

Nzmncr doa neng Gct natubq. [2:28—3:10]

Kxnamu nqmng kr doa neng Gct. [3:11—5:13]

Namrlzti-lzbqng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [3:11-24]

Nzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nzalvztrkr aposol. [4:1-6]

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz lrde, murde nide nou nivz. [4:7-21]

Nzlxnngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmpx, nzmrlztilr nide, nzvz-nqblqlr natqde, x nzaovxiolr nzatalz-ngrng. [5:1-5]

Brti drtwrdr natq Gct mz nzymnetri-krde Mrlxde Jiszs. [5:6-13]

Nakabz Gct da mz kxnzrlxngiting mz nzmnc-xgle-krdrng x kzdq natq kx xplr mou. [5:14-21]

Jiszs Ngi Nou Nzlungx Kxboi

¹ Krlc tqyrbo bamu Mevalu Kxnzmpx kc tzrpibz 'Natq Ngr Nzlungx.' Murde nide nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz leplz, x nide nou nzlungx amrlx. Kxmule-esz' mnc pnz kai mzli kc tzwz-ngrdr nrlc, a' nigr aposol mc-angidrkr nide mz mzkr, lalztqbkz mz nzalvztr-krdng, kctipxkr nzale-krde da kxmatq kxkqlu, x maletr-kzpzkr nrkrdrtrqde mz mggr. ² Nzmnc-along ncdr Trtede Gct mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm nzngini-krde leplz x aelwapx-lzbq-ngrm bagr. Mckr nide, x mzli ka ryrbo bamu mz nzpipx-zpwx-krbo bamu kx. Natwzku nzlungx kxboi mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. ³ Pibo bamu da kx mckr x xlrkr, murde narmcti-kzamu nzlungx kxboi. X naptr-kzpa'mu bagr mz nzodutr-lxbl-krbz mz Gct Trtegu x Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnzmpx. ⁴ Yrbo letz lc murde drtwrmu naelalm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqngx.

Gct Tubq-esz'ngr

⁵ Nrpa kc tqxlrzkr mz Mrlxde x tqpibo bamu nide sele. Gct tubq-esz'ngr, x trtxpnzngx alwx ngrde kx akamrbrngx da mz nabzde. Trpnzngx doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpz mz mz Gct. ⁶ Nzmu narpiku kx nzaxvctrpzkz mz Gct, a' ale-zvzku alwx, pokiaku murde ptxpx-ngrgu nzalvztrngx angidr. ⁷ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu nqmng kr Gct, odutr-lxbl-krdu badr. X nzbzkr Mrlxde Jiszs atubqtile nqmng krgu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu nide.

Naplzpxku Alwx Rgung

⁸ Nzmu narpiku kx trpnzngx alwx rgung, esabrti-lzbqku x ptxpx-ngrgu da angidr. ⁹ A' nzmu naplzpxbzkz alwx rgung mz Gct, sa naipqle nigu x naycpqxbzle da kxtrka amrlx mz nabzgu, murde natubqbkzku mz nzobq-krde. Murde angidati-zvzle natqde x ale-zvzle

da kxtubq. ¹⁰ Rpi Gct kx leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx. X mz nzrpi-krgru kx trpnzngr alwx rgung, rpi-kzku Gct pokia. X aelwapx-ngrde kx pxtxpx-ngrgu natqde.

2

Jiszs Okatrlle Nigu Mzli Kc Tqtao-ngrgu Mz Alwx

¹ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, yrbo natq lcnq bamu murde nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx. A' nzmu kzdq nigu kc tqalele alwx, Jiszs Kxnmcpk kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tu mz mzliir Trtede badr leplz nedeng x okatrlle nigu mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzlqk-krde nigu. ² Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzngr, mz nzxpe-krde alwx kcng tqalekung. X nzbz-krde takitr-kzde nzxpe-alongr alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.

Kxnzvx-nqblqlr Natq Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

³ Nzmu nayrlq-angidru da kcng tqalvztrngr Kraes, krlzku kx nepede nigu. ⁴ A' doa kx trvz-nqblqlleu natqde, a' rpilc kx, "Nepe Kraes ninge, murde aotr-angidrx nide, x sa namncx Heven," doa lc tqpokia. ⁵ Murde krkcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq Kraes, nzmrlzti-angidrlr Gct. X aelwapx-ngrgu kx nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes, ⁶ mz nzmnc-nqblq-krgru nzmncr Kraes mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc.

Kxnzmrlztilr Lepzl Neng Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

⁷ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Kraes, xlamu natq kx namrlzti-lzbqku. Natq lc trngiu natq kxmrna, murde krlzti-peamule mzli boipe. ⁸ Kxmule-esz', a' mz mzli lcpwz ngi kz natq kxmrna. Murde Kraes aelwapx-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz mz nzbz-krde nigu. X mzli ka okatrlle nigu mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krgru. X nqm q krde tqteqtrle nqm q ngr alwx mz nabzgu, apule nepi nzteqtr-krde nrlckxbq mz nrlckxngrlx mz nzprtz-krmlc. X nivz lc amrlz-kzle leplz.

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kx rpilc mz naode kx vz-nqblqlle nivz lr Kraes, a' mzli lcpwz trka bade kztedeng, mrlx lc tqvz-nqblqlbele nqm q ngr alwx. ¹⁰ A' krkc tqmrlztile kztedeng, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting, vz-nqblqlle nivz lr Kraes, x nqm q kr Gct yc mz nabzde. X trpnzngr da kxtrka kc tqyc mz nabzde mz nzbatr-krbzle nzatrkatik-krde kztedeng. ¹¹ Doa kx tmrlztileu kztedeng mnc-mrbr, x nqm q krde trka. Alwx ngrdeng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzde x lrpzki rde tutr mz Hxl. Apule mrlx kx vzne mz nrlckxbq x trmcleu me navzkile.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Natq kc tqyrbo bamu takitrdc nsvz-nqblq-krmu. Nimu kcng tzrlxngiti-ateng, krlzamu kx Gct ipqpxle alwx ngrmung murde Jiszs bz-ngrde nimu. X krlz-zpwxamu kx Gct nide Trtemu. Navz-nqblqlamu natqngc.

X nimu kcng tzxplrng mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Gct, sc tqaoxiopeamu Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. X natq Gct yc mz nabzmu. Navz-nqblq-kzamu natqngc.

X nimu kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqbrpe mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Gct ncdr Mrlxde, kcng tzmnc-along, navz-nqblqlamu natqngc kz.

¹⁵ Bzq mrlzm bagu nsvz-nqblq-krgru nqm q kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nrlc ka. Murde nzm namrlzm bagu dalr nrlc, rblx nzmrlzti-krgru Gct. ¹⁶ Bzq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim, kxmule-esz' mz da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtm, x mz da kx kcmzngr mzp, x mz da kx batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krm. Murde drtwr kxnzmulr lcnq trnzvzpxpuung mz Gct, a' nsvzpxmqng mz Setzn. ¹⁷ X mzli trnaboio x nrlc ka sa nayrkrpx. X da kxtrka scdeng amrlx sa nambrmi-kzlang. A' doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct, sa nalu alo.

Kxnzalvztr-ngrdr Da Angidr Nidr Doa Angidr Neng Gct

¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, xlrpeamu kx mzli kc nayrkrpxngr nrlc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa navzm, kc narpwa-ngrde nzwzkr Kraes amrlx. X mzli ka krlzku kx yce pipz nzyrkrpxkr nrlc, murde leplz kxnzklung kx nzniginidr kz enqmi r Kraes, nzmncpmqng bagu. ¹⁹ X mzli kc, enqmi r Kraes lcnq nzaxvctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu lrmakxtr ne Kraes. A' mzli ka sc tzrlaszpelr nigu murde trnzlxngiti-angidrlru Jiszs. X krlzku kx trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

²⁰ A' trnipwamuu leplz kxnzmulr lcnq, murde Kraes avzopemle Mqngkrkxtr bamu, mz nzalvztr-krde nimu nzalvztrngr angidrng. ²¹ Trpi-ngrpou da lcnq bamu murde trkrlzwamuu da angidr. Trtingr! A' yr-ngrboleng bamu murde na-amqngile da angidr kc tqkrlzpeamu. Murde mz nzkriz-krmu da angidr lc trpnzngr nzpokianger kx krlzle nzesabrtri-krde nimu.

²² Kzdzung leplz nzpokia-zlwzng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Jiszs trngiu Mevalu Kxnmcpk. Lepzl kxnzmulr lcnq nsvzpx-ngrdr Gct Trte ncdr Mrlxde, x nidr enqmi r Kraes. ²³ Murde krkc tqpxtpx-ngrde Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct, sc tqpxtpx-kz-ngrde Gct Trtede. A' krkc tqlxngitile Kraes, tzaxvctr-kzpz mz Trtede.

²⁴ Delc, nalxngiti-zvz-ngnramu nike nzalvztr-ngrmu mz Kraes mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngnramu. Murde na-axvctr-angidr-zvzbzmu mz Mrlx ncdtr Trtede. ²⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzkz lc badr, sc tqrmctipeku nzlungr kxboi tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu.

Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krgru Nzalvztrkr Mqngrkxtr Rblxbz Mz Setzn Nzesabrti-krde Nimu

²⁶ Ryrbo bamu murde na-aclvetio-lzbqamu. Murde enqmi r Kraes lcong tzrlaszlr lrmakxtr, nzabzlr nzesabrti-krdr nimu mz nzalvztr-krdr kxnamu leplz nzrlapxng. A' nzalvztr-krdr vz-rbr. ²⁷ Kraes avzomle Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzmu, murde na-avztrle nimu mz da kx ngi da angidr amrlx, x nakrlzamu da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Bzqk rtangrtiamu kxakrlz kc-kzng mz nzyokaetipx-krdr da kc tqaoxpebzle Gct bamu. A' nabrti drtwrmu Mqngrkxtr kc tqpi-zvzle da angidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz zvz nzaxvctr-krbzkzmu mz Kraes x nzvz-nqblq-krmu nide, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Mqngrkxtr le bamu.

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqr Natqdeng

²⁸ Na-axvctr-lzbq-zvzbzmu mz Kraes, murde ma tqmwxlramu x drtqmu tqmya mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ²⁹ Krlzpeamu kx Kraes tubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct, x opx kz kx doa angidr neng Gct navz-nqblq-kzlr nzmncngr lc tqtbq.

3

¹ Gct mrlztile nigu. Nzmlzti-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr, delc tqrpi-ngrgu nigu doa nedeng. Zpwxtx, nigu doa neng Gct! A' leplz kxzkqlung mz nrlc ka kx trnzkrzlru nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trnzkrzlru nigu doa nedeng. ² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nginipegu doa neng Gct. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, sa natekqtr Gct nigu. Kxmule-esz' tropkka mz drtwrgu myx kxnamuku, a' krlzku kx mzli lcde sa naopx-angidrpe nzmckrgu nide mz nzkrzl-angidr-krgrule. X sa natekqtr Gct nigu mz nzapu-angidr-krgru nide. ³ X krkcng amrlx zobqtipxlr nyzylu-krmle, navecx-lzbqng mz nzalengr alwx, a' namnc-nqblqr nqm q kr Kraes, kx trpnzng alwx ngrde.

⁴ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzpctxpx-ngdrdr Gct x nzxpqbrlr-ngdrdr lou scdeng, murde krlc drtwr ngr nzalengr alwx. ⁵ Jisz trpnzng alwx ngrde. X krlzku kx vzm mz nrlc murde leplz trna-alepelru alwx. ⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng amrlx tzaxvctr-lzbqpebzng bade, trnzalepelru alwx. A' opx angidr kx krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx, trnzkrzlru nide x trnznginidru doa nedeng.

⁷ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, bzqk rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu. Murde krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtubq, nztubq-kzng mz nzobqkr Gct, da kc tqwai Kraes nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. ⁸ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzaelwapx-ngdrdr kx nidr doa neng Setzn, kc tqngi Nar Drka', mz nzapu-krdr nide kc tqale kai alwx. A' Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzodati-krde nzwzkr Setzn amrlx, murde trka-zlwzng.

⁹ Doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzung alwx, murde nqm q kr Gct ycpxm badr. X rblxbz badr nzale-zvz-krdr alwx murde sutitx drtwrdr nzapu-krdr Trtede. ¹⁰ Delc, opx angidr kxmu nzglx-krgru neke doa ne Gct o neke doa ne Setzn. Murde krkcng trnzalelru da kxtubq x trnzmlztilru kztedrng trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

Doa Angidr Neng Gct Nzmlzti-lzbqng

¹¹ Natq kcpwz tqxlr-ngnramu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngnramu, nide sele. "Nigu leplz neng Kraes namrlzti-lzbqku!" ¹² Bzqk apuku Ken kc tqvz-nqblqle Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr x nibqle mzlede Ehol. Murde nztubqkr nqm q kr mzlede aelwapx-ngrbzle bade kx nqm q krde drka'ngr. ✧

¹³ Mz nqm q lcdepwz, bzqk kctipxku leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru Gct nztrkatikr drtwrdr nigu. ¹⁴ A' nzmrlzti-krgru kztegun kxnrzxngiting, aelwapx-ngrde kx rlapxpeku mz nzbz-alongr x prtpeku mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng trnzmlztilru leplz neng Kraes, nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr nzbz-alongr. ¹⁵ Krkcng tztrkati drtwrdr leplz, nzapulr kxnrznbqng mz nzobqkr Gct. X leplz kxnmulr lcong trnzprtprzung mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁶ Jisz aelwa-ngrmle bagu drtwr ngr nivz angidr mz nzrlrpx-krde nzbz-krde mz nzokatr-krde nigu. X suti drtwrde kx narlrx-lzbq-ngrgu mz nzokatr-krgru mzlegung x inwegung mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' drtqgu etq x bzku. ¹⁷ Doa kx rngisc da x px-ngrde nzokatr-krde mzlede kx tr-rngisc da, trpnzng nivz lr Gct kx ycpxm mz nabzde. ¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, nivz angidr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzokatr-krde leplz. Mane nzymnnetrkr ncblo nivz x mzli lcpwz trokatrlu leplz.

Gct Mrlztile Nigu Doa Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Kzdung Mzli Taoku Mz Alwx

¹⁹ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krgru lc, nakrlz-angidrku kx nigu doa nedeng. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrgu nakrlz-kzku mz nabzgu kx mrlztile nigu. ²⁰ Kzdung mzli, mz nztao-krgru mz alwx,

drtqgu mya, x trxngipebzkuu nivz lrde mz nabzgu. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct krlz-zpwxle da kx ycpxm mz nabzgu x nivz lrde myaszpx-zlwzle da lcnq amrlx. ²¹ Doa nengeng, mz nzkriz-krgru mz nabzgu kx trvz-rbrkuu, nelzgu nabr mz nzkrka'-krbzku bade. ²² X mz nzkrka'-krgru lc, sa nakamle bagu da kznikeng rlxtibzku bade, murde sc tqvz-nqblq-zvzpeku natqdeqng x abrtz-ngrde nqmq krgu. ²³ X natqde kx myapx-esz'ngr nide sele. "Nalxngitiku Jiszs Kxnzmpcx nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct x namrlzti-lzbqku, da kc tqwai nzpi-krm Jiszs le bagu." ²⁴ X krkc tqmnc-nqblq-angidrlc natq Gct, sc tqaxvctr-lzbqpe-kzpz mz Gct x Gct axvctr-lzbqpebz bade. X Mqngkrxtr kc tqavzomle bagu pi-zvzmle da lc mz nabzgu.

4

Kxnamu Nzglx-krgru Kxakrlz Ne Gct O Kxakrlz Ne Setzn

¹ Mzngeng x iwengeng, acvetio-lzbqamu kxnzakrlz kx mncikilzamu. Murde kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzklqung, x natqdrng nzvzpxmqng mz drka'. Mz nzm-krde lcde, abz-kaiamu natq amrlx mz nzrnc-krmu me nzvzkipxmlr. ² Murde mzli kc natq kxakrlz vzpxm mz Mqngkrxtr, ncblo lc sa na-alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs Kxnzmpcx nide Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nznngini-krde leplz. Krkcng tzalvztr-ngrdr da lc nidr angidr kxnzakrlzng neng Gct. ³ A' ncblo kx alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs trngiu Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nznngini-krde leplz, tqnginide enqmi r Kraes. Xlrpeamu kx Enqmi r Kraes Kc Etu sa navzm kalm. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka enqmi r Kraes kxnzklqung nzmcpeng mz nrlc.

⁴ A' nipemu doa neng Gct x aovxiopeamu kx nzalvztr-rbr lcnq, x trnezabrtipelru nimu. Murde Mqngkrxtr kc tqmncpxm bamu myaszpxle Setzn badr drka' nedeng keng mncpxmqng mz krkcng trnzrlxngitiung. ⁵ Natqdr nzvz-nqblqlr nzaokr drtwr leplz mz nrlc keng trnzrlzru Gct, murde kxnzakrlz lcnq trnzrlz-kzlru nide. X kxnz-nqblq-ngrdr natqdr ngi tpxwz kxtrnzkriz-kzlru Gct. ⁶ A' kxnzkrizlr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztr-krgrng mz nznngini-krgr aposol neng Jiszs keng tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. Leplz kx trnginedeu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krgr. Mz nzmc-krmu da lcnq tqpi-atebo, naglxamu kxmnc mzlixlrl kx vz-nqblqlc natq angidr x krkc tqvz-nqblqlc natq kx vz-rbr. *

Gct Ngi Nou Nivz Lrgu

⁷ Doa nengeng, navz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde Gct ngi nou nivz lrgu mz nzmrlzti-krgru leplz. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc leplz, opx angidr kx Gct mncpxm bamu x nimu doa nedeng murde apuamu Trtemu. ⁸ X opx angidr kz kx doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng trkrizleu Gct. Murde nivz lr leplz keng tzaxvctr-lzbqzb bade, na-apule nivz lrde. ⁹ Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx mrlztile nigu leplz mz nzatwzlr-krmle mrlxde kc es'txu mz nrlc, murde narmctiku nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁰ X mz nivz lc tqetu-esz'ngr aelwapx-kz-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz angidr. Murde nivz lc trvzpxpuu mz nzmrlzti-krgru Gct, a' mz nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde mz nivz lc, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde mz nznngini-krde blz kx naxpe-ngrde alwx rgung. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, namrlzti-lzbqku kz, murde takitrd nzmrlzti-krgru leplz keng tqbzng Gct nidr.

¹² Kxmule-esz' trmckuu Gct, a' mncpxm mz nabzgu nzm namrlzti-lzbq-zvzku. X tekqtr-zvzle nabzgu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. ¹³ X krlzku kx Gct sc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x axvctr-lzbqpebzku bade, murde kapemle Mqngkrxtr bagu. ¹⁴ Nigr aposol pipx-zvzbzkr mz leplz kx Gct Trte atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde mz nzarlpx-krde lr nrlc. Murde mc-angidrkr mz mzkr da lcnq tqprtztng mzli kc. ¹⁵ Krkc tqrlxngitile x rpile kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct, Gct sc tqmnc mz nabzde x nzaxvctr-zvzbz bade. ¹⁶ Krlzpeku nzetu-krm nivz lr Gct bagu, murde aelwapx-ngrmle nivz lc bagu. X brtipe drtwrgu kx sa namrlzti-zvzle nigu, murde krkc nqmq krde. X krkcng tzmlzti-zvzlr leplz, sc tzaxvctrpebzng mz Gct kc tqmncpxm mz nabzdr.

¹⁷ Mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, tekqtrle nigu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. X na-apuku nide mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc ka. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nelzgu nabrpe mz nztutr-krbzku mz mz Kraes mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ¹⁸ Doa kx mxwlrtile nzayrplapxkr Gct nide mzli lcde, trkrizkale kx Gct mrlztile nide. Murde mz nzkriz-angidr-krde nivz lr Gct mz nabzde, trpnzng zmwzlr kx naycp-xkzp elr. ¹⁹ Nzmrlzti-krgru Gct x leplz vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-kair Gct nigu. ²⁰ Doa ka rpile kx mrlztile Gct, a' trkati drtwrde kztedeng, nide kxdrka'ngr kxpokia. Murde doa kx trkati drtwrde leplz keng tqmctrpzle mztr, rblx

* 3:21 1 Jon 1:9 * 4:6 Nzalvztrkr aposol nzycpxmqng mz Nzryrnrgrktr Kc Ate. † 4:13 Mzli kc Mqngkrxtr tqmncpx-ngrmle mz nabz leplz, opx-angidrzb badr. Murde yemne-lrpiib badr x okatrlc nidr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Jiszs, nzmrlzti-krdr nide x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Mqngkrxtr aelwapx-ngrbzle alwx rdng badr, murde naplxpxbzlr alwx lcnq mz Gct x naipqle nidr. X mou, kabzle badr zmatqng kxmyapxzbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct.

nzmrlzti-krde Gct kc trmctrpwzleu mzte. ²¹ Natq kx kam Kraes bagu nide sele. Doa kx mrlztile Gct, namrlzti-kzle kztedeng! ✧

5

*Doa Neng Gct Nzmlztilr Nide,
Nzvz-nqblqlr Natqdenng, X Nzbrti Drtwrdr Kx Jiszs
Nide Mrlxde*

¹ Krkcng amrlx tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpix ne Gct, nidr doa angidr nedeng x nzmrlztilr Gct Trtedr. X mrlzti-kzlr doa amrlx nedeng. ² X nzmrlzti-krgru lc doa nedeng vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-krgru Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krgru natqde. ³⁻⁵ Aelwapx-ngrgu nzmrlzti-krgru Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru natqde. X natqde tr-rblxpuu bagu murde doa nedeng nzkrilzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Trtedr. Doa nedeng amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde, nidr txpwz kx nzrnciscng zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krdr nzatalzng x alwx amrlx. Zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nigu.

Gct Aelwapx-ngrbzle Kx Jiszs Nide Angidr Mrlxde

⁶⁻⁸ Rkx kcng tq nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Jiszs nide angidr mrlx Gct. Rkx kx ayrrngr lue. Murde mzli kc tqwrkxtrngr Jiszs, rpi Gct kx, "Krlc Mrlxde." Rkx krali mepyr. Murde yrleo-ngrm Jiszs mepyr ngrde mz kros mz nzbz-krde nigu. X rlx kratq Mqngkrxtr kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu. Murde drtwrde esz'ti badr Gct kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Delc rlx lng tq, lue, mepyr, x Mqngkrxtr drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzaelwapx-krmlr bagu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct. ⁹ Mz nrlc ka, lxngitiku nike nzpplx leplz mz nzymnetr-krdr mz da kx nzkrilzlr. Delc takitrd nxlngiti-kz-krgru natq Gct mz nzymnepx-krde kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Murde Gct myaszlzle leplz x krklzleu nzpokiaogr. ¹⁰ Nigu amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Mrlx Gct, krilzpeku mz nabzgu kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. A' doa kx trlxngitileu da kx pipxng Gct Mrlxde, rpile kx Gct pokia, murde ptxpx-ngrde natqde.

Krkcng Tzlxngitilr Da Kx Pipxng Gct Mrlxde Narmctilr Nzlungr Kxboi

¹¹ Natq Gct nide sele. Gct sc tqkamle bagu nzlungr kxboi kc tqvzpxm mz Mrlxde. ¹² Krkc tzlxngitile Mrlx Gct rmctile nzlungr kxboi, a' krkc tqptxpx-ngrde Mrlxde trtrtpepu mz nzlungr lc.

¹³ X yrbo da lcg amrlx bamu, murde sc tzlxngitipeamu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct. X suti drtwrnge kx nakrlz-kzamu kx sc tqrmctipeamu nzlungr kxboi.

Gct Ayzlubzle Nzkrka'kr Doa Nedeng

¹⁴ Nigu doa neng Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlzku kx mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrgu tqrlx-ngrbzku da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, laltzqm bagu. ¹⁵ X sa nakamle bagu da kcng tqrlxtibzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc tqmc-ngrgu mzlegu mz Kraes kc tqale alwx kx trykrpxu mz nzbz-alongr, nakrka'-ngrgu x narlxtibzku mz Gct nzippq-krde nide. X Gct sa na-alq-mopwzle nabzde x na-amnctr-lxblr-moule nidr rilirdr. A' kzdung alwx nzykrpxng mz nzbz-alongr, da kc tqwai mz nzptxpxngr Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct. Bzq rlxtibzku mz Gct nzippq-krde alwx kxnmulr lcg. ¹⁷ Nzvz-rbr-ngrng amrlx delang tqngi alwx mz nzobqkr Gct. A' alwx kxnmulr lcg kx trnzbatrpwzlr mz leplz nzptxpx-alo-krdr Gct. Krlcng krlzle nzippq-krdeleng. *

Da Kcng Tqkrlzku

¹⁸ Da kcng tqkrlzku nidr seleng. Krlzku kx doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvlru alwx, a' nzvz-nqblqlr ngmq kr Gct. X Mrlx Gct acvele nidr, murde Setzn ma tqatrkatile nzrlxngiti-krdr. ¹⁹ X krlz-kzku kx nigu doa neng Gct, a' leplz amrlx kcng trnginedeu nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. ²⁰ X krlz-kzku kx Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigu murde nakrlz-zpwzku Gct angidr. X na-axvctrpzk bade mz nazxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzku mz Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcpix, kc tqngi kx Gct angidr x nou nzlungr kxboi.

²¹ Doa nengeng, acvetio-lzbqamu. X bzq rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzku mz doa x da kx natekqtrlr Gct mz nabzgu. A' na-angio-tpwzku nide.

Delape. Mrlztiix nimu. Ninge Jon.

✧ **4:21** Matiu 22:37-40; Mak 12:29-31; Luk 10:27-28; Jon 13:34; 14:15; 15:12 * **5:17** Alwx esz'txu kx tripppxu Gct. Krlc nzptxpxngr Mqngkrxtr kc tqokatrle leplz nxlngiti-krdr Jiszs. Murde Gct krlzle nzippq-krpwzle krkcng tzlpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' rlxlxz mz doa kc tqptxpx-ngrde Mqngkrxtr nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdrng, murde Mqngkrxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzkrilz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X trpnzng nzippqkr Gct doa kc trpnzng nzlpxz-krbzle alwx ngrdrng bade. Bzq krka'-ngrgu doa kc tqptxpx-ngrde Mqngkrxtr. Mc kz Matiu 12:32.

Nzryrkr Jon Krali

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Krali

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxnrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzrncngr mz Jiszs. Letz lc trkrlzkuu kx ryr-neba Jon, murde apule nyzcmne-ebzpxngr. Yemnetr-ngrde kzdq olvz x doa nedeng kx drtwr ngrde kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Iledr drtwr ngrde kzdq kz dzbe lrmakxtr kx acive Jon. Mz yiz kcng trtqki-li (200) mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, leplz kxnzklung nzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Nzmcng badr kxnzlxngitilr nzalvztr-krdr x kxnzokatrllr nidr mz nzvzpx-krdr. Mz letz lc, Jon rpibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting kx na-acvetio-lzbqng, murde ma tzokatrllr krkng tzalvztr-rbrng.

X Jon yr-kzle kzdung da kx apupwzle da kx yrle mz letz kc kai, a' letz lc mrbncpwx. Pibzle badr kx nalolvz-amqngilr nzalvztrngr angidr, namrlzti-lzbqng, x bzkq nzrlr-ngrbzlzr mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzprtr-krdr x nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr nyzdr.

¹ Ninge Jon, kxacivele lrmakxtr. Nimu dzbe lrmakxtr lang mrla kx mcpx Gct, apuamu ile-lzbq badr dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka. X rpibo "Nimu la!" mz doa nemqng mz Kraes amrlx mrla, murde mrlzti-angidrxng. X trnipwc'u esz'-krnge, a' leplz kcng amrlx mrka tzkrlzlr nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, nzmrlzti-kzlr nimu. ² Mrlztikr nimu murde nzalvztrngr angidr kc tqyc alo mz nabzgu. ³ X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu, x Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, nakamlr bagu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzyckr drtwr, x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nzlxngiti-krgr NRPA NGR KRAES, x mz nzaelwapx-krgru nivz lrde.

Da Angidr X Nivz

⁴ Rmctix kzdung doa nemung, x abrtztx-ngrne nzmc-krnge nzvz-nqblqbe-krdr nzmnc-ngr angidr, da kc tqwai Gct Trte nzkapx-krde natqde kx nayrlq-angidrku. ⁵ X mzli ka, tr-ryrpxwc'u bamu natq kxmRNA. A' nadcpwx mz drtwrmu natq kc tqka-pnz m Gct bagu, mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrgu Nrpakxmrz. Natq lc nide sele, "Namrlzti-lzbqku!" ⁶ Aelwapx-ngrgu nzmrlzti-krgru Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru natqde. X natq kx kapxle mzli kc kai nide sele. "Namrlzti-lzbqku!"

Kxnzakrlz Kxnzpokiang

⁷⁻⁸ Acvetio-lzbqamu, murde kxnzakrlzng kxnzpokiang nzklung nzmncpemqng bagu, x nzrpilr naesabrtilr nimu. Leplz lcng trnzlxngitilru nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnzmcpx mz nrlc nznngini-krde leplz. Krlc nzalvztrkr Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes, kc tqngi kz Kxpokia. Bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr kx vz-rbr. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krmmule, trnatwzpewamuu da amrlx kx navzpxmqng mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kraes. ⁹ Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nzalvztrkr Kraes, traxvctr-lzbqppzu mz Gct. A' krkc tqmncmile nzalvztrngr angidr, nide kx axvctr-lzbqzbz mz Gct ncdr Mrlxde. ¹⁰ Mrlx kx vzm bamu kx trtwzpleu nzalvztr-angidrkr Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr x bzkq adwatramu mz ma nyzmu. ¹¹ Murde krkc tqabrtzlvzle kxakrlz kxpokia axvctr-lzbqpebz mz alwx ngrde.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹² Da kqlu kx suti drtwrnge napibo bamu, trpengr nzyrtio-krboleng mz letz lc. Murde suti drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu mz nzpi-zpwx-krboleng bamu x naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu. ¹³ Dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka kx mcpx kz Gct, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Lrmakxtr kang mrka tqapuamu badr ile-lzbq mz Kraes.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge Jon.

Nzryrkr Jon Kratq Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kratq

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzrncngr mz Jiszs. Jon yrbzle letz kratq lc mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Gaizs. Ycmnetr-ngrde kxnamu lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr krkcng tzvzpxng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpile kx nqm̄q kr Gaizs mrlz murde okatrle nidr; a' nqm̄q kr Diotrifēs trka, murde atrkatile nidr. X rpi-kzpzle mz Gaizs kx narlr-ngrbzle mz Demitrizs nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzdr. Mwx Jon kabzle letz lc mz Demitrizs mz nztwz-krbzlele mz Gaizs.

¹ Nim la, Gaizs. Ninge Jon, kxaclele lrmakxtr. Mrlzti-angidr-zlwzxm̄ nim. ² Mrlxngē mz Kraes, krka'-ngrne kx da amrlx namrlzbx bam, x naxplrq̄ mz nrkrdr̄tq, da kc tqwai nzxplr-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krm. ³ Eu, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nzxl-krngē nrpa kx nzrlwangrmq̄ng kzdung kztegun̄g kx nzvzm̄qng mrka. Nzrpilr kx vz-nq̄blq-zvzpeq̄ nzmncngr angidr mz nzlolvz-am̄qngi-krm Nrpakxmrlz. ⁴ Nzabrtz-krngē myapx-esz'ngr nzxl-krngē nzvz-zvzkr doa nengeng mz nzvz-nq̄blq-krdr nzmncngr angidr.

Nzmrlzkr Nqm̄q Kr Gaizs

⁵⁻⁶ Mrlxngē, mzlegung kcng tzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, nzyapwxtipxpe-bzlr mz lrmakxtr mrka nzmrlz-krbz nivz lrm badr. X nzrpi-kzlr kx nzokatr-krm nidr vz zvz, kxmule-esz' trkr̄lzw̄q nidr. X abrtztx-ngrne nzokatr-krm nidr mz nzmncngr kx takitrde nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Gct. X da kx mrlzm bange nzxl-krngēle, mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr mztea nyzm, kabzme da kcng amrlx naokatrle nidr, mz nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ⁷ Murde nzvzneng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes, a' trnzrtwzpwzung dalr nzwz-krdr mz leplz kxnm̄nc-mrbr̄ng kcng tzryapwxne badr. ⁸ Mz nzm̄-krde lcde, takitrde nigu lrmakxtr nzokatr-kr̄gu nidr, mz nzngi-kzte-kr̄gu badr mz nzwzkr Kraes.

Bzq̄ Vz-nq̄blq̄ Nqm̄q Kr Diotrifēs

⁹ Yrbo da lc mz lrmakxtr mz mztea nyzmu. X pipxpebo nzmncngr angidr mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng tzvzneng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. A' Diotrifēs kc tqrtultr-lzbq̄ mz nzngini-krde kxrm̄ailz, trlxngitileu nike pībo bamu. ¹⁰ X mzli kc navz-ngrbo, sa nayapwxtipxbo nqm̄q krde mz lrmakxtr nyzmung, mz nzpiti-krde ninge mz natq̄ kxtrka x nzpokia-krde. X da kx trka zlwz, pxtxpx-ngrde nzadwatr-krde leplz lcng mz ma nyzde. X da kxtrkatx-esz'ngr kz, rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzrpilr na-adwatrng mz ma nyzdr, x aprtxpxle nidr mz makxtr. ¹¹ Mrlxngē, bzq̄ vz-nq̄blq̄q̄ nqm̄q krde lcng tqtrka. A' vz-nq̄blq̄pwz nzmncngr kxtubq̄, murde krkc tqalele da kxtubq̄, nide doa ne Gct. A' krkc tqalele da kxtrka, trtxpnznḡ nzkr̄lz-krde Gct.

Nzokatrngr Demitrizs

¹² Mzli kc navz-ngrm Demitrizs mz nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzmu, naokatramu nide. X nim, kx Gaizs, na-adwatrq̄ nide ma nyzm. Murde trtxpnznḡr da kx trkatrpz bade, x leplz amrlx nzrpilr kx nide ncblo kxmrlz. Krlzq̄ kx trkr̄lzw̄xu nzpokianger, x napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzalvztr-kr̄deng tubq̄.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbq̄ngr

¹³ Da kqlu kx suti drtwrngē napibo bam, a' trpengr nzyro-krboleng mz letz lc. ¹⁴ Murde rpix kx navzbo bam mz nzymnetr-kr̄gi mz da kxkqlu. ¹⁵ Kztem kcng mrka nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." X pībz mz kztengē kcng mrla amrlx kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." Eu, nim lape. Krka'-ngrne kx nakabz Gct nzmnc-zpwxnḡr bam.

Delape. Mrlztix nim. Ninge Jon.

Nzryrkr Jud Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud

Mwx Jud yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 65—80 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Nide kzdq mzle Jiszs kxtpowzbz. * Jud trlxngiti-kaileu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmlc mz nzbzng; sc tqlxngiti-atele. * Mzle Jud kc tqetubz, drtqde Jemes, acleve lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. * Mz 1 Korint 9:5 mcku kx mzle Jiszs lcdeng nzkrzti-angidrng x nzlepxlr Nrpakxmrlz da kc tqwai Pol. Jemes ncdr Jud trnznginidru aposol, a' nidr kxnzctung ngr lrmakxtr kx nzamlrue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting.

Jud ycmnetr-ngrde kxnzakrlzng kxnzpokiang kcng tzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr kx ncblo trvz-rbrur mz nzmwimingr doa kx trngiu kernalzde, murde mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, sa naipq-zvzle leplz, kxmule-esz' vz zvz nzale-krdr alwx lc. Nzaongr drtwr lc sa tzalvztr-kzngr mzli ka. Murde leplz kcng tzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, trnzlxngiti-angidrlru kx Gct krlzle nzavzngr leplz mz Hxl, murde nivz lrde etu zlwz. Nzalvztr-kzlr kx leplz narlrpx-ngdrdr nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, kxmule-esz' Natq Gct rpwa'-ngrde da lcong. Krlc nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. Mz mzli nyz Jud, leplz lcong nzpaxp-ngdrdr zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. X mzli ka kzdung leplz nzxtrnga-ngdrdr zmatq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kc tqrpibzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng.

¹ Nimu la! Ninge Jud, mzle Jemes kxtpowz. X wztr-nrbalqbo mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tqkqlc Gct Trte mz nzrlxngiting; tzmncpxmqng mz nivz lrde. Acleve nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzlbzle mzli kc Jiszs Kxnzmcpz nayzlu-mou-ngrmlc. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx natwz-zvzamu nzmrlzng; nivz, x nzmnc-zpwxng. Eu, angida.

Kxnzakrlz Kxnzpokiang

³ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, mzli kc kai suti drtwrnce nzryr-krbo bamu mz nzlu-krqu kxmrra mz Jiszs. A' tektqtrpx drtwrnce, murde kzdung da kx nzprtzbzng bamu. X mzli ka suti zlwz drtwrnce nzrngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz nzvec-krmu murde natu-amqngiamu mz da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde da angidr lcong tzaprcpemplr bagu, nalolvz-amqngiku, nigu doa kxnztrng. ⁴ Mzli ka kzdung kxdrka'-ngrng nzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz mzliamu. A' trkrlyzwamuu kx nzpaxp-ngdrdr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, kc tqngi tpxwz Xketu rgu mz da amrlx. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr trvz-rbrur mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting mz nzmwimingr doa kx trngiu kernalzgu, murde sa naipq-zvz Gct nigu kx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' mzli kc pnz, profet nzyrolr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx leplz kxnzmulr lcong sa na-ayrplapxng mz Hxl. †

Kxnzaleng Alwx Mzli Kc Bqnc Nzayrplapxng

⁵ Krlzpeamu be kcng amrlx napi-ngrbo bamu, mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz alwx mzli kc bqnc tzayrplapxng. A' brngz nzadcpz-mou-ngrm bagu. Murde arlapxpe Yawe lr Israel, leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpzle, mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc ljipt. A' mz nibrde ayrplapx-kzle kzdung nidr mz nzodati-krde krkcng trnzlxngitilru nide. ⁶ X nayc kz mz drtwrmu enjrl kcng tzvecpz-lzbqng mz nzaclve-krdr mz zmatq ngdrdr. Nzesablqtixdr mrnyzdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, ayrplapxpe Gct nidr mz nzpe-alo-krde nidr x nzamnc-krdeleng mz presin kx wx-nzlongr. X namncng elr nakrlzlbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzayrplapx-mou-krdeleng. ‡

⁷ X nadctipx kz drtwrmu lr Sodom x lr Gomora, x lr mztea kcng tzesonetprzng. Mz nqmq lcpwz, nzmwimingr badr doa kx trngiu kernalzdrng mz nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kx trka-esz'ngr. Mz nzmu-krde lc, Gct angle leplz lcdeng x mztea nyzdrng mz nyr kx vzom mz bongavz, murde nakrlz-ngrgu kx sa na-ayrplapx-kzle leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz nyr kx ngr alo. *

* : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3 * : Jon 7:5; Aposol 1:14 * : Aposol 15:13; Galesia 1:18-19 * **1:1** Jud lc ni-kzde mzle Jiszs. Mc mrkc wq mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud.' † **1:4** Jiszs kamle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmmyalz, murde narngisegu zmatq mz nzaovxio-krqu alwx. A' trngiu da kx rlr-ngrmlc bagu nzale-zvz-krqu alwx.

‡ **1:6** ⁵ Mc Nzqqlu-krdr dkrzle kc 14. Lr Israel trnzbrtiu drtwrdr nzokatrkr Gct nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr ncblo kxnzwpzpxng kxnzxpilng mz drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbzle badr: Mz nzmu-krde lcede, krkcng trnzrlxngiting trnzprtr-pnzung elr, a' nzrve-tpxwzng lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, vz vz nzbzng amrlx ngdrdr. ⁶ Mc Nou 6:1-4. Be lc yc mz kzdq buk, drtqde 1 Inck. A' tryclzpuu mz Nzryrngrkxtr, x trkrlyz-angidrlkuu kx ngi da angidr o trtingr. Kxmule-esz', a' leplz mz mzli nyz Jud nzkriztilr be lc. Mz 1 Inck, kzdung enjrl nzvzomqng Heven x nzmwimingr kzdung olvz x nzyrngr. A' krlc trvz-nqblqleu me pnz drtwr Gct, a' ngi nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. * **1:7** Nou 19:1-29

✧ ¹⁹ X nidr leplz kcng tzbatrplzr nzaki-lzbq-krmu mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. Nzvz-nqblqlr nqmq nr drtwrdr lcng tqdrka'ngr x Mqngrkxtr trmncpxpuu badr:

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzlgeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, kc tqvzpxm mz nzryckr drtwr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp x zmlz ngrde, namnc-aepztrpzm mz Gct mz nzlolvz-zvz-krmu nivz lrde. Natu-amqngiamu mz nzalvztrkr aposol, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunepx zvz. X narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzmailz-krde nimu mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrnamu. ²² Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo x na-axplrbzmu nzrlxngiti-krdr. ²³ Narngidrlvz-ngrbzmu x na-apqtrpzm drtwr leplz kcng tzesotrpzng mz nzprtr-krdr mz nyr ngr Hxl, murde narlapxng. ✧ X nayc mz drtwrmu krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx. A' bzkq odutr-lxblramu badr, murde alwx ngrdr ma tqaprcile nimu. Murde alwx ngrdr lcng nzapulr lrpz kxngangr kx angangrle kxrbxtrpz.

Jud Glqzle Gct

²⁴⁻²⁵ Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct kc esz'txu, kc tqarlapxle nigu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. Nide kc tqlolvz-amqngile nigu, murde ma tqtaoku mz alwx. X alqngile nabzgu, murde na-abrtz-ngrgu nztubq-krqu mzli kc tqvzmi-ngrde nigu mz nztutr-krbzku mz mzte, mz zluli rde Heven. Murde sc tqtakitnde nzangiongr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr, tqxplr-esz'ngr, x tqmatq-esz'ngr, da kc tqwai-pnzle mz noude, krlzmle mzli ka, x kxnamu-zvzpele lc, tqyc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Jud*.

Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng Mz Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Yrle buk lc mz mzlr yiz 90—97 AD mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz. Aposol Jon yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng rlimz mz provins kc Esia, tzmnczbzng mz nzaclve-krde, murde pibz Jiszs bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabz leplz mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzli r nzakxpung. Murde nzpplrkr Gct myaszpxle nzpplrkr Setzn, x sa na-aovxio-atwrn-ngerde Setzn badr enqmi r Gct amrlx, mzli kc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

Mz nzobq-rmwible-krde lcng, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrbzle mz Jon kzdung da kx naprtzng, mz nzymne-ebzpxng kxkqlu. Kxnzrlxngiting drtwrdr tres'tiu mz drtwr ngr kzdung da mz buk lc, murde rblx nzrklzng. A' kzdung da nzopx-angidrng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kzdung mzli yokaetipxkr drtwr ngrdr; x kzdung mzli trtingr. Dckrlzdeng 17-18, nzymneter-ngrdr gzpman kxdrka'ngr kc navzm na-acleve nrlc atwrnng. Gzpman lc apule srlx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzrlasz-krdr Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krde kxtrka. X nzyrlq drtqde "Bxbilon" nqm q krde lc tqtrka. Murde mzli kc bqnc, lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr lr Jiu x nzbatrpzlr badr nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X nzbatr-kzpplr nzangio-krdr gct ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzm-kgule mz Buk sc Daniel. A' mz buk lc, Bxbilon drtwr ngrde gzpman ngr Rom mz mzli nyz Jon. X drtwr ngrde kz kx gzpman kx na-apule Rom sa navzm. X mz gzpman lc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa na-acleve-atwrn-ngerde nrlc. Nzrpi-ngrbz "Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai."

Jon yr-kzle kzdung nabz kx nzng-ngrdr Heven. Nabz lcng amrlx nangr-ngrgu mz #123 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Jiszs Kxnzmcpx Myapxbz Mz Buk Lc

Aelwapx-ngrde zluli rde. [*dckrlzde 1*]

Acleve dzbe lrmakxtr nedeng mz nrlc. [*2—3*]

Nide Nei Sip kc tznibq x lu-mop, x nzangio kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. [*4—5*]

Nzayrplapxng amrlx mz yiz kcng rlimz tzipbz Mzli r Nzakxpungr Kxtrka-zlwz. [*6—19*]

Jiszs yzlu-mou-ngrmle mz Jerusalem kxmra, murde na-acleve nrlc mz nznngini-krde King r king amrlx. [*19—22*]

¹ Ninge Jon, kxnzawz ne Jiszs. Krlcng da kx naprtlzng kx aelwa-ngrm Jiszs bange. Rlr-ngrbz Gct mz Jiszs da lcng tqycep pipz nzprt-zkrmlr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, murde na-aelwa-ngrbzle mz kxnzawz nedeng. X Jiszs atwzlr-ngrmle dq enjrl nede bange, murde nayokaetipxmlz bange drtwr ngr da lcdeng. ² Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqyropex da amrlx kcng tqmxcng x tqxlrxng. Krlcng natq Gct x nrpa angidr ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. ³ Namrlz bz mz doa kx rlxwpxle natq lcng tqyrox mz buk lc. X namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcng tzxlrlr x tzyrlq-angidrlr natq lcng. Murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcng amrlx mzli kc tqycep pipz nzprt-zkrmlr.

Jon Ryrbz Mz Dzbe lrmakxtr Mz Taon Rlimz Mz Esia Provins

⁴⁻⁵ Ninge Jon, ryrbo bamu nimu dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz taon rlimz mz Esia Provins.

Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlz kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxng na-avzom Gct, Mqngrkxtr x Jiszs Kxnzmcpx bamu. Gct kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqmnc mz tron kc tqwxbungr Gct x nzvz-krdeng kcng rlimz. X Jiszs Kxnzmcpx kc tqrpix angidr natq Gct, x doa kx nzatulz-kaip mz nzbzng, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X nide kc tqacleve king amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. *

Jiszs Kxnzmcpx lc mrlzti-zvzle nigu, x aopxpebzle drtqgu mz zmatq ngr alwx rgung mz nzbo-krmlz mz kros. ⁶ X ata-lxblrtrle nigu mz dzbede kc esz', murde nawztrpzku mz Gct Trtede, kc tqngi King rgu, mz nznngini-krdu pris nedeng. Takit rde nzglqlz-zvzng nide mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde, kc tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida. *

⁷ Jiszs sa navzom natuom mz dcbz. X sa namc leplz amrlx ngr nrlc tulvzo, nidr badr leplz kcng tzbatrpnzng nzrluplxtingr nrkrdrdq Jiszs mzli kc. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc sa namwxlrg x nayrni-zlwng. Me tutr-ngrde lape! Eu, angida. *

* **1:4-5** Sam 89:27; Nzyrplapxng 14:5, 25; Jeremaea 42:5; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20-22; Filipae 2:9-11; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 12:23; Nzaelwapxng 17:14; 19:16 * **1:6** Nzrlaszng 19:6; Asaea 61:6; 1 Pita 2:5, 9; Rom 12:1; Hibru 13:15

* **1:7** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-11; Matiu 24:30; Jon 19:37; 1 Tesalonika 4:17

⁸ Rpi Yawe kx, "Ninge Gct kc tqrninr, kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc vzv, x sa navzm. Ninge nou da amrlx x kx aykrpx da amrlx." *

Jiszs KxnmcpX Opx Mz Mz Jon Apule Mrlx Leplz

⁹ Ninge Jon, x prtrku mz dzbede kc esz' mz nztu-amqngi-krgru kxmule-esz' nzaetqzbz drtqgu murde mnclzbzku mz Jiszs mz nznigini-krde King rgu. Nzadwatrlr ninge presin mz trmctu Patmos, murde yapwxtipx-zvzx natq Gct x Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ¹⁰ Mz kzdq Sade mrlc, zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr prsrle ninge, x obq-rmwiblex. Mzli lcedepwz xlrkixle mz nibrnge kzdq natq Kraes kxetu apule nzyrnkr trpu. ¹¹ Rpile kx, "Yro mz buk da amrlx mcqng, x atwzlr-ngrbz buk lcde mz Esia Provins mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon rlimz seleng: Efisz, Simrnz, Prgamzm, Taeatira, Sadis, Filadelfia x Laodisea."

¹² Kx lxlvrkirc kc mq mz nzmc-krnge kc tqycmnc bange, mcx da rlimz kx ngi gol kwxwbuo-ngrm lam. * ¹³ X mz mzlirdr, kzdq ncblo, kx apule Mrlx Leplz, kq nzkq kxboi, x lunyao-ngrde kc da kx apule gol. * ¹⁴ Nqngi narde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. X mzte nzapulr nalzpq nyr. * ¹⁵ X nanycde kz nzapulr nznaprkr bras kc tzayrleri mz nyr x sc tzalqti. X nzokr natqde apule nzyrpukr nrc. * ¹⁶ X malele mz mqde kxrtc vri rlimz, x lvpaxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rllir, x nyzlkrktr rtrlrnzte apule nzlulkr nepi mzli kc bea. *

¹⁷ Kx mcx kc nide, rto-lybzq-ngrbo mz nanycde apux ncblo kx bz, mz nzangio-krnge nide. A' mqde kxrtc bxtprle ninge x rpimle bange kx, "Bzkq mwxlq. Ninge kx rtwayz x ninge kx rmmr-ngrbz. * ¹⁸ Ninge nou nzlung. Bzx mzli kc ena, a' nzlupe-mou-krmc lc mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Lovzvx zmatq ngr nzrlvxng x nzbqtrng naonrx ngr mrnyz mqng rleplz kxnbzpeng. * ¹⁹ Yro da kcng tqmncqng, tqprtulzng mzli ka, x da kcng naprtulzng mz nibrde. ²⁰ Drtwr ngr vri lcngr rlimz tqmalex mz mqng kxrtc x da rlimz kx ngi gol kwxwbuo-ngrm lam nidi sele. Vri kcng rlimz drtwr ngrdr kxnzacrvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kcng rlimz, x da rlimz kx ngi gol kwxwbuo-ngrm lam, drtwr ngrdr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcngr rlimz."

2

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efisz

¹ Jiszs sc tqycmnc bange, mz nznigini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz. Rpi-mople kx nayrbz dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon kxetu Efisz. Rpihbz kx,

"Krlcng natqng, ninge kc tqmale vri kcng rlimz mz mqng kxrtc x ninge kc tqayox mz mzlir da rlimz kx ngi gol kwxwbuo-ngrm lam.

² Krlzpx nqm q krmu, nimu r Efisz. Wz-katoamu x tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmamu ninge. Krlz-kzx kx pxtxpx-ngrnamu leplz kcng nqm q krdr tqtrka. X obqpltrpeamu ncblo kcng tzpilir nidr kxnzakrlzng ne Kraes, a' trtingr. X rmcitirpzm kx nzpokiang, x nqm q krdr ngidrlvz-ngrbzmu mz leplz kx bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr.

³ Krlz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nrlarde nyznge. X kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nimu, a' nzrlxngiti-krmu trbaou mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. ⁴⁻⁶ Eu, x mrlz kz nzpxtxpx-krmu nqm q kr leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Nikolas, da kc tqwai-kzx mz nzpxtxpx-krngele.

"A' da kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu nide sele. Trmrlzti-lybzqpwamuu da kc tqwaisr-lybzq-ngrnamu mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nadcpv vzv mz drtwrmu mrkc tqesakingr nzvz-rbr-krmu. Drtwrmu nayzlm mz alwx ngrmung, x nqm q krmu na-apule mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nzmu drtwrmu kx tryzlupleu, ninge la navzmc bamu x nakatxx dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu mz nzmnc-krmamu bange, mz nzkatx-krnge da kx wxbuo-ngrm lam kc tqngi gol mrkc tqtulz-ngrmle mz mzlirmu. Murde trvz-nqblq-angidrpewamuu ninge. *

⁷ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcngr tqpihbz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcngr. Murde mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa narlr-ngrbo bade nznqg-krde Nranc ngr Nzlungr Kxmra kc tqtu Me Mncngr Gct." *

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Simrnz

* **1:8** Nzrlaszng 3:14; Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwapxng 1:8, 17; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 * **1:12** Sekaraea 4:2-6 * **1:13** Daniel 7:13; 10:5 * **1:14** Daniel 7:9 * **1:15** Esikel 1:7, 24; 43:2; Daniel 10:6 * **1:16** Asaea 11:4; 49:2; 60:1; Daniel 10:6; Malakai 4:2; Matiu 13:43; 17:2; Efisz 6:17; Hibru 4:12 * **1:17** Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzrlaszng 33:20; Asaea 6:5; Esikel 1:28; 3:23; 43:3; 44:4; Daniel 8:17-18; 10:7-10; Matiu 17:7; Aposol 9:3-4; Nzaelwapxng 1:8; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 * **1:18** Matiu 16:16; Jon 1:1-3; 6:57; 14:6; Hibru 2:14; 3:12; 9:14; 10:31; 12:22 * **2:4-6** Matiu 24:12 * **2:7** Nou 2:9; Nzaelwapxng 22:2

⁸ X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Simrnz. Rpibzle kx,
 “Krlcng natqngge, ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz, ninge kc tqbz mzli kc ena, a' mzli ka lupe-mopwc’.” *

⁹ Krlzpex nzetqkr drtqmu, nimu lr Simrnz. X kxmule-esz' tr-rngiscmuu trau, a' mz nrlarde nyz Gct nginimu kz bcnyr angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Krlzpe-kzx nzrpikitkr leplz kcng tztultr-lzbq-ngdrdr nznngini-krdr lr Jiu. A' trnzngini-angidru leplz kcng tqmcpxng Gct, murde nidr dzbede kc tzangioldr Setzn. * ¹⁰ Bzkq mwxlramu mz da trka naprtulzbzng bamu. Kzdzq la mzli, enqmi rmung sa nalolvzlr nimu x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin mz nzabzpxngr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nzvz-nqblqlr drtwr Setzn. X naetqti drtqmu zbzq nznpu naesz'. A' abrtprpa'mu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nimu. Murde mz nibrde, sa nakabo bamu nzlungr kxmRNA, nangi da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

¹¹ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. Murde krkxng tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, trnabzpeung mz nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm mzli kc Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr nrlc kcng tzvz-rbrng.” *
 Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe lrmakxtr Kc Prgamzm

¹² X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Prgamzm. Rpibzle kx,
 “Krlcng natqngge, ninge kc tqrngisc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rilir.

¹³ Krlzx mrla tqmnc-ngrnamu mrkc tqacive Setzn. A' nimu lr Prgamzm vz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, x abrttr-angidrmamu drtwrmu bange. Trmwxlramu nznpi-x-krmu nzabrttr-krnamu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' Antipas nznibq mz taon nyzmu kc tqacive Setzn. Antipas lc aelwa-ngrbzle vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzymne-krde x nzale-krde da.

¹⁴ “A' da kxpipz kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu nidr seleng. Kzdzung nimu sc tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Profet Balam. Mzli kc bqnc alvztrle King Balak kc Moab nzesabrti-krde lr Israel murde nataong mz alwx. X pibzle badr nzmu-krdr dakxznzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngdr drka' kxznz, x aprtrle nidr mz nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr. X mzli ka kzdung nimu nzvz-nqblqlr nqmz krde. * ¹⁵ X kzdung nimu sc tzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztrngr kxtrka sc dzbede ne Nikolas. ¹⁶ Tekqtramu nqmz krmu lcng tqtrka! Nzmu kx trtektqtrwamuu nqmz lcng, sa napwrkilvc-ngrnamu ninge mz nzota-krgr badr leplz lcng, mz toki r vea kc tqmalc nrlarde rilir tqlvcpxm mz naonge. ¹⁷ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakabo bade dakxznzng nange kxmRNA kc tzrpibz ‘mana kc tqyc-kapq.’ X mz nzabrtzlvz-krnge nide sa naka-kzpo bade rplz kxprki kx yetrngr drtqde kxmRNA. X drtq kxmRNA lc, trgalar kxrkrlz, a' krlz txpwz ncblo kc tqrngisc rplz lcde.” *

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe lrmakxtr Kc Taeatira

¹⁸ X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Taeatira. Rpibzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngge, ninge Mrlx Gct kc mzke' tqapule nalzpq nyr, x nanyonge apule bras kc tzalqtiqe.

¹⁹ Krlzpex nqmz krmu, nimu lr Taeatira kx lxngiti-tpwzmu ninge. Murde sc tqvz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. X krlz-kzx kx kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqmu, a' tu-amqngi-lxblr-vzvam. X aleamu da kx myaszpxpele mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. ²⁰ “A' da esz' kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu. Murde rlr-ngrbzmu mz olvz kc tqapule Jesebel kc bqnc, nzmncbe-krbzle bamu mz nzapokiati-krde nimu kx nide profet ne Gct. Lepzl nzkqlupeng kx ycpixe nzalvztr-krde mz nznpi-krbzle badr nzrmwimi-abeane-krdr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr x nzmu-krdr dakxznzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngdr drka' kxznz. * ²¹ Kapebo mz olvz lc mzli r nztetektr-krde nqmz ngr drtwrde, a' pxtxpx-ngrde x sc tqvz zvz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde doa kx trngiu krnalzde. ²² Mz da lcng tqtrka, sa na-amnc-zvzbo nide mz nelvq mz zyagox kxtrka, nidr badr krkxng tzprtrpeng mz alwx ngrde, nzmu kx trnztetektrlr nqmz nr drtwrdr. ²³ X sa namilxtxobo doa kcng tzvz-nqblq-vzvlr nide. Murde kxnzrlxngiting mz taon

* 2:8 Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwapxng 1:8, 17; 21:6 * 2:9 Jon 8:44-47; Rom 2:28-29; Filipae 3:3 * 2:11 Nzaelwapxng 20:14; 21:8 * 2:14 Nzkqlu-krdr 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; 31:16; Lou Kcpwz 23:4 * 2:17 Asaea 62:2; 65:15; Jon 6:48-50 * 2:20 1 King 16:31; 21:25-26; 2 King 9:22, 30

amrlx nakrlzlr kx *obqplxtix nabz leplz x nzvzkr nardr*: X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx aleamu. *

²⁴⁻²⁵ "A' kzdu nimu lr Taeatira trnzvz-nqblqlru nzalvztrkr Jesebel lc. X trprtrpwzmuu mz da kc tzipibz 'da kx yc-kapq sc Setzn.' X napibo bamu kc trtxpnzng natq mou kx nayrlqamu, a' lolvz-amqngiamu nzlzngiti-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzlolvz-zvz-krmule, navz navz mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Murde zmatq kcpwz tqkam Trtenge bange, sa nakabo mz mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x nzyrlq-angidr-krde natqng navz navz nakrlzbzle nzyrkrpxkr nrlc. *X sa nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzaclvengr neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. Sa na-aovxiole mrnyzdr mz nzxplr-krde, kc napule bz kc tqrniglc botol.* * ²⁸ X mz nzaelwapxng nzaovxio-krde, sa naka-kzpo bade paglxnrlc, kc tqngi rxx ngr zbq kxmRNA nyz Gct. *

²⁹ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngkrxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq."

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

3

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Sadis

¹⁻² X *Jiszs* nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Sadis. Rpibzle kx,

"Krlcnq natqng, ninge kc tqrnigine Mqng ne Gct kc nzvz-krdeng rlimz x rngine kz vri kcnq rlimz.

Krlzpx nqm q krmu, nimu lr Sadis kx trtakitrkape mz nzobqkr Gct rnge. Nzrpilr kx lubeamu, a' trtingr, murde bz-angidrpeamu. Dwalzmamu! Axplrtiamu nzlu-mqglq-krmu, murde ycp pipz nzyrkrtpx-krbzle. * ³ Mzpu naobqpx zvz x natekqtramu nqm q ngr drtrrmu. Murde ma tqprkivc-ngrnamu ninge nzapu-krnge ncblo kxpnada. Trnakrlzwamuu mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Bzq mbrtr mz drtrrmu da kcnq tqmrlz tzpibz bamu x tqxlramu. X yrlq-angidramu natq lcnq. *

⁴ "A' nimu kxpipz mrkc Sadis kx lrpz scdr trblqkiu, sa nakqamu lrpz kxprki mzli kc navz-lxbl-rggu murde takitrd nimu.

⁵ "Mrlx kx aovxiole nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakq lrpz kxprki na-apule lr Sadis lcdeng, x trnakapxpw'cu drtqde mz Buk ngr Nzlungr. A' napipxbo mz Trtenge x enjrl nedeng kx ni-angidrde doa nenge. *

⁶ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngkrxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq."

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Filadelfia

⁷ X ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Filadelfia. Rpibzle kx,

"Krlcnq natqng, ninge kc tqtr-esz'ngr x tqngi da angidr. Lolvzx ki sc King Devet, kc drtwr ngrde kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzrlvxng naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrlz nzbqng, x zmatq ngr nzbqng naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrlz nzrlvxng. *

⁸ Krlzpx nqm q krmu, nimu lr Filadelfia. Kxmule-esz' trnipwamuu kxnetung, a' yrlq-angidramu natqng x trtxpnzng nzi-krmu kx trklzwmamuu ninge. Delc, naonrx se tqlvpxbo bamu, naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrlz nzbqtrng. ⁹ "Lalzqamamu bange. Dzbe leplz kcnq tzangiold Setzn tzipilr nidr lr Jiu, a' nzipokia-ngrdr. Sa navzmimc nidr mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bamu, murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzti-zlwz nimu. *

¹⁰ X sa na-arlapxbo nimu mz da kcnq tqtrka naprtzbz mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc mz nzayrplapxng nidr, murde mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqng, tu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqmu. * ¹¹ Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x sa nayzlupe-mopwc'. * Lolvz-amqngiamu nzlzngiti-krmu ninge murde ma tzangqngutilr, x sc tr-rtwzpwamuu da kxmrlz mz nzaovxio-krmu mz nzvecng.

* **2:23** Job 34:33; Sam 7:9-10; 26:2; 62:12; 139:1; Nzyrplapxng 24:12; Asaea 40:10; 59:18; 62:11; Jeremaea 17:10; Matiu 16:27; 25:31-46; Rom 2:6; 2 Korint 5:10; Galesia 6:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:14; Nzaelwapxng 2:23; 20:13 * **2:26-27** Sam 2:8-9; Asaea 30:14; Jeremaea 19:11; Nzaelwapxng 12:5; 19:15 * **2:28** Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2; Nzaelwapxng 22:16 * **3:1-2** Nzaelwapxng 1:4-5, 16 * **3:3** Matiu 24:42-44; Mak 13:33-37; Luk 12:39-40; 1 Tesalonika 5:2-4; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwapxng 16:15 * **3:5** Nzrlaszng 32:32-33; Sam 69:28; Matiu 10:32; Luk 12:8; Nzaelwapxng 20:12 * **3:7** Job 12:14; Asaea 22:22; 40:25; Habakuk 3:3; Mak 1:24; Jon 6:69 * **3:9** Asaea 45:14; 60:14 * **3:10** Matiu 10:22; 24:13; Mak 13:13; Rom 2:7; 1 Timoti 4:16; 2 Timoti 2:10-12; Hibru 10:36; Jemes 1:12 * **3:11** Nzaelwapxng 22:7

¹² “Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, nide kx navzmibo mz Gct rnge na-apule nctrpou ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kxmRNA, x trtxpengr nzdwasz-krdele. X nayrtrpo bade drtq kxmRNA lcede seng tq. Drtq kx ayrrnrgr drtq mzteadau nyz Gct, Jerusalem kxmRNA kc tqvzom Heven. Murde Jerusalem kxmRNA nangi mrynzyde. X drtq krali drtq Gct rnge, murde nide doa ne Gct. X drtq kratq drtqng kxmRNA, murde ni-kzde doa nenge. ✱

¹³ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq.”

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe lrmakxtr Kc Laodisea

¹⁴ X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepiz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Laodisea. Natq lc nide sele.

“Krlcnq natqng, ninge kc tqapux natq lc tqngi ‘angida’ murde ninge kc tqrngi-batrpx da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X ni-kzng ncblo angidr kc tqrpipx-angidrpe natqdcng. X ninge nou da amrlx kcnq tqwzng Gct. ✱

¹⁵ Krlzpx nqm q krmu. Krlzx kx trvz-nqblq-wamuu ninge mz drtwr kxp q drtwr kxba. A’ na-aoti drtwrmu me navz-nqblqkiamule, murde drtwrmu napqtrpx o nabaotrpx. Bzq drtwrmu li. ¹⁶ A’ mz nznngini-krmu ncte lxbli mz da amrlx x pq-lrpianu, sa nabyapx-ngrne nimu na-apule lue kxtrka. ¹⁷ “Rpianu kx nimu bcnyrng, x rngiscpemu da amrlx kcnq tqstuti drtwrmu. A’ trkrlzwamuu kx mz nrlarde nyz mngnrmu x nabzmu tatpxamu mz da amrlx mzli ka. Mz nzobqkr Gct, nimu leplz kxdrka’ngr, kxnzyz mz drtwr, kxtrnzngiscung, kx mzpu mwi x yclqamu. ¹⁸ Rlr-ngrmamuu bange nzka-krbo bamu da kx na-atubqtile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct. Rlr-ngrmamuu bange nzxpe-krbo alwx ngrmu mz nzbz-krnge, na-apule kx xpeamu gol. Delc nanginimu bcnyr angidr mz nzmcti-krmu nzlungr kxboi. X apxitr-lzbq-ngnramu lrpzng kxprki ngr nztubq-esz’ngr-krnge, murde drtqmu ma tqmya mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Murde mzli lc naoliqti-angidramu ninge. X rlr-ngrmamuu bange nzaelwalzbq-krbo bamu, murde nakrlz-angidramu ninge na-apule luekxpiz kx ngi tolo kx nakitramu mz mzpu mz nzobq-angidr-krmu. ¹⁹ Krkcnq tqmrlzti-zlwzng krlzx nzlcivz-krbo badr da, x nzayrplaxngr nidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, drtwrmu nayzlu, x napqtitr drtwrmu ninge. ✱ ²⁰ Murde ninge la tqtutrpx yz mz naonrx nyzmu, tqabctrpo mz nzaenzli-krnge nzvzmitr-krmu ninge. Doa kx xlrle natqng x lvxpxmle naonrx bange, sa nadwatrpo ma nyzde mz nzmu-lxbl-krgr ncd. ²¹ “Mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa na-awxbuox nide mz tron mz nzwxbu-krgr badr mz nzaclvengr. Da kc tqwaix mz nzaovxio-krnge mz nzvec-krgr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x waxbuekr ncd. Trtengc mz nzaclvengr.”

²² “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq.”

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

4

Jon Mcle Nzangiongr Gct Heven

¹ Mz nibr nzxlr-krnge letz lcnq, obq-rmwible-moux x opx mz mzke’ kc naonrx kx obq Heven. X sc tqxlr-moux natq Kraes kc etu tqapule nzyrnikr trpu, tqycmne-kaip ena bange. X rpi-mople kx, “Vzdm mrka, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam da kx naprtilmqng mzli lc navzm.” ² X mzli lcpwz, Mqngrkxtr sc tqrsrpe-moule ninge. X mcx kc tron Heven, x wxbuom kc Xketu elr. ✱ ³ X Xketu kc tqwxbuom mz tron lcede, mzte apule nzyaglqkr rplz kx opx, x nzpnaprkr rplz kxpc. X o-ngalelvzle tron nrpc’ kx nilz rde apule rplz kx mqbq. ⁴ X mc-kzx tron nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr tron nyzde, x kxnzaclveng nznpu-li-nrade-pwx nzwxbuomqng elr, nzqk-lxblrng lrpz kxprki, x nzaebx-lxblrng mz kraon kx ngi gol. ⁵ X mclz-kzx nzaglpz’tikr bzlrpc x xrlrx nzyrputipxkr bzlrmei mz tron. X mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron woutrpx elr lam rlimz, rxx ngr Mqngrkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz. ✱ ⁶ X yctr-kzpx kc elr da kx apule prla kx ngi dzp qk otxpx. ✱ X nztu-ngalelvzlr nrlar tron kcnq pwx krkcnq tzlung kcnq pwx. X mztr kqlu kxnzobqpx-kaing x kxnzobqpxng mq. ⁷ X krkcnq tzlung, kx ayrrnrgr apule laion, krali apule nei kzu kxcblongr, kratq mzte apule mz ncblo, x krapwx apule lr kc tqlvce. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Kxnzlung lcnq pwx nabxdr esz’ mz lxbli, x nrkrdrtdqr yrlwr-ngalelvz mztr x wai-kzle nabz nabxdrng.

✱ 3:12 Asaea 62:2; 65:15 ✱ 3:14 Nzyrplaxngr 8:22 ✱ 3:19 Nzyrplaxngr 3:12; Hibru 12:6 ✱ 4:2 Asaea 6:1; Esikel 1:26-28; 10:1 ✱ 4:5 Nzrlaszng 19:16; Esikel 1:13; Sekaraea 4:2 ✱ 4:6 Esikel 1:5-10, 22; 10:14

Nzglqlzlr x nzangiolr x nzawibzng mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. X mz nrlckxnglrx x mz nrlckxbq tresakiu nzngr-krdr kx,

“Yawe, Gct kc tqrnin;

Drtqm q tr-esz'ngr;

Nimq kc tqmnc mzli ka,

X tqmnc vz, x sa navzm.” *

X mzli lcedepwz, kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzwreobzng zpr mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. Nzkaobzlr kraon ngr nardr mrkc tqlxlvrkipx tron, x sc tzngpeng. ¹¹ Nzrpihzlr kx,

“Yawe, nipem Gct rgr:

X takitrde nim

Nzrglqlzng, nzangiong,

X nzrpihxngr zmatq ngrm.

Murde wz-ngrn doa amrlx,

X da amrlx mz nrlc.

X mz nzwz-krmqleng

Nzmnc-krdr x nzyc-krdr,

Nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm.”

5

Nei Sip Kc Heven

¹ Zbz mcx kc skrol kx apule lrpzu kxboi kxnzbu. X male Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron mz mqde kxrtc. X skrol lc nzyr nrlarde rliir. A' nzbupe x nzabli-kzo-ngrde nrlc rlimz mz kadol kx apule bq lr nounc. * ² X mcx kc enjrl kx matq-esz'ngr, x sc tqetumipe nate nzrpi-krde kx, “?Neke takitrde nznriglengr kadol lcng rlimz murde nakawxppe skrol lc?” ³ A' trpnzng kx nzmrti Heven, mz nrlc, x mrnyz mqngr kxnzbpeng kx takitrde.

⁴ Sc tqyrnitx-zlwzpe. ⁵ A' kzdq kxnzaclve lcng rpimle bange kx, “Bzq yrniq! Mcpwz! Laion ngr Neidu lr Judz. Ncblo kxmatq kc tqngi melmqde King Devet, x aovxioepe lzveengr. Sa naniglcle kadol lcng rlimz murde narkawpx skrol lc.” *

⁶ Zbz mcx kc Nei Sip tutrpz mrkc tqlxlvrkipx tron, x kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr nide. Nei Sip kc opxm kx nznibqpe. X tutrpz bade dxpa' rlimz kx ngi rlx ngr zmatq ngrde. X mzte rlimz kz, rlx ngr Mqngkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz, kx atwzlrpx-ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. * ⁷ Nei Sip sc tqvzpebz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x otibzle skrol kc tqmalele mz mqde kxrtc. ⁸ X mzli lcpwz, kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nztco-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Nei Sip nzglqpx-krdrle. X nztaplxsrng gita x dis kx ngi gol yrbu lxblr mz bqlr nc ninz, krleng nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct. * ⁹⁻¹⁰ Zbz sc tzng-ngrdr kc nabz kxmna, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Nipem ncblo kx rtwz skrol la,

X takitrde nim,

Nznriglengr kadol ngrdeng

X nzrkawpx-kzng.

Nim blz kx nznibqng.

Mepyr ngrm yrleo.

Xpetrle leplz neng Gct.

Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, drtc', x

Neidu amrlx mz nrlc. *

“Nim kx rvzmimqng leplz lcng amrlx,

Nidr kxnzprpxmqng

Mz nou, natq, x neidu, x drtc' amrlx

Mrka mz nrlc tulvzo,

Murde nangini-ngrdr

Pris neng Gct rgu,

Mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade.

X nidr kx na-aclveng ncdr mz nrlc,

Mz nrlc tulvzo, eu.” *

* **4:8-10** Esikel 1:18; 10:12; Asaea 6:2-3 * **5:1** Esikel 2:9-10; Asaea 29:11 * **5:5** Nou 49:9; Asaea 11:1, 10 * **5:6** Asaea 53:7; Sekaraea 3:9; 4:10 * **5:8** Sam 141:2 * **5:9-10** Sam 33:3; 98:1; Asaea 42:10 * **5:9-10** Nzraszng 19:6

¹¹ Zbz obq-mopwc' x xlrx nzngkrk siu ngr zbo ngr enjrl kx rblx nzrlwxngr. X enjrl lcng nzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr tron, mrkc nzmnc-kzng kxnzlung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng. ✱

¹² X natr kc tqetupe mz nzngngr kx,
 "Nimq Nei Sip kc tznibq,
 X takitrde nim
 Nzrpiwxngr zmatq ngrmq,
 Nzkrzl-angidr-krm,
 Kx nim angidr bcnyr, x xplr-esz'ngrn.
 X takitrde nim kz
 Nzrglqlzng, nzangiongr,
 X nzrglqpxngr zvz."

¹³ Zbz xlr-moux krkcng lu amrlx, kxmule-esz' Heven, mz nrlc, mrnyz mqngr kxnzbpeng, prla, x nrlc atwrnng, a' nzngprx-lxbl-rngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

"Kxetu rgr, kc tqngi Nei Sipq,
 X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron,
 Naglqpxkr nimu, na-amatqkr nimu,
 Na-awi-ngrbzkr bamu.
 X napipxkr zmatq ngrmu
 Kx myalz-esz'ngr.
 Me tutr-ngrde lape!
 Na-angiokr nimu, naglqlzkr nimu,
 Tqvzpe tqvzpe! Eu!"

¹⁴ X kxnzlung kcng pwx nzrpi-zlr kx, "Eu, angida!" X kxnzacvleng kcng nzrtco-lzbqng mz nzangiongr.

6

Hcsi Kxprki Drtwr Ngrde Nzaovxiongr

¹ Zbz mcx Nei Sip nzniglc-krde kadol ngr skrol kc kai. X xlrx nznexpx-zlwzkr kxnzlung kc kai, x nate etu apule bzlrmei, rpile kx, "Vzm!" ² Obq-mopwc', x mcx kc hcsi kxprki, x mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr rmale popz' x nipna, x nzalaobz kc kraon mz narde. ✱ Nzwxbuo-krmle kc mz hcsi apule ncblo kx aovxiope mz nzvecngr x naprpx mou mz nzaovxiongr mz kzdq kz nzvecngr.

Hcsi Kxpc Drtwr Ngrde Nzvecngr

³ Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nzniglc-krde kadol krali, x xlr-kzx kxlu krali nzrpi-krde kx, "Vzm!" ⁴ Zbz vzpx-mop kc hcsi kxpc. Mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr nzkabz kc bade toki r vea kxetu x zmatq ngr nzrkatx-krde nrwx mz nrlc, murde na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz mz nzota-krdr x nznibq-lzbq-krdr.

Hcsi Kxbotapz' Drtwr Ngrde Nztaokr Dzbi

⁵ Zbz Nei Sip kc niglc-kzle kadol kratq. X kxlu kratq rpi-kzle kx, "Vzm!" Obqbo x mcx vzpxm kc hcsi kxbotapz'. ✱ X ncblo kc tqvone elr adole mz mqde kc skel mz nzpipx-krde narnchr ngr dakxnzng. ⁶ Zbz xlrx kc natq vzpxm mz mzlr kxnzlung kcng pwx, rpihzle mz ncblo lc kx, "Rlr-ngrbo bam nzyrlq-krm narnchr kxlqlwx zlwz mz bxli r flawa wit kxes' o bxli r raes kxtq, murde vea kcng mz nrlc nzayctxdr nzpengr dakxnzng. A' bzkq odatiq nounc olivi x nqvi lr grep!"

Hcsi Kxkupyia Drtwr Ngrde Nzbnzng

⁷ Zbz Nei Sip sc tqniglcpe-kzle kadol krapwx, x xlrbo kxlu krapwx rpi-kzle kx, "Vzm!" ⁸ Obqbo, x mcx vzpxm kzdq hcsi kxkupyia. ✱ X mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr, drtqde 'Nzbnzng.' X mrlx kx drtqde 'Mrnyz Mqngr Kxnzbpeng' vzbz mz nibrde. Gct rlr-ngrbzle badr zmatq ngr nznibqti-krdr leplz kxkqulu ngr nrlc mz vea, mz dzbi, mz zyagox, x mz animol kzpetong.

Nznibqkr Kxnzrxngiting

⁹ Zbz niglc kz Nei Sip kc kadol kranzlvqn. Obqbo x mcx kc olta. X mz nabz olta lcde, mcx mqngr leplz kcng tznibq-ngrdr nzrpiwx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz. ¹⁰ X etumi natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Yawe kc tqminr, tr-esz'ngrn, x yrlq-angidrq natqm. ?Memule tqasa-ngrn nzayrplapx-krm lr nrlc kcng tznibqtilr nigr?" ¹¹ Mz nibrde sc tzataplxsrpeng lrpz kxprki, x nzrpi-zlr badr kx, "Mzlemung kcng tzwztr-kzpzng mz Kxetu, sc tznibqtibeng nidr, da kc

tzwaisr-ngrdr nimu mzli kc. A' aenzlipwzmu ena, murde trkrkzkapzle me nangi bz ngr leplz keng nanibqng."

Zngya Ngr Drtwr Gct Krlzbzle Nrlc Tulvzo

¹² Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nznriglc-krde kadol kraesz'mz. X vzm kc nengq kxetu, x nepi botapz' x temz pctx atwrnrngr apule mepyr. ¹³ X vri ngr bongavz nztatio-lxblrng mz drtc', nzapulr nra nc kxpo kc tqrlxom mz nzayclwztikr nenq kxetu nrladrng. ¹⁴ X bongavz kz nzmrb-krde apule nqni kc tzbutr x sc tzkatxpe. X newz badr trmctu amrlx nzaprspxng nidr me nzwxbu-ngrdrng. ¹⁵ X leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' king amrlx, kxnzetung, kxnzaclveng ncblo ngr vea, bcnyrng, kxnzrngiscng zmatq badr leplz txneng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, x kxdrtdqr opxng, leplz lcnq amrlx sa namnc-kapqpxmqng mz butqbr x mz nabz newz. ¹⁶ X sa nanemi-lzbzlr mz newzng x butqbrng, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Talvzom nigr, x amnc-kapqbz nigr mz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x mz zngya ngr drtwr Nei Sip. ¹⁷ Murde mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle Mzli Kxmatq nyz Gct ncdr Nei Sip, x trpnzng kx narlapx mz nzayrplapx-krdr nigr." ^{*}

7

Leplz Ne Gct Kcng Siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) Narlapxng

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx enjrl nzpwxng taplxsr bute' ngr nrlc, nzrppwa'-ngrdr nenq keng pwx mz nrlc, murde nenq ma tqwg mz drtc', nounc, x prla. ² Zbz mc-kzx kzdq kz enjrl vdzdm Heven vzkimle me prkilzm nepi. X malele kc da kx nayrlq-ngrbz rkk mz leplz, nzaelwapxngr kx nznngineng Gct kc tqngi nou nzlungr. X etumibz nate nzkqle-krbzle mz enjrl keng pwx tqrka-neba Gct zmatq ngr nzodatingr drtc' x prla. ³ Rpihz enjrl kc kx, "Bzq odatiamu ena drtc', prla, x nounc, nakrlz-zpwxzbzle nzyrkrpxkr nzryrlq-krbzkr rkk ngr Gct rgu mz rtrlmz kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng." ⁴ X nzpim bange me nakrlz bz nzkqlukr leplz ne Gct keng nartwzng rkk ngrde. Kxnzlxngiting keng tzprpxmqng mz neidu lr Israel nakrlz bzle siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). ⁵⁻⁸ Leplz lcnq siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) taplxsr neidu lr leplz keng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Murde neidu lcnq amrlx nznrgine-lxblrng siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000) kx nzrtwzng rkk ngr Gct. Drtq neidu lcnq nidr seleng,

Judz	Simion
Ruben	Livae
Gad	Isaka
Asz	Sebyulon
Naftzli	Josip
Manase	Benjamin

Zbo Ngr Leplz Kxetu Neng Gct

⁹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc zbo ngr leplz kxetu-esz'ngr. Nzkqlu-zlwzng x trpnzng kx yatrpx nzrlwzng. Nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc. Nztutrpeng mrkc tqxlvrkixp Nei Sip mz tron. Nzkq-lxblrng lrpz kxprki x nzmale-lxblrng nabx nc paam mz nzabrtz-krdr. ¹⁰ Zbz sc tzetumipe natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nzarlapxng vzpxm mz Gct rgr kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nimu ncdr Nei Sip." ¹¹ Zbz enjrl keng amrlx tztu-ngalelvzlr tron mrkc tzmncng kxnzaclveng keng x kxnzlung keng pwx, sc tzrtco-lzbqng mrkc tqxlvrkixp tron mz nzangio-krdr Gct. ¹² Nzrpir kx, "Eu, angida! Angiokr nim, awibzkr bam, glqlzkr nim, x amatqkr nim. Pipxkr nzyrplapx-krm, nzxplr-krm, x zmatq ngrm, tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida!" ¹³ Zbz kzdq kxnzaclveng keng rpimle bange kx, "?Neke lcnq tzkqng lrpz kxprki, x nzvzkimlr drlve?" ¹⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbo natqde kx, "Kxetu, nim kx rkriz." X rpi-mople bange kx, "Krlcng leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz Mzli r Nzcxpungr Kxtrka-zlwz. X mzli ka nztapzopelr lrpzdr mz mepyr ngr Nei Sip, murde naprkitxpxpeng. ¹⁵ Delc tztutu-ngrbzlr mrlc tqxlvrkixp tron nyz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzde Heven, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, sa namnc-zvzng badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr. ¹⁶ X trtxpengr nzbrtale-krdr x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdri, x trtxpengr nrkrdrtdqr nzyrlxkr nzulr nepi, nyr x kzdung kz da." ¹⁷ Murde Nei Sip kc tqtavau mrkc tqxlvrkixp tron, sa na-aclevele nidr na-apule ncblo kxaclevele sip nedeng x namailzle nidr

^{*} **6:12** Nzaelwapxngr 11:13; 16:18; Asaea 13:10; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15; Matiu 24:29 ^{*} **6:13** Asaea 34:4 ^{*} **6:15** Asaea 2:19-21 ^{*} **6:16** Hosia 10:8; Luk 23:30 ^{*} **6:17** Joel 2:11; Malakia 3:2 ^{*} **7:1** Jeremaea 49:36; Daniel 7:2; Sekaraea 6:5 ^{*} **7:14** Daniel 12:1; Matiu 24:21 ^{*} **7:16** Asaea 49:10

mz aulz ngr lue ngr nzlungr. X Gct sa naycpqpxbze drlemztr amrlx, murde naesakingr nzvzkr drtwrdr. *

8

Nzrniglckr Nei Sip Kadol Krarlimz

¹ Mzli kc tqniglcngr Nei Sip kc kadol krarlimz, lr Heven amrlx nzmnc-nabutxng mzli kxpipz trkrlzpwzleu nabz-nepi kxesz'. ² Zbz mcx nar enjrl kcng rlimz tzuturpzngr mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, x nzkabz badr trpu rlimz.

³ X kzdq mou enjrl vzm tutr mz olta kc tzwzngr mz gol, tqtutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. X malele kc baol kx ngi gol, kx nayclz-ngrm bqrl nc ninz kxngc. X nzka-mopwz bade kcng bqrl nc ninz, kx nakamibzle nzkrka'kr leplz ne Gct amrlx mz olta. * ⁴ X mz nzglalzkr enjrl kc baol ngr bqrl nc ninz kc, zsikapu ngr bqrl nc ninz kxmrte mrlz sc tqvzmilz lxbllr nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct, vzdz x krlzlbzle Gct. ⁵ Mz nibrde enjrl kc glaole kc baol ngr bqrl nc ninz kc, tekatrle mz nyr ngr olta x rtco-ngrde mz nrlc. X mzli lcepwz bzlrpc tqptipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nrlc tqycnglr atwrnrgnrgz mz nengq. *

Trpu Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Drtc'

⁶ Zbz enjrl kcng rlimz tzrtaplxsrng trpu, sc tzoliqpeng nzvxu-krdrleug.

⁷ Mzli kc enjrl kc kai tqvxutrle kc trpu nede, muli-aes x nyr rlxlvzmi mepyr nzrtco-ngrm mz drtc' apule tewa kxdc. Mz nzmu-krde lce, nctq drtc' kxetu, vzmi nounc x nabr yrkrtxo mz nyr amrlx. *

Trpu Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Prla

⁸ Zbz enjrl krali vxutrle trpu nede, x kzdq da kx apule newz kxetu kxngc nzrtcongr prla. X nctq prla kxetu nzlrtipxlr mepyr. ⁹ X dalr nctq prla lc amrlx nzbzting x lcsu amrlx mz prla lc nzodating. *

Trpu Kratq Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Lue

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kratq vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X vri kxetu taom mz bongavz apuneomle kx ngxlu, x tao mz nctq lue kxkqlu, x aulz kxkqlu. * ¹¹ X drtq vri lce 'Kxpiz,' murde apule lue lr nc rtc kxpiz. X lue kxkqlu lcngr nilwzdr piz, x leplz nzklung kx nzbz-ngrdr nzrmnq-krdr lue lcngr tqpiz. *

Trpu Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Dalr Bongavz

¹² Zbz enjrl krapwx vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X nctq nepi, temz x vri nzatrking amrlx, murde ncte lcngr nabzting. Mz nzmu-krde lce, kzdq nctq ngrlx tryzlr-ngru, x kxmile lcpwz mz nrlckxbq. *

¹³ Mz nibrde obq-mopwc' x mcx nzlvctxlzkr kzdq lr mrkc wq, x sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu lr nrlc na-aclvetioamu. Murde mzli kc enjrl kcng tq navxutr-mou-ngrdr trpu nedr, nzayrplapxngr kxtrka-esz'ngr lang tq sa navz-kzpzng bamu."

9

Trpu Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Lepz

¹ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn kc tqvxutrpele trpu nede. X mcx kzdq vri kx taopem Heven mz nrlc. Nzkabz mz vri lc tqtaom kc ki kx nalvxlz-ngrde naonrx ngr gq kc trpnzngnrgz noude. ² Kx lvxlzle kc gq kc, zsikapu kxbotapz' mapunelzmle apule zsikapu ngr trmami, x amrbtrtde zyzlr ngr nepi, x awx-nzlo-atwrnng-ndrde bongavz. * ³ X vzpxm mz zsikapu kc kionabr nzyrkromqng mz nrlc. X nzkabz badr zmatq ngr nzrtq-krdr leplz apupwzle nalx. * ⁴ Nzpibz badr kx bzqk nzatrkatilr nabr, nounc, x lxbi. A' nzrlrtx-ngrpwz badr nzatrkatilr-krdr leplz kcng rlx ngr Gct tryctru mz rtrlmztr. * ⁵ Trnzlr-ngrpwz mz kionabr lcngr znibq-krdr leplz, a' nzaetq-zlvz-ngrbzlr drtqdr mz temz kxnzlvqn. X zvetq kxetu lc na-apule zvetq ngr nzrtqkr nalx. ⁶ Mz nabz temz lcngr nzlvqn, leplz kcng drtqdr tqetq sa nartangtrilr kzdq da kx nabz-ngrdr, a' trtxpnzngnrgz nzrmcti-krdrle. X nzsutitx zlvz drtwrdr nzbzngz, a' trtxpnzngnrgz nzbz-krdr. *

⁷ Mc-kzx kionabr lcngr nzapulr hcsi kx nzoliqng mz nzvo-krdr mz vea. X nardr laolxblr-ngrm da kx apule kraon kx ngi gol, x nardr apule nar ncblo. * ⁸ Nqnginar dr boi apule nqnginar olvz, x nqngidr malc apule nqngi laion. ⁹ X nzqk-ngrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzngz mz aian kc tqyrputrnrgr nipna. X natq nzyrkzkr nabxdr apule natq

* **7:17** Sam 23:1-2; Esikel 34:23; Asaea 25:8 * **8:3** Emos 9:1; Nzrlaszngz 30:1, 3 * **8:5** Livae 16:2; Esikel 10:2; Nzrlaszngz 19:16 * **8:7** Nzrlaszngz 9:23-25; Asaea 28:2; Esikel 38:22 * **8:9** Sekaraea 13:8-9 * **8:10** Asaea 14:12 * **8:11** Jeramaea 9:15 * **8:12** Asaea 13:10; Esikel 32:7; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15 * **9:2** Nou 19:28 * **9:3** Nzrlaszngz 10:12-15 * **9:4** Esikel 9:4 * **9:6** Job 3:21; Jeramaea 8:3 * **9:7** Joel 1:6; 2:4-5

sariot keng tzvomi-ani-tpwzlr hcsi mz nzvecong. ¹⁰ X dxpa' krdr keng tqtutr mz nqglqdr nzapulr dxpa' kr nalx. X mz dxpa' krdr dekc tqyctnrg zmatq ngr nzrtq-krdr leplz mz temz kxnzlvqn. ¹¹ Nzrningeng king kx aclevele nidr, krlcde enjrl kc tqngi kxetu r gq kc trpnzng noude. X drtqde mz lr Jiu *Abadon*, x drtqde mz lr Grik *Apolion*, drtwr ngrde *Kxoda*.

¹² Nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ng 12 kx kai, dela tqyrkrpxe. A' nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ng li lang tzvzbeqng.

Trpu Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzrnibqng Leplz

¹³ Enjrl kraesz'mz vxutrle trpu nede. X xlrxc kc natq vzpxm mz nctq bute' keng pwx mz olta kc tqngi gol tqtu mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct. * ¹⁴ Rpibzle mz enjrl kraesz'mz kx, "Aopxpebz drtq Enjrl keng pwx tzatolvangr mz lue kc etu drtqde Yufretis, mzli ka." ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqaopxpebzle drtq enjrl keng pwx, murde nanibqtilr nctq leplz kxetu mz nrlc. Enjrl lcngr nzaenzli-ngrdr nabz nepi, zbzq, temz, x yiz lcedepwz murde na-atutr-ngrdr nzwz-krdr lc. ¹⁶ X nzpim bange leplz ngr ami kxnzvo mz hcsi krlzbzle obu-trtqki-li (200 milion). ¹⁷ X mz nzobq-krnge opx mz mzke' hcsi keng, x kxnzwxbuomqng badr. Nzqk-ngrdr temz ngr lomdr da kx nzwzng 17 mz aian, pc apule nyr, blu apule zsikapu, x plc apule rplz salfz. Nar hcsi keng nzapulr nar laion x naodrng tqrpnapx-ngrm nyr, zsikapu x salfz kxngc. *

¹⁸ Mz nzayrplapxng rlcng tq, nyr, zsikapu x salfz kxngc keng tzrpnapx mz naodr, nzrnibqtilr leplz kxnzklung mz nrlc. ¹⁹ Hcsi lcngr mrkc tqmalcnepx mz nqglqdr apule nar ningidoe, x nzrmakx-ngrdr leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lced, zmatq ngr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz yctr mz naodr x nqglqdr kz.

²⁰ A' leplz amrlx keng trnzbung mz nzayrplapxng rlcng, tresakiu nzangio-krdr drka' x mqng drka' kxnzlx kx nzwzng mz gol, silvz, bras, rplz x dapunc. X da lcngr amrlx trpnzng da kx nzmclr x nzxlrir, x trnzvzne-kzung. A' trnzaxtlr da lcngr tzwz-ngrdr mz mqdr. * ²¹ X trnzaxt-kzlr nznribq-krdr, nzymne-krbzlr mz drka', nzmwimi-krdr doa kx trngiu knalzd, x nzpnangr da.

10

Skrol Kxtopwz

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kxmatq vzom Heven. Ngrlelvz dcbz apule lrpz kx kq-ngrde, x narde ngrlelvz nrpc'. Mzte luli apule nepi, x nanycde nzapulr nctpou kx nge-zli nyr. ² Enjrl lc malek kc skrol kxnzyr kx nzkawxppe. Nanycde kxrtc atuole prla x kxmc atuole mz drtc'. ³ X yrlqbzle kc natqde kxetu, kx apule nzklwzkr laion kxetu. Zbz xlrzx kc natq Heven, apule bzlrmei kxetu x ayzlu-ngrbzle natq enjrl nzwrd rlimz. ⁴ Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle natqde, sc tqoliqtipez nzryrongr natqde keng rlimz. A' mzli lcedepwz, kzdq natq Heven rpimle kx, "Yrlq-kapq natq keng rlimz, bzkq yroq."

⁵ Zbz enjrl kc nanycde tqtuoc kc prla x tuo kc mz drtc', glalze mqde kxrtc Heven. * ⁶ X esalz-ngrde drtq Gct kc nzlu-krde tqyc tqyc, x tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x da kznikeng amrlx ycpxmng elr. * X sc tqrpipe enjrl lced kx, "Mzli r nzaenzlingr yrkrpxpe. ⁷ Murde mzli kc enjrl krarlimz navxutr-ngrde trpu nede, drtwr Gct kx yc-kapq kc tqpipx-pnzble mz profet nedeng keng tzwztrpzngr bade, sa natutrpe."

⁸ X nide kc tqycmneom Heven, xlr-moux nate, rpimle bange kx, "Vz x rtrngztibz skrol kc tzkawxpx mz mq enjrl kc nanycde tqtuoc kc prla x kzdq tqtuoc mz drtc'." * ⁹ X vzbo mz enjrl kc, sc tqrlxtipebo skrol kc topwz. Rpimle bange kx, "T'wz x ngq. Sa nazngibzme mz naom nilwzde nzmrlz-krde apule hane. A' mzli kc navzope-ngrde mz nelzm, nelzm kc tqrlvqkrkxpe." ¹⁰ Rtrngztibo skrol kc topwz mz mqde. Sc tqngqpx, x da zpwx, nzmrlzkr nilwzde mz naonge apule hane. A' mz nibr nzwzvo-krngele, nelzngc kc tqrlvqkrkxpe. ¹¹ Zbz sc tzrpipe-mop bange kx, "Napipx-mouq natq Gct lcngr tqycmnetr-ngrde drtc', leplz, natq x king kang kqlu."

11

Profet Ne Gct Kcng Li

¹ Zbz, mz nibrde nzkam kc bange neni kxboi apule dapunc ngr nzanengr, x nzrpim bange kx, "Tulzm, x vz mz nzanengr Mangr-nzangiong Yawe x olta ngrde, x rlwx leplz

* **9:13** Nzrlaszng 30:1-3 * **9:17** Mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kang kqlu rplz salfz drtwr ngrde nzodatingr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz. Mc Sam 11:6, Asaea 30:33; 34:9, Esikel 38:2 x Nzaelwapxng 9:17; 14:10; 19:20; 20:10 x 21:8. * **9:20** Sam 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Daniel 5:23 * **10:5** Nzrlaszng 20:11; Lou Kcpwz 32:40; Daniel 12:7; Emos 3:7 * **10:6** Nzrlaszng 20:11 * **10:8** Esikel 2:8-3:3

kcng tzangiopxmqng elr. * ² A' yrllqtxp nrlarde makoa kcng yz, bzkq aneqng, murde nzkapbez mz leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng narnzlvzolz Jerusalem, navz nakrlzbbzle yiz tq x ncte kc. * ³ Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo profet nenge kcng li tzpxing lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr. X sa nayapwxtipxlr natq Gct mz nabz yiz tq x ncte kc." *

⁴ Profet lcnq li nzapulr nounc olivi kcng li, x da li kcng nzwxbuo-ngrm lam, tqtutr mrkc tqxlvrkixp Gct, Kxetu kc tqaclvele nrlc. * ⁵ Nzmu kzdq doa rpilc na-atrkatile nidr, nyr sa navzpxm mz naodr mz nzodati-krde nide. X kxnamu-kzle lc nzbzkr doa kznike rpilc na-atrkatile nidr. * ⁶ X nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzrpwa'-krbzlr mz bongavz nzdcckr tewa, murde tewa ma tqdc mzli lc tzyrapwpxp-ngrdr natq Gct, mz yiz lcnq tq x ncte kc. X nznrgisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzale-krdr lue nzlrtpix-krdr mepyr, x zmatq ngr nzatrkatil-krdr lr nrlc mz zyangox kznikeng nasuti drtwrdle. *

⁷ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr profet lcnq nzyapwxti-krdr natq Gct, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqdwalzm mz gg kc trpnzng noude, sa naotang badr. Sa na-aovxiole nidr x nanibqleng. * ⁸ X namz ngrdr sa nayrbqtxng mz lrpzki kx nzvzkitr leplz kxkqlu mzteadau Jerusalem, mrkc tzqlvztrngr Kxetu rdr mz kros. Mzteadau lc nyzcmne-ebzpxng drtq 'Sodom' o 'Tijpt,' murde lr Jerusalem trnzlxngiti-kzlr profet ne Gct da kc tzwai lr Sodom x lr Ijpt trnzrlxngiti-krdr. * ⁹ Zbz leplz ngr nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx naobqlvzolz namz ngrdr, zbq natq x ncte kc. X trnarlrpx-ngrdr nzyrytzmqng namz ngrdr. * ¹⁰ X lr nrlc sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrdr naxlr-krdr nzbzkr profet lcnq nzling. X sa nartrngzbnz nzmungr x narka-etrng da, murde profet lcnq nzling kc tzaetqzbzlr drtq lr nrlc.

¹¹ Mz nibr nzyrbqtkr namz ngrdr zbq tq x ncte kc, Gct sa na-atulz-mople nidr mz nzbzngr mz nzvxutr-krbzle nzlu-krde badr. X kx namc leplz kxznzqlung nztulz-mou-krmr mz nzbz-krdr, namwxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. * ¹² X mz nibrde, sa naxlrz profet kcng nzling Heven kzdq natq kxetu, narpiomle kx, "Vzdzmamurka!" X mzli lcde, sa naobqlvzlngr leplz kcng tzmwati drtwrdr nidr, nzvzdz-krdr Heven mz nabz dcbz. * ¹³ X mzli lcpwz, nengq kxetu sa navz-kzp mz nzodati-krde kzdq nctq Jerusalem x nabzng mz nengq lcde leplz siu-rlimz (7,000). X leplz kcng tzlu-tpwzng namwxlr-zlwzng x naglqlzlr Gct kc Heven.

¹⁴ Nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr krali delc tqkapupxpe, a' se tqvz-nqblqpe-kzp nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr kratq.

Trpu Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzaclve-angidrkr Gct Nrlc

¹⁵ Zbz enjrl krarlimz kx vxutrlc kc trpu nede, kzdung natq kxetung Heven nzyrplr kx, "Zmatq ngr nznnginingr King mz nrlc ycbz mz Kxetu Gct rgu ncdx Kxznmcpx nede. X Gct sa tqaclve mzli ka x nzaclve-krde tqyc tqyc!" * ¹⁶ Zbz kxznacvleng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) tzwxbuong mz tron mrkc tqxlvrkixp Gct, nzrtco-lzbqng mz drtc', x nzangiold Gct. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nzrplr kx,

"Kxetu rgr; Gct kc tqrninr,

Kc tqmnc mzli ka,

X tqmnc pnz. Awi-ngrbzkr bam,

Nztwzpe-krm zmatq ngrm,

X nipem King r nrlc ka.

A' lr mrkzbleng ngyati

Drtwrdr nimq murde

Nzkaputr-krm mzli r nzayzlu-krbzme

Da mz leplz kxznzbpeng.

"X mzli r nzyrka-krbzme

Da kxmrlz mz profet

Kcng tzwztrpznz bam, badr leplz nemqng

Amrlx kcng tzamrluelr nim,

Kxmule-esz' kxznzeng o leplz txneng.

X krlzpe-kzpzle mzli

Nzrmilxtxo-krm

Krkng tznibqtilr

* **11:1** Esikel 40:3; 42:20; Sekaraea 2:1-2 * **11:2** Luk 21:24 * **11:3** 11:2 Mz nzplzpxkr Jon zbq lcnq, kzdu mzli pipxle yiz tq x ncte kc, kzdu mzli pipxle temz nzpnu-pwx-nrade-li (42), x kzdu mzli pipxle zbq kcng siu-esz'-trtqki-li-nzpn-esz'mz (1,260). A' yro-tpwzkr 'yiz tq x ncte kc,' murde drtwr ngr mzli lcnq tq kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Mc kz Nzaelwapxng 11:6, 12:6, 14, 13:5. * **11:4** Sekaraea 4:1-14 * **11:6** 1 King 17:1; Nzrlaszng 7:14-21; 1 Samwel 4:8; Luk 4:25; Jemes 5:17 * **11:7** Daniel 7:7, 21; Nzaelwapxng 13:5-7; 17:8 * **11:8** Asaea 1:9-10 * **11:11** Esikel 37:5-14 * **11:12** 2 King 2:11 * **11:15** Nzrlaszng 15:18; Daniel 2:44; 7:14, 27; Asaea 9:7

Leplz nemqng mz nrlc ka." *

¹⁹ Zbz Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Gct Heven nzlvxpx, x Bokis kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Leplz Nedeng, sc tzmcpce elr. Mzli lcde bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx, nrlc ycngrlr atwrnng m z nengq, x muli-aes kxetuting tqvztom apule tewa kxdc. *

12

Olvz Kc Tqngi Israel X Doa Nede Kc Tqngi Mevalu

¹ Zbz kzdq rxx kxmatq prpxm mz bongavz. X mcx kc olvz kq lrpz kx apule nepi, x tuo-ngrmle temz x ngrlelvzle narde vri nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) apule kraon ngr narde.

² Olvz lc yr x tangqgx mz nzetqtikr drtqde nzmrika-krde.

³ Zbz kzdq rxx kxmatq prpx-mop mz bongavz. Krlcde mepwz kxpc kxetu, narde rlimz, taplxsr kraon kxtpowzting, x scde dxpa' kxetu nzpnu-esz'. * ⁴ Mepwz lcde ngqlqde iplo-ngrmle vri ngr bongavz kxnxzqlung mrka mz drtc'. X vzbz mz olvz kc, sc tqtu-pz'litrpebzle doa kc namikale, murde nangqde. * ⁵ Olvz kc rmika x nede doa ncblo. A' doa ne olvz kc trngqu Mepwz kc murde nzglqlz-rlrubz mz Gct mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron. Nide kc na-acivele leplzng amrlx mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr, *na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol*. * ⁶ X olvz kc sc tqdwatpce lzke, me oliqtibz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr mz yiz keng tq x ncte kc. *

Enjrl Nzaovxiolr Drka' Neng Setzn

⁷ X vea kxetu kc tqprtpe Heven, Narenjrl Maekol badr enjrl nedeng nzvecng badr Mepwz. X Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng nzotang badr. * ⁸⁻⁹ Mepwz kxetu kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc, tzerpi-kzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn.' Nide enqmi r leplz murde tqpiqbqle leplz x tqesabrtille leplz ngr nrlc atwrnng. Nzvecng x Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng sc tzaovxiopeng Maekol badr enjrl nedeng. X trnzrlrpe-ngrpwzu nzmnc-krdr mou Heven. Nzrtcmipxng enjrl nedeng Heven x nztaomqng mz nrlc, mz nzngini-krdr drka'. *

¹⁰⁻¹² Mz nibrde, xlrz kc natq kxetu Heven, rpile kx, *

"Gct rgu sa na-arlapxle

Leplz nedeng mzli ka.

Sa natwzpele zmatq ngrde,

X nangipe King mz nrlc.

Kxnmcpz nede twzpele zmatq ngrde,

X Setzn kc tqpiqbqtitr-

Zvzbzle kzteging

Mz mz Gct rgu,

Nzrtcxpenger Heven.

"A' kzteging nzaovxiopelr

Nide mz zmatq ngr mepyr

Ngr Nei Sip. X nimu lr Heven

Na-abrtz-zlwzamu.

A' nimu lr nrlc ka

Na-aclvetoamu.

Nar Drka' vzopebz bamu.

Drtwrde ngya zlwz murde nzmnc-krde

Mrla mzli trnaboiu."

Mepwz Nzotang Badr Olvz Kc X Doa Nedeng Amrlx

¹³ Kx glxpe Mepwz kc nzrtco-ngrm nide mz nrlc, sc tqmaneutinepele lxede doa kc. ¹⁴ A' olvz kc lvctr-ngrde mryyzde mrkc lzke nabx lr kxetu li kx nzkabz bade. X namncpx-ngrmle mrkc nakrlzbzle yiz kxtq x ncte kcng, murde namnc-rlrubz mz Mepwz kc. *

¹⁵ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqbyape-ngrbzle lue kxkqlu mz nibr olvz kc, murde natwz nubla ngrde x trpnzngr nzrlapx-krde. ¹⁶ A' drtc' okatrlle olvz kc. Amzpxle naode x mnqle nubla ngr lue kc tqbyapxng Mepwz kc yrkrtxo. ¹⁷ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqngyatipe drtwrde olvz kc, x sc tqvzpe mz nzvec-krdr badr kzdung kz doa nedeng, kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr sc Gct, x tzlxngitilr natq angidr kcng tqpipx jiszs.

* **11:17-18** Sam 2:1-2; 110:5; 115:13 * **11:19** Nzaelwapxng 8:5; 16:18, 21 * **12:3** Daniel 7:7 * **12:4** Daniel 8:10 * **12:5** Sam 2:9; Asaea 66:7 * **12:6** Nzaelwapxng 11:2 * **12:7** Daniel 10:13, 21; 12:1; Jud 9 * **12:8-9** Nou 3:1; Luk 10:18 * **12:10-12** Job 1:9-11; Sekaraea 3:1 * **12:14** Daniel 7:25; 12:7

13

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Tqngi Enqmi Kc Etu Ngr Kraes

¹ Bzb obq-rmwible-moux, x Mepwz sc tqtupe mepz prla tgaenzlipxpe. X mcx Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kx vzdzm prla. X nzyrtr-lxblrng mz narde rlimz drtq kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzxtrnga-ngdrdr Gct. X scde dxpa' nznpu-esz', taplxsr kraon kxtpowz. * ² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcx apule trputi kzpeto kxetu. Drkrvi ngr nanycde boi x malc apule drkrvi ngr nanyc kzdq kz animol kzpeto. X nzxpplr naode apule nao laion x nqngide malc. X rngisc zxprr; kraon x zmatq kx aprcbz Mepwz bade. ³ Opxm kx kzdq nar Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lcede nzataki pnz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' mztitpe x bzmrdre sc tqyctxtr alo. Kx nzmclr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, lr nrlc amrlx nzktitxpxlr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr natqde. ⁴ X nzangio-kzlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Trpnzng kx rtakitr nzxpplr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X trpnzng kx yatrpz mz nzota-krdr ncdre murde na-aovxioleng nide." X nzangio-kzlr Mepwz murde nzaprc-krbzle zmatq mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. ⁵ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr napixxioleng Gct mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzymne-krde. A' zmatq lc nzrlrtx-ngrpwzlrle bade yiz tq x ncte kc. ⁶ Sc tqbibqtipele x tqclbqtipele Gct, drtqde, me mnc-ngrde x lr Heven amrlx. ⁷ Nzrlr-ngrbz bade nzota-krdr badr leplz neng Gct x na-aovxioleng. X kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngrde. ⁸ Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo sa na-angiolr Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, krkcng drtqdr trnzrou mz Buk ngr Nzlungr sc Nei Sip kc tznibq. A' kxnzrlxngiting kcng drtqdr tzyro elr abzo mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, trtxpnzng Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr. * ⁹ Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq navzm. ¹⁰ doa kx pnzpe drtwr Gct napresin, sa napresin. X kx pnzpe drtwr Gct nanibq mz toki r vea, sa nanibq mz toki r vea. Mz nzm-krde lcede, mzli kc naprtz-ngrbz da lcnq bamu, tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x abtrpzm drtwrmu mz Gct. *

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Krali Tqngi Profet Kxpokia

¹¹ Bzb mc-moux kzdq kz Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr kx vzdzm mz drtc'. Dxpax' krde li kxtpowz apule dxpa' kr Nei Sip, a' nzymne-krde xprr apule nzymnekr mepwz. ¹² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lc tutrpz mz krkc kai x zmatq ngrde apupwzle zmatq ngr krkc kai. X rtultr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc amrlx nzangio-krdr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tqyctng bzm kxsqki. ¹³ Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr krali, na-aletile rxx kxkqlu. Krzle nzavzo-ngrm nyr bongavz mzli kc tzobqng leplz kxkqlu. ¹⁴ Nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzaletir-krbzle rxx mz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mz nzale-krde rxx lcnq, esabrti-ngrde leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc. Krkc Krali pibzle badr nzrlz-krdr mqng Krkc Kai tzataki mz toki r vea a' sc tqlupe mou, murde leplz na-angiolr nide mz mqng kxnzlr lc. ¹⁵ X nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzvutr-krbzle mz nao mqng Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tzlzlr, murde nzymne, x nanibqtile leplz kcng trnzangiolru nide. ¹⁶ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali rtultr-ngrbzle mz leplz txneng, kxnzetung, bcnyrng, nra-nzlung, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kx drtqdr opx nzyctrkr rxx mz mqdr kxrtc o mz rtrlmztr. ¹⁷ Trpnzng kx naxpe x na-amwa da, kx tr-rtwzkale rxx lc tqngi drtq Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai o nabz kx ngi rxx ngr drtqde. ¹⁸ X nabz lcede trtqi-esz'/mz-nznpu-esz'/mz-nrade-esz'/mz (666). Doa kx drtwrde aotr-angidrbzle mz nabz lc, nide kx narmc drtwr ngr nabz sc Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ngi nabz sc kzdq ncblo. Drtwrmu na-aotr-angidrbzmu mz da lcnq murde naglx-angidramu nide mzli kc navzm.

14

Kxnzrlapxng Sc Tzngre-ngdr Kc Nabz Kxmna.

¹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Nei Sip kc nztuo-krmle mz Newz Saeon kxmngi, nidr badr kxnzrlapxng kcng siu-trtqi-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). X drtq Nei Sip x drtq Trtede nzyrtr-pnzbz mz rtrlmztr. * ² X xlrk kc nzngrng Heven, nate etu-esz'ng apule nzyrpukr nrc x bzlrmei. X nzngrng lcede tqxlrx nzyrlvi-krde apukzle nzyrnkr ngvi r gita kxkqlu. ³ Leplz kcng siu-trtqi-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) nzngr-ngdr kc nabz kxmna mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, badr kxnzlung kcng pwx, x kxnzclveng kcng nznpu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Nabz lc tzng-ngrdr trpnz-moungr kx ryatitr nzngrng, a' ngi txpwz krkcng tzxpetpeng mz lr nrlc. ⁴ Trnzvz-nqblqrr nqm q kr lr nrlc, a' nidr leplz kx nzalqti-lzbqng mz nzapu-krdr ncblo o olv kxnzmnc-kamelr. X nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Nei Sip drlve ke vzkile. Leplz lcnq xpetpeng Gct mz lr nrlc, murde nayrlqpx-bekang mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct x Nei Sip, da kc tqwai nzyrlqpx-beka-ngrbz

* 13:1 Daniel 7:3-25; 11:6 * 13:8 Sam 69:28 * 13:8 Setzn mncpx-ngrmle Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai. * 13:10 Jeremea 15:1; 43:11 * 14:1 Esikel 9:4

mz Gct x Nei Sip nra nounc kcng ayrrngr. ⁵ Trnzpokiaung x nqm q krdr tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct. *

Nrpa Kxmrlz Tqycpe Tqycpe

⁶ Zbz mcx kc enjrl kc lvc mrkc wq mzlixlz, x rlem nrpa kxmrlz kc tqycpe, tqycpe mz lr nrlc, x mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx. Nrpa lc nrpa ngr nzacive-angidrkr Gct. ⁷ X rpibzle mz nate kxetu mz leplz amrlx kx, "Amrlueamu Gct x glqpxamu nide, murde mzli r nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz dekapc. Mzli lc sa nakabzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz kcng ztubq-esz'ngrng x sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzyrlq-angidr-krdr natqde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-angioamu Gct kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x aulzng."

⁸ Zbz mc-moux kc enjrl krali lvc-nqblqmle enjrl kc kai, x rpilc kx, "Tacon kc etu, apule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqrngisc zmatq kx xplr, tzmilxtxo. Nzmncr lr Bxbilon trka. X nzangio-krdr drka' apule nzabecati-krdr nzmwimng, murde trnzngid-zpwxung mz nzangio-krdr Gct angidr. Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz alwx ngrdr x opxm kx alukurnr-ngrng waen. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz lcng amrlx." * ⁹⁻¹⁰ X mc-moux kc enjrl kratq lvc m mz nibr krkcng nzling. X etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx angiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mngnde kc tzlz x nzyrtr-kzpz mz rtrlmzte o mz mqde kxrtc r kx ngrde, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nztutr-krbzlr mz Nei Sip badr enjrl kxnmzatqng. Zngya ngr drtwrde sa naxplr-esz'ngr mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz lcng. Sa na-aetqti-zlwzbzle drtdqr x sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrng mz nyr kxpq-esz'ngr ngr rplz salfz kxngc. * ¹¹ Trpnzng nzyrkrpxkr nzetqkr drtdqr, krkcng tzangiolr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x mngnde kc tzlz, x tztwzlr r kx ngr drtdqde. Nzetqkr drtdqr vztz alo, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq, murde zsikapu ngr nzngckr nrkrdrtdqr tqvzpe tqvzpe." * ¹² Drtwr ngrde kx nimu leplz neng Gct, kcng ztyrlq-angidr lr natqde x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Jiszs, na-abrtprzmu drtwrmu bade mz nzaenzli-krmu, murde sa na-ale Gct nike pipxle.

¹³ Mz nibrde, xlr-moux kc natq Heven, rpimle bange kx, "Yro natq lcng. Abzope mzli ka, sa namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tzniqbting murde nzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu." Rpi Mqnggrkxtr kx, "Eu, da angidrtx! Murde nzetqkr drtdqr kx vzxpm mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes sa nayrkrpxpe, x Gct sa narkabz badr nzmnc-zpwxng x da kxmrlzting mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz badr."

Nzayrlwr-lxblnrg Lr Nrlc Apule Nzrkqtrng Nra Nounc

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc dcbz kxprki. X mz dcbz lcde, wxbuom kc ncblo elr apule Jiszs, Mrlx Leplz. Laom mz narde kc kraon kx ngi gol x malele kc toki kxka x malc. * ¹⁵ Zbz, mcx kc enjrl vzxpm Mangr-nzangiongr, x mz nate kxetu rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz kx, "Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz kxnmzrlzng ngr nrlc, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrng nra nounc kxnmzrlz mz toki mzli kc nabrpe-ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayrlwr lxblr leplz kxntubqng ngr nrlc." * ¹⁶ Zbz mrlx kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz yrlqbnzle toki kxka scde mz nrlc, x leplz kxntubqng amrlx nzyrlwrtr-lxblr-pnzng. ¹⁷ Zbz, mc-moux kzdq kc enjrl kc tqvzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr Heven. Enjrl lc male-kzle kc toki kxka kxmalc. ¹⁸ X enjrl kc tqacivele nyr ngr olta vzxpm mz olta. Rpibzle mz enjrl kc tqrmale toki kxka kxmalc kx, "Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz ngr nrlc tulvzo kcng tzaleng alwx, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrng nra grep mz toki mz mzli r nznzbrtiongr." ¹⁹ Murde leplz kcng tzaleng alwx nazapul nra grep. X enjrl kc tqayrlwr-lxblrle leplz lcng, apule ncblo kc tqrlakixp nra grep mz toki scde. X leplz lcng sc tzayrplapx-zlwzpeng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqubq-esz'ngr, apule nzrtcong nra grep mz da kxetu kx narnzbrtio-ngrdr mz nzwz-krdrng murde nangi lue. ²⁰ Mzli kc trznzbrtiongr nra grep, lue lr nra grep kxpc yrlepx zlwz. X mz nqm q lcpwz, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz ngr nrlc kcng tzaleng alwx. Sa na-apule kx rnzbrtiole nidr, x mepyr ngrdr kxpc nayrlep xz na-apule nzyrlep xkr lue lr nra grep. X me nakrlzbz nubla ngr mepyr ngrdr takitr kilomita kx trtqki-tq (300) x nzboo-krde krlzmlc nabx ncblo, murde nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnzaleng alwx sa naetu-esz'ngr. * *

15

Nzayrplapxng Kxnmzrngr-ngrbzng Kcng Rlimz Tzoliqting Heven

* **14:5** Szfznea 3:13 * **14:8** Asaea 21:9; Jeremaea 51:8 * **14:9-10** Nou 19:24; Matiu 5:22; 8:12; 10:28; 13:42; 50; 18:9; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Mak 9:47-48; Luk 13:28; 16:24; Jud 7; Nzaelwapxng 9:17; 19:20; 20:10; 21:8 * **14:11** Asaea 34:8-10 * **14:14** Daniel 7:13 * **14:15** Joel 3:13; Matiu 13:30, 39-43 * **14:20** Asaea 63:3; Nzyrningr 1:15 * **14:20** Nzboikr nubla ngr mepyr lc apule mrka Santz Krus krlzbzle Santz Ana o Santa Krus krlzbzle Tikopia.

¹ Mz nibrde, mc-moux rlx kxmatq mz bongavz x kctipx-zlwzx. Enjrl nzrlimzng nzkabz badr nzayrplapxngr rlimz. kxnzrmnr-ngrbzng. Murde mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nzayrplapxngr lcng, zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqyrkrpxe-kzpz. ² X mc-kzx prla kx apule dypq kx rlxlvzmi nyr. X leplz kcng tzaovxiolr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr; murde trnzangiolru mqngrde kxnzlx x nzpx-ngrdr nrtwz-krdr rlx ngr drtqde. Nztu-aepztrng mz prla lc x nzmale-lxblrng gita kx kabz Gct badr. ³⁻⁴ X nzngr-ngrdr nabz ngr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Gct mz nzarlapx-kai-krde leplz nedeng mz kxnzawz nede Mosis, x mz Nei Sip kc ate. ✧
Nzrpilr kx,
“Yawe, Gct kc tqrninr,
King abzo mzli kc bqnc
Krlzmle mzli ka, nzwz-krmqng myapx-
Esz'ngr x kctipxkrng.
Nqmq krmqng da angidr,
X tubq-esz'ngr.
Leplz nzamrluelr nim.
X trpnzng kx naptxpx-ngrde
Nzqlz-krde nqmq krm.

“Nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr,
X nzamrluelr nim.
Trpnzng leplz kx naptxpx-ngrde
Nzqlz-krde nqmq krm.
Murde nqmq krmqng kxtubq,
Lr nrlc amrlx sa navzmqng
Mz nzangio-krdr nim.
Murde aelwapxe-ngrn nqmq krmqng kxtubq,
Tubq-esz'ngr, eu.” ✧

⁵ Mz nibr nzngr-krdr; obqlzbo x mcx Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nabz Tentkxtr nzlvxpxpe Heven. ✧ ⁶ X nzvzpxmqng elr enjrl kcng rlimz tZRka-nebang nzayrplapxngr kcng rlimz. Enjrl lcng nzkqng amrlx ngrdr nzkq kxprkitxpx, x nzlunyao-ngrdr kc da kx apule gol. ⁷ Zbz kzdq kxnzlung kcng pwx twzbzle baol rlimz kx ngi gol ataplxsr-ngrde enjrl kcng rlimz. X Gct kc tqly vz, sa nalva-puliole mz nrlc zngya ngr drtwrde na-apule baol lcng nayrbu-lxblrng mz nzayrplapx-krde. ⁸ Mrkc Tqtr lvabqtx atwrnngr zsikapu kx vzpxm mz zlui x zmatq ngr Gct. X trtxpnzng kx navztr Mrkc Tqtr, navz navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpx-krbz nzayrplapxkr Gct lcng rlimz tztwzm enjrl lcng rlimz. ✧

16

Nzayrplapxngr Kcng Rlimz Narmnr-ngrbzng

¹ Zbz xlrx kc natq Gct kx xplr Mrkc Tqtr, rpibzle mz enjrl kcng rlimz kx, “Vzamu, x odati-atwrn-ngrnam dalr nrlc mz zngya ngr drtwrge, na-apule baol ngr lue kxpx kc tZpuliulvziongr da, x blo atwrnngr.”

Baol Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Kxsqki Kxtrka

² Enjrl kc kai vz x puliole baol scde mz nrlc. X kxsqki kxtrka apule naasake x nranrpqdo dwatibzle leplz kcng tztwzlr rlx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, nzangiolr mqngrde. ✧

Baol Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Prla

³ Zbz enjrl krali puliole baol scde prla. X prla yrncvz apule mepyr ngr ncblo kxbz. X dalr prla amrlx nzbzting. ✧

Baol Kratq Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Lue

⁴ Zbz enjrl kratq puliole baol scde mz lue x aulzng, x lue amrlx nzlrtipxlr mepyr. ✧ ⁵ X xlrx enjrl kc tqaclvele lue amrlx, rpibzle mz Gct kx, “Gct, nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr, mncq mzli ka x mnc-zvzq mzli kc. X nzayrplapx-krm lcng tqtubq-esz'ngr. ⁶ Murde leplz lcng tznibqtilr profet x leplz kxnztr nemqng mz nzayrle-krdr mepyr ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayzlu-mou-ngrbzme badr mz nzlrtipx-kreme lue pqdr mepyr x rka txpwzme mqdr mepyr. X me tubqki nzxpengr nidr delape.” ⁷ Zbz xlr-moux natq leplz kcng tznibqti vzpxm mz olta, nzrpilr kx, “Kxetu rgr; nim Gct kc tqrninr. Awitxpe mz nzayrplapx-krm krkcng tznibqtilr nigr! Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqepq rsakrlng x tubq vz.” ✧

✧ **15:3-4** Nzrlaszng 15:1 ✧ **15:3-4** Jeremaea 10:7; Sam 86:9 ✧ **15:5** Nzrlaszng 38:21; 40:1-33; Aposol 7:44; Hibru 8:5 ✧ **15:8** Nzrlaszng 40:34; 1 King 8:10-11; 2 Be Ngrdr 5:13-14; Asaea 6:4 ✧ **16:2** Nzrlaszng 9:9-11 ✧ **16:3** Nzrlaszng 7:17-21 ✧ **16:4** Sam 78:44 ✧ **16:7** Sam 19:9; Nzaelwapxng 6:9-10; 19:2

Baol Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzpqkr Nzulr Nepi

⁸ Zbz, enjrl krapwx twzle baol scde x pulilvzle nepi murde nzulr lr nepi na-apqle ncblo, x nrkrdrtdqr nabxuting. ⁹ X mzli kc tzbxuti-ngrdr mz nzulr nepi, nzpibqtilr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrm nzayrplapxngr lcnq. A' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzetkqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr murde naglqpxlr nide.

Baol Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Mrnyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Wx-nzlotx Atwrnrngr

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn twzle baol scde x puliobzle mz tron nyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mztea amrlx kcnq tqaclve Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr wx-nzlotx atwrnrngr. X leplz ngr mztea lcdeng tzmakitilr nalzpqdr murde nzetq-zlwzkr drtdqr etunepxpe mou. * ¹¹ X sc tzpibqti-zlwzpelr Gct kc Heven mz nzetqkr drtdqr x kxsqki rdr, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzesakingr nzalengr alwx.

Baol Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzpqkr Lue Yufretis

¹² Zbz enjrl kraesz'mz puliole baol scde mz Lue Yufretis, x lue lc etu pzlz-pnz, murde narlr-ngrbz mz king r me prkilzm nepi nzkawimio-krmleng ami nedrng. * ¹³ X mcx drka' kxnztrkang nztqng, nzapulr teblika. Dwapxm kc mz nao Mepwz, dwapxm kc mz nao Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, x dwapxm kc mz nao Profet Kc Tqpokia, (kc tqngi kz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali). ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Drka' lcnq nztqng nztka-zlwzng, x nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzalrtng da. Sc tzayrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr king amrlx ngr nrlc me esz', drtdqe 'Newz Magedon,' mz nzngini-krdr ami kxesz' kxetu. Mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, Gct kc tqrninr sa naotang badr Mepwz, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x Profet Kc Tqpokia badr ami nedr. *

X mz nzymnekr Jiszs mz nzyzlu-krmlc, rpile kx,

"Ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz nrlc. X nzvz-krmc na-apule nzvz-krm ncblo kx pna da kx trnzoliqtu. A' sa namrlzbx mz doa kx oliqtile nzvz-krmc, na-apule ncblo kx obq zvx x yrlqbzle lrpzde mz nzaenzli-krde nzvz-krm kztede. Nzmu naoliqtq mzli kc navz-ngrmc, drtdqm trnamyatrwpzu mz mz leplz, mz nzapu-krm ncblo kxycbqlq mz nzvzne-krde."

Baol Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzodatingr Da Kxkqlu

¹⁷ Zbz enjrl krarlimz puliole baol scde mzlixl: X natq Gct vzpxm mz tron kc Mangr-nzangiong; etumi nate nznrpi-krde kx, "Kapupxpe!" ¹⁸ X mzli kc bzlrpc tqpctipx x bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nengq kxetu-esz'ngr aycngirlrle nrlc atwrnrngr. Krlc nengq kx myatxpxpebz. Trgalr nengq kxetu kxmule lc abzo mzli kc tzwzng ncblo, krlzmlc mzli ka.

¹⁹ A' Gct trmrbrtru mz drtwrde alwx ngr leplz ngr taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. X ayrlapx-zlwzle nidr mz nznprlkr zngya ngr drtwrde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, taon kc etu glqwitxpx ncte tq, x taon mz nrlc tulvzo nzodating amrlx. * ²⁰ X mzli lcpwz trmctung x newzng amrlx nzmrbzlmqng mz nengq kc etu. ²¹ X muli-aes kx etuting kz rlxom mz bongavz nztabqlr leplz. Nzmrlepu-lxblrkr ncte kxesz' takitr kilo kx nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). A' leplz sc tzpibqti-zlwzlr Gct mz nzrlxo-krm muli-aes, murde nzayrplapx-krde trka-zlwzbx badr. *

17*Nzymne-ebzpxngr Srlx Kc Drtwr Ngrde Taon Kc Etu Rom*

¹ Mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl kcnq rlimz tzrngiscng baol kcnq rlimz, vzm bange x rpimle kx, "Navzki, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam nzayrplapxkr Gct taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. Taon lc tqyc mz mzliur lue kxkqlu. X lr taon lcnq nzprszpxlr Yawe Gct angidr mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde angidr mz nzmwimi-abeane-krde ncblo kzbleng. * ² X king amrlx mz nrlc nzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz alwx ngr nzprszpxngr Gct angidr. X leplz amrlx ngr nrlc nzpxtxpx-kz-ngrdr Gct. Opxm kx nzalukurnngr nzmngngr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr kz badr king rdr." *

³ Zbz mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, enjrl lc sc tqvzmitrpele ninge lzke. Mcx mrlcde olvz kc tqngi srlx, krlc taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon. Olvz lc wxbuom mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, tqpctx, x narde rlimz, x dxpa' krde nzpnu-esz'. X nrkrdrtdqe nzyr-ngaleti drtdq kx nznrlzvongr Gct. ⁴ X olvz lcde kq nzqk kxlqlwx x kala ngrde prpol x pc. X rlu kz da kx nzwzng mz gol, prl x rplz kxlqlwxng. X malele kc kap kx nzwzng mz gol, kx yrbulzm mz waen kxngangr x kxblqki kx vzpxm mz nzntrngz-abeane-krde da kx myangr drtdq mz nzangio-krde drka'. * ⁵ X mz rtrlrmzte kz nzyrtr elr drtdq kx drtwr ngrde yc kapq, rpile kx,

* **16:10** Nzrlaszng 10:21-22 * **16:12** Asaea 11:15-16; Josua 3:13-17 * **16:14-16** 2 King 23:29; Sekaraea 12:11; Matiu 24:43-44 * **16:19** Asaea 51:17 * **16:21** Nzrlaszng 9:23 * **17:1** Jeremaea 51:13 * **17:2** Asaea 23:17; Jeremaea 51:7 * **17:4** Jeremaea 51:7

BXBILON KC ETU,
LXEDE SRLX AMRLX,
X NOU DA KXDRKA'NGR
X DA KXMYANGR DRTQ AMRLX MZ NRLC.

⁶ X mcx kx olvz lcde abrtz-zlwz-ngrde nznribqti-krde leplz kxzntr neng Gct, kcng tznibqti-ngrdr murde nzrpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. Opxm kx olvz lc alukurnngr nzrmnq-krde mepyr ngrdr. Kx mcx olvz lc pwrkilvctx-ngrne.

Drtwr Ngr Srlx Kc Tqngi Rom X Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai

⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipem enjrl kc bange kx, "Nike tqpwrkilvc-ngrn olvz lc? Olvz lc x Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqvone-ngrde nzapulr nzymne-ebzpxng. X sa nayokaetipxbo bam drtwr ngrde. ⁸ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcq, lu mzli kc kai, a' trlupeu mzli ka, x mzli trnaboio sa navzdmz mz gq kc trpnzng noude. X sa nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide. Lr nrlc kcng drtqdr tryclzpuu mz Buk ngr Nzlung; yzuo pnz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, sa naktipxlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqlu mzli kc kai a' trlupeu mzli ka mz nzyzlu-kr-mople. Murde mz drtwrdr krlc ngi rlx kxmatq." *

⁹ X rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Drtwr na-aotr-angidrbzme mz da kcng napibo bam mz nzkriz-krmleng mzli kc naprtz-ngrdr. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr narde rlimz. Narde lncg drtwr ngrdr newz rlimzng, newz ngr taon kc etu mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc. ¹⁰ X nar kcng rlimz drtwr ngrdr kz king rlimz kx na-acvelr taon nyzde lc etu. King lncg nzlvqn nzaclvepeng, x king kraesz' mz kc tqaclvele mzli ka. Zbz klarlimz sa na-acve-kzle taon kc etu kalr. X mzli kc navz-ngrmlc, namncti-tpwzle mzli namrbcnepwz. ¹¹ Kzdg king mz king lncg rlimz na-acve mou. Sa nanginide king krattqz. Krlc Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqlu mzli kc kai, a' mzli ka trlupeu. X nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide.

¹² "Dxpa' lncg nznpu-esz', drtwr ngrdr king r mrkzbleng nznpu-esz' kx trnzprtrkang mz nzaclvengr. A' king lncg sa narngiscng zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mzli kc navzm. X nzaclveti-tpwzlr mzli trnaboio na-apupwzle nabz nepi kxesz'." *

¹³ X king lncg nznpu-esz' drtwrdr sa naesz'ti x nakaobzlr nzxprr-krdr x zmatq ngrdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. ¹⁴ X sa nartwzng vea badr Nei Sip x leplz nedeng. Leplz nede lncg tqkqleleng x tqmcpxleng x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. X Nei Sip lc sa na-aovxiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x king kcng, murde nide Kxetu r kxnzetzung amrlx, x King r king amrlx."

¹⁵ Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Mceq lue kcng tzesotrpzng mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc. Lue lang drtwr ngrde leplz ngr natq x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc x zbo ngr leplz kxetu. ¹⁶ X king kcng nznpu-esz' badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, sa natrkati nivz lrdr taon kc etu tqapule srlx kc. Sa nakatpxmlr mz taon lc da kxmrlzting kcng tqqlwz amrlx, mz nzapu-krde kx na-aychltqzdr srlx kc. X sa na-atrkattix-zlwzlr nide mz nzapu-krde kx nzngqdr nevr drtqde, x na-ayrkrpxlr nide mz nzangc-krdrle mz nyr. ¹⁷ Na-alelr da lc murde Gct kx rylqtrpz drtwr mz nabzdr. Murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrde, mz nzes'tikr drtwr king kcng nznpu-esz', mz nzkao-krbzlr zmatq ngr nzaclvengr scdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. Murde na-aclveng navz navz mzli kx tutrngr natq Gct amrlx nzatutr-ngrdr. ¹⁸ "X olvz kc drtwr ngrde taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqaclve-zpwzle king amrlx mz nrlc."

18

Gct Odatile 'Bxbilon' Kc Tqngi Taon Kc Etu Rom

¹ Mz nibr da lncg, mc-moux kc enjrl kx vzom Heven. Enjrl lc rngisc zmatq kxetu x nrlc yzlr-atwrnng ngrd zluu rde. ² X sc tqnemipele nznpi-krde kx, "Bxbilon kc tqngi srlx kc etu, tzodatipe, en nzodatipe. Taon kc etu mzli ka ngipe me nzmnc-ngrdr drka', drka' kzpetong, x da kxtrka amrlx kc nzlvncng mz bongavz kx nzapulr palc x kqba." *

³ X lr taon kc nzprszpxpelr Gct angidr x nzangiokr kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde mz nzmwimi-abeane-krde ncblo kzbleng. Leplz amrlx badr king rdr nzaxvctr-lzbqzng mz alwx ngrde, mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kcng zrmnq-zlwzng. X ncblo kxnzatatrpqng trau mz nzamwa-krdr da mz nrlc, nidr bcnyr kxnzngisc-zlwzng. Murde nzamwang da kx naesatpxng drtwr leplz ngr taon lc, mz nznini-krdr kxnzrkcmnz-zlwzng x kxnztrkibr-zlwzng." *

⁴ Zbz, xlr-moux natq Gct Heven, nrpile kx, "Leplz nengeng, dwaszpeamu lr taon lncg, ma tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpzmu mz alwx ngrdrng, x ma tqprtr-kzamu mz nzayrplapxng nidr." *

⁵ Murde alwx ngrdrng kqlu-esz' ngr, x nqmq krdr trtxpnzng nzmrbtr-krde mz drtwrng.

* ⁶ Ayzlu-mopwzmu badr nikeng nzale-kaipzlr bamu. A' mz nazyzlu-krbzmuleng badr,

* **17:8** Daniel 7:7; Sam 69:8; 2 Tesalonika 2:3 * **17:12** Daniel 7:24 * **18:2** Asaea 13:21; 21:9; 34:11-15; Jeremaea 50:39; 51:8, 37 * **18:3** Asaea 23:17; Jeremaea 51:7 * **18:4** Asaea 48:20; Jeremaea 50:8; 51:6, 9, 45 * **18:5** Nou 18:20-21; Jeremaea 51:9

nangi nqvi lxbllr mz nikeng nzalepebzlr bamu. Nzaetqng ɖrtq kc tzkabzlr bamu nangi nqvi kz nxxplr-krde x kabzmu nzetqkr ɖrtqdr. * ⁷ Leplz ngr taon kc, mz ɖrtwɖr nzmypax-esz'ngrng x trpnz-moungr kx apule nidr, x trpnzng ɖa kxtrka kx naprtzbz badr. Nzapulr srlx kc tqglqpx-lzbq mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ninge Kwin mzli ka.' A' nimu leplz nengeng, rtultr-ngrbzmu bade nzavzo-lzbq-krde. X srlx kc mz ɖrtwɖr abrtz zvz kz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Trnipc'u kxabzo kx yrni x ɖrtwɖr vz.' A' kabzmu bade nzyrningr x nzvzkr ɖrtwɖr. ⁸ Taon lc sa naodati mz nyr murde ninge Kxetu Gct kc tqrnin-esz'ngr sa na-ayrplapxx nide mz nzatrkatikr-krnge nide mz zyagox, nzyrningr, x dzbi mz zbq kx esz'txu. *

⁹ "King mz nrlc keng tziprtng badr mz alwx ngr nzprszpx-krdr Gct x alwx ngr nzrkcmmzng x nztrkibrng, sa namclr zsikapu ngr nzngrkc taon lc. X nayrni-ngrdr nzbz-krde, murde ɖa kxmrlzting keng tzkcmnz-zlwz-ngrdr sc tzodati-peng. ¹⁰ Sa natubzng rlu mz nzmwxlrtr-krdr nzaxvctr-lxbl-krbzlr mz nzodatingr taon kc. X narpilr kx, 'Rlr, rlr, nim taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqngi-bcnyrlr x matq. Nzodati-aningr nim apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.' " *

¹¹ Zbz rpi mou Gct kx, "X kxnxamwang ɖa sa nayrning x navzti ɖrtwɖr nide, murde trpengr kx naxpebz ɖa lcng tzamwatilr. * ¹² Murde nzamwati-pnzng ɖa kxkqlu lcede seleng: ɖa kxnzlu nzwzngr mz gol, silvz, prl, x rplz kxlqlwxng, lrpz kxnzkqng kxpri, kxprpol, kxpc x kx ngi silk. X nzamwati-kzng trprpa ngr nounc kx nzapulr nc bq, x ɖa kx nzlz mz nounc kxlqlwx, bras, aian, rplz kxlq nzrpi'z 'mabol' x mz nqngi elefant nzrpi'z 'aevri.' ¹³ X nzamwati-kzng bqlr nounc kx bletipxng, x tolo kx mnrte mrlz zlwz, x ɖa kx na-amrlzle dakxng kx nzapulr ba x riya. X nzamwati-kzng dakxng kx nzapulr wit x flawa ngrde, waen, tolo ngr nra nounc olivi, x kzu, sip, hcsi, x sariot ngr vea. X nzamwati-kzng leplz kxnzawz-nrbalqng.

¹⁴ "Eke Bxbilon! ɖa kxmrlz keng tqstuti ɖrtwɖr yrkrpxpebz, x ɖa keng tqngi-bcnyrlr-ngrn x nzobq-ngrbz tqmrlzvxiting mbrbtipeng. X trpengr nzngrisc-kmrleng. ¹⁵ Ncblo keng tzaleng ɖa tqangi-bcnyr-ngrdeng, sa natubzng rlu mz zmwxl, murde ma tzodati-kzng. Ncblo lcng sa nayrning x ɖrtwɖr navz. ¹⁶ X narpilr kx, 'Rlr, rlr, nim taon kc etu, mzli kc kqg lrpz kxlqlwx x kxprpol x kxpxtpx scmng. X rluq kz ɖa kx nzwzngr mz gol, prl, x rplz kxlqlwx. ¹⁷ A' ɖa lcng tqmrlz scmng amrlx nzodati-aningr apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.'

"Mzli lc, kapten, kxnzvwzng mz lcsu, kxnzalilvcmqng lcsu, x leplz kx nzmabzng prla amrlx, sa natutr-kzpqng rlu. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ X mzli kc name-ngrdr nzvzdzkr zsikapu ngr nyr kc tqangle taon kc, sa nanemilr mz nzyrni-krdr nzrpi-krdr kx, 'Esa! Trpnz-moungr taon mz nrlc ka kx narsakrlng ncdr taon kc etu. Rlr, rlr, taon kc etu! Leplz amrlx keng tzngriscng lcsu angi-bcnyrlr-ngrng mz dztumng. A' nim la tzodati-anipe mzli ka tqapule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.' X sa nakilvztilr nardr ɖrtc' mz nzvzkr ɖrtwɖr. ²⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcede, abrtzamu nimu lr Heven, nimu badr aposol, x profet, x leplz nengeng amrlx, murde odati-ngrne nide mz nikeng alebzeng bamu." *

²¹ Mz nibr nzymnekr Gct lc, kzdq enjrl kx xplr kalzmle kc rplz kxmrllepu, rtco-ngrde prla, x rpile kx, "Kxnamu nzodatingr taon lc etu delc, murde mzte nambrtx alo. ²² Trpengr natq gita, ncblei, x trpu, x trpengr nzngrng kx naxlrtr-kz-mopwz elr. Trpengr ncblo kx namabzng elr. X trpengr kx narbing kai elr. ²³ Bxbilon trpengr lam kx nayzlrpx-ngrm bam, x trpengr ncblo x olvi kx nayzlrpx-mop bam. Nzodatingr nim vzpxm mz ncblo nemng, kxnzeting keng tzngridr bcnyrng mz nrlc. Murde nzesabrtilr leplz ngr mrkeng qllu mz nzmrlzba-krdr dztumng myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krdr Gct, apule kx rwtiq nidr dabo nem. * ²⁴ Eu Bxbilon, x nzodati-kz murde ayrlaq mepyr ngr profet x leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, badr mepyr ngr leplz neng Gct mrka mz nrlc kx nznibqting." X rlic nzyrkrpxpek nzyrplapx-rmnrkr Gct keng rlimz.

19

Leplz Ngr Heven Nzglqpxlr Gct

¹ Mz nibr nzodatingr Bxbilon, xlrz nzmalkqr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven. Nzrpir kx, "Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct rgu kc tqngi nou nzrlapxng, tqrngriscde zluli x zmatq. ² *Murde ɖrtwɖr keng tqyrlqeq rsakrlrngr x tubq zvz.* * X ayrplapx-ngrde srlx kc nzrbatr-krbzle mz lr nrlc nzprszpx-krdr Gct angidr, x sc *tqayzlibzle bade mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nibqti-krde kxnzawz nedeng.* * ³ Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Mzli ka taon kc tqvz-nqblqle nqm qk

* **18:6** Sam 137:8; Jeremaa 50:15, 29 * **18:8** Asaea 47:7-9 * **18:10** Esikel 26:16-17 * **18:11** Esikel 27:12-36; Asaea 23:14 * **18:20** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Jeremaa 51:48-64 * **18:23** Asaea 24:8; Jeremaa 7:34; 16:10; 25:10 * **19:2** Sam 19:9 * **19:2** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; 2 King 9:7; Sam 19:9; Asaea 34:10

srlx lc sc tqngcpe, x *zskapu rde nzvzdz-krde la, tqvzpe tqvzpe.*" * 4 Zbz kxnzaclveng kcng nrzpu-li-nrade-pwx (24) x kxnzlung kcng pwx nzyrngzong, x nzangioler Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nrzpilir kx, "Delape! Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct!"

5 Zbz kzdq natq vzpxm mz tron, rpile kx, "Glqpxamu Gct rgu, nimu amrlx kcng tzwztrpznq bade x tzaamrluelr nide, kxmule-esz' nimu ncblo kxnzsetung o ncblo txneng."

* 6 Zbz xlr-moux kc natq kx apule nzymne-katokr zbo ngr leplz, x apu-kzle nzyrlekr me talipx ngr lue, x apu-kzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei. Nrzpilir kx, "Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr, nide txpwz King r leplz amrlx." * 7 Drtwrgu naelalmz x na-abrtz-zlwzku, x naglqlzku Gct. Murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. X olvz kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile oliqti-lzbcpe. * 8 Nzkapez bade nzkq-ngrde kc lrpz kxlqlwx kxprki x aglqpx'." Olvz lc drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, x lrpz kxprki lc drtwr ngrde da kxtubq-esz' ngr kcng tzaleting.

9 Mrlz, rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Yro natq lcnq. Sa namrlz bzb mz leplz kcng tzaveating mz nrzprtr-krdr mz nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. Zpwxtx! Krlcnq natq Gct." * 10 Zbz nyinge kc tqrweopebo zpr mz enjrl lc, a' rpihle bange kx, "Bzq! Angio txpwz Gct! Murde wztrkzpo bade Gct, apu-kzx nim x kztemqng kcng tzabrtr-zvzbzlr drtwrdr mz Nrpa ngr Jisz Kxnzmpcx. X nrpa lc tqngi nou da amrlx kcng tzpipxlr profet."

Nzvz-krm Kraes

11 Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx nzobqkr naonrx ngr Heven, x mcx kzdq hcsi kxprki. X Kraes kc tqwxbuom elr nrzpibz 'Kx brti drtwr' x 'Kx atutr zvz natqde.' Drtwr kcng tqyrltpeq x nrtwz-krde vea rsakrlr ngr x tubq zvy. * 12 Mzte apule nqngi nyr, x narde lao-ngrm kraon kxkqlu. X nzytrpzc kc bade drtq, a' nide txpwz kx rkrlz drtwr ngr drtq lc, x trpnz-moungr leplz kxrkrlz kz. * 13 Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtqde nrzpibz Natq Gct. X nzkq kc tqkq-ngrde bxlzvw zlwz mz mepyr. * 14 X ami ngr leplz ne Gct nzvo-nqblqlr mz hcsi kxprking, x nzkq-lxblbrng nzkq kxlqlwx kxprki x pnapr. * 15 X ncblo kc tqrmailz lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc kx naota-ngrde mz nzaovxio-krde lr drtqbrng amrlx. X *na-acvele nidr mz zmatq kx xplr-esz' ngr na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol.* * X na-apusr-ngrde nidr nra grep kcng tqrnzbrtile, mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqrninr. * 16 X nzyrtr mz nzkq sde mrkc tqyc-zbztr dcdrade, drtq lcde sele:

KING R KING AMRLX

X KXETU R KXNZETUNG AMRLX.

Ve Kxetu

17 Mz nibrde mc-moux kc enjrl, tu mrkc tqrpnakim nepi. X mz nate kxetu, sc tqkqlepele utc ngr wq amrlx, rpihbzle kx, "Vzmamu x yrlwr-lxblramu mz nzmungr kxetu kc tqtrngztibz Gct." * 18 Vzmamu x ngqnamu namz ngr leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' king, kxnzsetung rdr ncblo ngr vea, ncblo ngr vea, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, kx drtqdr opx, kxnzsetung, leplz txneng, x kxnzvoneng mz hcsi badr hcsi nedrng."

19 Zbz mc-moux Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai badr king kxkqlu ngr nrlic ka x ami nedrng, nzata-lxblrtipx-lzbcq-ngdr nzota-krdr badr Kraes kc tqwxbuom mz hcsi lc, x ami nedng.

20 Zbz sc tzolovzpelr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tzadwatrng mz presin ncdr Profet Kxpokia, kc tqaletpzc rxx mz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X mz rxx lcnq, dekc tqesabrti-ngrde leplz kcng tztwzlr rxx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x nzangioler mqngrde. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia, nztrot-amrnangr mz Dxbu Nyr kc nzulrde rbq, x ngc mz rplz salfz. *

21 X ami nedrng nznibqting mz toki r vea kc tqlvcpxm mz nao ncblo kc tqvone mz hcsi. X utc amrlx nzmuti-krdr nelzdr krlc angidr mz ncvrdr:

20

Yiz Siu-esz' (1,000)

1 Mz nibr Kxnzmpcx nzaovxio-krde Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kx vzom Heven, malele ki ngr gq kc trpnzng noude x sen kxetu kxmrlcpu. * 2 Enjrl lc aovxiole Mepwz kc etu, trpi-kzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn' kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc. X otibzle Mepwz lc, x bxtile sen kc, murde nayrbqtile yiz siu naesz' (1,000). * 3 X rtco-ngrde mz gq kc trpnzng noude. Apqbrobzle naonrx ngrde x amqngitxide, murde navz navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle yiz kcng siu-esz' x tqesabrti-moupele lr drtqbrng kc ate. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mzli lc drtqde sa na-aopxbz mzli kxpipz.

* 19:3 Asaea 34:10 * 19:5 Sam 115:13 * 19:6 Esikel 1:24; Sam 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 * 19:9 Matiu 22:2-3; Luk 14:15-24 * 19:11 Esikel 1:1; Sam 2:9; 96:13; Asaea 11:4 * 19:12 Daniel 10:6 * 19:15 Sam 2:9 * 19:15 Asaea 63:3; Joel 3:13 * 19:17 Esikel 39:17-20 * 19:20 Nzaelwapxng 9:17 * 20:2 Nou 3:1

4 Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx keng tron kxkqlu Heven, x nzwxbuopemqng elr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx murde nzaprchz badr zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Kxnzmcpx yiz siu-esz' (1,000). X mc-kzx mrlcde mqng krkcng tzlakitipxbz nardr, x krkcng amrlx tznibqng mz nzrpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs x natq Gct, x krkcng trnzangiolru Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mqng rde kxnzlx, x trnzyrtrpwzu rix ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mz rtrlrnztr o mz mqdr. Krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzlupe-moung mz nzaclve-krdr badr Mevalu Kxnzmcpx. * 5 Leplz lcnq tzlxngitilr Jiszs, nidr dalr nztulz-mou-ngrm kc kai. A' kxnzbnzng amrlx keng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mop Gct nidr mz nzbz-krdr mz nibr yiz keng siu-esz'. 6 Sa namrlzbnz mz leplz keng tqatulz-mopqng Gct mz nzbzng kr kc kai, murde nidr leplz neng Gct. X trnartco-ngru nidr mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngi nzbzngr kxrmnr-ngrm. X nidr kx nangi pris ne Gct ncdr Mevalu Kxnzmcpx, x na-aclvetilr badr Mevalu yiz siu-esz'.

Nzaovxiong Setzn

7 Mz nibr yiz lcnq siu-esz' (1,000), mzli kc tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct kxnzbnzng amrlx keng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, Setzn sc tzavzpxpem mz presin. 8 X sa naprpx mz nzesabrti-moukrde leplz mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa navzmi-lxblrmqng Setzn mz nzvecngr, x nzkqlu-krdr na-apule drta' ngr prla. Sa na-apulr ngrlrvea kc drtqde Gog, badr lr Magog keng trnzlvzo-zvzlr Gct. * 9 Sa namnc-ngalelr mzteadau kc tqmrlzti Gct mrkc tzmncngr leplz nedeng. A' nyr sa navzom Heven naodatile nidr. 10 Zbz Setzn kc tqesabrtile lr nrlc, sa nartcongr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq x ngc mz rplz salfz. * Dxbu kc tzrtcope-kaingr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia. X sa na-aetq-zlwzbz drtqdr mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq, tqyc tqyc.

Nzrpipxngr Kxrmnr-ngrm Mz Krkcng Tztubqng X Krkcng Tzvz-rbrng

11 Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Gct nzwxbuo-krm mz tron kxetu kxprki. X opxm kx drtc' ncdr bongavz nzdwaszlr nide, x trnzmc-pnzung. * 12-13 X mc-kzx leplz amrlx keng tzbzpeng, kxnzbnzng prla x kxnzmneng mrnyz mqng krkcng kxnzbnzng, leplz kxnznetung x leplz txneng. Leplz amrlx lcnq nztutrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. Zbz Buk ngr Nzlungr, mrkc tzyrongr drtq leplz keng naptrng mz nzlungr kxboi, nzkawxpx. X kzdung kz buk nzkawxpx kz, kx nzpipxlr da amrlx keng tqtrngztiub doa kxesz' mz nzmnc-krde. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde buk lcnq. 14 Trpengr kx rngisc zmatq ngr nzrnibqng x nzatwzlrngr leplz mz mrnyz kxnzbnzng. Murde krkcng tzrngiscng zmatq lcnq, nzrtctiope-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr krkc tqngi nzbzngr kxrmnr-ngrm. 15 X krkcng drtqdr trnzyou mz Buk ngr Nzlungr, nzrtco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr. X leplz lcnq mrlc nzlakipx-lzbqpeng badr Gct, tqyc tqyc.

21

Bongavz Kxmna X Drtc' Kxmna

1 Zbz obq-rmiwible-moux, x mcx kc bongavz kxmna x drtc' kxmna, kx trpnzng prla ngrde. Bongavz kc kai ncdr drtc' nzmrbpeng. * 2 X mcx mzteadau kxtr, Jerusalem kxmna, prpxpem Heven mrkc tqmncngr Gct, x sc tqvzom. Mzteadau lc tqtr nzoliqtipe x mzte lqngi, apule olvz kx nayrlz kc tzaoliq mz nzyrlz-krdr ncdr ncblo ngrde. * 3-4 X xlrz kc natq kxetu aepztr mz tron, rpile kx,

“Ma nyz Gct ycpebz mz krkcng

Nanginidr leplz nedeng.

Sa namncpeng badr.

X Gct esz'-krde sa nanginide Gct rdr.

Drlemztr amrlx sa naycpqpxbzle.

Trpengr kx drtwrde navz,

Kx nayrni, kx nabz,

Kx drtqde navetq.

Dalr mzli kc mrbrpe.” *

5 Zbz sc tqrpipem Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron bange kx, “Yro natq lcnq, murde da angidr lcnq x sa natutrng. Mzli ka atubqtipe-moux da amrlx! 6 Eu, kapupxpe! Murde ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx, x ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx nzamrbtrx mou. Sa naka-nrbalqbo mz leplz keng drtwrde tzbrlxkzng, lue kx yrlelzm mz vaulz ngr nzlungr

* 20:4 Daniel 7:9, 22; 1 Korint 6:2-3 * 20:8 Esikel 38:2, 18 * 20:10 Nzaelwapxng 9:17 * 20:11 Daniel 7:9-10 * 21:1 Asaea 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pita 3:13 * 21:2 Asaea 52:1; 61:10 * 21:3-4 Esikel 37:27; Livae 26:11-12; Asaea 25:8; 35:10; 65:19

kxmRNA, murde nalu-moung. * 7 Sa nakabo da leng mz leplz keng tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka. X sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x sa nanginidr doa nengeng. * 8 A' krkeng tzmwxlrtlir nzbz-krdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs, nzesablqtilr nide, x nzprszplr nide mz nzangio-krdr gct kx trngiu Gct angidr; nzrnibqng, nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu kernalzdr; nzrningeting dabo, nzangiong mqngr drka' kxnlz, x nzpokiang. Leplz leng sa nartco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr kx tqngc mz rplz salfz. * 9 Rlc nzbzng r kxmrnrg; x leplz leng nzlakipx-lzbqmqng bange, tqyc tqyc."

Jerusalem KxmRNA

⁹ Enjrl keng rlimz mzli kc nzkabz badr nzayrplapxng kx nzrnmnr-ngrmqng rlimz. Zbz kzdq nidr vzm bange rpimle kx, "Vzm, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam Olvz r Nei Sip kc tqyrlz ate." ¹⁰ X enjrl kc sc tqvzmilzpele ninge, mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr, mz kzdq newz kxetu x vdzd wq. Sc tqaelwapx-ngrmle bange Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr kc tqvzpxm mz Gct Heven. * ¹¹ X zluli r Gct aglqppz'ngr Mzteadau lc apule rplz daemon kc tqqlwx-esz'ngr x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. ¹² X ngrlelvz drkq kx xplr x vdzd wq. X naonrx ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), naonrx keng taplxsr enjrl kxnaclveng x nzataplxsr nzryrtngtr drtq neidu lr leplz ne Israel keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ¹³ Naonrx tq lxbllr mz nrlar Mzteadau kxes'. * ¹⁴ X nzwzng drkq lcdeng mz nou rplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x nzataplxsrngtr nzryrtngtr drtq aposol neng Nei Sip.

¹⁵ Enjrl kc tqycmnm bange malele kc neni kx ngi gol kx nzanengr Mzteadau, naonrx ngrdeng, x drkq ngrde. * ¹⁶ Mzteadau trpnzng nrlarde kxboi, a' kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Enjrl kc anele mzteadau mz neni kc tqmalele, x krlzblze stadia siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000), (kc tqngi kilomita siu-li-trtqki-pwx (2,400)). Nzboi-krde, nzetupx-krde x me krlzblz drkq ngrde, kxnamu-tpwzlr esz'. ¹⁷ Enjrl kc ane-kzle nzvekr drkq ngr Mzteadau, x krlzblze kubit trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144), (kc tqngi mita nzpnu-esz'/mz-nrade-esz'/mz (66)), vzxpm mz noabx kc tqane-ngrde, kc tqngi noabx sc leplz. *

¹⁸ Drkq ngrde nzwz esz'ngr mz rplz kxprki, x Mzteadau esz'-krde nzwz esz'ngr mz gol kxlq, x nzpnapr-krde apule dzpq. *

¹⁹ Nou rplz keng mz drkq ngr Mzteadau nzmrlzng murde nzwzng mz rplz kxlqlwx. Nou drkq kc kai rplz kxprki, krali rplz kxblutpx apule nzopxkr bongavz mz nrlc kxngrlx, kratq rplz kxbx, krapwx rplz kxmqbq. ²⁰ X kranzlvqn rplz kxbotapz', kraesz'mz rplz kxpc, kxarlimz rplz kxplctpx, krartqmz rplz kxblu apule nzbukr bongavz, krapwmxnz rplz kxyzlo, kranzpnru rplz kxplc, kranzpnru-esz'-nrade-esz' rplz kxbla, x kranzpnru-esz'-nrade-li rplz kxprpol. ²¹ X naonrx keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li nzwzng mz prl kxlqlwx amrlx. Naonrx esz' kc tzwzng mz prl kxetu kx aglqppz' apule nelc, x lrpzki kxetu kc tqvz vau r Mzteadau nzwzng mz gol, x nzlq-krde apule nzopxkr dzpq.

²² A' trpnzng Mangr-nzangiongr kx mcx Mzteadau mrkc tqmnc-ngrbz Gct badr leplz nedeng. Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr ncdr Nei Sip nztekqtrlr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzangiongr nidr mz nrlc amrlx Mzteadau. ²³ X Mzteadau lc tryzlr-ngru mz zyzlr ngr nepi o temz, murde zluli r Gct ncdr Nei Sip, dela na-angrlxpele nide. * ²⁴ X leplz kxntubqng mrkeng amrlx mz nrlc, sa navzneng mz zyzlr ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X king amrlx mz nrlc keng tztubqng kz sa naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau, mz nzrglqlz-krdr Gct ncdr Nei Sip.

²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, naonrx ngr taon nzbq mz nrlckxbq. A' mz Mzteadau kxmRNA, naonrx ngrdeng trtxpengr nzrbqpx-ngrng, murde trpnzng nrlckxbq mrlcde. ²⁶ X leplz leng tztubqng sa naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau. X sa natwzlr dztudrng kxmrlzvxing kxlqlwxng. ²⁷ A' trtxpnzng da kx trtakitdeu mz nzobqkr Gct kx naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau, x trpnzng leplz kx nzrtrngz-abeaneng da kx myangr drtq, x kxnpokiang. A' nangi tpxwz krkeng drtqdr tzyrope mz Buk ngr Nzlungr sc Nei Sip, nidr lang kx naprtrng elr. *

22

Da Kxmrlzting Ngr Jerusalem KxmRNA

¹ Mz nibr nzmc-krnge Jerusalem kxmRNA, aelwapx-kz-ngrm enjrl kc bange Lue ngr Nzlungr yrlelmz mz tron nyz Gct ncdr Nei Sip, x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. * ² Yrlekirole vau r lrpzki kc tqtavau Mzteadau, x nrlarde rliilrdr tungr Nounc ngr Nzlungr. X nzpa-krdr nzwrdre nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz yiz kxes', nzwrdre esz' mz temz kxes'. X leu

* **21:6** Asaea 55:1; Jon 4:10 * **21:7** 2 Samwel 7:14; Sam 89:26-27 * **21:8** Nzaelwapxng 9:17 * **21:10**

Esikel 40:2 * **21:13** Esikel 48:3-35 * **21:15** Esikel 40:3 * **21:17** Mz ngalrde leng, opxm kx nabz 12,000 x 144 nzymne-ebzpx-ngrdr nabz 12. Murde nabz 12 vzm mz mzliir rliilrdr. 12 X 1,000 = 12,000. 12 X 12 = 144. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nabz 12 nzrpibz nabz ngr nzayrkrpxng da. * **21:18** Asaea 54:11-12 * **21:23** Asaea 60:3, 11, 19-20 * **21:27** Asaea 52:1; Esikel 44:9 * **22:1** Esikel 47:1; Sekaraea 14:8

rdrng ngi dalr nzrkrtxng 22:3 zyaqox ngr nrkrdrtdq leplz kxnztubqng ngr mztea amrlx. *
 3 A' trpenger nzayrplapxng kx tgyrlq pnz Gct, tqakipxle nide x leplz. A' Gct ncdr Nei Sip
 nawxbuomqng mz tron nyzdr Mzteaadau. X kxnzawz nedrng amrlx na-angiolr nidr elr.
 * 4 Mzli kx trpnzng 22:3 doa kx mcle Gct. A' mzli lcpe krkng tzytrtpz drtdq Gct mz rtrlrmtzr;
 sc tzmctr-atepebzlr mzte, x sc tzkrly-angidrpe-kzlr nide. * 5 Trpnzng nrclckxbq mrlcde,
 x trnzsutiu drtwdr zyzlr ngr nepi o lam, murde Kxetu Gct sa nayzlrpx-ngrbz badr. X
 leplz lcnq sa nanginipe-kzdr king x nzaclve-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe. X da kx mc-rmnr-ngrbo
 nide lape. *

Natq Enjrl X Natq Jiszs

6 Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kx bange kx, "Natq lcnq da angidr x takitrd nzaabrkitr drtwr. X Kxetu
 rgu, Gct kx tqkabzle Mqngrde mz profet kcng bqnc, atwzlr-ngrmle ninge nzaelwapx-krbo
 mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx da lcnq tqycpe pipz nzprtz-krdr."

7 Rpi-mop Jiszs bagu kx,

"Lalztq-angidramu, murde mzli trnaboio x ninge kx tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa namrlz
 mz doa kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqkapx Gct mz Buk lc, murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr
 da lcnq amrlx mzli kx tqycpe pipz nzprtz-krdr."

8 Ninge Jon. Xlr x mcx da lcnq amrlx tqaelwa-ngrm enjrl kx bange. X kx yrkrpxbz kx
 nzxlr-krnge x nzrmc-krnge da lcnq, ninge kx tqrweopebo zpr bade mz nzangio-krngele.

9 A' rpi-mople bange kx, "Bzq! Angio tpxwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo mz Gct, da kx
 tqwaiamu badr profet x leplz amrlx kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqyclzm mz Buk lc.

10 Bzqk yrlq-kapq natq kcng tqpipx Gct mz Buk lc, murde yce pipz nzkaputr-krmqng.

11 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli r leplz nzteqtr-krdr nqm q krdrng sc tqyrkrpxe. X mzli ka,
 kxnzvr-rbrng sa navz zvz mz nzvz-rbr-krdr, x kxdrka-ngrng sa navz zvz nzale-krdr da
 kxdrka-ngr. A' kxnztrng sa navz zvz mz nztr-krdr, x kxnztubqng sa navz zvz nzale-krdr
 da kxtubq." *

12 Rpi-mop Jiszs kx,

"Ninge Jiszs. Lalztq-angidrmamu, murde mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kx tqyzlupe-
 mopwc'. X sa natwzmc da kx nayrlq-ngrbo mq leplz amrlx, navz-nqblql nzwz-krdrng,
 kxmule-esz' kxmrlz o kxtrka." * 13 Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx. X ninge
 kxrtwax x kxrmnr-ngrbz. X ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx amrbrtx mou." *

14 Ninge Jon. Namrlz mz doa kcng lrpzdr tqrki mz nztapzo-krdrng mz mepyr ngr
 Jiszs, murde takitrd nidr nzprtr-krdr mz naonrx ngr Mzteaadau x nzmu-krdr nra Nounc
 ngr Nzlungr. * 15 A' kzdung kz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzmcncgr kxtrka, trtxpnzng
 nzvztr-krdr Mzteaadau. Leplz kxnzmur seng: kxnzryzplengz-ngrng, kxnzrmwimng doa
 kx trngiu krnalzdr, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzangioler mqng drka' kxnzlr, x kxnzmrlzbadr
 nzpokia-zvzng.

16 "Ninge Jiszs. Ninge lc tqatwzlr-ngrbo enjrl nenge bamu mz nzpipx-krbzle da lcnq
 bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz makxtr kcng rlimz. Vzpx-angidrmc mz nqvi lr
 melrmqng King Devet. X apux Paglxnrlc, mz nzaelwapx-krnge Zbq Kxmna ngr Gct."
 *

17 Mqngkxtr ncdr Olvz R Nei Sip nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Vzm!" X nekeng amrlx nzxlr
 natdq narpi-kzlr kx, "Vzm, kx Kxetu Jiszs!" Neke drtwrde brlxkz navzm, murde
 narmnq Lue ngr Nzlungr kx nzrka-nrbalq. *

Acvetioamu!

18 Ninge Jon. Acvetioamu nimu kcng tzxlr natq Gct kcng tqkapxle tqyclzm mz buk
 lc, murde namwxlrriamu. Murde doa kx ryrlqr-mopwz kzdung natq kxnzpokianger
 mz natq kcng tqyclzpm mz buk lc, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nzayrplapxng kxtrka kcng
 tqpipxpele mz buk lc. * 19 X doa kx katxpale kzdung natq mz natq lcnq tqkapx Gct
 tqyclzm mz buk lc, trpnzng nzmncpx-krmlc Mzteaadau kxtr, x trpnzng nzmu-krde nra
 Nounc ngr Nzlungr, mz nzkatpxkr Gct da kxmrlzting kcng tqycmnetr ngr buk lc.

Vzm Kxetu Jiszs

20 Jiszs kx tqycmnetr-ngrde da lcnq amrlx rpile kx, "Da zpwxtx! Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x
 ninge kx tqyzlupe-mopwc'." X kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Eu, angida!
 Vz-anim, kx Kxetu Jiszs!"

21 X ninge Jon krka-ngrne kx Kxetu Jiszs naokatrle leplz kxnztrng nedeng amrlx mz
 zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida!

* 22:2 Esikel 47:12; Nou 2:9 * 22:3 Sekaraea 14:11 * 22:4 Nzrlaszng 33:20; 1 Timoti 6:16; Matiu 5:8; 1 Jon
 3:2 * 22:5 Asaea 60:19; Daniel 7:18 * 22:11 Daniel 12:10 * 22:12 Asaea 40:10; 62:11; Sam 28:4; Jeremaea
 17:10 * 22:13 Asaea 44:6; 48:12 * 22:14 Nou 2:9; 3:22 * 22:16 Asaea 11:1, 10; Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon
 3:2 * 22:17 Asaea 55:1 * 22:18 Lou Kcpwz 4:2; 12:32

Letz Ngr Natqgu

Natqgu Alfabet — 26 Letz (da kc tqwaibz mz Inglis)

a b c d e f g h i j k l m n (ng) o p q r s t u v w x y z

18 Kansznznt:

b d f g h j k l m n (ng) p (r) s t v w y

2 Letz kcong tzyrong mz natq lr mr kzbleng (Inglis, Kwara'ae, x kzdu kz natq moug):

f	F rank, Jeosa f zt (Jehoshaphat)
h	h ama (hammer), h ane (honey)

1 kansznznt kc tzyro mz letz li: ng

Letz r:

“r” tqngi vaol mz Natqgu —rpi— Jiszs rpibzle kx nayzlu-mop.

“r” tqngi kansznznt mz natq lr mrkzbleng —Jerusalem— Sc tzvzpeng Jerusalem.

10 Vaol:

a e i o u (kxmu-kzpwzle mz Pijin)

c q r x z

Natq mz nzadcpnxngr mz drtwr vaol lcong:

a	kalva (betelnut)	c	ncdc (carrying stick)
e	neke (who)	q	nqm̄q (way, custom)
i	nigi (iumi tufala)	r	mrbr (lost)
o	itoto (baby)	x	kxr̄kx (that which is spicy)
u	tumu (kind of fish)	z	zvz (always)

Vaol ngr nctq: Yrozb maki kxmule lc ' mz nibr kzdq vaol, nzmu trpnzngr letz m, n, o ng mz ncte natq lc tqyngvr vaol lc. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx natq zycmne lc vzpxm mz nctq, da kc tqwai mz esz'.

Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz

1 aleluya— (*hallelujah*)

Natq lc tqngi 'aleluya' drtwr ngrde 'Naglqlzku Yawe.' Murde mz natq Hibru, 'hallel' drtwr ngrde 'glqpx,' x 'ya' amrbc-ngrde mz nzrpingr 'Yawe.' Mz Inglis 'hallelujah' x 'alleluia' nznginidr natq kcpwz. Kzdung mzli rpi-kzku kx, 'Awi Yawe' mz nzrtektqrng natq lc, myapxbz mz kzdung nabz kxtr.

2 angida— (*amen*)

Natq lc 'angida' vzm mz 'amen', mz natq lr Hibru kz nzymcne-ngrdr lr Israel. Mzli kang kqlu rpiku kx, 'eu' mrkc tpyrkrkixp nzkrka'ngr. A' mz nzrtektqrng mz Natqgu, nzryrngr kx 'angida.' Murde natq lc drtwr ngrde kx, 'Eu, drtwrnge esz'ti mz nzkrka'ngr lc, x lxngitix kx Gct sa na-ayzlumle, murde esalzpe-ngrmle kx sa na-angidale natqde x lxngitix nike rlxtepekr vz-nqblq-angidrlr me pnz drtwrde.' Ngi natq ngr nzaolvzngr, nzrlxngitingr x nzrlxng.

3 aovxio— (*conquer, overcome, defeat, win over*)

Natq lc tqngi 'aovxio' drtwr ngrde kx vecku badr enqmi rgung x nzmetymqng bagu. Mz nibrde enqmi lcong nzmnclymqng bagu. Lr Rom nzotang badr lr Jiu x lr Rom nzaovxiong. Zbz gzpman ngr Rom atwzlr-ngrde ncblo ngr gzpman ngrdr x ncblo ngr vea ndrng mz nzwz-krdr Israel. X nzrtultr-ngrdr lr Jiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou scdrng x nzxpebzng takes badr.

Jiszs aovxiole Setzn badr drka' nedeng, x zmatq ngr nzbzng x zmatq ngr alwx, mz nzbzo-krmlle mz kros x nztulz-mou-krmlle mz nzbzng. Drka' x zmatq leng sa zmncbeng, a' nzmnclybzng mz Jiszs. Mz mzli kc navzm, Jiszs sa naodati-atwrrn-ngrde zmatq ngr nzbzng x alwx. Mzli lcde, trpengr alwx x nzbzng mz nrlc. X Setzn badr drka' nedeng sa namncng mz Hxl.

Krlzku nzaovxiong nepunr drtwrgu kxtrka mz nzokatkr Mqngrkxtr. Mzli kx aovxio-ngrgu mz zmatq ngrde, nepunr drtwrgu lcong tqtrka sa tzyeng, a' nzmnclybzng mz zmatq ngrgu x mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. Nepunr drtwrgu lcong trnzrtultr-ngrdr nigu nzalengr alwx. A' mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr krlzku nzvz-nqblq-alzu-krgu me pnz drtwr Gct.

4 bqlr nc ninz— (*incense*)

Lr Israel nzeanglcr bqlr nc ninz mz Tentkxtr x mz Mangr-nzangiong. Trvzpx-angidrpqu ye mz nc ninz, a' nzalepxm mz bqlr nounc kzbleng. Mzli kc tzangc-ngrde, mnrte mrlzvxi. Frankinsens, ngi kc bqlr nounc. Ncblo kx nzkrly-angidrlr drtwr ngr vri nzkabzlr frankinsens mz itoto Jiszs. Mc natq kxtpowz mz Matiu 2:11. Nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr bqlr nc ninz mz Nzrlaszngr 30:1-9, 34-37, 37:25-29, Liva 2:1-2, 14-16, 6:14-16, 16:11-14, 24:1-9, Sam 141:2, Nzryrplapxng 25:9, Asaea 1:13, Malakai 1:11, x Luk 1:8-10. Gct nyati drtwrde leplz nedeng mzli kx nzangc-ngrbzlr bqlr nc ninz kx ngi blz mz gct kxpokia. Nzaelwapxng 5:8 x 8:3-4 alvztr-ngrde kx nzvzdkr zsikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz drtwr ngrde nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct mz nzvzdkr Heven.

5 da angidr ngr nzrpetingr x nzrkqngr— (*principle of sowing and reaping*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzrpetingr ngi kzdq nzymcne-ebzpxngr mz nike aleku mz nzlu-krgu. Nzale-krgu da kxmrlz apule nzrpeti-krgu rtq da kxmrlz. X nzrtwz-krgu da kxmrlz kx kam Gct bagu apule nzrkq-krgu dakznzng kxmrlz mz da lcong tqpetipeku. Nzmu napetiku koni, e nakqku koni, trngiu raes. Krlc opx angidr. Mz nqmq lcpwz, nzmu kx tqaleku da kxmrlz, e sa natwz-kzku da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz Gct. A' nzmu kx tqaleku da kxtrka, e sa natwzku nzayrplapxngr kx vz-kzp bade. Doa kxkqlu mz drtwrdr nzrpiir kx nzkrlyr nzesabrti-krdr Gct x rblx zmckr Gct da kxtrkating kx nzalelr. A' Nzryrnrkxtr pile kx rblx nzesabrti-krdu Gct. Sa nakamle da kxmrlz o nzayrplapxngr navz-nqblqle nike aleku. [2 Samwel 22:21; Sam 18:20; Nzryrplapxng 13:21; 22:4; Jeremaea 31:16; Hosia 10:12; Matiu 10:40-42; 16:27; Mak 9:41; Rom 2:5-10, 16; 1 Korint 3:8-15; 2 Korint 5:10; Galesia 6:7-8; Efisz 6:8; Kolosia 3:23-25; Hibru 4:12; 11:6; Nzaelwapxng 2:23; 20:12; 22:12]

Da angidr ngr nzrpetingr x nzrkqngr lc pi-kzle kx nzmu napetiku da kxpipz-nepwz, e nakqku da kxpipz kz. A' nzmu kx tqpetiku da kxkqlu, e nakq-kzku da kxkqlu kz. Mz nqmq lcpwz, nzmu na-aleku da kxmrlz kxkqlu, e sa natwzku da kxmrlz kxkqlu kz mrkc Heven. A' nzmu kx tqaleku da kxmrlz kxpipz, e da kxmrlz segu napipz kz mrkc Heven. Nzmu namrlztiku leplz o nzplanatiku nidr, x nzmu naka-nrbalqku da o napxtpx-ngrgu nzokatrngr leplz, Gct sa na-ayzlumle da bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krku. [Matiu 7:2; Mak 4:24; Luk 6:37-38; 2 Korint 9:6-8]

6 da kxnpzprtng mz nznginigr doa kxesz'— (*parts of a person*)6.1 **?Da li o da tq kxnpzprtng mz nznginigr doa kxesz'?**— (*Are people body and soul or body soul and spirit?*)6.2 **nrkrdrqt**— (*body*)6.3 **nznginigr doa nide esz'-krde**— (*soul*)6.3.1 **nabz**— (*heart*)6.3.2 **drtwr**— (*mind*)6.3.3 **me pnz drtwr**— (*will*)6.3.4 **nzwikr nelz**— (*emotions*)6.4 **mngnr**— (*spirit*)6.1 **?Da li o da tq kxnpzprtng mz nznginigr doa kxesz'?**— (*Are people body and soul or body soul and spirit?*)

Kristin nzkriz-krdr li blepxngr mz kx ngi da li o da tq kxnpzprtng mz nznginigr doa kxesz'. Kzdung leplz nxlngitilr kx da li nzprtng mz nznginigr doa kxesz': nrkrdrqtde x nabzde. A' leplz kxnxkqlung nzrpilr kx da lcng tq nzprtng mz nznginigr doa kxesz': nrkrdrqtde, nabzde, x mngnrde. Krlc nzalvztrngr kc tqvz-nqblqku mz buk kc. A' nadcpx mz drtwrgu kx Nzryrngrkxtr trnzaopx-angidrlru mz nzalvztrngr lc. Murde mz natq kxesz' drtwr ngrde yctr zvz mz drtwr ngr natq kztedeng kcng tzycaepztrpzing bade.

Kzdung ngalr nzymnctr-ngrdr mngnr doa kx blepx-ngrbz mz nabzde. A' kzdung leplz nzpnzkr drtwrdrlc kx 'mngnr' lc drtwr ngrde apu-tpwzle 'drtwr' o 'nabz.' [Job 32:8, 18; Sam 31:5; 32:2; Esikel 11:19; Matiu 26:41; Mak 2:8; 14:38; Rom 8:16; 1 Korint 5:5; 6:17; 7:34; 14:2; 14-15; Hibru 4:12] Kxmule-esz' a' 1 Tesalonika 5:23 ycmnctr-ngrde krlcng tq amrlx: nrkrdrqt, nabz, x mngnr. X Hibru 4:12 pile kx mz nzxlr-krgr natq Gct luplxtrle nabzgu, vz-krizbzle mngnrgu.

6.2 **nrkrdrqt**— (*body*)

Opx nike tqngi nrkrdrqtgu. Nrkrdrqtgu nzyangrngang, zyagox krlzlr nzrkriz-ngrbz nidr; x nzbzng. Mzli kc nrkrdrqtgu tzlu-ngrdr; nzbatpizr bagu nzale-krgr da mz nrlc ka x nzymnctr-krbzku mz leplz. A' mz nzbzkr nrkrdrqtgu, rblxm bagu nzale-krgr da x nzymnctr-krbzku mz leplz.

Dalr nrkrdrqtgu nzatalz-ngrdr nigu mz alwx. Nrkrdrqtgu suti drtwrdr da kx mrlzbx bade, a' kzdung da lcng trnzokatrllu nigu. Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx bzkq vz-nqblqku nzrtamitlkr nrkrdrqtgu. [Matiu 5:29-30; Rom 6:6-7, 12-14, 19; 7:23] Nrkrdrqtgu sc Gct, trngiscgu, murde bz mz nzxpex-krde nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx. Na-amrlue-zvzku Gct mz nrkrdrqtgu. [1 Korint 6:15; 19-20]

Mzli kc Jisz nayzlu-ngrmle, sa natwzku nrkrdrqt kxmna na-apule nrkrdrqtde. Nrkrdrqt lc tqmna trpnzng nzsakr drtqde, trpnzng nzyagox-krde, x trpnzng nzbz-krde. X sa nakrlzlr nzalengr da kxkqlu kx trkrizku nzalengr mz nrkrdrqtgu mz nrlc ka. [1 Korint 15:35-54; Filipae 3:20-21] Mz nztwz-krgr nrkrdrqt kxmna, doa amrlx naglxlr neke tqnginigu, da kc tqwaipwz Pita, Jemes x Jon nzglx-krdr Mosis x Elaeja, kxmule-esz' trnzmc-pnzlr nidr mzli kc. [Matiu 17:3-4; Mak 6:4-5; Luk 9:30-33]

6.3 **nznginigr doa nide esz'-krde**— (*soul*)

Natq lr Inglis 'soul' ngi dalr doa kx trngiu nrkrdrqtde. Drtwr ngrde da kxtrnzmcung amrlx kx nzprtprpzing mz doa nzngini-krde nide esz'-krde. Krlcde seng: nabzde, drtwrde, me pnz drtwrde, nzryrlq-krde drtwr, nzwikr nelzde, nqm q krde, nzdcpxkr drtwrde da, x da kxnmulr lcng. 'Soul' lc sc tqlu zvz mzli kc nrkrdrqtde nabz-ngrde. Mz nztekqtrngr 'soul' mz Natqgu rpiku 'nabz' o mz ngalr mrkc 'nabz' tqycep, mz nztekqtrngr 'soul,' nzrpingr 'nzwikr nelz,' o kzdq kz natq mou. [Matiu 22:37]

6.3.1 **nabz**— (*heart*)

Natq lr Inglis 'heart' drtwr ngrde li mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, lr Israel nzrpilr kx nzaokr drtwr doa yc mz nabzde. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate x mz Inglis 'heart' ngi mrkc tzycng nzwikr nelz doa, nzabrtzlvz-krde da, nzvzkr drtwrde, x nzngyagr drtwrde. 'Nabz' prtr zvz mz nznginigr doa nide esz'-krde. Mz nztekqtrngr 'heart' mz Natqgu, rpi-zvzku 'nabz.'

6.3.2 **drtwr**— (*mind*)

Natq lr Inglis 'mind' nztekqtrngr mz 'drtwr.' X drtwr ngrde dalr doa mrkc tqaongr drtwrde, a' blepx mz tomna ngr narde. Tomna ngi dalr nrkrdrqtde, x krlzle nzbzng. A' 'drtwr' prtr zvz mz nznginigr doa nide esz'-krde, kxmule-esz' nrkrdrqtde lc nabz.

Nzaokr drtwr kxnxrlxngiting tubq. [Rom 7:25; 1 Korint 2:16] Murde mzli kx aoti ngr drtwrgu da kx vz-rbr; nzaongr drtwr lcng trnzvzpxpqung mz drtwrgu. A' nzvzpxmqng mz drka' kcng tzrpilr nzaongr drtwr mz drtwrgu, o mz nzrvz-nqblq-krgr nqm q ngr alwx kcng mzli kc. Nzaokr drtwr kcng nzatalz-ngrdr nigu nzale-krgr da kx rpwa'-ngm

Gct bagu, trnzvzpxpqung mz Gct. Mz mzli r nzaongr drtwr lcnq tqtrka, narlxtibzku mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nigu murde nzaok-krku drtwrgu natubq. Mqnggrkxtr krlz-kzle nznpi-ngrbz nzaongr drtwr kxtubq mz drtwrgu. Nalalztq-angidrku mz nzkrzlz-krku nzaongr drtwr lang kx nzvzpxmqng bade. Rngisc-kzgu nzaongr drtwr esz'-krku.

6.3.3 me pnz drtwr— (will)

Mzli kc tr-rlxngitika-ngrgu, rblxm bagu nzale-krku da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mzli kc tqarlapx-ngrde nigu, kamle bagu nzkrlzng murde namcpkxu nzvz-nqblq-krku me pnz drtwrde, a' trngiu me pnz drtwrgu. X nzmcpkx-krku me pnz drtwrde drtwr ngrde kx okatrlc nigu mz nzale-krku da kxtubq mz nzobq-krde. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krku me pnz drtwrgu, ale-zvzku da kx vz-rbr. Murde lrpzki kc pnz tqiktziku mz nzale-zvz-krku alwx atalz-ngrde nigu mz nzwikr nelzgu, nqmqq krgung, x nzaokr drtwrgu kxtrka kcng mzli kc. A' mrlz nzlxti-krbzku mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nzale-krku da kxtubq mz nzobq-krde x mz nzvz-nqblq-krku me pnz drtwr Mqnggrkxtr kc tqmailz-zvle nigu mz nzale-krku da kxmrlz. [Rom 8:5-15]

6.3.4 nzwikr nelz— (emotions)

Mz nzwikr nelzgu, kzdung mzli abrtzku, kzdung mzli drtwrgu vz, kzdung mzli nelzgu prtzm, kzdung mzli drtwrgu ngya. Rblx nzabrtz-zvz-krku. A' Gct suti drtwrde kc narlxti-ngrbzku nzokatr-krde mz nzale-krku da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' da kx xngibzku mz drtwrgu, x nabzgu, x nelzgu nzatalz-ngrdr nigu mz nzalengr da kx trtubqu. Gct trsutiu drtwrde leplz nedeng nzvz-nqblq-krdr nznvecker da kx nznxngibzlr mz nabzdr. A' suti drtwrde nzvz-nqblq-krku da kxtubq x mrlz mz nzobq-krde.

6.4 mqngr— (spirit)

Mqngr doa ngi nrlarde kx glxle dalr lclxlr mqngr, kxmule-esz' enjrl, drka', o Gct esz'-krde. Mzli kc leplz mztz tzm-ngrdr, mqngdr nzbzng, murde Adzm rtrngzbx alwx. X mzli kx mqngrgu nzbz-ngrdr, nzkrlzlr nzymne-ngrbz badr drka'ng, a' rblx nzymne-krbzlr mz Gct x nxlz-ngrbz bade. A' mzli kx mqngrgu nzlu-ngrdr, krlzku nzymne-krbzku mz Gct x nxlz-ngrbz bade. [1 Korint 14:2, 14-15] Murde mzli kc tqlxngitiku Jiszs, Gct sc tqarlapx-ngrde nigu, amrnale x alule mqngrgu, [Sam 51:10-11; Esikel 11:19; 18:31; 36:26; Rom 1:9; 8:10, 15-16; Efiszs 2:10; 1 Pita 3:18], x nazavctrpzku mz Jiszs mz mqngrgu. [1 Korint 6:19; 12:12-13] X mou, kam Gct Mqnggrkxtr bagu mz nzmncpx-krmlc mz mqngrgu, (kxmule-esz' mz nzymne-krku rpi-zvzku kx mncpxm mz nabzgu). [Jon 20:22; Rom 8:9, 11; 1 Korint 3:16; 6:19; 2 Korint 1:22; 5:5; Galesia 3:2; 4:6; 1 Jon 3:24; 4:13]

Ngalrdeng kc-kzng nzymnetr-ngrdr mqngr doa nidr seleng: [Job 10:12; 15:13; 17:1; 20:3; Sam 34:18; 51:12, 17; 77:3, 6; 78:8; 104:29; 142:3; 143:4, 7; 146:4; Nzyrplapxng 15:13; 18:14; 20:27; Kxalvztr 12:7; Asaea 26:9; 42:5; Nzyrningr 1:20; 2:11; Esikel 3:14; 13:3; 36:26; Daniel 2:1, 3; 5:20; 7:15; Hagai 1:14; Sekaraea 12:1. Malakai 2:15-16; Matiu 26:41; 27:50; Mak 2:8; 8:12; 14:38; Luk 1:46-47, 80; 8:55; 23:46; Jon 4:23-24; 11:33; 13:21; 19:30; Aposol 7:59; 17:16; 18:25; Rom 12:11; 1 Korint 2:11; 5:3; 5:5; 7:34; 15:45; 16:18; 2 Korint 2:13; 7:1, 13; Galesia 6:18; Efiszs 4:23; Filipae 4:23; Kolosia 2:5; 1 Tesalonika 2:17; 5:23; 2 Timoti 4:22; Filimon 25; Hibru 4:12; Jemes 2:26]

Kzdung ngalr mz Nzryrgrkxtr nzymnetr-ngrdr nabz x mqngr, o nabz x drtwr, mz ngalrde kxesz'. X mz ngalrde lcnq, rblx nznpingr kx drtwr ngrdr esz' o li mz drtwr ncblo kc tqryr-ngrdeng. [Job 7:11; Sam 19:7-8; 42:5; 51:10; 16-17; Luk 1:46-47]

7 dzbede Epikiurian— (Epicurean philosophers)

Dzbede Epikiurian nidr kzdung ncblo lr Grik mz mzli nyz Pol. [Aposol 17:18] Nzalvztr-ngrdr drtwr kx vz-rbr. Ncblo lcnq nzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr kzdq ncblo drtqde Epikiurizs, kc tqlu mz mzlir yiz 342-270 BC. Alvztr-ngrde kc nzabrtzngr ngi da kxmyapxbz mz nzlu-krku mz nrlc ka, x mrlz nzalengr da kxkqlu mz nzmrtctingr nzabrtzngr mz nzlungr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, vqti drtq leplz da kznike batrpzle nznngiti-krdr da kxmrlz mz drtwrdr x nrkrdrtdqr. A' nznpxpx-ngrdr da kx rbatrpz zvzetg x zmwxlz. Nzlzngitilr kx gct ngrdrng trpqtitru drtwrdr leplz. A' nzalvztrkr Pol blepzbz mz dzbede Epikiurian. Murde alvztr-ngrde kx Gct aodu-angidrle leplz x da kxmyapxbz mz nzlu-krku mz nrlc ka ngi nznvz-nqblqng me pnz drtwr Gct.

8 dzbede Stoik— (Stoic philosophers)

Dzbede Stoik nidr kzdung ncblo lr Grik mz mzli nyz Pol. [Aposol 17:18] Nzalvztr-ngrdr-ngrdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzalvztrkr kzdq ncblo drtqde Seno kc tqlu mz mzlir yiz 332-260 BC. Alvztr-ngrde da kcng pwx. 1) Leplz namncng mz nrwx badr dalr nrlc ka, badr temz, nepi, nounc, nenq x kzdung kz da kxznmulr lcnq. 2) Doa nalolvzolzbx. 3) Nzkrlz-krde naetunepx vz. 4) X namnc-xglele nide esz'-krde. Murde mz drtwrdr nzabrtzngr vzpxm mz nzrlz-ngrbz dalr nrlc nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmqq krdng.

Stoik nzglqpx-lzbqng. A' Pol alvztr-ngrde kx doa ne Gct na-avzo-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

9 hosana— (*hosanna*)

Hosana ngi kzdq natq mz natq Hibu x mz natq Erameik kx drtwr ngrde 'okatr nigr' o 'arlapx nigr.' A' mz mzli nyz Jiszs, drtwr ngr natq lc nztekqtrpe x ngipe nzrkabomng nzrglqpxngr. A' Sam 118:25 rpile kx, 'Yawe arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nzaovxio-krgr.' Mz ngalrde lc 'arlapx nigr' tekqtrle natq 'hosana.' Leplz nzpilr natq lc mz nzrglqpxngr Jiszs mz Nrpakxmrlz keng tq: [Matiu 21:9, 15; Mak 11:9-10; Jon 12:13]

10 Israel— (*Israel*)

10.1 **ncblo kc drtqde Israel—** (*the man named Israel*)

10.2 **nqvi lr Israel keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)—** (*the 12 tribes of Israel*)

10.3 **kandre kc Israel nzaxvctr-lxblr-krdr—** (*united Israel*)

10.4 **kandre kc Israel nzaki-lzbq-krdr—** (*divided Israel*)

10.5 **lr Jiu—** (*the Jews*)

10.6 **lr Hibu—** (*the Hebrews*)

10.1 ncblo kc drtqde Israel— (*the man named Israel*)

Isc x Jekop nzlipxmqng, x Isc nide kc tzmika kai. Trtedr Aesak. Jekop tekqtrp Gct drtqde mz Israel, [Nou 32:28] kc drtwr ngrde 'nzbilus-lzbqng mz Gct.' Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, kzdung mzli yrlqbzle drtq ncblo lc Jekop, x kzdu-kzng mzli yrlqbzle drtqde Israel.

10.2 nqvi lr Israel keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)— (*the 12 tribes of Israel*)

Israel mrlxde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. Mrlxde keng esz'mz, Ruben, Simion, Livae, Judz, Isaka, x Sebiulzn, mztr nzmcbz mz olvz rde ayrrngr kc tqngi Lea. X mrlxde keng li, Josip x Benjamin, mztr nzmcbz mz olvz rde krli, drtqde Resel. Mrlxde keng li, Dan x Naftzli, mztr nzmcbz mz kxnzawz ne Resel, drtqde Bilha. X mrlxde keng li, Gad x Asz, mztr nzmcbz mz kxnzawz ne Lea, kc drtqde Silpa. Mrlx Israel lcnz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li nidr nou nqvi lr Israel keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Leplz keng tzvzpxmqng mz ncblo lcnz nzqlebzng 'lr Israel.'

Mzli kc lr Israel tzmnc-ngrdr ljipt x Jekop sc tqlobe, amrlzeng mrlx lcnz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X mrlxde Josip, mrlxde li drtqdr Efrem x Manase. [Nou 48:1-6] Nqvi lcnz tzvzpxmqng mz ncblo lcnz nzling nzqlebzng 'nctq nqvi,' murde mz nibrde nctq nqvi lcnz nzling nztekqtrlr nqvi lr trtedr; x trpengr nqvi kx nzqlebz 'Josip.' A' ngi-alzu nqvi lcnz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) x nctq nqvi lcnz nzling. Drtq nqvi lcnz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) nidr seleng: Ruben, Simion, Livae, Judz, Isaka, Sebiulzn, Efrem, Manase, Benjamin, Dan, Naftzli, Gad x Asz. A' lr Livae nzyrlqpxng mz nqvi lcnz murde nzwtrpznz mz Gct. X mzli kc tzakipx-ngdr drtc' ngr Kenan, lr Livae trnzrlr-ngrpwzu nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'. A' leplz mz nqvi lr Israel kc-kzng nakabzlr krantzpu ngr da scdrng mz nqvi lr Livae.

10.3 Kandre kc Israel nzaxvctr-lxblr-krdr — (*united Israel*)

Mzli kc lr Israel tzkqlupx-ngdrdr krklzlbzle milion kxesz' (1,000,000), nzrlaszlr ljipt x Gct okatrlr nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr krkeng tzmncng mz drtc' kc tzkqlebz 'Kenan.' Mz nibr nzaovxio-krdrdng, sc tqnginipede kandre ngr Israel. X nqvi lr Israel lcnz amrlx nzmncng elr. Mzli lc kandre kc Israel xvctr-lxblr.

10.4 kandre kc Israel nzaki-lzbq-krdr— (*divided Israel*)

A' mz nibr nzbzkr King Solomon, kandre ngr Israel nzakipxng mz kandre kxli. Nzakipxng lc ngida mz yiz 920 BC. Kzdq kandre sa tzkqlebez Israel x kzdq kz nzqlebz Judz. Nqvi nzpnu-esz' (10) lcde seng nzprrpznz mz Israel: Ruben, Simion, Isaka, Sebiulzn, Efrem, Manase, Dan, Naftzli, Gad x Asz. X nqvi lr Judz x Benjamin nzprrpznz mz kandre kc Judz. Lr Livae nzlvialng, kzdung nzmncng Israel x kzdung nzmncng Judz. King kxkqlu nztrkang mrkc Israel krli lc, x nzangioldr gct kzbleng. Mz nzm-krde lcde mz yiz 723 BC, Gct batrpzle mz kandre ngr Asiria nzaovxiongr Israel x nzvzmingr nidr Asiria. Zbz lr Israel nzyrlz-etrng badr lr Asiria x nzangioldr badr gct nedrng x nzmrbtrr mz drtwrdr kx nidr doa lr Israel. Kzdung mzli nqvi lr Israel lcnz nzqlebz 'nqvi lr Israel keng nzpnu-esz' tzmrbng.' A' trmrb-angidrng, murde krzkz mrkc tzvzkilr. Nzaovxiong x nzaxvctrpznz mz leplz keng tzaovxioldr nidr. Trnzvztrpznz mrka mz Trmctu ngr Solomon o Papua Niugini, da kc tqwai nzipkr kzdung leplz leng.

10.5 lr Jiu— (*the Jews*)

Mzli lcde, kandre ngr Judz vz zvz mz nibr Asiria nzaovxio-krde Israel. Kzdung king kxnzmrlzng nzaclvelr Judz, a' king rdr kxnzkqlung nztrkang. Mz nzm-krde lc, batrpz Gct mz kandre ngr Bxbilon nzaovxiongr Judz mz 586 BC. X lr Judz nzqqlung nzvzming Bxbilon. A' kzdung nidr sa tzvz-nqblqbelr Lou sc Yawe elr. X mz nibr yiz nzpnu-rimz

(70) kdzung lr Judz lcng nzyzlu-mopqng mz kandre ngr Judz. Mzli lc nzmncbng Bxbilon, lr Bxbilon sc tzkqle-ngrbzlr leplz ngr Judz lcng, lr Jiu. Mz nyzylupe-mou-krdr kc mz kandre nyzdr, nzkqle-mopwzlr 'Israel,' x doa kcng nzkqlebzng 'lr Jiu.' Mz nibr mzli lcde, lr Jiu x lr Israel drtwr ngrde esz'.

Mz mzli r Nzryrngrkxtr kc Ate, lr Rom nzodatilr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz 70 AD murde mz nzxpbzlrkr lr Jiu. X mz nibrde, lr Jiu nzodalitng mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo x trpnzng nyzdr kandre mz yiz lcng siu-esz'-trtqki-rpwxmz (1,900). Leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr kx Nzryrngrkxtr plzpxle kx Gct sa nakqele lr Jiu mz nzyzlu-mou-krmlr Israel x nznnginyz-krdr kandre lc, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. Zbz mz yiz 1948 AD, kdzung lr Jiu trnzvzpx-moulr kandre ngr Israel mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz Vea Kxetu Krali (Second World War) kc tqtalvzpxle nrlc atwrnrngr. Kxmule-esz' nzklukr lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mrkzbleng mz nrlc nzmyaspxlr krkcng tzmncng Israel, a' mz nzyckr kandre ngr Israel leplz kxnzklung delc tzlxngiti-ngrdr kx nzyzlu-krm Jiszs esotrpem.

10.6 **lr Hibru**— (*the Hebrews*)

Lr Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz Ebraam. Ebraam vzxpm mz nqvi lr Ebr, kc tzkqlebz 'lr Hibru.' [Luk 3:35] Lr Israel x lr Hibru nznnginidr kz lr Hibru. A' kzdu-kzng leplz mz nqvi lr Ebr kcng trnzvzpxmqng mz Ebraam. A' leplz lcng mzli ka trnzklpewzlr nidr esz'-krdr lr Hibru. Kdzung mzli nzkqle-kzpzlr 'lr Sem,' mz nzvzpx-krmlr mz nqvi lr Sem, kzdq mrlx Noa. Lr Jiu nznngini-kzdr lr Sem. Mz Inglis nzkqlebz nidr 'Semites.' Leplz kcng tzmncng mz 'Middle East,' mz kandre kcng Israel, Arabia, Jodz, Lebanon, Irak, Iran, x kzdu-kzng kandre kxyc-aepztrpzng badr, nidr lr Sem.

11 **Jiszs aotr-angidrlc Gct Trte**— (*exact likeness*)

[2 Korint 4:3-4; Kolosia 1:15, 19; 2:9; Hibru 1:3] Mz nzrpingr kx Jiszs aotr-angidrlc Gct Trte, trycmntr-ngrdeu kxmu nzobqkr Jiszs, murde Gct nide mqngn x trpnzng nrkrdrtdqde. A' Jiszs apu-tpxpwz Gct Trte mz nztr-krde, nzyckr drtwrde, nztubq-krde, zmatq ngrde, nqm q krdeng, x kzdu-kzng da kxnzmulr lcng. Me pnz drtwr Gct nzsakrlrng mz me pnz drtwr Jiszs. Da amrlx kx pile x aleleng, ngi nike suti drtwr Trte nzpi-krdeleng x nzale-krdeleng. Trte ncdr Jiszs nzsakrlrng mz da amrlx, a' ngi tpxwz da lcde seng li kx blepxwz: 1) Jiszs ni-kzde kzdq ncblo mz nrkrdrtdq. 2) X Jiszs alele nike suti drtwr Trte. Mz nzkrzlz-krdu Jiszs x nqm q krdeng, krlz-kzku Gct Trte x nqm q krdeng.

Gct wz-ngrde Adam ncdr Iv mz nzapu-krdr nide. A' kdzung la da kxblepxbzng. 1) Trnznginidru gct. 2) Nzrngiscng nrkrdrtdq x nzmnc-tpxpwzng mrkc esz', a' Gct trngiscu nrkrdrtdq x mnc mrkang kqlu. 3) Gct krlzle da amrlx x rngiscde zmatq amrlx, a' leplz trnzkrzlzru da amrlx nzrngiscnepwzng zmatq kxpi pz. A' kdzung la da kx nzkxmu-tpxwzlr esz': 1) Nzkrzlzr nzao-krdr drtwrdr, nzdctipxkr drtwrdr da, nzale-krdr nike pnz drtwrdr; x nzmrlzting. 2) Gct yrlqle nidr mz nzacive-krdr nrlc ka. 3) Mzli kc trnztrngztika-ngrbzlr alwx, trpnzng scdr alwx, a' nztubqng x nztrng. Gct yrlq-kzle drtwr kx na-axvctr-ngrbzle nidr bade mz mqngdrng, a' trngida-pnz murde nztrngzbzng alwx. Kxmule-esz' a' mzli ka kxnzrlxngiting nzaxvctrpzng mz Jiszs mz mqngdrng, x nzaxvctrpebzng mz Gct. Mzli kc navz-ngrgu Heven, sa na-apuku Gct, a' da ka bletipxpwz nzm trmnckuu mrkang kqlu x trpnzng nzkrzlz-krdu da amrlx. A' sa nakrlzku da amrlx kcng tqtsuti drtwr Gct nakrlzku x nangiscgu zmatq ngrde. X da amrlx nayclzmqng bagu x doa amrlx namncclzmqng bagu, mz nzmncclz-krbzku mz Gct Trte, Jiszs x Mqngkrkxtr. Jiszs aotr-angidrlc Gct Trte. X sa na-apuku Jiszs, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzmnc-xgle-krdu nide. Jiszs batrple bagu nzmnc-krdu mz zmatq ngrde. X trpnzng nzmnc-krdu a' ngi tpxwz mz zmatq ngrde nzbatr-krmlc nzmnc-krdu. [Kolosia 1:17; Hibru 1:3]

12 **Judz**— (*Judah*)

12.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

12.2 **nqvi lr Israel**— (*line of Israel*)

12.2.1 **nqvi lr king**— (*line of kings*)

12.2.2 **nqvi lr Kxnzmcpx**— (*line of Christ*)

12.3 **drtc' ngr Judz**— (*land of Judah*)

12.4 **kandre Judz**— (*country of Judah*)

12.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

Judz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop (Israel) kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x mrlx Lea. [Nou 29:31-35; 35:22-26]

12.2 **nqvi lr Israel**— (*line of Israel*)

Mrlxng Judz nznnginidr kzdq nqvi lr Israel. [Nzrlaszng 1:1-7; Nzklulz-krdr 1:26]

12.2.1 **nqvi lr king**— (*line of kings*)

Jekop (Israel) plzpx-pnzle natq Gct kx king kc tqacivele lr Israel navzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. [Nou 49:1;8-10]

12.2.2 **nqvi lr kc Kxnmzpcx**— (*line of Christ*)

King Devet vzxpxm mz nqvi lr Judz, x Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade kx kzdq ncblo esz' mz ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde sa nangini-zvzde king kx na-acivele Israel. [2 Samwel 7:8-16; 1 King 9:4-5; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:11-14; Luk 1:30-33] Mz nibrde lr Israel sc txlngititipelr nzesalngr lc tqycmnetr-ngrde Kxnmzpcx (Jiszs).

12.3 **drtc' ngr Judz**— (*land of Judah*)

Mzli kc lr Israel tzaovxio-ngrdr drtc' kc tzkqlebzlr Kenzn, nzakipxbzng mz nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X nqvi lr Judz nzkabzlr drtc' kxetu. X mz nibrde nzkqlebzlr drtc' nyzdr nqvi lr Judz, drtc' ngr Judz, o ngi txpwx 'Judz.' [Josua 15:20-63]

12.4 **kandre kc Judz**— (*country of Judah*)

Nqvi lr Judz sc tzaovxiopelr drtc' ngr Judz abzo mz yiz 1400 BC. Zbz mz nibr nzbzkr King Solomon mz yiz 920 BC, kandre kc Israel nzakipxng mz kandre kxli, Israel mrkc nort x Judz mrkc ulu (south). [2 Be Ngrdr 10:1-11:13] Kandre kc Judz vzmitr drtc' ngr Judz, Benjamin x Simion. Zbz lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr kandre kc Judz mz yiz 586 BC. [2 King 24:1-25:21; 2 Be Ngrdr 36:5-21] Mzli kc tzmncng Bxbilon, nzkqlebzlr nidr 'lr Jiu,' murde nzvzpxmqng mz Judz. [Estz 2:5-8]. Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, kandre kc ngi Judz mzli kc, tzipibz 'Judiz,' a' ncngrbz ngrde blepbz kxpipz mz Judz.

13 **kranzpxu ngr da**— (*tithe, tenth*)

'Kranzpxu ngr da' drtwr ngrde kx nzmu kx tqrningam topla ngr dakxznzng kx nzpnu-esz', nakaq topla naesz'. Nzmu kx tqkq nra nounc trtqki-esz' (100), nakaq nra nzpnu-naesz'. Nzmu kx tqnginem animol nzpnu-esz' kx mzte nzmc x kx nzabuti, nakaq animol naesz'. Lou sc Mosis rpilc kx leplz mz nqvi lr Israel kc-kzng nakabzlr kranzpxu ngr dakxznzng nadr x animol nedrng amrlx mz ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae, murde lr Livae nzwztrpznzng mz Gct x trnzrlr-ngrpwzu nznrginyz-krdr drtc'. Zbz nqvi lr Livae lcng nzkabzlr kranzpxu ngr da lcng amrlx mz nqvi lr Eron kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, murde nidr pris neng Yawe. Kranzpxu ngr da nzka-ngrdrle, nangi vzv krkcng tqmrlz-esz'-ngrng mz dakxznzng x animol amrlx. Mc kz nzymcnetrngr Israel.

Nzrkangr kranzpxu ngr da myapxzbz mz nzobqkr Gct. Murde nzale-pnzlr nqm q lc mz mzli nyz Ebraam x Jekop, x Lou sc Mosis kc ate. [Nou 14:20; 28:20-22] Mz Malakai 3:8-12 Gct ycmnetr-ngrde lr Israel mzli kc tZRka-ngrdru kranzpxu ngr dztudrng. Lrmakxtr nyz Kraes kxkqlu nzalvztr-ngrdr kx mrlz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzrkangr kranzpxu ngr dakxznzng x trau mz makxtr mz nzokatr-krdr mama x pasto x mz nzalengr nzwzkr Gct. Mz Matiu 23:23 x Luk 11:42 rpi Jiszs kx leplz narkangr kranzpxu ngr da.

Ngalrde kc-kzng nzymcnetr-kz-ngrdr nzrkangr kranzpxu ngr da: [Livae 27:30-33; Nzkqlu-krdr 18:21-32; Lou Kcpwz 12:4-17; 14:22-28; 26:1-15; 2 Be Ngrdr 31:2-8; Nemaea 10:37-39; 12:44-46; 13:4-13; Emos 4:4; Malakai 3:8-12; Luk 18:12; Hibru 7:1-10.]

14 **Kxetu**— (*Lord*)

14.1 **Yawe**— (*Yahweh*)

14.2 **nume**— (*sir*)

14.3 **Jiszs nide Kxetu x Lod**— (*Jesus is Lord*)

14.1 **Yawe**— (*Yahweh*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai kc tzyr mz natq Hibru, drtq Gct ngi 'Yawe.' A' mz nibrde lr Jiu trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzrpingr drtq Gct, mz nzamlue-krdr nide. Zbz nzkqlebzlr nide 'adonai' kc drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Zbz lr Jiu nztekqtr-kzlr natq Hibru mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai mz natq lr Grik. X mz nzale-krdrle, nztekqtrlr 'Yawe' mz natq lr Grik kc tqngi 'kurios,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Vz vz mzli kc leplz tztekqtr-ngrdr Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis, nzzv-nqblqlr nqm q lc x tekqtrlr 'Yawe' mz Inglis 'the LORD.' X tekqtrle 'adonai' mz 'the Lord.' Mz nzmu-krde lcede, leplz kxnzkqlung trnzkriz-angidrlru kx drtq Gct ngi 'Yawe.'

14.2 **nume**— (*sir*)

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, natq kx ngi 'kurios' mz natq lr Grik drtwr ngrde tq. 1) Leplz nzkqlebzlr ncblo amrlx 'kurios,' mz nzamlue-krdr nidr. Natq lc drtwr ngrde 'nume,' o 'sir' mz natq lr Inglis. 2) Mzli kx ncblo neng Jiszs nzkqle-ngrbzlr nide 'kxetu' tzipibzlr kx nzmnczbzng bade. 3) Kzdzng mzli mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, nzrping 'Lord' mz natq lr Inglis x drtwr ngrde kx nzrkrlzngr kx nide 'Gct.' Mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu, tqabzkr nzaopxngr mzli kx doa kx na-amrluele Jiszs, mzli kx mnclzbz bade, x mzli kx krlzle kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct.

14.3 **Jiszs nide Kxetu x Lod**— (*Jesus is Lord*)

Mz nibr Jiszs nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngr, mzli kc leplz tzlzngiti-ngrdr nide x nzrpibzlr kx, 'Jiszs nide kxetu,' drtwr ngrde kx 'Jiszs nide Gct.' Mz nzrtektqrngr mz Natqgu, yrkr 'Kxetu', o 'Kxetu Lod,' o 'Lod.'

15 **Kxrpalz**— (*creator*)

Gct nide kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx 'mz natqde.' Wz-ngrde nrlc, x nounc, x da kx nzpeting, x animol, x utc, x nc, x bingar amrlx, x da kc-kzng mz nrlc ka. Wz-ngrde nepi, temz x vri. [Nou dckrlzdeng 1-2; Asaea 42:5; 45:18] Wz-ngrde leplz kcng ayrrngr Adzm x Iv. [Nou 1:27; 2:19-22; 5:1-2; Asaea 43:7; 44:12] Gct lc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx, pile drtqde Yawe. Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate pimle bagu kx ngi doa krali ngr Tqtrbz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx x lolvz lxblr zmatq ngrde. Murde Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nznigini-krde Mevalu Kxnmcpvx, nide Natq Gct kcpwz tqwz-ngrde nrlc. [Jon 1:1-3; Kolosia 1:16-17; Hibru 1:3]

16 **Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz**— (*abomination that causes desolation*)

Mz Daniel 9:27, 11:31 x 12:11, Daniel plzpx-kaile kzdq kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kx sa na-atrkatile Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzbatr-krbzle nzangiongr kx trngiu Yawe elr. X natq Daniel lc atutrpele mz yiz 168 BC mzli kc Antiakzs Epifanes tqbatrpzle nzatrkatringr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzwztipx-krmle elr kzdq olta ngr nzamatqngr gct Jupita Olimpzs x rlrpx-ngrbzle kzdq poi kx nangi blz ngr nzangio-krde nide. Lr Rom nzangiolr Jupita Olimpzs mz nznigini-krde kxetu r gct rdr. A' poi ngi animol kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct mz lr Israel.

Mz Matiu 24:15; x Mak 13:14 rpi Jiszs kx nzatrkatringr Mangr-nzangiongr kxmule lc sa nangida x sc tqyzlu-atem. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx natq Jiszs lc tqngidape mz yiz 70 AD. Murde mzli lc ami ngr Rom tzaovxio-ngrdr Jerusalem. X nzatulzlr rkk ngr ami nedrng mz kzdq naobz ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X ncblo ngr vea ngrdrng nzangiolr rkk lncg mz nzapu-krdr gct rdng. Kxmule-esz' a' kzdu-kzng leplz nzrpilr kx lr Jiu nawzitipe-moulr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. Zbz kx nzwzpe-ngrdr Mangr-nzangiongr; Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr krali kc, sa na-atulzle elr mqngr Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr kc kai tzlz. Nide Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes. X krkc krali sa nartultr-ngrbzle mz leplz nzangio-krdr mqngr drka' lc tzlz. X leplz kx nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzangio-krdrle, sa nanibqng. [Nzaelwapxng 13:11-15]

17 **kxnmzncng mzlilxlr**— (*spirit beings*)

17.1 **kxnmzncng mzlilxlr**— (*spirit beings*)

17.2 **enjrl**— (*angels*)

17.2.1 **kxnzetzung rdr enjrl**— (*angelic hierarchy*)

17.2.2 **narenjrl**— (*archangels*)

17.2.3 **enjrl-seraf**— (*seraphim*)

17.2.4 **enjrl-serub**— (*cherubim*)

17.2.5 **enjrl kxnzactve-ngrdr leplz neng Gct**— (*guardian angels*)

17.3 **drka'**— (*demons*)

17.3.1 **kxnzetzung rdr drka'**— (*demonic hierarchy*)

17.3.2 **Setzn**— (*Satan*)

17.4 **mqngr leplz kxnzbzpeng**— (*spirits of dead people*)

17.1 **kxnmzncng mzlilxlr**— (*spirit beings*)

Kxnmzncng mzlilxlr trnzngiscung nrkrdrtdq da kc tqwaiku. A' kzdung mzli nzadcpz-lzbqng mz nrkrdrtdq mzli kxpipz. Mqngr kxnmzncng mzlilxlr nzmnc-zvzng, murde rblx nzbz-krdr. Kxmule-esz' nzesotrpqng, a' namule trmckuu nidr. Gct ni-kzde kxmnc mzlilxlr; a' blepzbz badr. Murde mnc mrkang kqlu mzli kxesz', x wz-ngrde kxnmzncng mzlilxlr amrlx. X kxmule-esz' nzmzncng me esz' mz kzdq mzli, a' nzkriz-kzlr nzvz-aningr mz kzdu-kzng nrlc, murde trpnzng nrkrdrtdqdr. Nzxplr-krdr myaszlzle leplz, a' Gct myaszlzle nidr kcng tqwz-ngrde. Kzdung kxnmzncng mzlilxlr enjrlng x kzdu-kzng drka'ng.

17.2 **enjrl**— (*angels*)

Gct wz-ngrde enjrlng mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade. Nzwz-krdr kqlu x blepzngrng. Kxmule-esz' nzkrlz-krgu nidr topwz, a' krlzku kx nzxplrng x nzkrlzlr nzadcpz-lzbqng mz nzapu-krdr leplz. X mz nzadcpz-lzbq-krdr nzmwxlr-ngrdr leplz murde nznprkrdr apule nepi. X kzdu-kzng mzli, mz nzadcpz-lzbq-krdr nzapulr doa txne, x rblx nzglx-krgu kx nidr enjrlng.

17.2.1 **kxnzetzung rdr enjrl**— (*angelic hierarchy*)

Kzdung enjrl nzaclveng mz nznigini-krdr kxnzetzung, da kc tzwai kzdung doa nzaclve-krdr nigu leplz. Trkrlz-zpwxkuu namrlzur enjrlng kxnzetzung amrlx. A' krlzku kx Maekol kc tqngi narenjrl aclevele kandre kc Israel. Mz nzmukrde lode, opxm kx Gct yrqlle kzdung enjrl mz nzaclve-krdr kandre. Natq Gct rpilc kx Jiszs aclevele zmatqng x

kxnzeturng kxnmzncng mzlilxlr amrlx. [Kolosia 2:10, 15] Kzdu-moung enjrl kxnzeturng nidr seleng: narenjrl, enjrl-seraf x enjrl-serub.

17.2.2 **narenjrl**— (*archangels*)

Enjrl Maekol nzrpibz narenjrl mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Trpnz-moung enjrl kx nzrpibz narenjrl, a' kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Gebrel ni-kzde narenjrl. X mou nzrpikzlr kx Setzn tqngi narenjrl mzli kc pnz. A' trkrlz-zpwxkuu. 1 Tesalonika 4:16 ycmntr-ngrde kzdq narenjrl, a' trpileu drtqde. Jud 9 pile Maekol nzngini-krde narenjrl. Mz Daniel 18:13, Maekol nzqkqlebz 'kzdq mrlx king kxmyapxbz' mz dzbe enjrl amrlx. Mz Daniel 10:21 Maekol nzqkqlebz 'mrlx king rmu' x 'mrlx king kxmyalz kx acleve leplz ngrmu.' Mz nzm-krde lode, drtwr leplz esz'ti kx nide enjrl kc tqaclvele Israel. Maekol nzymntr-kz-ngrdr mz Nzaelwapxng 12:7.

17.2.3 **enjrl-seraf**— (*seraphim*)

Nzymntr-ngrdr enjrl-seraf mz Asaea 6:2 x 6. Nidr enjrl kx nabxdr esz'mz x nzmnc-aepztrpznz mz Gct mz nzangio-zvz-krdr nide.

17.2.4 **enjrl-serub**— (*cherubim*)

Nzymntr-ngrdr enjrl-serub mzli kqllu. Nzaclvelr Nrlanc ngr Iden mz nibr Gct nzmaszlrpx-krde Adzm x Iv. [Nou 3:44] Mqng enjrl-serub nzling nzwzng nzmncm mz loq Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzes'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr Ir Israel. [Nzrlaszng 25:18-22; 37:7-9; Nzqqlu-krdr 7:89; 1 Samwel 4:4; 2 Samwel 6:2; 2 King 19:15; 1 Be Ngrgr 13:6; 28:18; Sam 80:1; 99:1; Asaea 37:16; Hibru 9:5] Tokale ngrdr nzksxlvztr mz lotqbr ngrng Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszng 26:1, 31; 37:8, 35] Mz Mangr-nzangiong Yawe kc tqwzng Solomon, nzwzng enjrl-serub kxnzlr murde natung Mrkc Tqtr-esz' ngr. [1 King 6:23-35; 8:6-7; 2 Be Ngrgr 3:10-13; 5:7-8] X nzlzi-kzng mz kzdung nrlc mz Mangr-nzangiong. Nzymntr-kz-ngrdr mz 2 Samwel 22:11, Sam 18:10, Esikel 9:3, 10:1-22, 11:22, 28:14, 16, 41:17-25. Mz da kc tqycmnetrngr Esikel 10:1-22 mz enjrl-serub opxm kx krkcng tzlung keng pwx mz Nzaelwapxng 4:6-11; nzngini-kzdr enjrl-serub. Trkrlz-zpwxkuu kxnamung enjrl-serub, a' krlzku kx nzpwxng keng tzmnc-ngalelr tron nyz Gct Heven, x kzdung nzaclvelr mrkc tzvzkitrpz mz Nrlanc ngr Iden.

17.2.5 **enjrl kxnzacle-ngrdr leplz neng Gct**— (*guardian angels*)

Hibru 1:14 rpile: 'Murde enjrl nidr kxnmzncng mzlilxlr kxnzmrlzng keng tzwztrpznz mz Gct. Atwzlr-ngrmqng Gct mz nzokatr-krdr leplz kx na-arlapxleng.' Mz nzm-krde lode, mz drtwr leplz kxnzqqlung doa kxrlxngiti kxes' rngine enjrl kxes' kx nzmnc-zvzng badr mz nzaclve-krde nide x mz nzaokatr-krde nide. A' bzkq krka'bzku badr, murde nangi txpww Gct kx nakrka'bzku bade. Mc kz Sam 34:7 x 91:11.

17.3 **drka'**— (*demons*)

Nzryrnrkxtr pimle bagu kx kzdung enjrl nznrlvzolzr Gct. X vea kxetu kaputrp Heven x enjrl keng tzdrka'ngr nzmazlro-ngrm Heven. [Nzaelwapxng 12:7-12] Kzdung nzadwatng mz presin mrkc Hxl x kzdu-kzng nzrl-ngrbz badr nzvzne-krdr mz nrlc. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate mz Inglis, enjrl leng nzrpibzng 'mqng kxdrka'-ngrng' o 'mqng kxtrnzlqngiung.' A' mz Natq Gct mz Natqgu rpi-zvzku kx 'drka.' Drka' leng nzrl-ngrbz badr nzatrkatikrdr leplz. A' Gct pi-kzle da kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzaleng. Setzn kx narlx-kai-ngrbzle mz Gct x sc tqatrkatikrdr leplz kx acleve Gct. [Job 1:6-12; 2:1-7; Luk 22:31; 2 Pita 2:4; Jud 1:9; Daniel 8:9-12; Nzaelwapxng 12:3-4]

Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx mz nzrtzngz-krbzku alwx, aelwapx-ngrgu kx trxprlkuu mz kzdung nzatalzng. X tr-rblxpwwu mz drka' nzatalz-mou-krdr nigu x nzbatr-krbzlr bagu nztao-mou-krdu mz alwx kcpwz. Gct rpwa-ngrbzle mz nigu leplz nedeng mz nzrlxti-krbzku mz drka'ng nzokatr-krdr nigu, murde rlr-lzbqzbku mz zmatq ngrdr. [Livae 19:31; 20:6, 27; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 King 21:6; 1 Be Ngrdr 10:13; Asaea 8:19]

Ngi da kxtrka kx vz-rbr mz nzng-ngrbz nabz mz drka' murde nidr enqmi r Gct. Jiszs trpnzng nzarlapx-krde nim nzm angioq drka' x rlxibzme nzokatr-krdr nim. Namepxq kx navz-nqblqq drka' x nqmq krdrng o Gct. Murde Gct trpnzng nzrlr-krbzle bam nzngini-krm doa nede nzm nanginim kzte enqmi rdeng. Doa neng Gct nzartxbzlr drka' x nqmq krdr amrlx: nzng-ngrbz nabz badr, nzela-ngrbz badr, nzatungr mqng drka', luekxpiz scdr, nzrlxti-ngrbz nzokatr-krdr, x da kxnmulr lcong. [1 Korint 10:20-22]

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, kzdung mzli nzrpibz nzwzkr drka' mz nzbatr-krbzle kzdq namrlzu r zyagox o da kxtrka. Trkrlzkuu kx nzm namrlzu drka' lc bletipxng o nzm kzdq drka' krlzle nzbatr-ngrbz nzmncng amrlx kx trmrlzu. Trtakitdeu murde nigu doa neng Gct rngiscgu zmatq ngr nzmazlrxpzngr drka' amrlx mz drtq Jiszs. Nzwzkr drka' lcong nidr seleng:

drka' kx batrpzle nradrtq nzngq-krde x doa trnzycmne-krdr [Mak 9:17-25],
drka' kx ayangrngr x abxplcti nrkrdrtrq [Luk 13:11],

drka' kx batrpzle doa nzrkrlyz-kaingr nike navztrp kalr [Aposol 16:16],
 drka' kx batrpzle zmwxlr [Rom 8:15; 2 Timoti 1:7],
 drka' kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzrkrlyzkr doa murde narblxbz bade nzrmcngr x nzxlrngr
 nzalvztrngr angidr [Rom 11:8],
 drka' kc tqngi enqmi r KxnzmcpX [1 Jon 4:3],
 drka' kx vz-nqblqle da kx vz-rbr [1 Jon 4:6],
 drka' kx batrpzle nzdobungr [Nzkqlu-krdr 5:14, 30],
 drka' kx batrpzle nzmwi-katongr [Asaea 29:10],
 drka' kx batrpzle nzawma-lzbqngr [Hosia 4:12; 5:4], x
 drka' kx batrpzle nzglqkr nimz [Matiu 17:15-18; Mak 9:38-42].
 X kzdung leplz nznzkr drtwrdle mwX ngi drka' kx batrpzle nzyagoxngr mz Luk
 4:38-39 murde Jiszs maszlrpx-ngrde nide.

17.3.1 kxnzeturng rdr drka'— (*demonic hierarchy*)

Kzdung drka' nzaclveng mz nznngi-krdr kxnzeturng, da kc tqwai kzdung enjrl
 nzaclvelr enjrl kztedrng. Nar drka' ngi Setzn, a' trpnz-moungr drka' kx nzpi drtqdr
 mz Nzryrnrkxtr: Efiszs 3:10, 6:12 x Kolosia 1:16, nzymntr-ngrdr drka' kxnzeturng,
 kxnzavleng, x kxnzmatqng. Mz Daniel 10:13, kzdung doa nznzkr drtwrdle kx mrlx
 king kc tqaclvele kandre kc Prsiz ngi kzdq drka'. Mz nzm-krde lc kzdung doa nznpir
 kx kzdu lang drka' kx rngisc zmatq mz mztea, trmctu, x nrlarnrlc amrlx. Mc kz Efiszs
 1:21 x natq kxtpowz elr. Krlzku kx kzdung drka' nznrgiscng zmatq kxkqlu myaszlze
 kzdu-kzle drka' x rblx nzrmaszlrpxngr drka' kxnzmulr lcng mz leplz, murde drka'
 kxmule la nzmaszlrpx-ngrpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaXtxngr dakxnzng. [Mak 9:29]

17.3.2 Setzn— (*Satan*)

Setzn ngi drtq nar drka' kc tqngi kxetu r drka'ng amrlx. X drtqde kqlu mz
 Nzryrnrkxtr: Drtq lc 'Setzn' vzpxm mz natq lr Hibru x drtwr ngrde 'enqmi.' Mz
 natq Inglis 'devil' (devil) vzpxm mz natq lr Grik x drtwr ngrde 'kx rpiqti leplz'
 murde Setzn pibqti-zvzle leplz neng Gct mz mzte. [Nzaelwapxngr 12:10] Mz nzm-
 krde lc, mzli kx ycmne-atrkati-ngrgu kzdq doa ne Gct, wztrpzku mz Setzn. Dek Gct
 tqrpwa'-ngrmle bagu nzymne-atrkati-ngrgu kzteugng.

Mz Nzaelwapxngr 12:3-4, 7-12 Setzn nznripz 'Mepwz' x krlc ycmntr-ngrde
 nznxpqbrlr-krdr Gct badr kzdu-kzng enjrl. Leplz nznpir kx da lc kaputr-pnzmmzli
 kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc. X nznri-kzlr kx Asaea 14:12-15 x Esikel 28:11-17 nzymntr-
 ngrdr nar enjrl nzglqpx-lzbq-krde x nznrlvzo-krde Gct. Nzkqlebz nide 'paglxnrlc' x
 'mrlx rngalx' mz Asaea 14:12. Mz Asaea 14:12 x 14 nztqktrngr drtqde mz Inglis, mz
 'Lucifer,' (Lusifz) kc drtwr ngrde 'kc tqyZlupx'. Nznri-kzlr kx Nzaelwapxngr 12:3-4
 drtwr ngrde kx enjrl kratq ngr enjrl amrlx kcng Heven (1/3) nznxpqbrlrng badr Setzn
 x sc tznginipedr drka'.

Kzdu-kzng drtq Setzn x nzwz-krdeng nidr seleng:

Mepokia x nou nznpokiangr amrlx [Jon 8:44],
 Beelsebol, kc drtwr ngrde kxetu r ma ngr wq [Matiu 10:25; 12:24-27; Mak 3:22; Luk
 11:15-19],

kxetu r drka' [Matiu 9:34; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15],

kxetu r nrlc ka [Jon 12:31; 14:30; 16:11],

kxetu r drka' kcng tzmnng mlzilxlr [Efiszs 2:2],

enqmi r leplz kxmwati drtwrde nidr [Matiu 13:39; Luk 10:19; 1 Timoti 5:14; 1 Pita 5:8],
 krkc Tqdrka'ngr [Matiu 5:37; 6:13; 13:19, 38; Jon 17:15; Efiszs 6:16; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 1

Jon 2:13-14; 3:12; 5:18-19] x

laion kc tqamwxlr-ngrde leplz mz nzetukr natqde, [1 Pita 5:8].

Kxmule-esz' Setzn matq-esz'ngr; a' aovxitxo Jiszs kc tqkamle bagu zmatq mz
 nzaovxio-kz-krgu murde ma tqatrkatile nigu. Setzn krlz-tpwzle nzmncngr me esz'
 mz mzli kxesZ', x atwzlr-ngrbzle drka' nedeng mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krde. Nrlc kqlu
 mz Nzryrnrkxtr; kx nzymntr-ngrdr Setzn badr drka' nedeng. [Matiu 7:22; 10:5-7;
 12:28; 17:18; 28:18; Mak 1:34, 39; 3:14-15; 6:7-13; 9:38; 16:9, 17; Luk 9:1, 49; 10:1-20;
 11:20; Jon 16:33; 17:15; Rom 16:20; 1 Korint 15:27; Efiszs 6:16; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 1 Jon
 2:13-14; 4:4; 5:4-5, 18]

17.4 mqngr leplz kxnzbpeng— (*spirits of dead people*)

Mqngdr leplz kxnzbpeng nzwz-rlrung Heven o Hxl. Trnzmncung mz nrlc ka x
 trpnzngr nzokatr-krdr o nzatrkati-krdr leplz o nzymne-krbzlr badr. Kzdung mzli mz
 nibr nzbzkr doa, nzkrlyz leplz nzrmcngr da kx nzobq-krde apule doa kc tqbz. A' krla
 nginepwz kzdq drka' kc tqabzle nzesabrtingr nidr. Gct tqrlr-ngrpwzleu mqngr doa
 kx nzbzpeng nzyzlu-mou-krmlr x nzymne-krbzlr badr leplz mz nrlc ka. A' nzwrde li
 kc tqrlr-ngrbz Gct mz mqngr doa kxnzbpeng nzymne-krbzlr badr leplz kxnzclubeng.

Nzwrde kc kai kaputr p mzli kx King Sol ycmnetr-ngrbzle mz mqngr kxbz. [1 Samwel 28:8-19] A' profet Samwel ycmne-plztitrle Sol mz nzale-krde da lc tqtrka. Nzwrde krali kaputr p mzli kc Mosis x Elaeja tzadcp-xlzbq-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs mz newz. [Matiu 17:3; Mak 9:4; Luk 9:30] A' Jiszs pi-kzple bagu da kx kaputr p mz leplz mzli kx nzbz-ngrdr mz be ngr Lasarus x ncblo kxrngisc mz Luk 16:19-31. Mc kz Hibru 9:27.

18 **Kxnmcpx**— (*Christ*)

'Kxnmcpx' tekqtr natq lr Grik kc tqngi 'Kraes' x natq lr Hibru kc tqngi 'Mesaea.' Kraes x Mesaea drtwr ngrdr kxmu-tpwzle esz', mz nznngini-krde, 'kxnzaelu tolo.' X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Israel, nzr pulio-ngrbz tolo mz kzdq doa, mz nzmcp-xkrdrle mz nznngini-krde profet, o pris, o king. Kxnmcpx nide kxarlapx kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. [Nou 3:15; 49:10; 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 22; Sam 40; Sam 110; Asaea 9:14; 11:1-7; 40:3-11; 42:1-4; dckrlzdeng 49 x 53; Jeremaea 23:5-6; Daniel 9:25-27; Sekaraea 12:10-14; Hagai 2:6-9; Malakai 3:1] Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzkqle-kzpx nide:

'nei Ebraam,' [Nou 22:18]

'laion,' [Nou 49:9]

'laion kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz' [Nzaelwapxngr 5:5],

'profet,' [Lou Kcpwz 18:18]

'kxnzaelu tolo,' [Sam 2:2]

'king rnge,' [Sam 2:6]

'mrlxnge,' [Sam 2:7, 12]

'ncblo kxtr nem,' [Sam 16:10]

'kxetu rnge,' [Sam 110:1]

'pris,' [Sam 100:4]

'Imanuel,' kc drtwr ngrde Gct mncm bagu, [Asaea 7:14]

'kxokatr kxmyapxbz, Gct kc tqrninr, Trte kc tqmnc zvz, kxetu r nrwx,' [Asaea 9:6]

'king kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet,' [Asaea 9:7; Jeremaea 23:5-6]

'Zluli r Yawe,' [Asaea 40:5]

'kxnzawz nenge,' [Asaea 42:1]

'natq Gct rgu,' [Asaea 40:8]

'mrlx leplz' [Daniel 7:13-14; 10:16-18].

19 **kxnzrmailzng r lr Jiu**— (*Jewish leaders*)

19.1 **kxnzrmailzng kx nzmyapxbzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai**— (*important Old Testament leaders*)

19.1.1 **Ebraam**— (*Abraham*)

19.1.2 **Mosis**— (*Moses*)

19.1.3 **Samwel**— (*Samuel*)

19.1.4 **King Devet**— (*King David*)

19.1.5 **King Solomon**

19.1.6 **Elaeja**— (*Elijah*)

19.1.7 **Melkesidek**— (*Melchizedek*)

19.1.8 **kxnzryrlng drtwr**— (*judges*)

19.2 **lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng mz mzli nyz Jiszs**— (*religious leaders in Jesus' time*)

19.2.1 **kansrl kx aclvele nqm q kr lr Jiu**— (*Sanhedrin*)

19.2.2 **Nardr Pris x Kaefz**— (*High Priest & Caiaphas*)

19.2.3 **kxnzetu rdr pris**— (*chief priests*)

19.2.4 **pris keng nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levitical priests*)

19.2.5 **dzbe Sadiusi**— (*Sadducees*)

19.2.6 **lrtlzlvng**— (*elders*)

19.2.7 **kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis**— (*Scribes, teachers of the Law*)

19.2.8 **dzbe Farzsi**— (*Pharisees*)

19.3 **king keng mz Nzryrngrkxtr**— (*kings in the Scriptures*)

19.3.1 **king keng drtqdr Herot**— (*kings named Herod*)

19.4 **pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe**— (*temple guards*)

19.1 **kxnzrmailzng kx nzmyapxbzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai**— (*important Old Testament leaders*)

19.1.1 **Ebraam**— (*Abraham*)

Be ngr nzlukr Ebraam sa tqycpxm mz Buk Ngr Nou 11:26-25:11. Mncpe kai, zbz esotrpz mz yiz kx siu-li (2000) yrkrpx x Jiszs kc mzte tzm-ate. Yawe mcpxle nide mz nznngini-krde trte leplz nedeng amrlx, murde brti drtwrde Gct nzrka-krbzle bade da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade. Delc tqnginide melmqdr lr Israel keng amrlx. Nzrlxngitkr Ebraam aelwapx-ngrmle bagu drtwr ngr nzrlxngitngir angidr.

Drtw Ebraam ngi kai Ebrzm. Gct ycmnebz mz Ebrzm mzli kc yiz ngrde tqngingr 75 le [Nou 12:4] x pibzle bade narlaszle kandre nyzde x navz mz kzdq kc nrlc kx nakabzle bade. Gct esalz-ngrde kx Ebraam na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc. [Nou 12:2-3]. A' mz nzmnc-krde mz nrlc, mncpxm mz kzdq tent x trnginyzdeu drtc' lc tqmnc-ngrde. Ni-alode lrnarnrlc mz drtc' kzble. X Gct atutrlc da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade mzli kc kabzle drtc' lc mz lr Israel kcnng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde. X Ebrzm lxngitile Gct nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrde, kxmule-esz' trncleu nznngida-krde. [Nou 12:7]. Mz nibrde Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade nznrgine-krde neidung kxkqlu, rblx nzrlwxngr. [Nou 13:14-16; Nou 15:5-6]. X Ebrzm lxngitile Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde, kxmule-esz' mz nzobq-krde rblx, murde olvz rde, Sarai vz-nrbalq tr-rngineu, x Ebrzm ngipe olman. X nzbrkr drtwrde lc atubqtile nide mz nzobqkr Gct, kxmule-esz' tryrplaitru narde kxnamu nznngida-krde. Nzbrtingr drtwr lc ngi nou Nrpakxmrlz. Murde nztubqkr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx vzpxm mz nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz nzbzkr Jiszs. Delc Ebraam nzrpibz 'trte kxnzrlxngiting amrlx.'

Mzli kc Ebrzm yiz ngrde tqngingr 99 le, Yawe aelwaxp-zlbqzb bade x yrlqle kzdq Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. [Nou 17:1-22] Mzli lcde, Gct tekqtrpzle drtqde Ebrzm, kc drtwr ngrde 'trte kx nzamyalz,' nangi Ebraam, kc drtwr ngrde 'trte doa kxnzklung.' Gct esalz-mou-ngrbzle bade nzka-krbzle neidu kxnzklung. X rkabz natq mz Ebraam x neidu lrdeng amrlx mz nzrpakngr ngi dalr rkx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr Ebraam x neidu lrdeng. Gct tekqtr-kpzle drtq olvz r Ebraam, Sarai nangi Sera, x esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx Sera sa nanginede dq doa ncblo, mz nibr kzdq yiz abzo mzli lcde, kxmule-esz' yiz ngrde ngipe 90. Ebraam lxngitile natq Gct x sc tqpakr-zlbq x pakr-kzle ncblo kx awzleng amrlx mz ma nyzde. X abtrpzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzatutr-krde da kc esalz-ngrde. (Sarai x Sera drtwr ngrdr esz', ngi 'inyx king.' Gct nztokqtr-krbzle drtqde yctr mz nzipingr kx sa na-alele da kc blepzbz mz nzlu-krde.)

Zbz Ebraam sc tqaenzlitipele yiz nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25) mz Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalzngir lc. X nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct trngrgopeu, a' nzxplr-krde etunepx vzv. Dekc tqngini-ngrde lrpzki kx myalz kc navz-nqblqku mz nzrbrtingr drtwrgu Gct. Sera mikale mrlxde lc, x yrlqblzlr drtqde ngi Aesak. Mz nibr Aesak nzetupe-krde mz nznngipekr doa ncblo, Gct abzpxle nzrlxngitikr Ebraam. Murde pibzle mz Ebraam nznibq-krde mrlxde nanginide blz. [Nou 21:1-19] Ebraam rlr-ngrbzle mrlxde x btri drtwrde kx Gct sa na-atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr, mz nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde kx nangi nede neidung kxkqlu kx navzpxmqng mz Aesak. Ebraam mz nzrlr-krbzle nzbzkr mrlxde mz Gct aelwaxp-ngrmle bagu kxmu Gct nzrlr-krbzle mrlxde, Jiszs mz nzarlax-krde nigu. Gct amrlz-zlwzle Ebraam murde btri drtwrde Gct x vqti drtqde nzvz-nqblq-krde natqdeng. X aelwaxp-ngrmle bagu kxnamu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs amrlx nzmz na-abtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct x da kc esalz-ngrdeng. Da kqlu mou nzyr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nzrlxngitikr Ebraam mz Hibru 11:8-19.

19.1.2 Mosis— (Moses)

Mosis nide kzdq lr Israel, x abzo mz nibr Ebraam krlzbzle mzli kc tzmcngr mz Mosis yiz 600. X abzo mz Mosis krlzbzle nzmcngr mz Jiszs yiz 1400. Mosis mzte nzmc mzli kc lr Israel tzngini-ngrdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Ijipt. Be ngrde yzutr mz Buk ngr Nzrlaszngir dckrlzde kc esz'. X da kcnng tqprtllzng mz nzlu-krde nzyrtiong mz buk kcnng tqyrlc, krlcng Nzrlaszngir, Livae, Nzklq-krdr, x Lou Kcpwz. Mosis yr-kzle Buk Ngr Nou. Dekc buk lcng nzlvqn tzrpi-ngrbz 'Buk scng Mosis.' X Buk lcedng nzrpi-kzpz 'Lou sc Mosis,' x 'Buk ngr Lou,' x 'Loukxtr', murde mz buk lcng nzycpxmng elr natq kcnng amrlx tqkabz Gct mz leplz nedeng kx navz-nqblqlr. Kzdu mzli sa naxlr-kzku buk lcng nzlvqn nzrpi-kzpzng 'Pentatuk' o 'Tora'. Murde mz natq lr Griek 'penta' drtwr ngrde 'nzlvqn', x mz natq lr Israel 'Tora' kc drtwr ngrde 'nzalvztr-ngrng'.

Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde tqkrlz-ngrbzle nzpnu-rtqzmz (80), nginide ncblo kx avzoliqbq, myaszlzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc. [Nzkqlu-krdr 12:3] Gct ycmnebz bade mz nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou, [Nzrlaszngir 3:2-4:17] x pibzle bade namailzpxmle lr Israel Ijipt mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng, murde narlapxng x ma tzvz-nrbalq-zvzng. Gct nzobq-etrng mz Mosis mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbzle bade. [Nzkqlu-krdr 12:6-8] X mz nzmckr Mosis Gct, mz drtwr lr Israel Mosis nide profet kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr x myaszpxle profet kcnng amrlx. X Mosis ni-kzde profet kc ayrrnngir tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. Wz-ngrde rxx x da kxnzmatqng kxkqlu. Vzmpixmle lr Israel Ijipt x mailztrleng lzke kc tzrpihbz Saenae. Gct ycmnebz mz lr Israel elr x pibzle Lou scdeng mz Mosis. Gct yrlqle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr lr Israel. X sc tqesalzpebz badr kx sa nzamrlzle nidr, x namyalz nzmz navz-nqblqlr natqdeng kcnng tqpibzle mz Mosis. A' esalz-kz-ngrbzle kx napibqtile nidr nzmz naxpqbzlr-ngrdr natqde lcng. [Lou Kcpwz dckrlzde 28.]

Mosis mailztile lr Israel myaszpxle yiz kx nzpnu-pwx (40), murde naprtrng mz kandre kc tzrpihb Kenzn, tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz lr Israel. Krlc kandre lcpwz tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz doa kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ebraam. Mz nibr nzesalz-krde, yiz esotibzle kx trtqki-esz'mz (600) x da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct sc tqatutripele. Mosis esz'-krde trprtr-pnzuz mz drtc' kc tqesalzng Gct murde kzdq mzli xpqbrlr-ngrde natq Gct. [Nzkqlu-krdr 20:1-12; Lou Kcpwz 34:1-7] Krlc aelwax-ngrde kx kxmule-esz' ncblo ne Gct kx nzmyalng, a' nzkrzlzlr nztaongr mz alwx. A' Gct ipqpxbzle alwx ngrde x Mosis tresakiu mz nzngini-krde kxmailz kxmyalz.

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, Ebraam nidr mz Mosis nidr ncblo kcng nzling tzamrlue zlwz lr Jiu.

19.1.3 Samwel— (*Samuel*)

Mz nibr lr Israel nzaovxio-krdr drtc' kc Kenzn, x tqngipe kandre nyzdr, Gct mcpxle kzdung leplz mz nzngini-krdr kxnrmailzng kx naokatrlr nidr. Leplz lcng nzrpihbng 'kxnrzrlqng drtwr.' Mzli lcede lr Israel trgalr king ngrdr, murde Gct nide txpwz king ngr lr Israel, x acveleng mz nzaclvekr kxnrzrlqng drtwr x profet nedeng. Samwel nide kxryrlq drtwr kx rnrpe-ngrbz, x ni-kzde profet. Buk lc tqngi 1 Samwel ycmnetr-ngrde nzlu-krde. X ngaldeng kang kqlu mz Nzryrnrkxtr nyzcmnetr-kz-ngrdr nide. Yiz trtqki li o tq vztx mz nzrmcngr mz Mosis, x Samwel kc mzte tzmcate. X esotibzle yiz kx 1100 mou x Jiszs kc mzte tzmcpce kz. Gct kqlele Samwel mz nzngini-krde profet mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde doa ncblo.

Mz mzli nyz Samwel, lr Israel nzpctxpx-ngrdr Gct nzngini-krde king rdr x suti drtwrdr kzdq ncblo kxngi king murde na-apu-kzlr kandre kcng tzmnc-mrbrng. Kxmule-esz' Gct trabrtz-ngrdeu da lc, a' pibzle mz Samwel kx nakabzle dq king badr, mz nzpulio-krbzle tolo mz narde. Zbz sc tzpuliopebzlr mz nar kzdq obla drtqde Sol, ncblo kxboi x nzobq-krde brngz, mz nzngini-krde king ayrrnrng mrkc Israel. Tolo ngi rlx ngr Mqngkrxtr, x nzrpuilio-ngrbz tolo mz nar ncblo ngi rlx kx Gct mcpxle nide nzngini-krde king ngr Israel x yrlqobzle Mqngdrde bade. Lr Israel lcng nzabrtz-ngrdr Sol. A' Samwel rpi-kaipzle badr kx king rngisc zmatq ngr nzbatr-krbzle badr nzxpe-krdr takes, x mz ncblo ngrdrng nzprtr-krdr mz ami nede. X mz nzmukrde lcede, trna-abrtz-zvz-ngrdru king ngrdrng kalr.

Zbz Sol trvz-nqblqleu nqm q kr Gct mzli kxboi. X mz nzxpqbrlr-krde Gct, sc tqpxtxpxpengr Gct nide x Mqngkrxtr rlaszle nide. X mzli kc Sol tqnginibe-ngrde king, pibz Gct mz Samwel narpuliozbz tolo mz nar kzdq kz king. Rpihbzle kx namcpxle kzdq obla, drtqde David, mrlx Jesi, mz nzngini-krde king krali.

19.1.4 King Devet— (*King David*)

Devet vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. X be ngrde yzutr mz 1 Samwel 16 x sc tqvzpe krlzbzle me yrkrkixp buk lc. Buk 2 Samwel x Lou Kcpwz nyzcmnetr-kz-ngrdr nzlu-krde. 1 King 1:1-2:12 ycmnetr-ngrde nzbzkr King Devet. Abzo mz mzli nyz Devet krlzbzle nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, yiz 1000. Gct mcpxle Devet mz nzngini-krde king ngr Israel krali, murde nqm q krdeng nzapulr nqm q kr Gct. Devet avzo-lzbq, a' brti zvz drtwrde kx na-alele da kx matqting mz nzokatkr Gct nide. Drtqde trmyau mz nzmrlzti-krde Gct. Ni-kzde profet x yrle Sam kx kqlu. X ni-kzde kxmailz kxmyalz. Mz nzngini-krde king, vz-nqblq-zvzle Lou sc Gct x nzaclve-krde tubq.

Mzli kc Samwel tzpulio-ngrbzle tolo bade mz nzmcpk-krde nide, sc tqnginibede obla. Mzli lcede Sol sc tqnginibede king. X kxmule-esz' mcpx Gct Devet mz nzngini-krde king kzble mou, a' mcpxpe-kai-kzle Sol. X Devet abrtz-ngrde nzaenzlingr krlzbzle mzli kx nayrlqng Gct nide mz nzaclve-krde. X rblxbz bade nzotangr o nzrnibqng Sol mzli lc tqaenzli-ngrde. Nzwrde li kx nanibq-ngrde Sol, a' trale-pnzleu, murde Gct kx yrlq-kaile Sol nzngini-krde king. X mzli lcede, Devet nide ncblo ngr vea kx xplr, x lr Israel kxnzqqlung nzmrlztilr nide. Mz nzmukrde lcede, dobungr King Sol x sc tzrpilc nanibqpele nide. Devet plctx, x yiz kqlutx kx ayctingr Sol nide x tqabzle nzrnibqngr.

Mz nibr nzbzkr Sol, Devet sc tqnginipede king x Israel nginide kzdq kandre kx xplr. Rpile nawztile kzdq Mangr-nzangiong Gct, a' tr-rlr-ngrpwz Gct bade, murde nide ncblo ngr vea. Gct pibzle bade kx mrlxde Solomon sa nawztile Mangr-nzangiong lcede. A' Gct abrtzlvzle Devet x yrlqobzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct esalz-ngrde kx king kcng na-aclvelr Israel nangi zvz doa kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. [2 Samwel 7:1-16] Abzo mz mzli nyz Devet, king ngr Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi nyzde. Mz nibrde profet nzrpilr kx Kxnmzcpkx navzpx-kzp mz nqvi lr Devet. X Jiszs sc tqatutripele natq lc murde vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet x ni-alode king ngr leplz ne Gct amrlx.

Devet vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q kr Gct. A' kzdq mzli tao mz alwx x pnatile olvz r kzdq ncblo ngr vea nede. Zbz rkabz natq mz kamadz kx, ncblo kc na-atupx kai mz nzotangr

murde nanibq. [2 Samwel 11] Neitzn kc tqngi profet mzli lcede, sc tqycmne-plztitrle Devet mz alwx ngrde lc, x sc tqtektqrpele drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx lc. Kxmuleesz' a' ayrplapx Gct nide mz nzkatxpx-krbzle nzlukr itoto nede kx mzte nzmc ate. [2 Samwel 12] Kzdzq mzli mrlxde, Absalom, abzle nznngini-krde king x Devet plctx murde ma tqnibq Absalom. [2 Samwel 15-18] Devet trnzotang ncdri, murde lxnngitile kx nangini-zvzde king nzmu kx tqrlr-ngrbz Gct le. Devet nide king ngr Israel kx myatxlz-esz'ngr, x aclevele Israel yiz nznpu-pwx (40). Mz nibr nzbz-krde, mrlxde Solomon tekqtrle nide.

19.1.5 King Solomon— (*King Solomon*)

Be ngr Solomon sc tqyc mz 1 King dckrlzdeng 2-11; x 2 Lou Kcpwz dckrlzdeng 1-9. Solomon nide obla mzli kc tqngini-ngrde king, x krlzle kx rblx nznngingr king kxbrngz. Gct adcpx-lzbbqz mz Solomon mz nzmwible-krde x rpibzle nakabzle da kx rlxitzble. [1 King 3:5-15] Solomon avzo-lzbq x rlxitzble nzyrplapxng, murde nanginide king kxmrlz. Gct abrtztx-ngrde trnzrlxti-krpwzleu nznngingr o nzlungr kxboi o nznribqngr enqmi rdeng. Zbz kabzle bade nzyrplapxng kc tqmysaszle leplz amrlx. Batr-kzpz Gct nznngisc-krde da x zmatq. Leplz nzvzmngng mz nrlc tulvzo murde naxlrlr natqde mz nznngini-krde ncblo kx yrplapx. Israel ngitx kandre kx xplr, kx nngisc. King Solomon mrlztile Gct x wztile Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc tqrpinger trtede Devet kx nawztile.

Mzli lcede, ngi nqmng krdr kx nzrlrpx-ngrbz mz ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz kx myaszle olvz kxesz'. X kxnznginidr king olvz rdr kqlu. Solomon olvz rde kx yrlztile trtqkirlimz (700) x olvz trtqki-tq (300) kx mwimiti-kzleng. [1 King 11:3] A' nzkqlukr olvz lcnz nzmnc-mrbrng. Yrlzti-ngrdeleng nangi dalr nzmnc-nrwx-krdr badr kzdung kz kandre. A' olvz rdeng nzangioldr gct kxtrnznginidru Gct angidr. Solomon wz-ngrde kzdung nrlc kx na-angio-ngrdr gct rdng. Zbz sc tqprtrpe-kzpz mz nzangio-krdeleng. [1 King 11] X Gct kc drtwrde tqngyape mz nzale-krdele, x rpile kx nakapxle kzdung nqvi lr Israel mz nzaclve-krde. A' aenzlipwz mz nzbzkr Solomon mz nzale-krdele murde trtede Devet nide ncblo kxmrlz. Zbz mz nibr nzbz-krde, mrlxde, Reoboam tqnginipede king. Tryrplapxu x nqvi lr Israel kcng nznpu nzesaprlr-ngrdr nide, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ncblo kc drtqde Jeroboam. X Jeroboam lc tqngipe king ngr kandre kc Israel. A' nqvi lr Judz nidr mz nqvi lr Benjamin, sc tzvz-nqblqbelr Reoboam, mz nznngini-krde king r kandre kc Judz, murde Reoboam vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. Mc kz 'Israel,' 'nqvi lr Israel kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li,' x 'kandre kc Judz.'

Kxmuleesz' kzdung mzli King Solomon tao mz alwx, a' mz kzdu-kznz mzli sc tqnginikzde ncblo kx yrplapx. Yrle kzdq nrlar buk ngr Nzyrplapxng, x yr-kzle Nabz ne Solomon x Kxalvztr. Solomon acvetile mz nznngini-krde king yiz nznpu-pwx (40). Trkrlzkuu kx tekqtrle nqmng nr drtwrde x sc tqbz-ate, o trtingr.

19.1.6 Elaeja— (*Elijah*)

Elaeja ngi kzdq profet ne Gct kx myalz x alele rlx x da kxmatq. Yiz 75 otxpe mz nibr King Solomon nzbz-krde x Elaeja kc tqmncpe. Atwzlrngr Gct nide mz kandre kc Israel mzli kc Ehab tqnginipe-ngrde king elr. Ycmne-plztitrle Ehab x lr Israel mz nzangio-krdr gct kxbleng. X be ngrde yclzm mz 1 King 16:19 vz-krzlbzle 2 King 2:12. X mou, mz 2 Be Ngrdr 21:12-15 pibzle mz King Jehoram ngr Judz kzdq nrpa kx vzpxm mz Gct. Elaeja trbz-pnzuz, a' Gct vzmlzle nide Heven mz kzdq sariot ngr nyr. [2 King 2:11] Kxnzawz nede Elaesa mcle da lc, x sc tqnginipede profet ne Gct mz nibrde. Yiz 400 otx, profet Malakai pipx-kzle kx Elaeja nayzlu-kaip x mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Yawe da mz leplz kc ate. [Malakai 4:5-6] Jiszis rpile kx Jon Kxawrkxtr atutrpele natq lc, murde alele nzwzngnrc kcpwz tqale Elaeja. [Matiu 11:14; Malakai 4:5]

19.1.7 Melkesidek— (*Melchizedek*)

Be ngr Melkesidek yclzm mz Nou 14:18. Melkesidek mncpe kai x Gct sc tqpi-atebzle drtqde lc tqngi 'Yawe' mz Mosis. Drtwr ngr Melkesidek nzyapwx-dalitipx mz Hibru 5:6-11 x 7:1-28. Mc kz natq kxnztpwzng elr. Nide king ngr taon kxetu Salem, (kc nangi Jerusalem kalr). Mz natq lr Hibru, 'salem' drtwr ngrde 'nrwx,' x mz nzmuz-krde lcede, nide kxetu r nrwx. Drtqde 'Melkesidek' drtwr ngrde nide 'King ngr nztubqngn' x ni-kzde kzdq pris ne Gct. Kxnzmcpx apule Melkesidek murde ni-kzde pris x king. Profet kcng pnz nznrpilr kx sa nangini Kxnzmcpx Kxetu r Nrwx [Asaea 9:6] x king kc tqaclvele leplz mz nqmng kxtubq. [Asaea 32:1; Jeremaea 23:5-6. Mc kz Nzaelwapxng 15:3]

19.1.8 kxnzryrlqng drtwr— (*judges*)

Mosis mailzpxmle lr Israel mrkc Ijpt krlzlbzle nrlar nrlc kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct nakabzle badr. Zbz Josua mailzeng mz nzaovxio-krdr x nztwzlr drtc' lc. Buk ngr 'Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr' ycmnetr-ngrde mzli lc trgalr king ngrdr. A' Yawe nide king

rd. Mzli lcde, nzmu lr Israel trnzalelr da kx piibz Yawe na-alelr; ayrplapx-zvzleng mz nzlr-krbzle mz enqmi rdrng nzaovxio-krdr nidr. Zbz mzli kc lr Israel drtwrdr tqyzlupe-ngrde, Get mcpyle kzdq doa mrkc Israel mz nznngini-krde kxryrlq drtwr; mz nzokatr-krde nzaovxio-krdr enqmi rdrng. Doa lcnq nznpu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) mz buk lc nidr seleng: Otniel [Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr 3:5-11], Ehud [3:12-30], Samga [3:31], Debora x Barak [4:1-5:31], Gidion [6:11-8:35], Abimelek kc tqngi kxryrlq drtwr kx vz-rbr [9:1-57], Tola [10:1-2], Jaer [10:3-5], Jefta [11:1-12:7], Ibsan [12:8-10], Elon [12:11-12], Abdon [12:13-15], x Samson [13:1-16:31]. Mc kz Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxbz mz Samwel kc tqngi kxryrlq drtwr kx rnmr-ngrbz.

19.2 **Lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng mz mzli nyz Jiszs**— (*Jewish leaders at the time of Jesus*)

19.2.1 **Kansrl kx aclevele nqm q kr lr Jiu**— (*Sanhedrin, Council of the Jews*)

Kansrl kc tzrpibz 'Sanhedrin' mz natq lr Inglis, ngi dzbe lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng mz mzli nyz Jiszs. Kandre ngr Israel yclzbz mz zmatq ngr king kxetu kc Rom. Pcntiz Paelzt nide gavzna kc tqaclevele Provins ngr Rom kc Judiz, mrkc tqycngr Jerusalem. Provins ngr Rom kc Gzlili, mrkc tqyc-ngrng mztea Naszret x Kzpznmz, acleve Herot Antipas. A' Herot apupwzle kzdq gavzna ngr Rom mz nzmncz-krbzle mz king kxetu kc Rom. Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu lc aclevele lr Jiu mz kxmu navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. X leplz kcnq trnzvz-nqblqlru lou lcnq nzkotqng mz Kansrl lc. Kxnzprtng mz Kansrl lc nidr Nardr Pris, pris kxnzmyapxbzng, kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, kzdung Farzsi x kzdung kz lr Jiu kxnzmyapxbzng. Gzpmn ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle mz Kansrl kc nzryrlq-krdr drtwr mz Lou sc Mosis, x nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nzxpe-krdr faen, x nzrpi-krdr kx leplz navipla, x nzadwatrngr leplz mz przin. A' trnzngiscung zmatq mz nzayrplapxngr leplz mz nzbzng; murde Lou ngr Rom rpile kx gzpmn ngr Rom txpwz kx rngisc zmatq lc. Mzli kc ncblo ngr Kansrl tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx Jiszs vz-rbr; trnzvz-nqblqlru Lou sc Mosis, murde rpwa-ngrde da lcnq tq: 1) nzyrlwrpx-lxblngr mz nrlckxbq [Matiu 26:57-27:1], 2) nzyrlwr-lxblngr mz zbq kxtr [Luk 22:7 rpile nzyrlwrpx-lxblngr mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr], x 3) nzayrplapxngr doa mz zbq kcpwz tqkot-ngrde. Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngrdr x nzrlovlzng leplz x nzayrplapxlrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Kansrl lcde.

19.2.2 **Nardr Pris x Kaefzs**— (*High Priest and Caiaphas*)

Get kqlele ncblo mz nqvi lr Livae mz nzwzngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr. A' lr Livae kcnq tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Eron, tznginidr txpwz pris. Eron nide Nardr Pris ayrrngr. X Nardr Pris esz'txupwz mz mzli kxesz'. Mzli kx nzryrlqng kzdq ncblo nznngini-krde Nardr Pris, nzwzngr lc vz-krzlbzle nzbz-krde. Nide lr Jiu kxmailz kx myatxlz-zlwzlbz. X ni-kzde kc tqaclevele Kansrl ngrdr. Nide txpwz pris kc tzrlr-ngrbz nzprtr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr. X vztr-ngrde mrlcde zbq esz'txu mz yiz kxesz', mz Zbq ngr Nzrkatxng Alwx. King ngr Israel dekc tqrmcpxpwx Nardr Pris kzble mou mzli kx bzngr krkc kai. Nzmu nanginide king kx brngz, mcpx-kzle ncblo kx brngz mz nznngini-krde Nardr Pris. A' nzm nanginide kxdrka'ngr; da kc tqwai king Herot, mcpyle ncblo kx xpele nide mz trau kx kqlu mz nzrtwz-krde nzwzngr lc.

Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini-ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpmn ngr Roman sc tqrtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcpx-alzurl kzdode Kaefzs mz nztektqtr-krde nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz mzli kcnq tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide nardr Pris. A' Lou sc Mosis rpile kx Anas nzm nanginide Nardr Pris nakrlzbzle nzbz-krde. X mz drtwr lr Jiu kxnzklung, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnczlbz mz zmatq ngrde.

Nzryrngkxtr rpile kx Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kzble abzo mz nzyzlupe-krde Heven. X nzlu-krde sa navz alo. [Hibru 7:11-10:22]

19.2.3 **kxnzetu rdr pris**— (*chief priests*)

Mz pris ngrdr lr Jiu, kzdung nidr nzrmailzng, x krlcnq nzrpibz pris kxnznetung kcnq. X nzmncng amrlx ngrdr Jerusalem x nzaclveng Mangr-nzangiongr.

19.2.4 **pris kcnq nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levitical Priests*)

Mc 'nqvi lr Livae' x 'nqvi lr Eron' mz Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxbz kc tqngi 'Livae.' [nabz 23]

19.2.5 **dzbe Sadiusi**— (*Sadducees*)

Sadiusi kcnq tzmncng mz mzli nyz Jiszs ngi dzbe lr Jiu kx drtwrdr esz'ti mz kzdung da. Ncblo kx nzprtrpqng mz dzbede lc nzayrputrpzng Farzsi, murde nzrlxngiti-krdr blepx-ngrbz badr. Nzaolvz-tpwzlr buk sc Mosis kcnq nzlvqn tqngi Nzryrngkxtr x nzpaxpx-ngrdr buk kcnq kz mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Kai. Sadiusi lcnq trnzlxngitilru da lcde seleng: nzlungr mz nibr nzbzng; nzmncr enjrl x drka', kx Get batrpzle da nzprt-krdr mz nrlc, kx Get ayrplapxle leplz kxdrka-ngrng x kabzle da kxmrlz mz leplz kxnzmrlzng. X trnzlxngiti-kzlru kx Get sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle Kxnzmpcx.

Pris kxznkqlung x Nandr Pris, x kzdung leplz kxznrgiscng nzprrng mz Dzbe Sadiusi. X kxmule-esz' nzkqlu-krdr pipz, krlzbzle trtqki li o tq, a' nznrgiscng zmatq kx xplr. Pris kang kqlu nzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr murde Sadiusi kxznkqlung nzprr-kzng mz Kansrl ngrdr. Sadiusi lcnng nznnginidr kzte gzpman ngr Rom, x trsutiudrtwrdr nzaalengr da kx na-atrkatile drtwr gzpman kc Rom. Nzpctxpx-ngrdr ncblo kznike nanginide Kxznmcpx, murde ma tqbatrpzle nzkapx-ngrbz zmatq ngrdr. Dzbede lc esakitx mzli kc lr Rom tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiong mz yiz 70 AD.

19.2.6 lrtzlvzng— (elders)

Lrtzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu nidr kxznzetung kx nzmyapxbzng. Kzdung nidr nzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kzdung nzrmailzng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng. Kzdung kz nidr ncblo keng mz drtwr leplz nznngini-krdr kxznzetung. Nzokatrng mz nzrmailzng leplz x nzryrlqng drtwr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. Nzrtxlvlzlbzlr nqm q kxkqlu kx nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz lr Jiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr. A' nqm q lcnng trnzycpqpung mz Lou sc Mosis. Nzarsakrlrmilr nqm q krdr Lou sc Gct x nqm q lcdeng arblxbzle nzlukur lr Jiu. Mz nzmu-krde lcnge, Jiszs ptxpx-ngrde nzvz-nqblq-krdeleng. X lrtzlvz kxznkqlung nztrka badr nide.

19.2.7 kxznzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis— (Teachers of the Law of Moses)

Leplz kxznkqlung mz mzli nyz Jiszs trnzkrzlru nzrlwxng x nzryrnr. A' kxznzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nznnginidr ncblo kx nzkrzlrl nzrlwxng x nzryrnr. Nzskulngdr Lou sc Mosis x nqm q keng trztlvlz-mopwz lrtzlvz ngrdrng, x nzalvztrpplr mz leplz. Nzryrong kzdung buk ngr Nzryrnrkxtr murde nangi kzdu kzble mounng. Kxznzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kxznkqlung nzprrng mz dzbe Farzsi, a' kzdung nzprrng mz dzbe Sadiusi.

19.2.8 dzbe Farzsi— (Pharisees)

Dzbe Farzsi ngi dzbede kx etutpxpebz mz lr Jiu. X nzprrng elr ncblo kx siu-esz' mz (6000). Tzsilu-zvz-ngrdr Nzryrnrkxtr x nzmnc-krdr tubq zlwz. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Nzryrnrkxtr x nzotabltr-zvz-ngrdr. Kzdung Farzsi nzprr-kzng mz Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu. Nzlxngitilr nzlungr kxboi, nzmncr enjrl x drka', nzbatr-krbz Gct da kc tqprtzbz mz nrlc, nzayrplapxkr Gct kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzatwzlr-krmle Kxznmcpx kalr. Nzamlue leplz nidr murde drtwrdr pqr zlwz mz nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis. X nzryrlqbnzng nqm q kx kqlu murde ncblo kc vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q krdrng, rblx nzxpqbrlr-krde Loukxtr. A' rblxtr nzrvz-nqblqng nqm q lcnng amrlx.

Mz drtwr dzbe Farzsi lcnng nztubq-krdr myaszpxle leplz kxkqlu, x nzobqszolr krkcnng trnznginidru Farzsi. Nzaxtzbzlr dakxznng nzwrdede li mz wiki kxesz', kxmule-esz' Loukxtr tpripleu kx nzm na-alelr da lc. Mz drtwrdr, leplz natubq-tpwpwng mz nike nzalelr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q keng tzyrlq Farzsi lcnng x Lou sc Gct. Nzrpilr kx nike pnz drtwr leplz trngiu da kx myapxbz, a' ngi tpxwz nike nzalelr. Mz nzm-krde lc, Farzsi kxznkqlung nztaong mz alwx ngr nzglpx-lzbqng, x trnzmlzti-kzlr kztedrng x tryc-ngru mz drtwrdr nidr. Rpi-ngrbz Jiszs kx nidr blzpokiang, murde mz nzaotikr drtwrdrle kxznztubqtrpznng mz nzobqkr Gct, a' mz nabzdr trnzmlzti-zpwxlru nide.

Aposol Pol prtr-kaipz mz dzbe Farzsi.

19.3 king keng mz Nzryrnrkxtr— (kings in the Holywritings)

Mz nztekqtr-krgr 'king', nzrpi leplz kx natq lc nzkxmupwzlr esz' badr 'bcnyr.' A' drtwr lc vz-rbr. Murde bcnyr nide ncblo kx rngisc, a' king amrlx trnzrgiscung. X bcnyr nide ncblo kxbrngz, a' king amrlx trnzmlzng. X bcnyr acive-zpwxle leplz nedeng, a' kzdung king trnzacive-zpwxlru leplz nedrng. Leplz nzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr king rdr. Mzbq ka king angidr kx nzmncng mz nrlc nzpipzng. Murde nzm nangi king mrkc Ingln, king lc tr-rngiscu zmatq angidr mz nzkapx-krde natq kx navz-nqblq leplz. A' mz Nzryrnrkxtr, king rngisc vz zmatq, x leplz namncclzbzng bade x navz-nqblqlr natqde. Doa kx xpqbrlr-ngrde king rde, x ptxpx-ngrde nzrvz-nqblqng natqde, x pivxitile nide, nzm nakrlzti king le, sc tqrriplele kx doa la nabz.

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, 'king' drtwr ngrde ncblo kxmule lc. 1) Mailze ami nede mz vea. 2) Mz mzli r nrwx, yrlqbzle kzdung lou x ni-kzde majestret kc tqriple ki doa vz-rbr o trtingr. 3) Rngisc zmatq ngr nzrpiwxng kx leplz nabz. 4) Rngisc zmatq ngr nzrpi-ngrbz mz leplz kx naxpeng takes. 5) Rngisc zmatq ngr nzrpi-ngrbz mz leplz kx nawztrpplr bade. 6) X mzli kc nabz-ngrde, mrlxde kxetu nide kc natekqtrle nide mz nznngini-krde king. Murde nznngini-krde king trvzpxpqu mz nzvotqkr leplz kcnng tzmncclzbzng bade. A' nznnginikr ncblo king vzpxm mz trtede kc tqngi pnz king, o mz nznibq-krde kzdq kz king mz vea x nztwz-krde zmatq ngrde, o mz nzmcpxkr king kxetu nide mz nznngini-krde king kxtoptwz kx namncclzbz bade, o mz nzmcpxkr Gct nide mz nzpi-krbzlele mz profet nede.

Mz nztektqrngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz Inglis nzzrpibz kzdung king mz drtq kx blepx-lxbrng. Murde king kxetu kc Rom nzzrpibz Sisx x king ngr Ijpt nzzrpibz Fero. King kc etu tqaclvele kandre kxznkqlung nzzrpibz Empzrz. X king kx mnclzbx mz king kxetu nzzrpibz 'tettrak.' A' mz nzzrtektqrngr natq lcngr rpi-zvzku 'king' mz Natqgu. Mrlx king nzzrpibz prins (prince) mz natq lr Inglis. X mz Inglis nzzrpi-kzpz kx Setzn nide 'prins ngr nrlc ka.' A' mz Natqgu rpiku 'kxetu r nrlc ka.' A' trnzpipwzu 'king' o 'mrlx king' murde sc tqmnczlbepz mz zmatq ngr Gct.

Jiszs nide king x rngisc zmatq amrlx myaszlzle da amrlx x leplz amrlx. Mzli ka, da lc tropxpwzu mz leplz kxznkqlung. A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle mz nzngini-krde king, leplz amrlx sa namnczlbzng mz zmatq ngrde x narngisc zmatq amrlx. Mzli ka tryzluka-ngrmle, krkcng tzpxpx-ngrdr nide sa navzng mz Hxl. Murde krkcng tzmrlztilr nide x nzabrtzlvzlr nzmncz-ngrbz bade nidr txpwz kx nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr.

19.3.1 **king kcng drtqdr 'Herot'** — (*kings named Herod*)

Ncblo nzzpwxng lang nzblep-xlxbrng nzzrpibz 'Herot' mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate. Herot ngi drtq ngr neidu. Herot kc kai tzpi mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr nzzrpibz '**Herot Kc Tqmyalz.**' [Matiu dckrlzde 2; Luk 1:5] Nide dalr Kandre kc Idumea kc tzrpibz 'Edom' mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Kai. Kandre lc yckile mz ulu (south) ngr Prla Kxtrlu-ngru Da. Lr Edom lcngr nzzvpxmng mz neidu lr Isc, mzle Jekop. X mz yiz 130 BC, nzzzqtzrlr drtwrdr murde nangini-kzdr lr Jiu x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Lou sc Mosis. A' lr Jiu mrkc Israel trabru drtwrdr nidr x nzkqle-ngrbzlr 'ncte ngr Jiu.' Kandre kc Israel mnclzbx mz king kxetu kc Rom, a' mcpxle kzdung kz ncblo mz nzaclve-krdr provins nyzdr gzpman ngr Rom. Ncblo kxnmzmlr lcngr nzzrpibzng 'gavzna.' King kxetu Agzstz mcpxle Herot Kc Tqmyalz mz nzaclve-krde Judiz provins. X rlr-ngrbzle mz Herot nzzrpi-krde kx nide 'king,' a' mnclzbx mz zmatq ngr king kxetu lc.

Herot Kc Tqmyalz wz-ngrde mzteadau, lrpalvc x ma nyz king kxkqlu x wz-moungnde Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc Jerusalem. A' nide ncblo kxdrka' ngr x atrkatile leplz kxznkqlung. Herot lc Tqmyalz tqngi king mzli kc Jiszs mzte tzm-c-ngrde. X pibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nanibqlr itoto ncblo amrlx mrkc Betleem kx yiz ngrde li o kxyczlbz. Murde xlrle kx kzdq kz king ngr Israel mzte nzmc elr. Herot lc nibqle kzdung kz leplz kcng trabru drtwrde, kxmule-esz' olvz rdeng, mzledeng, x kzdq doa ncblo nede.

Mzli kc Herot kc Tqmyalz tqbzpe-ngrde, drtc' kc tqaclvele nzakipxbz mz mrlxdeng kcng nzzpwxng. Mzli lc Taebiriz nide king kc etu mrkc Rom x ptxtpz-ngrde nzzryrlq-krde king kzble. Mz nzng-krde lcede, mrlxng Herot trnztwzlr drtq 'king.' Mc kz Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxbz mz 'king.' Mrlxdeng lcngr nzzpwxng nidr seleng: 1) Filip kc ayrrngr [Matiu 14: 3], 2) Herot Antipas, 3) Akelezs, [Matiu 2:22] x 4) Filip krali [Luk 3:1]. Filip kc kai, Filip krali, x Akelezs nzrtwz-kzng drtq 'Herot,' a' trnzyou da lc mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate.

Herot Antipas nide 'Herot' kc tzpi zvz mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate. Acclvele Gzlili provins mz yiz kcng nzzpnu-pwx (40) mzli kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs. Krlc tqtwz-ngrde Herodiz mz nzapus-krdele olvz rde krali, kxmule-esz' Herodiz yrlzti kai mzlede Filip. Zngyangr Jon Kxawrkxtr mz nzpi-krbzle bade kx ngi alwx, dekc tzlakipxng narde. X Herot lc veatibzle mz Jiszs natq kqlu. [Luk 23:6-12] Mc kz Mati 14:1-10, Mark 6:14-27, 8:15, Luk 3:1, 19:20, 9:7-9, 13:31, 23:6-15, x Aposol 4:27.

Herot Agripz kc kai ngi mrlx Aristobulus kc tqngi mrlx Herot kc Tqmyalz. Aristobulus ngi kz mzle Herot Antipas, (lxedr ble-lxblr a' trtedr esz'). Herot Agripz lc tqngi 'Herot' kc tzpi mz Aposol dckrlzde 12. Acclvele provins kcng Judiz, Szmariz, Gzlili, Perea, Itiria x Trakonaetis x Abilin mz yiz 41-44 AD. King kc etu Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzzkqle-ngrbz kzdq king. Blrkqde ngi lr Jiu. Dekc tzmnc-zpwxng badr lr Jiu kxnmzmailng. Opxm kx nzvzng badr kxnmzmailz lcngr mz nzatrkatigr kxznkngitilr Jiszs. Murde dekc aposol Jemes (mzle Jon) tznibq-ngrde x adwatrlc Pita mz presin.

Herot Agripz krali ngi mrlx Herot Agripz kc kai. X tqngi kz Agripz lc tzpi mz Aposol 25:13, 26:1-7, x 19-32. Kxmule-esz' trnzpipwzu 'Herot' mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz Inglis, a' drtq lc nzzrylqtrpz mz nzzrtektqrngr mz Natqgu, murde krlc drtqde atwnr. Mzli lcede, King kc etu Rom, drtqde Klaodizs. X yrlqtxlpwzle Herot Agripz krali lc mz nzaclve-krde provins esz', mz da lcngr tq tqyclzbx mz trtede. Twz-ngrde inwede Bernis mz nzapus-krdele olvz rde. Mcle Pol mzli kc tqtutr-ngrbzle mz Agripz nidr mz gavzna Festz mz nzzapwxti-krbzle Jiszs badr. [Aposol 26] Agripz krali lc tqngi king mzli kc lr Rom tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz yiz 70 AD. Tqabzle nzlc-amnq-krde lr Jiu kx bzqk nzzxpqbrlr-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom. A' trnzlxngiti-pwzlr natqde. Bz sc tqprkitrpele mz nrlarde nyz ami ngr Rom mz nzota-krdr badr lr Jiu.

19.4 **pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe** — (*Temple guards*)

Mz nabz lr Livae keng tzwzng mz Mangr-nzangiongrr, kzdq keng dzbe ncblo sa tzmnng mz nzaclve-krdrle nzrpibz 'pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongrr.' Nzkrizlr nzrlolvzngrr leplz kx trnzvz-nqblqlru Lou sc Mosis o kx nzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongrr. Mzli kx Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu pipxle kx kzdq ncblo na-ayrplapx mz nzrviplangr; dzbe lc sc tzviplalr. Ncblo kc tqmaizle nidr nzrpibz 'Kxetu r Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongrr.' X zmatq ngr Nardr Priz tpxwz kc tqmyaszpxle zmatq ngrde mz kxzetu r lr Jiu amrlx.

20 **kxnrzmailngz Ir Rom**— (*Roman leaders*)

20.1 **gzpman ngr Rom nzaclve-krde nrlc**— (*Roman empire*)

20.2 **king kxetu kc Rom**— (*emperor; Caesar*)

20.3 **gavzna**— (*governor; procurator*)

20.4 **kamadz ngr ami**— (*commander; tribune*)

20.5 **kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100)**— (*centurion*)

20.6 **kxnrzatakqting takes**— (*tax collectors*)

20.7 **doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz**— (*Roman citizen*)

20.1 **gzpman ngr Rom nzaclve-krde nrlc**— (*Roman empire*)

Mzli kc nzymnetrnrgr 'lr Rom' mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, drtwr ngrde tq. Kzdzng mzli drtwr ngrde leplz ngr mzteadau Rom. X kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz keng tzngeing Rom. A' mzli kang kqlu drtwr ngrde gzpman kc tqbatrpzle kandre amrlx nzmncz-krbzlr badr. Murde mz mzli nyz Jiszs, leplz keng tzmnng Israel x Iurop trnzkriztilru nrlc atwrnrngr. A' nzkriz-tpxwzlr kandre keng tqyc-ngalelr Prla Meditrenia (Iurop, nort Afrika x mrkcng tzyc-ngale-ngrdr Israel). Rom ngi mzteadau ngr Itali, kxmule-esz' Itali nznngini-krde kandre o provins. X mzli lcde, nzyrlqlr drtq lc tqngi, 'Rom,' mz nzymnetr-krdr mrkcng amrlx tzaclvelrng.

X mzli lcde, ami ngr Rom tzaovxio-ngrdr kandre lang amrlx tzyc-ngale-ngrdr Prla kc Meditrenia. X mrlcng amrlx tzaclveng nzrpi-lxblrbz 'Empaea ngr Rom' [Roman Empire]. Ami kcng Rom nzwz-ngrdr lrpzki kxmngi mrkcng amrlx, murde navz-aning mrkcng kqluti. Nzatzwzlr-ngrdr ncblo ngr vea nedrng mrlcng kqluti mz nzaclve-krdr kandre kc-kzng x mz nznngini-kzdr pulis ngr gzpman ngr Rom. Nzaesaki-anilr leplz keng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou scdr lr Rom x krkcng tzotangr. Mz nzaclve-xplr-krdr lc, mrkcng kqlu nzyeng mz nrwx, x nrlc yc angidr kz mz nzvzngr.

Mzli kc lr Roman keng trnzacelveka-ngrdr nrlc, kzdq kxetu r ami rdr lr Grik, drtqde Aleksada kc tqmyalz, aovxiole kandre kang kqlu x yrlqle kzdq nzaclvengr kxetu ('empaea') mrkc tqaclvele. Nzaclve-krde nrlc mzli trboi-pnz, a' atalvzpxle natq lr Grik mz nrlc tulvzo. Mzli lcde, natq lr Grik apule Pijin mz trmctu kcng Solomon, murde leplz amrlx nzalvztr-ngrdr mz nzymne-krdr. X natq lr Grik apu-kzle Inglis murde ngi natq kc tzamrlue leplz amrlx. Zbz mzli kc lr Rom tzaclve-ngrdr nrlc, nzymne-zvzng mz natq lr Grik, murde leplz amrlx nzxlrlr natq lc.

Opxm kx Gct oliqtile nrlarnrlc lc mz nzvz-krm Jiszs, murde da lcng tq. 1) Leplz amrlx nzymneng mz natq kxesz', kc tqngi natq lr Grik. 2) Lrpzki nyz lr Rom nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzvzne-ani-krdr. 3) X mzli lcde nrlc yc angidr mz nzvzngr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Nrpakxmrlz kx Jiszs vzm mz nzarlax-krde nigu, krizle nzvz-ani-krde mrkcng amrlx tzaclveng lr Rom.

20.2 **king kxetu kc Rom**— (*emperor*)

Lr Rom lcng nzqle-ngrbzlr king kxetu rdr 'Sisz,' [Caesar], kx drtwr ngrde 'king.' Mz Inglis, king kxetu kx aclevele kzdq 'empaea' (empire) ngr kandre kxkqlu nzrpibz 'empzrz' (emperor). Lr Rom kcng nznnginyzdr kzdq Palament (Parliament), nzrpibz 'senet' (senate). Mzli kc lr Rom trnzacelveka-ngrdr nrlc, senet kc tqngibe gzpman ngrdr x trpnzngrr king rdr. A' mz nibrde, zmatq ngr kzdq kxetu r ami rdr etunepx, murde aovxiole kandre kqlutx x sc tqyrlqtr-lzbqpe mz nznngini-krde king. Drtqde Julizs Sisz. Abzo mzli lcde, Rom tqnginide kzdq 'empaea.' Senet kc tqprtr mz gzpman, a' zmatq ngrdr topwzlbz.

Lr Rom nzangioldr gct kqlu. Gct ngrdr nzapulr leplz keng tzrngiscng zmatq kx xplr. Nzlxngiti-kzlr kx king kxetu ngr Rom ngini-kzde gct mz nibr nzbz-krde, x nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz keng amrlx tzaclveng nzangio-kz-krdr nide. A' lr Jiu nzrsaprlr-zvzng x nzota-zvzng badr ncblo ngr vea ngr Rom krizbzle king kxetu mrkc Rom nzrlr-krbzle badr nzangio-krdr Gct rdr kc esz'txu. A' mzli kc kxtrngiulr'jiu nzlxngitilr Kraes, mzxpxpx-kz-ngrdr nzangio-krdr gct rdr lr Rom lcng tqkqlu. Mz nzm-krde lc, mz drtwr lr Rom kxnrzlxngiting nidr leplz kxdrka-ngrng murde trnzlxngitilru gct lcng. X mz nzpxtpx-kz-krdr nzangio-krdr king kxetu, nzapulr enqmi rdeng. Dela gzpman ngr Rom sc tqatrakati-ngrde Kristin x tqnibqti-ngrde nidr. Kzdzng king kxetu lcng tzdrka'tx-zlwzng x drtwrdr nzlukurnngr. Mz nzrngisc-krdr kc zmatq kxetu, nzkrizlr

nzrka-ngrbz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng nznribqngr leplz keng tzngyati drtwrdr nzing. Kzđq king kxetu drtqde Niro, aclevele nrlc mzli kc Pol tzlolvz-ngrde x nztatwzlrngr Rom mz nzkotq-krde. Niro angcle nctq taon kxetu kc Rom, x abetirle kxnzlxngitir Kraes nzangc-krdrle.

Mzli lcede, Kristin nzatrking mz kzdung yiz, x mz kzdung kz yiz nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzangio-krdr Kraes. Mz mzli r nzatrkingr lcong trpnzng kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzrpilr kx nidr kxnzrlxngiting. X nqmđ krdr kxnzrlxngiting tubq mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmđ kr Jisz. Zbz nzkqlu-krdr x nazprcti-krdr etunepx. X mz yiz 311 AD, king kc etu Rom yrlqbzle lou mz nzrlrpx-krbzle mz kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-krdr Kraes mrkcng amrlx. X mz yiz 312 AD, king kc etu Kanstxntin lxngiti-kzle Kraes, x yrlqbzle lou kx leplz amrlx keng tqacveleng natekqtrlr drtwrdr x nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes. Da lc trokatrleu lrmakxtr, murde leplz amrlx nzrpilr kx nzrlxngiting, kxmule-esz' kxnzkqlung nzmnc-mrbrng. X abzo mzli lcede, nqmđ kr kxnzmnc-mrbrng x nzaokr drtwrdr, sc tzaprctipeleeng lrmakxtr, da kc tqwaile mrkang kqluti mzli ka. Murde mrkcng amrlx tzatrkingr lrmakxtr, nztu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr x trpnzng kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmnc-kapqng mz mzliidr. A' mzli kx tr-rblx-ngrpwzleu mz kxnzrlxngiting, tr-rblx-kzpwzu nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz nqmđ krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmnc-ngale-ngrdr nidr nazprcti-krdr nidr.

20.3 **gavzna**— (*governor; procurator*)

Gzpmān ngr Rom nzakiting mrkcng tzaclveng mz kzdung provins. King kc etu mrkc Rom, sc tqmcpxleng ncblo keng tzaclvelr provins lcong, x nzkqle-ngrbzng gavzna, da kc tqwaibz Pcentizs Paelzt mz nzaclve-krde Provins kc Judiz. A' kzdung ncblo keng tzmpcxng mz nzaclve-krdr, nidr king keng tzaovxiopeng lr Rom. Kzdung mzli king kc etu Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzkqle-ngrbz 'king,' mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade. A' kzdung mzli king kc etu pxtxpx-ngrde leplz kc-kzng nzkqle-ngrbz nidr 'king,' x nzkqle-alzu-ngrbzng 'tetrak,' drtwr ngrde 'king kxtopwz kx mnclzbz mz zmatq ngr king kc etu.' Herot Antipas nide 'tetrak.' A' mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu rpiku 'king,' murde leplz trnzkrzlru drtq lc tqngi 'tetrak.'

Lr Rom kxnzavleng amrlx nzngringeng ncblo ngr vea kxkqlu kx nzmnc-lz-bzng mz zmatq ngrdr. Kxnzavleng lcong nzapu-kzlr majstret. Nidr txpwz kx nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzrpingr kx ncblo narnibqngr. Gzpmān ngr Rom tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu zmatq lc mz kandre keng tqaovxioleng.

Lr Jiu keng tzmncong mz provins ngr Rom keng Judiz x Gzlili nzngyati drtwrdr gzpmān ngr Rom, murde nzaovxiolr nidr x nzangiolr got kzbleng kxkqlu, a' trnzamrluelru Gct angidr kc esz'txu. Dekc kzdung lr Jiu nzotang badr lr Rom. A' ncblo ngr vea nedrng trtakitrdcu nzaovxio-krdr lr Rom, x gavzna keng Judiz x Gzlili sc tztlvztrlr ncblo kxmule lc mz kros. X nzngyatikr drtwr lr Jiu nidr etunepx zvz.

20.4 **kamadz ngr ami**— (*commander; tribune*)

Kzđq ncblo kxetu mz ami rdr lr Rom nzkqle-ngrbz 'kamadz ngr ami.' Trmyaszlzleu jenzrol, a' ngi ncblo kc tqacvele mrkc tzmncong ncblo ngr vea kxnzkqlung.

20.5 **kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqi-esz' (100)**— (*centurion*)

Kzđq kz kxetu mz ami rdr lr Rom nzkqle-ngrbz 'senturizn,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqi-esz' (100)'. Nzmnc-lz-kzpzng bade kzdung kz kxnzetng r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx nznpu (10). A' krlcong trnzcmmetr-ngru mz Nzryrngkrxtrng.

20.6 **kxnzatakting takes**— (*tax collectors*)

Gzpmān ngr Rom suti drtwrde trau mz nzxppe-krde ncblo ngr vea nedeng x mz nzwz-krde lrpzki x dalr lue nzyrle-krmlc mz lue kvvo nayrletr mz taon kxnzetng. Mz nzm-krde lc, gzpmān ngr Rom nzyrlqbzlr ncblo keng tzatakting takes. Mrkcng Provins keng Judiz x Gzlili, nzaomncr kzdung lr Jiu mz nzatakqi-krdr takes elr. A' mzli kang kqlu nznginidr ncblo kx nzangqngung. Leplz nzmwxlritlr nidr murde nzmū napxtxpx-ngrdr nzxppe-krdr takes, kxnzatakting takes lcong nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzpi-ngrbz da lc mz lr Rom keng nalolvzlr nidr. Mzli kang kqlu kxnzatakting takes lcong tzbatr-ngrbzlr mz leplz naxpengr trau kxkqlu, murde gzpmān ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzatakqi-krdr takes kxyctrpz mz nzxppe-lzbq-krdr. Lr Jiu kc-kzng nzngyati drtwrdr kztedrng keng tzatakting takes, murde nzwztrpzng mz lr Rom keng tzaovxiopelr nidr, x nzangqngutitrlr lr mrnyzdrng.

Mz nzm-krde lcede, lr Jiu kc-kzng nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nidr, myapxbz dzbede Farzsi keng tzobqszo-ngrdr nidr. Lr Jiu kc-kzng trnzokatrllru nidr mz nzyzlu-krmlr mz nqmđ kxtubq. Mz nibrde tr-rblxpwzu badr kxnzatakting takes nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz, murde trpxtxpx-ngrdeu nidr. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide nqmđ krdr natekqtrlr x bzkq nzangqngutitrepeng leplz. A' sc tzlrbe-ngrbz nzwz-krdr mz nzatakqi-krdr takes.

Matiu, kc tzipi-kzpz Livae, [Matiu 9:9] x Sakizs [Luk 19:1-8] nidr kxnzatakting takes keng tzteqtrlr nqm q krdr mz nznzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs.

20.7 doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz—
(Roman citizen)

Natq Inglis 'sitiszn' (citizen) drtwr ngrde doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz. Kandre kang kqlu nzryrlqng lou mz nzaclve-angidr-krdr doa nedrng. Mz mzli r Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq lou scdr lr Rom rpile kx doa kxprtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz navzmi kai mz kot, zbz navibrting x nzadwatnng mz presin kc ate. Mzli kc tqkotqpengr Pol, a' traolvzleu drtwr kc tqyrlq majzstret kc, krizle nzrlxtng nztatwzlrngr nide mz taon kc etu Rom, murde king kc etu nakapxle drtwr kc navz-nqblqlr. Pol vz-nqblqlle lou lc mz nibr nzmncpx-krmlle mz presin yiz tq. Mzli lde, kzdung leplz mztr nzmncg mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, da kc tqwai Pol. [Aposol 22:27] A' kzdu-kzng leplz nzayrbzqk-ngdrd trau kxetu mz nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, da kc tqwai kamadz mz Aposol 22:28. Gzpman ngr Rom tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz lr Jiu kxznkqlung nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, x lr Jiu nzpctxp-kz-ngdrd nzprtr-krdr elr. Mc kz Aposol 16:37-39.

21 kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz Nzryrngrkxtr— (symbolism in the Bible)

21.1 mepyr— (blood)

21.2 sip x nei sip— (sheep and lamb)

21.3 nc fiki— (fig tree)

21.4 nrlanc ngr grep— (vineyard)

21.5 lue— (water)

21.6 yisti— (yeast)

21.7 bret— (bread)

21.8 yzlr x nzlo— (light and darkness)

21.9 nrlar kxrtc— (right side)

21.10 lr nrlc— (the world)

21.11 nqm q ngr nzvz-nqblqbe-krgu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krgu alwx— (flesh)

21.12 toki r vea x dalr vea— (sword, armor)

21.13 gol— (gold)

21.14 nzvongr mz nzesangr— (running the race)

21.1 mepyr— (blood)

Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx nzlukur doa x animol yctr mz mepyr ngrdr. [Livae 17:10-14; Lou Kcpwz 12:22-24] X nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngi nzbzng. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, mzli kx animol nznibq-ngrde mz nznngini-krde blz mz nzrkapx-krde alwx, pris ikrole mepyr ngrdrng mz olta, mz nzaelwa-krde kx animol lc tekqtrle doa mz nzbz-krde. [Livae 1:4-5, 10-11; 4:3-8, 13-18; 5:1-9; 7:1-2] Kzdung mzli mepyr nziklrobz mz leplz mz nzatrngr nidr mz nzobqkr Gct. [Nzrlaszng 24:8; 29:19-21; Livae 8:22-30; 14:6-7, 14, 25]. X mepyr lc ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzbzkr animol, murde alwx ngr doa naipqpx. Nakrlzq kx mepyr trokatrleu leplz nzm animol lc trnabzleu, mz nztrkr makxtr, trtakitdeu leplz nzmwipx-krmlr elr mz nzapu-krde ma bzq nyzdr.) Dekr lr Jiu nzavzti-zvzlr nznribqngr animol nedr mz nzlaki-krbzlr drtwr animol lcng x nzrlr-ngrbzlr mepyr ngrde amrlx nzyrlep-x-krde x sc tzasu ate. Mz drtwr lr Jiu nzmngngr mepyr ngi da kxtrka zlzw. Dekr mzli kc tqrpng Jiszs nangqku nrkrdrtdqde x namnqku mepyr ngrde, [Jon 6:53-56] lr Jiu nznngitrlr nzymne-krde lc. Mc kz Aposol 15:20.

Gct tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz leplz nedeng nzmng-krdr mepyr murde nzlukur animol yctr mz mepyr ngrde. [Nou 9:4; Livae 3:17; 7:26-27; 1 Samwel 14:32-34] Mz drtwrdr mepyr ngr animol ngi nabzde. Dekr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nidr nznng-krdr animol kx nznibq x nzasumi mepyr ngrde keng tqycpxbep badr. X mou Gct yrlqbzle mepyr mz nzrkapxngr alwx. Mz nzm-krde lc, mepyr tr, x trtakitdeu nznngini-krde dakxznng. (Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nztrkr makxtr, trtakitdeu leplz nzmwipx-krmlr elr mz nzapu-krde ma bzq nyzdr.) Dekr lr Jiu nzavzti-zvzlr nznribqngr animol nedr mz nzlaki-krbzlr drtwr animol lcng x nzrlr-ngrbzlr mepyr ngrde amrlx nzyrlep-x-krde x sc tzasu ate. Mz drtwr lr Jiu nzmngngr mepyr ngi da kxtrka zlzw. Dekr mzli kc tqrpng Jiszs nangqku nrkrdrtdqde x namnqku mepyr ngrde, [Jon 6:53-56] lr Jiu nznngitrlr nzymne-krde lc. Mc kz Aposol 15:20.

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate ycmnetr-ngrde 'mepyr' ngr Kraes nzarlax-krde nigu, o nzwztipx-krde alwx ngrgung, o nznngisc-krde zmatq. Krlc nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mepyr tu-ngrde nzbzkr Kraes nigu, murde ma tqbzku. Ycmnetr-ngrgu mepyr ngrde nznngisc-krde zmatq. A' trngiu mepyr esz'-krde kx rngisc zmatq, a' ngi nzlukur Kxznmcpk kx rngisc zmatq. Murde mzli kc rlrpx-ngrde nzlu-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu, tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzng lc. X ycmnetr-ngrgu mepyr ngrde, a' drtwr ngrde nzbz-krde. Bzq rpiq kx mepyr rngisc zmatq ngr dabo mz nide esz'-krde. Murde mepyr ngr nrkrdrtdq Kraes

kx yrleo mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrde mz nrlanc Getsemzni, x mzli kc tztabrti-ngrde, x sc tztqlvztr ate mz kros, trpnzngr zmatq ngrdr murde trbzka.

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate ngaldeng kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr mepyr nznngini-krde nzbzngr nidr seleng: [Matiu 27:24-25; Luk 11:50-51; Aposol 5:27-28; 20:25-28; 1 Korint 18:6; Rom 3:25; 5:9; Efisz 1:7; 2:13; Kolosia 1:19-20; Hibu 9:11-14, 16-22; 10:19-22, 29; 12:23-24; 13:11-12, 20; 1 Pita 1:1-2, 18-19; Nzaelwapxng 1:5; 5:9; 6:9-10; 7:14; 12:11; 17:6; 18:24; 19:1-2] Mz Natqgu kzdung mzli rpikr 'mepyr' x kzdu-kzng mzli 'nzbzngr.' Mz Aposol 20:26 x 1 Korint 18:6; mepyr ngr leplz drtwr ngrde nzbz-krdr mz nzbzngr krali mzli kc Gct na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzbzngr krali ngi nzbz-alongr mz Hxl.

21.2 sip x nei sip— (*sheep and lamb*)

Sip ngi animol kx myapxbz mz lr Israel x mz nibrde mz neidu lrdx, lr Jiu. Nzngqlr sip, x nzkalz-kzpzlr mz Gct mz nznngini-krdr blz. Nzvw-ngrdr lrpz mz nrpnr sip kx apqzle nrkrdrtdqr mzli kx bao-zlwzngr nrlc. Sip kxkqlu nrpnrdr prki, a' kzdung nzbopatp'ng.

Nei sip nzrlr-ngrbzng mz Gct mz nznngini-krdr blz. Blz lcng ngi animol kx myapx-esz'ng, kx trpnzngr kx botapz', trsqkiu, tryc-ngru zyagox, trtxpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtrpz badr. Mz Nzamyangr kc kai lr Israel nzkabzng mz Gct blz kx ngi nei sip. X mepyr ngrde arlapxle nidr mzli kc enjrl ngr nzbzngr tqlvco-ngrmlc ljipt. [Nzrlaszng 12:21-23] Nzamyangr kc kai tqngi rxx ngr Jisz nznngini-krde blz kx na-arlapxle leplz neng Gct murde ma tzbz-alongr mz Hxl. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrpibz kx Jisz nide 'Nei sip ne Gct' x 'Nei sip kx ngi blz kc tznibq mz nzarlax-krde nigu mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr.' [Jon 1:29, 36; 1 Korint 5:7; 1 Pita 1:19; Nzaelwapxng 5:6, 8, 12, 13; 6:1-7, 16; 7:9-10, 14, 17; 12:11; 13:8; 14:1, 4, 10; 15:3; 17:14; 19:7, 9; 21:9, 14, 22-23; 22:1, 3]

Sip x nei sip rblxbz badr nzatrkatikrdr leplz. Murde trpnzngr nqngidr kxmalc x trpnzngr drkrvi rdr. Sip nidr animol kx nzavzo-lzbqng x nzvz-nrwx-ngrng. X mzli kc kxacleve sip tqpaki-ngrbzle nrpnrde o nibqle mz nznngngng, sip kc tqtu-lrpi x trkya'-pnzu x trabzleu nzdwangr. Jisz apule sip mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde x nzvz-nrwx-krde. Murde rka-lzbqng mz nznngini-krde blz. A' trabzleu nzdwangr mz nzrtqlvztrng nide mz kros, murde nakatxpale blz ngrngung.

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, leplz neng Gct nzkqle-kz-ngrbz sip nedeng murde apu-kzku sip mz nqmq lcde seng: 1) Rblxm bagu nzokatr-lzbq-krdu. A' mnc-xgle-zvzku Gct nzokatr-krde nigu x nzkra-krmlc nagu dakxznng, da kc tzwai sip nzmnc-xgle-krdr kxacleve nidr nzmmlz-krbzle nidr mz dakxznng nadrng x lue pqdrng murde ma tzbzng. [Sam 23:1-3] 2) Sip nidr animol kx nznngngngung x nzmrbne-anipwzng. Nzkrzlrz nzoprtanengr mz nidr esz'-krdr x nzmrbng x nzaong mz gq x rblx nzdwal-krmlc. Kxacleve sip navz mz nzrtangrti-krde sip kc murde na-arlapxle. Leplz amrlx nzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct mzli kc trnzlngxitikalr Jisz, mz nznngini-krdr kxnzmrbng. Murde trnzkrzlpelru kxmu nzmctingr Gct x lrpzki mrnyzdr Heven. [Asaea 52:6] Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct atwzlr-ngrmlc Jisz mz nzrtangrti-krde x nzarlax-krde leplz, murde navzmlc nidr mrnyzdr Heven. Dek Jisz nide Kxacleve-angidrlc sip x nigu kxnzrlxngiting apuku sip nedeng. [Jon 10:11-18]

21.3 nc fiki— (*fig tree*)

Fiki nidr nra nc fiki. Nide kzdq dakxznng kx mrlz-zlwzbx mz leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqyng Israel. Nrade mqbq vz-krzlbzle mzli kx plcx-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, rblx nzmrcng kx nc fiki nrade nznngngngung o trpnzngr, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzesotr-zpwx-krbzme bade x sc tqmc-ateq. Mrkc Israel nzdokr nra fiki ngi rxx ngr nzmnc-zpwxng. [Lou Kcpwz 8:8; 1 King 4:25; 2 King 18:31-32; Sam 105:33; Asaea 36:16-17; Jeremaea 5:17; Hosia 2:12; 9:10; Joel 1:12; 2:22; Emos 4:9; Maek 4:4; Habaku 3:17; Hagai 2:19; Sekaraea 3:10] A' nra fiki kx trnadoleu ngi rxx kc Gct drtwrde tresapxu. Kzdung mzli mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nc fiki ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxng kx drtwr ngrde doa lr Israel. [Matiu 21:18-22; Mak 11:12-14, 20-23; Luk 13:6-9]

21.4 nrlanc ngr grep— (*vineyard*)

Grep nidr kzdq nra nounc kxtpwz kx lue lrngi, x etu kxpipzbz mz mabol kxtpwz. Nzryblaomng mz nqvi, a' nqvi lrde trkrzlobzleu drtc'. Nqvi lr grep nzboilz-krde krzmlc lomr nelz. Zbz nrlardeng nzpetrng mz kzdq nqvi kxboi trbxoleu drtc'. Ncblc kx rpe grep nalvaki-zvzle nrlardeng x napetr-zvzle ngi nqvi lc. Lue lr grep nzwzng wae. Namrlzu r grep kqlu. Kzdung mqbq, kzdung pc, kzdung prpol, kzdung blu. Kzdung mzli grep nztwztrp mz kandre nyzgu x nzamwa Honiara. Grep nzdong mz nablr ngrdr x nzdoomng mz nqvi lrdx. Kzdung grep nzagl' mz nepi x sc tqrpakipe. Mz Inglis nrlanc ngr grep nzkqlezb 'vinyzd' (vineyard) x grep kxnzlaglqng nzkqlezb 'sultana' o 'raisin.'

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, nrlanc ngr grep ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde leplz ngr Israel. X leplz kxnzwnzng mz nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrdr kxnzrmailzng ngr Israel. [Asaea 3:14; 5:1-7; 27:2-6; Jeremaea 12:10-13; Matiu 23:33-46; Mak 12:1-12; Luk 13:6-8; 20:9-19]

21.5 lue— (*water*)

Lue x lue kxyrle nidr rxx ngr Mqngrkxtr x zmatq ngrde. Dekc tzwrkxtrngr leplz mz lue. [Asaea 12:3; 35:6-7; 41:17-18; 44:3; 55:1; Jeremaea 2:13; 17:13; Esikel 36:25-27; Sekaraea 14:8; Matiu 3:11; Mak 1:8; Luk 3:16; Jon 3:5; 4:10-11; 7:37-39; 1 Pita 3:20-21; Nzaelwapxng 7:17; 22:17]

21.6 yisti— (*yeast*)

Yisti nzrpi-kzpz 'draebam.' Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, yisti ngi rxx ngr da kx rlxpx x aetunepxle da. Kzdung mzli nzetunepxkr da lc mrlz. [Matiu 13:33; Luk 13:20] X kzdung mzli nzetunepxkr da lc trmrlzu. [Matiu 16:6, 11-12; Mak 8:15; Luk 12:1; 1 Korint 5:6-8; Galesia 5:9] Mz Nzmulvzng 1 Bret kx Trpnzng 1 Yisti Ngrde lr Jiu nzkatxpxlr yisti amrlx ma nyzdr mz nznngini-krde rxx ngr alwx, x sc tqakaputr-atelr Nzamyangr mz nznngq-krdr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde.

21.7 bret— (*bread*)

Bret ngi dakxnzng nadr lr Jiu, kx nznngq-zvzlr mzli kang kqlu. Mz nzmu-krde lc ngi rxx ngr dakxnzng amrlx. Mz natqdr; 'nzzropxingr bret' drtwr ngrde nzmungr. Nzmungr bret x dakxnzng, alule leplz. X ngi kx rxx ngr nzlungr. Jiszs rpile kx nide 'dakxnzng kc tqvzom Heven' x 'dakxnzng ngr nzlungr.' [Jon 6:32, 35, 41, 48, 51, 58] Krla drtwr ngrde kx nznngqng 1 nide kabzle mz leplz nzlungr kxboi Heven. Nznngqng 1 nide drtwr ngrde nzzrlngitingr nide. Mz Nzmungrkrtr; rpiku kx bret ngi nevz Jiszs, mz nzbz-krde nigu mz kros, murde naluku.

21.8 zyzlr x nzlo— (*light and darkness*)

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr zyzlr x nzlo ngi rxx ngr da kxmrlz x da kxtrka. Mz Nzryrnrgr Kc Kai, zyzlr ngr Gct drtwr ngrde nznpxng: 1) Zyzlr ngi rxx ngr zmatq ngr Gct kx mcku mz zyzlr ngrde. [Sam 18:12] 2) Mz nzzrka-krbz Gct zyzlr ngrde mz leplz, drtwr ngrde nzzrkatx-krde alwx, zyagox, x da kxtrka amrlx murde namnc-zpwxng. [Sam 18:28] 3) Drtwr kz ngrde nzzrkrzng x nzzrmcng da kx ngi da angidr. [Sam 19:7-11; 119:130] 4) X mou, kzdung mzli zyzlr drtwr ngrde nzzmailzkr Gct leplz x nzalvztr-krde nidr. [Sam 43:3]

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate, zyzlr drtwr ngrde nznpx-kzng: 1) zluli r Gct, 2) zmrlz ngrde, 3) nzzrkrzng da kx ngi da angidr, myapxbz kxnamu leplz nzzrlapx-krdr, x 4) nzzmailzkr Gct leplz. [Matiu 4:16; 5:14-16; 6:22; Luk 2:32; 8:16; 11:33-36; 16:8; Jon 1:4-9; 3:19-21; 5:35; 8:12; 9:5; 11:10; 12:35-36, 46; Aposol 13:47; 26:18, 23; Rom 2:19; 13:12; 2 Korint 4:4-6; 6:14; 11:14; Efiszs 5:8-14; Kolosia 1:12; 1 Tesalonika 5:5; 2 Timoti 1:10; Hibru 10:32; 1 Pita 2:9; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 1:5-7; 2:8-10; Nzaelwapxng 21:23-24; 22:5]

Nzlo drtwr ngrde nzzlvqn: 1) da kxtrka, 2) alwx, 3) nzzmnc-mrbng 4) nzzmncz-ngrbz mz zmatq ngr Setzn, 5) nzzmncng Hxl. [Matiu 4:16; 6:23; 8:12; 22:13; 25:29; Luk 1:79; 11:34; 22:53; Jon 1:5; 3:19; 8:12; 12:35, 46; Aposol 26:18; Rom 13:12; 1 Korint 4:5; 2 Korint 4:6; 6:14; Efiszs 5:8, 11; Kolosia 1:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:4-5; 1 Pita 2:9; 2 Pita 2:17; 1 Jon 1:5-6; 2:8-11; Jud 6, 13] Mz nzzrtektqtrng 'nzlo' mz Natqgu, rpi-zvzku 'da kx akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabz leplz.'

21.9 nrlar kxrtc— (*right side*)

Nzryrnrgrkxtr yemnetr-ngrde mq Gct kxrtc. Mq kxrtc ngi mq kxmyapxbz. [Nou 48:12-20] Mq Gct kxrtc tu-ngrde zmatq ngrde murde malele toki r vea scde mz mqde kxrtc. [Nzrlaszng 15:6, 12; Job 40:14; Sam 17:7; 18:35; 20:6; 21:8; 44:3; 45:4; 48:10; 60:5; 63:8; 74:11; 78:54; 80:15; 89:13, 25, 42; 98:1; 108:6; 118:15-16; 138:7; 139:10; Asaea 41:10; 48:13; 62:8; Nzyrningr 2:3-4; Habakuk 2:16; Nzaelwapxng 1:12, 17, 19; 2:1; 5:7]

'Nrlar king kxrtc' ngi me matq-esz'ngr mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrm ncblo kxmyapxbz kx mnclzbz mz king. X drtwr ngrde kz kx king la abrtzlvzle kxnzwxubuzng mz nrlarde kxrtc. [1 King 2:19; Sam 16:11; 45:9; 80:17; 110:1; Matiu 22:44; 26:64; Mak 12:36; 14:62; 16:19; Luk 20:41; 22:69; Aposol 2:33-34; 5:31; 7:55-56; Rom 8:34; Galesia 2:9; Efiszs 1:20; Kolosia 3:1; Hibru 1:3, 13; 8:1; 10:12; 12:2; 1 Pita 3:22; Nzaelwapxng 5:1] A' leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlar king kxmc, trabrtzlvzleu nidr. [Matiu 25:33; 41]

Doa kx tu mz nrlarm kxrtc, na-aclevele nim, murde da kxtrka ma tzprtzbzng bam. [Sam 16:8; 73:23; 109:31; 110:5; 121:5; Asaea 41:13; 45:1; 63:12; Aposol 2:25]

21.10 lr nrlic— (*the world*)

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate 'leplz ngr nrlic ka,' o 'lr nrlic,' o 'nrlic' drtwr ngrde 'leplz kxnzaleng alwx,' o nqm q nr drtwr leplz kcng trnzrlngitiung, o nzmnczlbzng 1 mz zmatq ngr alwx x Setzn. Mz nzryr-krng Jon, drtwr ngrde kxmule lc. [Matiu 5:14; 18:7; 26:13; Mak 14:9; Jon 1:9-10; 1:29; 3:16-19; 4:42; 6:33, 51; 7:7; 8:12; 9:5, 10, 36; 11:27;

12:46-47; 13:1; 14:17, 19, 22, 27, 31; 15:18-19; 16:8, 20-21, 28, 33; 17:6, 9, 11, 13-18, 21-25; 18:20, 37; Aposol 17:31; Rom 3:6; 1 Korint 1:20-21, 27; 2:12; 6:2; 7:31; 11:32; 2 Korint 1:12; 5:19; 10:3-4; 11:18; Galesia 4:3; 6:14; Efisz 2:12; 1 Timoti 1:15; 6:7; Hibru 10:5; 11:7, 38; James 1:27; 2:5; 4:4; 1 Pita 1:1; 2:11; 2 Pita 1:4; 2:20; 1 Jon 2:15-17; 3:1, 13; 4:4-5, 9, 14; 5:4-5; Nzaelwapxngr 11:15]

21.11 nqm̄q ngr nzvz-nq̄blq̄be-kr̄gu lrpzki kc pnz tq̄ikztiku mz nzale-zvz-kr̄gu alwx— (flesh)

Mz kzdung ngaldeng kxnzpipzng mz Nzryrnr̄kr̄kxtr Kc Ate mz Inglis, natq̄ lc tq̄ngi 'the flesh' tr̄ngiu dr̄twr ngr̄de nr̄kr̄dr̄tq̄. A' dr̄twr ngr̄de 'nqm̄q ngr nzvz-nq̄blq̄be-kr̄gu lrpzki kc pnz tq̄ikztiku mz nzale-zvz-kr̄gu alwx.' [Rom 7:5; 8:3-13; 13:14; 2 Korint 10:2-4; Galesia 5:16-24; 6:8; Efisz 2:3; 2 Pita 2:10; 1 Jon 2:16] Mzli kc tr-rlapxka-ngr̄gu, m̄q̄nḡrgu, nabzgu x dr̄twrgu nztr̄kang x nepunr dr̄twrgu nztr̄ka-kzng. A' mz nihr nzrlapx-kr̄gu, r̄ngiscpegu m̄q̄nḡr kxm̄rna kxlq̄ngi x tr; ks suti dr̄twr̄de nzvz-nq̄blq̄-kr̄de natq̄ Gct. Kxm̄ule-esz' nabzgu x dr̄twrgu nzalq̄ngipe x tr̄pe-kzng x suti dr̄twrgu nzvz-nq̄blq̄-kr̄gu Gct, a' mzli lcpwz sutibe dr̄twrgu da kxtr̄ka, kc tq̄mailzbepezle nigu mz lrpzki kc mzli kc tq̄ikzti-ngr̄gu mz nzale-zvz-kr̄gu alwx. Murde nr̄kr̄dr̄tq̄gu x nargu tr-rblxp̄wz badr nzaoti-ani-mou-kr̄dr̄ alwx kcng ena tq̄aleti-zvzkr̄ng. A' mzli kc nr̄kr̄dr̄tq̄gu nabz-ngr̄de x navzdz-ngr̄gu Heven, da kcng amrlx tq̄vecitirle nigu mz alwx sa nayrkr̄pxbzng. Mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄be-kr̄gu nqm̄q lcn̄g mzli kc kxm̄ule-esz' r̄lapxpeku, mz Nzryrnr̄kr̄kxtr nzpibzlr̄, 'nqm̄q ngr nzvz-nq̄blq̄be-kr̄gu lrpzki kc pnz tq̄ikztiku mz nzale-zvz-kr̄gu alwx.'

21.12 toki r vea x dalr vea— (sword, armor)

Mz Nzryrnr̄kr̄kxtr, kzdung mzli dalr vea nyzcm̄ne-ebzpx-ngr̄dr̄ nzota-kr̄gu badr Setzn x dr̄ka' nedeng, x kzdu-kzng mzli dr̄twr ngr̄de nzaclvekr̄ Gct nigu. Mz Sam, Devet r̄pizvzle kx, 'Gct, nim lrpalvc nyznge,' x 'Nim temz ngr lomr̄nge.' [Sam 3:3; 5:12; 7:10; 18:2, 30, 35; 28:7; 33:20; 59:11; 84:9, 11; 91:4; 115:9-11; 119:114; 144:2; 149:6; Asaea 59:127; Luk 11:22; Rom 13:12; Efisz 6:10-17; 1 Tesalonika 5:8; Nzaelwapxngr 1:16; 2:16; 6:4; 19:15]

Mz nzota-kr̄gu badr Setzn x dr̄ka' nedeng nakrlzku da lcde seng: 1) Nakrlzku Nzryrnr̄kr̄kxtr, murde nzkr̄lz-kr̄gu da kx ngi da angidr̄ na-amq̄ngile nzrlxngiti-kr̄gu. 2) Na-abr̄tr̄p̄zku dr̄twrgu mz nztubq̄kr̄ Nzryrnr̄kr̄kxtr x nzesalzkr̄ Gct, kxm̄ule-esz' nike xngibzku. 3) Mzli kx dr̄ka' yrlq̄tr-ngr̄bzle nzpokianger̄ mz dr̄twrgu, kr̄lzku nzr̄p̄ixnḡr da angidr̄ kcng tq̄ycop̄xm̄ mz Nzryrnr̄kr̄kxtr kx aelwapx-ngr̄de nzpokianger̄ lang, da kc tq̄wai jiszs mzli kc tq̄ tamitingr̄ Setzn le. [Matiu 14:1-11; Luk 4:1-13] Nzr̄kr̄lznḡr x nzrlxngitingr̄ Nzryrnr̄kr̄kxtr ngi da kc tq̄aclvele nigu mz nzayotikr̄ Setzn nigu, mzli kx tq̄abz-ngr̄de nzatr̄kati-kr̄de nzrlxngitiir̄-kr̄bzku mz Gct. Mzli kx tr̄ka-ngr̄bagu nigu esz'-kr̄gu, nakrlzku kx Gct mrlztile nigu x atubq̄tipele x atr̄pele nigu. Nzkr̄lz-kr̄gu da lcn̄g na-arlapxpele nigu mz nzyr̄pz'kr̄ dr̄twrgu.

21.13 gol— (gold)

Gol ngi kzdq̄ mrlzu r rplz kx trau rde kqlutxpxbz mz nr̄lc ka. Trau rde kqlu murde r̄blx nzrmctxnenḡ, mrlzvxi x tr̄pnzu mepyr ngr̄de. Gol kx nzrmcnḡr mz dr̄tc' tr̄ngiu gol kxlq̄ngipx. A' na-ayr̄leningr̄ mz nyr nzwr̄de kqlu mz nzr̄katxpxnḡr zblq̄ki ngr̄de. Mzli lcde, da kcng tr̄nznginidru gol nzlvabetineobznḡ mz wq̄ gol x nzkr̄lz nzr̄katxpxnḡr. X gol kc tq̄ycope mzli kc tq̄lq̄ngipe-ngr̄de, trau rde myaszpxle mzli kc kai. Gol ycm̄ne-ebzpx-ngr̄de da kx tr̄kr̄lzleu nzyr̄kr̄pxnḡr, apule nzrlxngiti-kr̄gu. Nzpr̄tr-kr̄gu mz nzkxpunḡr x mzli kx r̄blx alq̄ngipxle x axpl̄rle nzrlxngiti-kr̄gu, da kc tq̄wai nyr alq̄ngipxle gol mz nzayr̄leningr̄. [1 Pita 1:7; Nzaelwapxngr 3:18; 4:4; 21:18, 21; Sam 19:10]

21.14 nzvongr̄ mz nzesangr̄— (running the race)

Mzli kqlu aposol Pol ycm̄ne-ebzpx-ngr̄de nzvongr̄ mz nzesangr̄ nzapu-kr̄de nzrvz-nq̄blq̄nḡr Gct x nqm̄q krdeng. Mz 'nzayr̄kr̄pxnḡr nzesangr̄' dr̄twr ngr̄de nzvz-zvzkr̄ nzrvz-nq̄blq̄nḡr nqm̄q kr̄ Gct kr̄lz̄bzle mzli kx nabznḡr. X da kxm̄rlz kx twzku mz nzayr̄kr̄px-kr̄gu nzesangr̄ lc ngi nzlungr̄ kxboi. [Aposol 20:24; 1 Korint 9:24-27; Galesia 2:2; 5:7; Filipae 2:16; 2 Timoti 4:7; Hibru 12:1-3; Sam 102:23]

22 lepz— (leprosy)

Lepz ngi kzdq̄ zyagox ngr̄ be nr̄kr̄dr̄tq̄. Mz Inglis zyagox lc tq̄ngi dr̄tq̄de 'leprosy,' ncblo kx ycne bade nzr̄pi-alzubz 'lepz.' Dr̄tq̄ zyagox lc mz medikol nzr̄pibz 'Nzyagoxkr̄ Hanson.' Mzli ka zyagox kc tzr̄pibz lepz blepxbz mz lepz kc tq̄yc mz Nzryrnr̄kr̄kxtr. Lepz mz Nzryrnr̄kr̄kxtr dr̄twr ngr̄de zyagox ngr̄ be dr̄tq̄ kx blepx-lxbl̄rnḡ, vzmi lepz kc tq̄r̄pi-ngr̄bzku 'lepz' mzli ka. Zyagox lcn̄g nzkr̄lzlr̄ nzpr̄c-ngr̄bz mz leplz kzbl̄nḡ. Mz Lou sc Mosis, r̄pile kx doa kx ycnḡr lepz x zyagox ngr̄ be dr̄tq̄ tr̄takitr̄pleu nide nzpr̄tr̄nḡr mz nzangionḡr x tr̄takitr̄pleu nzm̄nctr-lxbl̄r-kr̄dr̄ badr kx nr̄kr̄dr̄tq̄dr̄ mrlz.

Lou ngr zyagox lcng yclzm mz Livae dckrlzde 13-14 x Nzqqlu-krdr 5:1-4 x 12:10-15. Mz drtwr lr Israel, zyagox lcng tqngi nzayrplapxngr kc tqvzom mz Gct. [2 King 5:27; 15:5; 2 Be Ngrdr 26:20-21] Doa kx ycngz zyagox lcng, lrpz scde na-abxpplibz, mz nzaelwaxp-krde kx drtwrde vz. Mzli kx nzvzne-ngrdr mz mzli r leplz kxnzklung, nzm nakabominedr kx 'Nigr kxnzngangrng! Nigr kxnzngangrng!' murde leplz bzkq nzv-eso-aepztrpzng badr. Trnzrlr-ngrpwzu nzymne-krdr badr doa. Trpnzngz kx naesotrpz o naxtrpzle nrkrdrtdq.

Doa kc tqmrlzlpze-mople la mz nzyagoxngr lc, navzbx mz pris, kx napwxlitibzle nrkrdrtdqe mz nzkriz-angidr-krdele kx mrlzpe. Zbx doa lc sc tqrka-atebz blz mz Gct, x pris kc sc tqpipxpebzle kx nrkrdrtdq ncblo lc mrlzpe x takitpede nzmnc-krdr badr leplz kxnzmrlzng.

23 Livae— (Levi)

23.1 **mrlx Israel**— (son of Israel)

23.2 **nqvi lr Livae**— (Levites)

23.3 **nqvi lr Eron**— (line of Aaron)

23.4 **Matiu Livae**— (Matthew Levi)

23.1 mrlx Israel— (son of Israel)

Livae ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop (Israel) kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade li (12), x mrlx Lea. [Nou 29:31-35; 35:22-26] Mc kz nzymnnetngr Israel. [nabz 10]

23.2 nqvi lr Livae— (Levites)

Leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Livae nzniginpedr nqvi lr Livae, mz nabz nqvi lr Israel [Nzrlaszngz 1:1-7; Nzqqlu-krdr 1:47-54; 3:14-39] Lr Livae nzkalzbxngz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct mz Tentkxtr, x trpnzngz nyzdr drtc'. Gct rlr-ngrbzle badr nzniginz-krdr taon kxetu mz drtc' ngr kzdu-kzng nqvi lr Israel. [Josua 13:14; 14:3-4; 21:1-42] X rpile kx nqvi lr Israel lc-kzng nakabzlr nqvi lr Livae kranzpnz ngr da kx nzpetilr amrlx x animol kxmrna amrlx, murde nzwztrpzng mz Gct x trpnzngz nyzdr drtc'.

23.3 nqvi lr Eron— (line of Aaron)

Eron mncpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, x ni-kzde mzle Mosis [Nzrlaszngz 4:14] Eron ngi kxokatr ne Mosis kxmyapxzbz. X Gct mcpyle nide mz nznigini-krde Nardr Pris ayrrnngz. Mz nibrde pris amrlx ngr Israel nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Eron, (kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae). [Nzrlaszngz 28-30] Mz Livae dckrlzde 21; nzryrlqng lou kx navz-nqblq pris lcng. Lr Livae nztwzlr kranzpnz ngr da mz nqvi lr Israel amrlx, x nzka-mopwzlr kranzpnz ngr da lcng mz nqvi lr Eron, mz nznigini-krdr pris. [Nzqqlu-krdr 18:20-28]

23.4 Matiu Livae— (Matthew Levi)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq ncblo kc tqvz-nqblqle Jiszsz ngi Livae, mrlx Alfizsz. Kzdq kz drtdqe Matiu. Nide ncblo kxatakqti takes x nide Matiu kcpwz tqryr buk lcede 'Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu.'

24 Irmakxtr kxnzrmailzng— (church leaders)

24.1 **kxnzwztr-zvz-ngrbz mz Kraes x Irmakxtr**— (church offices)

24.2 **aposol**— (apostles)

24.3 **profet**— (prophets)

24.4 **kxnzrlpaxng Nrpakxmrlz**— (evangelists)

24.5 **kxnzacvllelr dzbe Irmakxtr**— (overseers, pastors, bishops, priests, presbyters, elders)

24.6 **kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Natq Gct**— (teachers of God's word)

24.7 **kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr**— (deacons)

24.8 **kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nznigini-krdr pris**— (priesthood of believers)

24.1 kxnzwztr-zvz-ngrbz mz Kraes x Irmakxtr— (church offices)

Mz Efizsz 4:10-11 ycmnetngr Pol nzwzngz nzlvgq kcng tqkabz Gct mz leplz mz nzmilz-krdr x nzokatr-krdr Irmakxtr. Nzwzngz lcng nzlvgq nidr seleng: 1) aposol, 2) profet, 3) nzrlpaxng Nrpakxmrlz, 4) nzacvlengz dzbe Irmakxtr, x 5) nzalvztrngr Natq Gct. X Aposol 6:3-5 x 1 Timoti 3:8-13 nzymnnetr-kz-ngrdr nzwzngz kraesz/mz mz nzacvlengz dalr makxtr.

24.2 aposol— (apostles)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate 'aposol' drtwr ngrde tq. Murde mz natq lr Grik, drtwr ngrde menrpa kc tqatwzlrngr kxetu rde mz nzipipxngz nrpa. Sc tqvzpx mz zmatq ngr kxetu rde x mnclybz mz zmatq ngrde. A' mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr Luk, 'aposol' drtwr ngrde 'ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li tqmcpz Jiszsz'. [Luk 6:13; 24:48] Zbx mz buk kcng Aposol x kzdung letz, 'aposol' drtwr ngrde aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' nidr badr Pol x leplz kc-kzng tzmclr Jiszsz mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzngz, tqatwzlr-ngrde mz nzlepz-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. [Aposol 14; Rom 16:7; 1 Korint 15:7]

Ncblo kcong nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) tqmcpkx kai Jiszs nznprtrng mz nzwzngkr kc tqmyapxbz tzrpihbz 'Aposol.' Aposol kc-kaing nidr seleng: Saemon Pita (nznrpi-kzpz Sifzs), Adu mzzle Pita, Jemes (mrlx Sebedi), Jon (mzle Jemes kx topwzbbz), Filip, Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kx mwz nznrpi-kzpz Natziel), Matiu (nznrpi-kzpz Livae mrlx Alfizs), Tomas, Jemes (mrlx Alfizs), Saemon (kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel), Judzs (mrlx Jemes, kc tzrpi-kzpz Tadizs), x Judzs Iskariot kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng. [Matiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:14- 16] Dzbede lc nznrpihbz 'krkcong nznpu-esz'-nrade-li', kxmule-esz' Judzs Iskariot nibq-lzbq x ncblo nznpu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) kcong tzmncpwzng. Mz Aposol 1:21-26 nzmcpxlr Mateas mz nztekqtr-krde Judzs. Rpi Pita kx ncblo kc natekqtrle Judzs nangi doa kx prtr-zvzbz badr mzli kc tzvz-nqblq-ngrdr Jiszs, abzo mzli kc tqawrkxtrngr Jon le, krlzbzle nzvzdz-krde Heven. [Aposol 1:21-22] Zbz mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqaelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz Sol dalr taon Taszs, x kqle-kzle nide mz nzngini-krde aposol. [Aposol 9:1-16] Mz nibrde drtqde sc tzrpi-kzpz Pol. Jiszs esz'-krde sc tqkqle-tpwzle aposol lcong.

Nzryrnrkxtr trpileu bagu da kxkqlu mz kxmu nzlu-krdr aposol mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Krlzku da kx kqlupxbz mz Pol x Pita mz 'Da Kcong Tzaleting Aposol.' Rngine-kzgu kzdung be ngr kzdung aposol kc tryclzpqm mz Nzryrnrkxtr. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, trkrlzkuu kx ngi da zpwx o trtingr. Lepzl nzkqlung nznrpihbz kx nznibqng amrlx ngrdr murde nzyrapwpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, a' ngi tpxwz Jon kc tqbz mzli kc tqltzlvzpe-ngrde.

Pita- Kzdung nzyrapwpx-ngrng nznrpihbz kx Pita nztqlvztr mz kros mrkc Rom. X nzadongr nide, narde nzapwxo x nanycede nzapwzlx wq murde mz drtwrde trtakitrdou nzbz-krde nz-apu-krde nzbzkr Jiszs.

Adu - Nzyrapwpxtrngr mz Adu blepx-lxblrng x trkrlzkuung nike da angidrng. Kzdung nznrpihbz kx ryapwpx mz kandre kc Sinitz. Kzdu-kzng nznrpihbz kx ryapwpx mz provins kc Akaia, x kzdu-kz-moung nznrpihbz ryapwpx mrkc Esia x Tres. Kzdung nznrpihbz kx abzole makxtr kc Konstantinopol mrkc Trki. Kzdz kz be rpile kx sc tqvzpe Patae taon mz Provins kc Akaia x gavzna mrlcde rpibzle bade nznprtr-krbzle mz nzangiongr gct rdr lr Rom. Pxtxpx-ngrde, x sc tzviplapelr, x sc tzadoopemlr mz kros mz nznprtr-krbzlr mz nqvi, murde na-aboipxbzlr nzbz-krde. A' trnztqlvztrlu mz nilz. Nznrpihbz kx dotile mrkc zbq li, sc tqglqzle Gct, x tqryapwpxxbz Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcong tzaokztilr nide. Nznrpi-kzlr kx kros kc tqbz-o-ngrmle apule letz 'X', x mzli ka kros kxmule lc nznrpihbz 'Kros Ngr Adu Kxtr.'

Jemes, mrlx Sebedi - Krlzku mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx Jemes, mzle Jon nibq King Herot Agripz kc kai. [Aposol 12:1-2]

Jon - Krlzku mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx Jon lc tqngi mzle Jemes, mnc krlzbzle nzngini-krde lrtzlvz. Mz nzryr-ngrng kx trycpxpqung mz Nzryrnrkxtr krlzku kx Jon mnc krlzbzle yiz kc 100 AD.

Filip x Batolomiu - Be kx nzymcnetr-ngrdr Filip x Batolomiu nznrpihbz da nzling o nztqng kx drtwrdr tr-esz'tiung, x rblx nznkrlzng be kxtubq x be kvxz-rbr.

Matiu - Be kx nzymcnetr-ngrdr Matiu nznrpihbz kx ryapwpx Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Judiz twztilele yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) o mwz krlzbzle yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqng (15). Zbz vz ryapwpx kx Nrpakxmrlz mz kandre kzbleng.

Tomas - Tomas drtwr ngrde 'kxlipxm,' a' trnzkrzlu neke nzlipxmng ncd. Kzdz be kx ycmnetr-ngrde Tomas rpile kx ryapwpx Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Partia o Prisz x nzyrtzmq mz taon kc Edesz. X kzdung kz be nznrpi-kzlr kx Tomas vz-krlzbzle Indiz x nznibq mz spiz.

Jemes, mrlx Alfizs - Mwx nznrpihbz 'Jemes kc tqtopwzbbz' murde topwzlvzbz mz Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Sebedi. Kzdung leplz nznrpihbz kx lxede yrlztibz Kleofzs kc tqngi mzle Josip, ncblo ngr Mxri kc tqngi lxe Jiszs. Nzmu nangi da zpwx le, Jemes ngi kave kr Jiszs, apule mzlede, mz ile lxede. Trpnzng be kx yapwxtile nike alele o kxmu nzbz-krde.

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel - Trpnzng be ngrde.

Judzs, mrlx Jemes - Trpnzng be kx ycmnetr-ngrde nide.

Judzs Iskariot - Krlzku mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx Judzs Iskariot ado-lzbq.

Pol - Kzdung be nznrpihbz kx Pol vz mz nzyrapwpxngr Nrpakxmrlz Spen x sc tqyzlu-atem Rom. Pol rpile kx suti drtwrde nalengr dalc, Rom 15:23-28. A' leplz amrlx drtwrdr esz'ti kx nznibq mrkc Rom.

24.3 profet— (prophets)

Mz nznkrlzng dalr profet kcong mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, mc Mosis x Elaeja mz nibr 'kxznzmailng r lr Jiu'. Profet lcong nzplzpxbzlr mz lr Israel nrpa kc tqkabz Gct

badr. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Profet kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr tqapule Mosis kc navzm. X Jiszs Kxnzmpcx sc tqatutrpele natq lc. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate nzycmnetr-ngrdr profet kxnzmulr lcng, nidr badr lrmakxtr kcng tzrtwzlr nzwzkr profet mz dzbe lrmakxtr x doa kcng tzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kc tqkabz Gct. Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai rpi-kzle kx nzmu kzdq natq profet kx tratutr-ngrdeu, takitrde nzrmbqng nide, murde pokia mz nzrpi-krde kx natqde kabz Yawe. [Lou Kcpwz 18:20-22]

Mz Efisz 4:11 mcku nzwzkr profet mz nzokatnrg Nrpakxmrlz. Pol rpile kx Gct mcpdle leplz kx nzrplzpx-zpwxng nrpa ngrde mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzwzkr 'profet'. Nzvz-kzpzng mz nibr aposol mz zmatq ngr nzaclvengr, murde aposol kx myatxlz-zlwzbz. Mz 1 Korint 14:29, Pol rpile kx kzteng profet x kzteng leplz kc-kzng tzrplzpxng nrpa kc kabz Gct naobqtrpzng mz nrpa lcng mz nzrmcng kx nztubqng amrlx ngrdr o mwk kzdung natqdrng vz-rbr, murde drtwr ngrdr trnzrsakrlr-ngru mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Mc kz 'nzrplzpxngr nrpa kc kabz Gct' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbzng.

24.4 kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz— (evangelists)

Mz Efisz 4:11 Pol pi-kzle kx Gct mcpdle kzdung leplz mz nzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz. Kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz lcng nzalvztrng x nzryapwpxbzng nrpa mz leplz kx trnzlxngitikalr Jiszs. Mz Aposol 8:4-13, 26-40, x 21:8 rlwcku nzwzkr Filip mz nzrlep-xkrde Nrpakxmrlz, kx ni-kzde kzdq ncblo kcng nzmcpdx-kaing mz nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr. [Aposol 6:5-6.] Timoti rlep kx Nrpakxmrlz. [2 Timoti 4:5] Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzklqng mz nzpi-krbzlr mz kztedrng Nrpakxmrlz x da kcng tqmrlz tqalebz Jiszs mz nzmnc-krdrng. A' kzdung leplz nzmcpdxng mz nzwzkr nzrlep-xvz-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. Aposol kc-kaing ngini-kzdr kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz, a' leplz kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz amrlx trnzngini-kzdru aposol.

24.5 kxnzacvlelr dzbe lrmakxtr— (overseers, pastors, bishops, priests, presbyters, elders)

Pol ycmnetr-ngrde doa kznike takitrde nzngini-krde kxacvlele dzbe lrmakxtr mz 1 Timoti 3:1-7 x Taetus 1:5-11. Mz nzrtektrng 'kxnzacvlelr dzbe lrmakxtr' drtq kx nzrytiolr nidr seleng: kxacvle, pasto, bisop, presbitz, x lrtzlvz. A' mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate nzalelr nzwzng kcpwz. Mrka mz trmctu nyzgu, nzklqle-ngrbzng nidr pris, x mama, x pasto. A' mz natq pris lc, kxmule-esz' nztwzlr drtq kcpwz, a' pris mz makxtr nyz Kraes mzli ka nzwz-krdr blepx lxblr mz pris rdr lr Jiu mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Da lc akqlutibzle drtwr kzdung leplz. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq aposol o mrlx kx nzwz-zvzng badr kzdq aposol, da kc tzwai Timoti x Taetus, dela namcpdx-zvzle leplz kxna-acvlele kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. [Taetus 1:5] Kzdung mzli ncblo kx li o tq nzaclve-lxblrlr dzbe lrmakxtr kxesz'. Ncblo lcng nzwz-krdr nzaclvengr x nzalvztrng dzbe lrmakxtr nedr murde nzrlxngiti-krdr naxplr vzv x na-ale-kzlr nzwzkr Gct. X takitr-kzde lrmakxtr nzxpe-krdr krkcng tzaclvelr nidr. [Luk 10:7; 1 Timoti 5:17-18] Nzwzkr Bisop kc tgycbz mz COM mzli ka, trycu mz yiz kcng trtqki li mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. A' nzwzng lc nzrylqzbz mz nibr nzbzpekr aposol kc-kaing amrlx, mz mzliir yiz 100-200 AD.

Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx lrmakxtr navz-nqblqlr natq kxnzacvlelr nidr [Hibru 13:17], x bzkq nzlalztqbzng mz da kx nzycmne-atrkati-ngrde nidr. A' leplz nali o natq namc-kailr nzvz-rbrkr kxacvlele nidr, x lrmakxtr sc tzaolvz-atelr nzvz-rbr-krde lc. Murde ma Setzn tqatrkatile nidr badr leplz kcng tzaclvelr mz nzatrkati-rbr-krde kxnzrmailz lcdeng. Trngiu da kx rblx-zlwz nzrpingr kzdung da mz nzycmne-atrkatingr kxrmailz. A' nzmu kx tqmc-zpwx kzdq doa kx dalc ngi da angidr x mc-kzle esz'-krde nzvz-rbrkr kxrmailz lc, nzmu doa lc vz-rbr nzrlene-krde natq kxtrka. [1 Timoti 5:19]

24.6 kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Natq Gct— (teachers of God's word)

Mz Efisz 4:11 Pol ycmnetr-ngrde Gct nzmcpdx-krde leplz kx nzalvztr-zpwx-ngrdr mz Natqde, murde naokatrlr lrmakxtr. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate, leplz nzklqng nzvzng mz nrlc mz nzalvztr-krdr kxnzrlxngiting mz natq Gct x Nrpakxmrlz, da kc tzwai Banabas x Timoti x Taetus. A' kzdu-kzng kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct nzmncng mz kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Kzdung nidr nzngini-kzdr kxnzacvlelr dzbe lrmakxtr x kzdung trtingr. Kxnzalvztrng mz Natq Gct nzblepxbzng mz kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz murde nzalvztr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

24.7 kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr— (deacons)

Aposol 6:1-6 ycmnetr-ngrde ncblo kcng nzrlimzng tzmcpdx-kaing mz nzaclve-krdr dalr makxtr. Nzwz-krdr lc tqngi nzaki-ngrbz dakxnzng mz nra-nzlu ngr leplz. Mz makxtr nyzgu mzli ka, krkcng tzrpiwbz srs kipz, srs kcmi, x kxacvlele trau nzalelr nzwzng kcpwz tzale kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr kcng pnz. Pol piwbzle mz Timoti leplz kx

nztakitdr nzaclve-krdr dalr makxtr mz 1 Timoti 3:8-13. X mz Rom 16:1, Pol ycmnetr-kz-ngrde kzdq olvz, drtqde Fibi, kc tqtwzle nzwzngnr lc. Delc nzwzngnr lc nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz olvz.

Mz nzrtekqtrngr 'kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr,' drtqdr kx nzipib x nzyro 'dikon' mz natq lr Grik. A' dikon lc, blepxbz mz dikon ngr COM. Murde krlc mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr nzwz-krde nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr; a' dikon ngr COM nziptr-kzng mz kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr. Mc kz natq kxtpowz mz 1 Timoti 3:8-13.

24.8 **kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nznngini-krdr pris**— (*priesthood of believers*)

1 Pita 2:5, 9 alvztr-ngrde nigu kx kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nznnginidr pris. A' drtwr lc blepxbz mz nzwzkr pris o pasto mz nzaclve-krdr kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Murde mz nznngini-krgr pris nzwz-krgr nide sele. Okatru nzrvzmi-krm leplz mz Gct. Blz kcng tqtwzmgu trngiu dalr nzkapxngnr alwx, a' ka-alzupwzku nzlu-krgr mz nzwztr-krbzku bade, x kalzbzku bade nzrglqlzngnr. X krka'-ngrgu leplz. Pita rpi-kzle kx nigu pris kxnztrng x king. Mc kz 2 Timoti 2:12 x Nzaelwapxngnr 20:6 kc tzpirlr kx sa na-apuku king badr Kxnzmcpx.

25 **lralvc**— (*fortress*)

Lralvc ngi kzdq nrlc kxmqngi kx nzmnc-kapqngnr leplz mz mzli r nzvo-krmqng enqmi rdnrg. Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr lralvc lc ngi ma kxetu x drkq ngrde nzwzngnr mz rplz, murde trpnzngnr milogo x tri kx natakitrde nzdwaatr-krdr elr mz nznibq-krde leplz. Mz kzdung Sam, Devet rpile kx Gct nide lralvc nyzde. Nzycmne-ebzpxngnr lc drtwr ngrde kx mnc zpwx murde abtrrpzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzaclve-krde nide, murde ma enqmi rdeng tzatrkatilr nide.

Mz nqmqq krgr, lralvc ngi kzdq nrlc kx nzwzngnr peto mzli kc, mrkc leplz narlapengrdr mz nzrtqkr tri sc enqmi ngrdnrg. Kzdq lralvc lcng tqblzlo-ngrng sa tqyctibe peto.

26 **mana**— (*manna*)

Mana ngi dakxznng kc tqkabz Gct mz lr Israel mz zmatq ngrde mz yiz kcng nznpu-pwx (40) tzmnc-ngrdr lzke. Nzycmetr-krpwzle mz natq lr Hibru kc tqvzpx-ngrmle, mana drtwr ngrde 'da kx memulengr lc' o 'da kxnzrkangr.' [Nzrlaszngnr 16:15-35; Nzkqlu-krdr 11:7-9; Lou Kcpwz 8:3, 16; Josua 5:12; Sam 78:24-25] Mz nourla kang kqlu, yctpxpwz Sabat, mana adcpx-lzbq mz drtc' x lr Israel nzatamuti-lxblrng. Mana lc tqngi da kxtpowzne, kx aolzbq x prki. Nilwzde apule wefz kx ycmi hane. Lr Israel nzoliqttilr dakxznng lc mz nzbi-krdrle o mz nzasu-krdrle mz lue kxpp, o mz nzyrlx-krdrle, x sc tzngqpelr. Mana kcng tzyrlqttilr krlzbzle zbq kzble, sc tqtrkape-ngrde nzveakr be leng. A' mz zbq kranzlvqn nzatamuti-krdr mana nakqlu murde natakitrde zbq kxli mz nznngq-krdrle, krlc zbq kranzlvqn x Satqde kc tqngi Sabat nyzdr. Murde mz Sabat trpnz-moungr mana kx yrbqne mz drtc'.

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdung mzli lr Jiu nzycmnetr-ngrdr mana kx nznngqdr melrmdrng nznnginikr 'bret kc vzom Heven.' [Jon 6:31-35, 48-51] Ycmnetr-kzngnr Jiszsz 'Mana kc tqyc-kapq'. [Nzaelwapxngnr 2:17]

27 **mrlzu r leplz**— (*kinds of people*)

27.1 **kxnzrlxngiting**— (*believers*)

27.1.1 **kxnztrng**— (*saints*)

27.1.2 **leplz neng Jiszsz**— (*disciples*)

27.1.2.1 **ncblo neng Jiszsz kcng 12**— (*the 12 disciples*)

27.1.3 **kxnzrvz-nqblqlr Jiszsz**— (*followers*)

27.1.4 **nrkrdrdq Kraes, nrkrdrdq Kxnzmcpx**— (*body of Christ*)

27.1.5 **lrmakxtr**— (*church people*)

27.1.6 **olvz r Kraes, olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile, olvz kernalz Nei Sip**— (*bride of Christ*)

27.2 **kxtrnzrlxngitiung**— (*unbelievers*)

27.2.1 **kxnzmnc-mrbrng**— (*pagans*)

27.3 **lr Szariz**— (*Samaritans*)

27.4 **kxtrngiulr Jiu**— (*Gentiles*)

27.5 **kxnzrtekqtrng trau**— (*money changers*)

27.1 **kxnzrlxngiting**— (*believers*)

Doa kx nzlxnngitilr kx Jiszsz nide mrlx Gct x nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzipq-krbzle alwx ngrdnrg x mz nzvzmi-krde nidr Heven, nidr kcng tzrlxngiting. Nzsuti kz drtwrdr nzalengr da kx pibz Gct nzale-krdrle, a' trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzalengr alwx. Kzdung lang leplz nzipilr kx nzrlxngiting, a' nqmqq krdr aelwapx-ngrde kx trnzngini-zpwxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtrng, kxnzrlxngiting nzkqlebzlr badr drtq

kqlu kxbletipx. Nzkqlebzng kxnztrng, leplz neng Jiszs, leplz neng Gct, kxnzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs, nrkrdrtrq Kraes, lrmakxtr, x olvz r Kraes. Drtq lcnq kqlu pi-txpwzle doa kcpwzng.

27.1.1 **kxnztrng**— (*saints*)

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate, kxnzrlxngiting nzkqle-zvzbzng kxnztrng. Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx nidr leplz kx nzmrlztxpzbzng mz kzdung kz leplz. Murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr kxnztrng mz nzobqkr Gct. Natq lc 'kxnztrng,' drtwr ngrde leplz kcng tqmcpx Gct x akipxbzle nidr mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde nanginidr leplz nedeng kx bletxpbzng, kcng tzwztrpzng bade. Kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz, kzdung leplz nzmrlztxpzbzng mz kzdu-kzng, a' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nztwzpelr nzubqkr Jiszs mz nzobqkr Gct. X mz nzm-krdr lcde, nzrsakrlr-ngrng mz nzobqkr Gct.

Vz-rbrku mz nzrpi-krngu kx leplz kxnztrng drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr xplr, x kx nzmyaszpxlr leplz neng Gct kc-kzng. Murde drtwr lc tzyrlqzbzlr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr drtwr leplz trngiu drtwr ngrde mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr.

Mz Inglis ngaldeng kcng tzymnctr-ngrdr kxnztrng nidr seleng: [Matiu 27:52; Aposol 9:13, 32, 41; 26:10; Rom 1:7; 8:27; 12:13; 15:25-26, 31; 16:2, 15; 1 Korint 1:2; 6:1-2; 14:33; 16:1, 15; 2 Korint 1:1; 8:4; 9:1, 12; 13:13; Efiszs 1:1, 15, 18; 2:19; 3:8, 18; 4:12; 5:3; 6:18; Filipae 1:1; 4:22; Kolosia 1:2, 4, 12, 26; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 2 Tesalonika 1:10; 1 Timoti 5:10; Filimon 5, 7; Hibru 6:10; 13:24; Jud 3; Nzaelwapxng 5:8; 8:3-4; 11:18; 13:7, 10; 14:12; 16:6; 17:6; 18:20, 24; 19:8; 20:9]

Mz Natqgu ngaldeng kcng tzymnctr-ngrdr kxnztrng nidr seleng: [Matiu 6:16; Rom 15:31; 1 Korint 6:11; Efiszs 1:4, 15; Filipae 1:1; 4:21; Kolosia 1:22; 3:12; Taetus 2:3; 1 Pita 3:5; Jud 3; Nzaelwapxng 18:24; 19:08; 22:11; 22:21]

27.1.2 **leplz neng Jiszs**— (*disciples*)

Kxnzrlxngiting nzkqle-zvzbzng leplz neng Jiszs. Mz Natqgu, 'leplz neng Jiszs' tekqtrle natq lr Inglis lc tqngi 'disciple.'

27.1.2.1 **ncblo neng Jiszs kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li**— (*the 12 disciples*)

Kzdung mzli Nzryrnrgrkxtr ycmnctr-kz-ngrde aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), mz nzpi-krdrle 'ncblo neng Jiszs.' Mz Natqgu natq lcnq drtwr ngrde ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li kcng tzmnc-aepztrpzng mz Jiszs, a' trngiu leplz amrlx nedeng.

27.1.3 **kxnzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs**— (*followers*)

Leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs drtwr ngrde li. Murde kzdung mzli nzpingr leplz neng Jiszs, a' kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs mrkang kqlu tqvzkile, a' trnznginidru kxnzrlxngiting angidr. Kzdung mzli rblx nzrkrzlzng kx Nzryrnrgrkxtr ycmnctr-ngrde kxnzrlxngiting, o kxnzrvz-nqblqng kcng trnzrlxngitiung, o drtwr lcnq li.

27.1.4 **nrkrdrtrq Kraes, nrkrdrtrq Kxnmcpx**— (*body of Christ*)

Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkc Heven badr krkcng mz nrlic ka, nzkqlebzng nrkrdrtrq Kraes. [1 Korint 6:15; 12:12, 18, 19, 24, 26, 27; 15:16; Efiszs 3:6; 4:12, 16; Kolosia 1:18, 22] Mqngrgung nzaxvctr-lxblrng murde nzaxvctrpzku mz Mqnggrkxtr kc tzaxvctr-kzpz mz Jiszs. Nzngini-krngu nrkrdrtrq Kraes lc trapuleu nrkrdrtrq lcnq mz nrlic ka, a' ngi mz nrlarde nyz mqngr.

27.1.5 **lrmakxtr**— (*church people*)

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz Inglis, natq lc 'church' trngiu drtwr ngrde makxtr, a' drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes. Kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes amrlx kx nzylrwr-lxblrng me esz' mz nzangio-krdr nide. X kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes amrlx mrkc Heven x mz nrlic ka. Trngiu drtwr ngrde leplz kx nzvzmqng mz makxtr, a' trnzrlxngiti-angidrung.

Mz Natqgu, nzycmncetr-ngrdr 'lrmakxtr' myaszlzle nzwrdre trtqki-li (200). Kzdung ngalrde lcnq nidr seleng: [Matiu 16:18; 18:17; Aposol 5:11; 8:1-3; 9:31; 11:22, 26; 12:1, 5; 13:1; 14:23; 15:2, 22; 18:22; 20:17, 28; Rom 16:1, 3-4, 23; 1 Korint 1:2; 4:17; 5:13; 6:4; 10:32; 11:18, 22; 12:28; 14:2, 4-5, 12, 19, 23, 35; 15:9; 16:19; 2 Korint 1:1, 13; Efiszs 1:22; 3:10, 21; 5:23-32; Filipae 3:6; 4:15; Kolosia 1:18, 24-25; 4:15-16; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; 2 Tesalonika 1:1; 1 Timoti 3:5, 7, 15; 5:16; Filimon 2; Hibru 12:23; Jemes 5:14; 3 Jon 6, 9-10; Nzaelwapxng 2:1, 8, 12, 18, 18; 3:1, 7, 14]

27.1.6 **olvz r Kraes, olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile, Olvz Kernalz Nei Sip**— (*bride of Christ*)

Kzdung mzli kxnzrlxngiting amrlx Heven x mz nrlic ka nzkqlebz 'olvz r Kraes,' o 'olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile,' o 'olvi kx nayrlzti Kraes kalr,' o 'Olvz Kernalz Nei Sip'. [Matiu 11:11; Luk 7:28; Jon 3:29; Efiszs 5:27; Nzaelwapxng 19:7; 21:9; 22:17]

27.2 **kxtrnzrlxngitiung**— (*unbelievers*)

Kxtrnzrlxngitiung trnzrlxngitlru Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct, x trnzabrtrpwzlrudr drtwrdr bade mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr. Rblx nzrpi-angidrng nekeng kxnzrlxngiting.

Murde leplz kxkqlu nzvzng mz makxt; a' trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmq kr Gct. Opxm kx trnznginidru kxnzrlxngitiung.

27.2.1 **kxnmnc-mrbrng**— (*pagans*)

Kxnmnc-mrbrng nidr leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Mz Natqgu, rpiku kx leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng nzapulr lr Kwaio. A' mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kxnmnc-mrbrng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrjiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Mz nzmu-krde lde, leplz amrlx mrkc Santz Krus kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, ni-kzdr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng. X mz nzkrka'-krgu kxnmnc-mrbrng, krka'-kz-ngrgu kzduung lr mrnyzgu, murde kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx nzmnc-mrbrng.

27.3 **lr Szariz**— (*Samaritans*)

Leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz Provins kc Szariz mz mzli nyz Jiszs trnzngini-angidru lr Jiu. Murde kxmule-esz' melrmqdr nznginidr lr Jiu, a' nzryrlztilr kxtrngiulrjiu x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmq kr lr Jiu. Nzlxlngiti-tpwzlr buk kcng nzlvqn tqyr Mosis nznginingr natq Gct. Nzpxtpx-ngrdr buk kc-kzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. Nzangiong x nzrkabzng blz mz newz Gerasim, a' trngiu mz Mangr-nzangiong Yawe Jerusalem. Mz nzmu-krde lc, lr Jiu nzpxtpx-ngrdr lr Szariz, nzngyati drtwrdr nidr, x nzobqszolr nidr. X lr Szariz nzngyati kz drtwrdr lr Jiu. Provins kc Szariz yc mz mzli Provins kcng Gzlili x Judiz. X kzduung mzli lr Jiu nzkawilr Szariz. A' mzli kang kqlu nzvz-ngale-ngrdr, kxmule-esz' nzvzne-krdr naboitpxbxz, murde nzngangr-ngrdr lr Szariz.

27.4 **kxtrngiulrjiu**— (*Gentiles*)

Leplz kxtrngiulrjiu amrlx nzkkqlebz 'Gentiles' mz Inglis. Lr Jiu trnzku drtqdr kandre kznike, o nqvi kx vzpx-ngrm doa, nzmu kx nidr leplz kxtrngiulrjiu. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, kxtrngiulrjiu amrlx nidr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kx nzangiolr gct kzbleng. Mz nzmu-krde lc nqmq krdr trka. Mz drtwrdr, lr Jiu tpxwx kx ngi leplz angidr neng Gct.

Mz drtwr kxtrngiulrjiu, lr Jiu nidr leplz kxngzngqngung x nzbletpxbxzng. Nzmpcxbeka-zvzng mz kxtrngiulrjiu. Trnzangiolru gct kxkqlu, a' nzangiolr Gct esz'txu pwz kx trpnzng doa kx rkriz kxmule. Mz nzmu-krde lc, kxtrngiulrjiu nzpznkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu nidr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng, murde trnzangiolru gct kxzkqlung da kc tzwai leplz kcng tzmrlzng. Nqmq krdr lr Jiu nzbletpxbxzng x nzotabl-zvzng x nzotang nzmu doa nzatrkabzlr nqmq krdrng. Mz nzmu-krde lc, kxtrngiulrjiu nzobqszolr lr Jiu x nzatrkati-zvzlr nidr.

27.5 **kxnzrtkqtrng trau**— (*money changers*)

Jiu nzklung nzmncprpqr mrkzbleng. Nzvzkiu-zvzlr Jerusalem mz nzrka-krdr blz x nzxpe-krdr takes ngr Mangr-nzangiong. A' mzli kx nzvz-ngrmlr Jerusalem, trau scdr ngi krscdr kzbleng yctitrngr mqngr nar king kc etu x kzdu-kzng da kxtrka mz nzobqkr lr Jiu. Mz nzxpe-krdr takes ngr Mangr-nzangiong, lr Jiu lcnz nzsuti drtwrdr trau scdr lr Jiu kx takitrd nzrkatnrg Mangr-nzangiong. Murde trau scdr lr mrkzbleng traktitdeu. Ncblo kcng zrtkqtrng trau nzwxbuong yz mz Mangr-nzangiong mz nzale-krdr nzwzng lc. Mz mzli lc, trpnzng trau kx ngi pepz, a' trau amrlx ngi srlrni kx apule aian.

Nzwrde li kx Jiszs maszlrpx-ngrde kxnzrtkqtrng trau mz Mangr-nzangiong. [Nzwrde kc ayrrngr mz Jon 2:13-16; x nzwrde krli kc mz Matiu 21:12-13 x Mak 11:15-17.] Makoa nyzdr kxtrngiulrjiu yc mz nabz Mangr-nzangiong Yawe. X Gct suti drtwrde kx leplz kcng trngiulrjiu nakrka'bzng bade elr. A' krkcng zrtkqtrng srlrni x kxnzawang animol kxnangi blz nzapus-ngrdr makoa lc mz nzngini-krde me nzamwangr da, x rblxbz mz kxtrngiulrjiu nzkrka'-krdr elr. Mz nzmu-krde lde, Jiszs alznqubzle tebol nyzdr x rlxzbxzng trau scdr. X maszlrpx-ngrde ncblo lcnz. Mz Matiu 21:13, Jiszs rpile kx ncblo lcnz tzangnguti-ngrdr leplz.

28 **nqmq kr lr Israel x lr Jiu**— (*customs of the Israelites and Jews*)

28.1 **nqmq kcng tzyrong mz Lou sc Mosis**— (*customs written in the Law of Moses*)

28.1.1 **nzrpaknrg**— (*circumcision*)

28.1.2 **da kx batrpzle mz doa trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiong mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis**— (*ceremonially clean and unclean*)

28.1.3 **animol kx trnangqu**— (*Unclean food*)

28.1.4 **nzprtr-moungr mz nzangiong mz nibr nzmikangr doa**— (*purification from childbirth*)

28.1.5 **kxnamu nzalengr blz**— (*sacrificial system*)

28.1.6 **nctq nqvi kxmrbc kcng tzdotitrng mz lrpz, nctqdeng nyzalqtqpx**— (*tassels*)

28.1.7 **bokis kxtpwz ngr rtrlrnz x mq, tqyctrngr Nzryrngrkxtr**— (*phylacteries*)

28.1.8 **kx-xpepx kxnginide x mzle ncblo nzrylzi-krde olvz r mzlede kx bzszle nidr**— (*kinsman-redeemer & Levirate marriage*)

28.1.9 **yiz kx ngi Sabat x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr**— (*sabbath years and the Year of Jubilee*)

28.1.10 **nzrpivxitingr Gct**— (*blasphemy*)

28.1.11 **nzrvaeboqngr mz rpzl**— (*death by stoning*)

28.2 **kzdu-kzng nqm q kr lr Jiu**— (*other Jewish customs*)

28.2.1 **dakxznng nadr**— (*food the Jews ate*)

28.2.2 **nzaelung mz tolo**— (*anointing with oil*)

28.2.3 **nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz kzdq doa**— (*laying on of hands*)

28.2.4 **trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz kxnbzbszng nzinginyz-krdr drtc'**— (*widows can't own land*)

28.2.5 **nqm q ngr nzryrtzmqngr namz**— (*burial customs*)

28.2.6 **drtr Gct x nzrlxtng m mz drtq Jisz**— (*name of God and asking in Jesus' name*)

28.2.7 **Seol, Hedis, Paradaes, Heven, Hxl**— (*Sheol, Hades, Paradise, Heaven, Hell*)

28.2.8 **nzrwztingr mq**— (*washing of hands*)

28.2.9 **trnzpipx-ngru "Gct" o drtq Gct**— (*avoiding saying "God" or God's name*)

28.2.10 **nzrpesalingr lrpz**— (*tearing clothing*)

28.1 **nqm q kcng tzyrong mz Lou sc Mosis**— (*customs written in the Law of Moses*)

28.1.1 **nzrpakrngr**— (*circumcision*)

Gct yrlqbzle nzrpakrngr mz Nzes'tikr Drtwrdr mz Ebraam. Rpi bzle bade kx nrkrdrtdqe x nrkrdrtdq ncblo amrlx mz ma nyzde x nrkrdrtdq kxnzawz nedeng kx ncblo ngr napakrng. Nzrpakrngr ngi kzdq r kx kx kzdq ncblo nepe Gct. [Nou 17:1-14] Zbz mz nibrde, mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Lou mz Mosis, pile kx ncblo x doa ncblo amrlx kx nzmnczbzng mz Lou scde napakrng. [Livae 12:1-3] Nzrpakrngr trbatrpzleu mz ncblo nznznginekr Gct le, a' ngi txpwz r kx mz nrkrdrtdq ncblo.

Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzrpakrngr nabz leplz. Drtwr ngrde Mqngkxtr batrpzle mz nabz leplz nzrtekqtrngr murde nanginidr doa angidr neng Gct. Nzrpakrngr angidr mzli ka ngi da kx trnzmcu mz nabz leplz. Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpengr r kx lc mz nrkrdrtdq ncblo kxnzrlxngiting mzli ka. [Lou Kcpwz 10:16; 30:6; Jeremaea 4:4; 9:25-26; Rom 2:28-29; 4:11; 1 Korint 7:18-19; Galesia 5:6; 6:15; Kolosia 2:11; 3:11] Mc kz nzymnetrnrgr Ebraam x nzes'tikr drtwr Gct badr mz nzrpakrngr.

28.1.2 **da kx batrpzle mz doa trnzaktitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis**— (*ceremonially clean and unclean*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, Gct suti drtwrde nzalvztr-krde leplz nedeng kx nide Gct kxtr, x rblxbz mz kxnzaleng alwx nzesotr-krbzlr bade. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz Loukxtr kc tqk abzle mz Mosis, rmctiku da kq lu kx batrpzle mz leplz trnzaktitr-krdru nzprtrngr mz nzangio-krdr nide. Nzbxttr-krdr nrkrdrtdq kxbz, kxsqki r nrkrdrtdqdr kx yrlebz, x ncblo nzmwimi-krde olvz rde, da lng nzbatrplzr mz leplz trnzaktitr-krdru nzangiongr Yawe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Mz Inglis nzrtekqtrngr da lc nzrpibz 'unclean,' a' trnginiu dalr nzlqngikr nrkrdrtdq. Loukxtr yrlq-kzle nqm q kq lu kx navz-nqblq doa murde natakitrde nzprtr-moungr mz nzangiongr. Mz kzdung da, doa na-aenzlile nzkrzlz-zpwxbzle me esaki ngr zbq la x sc tqtakitr-atede nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr. A' mz nzbxttr-krde nrkrdrtdq kxbz, trtakitr-ngrdeu nide mzbq rlimz, x doa la na-alele nzrwztingr kxtr mzli kc tqyrkrpx-ngrbz zbq lng, murde naprtr mou mz nzangiongr. [Livae 5:2-3; 7:19-21; 10:10; 11:29-47; dckrlzdeng 12-15; 17:15; Nzqqlu-krdr 5:1-3; 19:14-22; Lou Kcpwz 23:19-11]

28.1.3 **animol kx trnangu**— (*Unclean food*)

Lou sc Mosis pi-kzle kx kzdung namrlzu r animol takitrde nzmungr x kzdu-kzng rpwa-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nznqg-krdr leng. [Livae 7:19-27; dckrlzde 11; 20:25-27; Lou Kcpwz 14:1-21] A' mzli ka Jisz rpila sa tqmrlz nznqgqr doa nedeng namrlzu r dakxznng kcng tzrpwa'ngr mzli kc. [Mak 7:19] Gct pi-kzpzle da lc mz Pita mz nzobq-rmwible-krde. [Aposol 10:9-15]

28.1.4 **nzprtr-moungr mz nzangiongr mz nibr nzmikangr doa**— (*purification from childbirth*)

Mzli kx kzdq olvz lr Jiu rmika-ngrde, na-aenzlile zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mz nibr nzmengr mz doa ncblo, x zbq nzpnu-rtqzmz (80) mz nibr nzmengr mz doa olvi. Zbz nakabzle kzdq blz x sc tqtakitr-atede nzprtr-mou-krde mz nzangiongr. [Livae dckrlzde 12; Luk 2:22]

28.1.5 **kxnamu nzalengr blz**— (*sacrificial system*)

Mz Livae dckrlzdeng 1-7; Gct yrlqle namrlzu r blz nzlvqn. 1) nzrkabzngr animol kx na-angc, [Sam 40:6] 2) nzrkabzngr dalr wit, bali, o kzdu-kzng nra nabr, [Sam 40:6] 3) blz kx nabatrplzle leplz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr mz nrwx, 4) blz ngr nzalqngingr x nzatrngr da,

5) blz ngr nzayzlu-ngrbz nvzv-rbr-krqu. Nzqqlu-krdr 15:1-12 x Sam 54:6 nzymnctr-kz-ngrdr 6) blz kx nzka-nrbalqng. Mz nzka-krbzlr blz lc, nzka-zvz-kpzp waen kc tzpullo-ngrdr mz drtc'. X mz buk ngr Sam nzymnctr-kz-ngrdr 7) blz ngr nzawingr mz nzrka-ngrbz waen. [Sam 116:13, 17]

Alwx amrlx naxpe mz nzbzng. Mz nzmncly-ngrbz mz Lou sc Mosis, Gct rlr-ngrbzle leplz nzuibq-krdr kzdq animol nznngini-krde blz mz nzxpepx-krde alwx ngrdrng. Namrlzu r blz kqluti kx nzale mz namrlzu r alwxng. Zbz nzwrde kxes' mz yiz kxes' Nadr Pris kapxbzle blz murde lr Israel amrlx naipqng mz alwx ngrdrng kx trnzkrzlru kx nzalelr. Gct pibzle mz leplz nedeng nzkapx-krdr blz lcngr murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx pxtpx-ngrde alwx x alwx amrlx na-ayrplapxng mz nzbzng.

Blz lcngr naokatr-kzlr nidr nzrkrlngr nike mrlxde, Jisz, bz-ngrde mz nztwz-krde nzayrplapxng kx takitrd alwx ngrgu. Nzbzkr Jisz xpe-ngrde alwx amrlx. Murde mz nzkapx-krdr animol kx ngi blz trxpex-ngrdeleu nidr, a' Gct yrlqtxpxle alwx mz nzxpe-alzu-krbz nzbzkr Jisz kalc. [Rom 3:25-26] X mz nzbzkr Jisz, trtakitpedeu nzrkangr animol kx ngi blz. X mou, nzrlrtx-ngrpwz nzka-ngrbzlr blz mz Mangr-nzangiongr kc Jerusalem kx nzodatingr mz 70 AD.

Mc kz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz mz 'mepyr' x mz 'sip x nei sip,' vzmi Nzryrnrkxtr lcngr seng: [Nzrlaszng 20:24-26; 29:38-42; Livae dckrlzdeng 3-7; 14:1-32; dckrlzde 16; Hibru dckrlzde 9-12]

28.1.6 nctq nqvi kx mrbc kcng tzdottirng mz lrpz, nctq deng nzyalqtix— (*tassels*)

Lou sc Mosis rpile kx lr Israel na-adorlr nctq nqvi mz nctq lrpz kcng pwx mz lrpz scdrng. Nqvi lcngr nzapulr mrkc tpyalqtix mz nqvi nrkalodr mama ngr COM, a' topwzbz. [Nzqqlu-krdr 15:38-40; Lou Kcpwz 22:12; Matiu 23:5] Nqvi lcngr kala ngrdr naprki x kzdq nablu. Mzli kx kzdq lr Jiu mc-ngrde nqvi lcngr, na-adcpwpwzle natq Gct kx navz-nqblqle. Nqvi lcngr aopx-kzpzle mz leplz kx doa lc tqrpixngr nide kzdq lr Jiu.

28.1.7 bokis kxtopwz ngr rtrlmz x mq, tgyctrngr Nzryrnrkxtr— (*phy lactaries*)

Lr Israel nzpetr-zvzlr bokis kxtopwz mz rtrlmztr o mqdr kx yclz-ngrm pepz yctingr ngalr Nzryrnrkxtr elr. Bokis lcngr nzrpbzng 'filxktari' x nzpxi-ngrdr murde na-adcpwpwzlr natq Gct kx navz-nqblqlr. Nqm q krdr lr Israel lc vzpxm mz natq Gct kc tqk abzle mz leplz nedeng mz Nzrlaszng 13:9, 16, x Lou Kcpwz 6:8 x 11:18. Jisz ycmnctr-kz-ngrde bokis lcngr mz Matiu 23:5 mrkc tpycmnctr-ngrde Farzi nzaetunepx-krdr bokis scdr murde leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr ncblo kxzntrng. Mzli ka kzdung ncblo lr Jiu nzpetr-ngrdr bokis lcngr mzli kx nzkrka'-ngrdr.

28.1.8 kx-xpepx kxnginide x mzle ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede kx bzsze nidr— (*kinsman-redeemer & Levirate marriage*)

Mz Lou sc Mosis kzdq kc lou nzrpbz 'lou ngr mzle ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede kx bzsze nidr.' Mz Inglis nzrpbz 'Leviraet' (Levirite) murde natq lc 'levir' drtwr ngrde mzle ncblo mz natq Hibru. Mz nzpnzkr drtwr lr Israel nzyrkrtrkr nqvi lr kzdq ncblo ngi da kxtrka. Mzli lc, nzrlz-ngrbz mz kzdq ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz kx myaszlzle kx esz'. Mz nzmu-krde lcngr, nzmu kzdq ncblo nayrlzle x sc tqbzpe, trtxpnzng nede doa, e lou lc rpile kx mzle ncblo lc krizle nzyrlzti-mou-krde olvz kx tzbzsz. Zbz mz nzobqkr leplz, doa ncblo ayrrngr kx nanginedr sa nanginepe ncblo kc tqbzpe. X doa ncblo lc na-aprcbz bade drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqbzpe, x nqvi lrde sc tqvz vzv. Ncblo kx nayrlztile olvz r mzlede nanginide kxnginide kx esotrpz mz ncblo kc tqbz. Nzmu rblxbz bade nzyrlzti-krde olvz lc, kzdq kz kxnginidr nayrlztile nide mz nzxpe-krde drtc' nyz ncblo lc tqbz murde na-aprcbzle mz mrlxde kc x nqvi lr ncblo lc ma tqmztr.

Nzyrlzng kxmule lc nvzv-nqblq lr Israel mz nymq krdr kc puz, x Lou sc Mosis sc tzka-ate. Mc Nou 38:8-26 x Lou Kcpwz 25:5-128. Be ngr Rut tuo mz nqm q lc. Ncblo kc tpyrlztile olvz mzlede kc tqbzpe nzrpbz 'kx xpepx kxnginide.' Mc 'Natq ngr nzaplxtngr mz buk ngr Rut,' mz nzkriz-mou-krm kzdung da mz kx-xpepx kxnginide. X mc kz Matiu 22:23-28, Mak 12:15-23 x Luk 20:28-33.

28.1.9 yiz kx ngi Sabat x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzng — (*sabbath years and the year of jubilee*)

Mz nvzv-nqblq-krde zbq krarlimz mz wiki kxes' nznngini-krde Sabat, Lou sc Mosis yrlq-kzle yiz krarlimz ngr yiz rlimz mz nznngini-krde yiz kx ngi Sabat. Mz yiz krarlimz lc, lr Israel trpnzng nzyaboti-krdr drtc' x nzpe-krdr da mz lc nyzdr; murde drtc' nyzdr nayctxng mz yiz lcngr. Mz yiz kraesz' mz lr Israel nzyrlq-bekalr dakxzngr murde narnginang mz yiz krarlimz x krartqmz. Kxmule-esz' kzdung dakxzngr nalvcputing mz yiz lc kx trnzpetiung, a' dakxzngr lc nayc-angidrng murde nangina kx trpnzng scdr da x animol kzpetong. [Nzrlaszng 23:10-11; Livae 25:1-7; 18:22] Kzdq kz da, mzli kc mz yiz kx ngi Sabat, kaon amrlx nzayrkrpzbz, [Lou Kcpwz 15:1-11; 31:10-13;

Nemaea 10:31] x lr Israel kxnzawz-nrbalqng nzarlapxng. [Nzrlaszng 21:2-10; Lou Kcpwz 15:12-18; Jeremaea 34:14-20]

Kzdung nzrkrlnzgr kx suti drtwr Gct natwzlr mz yiz kx ngi Sabat nidr seleng. 1) Drtc' amrlx nyz Gct, trnginyzu leplz. 2) Drtc' lc nakalzbx mz Gct x natr, da kc tzwai-zvzbzlr mz leplz. 3) Drtwr ngr nzlukur leplz trngiu nzwzngr mzli kang kqlu, a' nzrbilvz-kzngr da kxmrlzting kx kabz Gct. 4) Kxmule-esz' trnzpeung da, a' Gct nakabzlr da badr nzmou navz-nqblqlr natqdeng kcng tqyrlqbzle mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr.

A' lr Israel trnzvz-nqblqlru natq Gct mz yiz kraesz'mz nznngini-krde yiz kx ngi Sabat. Murde 2 Be Ngrdr 36:2 rpile kx yiz kcng nzpnu-rlimz (70) kx nzmncng Bxbilon mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng nzteqtr-ngrdr yiz kx ngi Sabat kcng amrlx trnzvz-nqblqlru. Zbx mz nibr nzyzlu-mou-krdr Israel, nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr lou lc.

Zbx mz yiz kranzpnunzlvqn (50) amrlx, nzyrlqlr yiz kxmyapxzbz nzrpibz, 'Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr.' Yiz lc kaputrp mz nibr yiz kx ngi Sabat kraesz'mz. Drtwr ngrde yiz esz'mz nzwrdde esz'mz mz nzkrklz-krbzle yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49), x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr kc ate. Natq lc mz Inglis nzrpibz, 'Yiz ngr Jubili' (year of Jubilee). X Jubili drtwr ngrde 'nzrvxutnng trpu mz nzabrtzngr.' Mz Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr lc, drtc' kcng amrlx lr Israel txzpebzlr mz kzdung kz lr Israel mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49) tqvztxpeng, nzayzluti-mopwzng kxnznginyzng angidr. Murde Gct trsutiu drtwrde doa kxpipz nznnginyz-krdr drtc' kxkqlu x leplz kx rblxbz badr da trtxpnzng nyzdr drtc'. [Livae 25:8-34; 27:14-25; Asaea 5:5] Mz Esikel 46:17 yiz lc nzrpi-kzpz 'yiz ngr nzarlapxng leplz,' murde kxnzawz-nrbalqng amrlx nzarlapxng esz' Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr. [Livae 25:39-55] Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr lc ngi kz yiz kx ngi Sabat, x drtc' trnzyabotiung x trnzpetiung.

28.1.10 **nzrpivxitingr Gct**— (*blasphemy*)

Lou sc Mosis rpwa-ngrbzle mz lr Israel nzrpivxitingr Gct x kxnzrmailz rdng. [Nzrlaszng 22:28] Doa kx xpqblr-ngrde lou lc nanibq mz nzvaebq-krdr nide mz rplz. [Livae 24:10-23; Nzqqlu-krdr 15:30-31]

28.1.11 **nzrvaebqngr mz rplz**— (*death by stoning*)

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, lr Israel x lr Jiu nznibqlr kx nzaleng da kxtrka mz nzvaebqti-krdr nidr mz rplz. Da kxtrka kx takitrd nznibqng leplz kx nzyrtiong mz Livae 20:27 nidr seleng: nzrlr-ngrbz doa kxnztopwzng kx ngi blz mz gct kzbleng, nzymnebzng mz drka' o kxaycmne drka', nzrpilzngr trte o lxe, nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzde, ncblo nzrmwimi-krde ncblo, olvz nzrmwimi-krde olvz, nzyrlztikr ncblo kzdq olvz ncdrlxede, x nzrmwimingr kzdq animol.

Nzrlaszng 21:28-32 ycmnetr-ngrde nzrvaebqngr kzu kxncblongr kc tqnibqtile leplz.

Livae 24:10-23 ycmnetr-ngrde nzrvaebqngr ncblo kx pivxitile Gct.

Nzqqlu-krdr 15:30-36 ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzrvaebqngr doa mz nzrpivxitingr Yawe x mz nzwzngr mz Sabat.

Lou Kcpwz 13:6-11 ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzrvaebqngr doa kx tamitile kztede mz nzangiongr gct kc-kzng.

X Lou Kcpwz 21:18-21 ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzrvaebqngr ncblo o obla kx rnzlvzole natq trtede x lxedde.

Mz Jon 8:59 x 10:31-33 leplz nzrpilr navaebqlr Jiszs. Mz Aposol 7:57-60 Stivin nzvaebq. Mz Aposol 14:19 Pol nzvaebr, a' trbz-pnzuz. Mc kz Josua 7:24-26 x 1 King 21:8-16.

28.2 **kzdu-kzng nqm q kr lr Jiu**— (*other Jewish customs*)

28.2.1 **dakxznzng nadr**— (*food the Jews ate*)

Lr Jiu nzmou-zvzlr bret kx nzwzngr mz nra wit o bali. Wit ngi nabr kx lvcpu apule raes. Wit nzpeti mz Novembz o Diseba x nzqk mz Eprol, Mei o Jun. Rtdqng ngi dakxznzng nzbzlu x sc tzngqpe, x nztamyrtng mz nzwzngr flawa kx nangi bret. Flawa kc tqxpeti mz sto mrka mz Solomon nzwzpx-ngrm mz rtq wit.

Bali ngi kzdq kz nabr kx lvcpu apule raes. Bali nzpeti mz Oktobz x Novembz mz nibr 'tewa kc tqvztx-kaip.' (Mc kalendz scdr lr Jiu ycmnetr-ngrde 'tewa kc tqvztx-kaip.')

Nzrkqngr bali abzo mz Eprol x nzrkqngr wit kc ate. Rtdqe ngi dakxznzng x nztamyrtng mz nzwzngr flawa kx nangi bret. Bret kx nzwzngr mz bali kc tqmenepe nznngqdr kx trnzngiscung. [Jon 1:9] Rtdq bali nzapu-kz-ngrdr animol nedrng, kx apule hcsi x dcngki. Nra wit x bali lcong nzyc-angidrng mz toplu x botol kx nzwzngr mz drtc' bla tqtakitr yiz kxkqlu x tr-trka-pnzung murde mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr mingr x tewa trdc-zvzu elr.

Nzmu-kzng dalr nrlanc kx nzapulr bin, kukaba, onyon, salot, lentil, galik, olivi, fiki, det, apol, x pcmzgrxnzt. Nzmu-kzng dakxznzng kx nzwzngr mz nei pq gout. Mz kzdung mzli kx myapxzbng nzmou-kzng ncvr animol kxnzapulr nc, sip, gout, kzu, diz x kzdung utc. X nzrmnq-zvzng waen kx ycmi lue mzli kx nzmou-ngrdr ncvr. A' lr Jiu trpnzngr

nzmu-krdr poi murde nzrpwa'ngr. X trpnzngr nyzdr raes o dakxnzng lcnq tqvztipxm mz dzbdr nzapulr lxxq, nesrkr, nya, x kumara. Trpnzngr nyzdr bznypaq, brpi o nzlu.

28.2.2 nzaelung mz tolo— (anointing with oil)

Kzdung mzli nzipuliozb tolo mz doa mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Gct mcpxl nide mz nznzini-krde profet, o pris, o king. Tolo lc ngi kzdq rlx ngr Mqnggrkxtr x zmatq ngrde. X tolo ngi kz rlx ngr nzatrngr da. [Nou 28:18; 35:14; Nzrlaszng 29:7, 21; 30:22-33; Livae 8:10-12; 14:15-18, 23-29; 21:10; 1 Samwel 10:1; 16:13; 2 King 9:1-3, 6; Sam 35:7; 133:2; Asaea 61:3; Hibiru 1:8] Nzryrkr Jemes rpimle bagu nzrkitr-ngrbz tolo mz leplz kxnzyagoxng, nangi rlx ngr Mqnggrkxtr x zmatq ngrdr mz nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng. [Mak 6:12; Jemes 5:14]

28.2.3 nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz kzdq doa— (laying on of hands)

Mz Nzryrgrkxtr, nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz doa nzwz-krde kqlu. Nzalelr mz nzamrlz-krdr leplz. [Nou 27:22-29; Matiu 19:14-15; Mak 10:16] Kzdung mzli kxmailz krizle nzamrlz-krde dzbe leplz nedeng mz nzglalz-krbzle mqde badr, apule nzamrlz-krde nidr rpnaxm mz mqde vzbz badr. [Livae 9:22; 1 King 8:54-55; Luk 24:50-51]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz nzaprcngr alwx ngr leplz mz kzdq animol. [Nzrlaszng 29:10-21; Livae 4:15-20; 8:14-21; 16:20-22; Nzklq-krdr 8:12; 2 Be Ngrdr 29:23-24] Nzale kz mz nzaprcngr nzipilzng o nzayrplapxng. [Livae 24:13]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz nzyrlqng kzdq doa mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct. Mz COM aleku mz nzlolvzongr nar doa. [Nzkqlu-krdr 8:10; 27:22-23; Lou Kcpwz 34:9; Aposol 6:6; 13:1-3; 1 Timoti 4:14; 5:22]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz doa kxnzyagoxng mz nzkrka'-ngrbzlr mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. [Mak 6:5; Luk 4:40; 22:51; Aposol 28:8; Jemes 5:14]

X nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz doa mz nzaprcbz bade Mqnggrkxtr, x zmatq ngr nzwzng kxtr kx vzpxm mz Mqnggrkxtr. Kzdung mzli nzipibz zmatq lc mz nzalengr nzwzkr Gct 'Nzawrkxtrkr Mqnggrkxtr.' [Aposol 8:17-19; 19:6; 2 Timoti 1:6]

Nzwzng lcnq amrlx mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz leplz ngi da kx takitrde nzalvztr-ngrbz mz kxnzrlxngiti-ateng. [Hibiru 6:1-2]

28.2.4 trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz kxnzbszng nznrginyz-krdr drtc'— (widows can't own land)

Mzlr lr Israel x Jiu, trpnzngr olvz nzmu rnginyz drtc'. X nzmu kzdq olvz nayrlzle x ncblo ngrde kc tqbzpe x trpnzngr nede doa kxtpowzng, olvz lc nzmu sc tqnipede nra-nzlu x trpnzngr kx na-aclevele nide. Nzamwale drtc' nyz ncblo ngrde (nzmu kxtrznpatipwzleu bade) a' rblx nzaclve-krdele. [Rut 4:3, 5]

28.2.5 nqmq ngr nzyrtzmqngr namz— (burial customs)

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq kr lr Jiu, mzli kx bzng leplz, namz la nznu mz lrpz, sc tzyrlqtrpe mz ngrtqbr, yz mz nibdr ngr mztea, mz nabz nabznepi kx 24 mz nibz nzbzng.

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, lr Jiu trnzrktlru gg mz drtc' mz nzyrtzmq-krdr kxbz. Nzmcrl butqbr o nzlzlr butqbr mz rplz mz nrlar newz. Mz nabzde nzkrzlzr nzalengr me mnzpz' mrkc nayrbq-ngrm namz kc. Nzbxtlir namz kc mz lrpz vzmi spaes x bqlr nounc x tolo kx mnrte rpnaki kqlu murde namz kc bzqk brtu. Zbz sc tzakqlvztrpelr mrkc tzdwakitprz mz butqbr kc mz rplz kxwzpx, murde trpnzngr animol kx nadwatr elr x mnrte navztxpxpu elr. Kzdung doa kxnzbszng mz nabz ma nyzdr nzkrzlz-klzlr nzyrtzmq-krdrle mz butqbr kxesz'. [Matiu 27:59-60; Mak 15:46; Luk 23:53; Jon 11:44; 19:38-42; 20:3-8; Aposol 5:6; 10]

28.2.6 drtq Gct x nzlrxtingr mz drtq Jiszs— (name of God and asking in Jesus' name)

Mzli kx rpingr Nzryrgrkxtr kx 'drtq' Gct o 'drtq' Jiszs, trngiu drtwr ngrde kx ngi txpwz drtq la esz'-krde. 'Drtq' lc tu-ngrde nqmq kr doa lc x zmatq ngrde, nzmrlz-krde x doa lpe mz nide esz'-krde. [Kxnzryrlqng Drtw 13:18; 1 King 5:3-5; 2 King 21:4, 7]

Mzli kx krka'-ngrgu 'Mz drtq Jiszs,' krlc drtwr ngrde kx rlxibzku mz zmatq ngrde, nzmrlz-krde x nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu narlxbzme nzokatnrg mz kzdq kxetu, a' trnginideu kxnginim o kzdq kztem, mwx sc tqrpibzle, 'Trtingr.' A' nzmuz kx tqnginim kzte mrlxde angidr, x pibz mrlxde, 'Vz xlrzb mz trteng. X pibz bade kx pibo bam nzlrx-krbzme,' zbz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzme mz trte, rlxbzme 'mz drtq mrlxde kc ma.' Apule kx mrlxde esz'-krde kc tqrlx, x rpibz Trte kx 'eu' murde ngi da kx suti drtwr mrlxde. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, mzli kx rlxibzku da mz Gct Trte mz drtq Jiszs, Trte kc xlrmlle nigu apu-tpwzle Jiszs esz'-krde kc tqrlx. X rpimle kx 'eu' nzmuz kx tqngi me pnz drtwrdele. Nzmu kx tqrlxtiku da kx trngiu me pnz drtwr Gct, tr-rlxtipwzkuu 'mz drtq Jiszs.' Yctxtrpwz mz nzmuz da kx tqrlxtiq yctr me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu kx tqrlxtibzme da kx krlzq kxtrka o trngiu me pnz drtwr Jiszs, x sc tqpibzme, 'rlxtibo mz drtq Jiszs,' e nim kc tqpokiatxpeq, murde krlzq kx trngiu me pnz drtwr Jiszs. Mzli kx

rlxtx-angidr-ngrgu 'mz drtq Jiszs,' trte xlrle Jiszs nzrpi-krde kx drtwrde esz'ti mz nike tqrlyxbzku. [Mark 16:17; John 14:13-14; 15:16; 16:23-26]

28.2.7 **Seol, Hedis, Paradaes, Heven, Hxl**— (*Sheol, Hades, Paradise, Heaven, Hell*)

Drtq nrlc nyzdr kxnbzng yc-ngrde nrlc kqlu mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, nrlc nyzdr kxnbzng pnzqlebz 'Seol' mz natq lr Israel. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate nrlc lc tzkqle-ngrbz 'Hedis' mz natq lr Grik. A' Hedis lc nzlvalio nrlc li, kzdq drtqde 'Paradaes' kx nzvzkilr leplz neng Gct, [Luk 23:43; 2 Korint 12:4; Nzaelwapxng 2:7] x kzdq kz drtqde Hedis kx nzvzkilr leplz kxnztrkang. Jiszs pile kzdq be ngr Hedis x Paradaes mz Luk 16:19-31. A' mz be lc kqlebzle Paradaes 'nrlar Ebraam.' Mz kqlu mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Inglis x mz Natqgu pile kx ncblo kc tqrngisc vz mz Hxl, a' mz Grik rpilr vz mrkc Hedis. Hxl mz natq ngr Inglis ngi 'Gehena' mz Grik.

Kxnzalvztrng mz Nzryrngrkxtr drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Kzduung nznzkr drtwrdrle Heven x Paradaes kxmmlr esz' x Hedis nidr ncdr Hxl kxmmlr esz'. Kzduung nznzkr drtwrdrle mzli kc Jiszs trbzka-ngrde, doa nzvzng mz Paradaes o Hedis mzli kc tzbz-ngrdr, x mz nibr Jiszs nzbz-krde, kx Paradaes sc tqaxvctrpebz mz Heven x Hedis sc tqaxvctrpebz mz Hxl. X kzdu-kzng nznzkr drtwrdrle kzdq Paradaes sc tqyc mz Seol, mrkc tzvzkilr kxnzbzng, x kx kzdq 'Paradaes nyz Gct' sc tqyc mz Heven.

Doa amrlx nzaolvzlr kx mzli kc leplz neng Gct tzbz-ngrdr; nzvzng mz kzdq me kxmmlr, mwx kzdq Paradaes kx yc-ble-bekangr mz Heven, o mwx Heven nide esz'-krde, x kx mz nibr Jiszs nyzylu-krmle sc tzmnctr-lxblr-zvpeng badr Gct Heven. Krkcng tzdrka-ngrng nzvzng mz kzdq nrlc kxtrka mrkc tzayrplapxngr nidr, mwx kzdq Hedis kx yc-ble-bekangr mz Hxl, o mwx Hxl esz'-krde, x mz nibr Jiszs nyzylu-krmle sc tzmnctr-zvpeng amrlx ngrdr Hxl.

Mz nzrtekqtrngr Hedis mz Natqgu rpiku kx 'Me Mncng Gct.'

28.2.8 **nzrwztingr mq**— (*washing of hands*)

Kzdq lou mz Lou sc Mosis ycmnetr-ngrde nzwztingr kxtr kx batrpzle leplz x da nzlqngi-krdr x nztr-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct, a' mz mzli nyz Jiszs, lrtzlvzng ngr lr Jiu nyzrlqtr-mopwzlr kcng lou ngr nzwztingr kxtr. Mz kzdq lou lcng doa nawztile mqdeng mz nzwztingr kxtr x sc tzmua-ateng. Krlc blepx mz nzwztingr nrkrdrdq mz nzkrapxngr zblqki. Ayrnrng wztiq mz nzkrapx-krm zblqki, zbz sc tqalepq nzwztingr kc tqtr. Lou lc trkapwzu Gct, a' Farzsi nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ngi da kx myapxbz nzwz-nqblqngr lou lc, da kc tqwai nzwz-nqblqngr Lou kc tqka Gct. Jiszs trsuti drtwrde leplz nzpi-krdr kx lou kc tqyrlq leplz rsakrlrmile lou kc tqyrlq Gct. Mz nzmukrde lc trvz-nqblqleu lou ngr nzwztingr mq kxtr lc x leplz kc tqmu ate. [Matiu 15:1-20; Mak 7:1-23; Luk 11:37] X Farzsi lcng nzpntxpx-ngrdr Jiszs murde nzobqszo-krde lou lc tzalelr x trvz-nqblqleu nidr.

28.2.9 **trnzpidx-ngru "Gct" o drtq Gct**— (*avoiding saying "God" or God's name*)

Mzli nyz Jiszs, lr Jiu trnzpidxlr drtq Gct, kc tqngi 'Yawe.' Mzli kc nzwz-ngrdr natq lc mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mztr namcpwzlr drtq 'Yawe' a' nzpilir 'adonai,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Trnzpidx-kzlr natq lc 'Gct,' a' nzpi-alzulr 'Heven.' Nzalelr da lc murde nznzpir na-amrлуelr Gct x trnsuti drtwrdr nznzpir drtqde mz kzdq nqm q kxtrka. Nzqkle-kzpzlr 'Krkc Tqmyalz' o 'Krkc Tqmyalz-esz'ng,' 'Krkc Tqrninr' mzli kc nzpi-ngrdr Gct. Mzli ka lr Jiu nzpilir 'Ha Shem' mz nzpi-alzu-krdr drtq Gct. 'Ha Shem' drtwr ngrde 'drtq kc' mz Hibru.

28.2.10 **nzrpesalingr lrpz**— (*tearing clothing*)

Ngı nqm q krdr lr Israel x lr Jiu kx mzli kx drtwrdr vztz-ngrde o drtwrdr ngyatx-ngrde, nzaelwapx-ngrdr da lc mz nzwz-ngrdr lrpzdr. [Nou 37:34; 44:13; Nzqqlu-krdr 14:6; Josua 7:6; Kxnzryrlqng drtwr 11:35; 2 Samwel 1:11; 3:31; 13:31; 1 King 21:27; 2 King 2:12; 5:7; 6:30; 11:14; 19:1; 21:11; 2 Be Ngrdr 23:13; 34:19; 27 Estz 4:1; Esra 9:3; Job 1:20; 2:12; Asaea 37:1; Mati u 26:65; Mak 14:53; Aposol 14:17] A' nzwz-ngrdr mz Lou Nardr Pris nzwz-ngrdr lrpz scdeng. [Livae 10:6; 21:10]

29 **nrpr ngr leplz**— (*generation*)

Nrpr ngr leplz o nrpr ngr ncblo drtwr ngrde tq kx blepx-lxblnrg. 1) Leplz amrlx kx nzlung mz kzdq mzli. 2) Leplz kx yiz ngrdr kxmu-tpwzle esz'. Trtemung x lxemung x mzledrng x inwedrng nidr nrpr kxes'. Mzlemqng x inwemqng x kave krmung nidr kzdq kz nrpr. Doa nemqng x doa ne mzlemung x inwemung nidr kzdq kz mou nrpr. 3) Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nrpr kxes' ngi yiz nznpu-pwx (40). Mz nzmukrde lcde, nrpr kx nznpu-esz' krlzble yiz trtqi-pwx (40).

30 **nzamrlzngr leplz**— (*blessing people*)

Kzdq doa, mz nzamrlz-krde leplz, drtwr ngrde kx pibzle natqdeng kx suti drtwrde da kxmmlr nzkaputr-krbzle badr. Nzamrlzngr lc ngi kzdq nzkarka'ng, murde da kxmmlr rblx nznngida-krde, a' ngi xpwz mz nzbatr-krbz Gct nznngida-krde. Kzduung leplz

nzlxngitilr kx doa kx tqamrlzle leplz keng tzmncldbzng bade, zmatq ngr nizamrlzng lrc myaszlze nizamrlzng kx kabz kzdq doa kx traclvelru nidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlz pasto x mama ngrngng nizamrlz-krdr leplz nedrng. X mrlz kz trte x lxe doa nizamrlz-krdr doa kxnztopwz nedrng. Nzmu nizamrlz-krm kzdq doa vz-nqblqlc me pnz drtwr Gct, Gct sa na-angida-kzple bam. Kxnzrlxngiting nznrgidrlvz-ngrbz badr nizamrlz-krdr leplz x bzkq nzrpilzng. [Luk 6:27-28; Rom 12:14]. Krkcng tzrpilzng leplz neng Gct, sa na-atwemzng Gct. [Nou 27:29; Nzklqlu-krdr 24:9] Nzrpilz-krm kzdq doa drtwr ngrde kx tripqwg nide. Jiszs rpile kx nzmu trnaipqwg leplz, Gct trpnz-kzngr nzlpq-krde nim. [Matiu 6:14-15] X nzmu alwx ngrm trnaipqleu, sa navzq mz Hxl. Murde leplz keng tzrpilzng, nzapulr kxnzmnc-mrbrng mz nzobqkr Gct.

Gct, mz nizamrlz-krde leplz, alebzle da kxmrlz badr x kabzle da kxmrlzting. Da kxmrlzting keng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr Leplz Kc Kai, nzrytio mz Lou Kcpwz 28:1-13. Nizamrlz-krde leplz okatr-zvzle nidr; murde nrgisc zmatq ngr nzangidatingr da. A' kzdung mzli rblxbz mz doa nzmckrde nzmrlzng kx vzpxm mz nizamrlzkr Gct nide. Murde mz drtwr Gct myapxbz kx nike bade na-amrlz-zvzle nide kalr, a' trngiu mzli kxmrbcnepwz. A' mz drtwrgu, suti drtwrgu da kxmrlz mzli ka, a' pxtpx-ngrgu nzaenzli-krdu da kxmrlzting lcng. Nizamrlz-krde nim nzmu vztr-kzpz mzli kx rblxng da, kc tqbatrpzle nzesotr-krbzme mz Gct. Krlc okatrlc nim, kxmule-esz' mzli kx xngi-ngrbzlele kx trmrlz-ngrdeu.

Mz Inglis Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx leplz nizamrlzlr Gct. A' drtwr ngrde kx nzglqpxlr nide o nzawibzng bade. Mz nzrtekqtrng mz Natqgu ngi 'nzrglqpxngr' x 'nzawinger' a' trngiu 'nizamrlzng,' murde trpnzngr segu zmatq mz nzokatnrg Gct.

31 nzesz'tikr drtwr— (covenants)

31.1 nzesz'tikr drtwr leplz badr kztedrng— (covenants between people)

31.2 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai— (old covenant)

31.3 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate— (new covenant)

31.4 nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzyrlzng— (covenant of marriage)

31.1 nzesz'tikr drtwr leplz badr kztedrng— (covenants between people and their companions)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzesz'tikr drtwr ngi kzdq nzesalzng kx xplr-esz'ngr mz mzlr leplz kxli, o mz mzlr doa lr ma kxli. Nzesz'tikr drtwr kxmrlr lc rblx nzrtekqtrng. Leplz kxnzling o lr ma kxnzling kx nzprtrng mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr nzaolvz-lxblrng mz nzesalzng kx naokatr-etnrg mz da amrlx. Nzmu kzdq enqmi nzayotibzle kzdq doa mz nzesz'tikr drtwr lc, e doa kx nzryrlqng badr nzesz'tikr drtwr sc tzokatrpelr nidr. Leplz keng nzling tzprtrng mz nzesz'tikr drtwr nzesalz-etnrg. X nzrpilzng kx nazitrlc doa kx esz' mz nidr kx trangidaleu natqde kc tqpile mz nzesz'tikr drtwr lc.

31.2 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai— (old covenant)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, Gct prtr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Ebraam mz nzesalz-krbzle bade nznrgine-krde neidung kx kqlung [Nou dckrlzde 15] x mz nzryrlq-krdr nzrpknrg [Nou 17:1-14]. X mz nibrde prtr mou mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Mosis x leplz nedeng, lr Israel. Mzli kc Mosis tqmailzpx-ngrmle lr Israel Ijpt, nzvzng mz Newz Saenae, mrkc tqkabz Gct natq keng nzpnu-esz' x Lou kxtr, nzrpibz 'Lou sc Mosis.' Mzli lcde, prtr kz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, x esalz-ngrbzle kx na-acveleng, na-amrlzng, naokatrleng, na-amnc-zpwxleng, x na-alu-zpwxbzle dakxnzng kx nzpetilr x animol nedrng. [Lou Kcpwz 28:1-14] X lr Israel nzesalz-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Gct amrlx. Gct esalz-kz-ngrde kx nzmu trnavz-nqblqlru Lou scdeng amrlx, ztrkangr nzrpilzng sc tqkaputrpele nidr. [Lou Kcpwz 28:15-68] Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr lr Israel mz mzli nyz Mosis nzrpibz 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kc kai' o 'Lou sc Mosis.' Gct prtr kz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Devet. [2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:1-38]

31.3 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate— (new covenant)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai Gct batrpzle profet nedeng nzymcmetr-krdr kzdq 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate' kx sa naprtr-kzpz mz leplz nedeng. X krkc tqate blepxbz mz krkc kai mz Lou sc Mosis x myaszl-zkle. [Jeremae 31:31-34; Hibru dckrlzdeng 7-8] Buk ngr Hibru aopx-kzle kx Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai yrkrpxe x nztekqtrpengr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx naprtrbz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr leplz nedeng, a' na-aenzlile nakrlzbzle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpx, Jiszs Kraes. X mzli kc Jiszs tqvz-ngrmle, kzdung lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kx nide Kxnzmcpx ne Gct x nzprtrng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate. A' lr Jiu kxnzklung trnzlxngitilru kx nide Kxnzmcpx ne Gct, a' sc tqabrbe drtwrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. A' rblxbz badr nzrvz-nqblqng Lou keng amrlx mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. X Gct rpile kx nzmu leplz rblx nzmnc-nrx-krdr badr x rblx

kz nzrlapx-krdr; a' ngi txpwx mz nzprtr-krdr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. Mzli ka, kzdung lr Jiu sa tzlxngitipelr Jiszs Kxnzmpcx x sa tzprtrpeng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx lr Jiu kxnzkqlung sa nalxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmpcx kalr; x ycepe pipz nzyzlu-mou-krmle.

31.4 nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzyrlzng— (*covenant of marriage*)

Mz Malakai 2:14-16 rpi Gct kx leplz kxng tzyrlzng nzyzrlzng mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr. X trkabade nzaxtx-lzbqng; murde ngi da kxdrka'ngr nzipqbrlringr nzesz'tikr drtwr.

32 nzmnc-zpwxngr— (*peace*)

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs leplz nzipilr 'Namnc-zpwxq,' mz nzipi-krdr kx 'nim la' o 'nim lape.' Krlc kzdq nzkrka'ngr kx mrcbne kx drtwr ngrde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct namnc-zpwxle nim.' Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis nzyr-txpwxlr 'nrwx'. A' drtwr ngrde 'namnc-zpwxq,' a' trngi-txpwxu 'nrwx.' Mc Mak 5:35, 9:50, Luk 24:36, Jon 14:27, 20:19, 21, 26, x Aposol 16:36. A' mz Luk 14:23 x Aposol 24:2, 'nrwx' drtwr ngrde 'trpnzng nnotangr.'

33 nzrsakrlringr— (*equality*)

'Nzrsakrlringr' drtwr ngrde kx da li kxmu txpwxle esz'. Kzdq trmyaszpxleu kzdq kz. Mz Tqtrbz, Gct Trte nzrsakrlringr mz Mrlxde. X Mqngkrkxtr nzrsakrlringr mz Mrlx Gct. Nidr rtqlrdr nzrsakrlringr mz zmatq x zluli rdr. A' nzblepxbzng mz nzwz-krdr.

Mz nzobqkr Gct, leplz nedeng nzrsakrlringr amrlx ngrdr. Nzrsakrlringr mz nzmrlz-krdr x nztubq-krdr; murde nztubqkr Jiszs nznngisc-krdr. Nzrsakrlringr mz nzmrlzti-krde nidr. Nzmyapx-krdr rsakrlringr bade. Nzrnngiscng nzlu-alongr kcpwz. Nzblepxng mz da kxmrlz kx natwzlr Heven, murde da lcng navz-nqblqlr nike nzalelr mz nrlc ka.

34 nzrlwxngr yiz mz AD x BC— (*dating AD and BC*)

34.1 x Jiszs kc mzte tzmc ate— BC

34.2 mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs— (AD)

Mc # 39; murde aelwapx-ngrde yiz lcng tqkaputr-ngrbzng kzdung da kxmyapxwz mz Nzryrngrkxtr x mz yiz keng 2000 tqyrbqtxpxpeng, mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven.

34.1 x Jiszs kc mzte tzmc ate— BC

Letz keng tqngi BC vzm mz Natq lr Inglis 'Before Christ,' drtwr ngrde yiz keng amrlx tqyrkrpxpeng x Kraes kc mzte tzmc ate. Mz nzmu-krde lc, yiz kc tqngi 1000 BC, drtwr ngrde yiz keng 1000 tqyrkrpxpeng, x Kraes kc mzte tzmc ate. Trpnzng yiz siro (0). 1 BC ycbz x yiz kx ye-mop ngi 1 AD.

34.2 mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs— (AD)

Letz keng tqngi AD vzm mz Natq lr Rom drtqde 'Latin'. Mz natqdr, 'Anno Domini' drtwr ngrde 'mz yiz ngr Lod rgu.' Mz nzmu-krde lc, 2000 AD drtwr ngrde yiz 2000 mz nibr Lod rgu, Kraes mzte nzmrcngr. A' trngiu mz nibr nzbz-krde.

35 nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven— (*ascension of Jesus to Heaven*)

Jiszs sc tqmnc mz nrlc zbq keng nzpnu-pwx mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi badr ncblo nedeng. X mzli kc tzaukz-ngrdrng, batrpz Gct nzvzdz-krde Heven, mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrmle me natq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. [Mak 16:19; Luk 24:50; Aposol 1:9]. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr nzvzdz-krde Heven mz Sam 68:18 x mz Efiszs 4:8-10. X nzycmnetr-ngrdr nzwxbuo-krmle mz nrlar Gct kxrtc mz Sam 110:1 x Hibru 1:13. X Jiszs esz'-krde ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzyzlu-mou-krde Heven mz Jon 6:62 x 20:17.

Mz nzavzdzkr Gct Trte nide Heven x nzatulz-mou-krde nide aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs vz-nqblqlc me pnz drtwrde. X mz nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, Gct ayzlu-mopwxle bade zmatq x nzamrluengr x zluli kcpwz tqrnngiscde mzli kc, x sc tqvz-atem mz nrlc ka. Nzalvztrng lr myapx murde axvctr-lzbqzbku mz Jiszs x mncku badr Heven x wxbuku badr mz nrlar Trte kxrtc. Mc Efiszs 2:6, Matiu 28:18, Aposol 7:55-56, Filipae 2:9-10, Kolosia 3:1-4, 1 Timoti 3:16, Hibru 12:2, 1 Pita 3:22, x Nzaelwapxng 1:9-18 nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr nzvzdz-krde Heven. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs mnc Heven mz nrkrdrdqde, a' sa tqmnc-zvz-kzp bagu mz Mqngkrkxtr. [Matiu 28:20]

36 takes— (*taxes*)

Takes ngi trau kx nzxpebz leplz mz gzpman. Leplz amrlx mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo nzxpebzng takes mz gzpman o king. Trau lc avz gzpman mz nzxpengr pulis x ncblo ngr vea mz nzaclve-krdr leplz nedeng. X krlzle nzwzngnr lrpzki x me vzkim lue x kzdu-kzng da kxnzmulr lcng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz nedng.

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, gzpman ngr Rom acleve lr Jiu keng tzmnczlbzng mz king kxetu kc Rom, badr gavzna ngrdrng x ncblo ngr vea nedng. Nzmcpxlr keng ncblo mz nzataqti-krdr takes. Yiz kang kqlu olvz kxesz' abzo mz kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) krlzble kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65), x ncblo kxesz' abzo mz

kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) krlzbzle kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'/mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65) nazpeng takes. X ncblo kxnzrtwztrpqng kzdung da mz kandre kzbheng naxpe-kzng takes mz da lcdeng. Jiszs x Pol nzrpilr kx leplz naxpetrpzng takes mz gzpman. [Matiu 22:15-21; Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-25; Rom 13:5-7]

Lr Jiu naxpe-kzlr takes mz yiz kang kqlu mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, murde kxnzetzung naxpelr leplz mz nzalqngingr x mz nzwz-moung Mangr-nzangiongr lc. [Matiu 17:24-27] Mnztr mz srlrni sc lr Rom mqngnr nar king kxetu kc Rom. A' Lou sc Mosis tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu lr Jiu nzxpe-krdr dalr Mangr-nzangiongr mz trau kxmule lc. Mz nzmu-krde lc, lr Jiu trnaxpelru takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz trau scdr lr Rom, x nznrgineng kxnzrtektqtrng trau scdr lr Rom mz trau scdr lr Jiu.

Mc kz nzymnetrnrng kxnzatakqting takes (27.6) x kxnzrtektqtrng trau (27.5).

37 zmatq— (*authority and power*)

Mz Natqgu kzdq natq 'zmatq' drtwr ngrde li mz natq lr Inglis. Natq kx ngi 'power' drtwr ngrde kx ncblo rngisc nzrkrlngr x nzxpnrng mz nzalengr da. Mz natq lc, Gct rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, murde krlze nzale-krdele x nzxpnr-krde takitrdc nzale-krdele. A' natq kx ngi 'authority' drtwr ngrde kx kzdung doa nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr kzdq kz ncblo. Mz natq lc, drka' nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr jiszs, murde mnczbzku mz jiszs. Trpnzngnr scgu nzrkrlngr mz nzrtulrtr-krbzkz mz drka'ng nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq kx kapxbzku, murde nzxpnr-krgru trtakitrdc nidr. A' nzxpnrngnr x nzrkrlngr yctrpz mz Gct. Jiszs aprcmle bagu zmatq ngr nzamrlz-krgru leplz kxnzyagoxng, mz nzmnczbzku bade. [Matiu 10:1] Nzrkrlnz-krgru x nzxpnr-krgru trtakitrdc nzale-krdele, a' Gct aprcmle bagu zmatq ngr nzale-krdele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Kzdung mzli ncblo kcng tzrngiscng nzxpnrngnr nzrtulrtr-ngrbznz mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrdr, kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trnzmnclzpwzng mz zmatq ngrdr mz nzobqkr gzpman, x nzxpqbzlr-ngrdr lou ngr gzpman mz nzrtulrtr-krdr leplz lcng. Mz natq lr Inglis, nzrpilr kx ncblo lcng nznrgiscdr nzxpnrngnr kc tqngi 'power', a' trtakitrdc nzale-krdrle murde trpnzngnr scdr zmatq kc tqngi 'authority' kx aprcbz kxnzetzung badr. Nzaprcbz mz pulis zmatq ngr nzrlolvz-krdr leplz. X rngisc-kzng nzrkrlngr x nzxpnrngnr mz nzale-krdrle murde nznrgiscng pu. A' pulis kxesz' trpnzngnr scde nzxpnrngnr kx takitrdc nzaesakingr ncblo kxnzklung kxtrkang kxnznrgisc-kzng pu, kxmule-esz' nzaprcbzlr bade zmatq ngr nzrlolvzngnr ncblo.

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr scgu, nike drtwr angidr ngr 'zmatq', aelwpx-ngrde mz natq x ngaldeng kcng tzyc-aepztrpzng.

38 zmatq ngr nzwzngnr kx bletipx-lxblrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr— (*Spiritual Gifts*)

38.1 Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzngnr kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzokatnrgnr lrmakxtr— (*the Holy Spirit gives Spiritual Gifts to help the church*)

38.2 nzrpipxngnr nrpa ngr nzyrplapxngnr— (*word of wisdom*)

38.3 nzrpipxngnr nrpa ngr nzrkrlngr— (*word of knowledge*)

38.4 nzrplzpxngnr nrpa kx kabz Gct— (*prophecy*)

38.5 nzmrcngnr namrlzu r kxnzmncng mzlixlzr kc tqwz— (*discernment of spirits*)

38.6 nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr kzbheng— (*speaking in other languages*)

38.7 nzrpipxngnr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng— (*interpretation*)

38.8 nzalvztrngnr natq Gct— (*teaching*)

38.9 nzrmailzngnr lrmakxtr— (*leading*)

38.10 nzmrcngnr lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr— (*administration*)

38.11 nzrlxngitngnr kx xpnr-esz'ngnr— (*faith*)

38.12 nzamrlzngnr kxnzyagoxng— (*healing*)

38.13 nzalengr da kxmatq— (*miracles*)

38.14 nzokatr-zlvzngnr lrmakxtr— (*helps*)

38.15 nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr— (*servng*)

38.16 nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr lrmakxtr— (*encouragement*)

38.17 nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz lrmakxtr kcng trznrgiscung— (*giving*)

38.18 nzaelwapx-ngrbz nzyrckr drtwr mz lrmakxtr— (*mercy*)

38.19 nzadwatr-zvzngnr lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz ma nyzm— (*hospitality*)

38.1 Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzngnr kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzokatnrgnr lrmakxtr— (*the Holy Spirit gives Spiritual Gifts to help the church*)

Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzngnr kx bletipx-lxblrngnr mz leplz neng Gct. Aposol Pol rpilc kx suti drtwrde nzalvztr-krde mz zmatq kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nzao-krdr drtwr leplz nedeng naopx. [1 Korint 12:1] X krlc kz drtwr ngr

Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxzbz lc. Murde kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli kxnzrlxngiting nzaki-lzbqng mz zmatq lcnq tqkabz Mqngrkxtr mz kxnzrlxngiting, a' Jiszs suti drtwrde leplz nedeng amrlx nzmncr-lxblz-zpwx-krdr. [Jon 17:20-21] X na-aclvetio-lzbqgu murde ma tqycmne-atrkatiku Mqngrkxtr. [Mak 3:29-30] Kabz Mqngrkxtr zmatq esz'pwz mz kxrlxngiti kxesz'. Pnz drtwrde esz'-krde doa kx narkane bade. [1 Korint 12:11] A' aposol Pol rpimle bagu kx mrlz nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrgu zmatq kxnzmyapxzbzng mz nzokatr-krngu lrmakxtr. [1 Korint 12:31] Krlc drtwr ngrde kx krlzku nzrlxtng Mqngrkxtr nzka-krmlle zmatq kx trtwzkaku, x mwz sa nakamle. Rpi-kzle kx nigu lrmakxtr apuku nrkrdrdq, mz nznngini-krngu nrlar nrkrdrdq Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. X nawztr-lxblzkrku mz nzwzngz lcnq tzblepz-lxblzng murde na-atutr-ngrgu nzwzkr Gct mz nrlc ka.

Zmatq ngr nzwzngz kxtr lcnq yclz-ngrmlle buk pwx: [Rom 12:3-8; 1 Korint 12:27-30; Efisz 4:11-16; 1 Pita 4:9-11] Mzli kc tqyrlqtr-lxblz-ngrgu ngalrde lcnq, krlzble zmatq ngr nzwzngz nznpu-esz'-nrade-rtqz (18). Kzdung kxnznetung mz Nzryrgrkxtr nzaki-ngrbz zmatq lcnq nznpu-esz'-nrade-rtqz mz zmatq ngr nzrycmnepxngz rpwxmz x zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr rpwxmz. [1 Pita 4:11]

Zmatq ngr nzycmnepxngz nidr seleng:
nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxngz;
nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzkrlzngz;
nzrplzpxngz nrrpa kx kabz Gct,
nzrglxngz namrlzu r kxnzmncng mzlilxlz kc tqwz,
nzycmne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng,
nzrpiplxngz drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnq,
nzalvztrngr natq Gct,
nzmailz-zpwxngz leplz, x
nzrmcngz lrpzki kx nao-zli lrmakxtr.

Zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr nidr seleng:
nzrlxngitingz kx xplr-esz'ngz;
nzamrlzngz nrkrdrdq kxnzyagoxng,
nzalengz da kxmatq,
nzokatr-zlwzngz leplz,
nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz,
nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr leplz,
nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz leplz,
nzrycngz drtwr leplz, x
nzadwatr-zvzngz lrmakxtr mz ma nyzde.

Mz nazaw-krngu zmatq lcnq, nadezpx mz drtwrgu 'Nzycmne-ebzpxngz Kxnzawz Keng Tq' mz Matiu 25:14-30. Natq lc alvztr-ngrde nigu kx Gct suti drtwrde nazaw-krngu zmatq kcng tqkamle bagu. Murde zmatq lcnq naetunepz-zvzngz mz nzokatr-krngu kztegunz. Nzmu trna-awzwq zmatq scmngz, sa napipzne, apune-kzpwzle sate ngr mq. Murde nzmu na-awzqleng, sa naxplrng. A' nzmu kx tqama-zvzq, sa nayangrngz. Mzli kc ayrrngr tqtwz-ngrn zmatq ngr nzwzngz lc ngi da kx topwzbe o pobe. Murde nzmu kx tqrngiscm zmatq ngr nzamrlzngz kxnzyagoxng, mz nzabzokr nazaw-krm zmatq lc, doa trnakqluung kx namrlzngz mzli kx krka'-ngrn nidr. A' zmatq lcnq nzapulr rtq da kx nzlvcung. Mzli la tqkrka'-zvz-ngrn leplz, zmatq ngr nzwztr-krbzme mz Gct sa naetunepz x nzklulkr doa kx namrlz-moung sa naetunepz kz.

Mz 1 Tesalonika 5:19, Aposol Pol pile kx, "Bzkq abaoamu nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr." X mz Efisz 4:30 rpi-kzle kx, "Bzkq avzbzmu drtwr Mqngrkxtr." Drtwr ngrde kx nalalztqamu mz nate mz nabzmu x bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz leplz nazaw-krdr zmatq kx kabzle badr. Mz 1 Tesalonika 5:20 pi mou Pol kx, "Bzkq apus-ngnamu natq kx aelwapx-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz leplz brmrda." Murde Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu zmatq lcnq mz nzokatr-krngu kztegunz kxnzrlxngiting. X suti drtwrde kx leplz neng Gct namncr-lxblz-zpwx-krdr x nzrlxngiti-krdr naetu. Doa kc tqrpwa'-ngrbz zmatq kcng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr vz-rbz. [1 Korint 14:29]

38.2 nZrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng— (word of wisdom)

Mzli kc kxnzmailz ngdrd mz makxtr mrkc Jerusalem tzrmcti-lzbq-ngdrd mz Aposol 15:1-29, nzipilz mz ngalrde 15:28, 'Drtwrgr esz'ti mz Mqngrkxtr kx bzkq kabzkr bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepubz bamu.' Opxm kx kzdung leplz lcnq nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nZrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxngz mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwr lc. Mz zmatq ngr nZrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxngz, mrlx kx rngisc zmatq lc krlzle nzokatr-krde kztedeng mz nZpipx-krbzle badr kzdung natq mz nZvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. [1 Korint 12:8] A' vzv na-abzpx-kailr nrrpa lc kx vz-zpwxmz mz Mqngrkxtr

o trtingr. Murde kzdung mzli vz-rbrku mz nzxlr-krqu natq Mqngrkxtr. Nrpa amrlx kngc tvzvpqmng mz Mqngrkxtr drtwrdr esz'ti mz Nzryrngkxtr.

38.3 nzrpiplxng nrpa ngr nzkrlzng— (*word of knowledge*)

Mz zmatq ngr nzrpiplxng nrpa ngr nzkrlzng lc, Mqngrkxtr pibzle mz doa da kx trkrlz-pnzleu murde naokatrlc o atubqtile kztedeng mz nzkrlzng lc. Kzdung mzli mrlx lc pipxle ngal Nzryrngkxtr. Na-abzpx-kaiku nrpa lcnq, da kc tqwaiku mz nrpa ngr nzyrplapxng. Pita rngiscde zmatq lc mzli kc tqkrlzle kx Ananaeas x Safira nzpokiazng mz Mqngrkxtr. [Aposol 5:1-11]

38.4 nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct— (*prophecy*)

Nzalvztrng nrpa zmatq ngr nzkrlzng nrpa kx kabz Gct yclzm mz ngalrde lcnq seleng: [Aposol 2:16-18; Rom 12:6; 1 Korint 11:4-5; 12:10; 28-29; 13:2; 8-9; 14:1-6, 22-25, 29-32, 39; Efsisz 4:11; 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Pita 4:10] Pol nznzkr drtwrdele zmatq ngr nzkrlzng nrpa kx kabz Gct ngi zmatq kx myatpxpbz mz zmatq amrlx kngc tqkabz Mqngrkxtr mz kxnzrlxngiting. [1 Korint 14:1; 39] Nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct drtwr ngrde nzpitpx-pnz-krbzle nrpa lc mz kxnzrlxngiting, murde na-apxlrle nzkrlxngiti-krdr, apqtrle x amqtr-kzpze drtwrdr. [1 Korint 14:3] Nzryrngkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde nzkrlzng kxmule lc mz ngalrde lcnq seleng: [Aposol 11:27-28; 13:1; 15:32; 19:6; 21:9-11; Efsisz 3:5; 1 Timoti 1:18; 4:14] Kzdung leplz kngc tznrgiscng zmatq lc, nzkrlzlr nzplzpx-ngr-mopwz da kx nakaputrp kalr murde pi-pnz-kaipz Gct. [Aposol 11:28; 21:11]

A' mz Nzryrngkxtr, opx angidr kx kzdu-kzng la profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng x kxnzapokiang. [Matiu 7:15; 24:11, 24; Mak 13:22; Aposol 13:6; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1; Nzaelwapxng 16:13; 19:20] Nidr enqmi ngr Gct. X kzdung mzli nzkrlzng da angidr murde napokiati-ngrdr leplz kalr. Krlzq nzkrlzng kx ngi da angidr o trtingr mz nqmng ngr nzymnetr-ngrdr Jisz x Nzryrngkxtr. Nzmu kzdq doa pi-zvzle da kx tresz'tiu mz Nzryrngkxtr, nide profet kxpokia mz nzkrlzng-krdeng.

38.5 nzmrcngr namrlzu r kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kc tqwz— (*discernment of spirits*)

Mz zmatq lc, doa krlzle nzkrlzng nzm Gct kc tqwz o drka'. [1 Korint 12:10] X krlz-kzle kx nrpa kc tqplzpx ncnbto vzpxm mz Gct o mz drka'. X krlz-kzle nzm kzdq rkk kxmatq vzpxm mz Gct o mz drka'. Jisz rngisc zmatq lc mz Mati 16:23; murde krlzle kx natq Pita trvzpxpuu mz nide esz'-krde, a' vzpxm mz Setzn mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmng nr nrlc. Rpibzle bade kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn, mz nzkrlzng-krme bange nzvz-nqblq-krngc me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nzkrlzng-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz."

38.6 nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr kzbleng— (*speaking in other languages*)

Zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng drtwr ngrde natq lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka x natq kz kx trpnzng kx rkrz, a' ngi txpwx Gct x krkc tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzkrlzng drtwr natq lr mrkzbleng. Mz 1 Korint 13:1 ycmnetr-ngrde leplz nzymne-krdr mz natq enjrl. Pol pimle bagu kx, 'Bzkq nzkrlzng' zmatq lc!' [1 Korint 14:39] X Nzryrngkxtr alvztr-ngrde kxnamu nzawz-krngule mz ngalrde seleng: [Aposol 2:4-6; 1 Korint 12:10, 30; 14:2, 6-19, 27-28]

38.7 nzpipxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng lcnq— (*interpretation*)

Pol ycmnetr-ngrde zmatq ngr nzkrlzng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng mz 1 Korint 12:10, 30, 14:5, 13, 26-28. Mzli kx kzdq doa ycmne-ngrde mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr lrmakxtr, doa kc tqrngisc zmatq lc napixle drtwr ngr natq doa kc kai mzli kc Mqngrkxtr aelwapx-ngrbzle bade drtwr ngr natq kztede, murde leplz amrlx nakrlzlr nike tqpile.

38.8 nzalvztrng nrpa natq Gct— (*teaching*)

Leplz kngc tznrgiscdr zmatq lc nzkrlzlr nzalvztr-zpwx-krdr leplz kc-kzng, kxmule-esz' leplz nzkrlzng o nzkrlzng mz Sade Siklu o mz nzyrlwr-lxblkrng doa kx li o tq mz nzkrlzng x nzkul-krdr mz Nzryrngkxtr. Kxnzngiscde zmatq lc, mrlz nzalvztr-krde kxrlxngiti-ate murde nakrlz-zpwxle nzalvztrng amrlx mz nzkrlzng ngr Jisz. Mc kx 'nzalvztrng nrpa natq Gct' mz nibr 'lrmakxtr kxnzmailzng' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

38.9 nzrmailzng lrmakxtr— (*leading*)

Mrlz kxnzmailzng amrlx nzkrlzng-krdr zmatq ngr nzkrlzng lrmakxtr, kxmule-esz' nzkrlzng lrmakxtr amrlx o leplz kxnzpipzng. [Rom 12:8] Leplz kx nzsuti drtwrdr nzkrlzng-krdr leplz neng Gct nadctipx mz drtwrdr nike tzpi-ngrdr Jisz, Pol, x Pita mz leplz kngc tztakitdr nzkrlzng-krdr lrmakxtr. [Mati 20:25-28; Mak 10:42-45; Luk 22:25-27; 2 Korint 1:24; 1 Timoti 3:2-7; 4:11-16; 5:1-2; 2 Timoti 2:14-16, 22-26; 4:2; Taetus 1:6-9; 2:1-15; 3:9; 1 Pita 5:1-3]

38.10 nzmrcngr lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr— (*administration*)

Zmatq lc mz 1 Korint 12:28 drtwr ngrde nzmrcngr lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr, x nzrpi-x-ngrbz mz kxnzrmailzng murde naokatrle nidr mz nike pnz drtwrdr.

38.11 **nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr**— (*faith*)

Kxnzrlxngitingr amrlx nzabrtprz drtwrdr mz Gct. A' krkcng tycneba zmatq lc, nzxplr-zlwzkr nzrlxngiti-krdr nzymaszpxlr kztedrng. [1 Korint 12:9; 13:2] Jiszs rpibzle mz kzdung leplz kcng tqamrlzpebzle ng mz zyagox kx nzrlxngiti-krdr amrlzle nidr. [Matiu 9:22, 29; 15:28; Mak 5:34; 10:52; Luk 8:48; 18:42; Aposol 14:9; Jemes 5:15] X mou, mz Mati 17:20-21 Jiszs pi-kzle kx nzrlxngitingr kxtpowz krlzle nzalengr da kxpipz, a' nzrlxngitingr kx xplr krlzle nzalengr da amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, zmatq ngr nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr krlzle nzokatrngr doa nzale-krde da kxmatq, nzyatr-krbzlr mz da kx rblxng x nzapqtr-krbzle drtwr kztedeng mz nzaetunepx-krde nzrlxngiti-krdr.

38.12 **nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng**— (*healing*)

Jiszs rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng. X zmatq ngrde etu-esz'ngr murde kxnzyagoxng kxnzkqlung nzmrlztx-pnzng mzli lcpwz. A' trngiu amrlx ngrdr. [Mak 8:22-25] Jiszs rngisc zmatq ngr Mqnggrkxtr atwrnrngr [Jon 3:34]. Mz Mak 6:5-6 amrlzngpwx Jiszs kxnzyagoxng kxnzpipzng. X opx angidr kx kzdung mzli rblxbz lcde nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng x nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng murde leplz trnzlxngitilru nide. Mz Jon 5:2-8, Jiszs tramrlzleu krkcng amrlx tzyagoxng mrkc, a' amrlz-tpwzle ncblo esz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx pibz Trtede. Mz Aposol 19:11 x 28:8-9, mcku kx Pol rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, a' tryatr-zvpwz nizamrlz-aningr kxnzyagoxng. [Filipae 2:25-27; 2 Timoti 4:20]

Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kx yceba zmatq ngr namrlzng kxnzyagoxng trnzkrzlzru nzamrlz-zvzng. X kxmule-esz' rblxbz badr nzamrlz-krdr doa amrlx, a' leplz kxkqlu nzamrlz-moung. Kzdung mzli doa trmrlztx-pnz mzli lapwz, a' mrlz mz kzdung zbq. Mz Mak 8:22-25 mcku nzwrdde esz'txu kx Jiszs tramrlzleu doa mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrbzlele. X nakrlz-kzku kx namrlzng amrlx trnzangidaung mzli la txpnz o mzli kc ayrrngr tqkrka'-ngrn. A' nalxngiti-zvzku kx Jiszs sa na-atutr-ngrde natqde mz Jon 14:12 kc tqpil kx, "Da angidr x lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge sa na-ale-kzle rlx lcng tqalexng. X sa na-ale-kzle du rlx kx namyapxbzng, murde sa na-atwzlr-ngrm Mqnggrkxtr bamu mz nzyzlu-krmc Trtege."

38.13 **nzalengr da kxmatq**— (*miracles*)

Rpi Pol kx Mqnggrkxtr kabzle zmatq lc mz leplz. [1 Korint 12:10, 28-29] Doa kx tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzalengr da kxmatq trkrzleu nzalengr da lc mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, murde Mqnggrkxtr pibzle bade da kx na-alele. Mzli kang kqlu, da kxmatqng nzkaputrpzng mzli kx Nrpakxmrlz nzypwxtipx-ngrbzle mz krkcng trnzrlxngitiung. [Mak 16:17-18] Murde Gct alele da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz kx nide Gct angidr x Nrpakxmrlz ngi da angidr kx takitrdde nzlxngiti-krdrle. Ngaldde lcdeng seleng nzymntr-kz-ngrdr nzkrka'-ngrbzku mz Gct nzale-krde da kxmatq, Mati 7:7-11, 21-23, Mak 11:24, Filipae 1:15-18, x Jemes 4:2 3.

Jiszs x aposol nedeng nzaleting da kxmatq kxkqlu. [Aposol 2:43; 5:12] Pol x Banabas nzaleti-kzlr da kxmatq. [dalr Pol mz Aposol 11:1-12; 19:11; Rom 15:18-19; x 2 Korint 12:12 - x dalr Banabas mz Aposol 14:3 vzmi 13:50; x 15:12]. X kzdung kx trnznginidru aposol nzaleti-kzlr da kxmatq, drtdqr seleng: Filip (kzble kx trngiu aposol) [Aposol 8:5-13], Stivin [Aposol 6:8], x kxnzrlxngitingr kcng Galesia Provis [Galesia 3:5]. Kzdung mrlzu r nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng nzrpi-kzpnz da kxmatq. [Aposol 3:6-8; 4:16, 22] A' kzdung da kxmatq nzvzpxmng mz zmatq ngr Setzn. [Matiu 24:24; Mak 13:22-23; 2 Tesalonika 2:8-10; Nzaelwapxng 13:13-14; 16:13-14; 19:20] Krkcng tzaleng da kxmatq mz zmatq ngr Mqnggrkxtr sa naglqlz-kzlr jiszs x nzavzo-lzbqng.

38.14 **nzokatr-zlwzng lrmakxtr**— (*helping*)

Mcku zmatq lc mz 1 Korint 12:28. Leplz kxnzrngiscng zmatq lc nzavzo-lzbqng mz nzokatr-zvz-krdr leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx. Trnznginidru kxnzsetung mz nzobqkr leplz, a' zmatq lc rlr-ngrbzle badr nzokatr-krdr leplz x kabzle badr nabzqt kxetu mz nzokatrngr nidr, x nzabrtzng kxetu mz nzokatr-krdr nidr, murde nzkabzlr zmrlz ngr Gct badr krkcng tzokatrlr.

38.15 **nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr**— (*servng*)

Mcku zmatq lc mz Rom 12:7, Efiszs 4:12 x 1 Pita 4:11. Zmatq lc blepzbz mz nzokatrngr murde okatru leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx o kx suti drtwrdr da, a' wztrpzkz mz lrmakxtr amrlx mz nzale-krdu da kx na-amrlzle nidr amrlx ngrdr. Leplz kcng tzmrlzng mz nzngrngr nabz kxtrng nzwztrpznz mz lrmakxtr amrlx, a' trngiu dalr nzokatrng leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx.

38.16 nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr lrmakxtr— (encouraging people)

Mcku zmatq lc tqmyapxbz mz Rom 12:8. Lepzl kxnzrngiscng zmatq lc, nzmrlz-angidrng mz nzapqtrngr drtwr kztedrng x nzaxglrngr nidr. Mrlz nzm lrmakxtr kxnzqqlung nznrgisc-krdr zmatq lc. Gct rkam bagu natq nzapqtr-krgr drtwr kztegun. [2 Korint 1:3-7]

38.17 nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz lrmakxtr keng trnzrngiscung— (giving)

Gct pibzle mz doa nedeng amrlx nzrka-krdr dakxnzng, lrpz, x trau mz krkcng trnzrngiscung. A' leplz kx nznrgiscng zmatq lc nzabrtz-zvz-ngrdr nzrka-nrbalq-krbzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng. [Rom 12:8] X mz zmatq lc, Mqngrkxtr kabzle badr nzyrplapxngr murde nakrlzlr kxnamu nzrkabzng dztudrng. X amrlz kz Gct nidr murde nznrgisc-krdr da natakitrde nzrka-nrbalq-zvz-krdr da. [2 Korint 8:1-15; 9:6-12]

38.18 nzaelwapx-ngrbz nzryckr drtwr mz lrmakxtr— (mercy)

Zmatq lc nzyro mz Rom 12:8. Krkcng tzrngiscng zmatq lc nzkrzlr nznngi-ngrbz nzetqkr drtq kztedrng x nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzryckr drtwr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' nzetqkr drtqdr vzpxm mz nzale-krdr da kx vz-rbr o trtingr.

38.19 nzadwatr-zvzng lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz ma nyzm— (hospitality)

Zmatq lc nzyro mz 1 Pita 4:9. Doa kc tqngiscde zmatq lc, sutitx zlwz drtwrde nzamntx-zpwx-krde lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz nzadwatr-zvz-krde nidr mz ma nyzde.

39 Nzyokaetipxngr Yiz Keng Tqkaputrpqng Kzdung Da

Mz nzyokaetipxngr yiz keng tzkaputrpzng kzdung da, rblx nzpi-angidrng x kxnzsetung drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Maki kxmule lc drtwr ngrde kx yiz leng trkrlz-zpwxkuu. A' krlzku kzdung yiz abzo mz da keng tzkaputrpqng mz buk keng Nou x Nzrlaszng. Kzdung da tzkaputrpqng Mz nibr Nzrwzng Nrlc (MNN). X kzdu-kzng da tzkaputrpqng x Nubla Nzetu Kc Ate (NKA) o Mz nibr Nubla Kxetu (MNK). Nzryrong yiz nzling mzli kx lr Jiu nzrlaszlr ljipt, murde tropx-angidru yiz kznike tubq. Abzo mz mzli nyz King Sol, nzvz-rbrkr yiz leng trmyaszpxleu yiz keng nzpnu-esz' o nzpnu-li. X abzo mz lr Israel nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng Asiria, nzvz-rbrkr yiz leng trmyaszpxleu yiz kx li o tq. Trkrlz-angidrkuu mzli kx nzmengr mz Jiszs, murde nzvz-rbrng mzli kc tzwzng kalendz scgu. A' opxm kx mzte nzmc mz yiz 7 BC, murde krlzku kx King Herot kc Tqmyalz bz mz yiz 4 BC, zbz Josip, Mxri x Jiszs sc tzrlaszlr ljipt mz nyzylu-krdr Israel. Trkrlz-angidr-kzku yiz kc tqbz-ngrm Jiszs, a' mwz nangi mzli yiz 27-33 AD. Mz pepz lc, vz-nqblqku kxnzkrklzng keng tzpipxlr tqbzpe mz yiz 30 AD.

-	MNN	Mz Nibr Nzrwzng Nrlc	-
-	NKA	X Nubla Kxetu kc Ate	-
-	MNK	Mz nibr Nubla Kxetu	-
-	BC	X Jiszs kc mzte tzmc ate	-
-	AD	Mz nibr nzmengr mz Jiszs	-
-	YNJ	Yiz nyz lr Jiu (mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kalendz ngr temz scdr)	-

MNN	NKA	BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp	Natq Gct
0	1657	4000		Nzrwzng nrlc	Nou 1:1-31
239	1418	3761	1	*	
931	726	3075	687	Adam bzpe mzli kc yiz ngrde 930.	Nou 5:5
1057	600	2950	812	Noa mzte nzmc.	Nou 5:282-29
1559	98	2447	1315	Sem mzte nzmc.	Nou 5:32
1657	0	2349	1413	Nrlc boope.	Nou 6:1-8:22

Nzalvztr-ngrng nzadwatr-zvzngnr lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz ma nyzm516Nzalvztr-ngrng nzadwatr-zvzngnr lrmakxtr x lr mr

MNN	MNK	BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
1950	293	2056	1706	Ebraam mzte nzmc.
2007	350	2000	1762	Noa bz. Yiz ngrde 950.
2049	392	1957	1805	Nzes'tikr drtwr Gct badr Ebraam mz nzrpakrngr Nzodakr mztea kcr
2050	393	1956	1806	Aesak mzte nzmc.
2110	453	1896	1866	Jekop (Israel) mzte nzmc.
2125	468	1881	1881	Ebraam bz. Yiz ngrde 175.
2159	502	1847	1915	Sem bz. Yiz ngrde 600.
2201	544	1805	1957	Josip mzte nzmc.
2230	573	1776	1986	Aesak bz. Yiz ngrde 180.
2231	574	1775	1987	Josip wzlzbz mz King kc Ijpt mz nzaclvengr dztudeng.
2240	583	1766	1996	Jekop x lrmanyzde amrlx nzvzng Ijpt.
2257	600	1749	2013	Jekop (Israel) bz. Yiz ngrde 147.
2311	654	1695	2067	Josip bz. Yiz ngrde 110.
2590	933	1416	2346	Mosis mzte nzmc.
2670	1013	1336	2426	Lr Jiu Nzrlaszlr Ijpt - Mz nzvz-nqblqngr Nou x Nzrlaszngnr

BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
1446	2326	Lr Jiu Nzrlaszlr Ijpt - Nzrlwx-teblqngr abzo mzli nyz Solomon
1400	2362	Nztwzkr Josua Kenzn, mz vea, x nzabzokr mzli nyz kxnzryrlqng drtwr
1060	2702	Samuel - Kxrjzs kc tqrmnr-ngrbz.
1040	2722	Nzaelungr nar Sol tolo mz nznngini-krde King ayrrngr Israel
1000	2762	Devet nginide king
960	2802	Solomon ngi King
920	2842	Drtc' lvali Israel x Judz
723	3039	Lr Asiria nzaovxiolr lr Israel mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng
586	3176	Lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr lr Judz mz nzodati-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
536	3226	Nzabzokr nzwzti-moungr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
520	3242	Nzrwztingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe sc tqvzpe
516	3246	Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe krali yrkrpx
480	3282	Estz nzmcpz mz nznngini-krde kwin ngr Prsiz
458	3304	Esra yzlu Judz
444	3318	Nemaea yzlu Judz
333	3429	Aleksada kc tqmyalz (Grik) aovxiole Palestaen (prtr kz Judz)
300-200	3462-3562	Nzryrnrkxtr mz Hibru nzrtektrngr mz natq lr Grik (Septuajin)
63	3699	Rome aovxiole Palestaen
37	3725	Herot kc tqmyalz nzmcpz mz nznngini-krde king (wzlbz mz Rom)
8	3754	Nzrpipx-ngrbz mz Mxri kxmncamelr
7	3755	Nzrmcngnr mz Jon Kxawrkxtr x Nzrmcngnr mz Jisz
6	3756	Nzrprmitrngr Jisz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe / Josip, Mxri, x Jisz Sc Tzplclr Ijpt
4	3758	Nzbzkr Herot kc tqmyalz

AD	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
6	3767	Mxri, Josip x Jiszs nzvzng Jerusalem mz nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr
27	3788	Jiszs abzole nzvz-krde
30	3791	Nzbzkr Kraes, Nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbzng, Nzvzdzkr Kraes Heven, x Nzvzo-krm
33	3794	Nznibqng Stivin x Pol sc tqlxngitile Jiszs
40	3801	Pita wztrpz mz kxtrngiu lr Jiu (Konilias)
44	3805	Nzrnibqng Jemes (mzle Jon)
46	3807	Pol abzole nzvzpx-krde ayrrng mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
50	3811	Pol abzole nzvzpx-krde krali mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
53	3814	Pol abzole nzvzpx-krde kratq mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
57	3818	Pol nzlolvz Jerusalem
59	3820	Pol nzatwzlrng Rom
64	3825	King Kxetu Niro angcle Rom x tetitrl kxnxlxngitilr Kraes
70	3831	Ami ngr Rom odatile Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiong Yawe
95	3856	Jon nzatwzlrng mz trmctu Patmos mz nzayrplapxng nide

AD	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
100	3861	Aposol Jon bz
311	4072	Nzabzokr nzrlr-ngrbz mz kxnxrlxngitilr nzangio-nrbalq-krdr Jiszs
312	4073	King Kxetu Kanstxntin sc tqlxngitile Jiszs
325	4086	Kansrl mrkc Mztea Naesiz - nzabzokr nzalvztrng mz Tqtrbz
327	4088	Drtwr kxnetung esz'ti mz buk kcng naptrng mz Nzryrgrkxtr Kc Ate
380	4141	King Kxetu Flevizs Teodosizs rtultrbzle mz leplz amrlz nznigini-krdr Kristin mz
387	4148	Agostin Kxtr sc tqlxngitile Jiszs. Mz nibrde sc tzmcpz mz nznigini-krde Bisop ng
398	4159	Jon Krisostom Kxtr nginide Bisop mrkc taon kxetu Konstantinopol
400	4161	Jerom tekqtrle Nzryrgrkxtr mz Latin, natq lr Rom. Buk lc nzrpihbz, "Vulgate."
1000	4761	-
1054	4815	Makxtr Kc etu nzakipx-lzbqng. Zbz Makxtr ngr me prkilzm nepi sc tqyc Konstar
1209	4970	Fransis Kxtr sc tqabzole dzbe ncblo kx nzvztrpzng mz Kraes kcng tzvz-nqblqrl
1384	5145	Jon Wiklif nzatrkatu murde tekqtrle Nzryrgrkxtr mz Inglis.
1454	5215	Nzrvzngr masin mz nzryrgr letz kcng kqlu mz pepz mz nzvrde esz'. X nzrvz
1517	5278	Maten Lutz mrkc Jemeni sc tqbatrpzle mz kzdung leplz nzrylqpx-lzbq-krbzlr mz
1534	5295	King Hedri Krartqz kapx-lzbq mz Makxtr kc Rom x atulze Makxtr ngr Inglz
1549	5310	Asbisop Kranmr sc tqyrle Buk ngr Nzkrka'ngr (Book of Common Prayer, Aglikzr
1611	5372	King Jemes sc tqbatrpzle nzrtekqtrng Nzryrgrkxtr mz Inglis, KJV (King James
1727	5488	Makxtr ngr Moravia mrkc Iurop sc tqatwzlrpxng kxnxrlepzng Nrpakxmrlz. Krl
1735	5496	Lr Merika kxnxkqlung nxlxngitilr Jiszs mz da kc tzrpihbz, "Nzdwaz-ngrm kxmya
1906	5667	Nzabzokr nqmz ngr nzangiong kc tzrpihbz "Pentikostol"
1948	5709	Kandre kc Israel nzrylq-moung mz nrlc.
1960	5721	Nzabzokr nqmz ngr nzangiong kc tzrpihbz "karismatik"
2000	5761	-
2008	5769	Buk ngr Rut, Buk ngr Sam, x Nzryrgrkxtr Kc Ate Nztekqtrng mz Natqgu

40 Yiz kx nzrytrng buk kcng tzrtrng mz Nzryrgrkxtr Kc Ate

-	Matiu	45-68 AD	-	1 Timoti	62-63 AD	-
-	Mak	50-70 AD	-	2 Timoti	65-67 AD	-
-	Luk	59-63 AD	-	Taetus	63-65 AD	-
-	Jon	50-70 (85-90) AD	-	Filimon	60-62 AD	-
-	Aposol	62 AD	-	Hibru	68-69 AD	-
-	Rom	57-58 AD	-	Jemes	46-49 AD	-
-	1 Korint	54-55 AD	-	1 Pita	62-64 AD	-
-	2 Korint	55-56 AD	-	2 Pita	65-67 AD	-
-	Galesia	48-58 AD	-	1 Jon	90-95 AD	-
-	Efiszs	60-62 AD	-	2 Jon	90-91 AD	-
-	Filipae	60-62 AD	-	3 Jon	90-91 AD	-
-	Kolosia	60-62 AD	-	Jud	65-80 AD	-
-	1 Tesalonika	50-51 AD	-	Nzaelwapxng	90-97 AD	-
-	2 Tesalonika	51 AD	-	-	-	-

41 Buk ngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr abzo mz krkc tzyrti-kaing

-	Matiu	45-68 AD	-	Filimon	60-62 AD	-
-	Jemes	46-49 AD	-	Aposol	62 AD	-
-	Galesia	48-58 AD	-	1 Timoti	62-63 AD	-
-	Mak	50-70 AD	-	Taetus	63-65 AD	-
-	Jon	50-70 (85-90) AD	-	1 Pita	62-64 AD	-
-	1 Tesalonika	50-51 AD	-	2 Pita	65-67 AD	-
-	2 Tesalonika	51 AD	-	2 Timoti	65-67 AD	-
-	1 Korint	56 AD	-	Jud	65-80 AD	-
-	2 Korint	56 AD	-	Hibru	68-69 AD	-
-	Rom	57-58 AD	-	1 Jon	85-95 AD	-
-	Luk	59-63 AD	-	2 Jon	90 AD	-
-	Efiszs	60-62 AD	-	3 Jon	90 AD	-
-	Filipae	60-62 AD	-	Nzaelwapxng	90-97 AD	-
-	Kolosia	60-62 AD	-	-	-	-

42 Kxmu zbq nyz lr Jiu

Kzdq zbq nyz lr Jiu nzaking mz ncte keng rtqzmz.

-	Mz nrlckxbq:	-	-	-
-	Nzobqng r kc kai	-	nztaokr nepi krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz mz nrlckxbq	-
-	Nzobqng r krali	-	nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz krlzbzle aurnrlc	-
-	Nzobqng r kratq	-	aurnrlc krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc tq mz nourla	-
-	Nzobqng r krapwx	-	nabz-nepi kc tq krlzbzle nepi kxprtm	-
-	Mz nrlckxngrlx:	-	-	-
-	Nabz-nepi kc kai	-	nzprtz-krm nepi krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz mz nourla	-
-	Nabz-nepi kratq	-	nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz mz nourla krlzbzle bea	-
-	Nabz-nepi kraesz/mz	-	bea krlzbzle nabz-nepi kratq milzpq	-
-	Nabz-nepi krarpwxmz	-	nabz-nepi kratq milzpq krlzbzle nepi kxtao	-

Zbq nyzdr yzutr x yrkrpx mz nztaokr nepi, mzli kx wx-nzlotrnrgr nrlc x rblx nzrmengr kala ngr kzdq da.

Sabat ayzutr mz nztaokr nepi mz Zbqkranzlvqn x vz-krlzbzle nztaokr nepi mz Satde. Nrlckxbq vz-kaip x nrlckxngrlx kc ate. Mz nzmu-krde lc Satde nyz lr Jiu abzo mz nrlckxbq ngr Zbqkranzlvqn nyzgu.

Mz nzmu-krde lcde "nabz-nepi kratq" mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq mzli abzo mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz mz nourla krlzbzle bea.

43 Nzboikr Kzdung Nrlc Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr

Nzboikr	Nabx	Santa Krus X Trmctu Ngrng Solomon
1 mita	1/2	-
66 mita	36	-
100 mita	54.7	@nzboikr sokz fil
1 kilomita	-	Nzboikr ezfil nyzgu, x Uta → Lwepe, x Mrnzu → Yc
2 kilomita	-	Uta → Nep, x Uta → ezfil, x Vxngz → Lata
3 kilomita	-	Bznwz → Palr, x Uta → Balo, x Uta → Lwcvz
8 kilomita	-	Uta → Mzkyo mz nanyc, x Vxngz → Nycli, Uta → Dxi mz bot
11 kilomita	-	Luesalo → Lwcvz mz nanyc, x Palr → Noole, x Lwcvz → Mztu mz bot, x Mzk
300 kilomita	-	Honiara → Kia, Isabel, x Kirakira → Visale, Guadalcanal
900 kilomita	-	Santa Krus → Ghatere, Isabel, x Star Harbor, Makira → Shortland Islands, Tr
2400 kilomita	-	Tiokpia → Port Moresby, PNG, x Santa Krus → Samoa, x Santa Krus → Brisb